

BLPES
International Bibliography
of Sociology

Volume LII 2002



**Also available as a printed book
see title verso for ISBN details**

THE INTERNATIONAL BIBLIOGRAPHY OF SOCIOLOGY

This bibliography, with its sister publications, Anthropology, Economics, and Political Science (known together as the *International Bibliography of the Social Sciences (IBSS)*) is an essential tool for librarians, academics and researchers wishing to keep up to date with the published literature in the social sciences.

The *IBSS* lists journal articles and monographs from all over the world and in over 70 languages, all with English title translations where needed.

From 1991, users already familiar with the bibliography will notice major improvements in contents and currency. There is greater coverage of monographs as well as journals, with continued emphasis on international publications, especially those from the developing world and Eastern Europe. Indexing techniques have been refined: the *IBSS* now offers more specific subject and geographical indexes together with an author index. A subject index in French continues to be provided.

Prepared until 1989 at the Fondation nationale des sciences politiques in Paris, the *IBSS* is now compiled and edited by the British Library of Political and Economic Science at the London School of Economics. The International Committee for Social Science Information and Documentation and UNESCO continue to support the publication. The new *International Bibliography* not only maintains its traditional extensive coverage of periodical literature, but considerably extends its coverage of monographic material by incorporating most of that which would previously have been included in the *London Bibliography of the Social Sciences*, publication of which has now been discontinued.

Also available from Routledge

Copies of the *International Bibliography of the Social Sciences* for previous years.

Thematic Lists of Descriptors. Four subject volumes published in 1989, following the classification and index terms of the relevant volume of the *IBSS*.

Copies of the *London Bibliography of the Social Sciences* for previous years are available from Schmidt Periodicals, Dettendorf, D-8201 Bad Feilnbach 2, Germany.

INTERNATIONAL BIBLIOGRAPHY OF
THE SOCIAL SCIENCES
BIBLIOGRAPHIE INTERNATIONALE
DES SCIENCES SOCIALES

published annually in four parts since 1961: UNESCO, Paris

paraissant chaque année en quatre parties jusqu'en 1961: UNESCO, Paris

International bibliography of sociology/Bibliographic Internationale de sociologie [red cover/ couverture rouge] Vol. 1:1951 (publ. 1952)

International bibliography of political science/Bibliographic Internationale de science politique [grey cover/couverture grise] Vol. 1:1952 (publ. 1954)

International bibliography of economics/Bibliographic Internationale de sciences économiques [yellow cover/couverture jaune] Vol. 1:1952 (publ. 1955)

International bibliography of social and cultural anthropology/Bibliographic Internationale d'anthropologie sociale et culturelle [green cover/couverture verte] Vol. 1:1955 (publ. 1958)

Prepared by

THE BRITISH LIBRARY OF POLITICAL AND ECONOMIC SCIENCE
with the support of the International Committee for Social Science Information and Documentation with the assistance of UNESCO

Editor

Jean Sykes

Librarian, British Library of Political and Economic Science

Editorial Manager

Csanád Siklós

Assistant Editorial Manager

Liam Earney

Database Design
Robert H. Browne

Editorial Assistants
Michelle Brattle Juliette Chivers
Luca Dussin Andrew Edwards Kath Farrell
Luna Glucksberg Jocelyn Guttery Rebecca Ursell

INTERNATIONAL BIBLIOGRAPHY OF THE SOCIAL SCIENCES
2002

INTERNATIONAL BIBLIOGRAPHY OF SOCIOLOGY

VOLUME LII

BIBLIOGRAPHIE INTERNATIONALE DES SCIENCES SOCIALES
BIBLIOGRAPHIE INTERNATIONALE DE SOCIOLOGIE



Prepared with the support of the International Committee for Social Science Information
and Documentation with the assistance of UNESCO

Établie avec le concours du Comité international pour l'information et la documentation
en sciences sociales avec l'assistance de l'UNESCO

 **Routledge**
Taylor & Francis Group

LONDON AND NEW YORK

First published in 2003 by Routledge (on behalf of The British Library of Political and Economic Science)

11 New Fetter Lane London EC4P 4EE & 29 West 35th Street New York NY 10001

Routledge is an imprint of the Taylor & Francis Group
This edition published in the Taylor & Francis e-Library, 2006.

“ To purchase your own copy of this or any of Taylor & Francis or Routledge’s collection of thousands of eBooks please go to www.eBookstore.tandf.co.uk.”

© 2003, British Library of Political and Economic Science

All rights reserved. No part of this book may be reprinted or reproduced or utilized in any form or by any electronic, mechanical, or other means, now known or hereafter invented, including photocopying and recording, or in any information storage or retrieval system, without permission in writing from the publishers.

British Library Cataloguing in Publication Data

A CIP catalogue record for this book is available from the British Library.

ISBN 0-203-17105-5 Master e-book ISBN

ISBN 0-203-38765-1 (Adobe e-Reader Format)

ISBN 0415 326370 (Print Edition)

ISSN 0085-2074

Editorial Correspondence should be sent to:

International Bibliography of the Social Sciences British Library of Political and Economic Science London School of Economics and Political Science 10 Portugal Street London WC2A 2HD United Kingdom

Telephone: (U.K.) 020-7955-7455 Fax: (U.K.) 020-7955-6923 email: ibss@lse.ac.uk

<http://www.ibss.ac.uk>

CONTENTS

International Committee for Social Science Information and Documentation	vii
Preface	viii
Selection criteria	x
List of periodicals consulted	xii
List of abbreviations used	lxi
Classification scheme	cvii
Bibliography for 2002	1
Author index	308
Place-name index	539
Subject index	550
Index des matières	672

INTERNATIONAL COMMITTEE FOR
SOCIAL SCIENCE INFORMATION AND
DOCUMENTATIONLE COMITÉ
INTERNATIONAL POUR
L'INFORMATION ET LA
DOCUMENTATION EN SCIENCES
SOCIALES

Krishna G.Tyagi, National Social Science Documentation Centre, New Delhi (President)

Arnaud Marks, SWIDOC/KNAW, Amsterdam (Secretary General)

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

The Editor would like to thank the members of the International Committee, and all those who have contributed to the production of these volumes, particularly: Kaarlo Mäkelä of Eduskunnan Kirjasto, the Library of Parliament at Helsinki; Dr Csaba Nagy of the Library of the Hungarian Parliament, Budapest; Ekkehart Seusing of the Zentralbibliothek der Wirtschaftswissenschaften, Bibliothek des Instituts für Weltwirtschaft, Kiel; and, Yusuke Iijima and the Database Committee of the Japan Sociological Society.

PREFACE

The International Bibliography of the Social Sciences is an annual four volume publication covering Economics, Political Science, Sociology and Anthropology. It is compiled by the British Library of Political and Economic Science under the auspices of the International Committee for Social Science Information and Documentation. Until recently UNESCO gave financial support for the preparation of the IBSS volumes, but in consultation with the ICSSD it was decided that UNESCO's support should be transferred to the distribution of the IBSS volumes. This has greatly benefitted a number of information and documentation centres in developing countries.

Some 100,000 articles (from over 2,700 journals) and 20,000 books are scanned each year in the process of compiling the **International Bibliography**. Coverage is international with publications in over 70 languages from more than 60 countries. All titles are given in their original language and in English translation.

The selection policy (criteria appear on page ix) is designed to provide a tool for retrospective search rather than current awareness. Each volume represents the most significant new material published in that discipline in a given year.

With the increase in interdisciplinary material published in the social sciences, some items will be listed in more than one of the four volumes. It is nonetheless advisable to check other disciplines in the series to avoid missing relevant items which may for some reason be cited in only one volume.

Production of the **International Bibliography** is computerized. The database from which it is extracted is available on CD-ROM, providing access to a broader range of material than is cited in these volumes, and updated quarterly. There is also an online service available in the United Kingdom.

PRÉFACE

La **Bibliographic Internationale des sciences sociales** est un ouvrage annuel en 4 volumes couvrant la science économique, la science politique, la sociologie et l'anthropologie. Elle est préparée par la British Library of Political and Economic Science sous les auspices du Comité international pour l'information et la documentation en sciences sociales. Jusqu'ici l'assistance financière de l'UNESCO était consacrée à la préparation des volumes de la Bibliographic internationale des sciences sociales. Cependant, et en consultation avec le CIDSS, il a été décidé de transférer cette assistance financière à la distribution de la BISS, ce dont bénéficient un certain nombre de centres d'information et de documentation dans les pays en voie de développement.

Chaque année, quelques 100,000 articles (provenant de 2,700 périodiques) et 20,000 livres sont analysés et indexés en vue de la préparation de la **Bibliographic internationale**. Il s'agit d'une bibliographic véritablement Internationale puisqu'elle comprend des publications en plus de 70 langues, provenant de plus de 60 pays. Tous les titres sont présentés dans la langue originelle avec une traduction en anglais.

Dans le choix des références, on a davantage cherché à fournir un instrument de recherche retrospective plutôt qu'un service d'information courante. Chaque volume présente les publications les plus significatives parues dans cette discipline au cours d'une année donnée.

Du fait du nombre croissant de publications de nature interdisciplinaire dans les sciences sociales, certains éléments peuvent apparaître dans plus d'un des 4 volumes. Il est cependant conseillé de se reporter aux autres volumes disciplinaires de la série, au cas où des références importantes ne figuraient que dans un seul volume.

La préparation de la **Bibliographic internationale** est informatisée. La base de données dont elle est issue est disponible sur CD-ROM. Elle donne accès à une plus large sélection de publications que celles citées dans ces volumes, et sera mise à jour 4 fois par an. En Grande Bretagne il existe aussi un service en ligne.

SELECTION CRITERIA

1. Subject.

Documents relevant to sociology.

2. Nature and form.

Publications of known authorship and lasting significance to sociology, whether in serial or monographic form, typically works with a theoretical component intending to communicate new knowledge, new ideas or making use of new materials.

Previously published materials in all formats are omitted, including most translations. Also excluded are textbooks, materials from newspapers or news magazines, popular or purely informative papers, presentations of predominantly primary data and legislative or judicial texts and items of parochial relevance only.

LIST OF PERIODICALS CONSULTED

LISTE DES PÉRIODIQUES CONSULTÉS

- Abacus: Journal of accounting, finance and business studies. (0001–3072). Oxford.
Academy of Management review. (0363–7425). Ada OH.
Acadiensis: Journal of the history of the Atlantic Region. (0044–5851). Fredericton.
Accounting and business research. (0001–4788). London.
Accounting review. (0001–4826). Sarasota FL.
Accounting, auditing and accountability journal. (0951–3574). Bradford.
Accounting, business and financial history. (0958–5206). London.
Accounting, organizations and society. (0361–3682). Oxford.
Acta asiatica. (0567–7254). Tokyo.
Acta ethnographica hungarica. (1216–9803). Budapest.
Acta juridica hungarica. (1216–2574). Budapest.
Acta oeconomica. (0001–6373). Budapest.
Acta orientalia. (0001–6438). Copenhagen.
Acta politica. (0001–6810). Meppel.
Acta sociologica [Mexico], (0186–6028). Mexico City.
Acta sociologica [Norway]. (0001–6993). Oslo.
Acta sumerologica. (0387–8082). Ohsawa.
Acta Universitatis Łódziensis: Folia oeconomica. (0208–6018). Łódź.
Acta Universitatis Łódziensis: Folia sociologica. (0208–600X). Łódź.
Actualité économique. (0001–771X). Montreal.
Addiction. (0965–2140). Abingdon.
Administration. (0001–8325). Dublin.
Administration and society. (0095–3997). Thousand Oaks CA.
Administrative science quarterly. (0001–8392). Ithaca NY.
Affari sociali internazionali. (0390–1181). Milan.
Africa [Rome]. (0001–9747). Rome.
Africa development=Afrique & développement. (0850–3907). Dakar.
Africa insight. (0256–2804). Pretoria.
Africa quarterly. (0001–9828). New Delhi.
Africa: Journal of the International African Institute. (0001–9720). Edinburgh.
African affairs. (0001–9909). Oxford.
African and Asian studies. (1569–2094). Leiden.
African anthropology=Anthropologie africaine. (1024–0969). Yaounde.
African arts. (0001–9933). Los Angeles CA.
African economic history. (0145–2258). Madison WI.
African journal of international and comparative law=Revue africaine de droit international et comparé. (0954–8890). London.
African studies. (0002–0184). Witwatersrand.

African studies review. (0002–0206). New Brunswick, NJ.
African urban quarterly. (0747–6108). Nairobi.
Africana. (0871–2336). Porto.
Africana Marburgensia. (0174–5603). Berlin.
Afrika Spectrum. (0002–0397). Hamburg.
Afrika Zamani: An annual journal of African history. (0850–3079). Dakar.
Afrique 2000. (1017–0952). Brussels.
Afrique contemporaine. (0002–0478). Paris.
Ageing and society. (0144–686X). Cambridge.
Agenda. (1013–0950). Dalbridge.
Agrekon. (0303–1853). Pretoria.
Agricultural history. (0002–1482). Berkeley CA.
Al-Abhath. Beirut.
Al-Qantara. (0211–3589). Madrid.
Aletheia. (1413–0394). Canoas.
Allgemeines statistisches Archiv. (0002–6018). Heidelberg.
Alternative law journal. (1037–969X). Clayton.
Alternatives. (0304–3754). Boulder CO.
América indígena. (0002–7081). Mexico City.
American anthropologist. (0002–7294). Arlington VA.
American behavioral scientist. (0002–7642). Thousand Oaks CA.
American economic review. (0002–8282). Nashville TN.
American ethnologist. (0094–0496). Arlington VA.
American historical review. (0002–8762). Washington DC.
American journal of agricultural economics. (0002–9092). Ames IA.
American journal of comparative law. (0002–919X). Berkeley CA.
American journal of economics and sociology. (0002–9246). New York NY.
American journal of international law. (0002–9300). Washington DC.
American journal of Islamic social sciences. (0742–6763). Herndon VA.
American journal of orthopsychiatry. (0002–9432). New York NY.
American journal of physical anthropology. (0002–9483). New York NY.
American journal of political science. (0092–5853). Oxford.
American journal of primatology. (0275–2565). New York NY.
American journal of sociology. (0002–9602). Chicago IL.
American philosophical quarterly. (0003–0481). Bowling Green OH.
American political science review. (0003–0554). Washington DC.
American politics research. (1532–673X). Thousand Oaks CA.
American psychologist. (0003–066X). Washington DC.
American sociological review. (0003–1224). Washington DC.
American sociologist. (0003–1232). New Brunswick NJ.
Amerindia. (0221–8852). Paris.
Análise social. (0003–2573). Lisbon.
Anarchist studies. (0967–3393). London.
Anatolian studies. (0066–1546). London.
Annales æquatoria. (0254–4296). Lovénjoel.
Annales d'économie et de statistique. (0769–489X). Paris.

Annales de droit de Louvain. (0770–6472). Louvain.
 Annales de géographique. (0003–4010). Paris.
 Annales de l'économie publique sociale et cooperative=Annals of public and cooperative economics. (1370–4788). Brussels.
 Annales internationales de criminologie=International annals of criminology=Anales internacionales de criminología. (0003–4452). Paris.
 Annales universitatis Mariae Curie-Sklodowska: Sectio H.Oeconomia. (0459–9586). Lublin.
 Annales: Histoire, sciences sociales. (0395–2649). Paris.
 Annali della fondazione Luigi Einaudi. (0531–9870). Turin.
 Annali. Istituto Universitario Orientale. Naples.
 Annals of human biology. (0301–4460). London.
 Annals of regional science. (0570–1864). Heidelberg.
 Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science. (0002–7162). Thousand Oaks CA.
 Annals of the Association of American Geographers. (0004–5608). Washington DC.
 Année sociologique. (0066–2399). Paris.
 Annuaire français de droit international. (0066–3085). Paris.
 Annual of the Department of Antiquities of Jordan. Amman.
 Annual review of anthropology. (0084–6570). Palo Alto CA.
 Annual review of sociology. (0360–0572). Palo Alto CA.
 Anthropological forum. (0066–4677). Nedlands WA.
 Anthropological linguistics. (0003–5483). Bloomington IN.
 Anthropological papers of the American Museum of Natural History. (0065–9452). New York NY.
 Anthropological quarterly. (0003–5491). Washington DC.
 Anthropological science. (0918–7960). Tokyo.
 Anthropological theory. (1463–4996). London.
 Anthropologie [Paris]. (0003–5521). Paris.
 Anthropology and aesthetics. (0277–1322). Santa Monica CA.
 Anthropology and humanism. (0193–5615). Arlington VA.
 Anthropology today. (0268–540X). London.
 Anthropolos [St. Augustin]. (0257–9774). Sankt Augustin.
 Antipode. (0066–4812). Oxford.
 Antiquity. (0003–598X). Cambridge.
 Antropologia portuguesa. (0870–0990). Coimbra.
 Anuario de estudios centroamericanos. (0377–7316). San José.
 Applied economics. (0003–6846). London.
 Applied economics letters. (1350–4851). London.
 Applied financial economics. (0960–3107). London.
 Apuntes. (0252–1865). Lima.
 Arab law quarterly. (0268–0556). Dordrecht.
 Arab studies journal. (1083–4753). Washington DC.
 Arabica. (0570–5398). Leiden.
 Archaeologia polona. (0066–5924). Warsaw.
 Archaeology in Oceania. (0003–8121). Sydney.

Archeologia. (0066–605X). Warsaw.
Archeologia polski. (0003–8180). Warsaw.
Archipel. (0044–8613). Paris.
Archiv des öffentlichen Rechts. (0003–8911). Tübingen.
Archiv des Völkerrechts. (0003–892X). Tübingen.
Archiv für Rechts- und Sozialphilosophie=Archives de philosophie du droit et de philosophie sociale = Archives for philosophy of law and social philosophy=Archive de filosofía jurídica y social. (0001–2343). Stuttgart.
Archiv für Sozialgeschichte. (0066–6505). Bonn.
Archív orientální. (0044–8699). Prague.
Archives européennes de sociologie=European journal of sociology=Europäisches Archiv für Soziologie. (0003–9756). Cambridge.
Archives of economic history. (1108–7005X Athens).
Archives of suicide research. (1381–1118). Dordrecht.
Area. (0004–0894). London.
Arena journal. (1320–6567). Victoria.
Arena magazine. (1039–1010). Victoria.
Argumentation. (0920–427X). Dordrecht.
Armed forces and society. (0095–327X). New Brunswick NJ.
Artha vijñāna. (0971–586X). Pune.
Artibus asiae. (0004–3648). Ascona.
ASEAN economic bulletin. (0217–4472). Singapore.
Asia journal of theology. (0218–0812). Bangalore.
Asia major. (0004–4482). Princeton NJ.
Asia Pacific business review. (1360–2381). London.
Asia Pacific journal of anthropology. (1444–2213). Canberra.
Asia Pacific journal of environmental law. (1385–2140). London.
Asia Pacific journal on environment and development. (1023–7895). Dhaka.
Asia Pacific review. (1343–9006). Tokyo.
Asian and Pacific migration journal. (0117–1968). Quezon City.
Asian culture (Asian-Pacific culture) quarterly. (0378–8911). Taipei.
Asian development review. (0116–1105). Manila.
Asian economic review. (0004–4555). Hyderabad.
Asian economies. (0304–260X). Seoul.
Asian folklore studies. (0385–2342). Nagoya.
Asian journal of communication. (0129–2986). Singapore.
Asian journal of political science. (0218–5377). Singapore.
Asian journal of public administration. (0259–8272). Hong Kong.
Asian music. (0044–9202). Ithaca NY.
Asian perspective [S.Korea]. (0258–9184). Seoul.
Asian perspectives [Hawaii]. (0066–8435). Honolulu HI.
Asian profile. (0304–8675). Hong Kong.
Asian research trends. (0917–1479). Tokyo.
Asian studies review. (0314–7533). Sydney.
Asian thought and society. (0361–3968). New York NY.
Asian-Pacific economic literature. (0818–9935). Oxford.

Atlatl. The journal of Saudi Arabian archaeology. Riyadh.
Aus der Südosteuropa-Forschung. Munich.
Aussenwirtschaft. (0004–8216). Zurich.
Australian Aboriginal studies. (0729–4352). Canberra.
Australian and New Zealand journal of statistics. (1369–1473). Oxford.
Australian commodities quarterly journal. Barton.
Australian economic history review. (0004–8992). Oxford.
Australian economic papers. (0004–900X). Adelaide.
Australian economic review. (0004–9018). Oxford.
Australian feminist studies. (0816–4649). Basingstoke.
Australian geographer. (0004–9182). Gladesville NSW.
Australian geographical studies. (0004–9190). Campbell.
Australian journal of anthropology. (1035–8811). Sydney.
Australian journal of Chinese affairs. (0156–7365). Canberra.
Australian journal of early childhood. (0312–5033). Watson ACT.
Australian journal of international affairs. (1035–7718). Canberra.
Australian journal of linguistics. (0726–8602). Cambridge.
Australian journal of political science. (1036–1146). Oxford.
Australian journal of politics and history. (0004–9522). Queensland.
Australian journal of public administration. (0313–6647). Sydney.
Australian law journal. (0004–9611). North Ryde NSW.
Austrian history yearbook. (0667–2378). Minneapolis MN.
AWR Bulletin. (0014–2492). Vienna.
Baessler-Archiv. (0005–3856). Berlin.
Balkanologie. (1279–7952). Paris.
Banca Nazionale del Lavoro quarterly review. (0005–4607). Rome.
Bancaria. (0005–4623). Rome.
Bangladesh development studies. (0304–095X). Dhaka.
Bank of England quarterly bulletin. (0005–5166). London.
Banque et droit. (0992–3233). Paris.
Banque et marchés. (1167–4946). Paris.
BC studies. (0005–2949). Vancouver.
Behavioral and brain sciences. (0140–525X). New York NY.
Beiträge zur Japanologie. (0522–6759). Vienna.
Belizean studies. (0250–6831). Belize City.
Benefits: a journal of social security research policy and practice. (0962–7898).
Nottingham.
Berkeley journal of sociology. (0067–5830). Berkeley CA.
Berkeley technology law journal. (0885 2715). Berkeley CA.
Berliner Journal für Soziologie. (0863–1808). Berlin.
Bevolking en gezin. (0772–764X). Brussels.
Biblical archaeologist. (0006–0895). Baltimore MD.
Biblioteka etnografii polskiej. (0067–7655). Warsaw.
Bijdragen tot de taal-, land- en volkenkunde. (0006–2294). Leiden.
Bilig. (1301–0549). Ankara.
Bioethics. (0269–9702). Oxford.

Biography. (0162–4962). Honolulu HI.
Biométrie humaine et anthropologie. (1279–7863). Paris.
Body and society. (1357–034X). London.
BOFIT discussion papers. (1456–4564). Helsinki.
Boletim do Museu Paraense Emílio Goeldi: Série antropologia. (0522–7291). Belém.
Boletín. Centro de estudios monetarios latinoamericanos. (0186–7229). Mexico City.
Borneo research bulletin. (0006–7806). Williamsburg VA.
Borneo review. Sabah.
Botswana notes and records. (0525–5059). Gaborone.
Boundary and security bulletin. (0967–41IX). Durham.
British accounting review. (0890–8389). London.
British elections and parties review. (1368–9886). Ilford.
British journal for the history of science. (0007–0874). Cambridge.
British journal of Canadian studies. (0269–9222). London.
British journal of clinical psychology. (0144–6657). Leicester.
British journal of criminology. (0007–0955). London.
British journal of developmental psychology. (0261–51 OX). Leicester.
British journal of educational studies. (0007–1005). Oxford.
British journal of ethnomusicology. (0968–1221). London.
British journal of industrial relations. (0007–1080). Oxford.
British journal of management. (1045–3172). Chichester.
British journal of Middle Eastern studies. (1353–0194). Durham.
British journal of political science. (0007–1234). Cambridge.
British journal of politics and international relations. (1369–1481). Oxford.
British journal of psychology. (0007–1269). Leicester.
British journal of social psychology. (0144–6665). Leicester.
British journal of social work. (0045–3102). Oxford.
British journal of sociology. (0007–1315). London.
British year book of international law. (0068–2691). Oxford.
Brookings papers on economic activity. (0007–2303). Washington DC.
Brookings review. (0745–1253). Washington DC.
Budapest review of books. (1215–73 5X). Budapest.
Bulgarska etnologia. (1310–5213). Sofia.
Bulletin d'études indiennes. (0761–3156). Paris.
Bulletin de l'École française d'Extrême-Orient. (0336–1519). Paris.
Bulletin de la Société des études océaniques. (0303–7495). Papeete.
Bulletin for international fiscal documentation. (0007–4624). Amsterdam.
Bulletin of comparative labour relations. The Hague.
Bulletin of economic research. (0307–3378). Oxford.
Bulletin of Indonesian economic studies. (0007–4918). Canberra.
Bulletin of Latin American research. (0261–3050). Amsterdam.
Bulletin of Tanzanian affairs. (0952–2948). London.
Bulletin of the American Schools of Oriental Research. (0003–097X). Baltimore MD.
Bulletin of the Bihar Tribal Welfare Research Institute. Ranchi.
Bulletin of the Indian Institute of History of Medicine. (0304–9558). New Delhi.
Bulletin of the Institute of Ethnology, Academia Sinica. (0001–3935). Taipei.

Bulletin of the International Committee on Urgent Anthropological and Ethnological Research. (0538–5865). Vienna.

Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies. (0041–977X). London.

Bulletin of Tibetology. (0007–5159). Gangtok.

Bulletin. Bank of Finland. (0784–6509). Helsinki.

Business economist. (0306–5049). Watford.

Business ethics quarterly. (1052–1 50X). Charlottesville VA.

Business ethics: a European review. (0962–8770). Oxford.

Business history. (0007–6791). Ilford.

Business history review. (0007–6805). Boston MA.

Cahiers africains=Afrika studies. (1021–9994). Tervuren.

Cahiers africains d'administration publique=African administrative studies. (0007–9588). Tangiers.

Cahiers d'études africaines. (0008–0055). Paris.

Cahiers d'études sur la Méditerranée orientale et le monde turco-iranien. (0764–9878). Paris.

Cahiers d'outre-mer. (0373–5834). Bordeaux.

Cahiers de l'ISSP. Neuchâtel.

Cahiers de linguistique. Asie orientale. (0153–3320). Paris.

Cahiers de Tunisie. (0008–0012). Tunis.

Cahiers des Amériques latines. (0008–0020). Paris.

Cahiers du genre. (1298–6046). Paris.

Cahiers du monde russe. (1252–6576). Paris.

Cahiers internationaux de sociologie. (0008–0276). Paris.

Cahiers québécois de démographie. (0380–1721). Montreal.

Cakalele: Maluku research journal. (1053–2285). Honolulu HI.

California management review. (0008–1256). Berkeley CA.

Cambridge anthropology. (0305–7674). Cambridge.

Cambridge journal of economics. (0309–166X). London.

Cambridge law journal. (0008–1973). Cambridge.

Cambridge review of international affairs. (0955–7571). Cambridge.

Canadian ethnic studies=Études ethniques au Canada. (0008–3496). Montréal.

Canadian geographer. (0008–3658). Montreal.

Canadian historical review. (0008–3755). Toronto.

Canadian journal of African studies=Revue canadienne des études africaines. (0008–3968). Ottawa.

Canadian journal of agricultural economics=Revue canadienne d'économie rurale. (0008–3976). Ottawa.

Canadian journal of economics=Revue canadienne d'économique. (0008–4085). Downsview.

Canadian journal of law and society=Revue canadienne droit et société. (0829–3201). Toronto.

Canadian journal of philosophy. (0045–5091). Calgary.

Canadian journal of political science=Revue canadienne de science politique. (0008–4239). Ottawa.

Canadian journal of sociology=Cahiers canadiens de sociologie. (0318–6431).
Edmonton.

Canadian journal of statistics=Revue canadienne de statistiques. (0319–5724). Ottawa.

Canadian journal of women and the law=Revue femmes et droit. (0832–8781).
Ontario.

Canadian journal on aging=La Revue canadienne du vieillissement. (0714–9808).
Ontario.

Canadian public administration=Administration publique du Canada. (0008–4840).
Toronto.

Canadian review of American studies. (0007–7720). Ottawa.

Canadian review of sociology and anthropology=Revue canadienne de sociologie et
d'anthropologie. (0008–4948). Montréal.

Canadian review of studies in nationalism=Revue canadienne des études sur le
nationalisme. (0317–7904). Charlottetown.

Canadian Slavonic papers. (0008–5006). Edmonton. Canadian yearbook of
international law=Annuaire canadien de droit international. (0069–0058). Vancouver.

Capital and class. (0309–8168). London.

Capitalism, nature, socialism. (1045–5752). New York NY.

Caravelle. (1147–6753). Toulouse.

Časopis za suvremenu povijest. (0590–9597). Zagreb.

Cato journal. (0273–3072). Washington DC.

Central Asia and the Caucasus: journal of social and political studies. (1404–6091).
Luleå.

Central Asian survey. (0263–4937). Abingdon.

Central Asiatic journal. (0008–9192). Wiesbaden.

Central banking. (0960–6319). London.

Central European history. (0008–9389). Boston.

Centro: Journal of the center of Puerto Rican studies. (1538–6279). New York.

CEPAL review. (0251–2920). Santiago.

Česko-slovenská historická ročenka. Brno.

Český lid=Český lid: Etnologický časopis. (0009–0794). Prague.

Challenge. (0577–5132). Armonk NY.

Chelovek i trad. (0132–1552). Moscow.

Child care in practice. (1357–5279). Belfast.

Child development. (0009–3920). Chicago IL.

Child welfare. (0009–4021). Washington DC.

Children and society. (0951–0605). London.

China city planning review. (1002–8447). Beijing.

China information. (0920–203X). Leiden.

China journal. (1324–9347). Canberra.

China quarterly. (0305–7410). London.

China report. (0009–4455). New Delhi.

China review international. (1069–5834). Honolulu HI.

Chinese culture. (0009–4544). Taiwan.

Chinese economy. (0009–4552). Armonk NY.

Chinese sociology and anthropology. (0009–4625). Armonk NY.

Ching feng. (0009–4668). Hong Kong.
Ciclos. (0327–4063). Buenos Aires.
CIRIEC-España: Revista de economía pública, social y cooperativa. (0213–8093).
Valencia.
Cités: philosophic politique histoire. (1299–5495). Paris.
Cities. (0264–2751). London.
City. (1360–4813). London.
Civil wars. (1369–8249). London.
Civilisations. (0009–8140). Brussels.
Cognition. (0010–0277). Amsterdam.
Cognitive linguistics. (0936–5907). Berlin.
Cognitive science. (0364–0213). Norwood NJ.
Cold war history. (1468–2745). Ilford.
Collection. Purusartha. (0339–1744). Paris.
Collegium antropologicum. (0350–6134). Zagreb.
Columbia journal of transnational law. (0010–1931). New York NY.
Columbia law review. (0010–1958). New York NY.
Commonwealth and comparative politics. (1466–2043). Ilford.
Communication research. (0093–6502). Thousand Oaks CA.
Communication review. (1071–4421). New York NY.
Communication theory. (1050–3293). Cary NC.
Communisme. (2209–7007). Paris.
Communist and post-communist studies. (0967–067X). Exeter.
Community development journal. (0010–3802). Oxford.
Comparative and international law journal of Southern Africa. (0010–4051). Pretoria.
Comparative political studies. (0010–4140). Thousand Oaks CA.
Comparative politics. (0010–4159). New York NY.
Comparative social research. (0195–6310). Greenwich CT.
Comparative studies in society and history. (0010–4175). New York NY.
Comparative studies of South Asia, Africa and the Middle East. (1089–20IX). Durham
NC.
Comprehensive urban studies. (0386–3506). Tokyo.
Computational and mathematical organization theory. (1381–298X). Dordrecht.
Computational economics. (0927–7099). Dordrecht.
Comunicación y sociedad. (0214–0039). Navarre.
Comunità internazionale. (0010–5066). Padua.
Conflict resolution quarterly. (1536–5581). San Francisco CA.
Constitutional political economy. (1043–4062). Dordrecht.
Contemporary accounting research. (0823–9150). Toronto.
Contemporary British history. (1361–9462). Ilford.
Contemporary economic policy. (1074–3529). Oxford.
Contemporary economic problems. (0732–4308). Washington DC.
Contemporary Pacific. (1043–898X). Honolulu HI.
Contemporary policy issues. (0735–0007). Huntington Beach CA.
Contemporary political theory. (1470–8914). Basingstoke.
Contemporary security policy. (1352–3260). Ilford.

Contemporary sociology—a journal of reviews. (0094–3061). Washington DC.
Contemporary South Asia. (0958–4935). Abingdon.
Contemporary Southeast Asia: A journal of international and strategic affairs. (0129–797X). Singapore.
Contention: Debates in society, culture, and science. (1056–1072). Bloomington IN.
Continuity and change. (0268–4160). Cambridge.
Contributions to Indian sociology. (0069–9667). New Delhi.
Contributions to Nepalese studies. (0376–7574). Kirtipur.
Contributions to political economy. (0277–5921). London.
Cooperation and conflict. (0010–8367). London.
Crime and delinquency. (0011–1287). Thousand Oaks CA.
Crime and justice. (0192–3234). Chicago IL.
Crime, law and social change. (0925–4994). Dordrecht.
Criminal justice: the international journal of policy and practice. (1466–8025). London.
Criminologie. (0316–0041). Montréal.
Criminology. (0011–1384). Columbus OH.
Critica marxista. (0011–152X). Rome.
Critica sociologica. (0011–1546). Rome.
Critical Asian studies. (1467–2715). London.
Critical perspectives on accounting. (1045–2354). London.
Critical review. (0891–3811). Chicago IL.
Critical social policy. (0261–0183). London.
Critical sociology. (0896–9205). Eugene OR.
Critique of anthropology. (0308–275X). London.
Croatian economic survey. (1330–4860). Zagreb.
Cross-cultural research. (1069–3971). Thousand Oaks CA.
Crossings. (1327–0087). Queensland.
Crossroads. (0741–2037). DeKalb IL.
Cuadernos americanos. (0185–156X). Mexico City.
Cuadernos de nuestra América. Havana.
Cuestiones políticas. (0798–1406). Maracaibo.
Cultural anthropology. (0886–7356). Arlington VA.
Cultural critique. (0882–4371). Minneapolis.
Cultural dynamics. (0921–3740). London.
Cultural geographies. (1474–4740). London.
Cultural studies. (0950–2386). London.
Cultural values. (1362–5179). Oxford.
Culture & psychology. (1354–067X). London.
Culture, health and sexuality. (1369–1058). London.
Culture, medicine and psychiatry. (0165–005X). Dordrecht.
Current anthropology. (0011–3204). Washington DC.
Current history. (0011–3530). Philadelphia PA.
Current issues in language and society. (1352–0520). Clevedon.
Current politics and economics of Europe. (1057–2309). Huntington NY.
Current research on peace and violence. (0356–7893). Tampere.

Current sociology. (0011–3921). London.
Current world leaders. (0192–6802). Santa Barbara CA.
Cyprus review. (1015–2881). Nicosia.
Czech sociological review. (1210–3861). Prague.
Dæsdalus. (0011–5266). Cambridge MA.
De Economist. (0013–063X). Dordrecht.
Defence and peace economics. (1024–2694). Abingdon.
Delhi law review. Delhi.
Democracy & nature. (1085–5661). Basingstoke.
Democratization. (1351–0347). Ilford.
Demográfia. (0011–8249). Budapest.
Demografie. (0011–8265). Prague.
Demography. (0070–3370). Washington DC.
Desarrollo económico. (0046–00IX). Buenos Aires.
Desarrollo y sociedad. (0120–3584). Bogota.
Deutschland Archiv: Zeitschrift für das vereinigte Deutschland. (0012–1428).
Cologne.
Developing economies. (0012–1533). Tokyo.
Developing world bioethics. (1471–8731). Oxford.
Development. (1011–6370). Rome.
Development & socio-economic progress. Cairo.
Development and change. (0012–155X). London.
Development bulletin. (1035–1132). Canberra.
Development dialogue. (0345–2328). Uppsala.
Development in practice. (0961–4524). Oxford.
Development policy review. (0950–6764). Oxford.
Development Southern Africa. (0376–835X). Halfway House.
Developmental psychology. (0012–1649). Washington.
Development: the international development magazine. (1461–474X). Glasgow.
Dialectical anthropology. (0304–4092). Dordrecht.
Diaspora. (1044–2057). Toronto.
Die Welt des Orients. (0043–2547). Göttingen.
Differences: a journal of feminist cultural studies. (1040–7391). Bloomington IN.
Diplomacy and statecraft. (0959–2296). Ilford.
Diplomatic history. (0145–2096). Wilmington, DE.
Dirasat: Administrative Sciences. (1026–373X). Amman.
Dirasat: Educational Sciences. (1026–3713). Amman.
Dirasat: Human and Social Sciences. (1026–3721). Amman.
Dirasat: the humanities. (0255–8033). Amman.
Disability and society. (0968–7599). Abingdon.
Disarmament forum=Forum du désarmement. (1020–7287). Geneva.
Disasters: Journal of disaster studies, policy and management. (0361–3666). Oxford.
Discourse & society. (0957–9265). London.
Discourse studies. (1461–4456). London.
Documents. (0151–0827). Paris.
Dokumente. (0012–5172). Bonn.

Dor ledor. Tel Aviv.
East Asian review. (1227–4631). Seoul.
East European Jewish affairs. (1350–1674). London.
East European politics and societies. (0888–3254). Berkeley CA.
East European quarterly. (0012–8449). Boulder CO.
Eastern anthropologist. (0012–8686). Lucknow.
Eastern Buddhist. (0012–8708). Kyoto.
Ecological economics. (0921–8009). Amsterdam.
Econometric reviews. (0747–4938). New York NY.
Econometric theory. (0266–4666). New York NY.
Econometrica. (0012–9682). Evanston IL.
Economia & lavoro. (0012–978X). Rome.
Economia [Lisbon]. (0870–3531). Lisbon.
Economia chilena. (0717–3830). Santiago.
Economia e banca. (0393–9243). Trento.
Economia internazionale. (0012–98IX). Genoa.
Economic affairs [Calcutta]. (0424–2513). Calcutta.
Economic and business review for Central and South-Eastern Europe. (1580–0466).
Ljubljana.
Economic and industrial democracy. (0143–83IX). London.
Economic and social review. (0012–9984). Dublin.
Economic bulletin. Norges bank. (0029–1676). Oslo.
Economic development and cultural change. (0013–0079). Chicago IL.
Economic development quarterly. (0891–2424). Thousand Oaks CA.
Economic geography. (0013–0095). Worcester MA.
Economic history review. (0013–0117). Oxford.
Economic inquiry. (0095–2583). Oxford.
Economic issues. (1363–7029). Stoke-on-Trent.
Economic journal. (0013–0133). Oxford.
Economic modelling. (0264–9993). Guildford.
Economic notes. (0391–5026). Siena.
Economic papers [Australia]. (0812–0439). East Hawthorn.
Economic papers. Bank of Korea. (1226–7589). Seoul.
Economic policy. (0266–4658). Oxford.
Economic record. (0013–0249). Sydney.
Economic roundup. Canberra.
Economic systems. (0939–3625). Heidelberg.
Economic systems research. (0953–5314). Abingdon.
Economic theory. (0938–2259). Heidelberg.
Economica [London]. (0013–0427). London.
Economics and philosophy. (0266–2671). New York NY.
Economics and politics. (0954–1985). Oxford.
Economics letters. (0165–1765). Amsterdam.
Economics of planning. (0013–0451). Dordrecht.
Economics of transition. (0967–0750). Oxford.
Économic appliquée. (0013–0494). Paris.

Économic et statistique. (0336–1454). Paris.
Économic Internationale. (1240–8093). Paris.
Économies et sociétés. (0013–0567). Paris.
Economisch en sociaal tijdschrift. (0013–0575). Antwerp.
Economy and society. (0308–5147). London.
Education and urban society. (0013–1245). Thousand Oaks CA.
Education economics. (0964–5292). London.
Educational research. (0013–1881). London.
Ekistics. (0013–2942). Athens.
Ekonomika Ukraïni. (0131–775X). Kiev.
Ekonomisk debatt. (0345–2646). Stockholm.
Ekonomist. (0869–4672). Moscow.
Ekonomista. (0013–3205). Warsaw.
Ekonomski pregled. (0424–7558). Zagreb.
Electoral studies. (0261–3794). Kidlington.
Electronic markets: The international journal of electronic commerce & business media. (1019–6781). London.
Emergences: journal for the study of media and composite cultures. (1045–7224). Basingstoke.
Empirica. (0340–8744). Dordrecht.
Empirical economics. (0377–7332). Heidelberg.
Energy economics. (0140–9883). Oxford.
Energy policy. (0301–4215). Guildford.
Enfance. (0013–7545). Paris.
English in Africa. (0376–8902). Grahamstown.
English world-wide. (0172–8865). Amsterdam.
Enterprise & society: the international journal of business history. (1467–2227). Oxford.
Entrepreneurship & regional development. (0898–5626). London.
Entrepreneurship: Theory and practice. (1042–2587). Waco TX.
Entreprises et histoire. (1161–2770). Paris.
Environment. (0013–9157). Washington DC.
Environment and behavior. (0013–9165). Thousand Oaks CA.
Environment and planning A. (0308–518X). London.
Environment and planning B: Planning and design. (0265–8135). London.
Environment and planning C: Government and policy. (0263–774X). London.
Environment and planning D: Society and space. (0263–7758). London.
Environment and urbanization. (0956–2478). London.
Environmental & resource economics. (0924–6460). Dordrecht.
Environmental impact assessment review. (0195–9255). New York NY.
Environmental law. (0046–2276). Portland OR.
Environmental politics. (0964–4016). Ilford.
Environmental values. (0963–2719). Cambridge.
Espace géographique. (0046–2497). Paris.
Espace populations sociétés. (0755–7809). Villeneuve d'Ascq.
Esprit. (0014–0759). Paris.

Estudios de economía. (0304–2758). Santiago.
Estudios interdisciplinarios de America Latina y el Caribe. (0792–7061). Tel Aviv.
Estudios internacionales. (0716–0240). Santiago.
Estudios latinoamericanos. (0187–1811). Mexico City.
Estudios políticos. (0185–1616). Mexico City.
Estudios sociológicos. (0185–4186). Pedregal de Santa Teresa.
Estudios históricos. (0103–2186). Rio de Janeiro.
Estudios ibero-americanos. (0101–4064). Porto Alegre.
Ethical theory and moral practice. (1386–2820). Dordrecht.
Ethics. (0014–1704). Chicago IL.
Ethics and international affairs. (0892–6794). New York.
Ethnic and racial studies. (0141–9870). London.
Ethnicities. (1468–7968). London.
Ethnography. (1466–1381). London.
Ethnologia Balkanica: Journal for Southeast European Anthropology. (1111–0411).
Sofia.
Ethnologia Polona. (0137–4079). Warsaw.
Ethnologie française. (0046–2616). Paris.
Ethnologues. (1481–5974). Quebec.
Ethnology. (0014–1828). Pittsburgh PA.
Ethnomusicology. (0014–1836). Bloomington IN.
Ethnos. (0014–1844). Stockholm.
Etnografia polska. (0071–1861). Warsaw.
Etnograficheskoe obozrenie. Moscow.
Etnološka tribina. (0351–1944). Zagreb.
Études balkaniques. (0324–1654). Sofia.
Études internationales. (0014–2123). Quebec.
Études maliennes. Bamako.
Études mongoles et sibériennes. (0766–507S). Nanterre.
Études philosophiques. (0014–2166). Paris.
Études rurales. (0014–2182). Paris.
Études sociales. Paris.
Eurasian studies. (1300–1604). Ankara.
Eurasian studies yearbook. (0042–0786). Bloomington IN.
Euromoney. (0014–2433). London.
Europa ethnica. Vienna.
Europe-Asia studies. (0966–8136). Abingdon.
European accounting review. (0963–8180). London.
European business organization law review. (1566–7529). The Hague.
European economic review. (0014–2921). Amsterdam.
European financial management. (1354–7798). Oxford.
European foreign affairs review. (1384–6299). The Hague.
European history quarterly. (0265–6914). London.
European journal of archaeology. (1461–9571). London.
European journal of communication. (0267–3231). London.
European journal of crime, criminal law and criminal justice. (0928–9569). Deventer.

European journal of cultural studies. (1367–5494). London.
European journal of development research. (0957–8811). Ilford.
European journal of finance. (1351–847X). London.
European journal of housing policy. (1461–6718). London.
European journal of industrial relations. (0959–6801). London.
European journal of international relations. (1354–0661). London.
European journal of law and economics. (0929–1261). Dordrecht.
European journal of philosophy. (0966–8373). Oxford.
European journal of political research. (0304–4130). Oxford.
European journal of political theory. (1474–8851). London.
European journal of population=Revue européenne de demographic. (0168–6577).
Amsterdam.
European journal of social psychology. (0046–2772). Chichester.
European journal of social theory. (1368–4310). London.
European journal of social work. (1369–1457). Oxford.
European journal of the history of economic thought. (0967–2567). London.
European journal of women's studies. (1350–5068). London.
European journal on criminal policy and research. (0928–1371). Dordrecht.
European law journal. (1351–5993). Oxford.
European legacy: towards new paradigms. (1084–8770). Basingstoke.
European review of agricultural economics. (0165–1587). Oxford.
European review of history=Revue européenne d'histoire. (1350–7486). Abingdon.
European review of Latin American and Caribbean studies=Revista europea de
estudios latinoamericanos y del Caribe. (0924–0608). Amsterdam.
European security. (0966–2839). Ilford.
European societies. (1461–6696). London.
European sociological review. (0266–7215). Oxford.
European Union politics. (1465–1165). London.
European urban and regional studies. (0969–7764). London.
Evaluation. (1356–3890). London.
Evaluation review. (0193–841X). Thousand Oaks CA.
Évkönyv. (1216–7851). Budapest.
Evolution and human behavior. (1090–5138). New York NY.
Evolutionary anthropology. (1060–1538). New York NY.
Experimental economics. (1386–4157). Dordrecht.
Explorations in economic history. (0014–4983). Duluth MN.
Extrême-orient, extrême-occident: Cahiers de recherches comparatives. (0754–5010).
Paris.
Fabula. (0014–6242). Berlin.
Family and community history. (1463–1180). Leeds.
Far Eastern affairs: a Russian journal on China, Japan and Asia-Pacific. (0206–149X).
Minneapolis, MN.
Fasciculi archaeologiae historicae. (0860–0007). Warsaw.
Fashion theory. (1362–704X). Oxford.
Federal Reserve bulletin. (0014–9209). Washington DC.
Federalist. (0393–1358). Pavia.

Feminism & psychology. (0959–3535). London.
Feminist economics. (1354–5701). London.
Feminist legal studies. (0966–3622). Liverpool.
Feminist media studies. (1468–0777). London.
Feminist review. (0141–7789). Basingstoke.
Feminist studies. (0046–3663). College Park MD.
Feminist theory. (1464–7001). London.
Field methods. (1525–822X). Thousand Oaks CA.
Finance & development. (0015–1947). Washington DC.
Finance India. (0970–3772). Delhi.
Financial analysts journal. (0015–198X). Charlottesville VA.
Financial history review. (0968–5650). Cambridge.
Financial management. (0046–3892). Tampa FL.
Financial markets, institutions and instruments. (0963–8008). Maiden MA.
Finansi Ukraïni. Kiev.
Finansy. (0869–446X). Moscow.
Finanzarchiv. (0015–2218). Tübingen.
Finnish economic papers. (0784–5197). Helsinki.
First language. (0142–7237). Chalfont St Giles.
Fiscal studies. (0143–5671). London.
Flux: Cahiers scientifiques internationaux réseaux et territoires. (1154–2721). Marne la Vallée.
FOCAAL: European journal of anthropology. (0920–1297). Utrecht.
Folia linguistica. (0165–4004). Berlin.
Folia linguistica historica. (0165–4004). Berlin.
Folia primatologica. (0015–5713). Basle.
Folk. (0085–0756). Copenhagen.
Folklore. (0015–587X). London.
Food and foodways. (0740–9710). New York NY.
Food policy. (0306–9192). Oxford.
Foreign affairs. (0015–7120). New York NY.
Foreign policy. (0015–7228). Washington DC.
Foreign trade review. New Delhi.
Forensic linguistics. (1350–1771). Birmingham.
Formation emploi. (0759–6340). Paris.
Forschungsjournal neue soziale Bewegungen. (0933–9361). Wiesbaden.
Forum for development studies. (0803–9410). Oslo.
French cultural studies. (0957–1558). London.
French politics, culture, and society. (0882–1267). Oxford.
French studies. (0016–1128). Belfast.
Fronteras de la historia. (0123–4676). Bogotá.
Games and economic behavior. (0899–8256). Orlando FL.
Garcia de Orta: série de antropobiologia. (0870–0168). Lisbon.
Gender and development. (1355–2074). Oxford.
Gender and history. (0953–5233). Oxford.
Gender and society. (0891–2432). Thousand Oaks CA.

Gender, place and culture: A journal of feminist geography. (0966–369X). Abingdon.
Gender, technology and development. (0971–8524). New Delhi.
Gender, work and organization. (0968–6673). Manchester.
Genders. (0894–9832). Boulder Co.
Genèses. (1155–3219). France.
Geneva papers on risk and insurance theory. (0926–4957). Dordrecht.
Genus. (0016–6987). Rome.
Geoforum. (0016–7185). Oxford.
Geografiska annaler: Series B—Human geography. (0435–3684). Uppsala.
Geographia polonica. (0016–7282). Warsaw.
Geographical analysis. (0016–7363). Columbus OH.
Geographical journal. (0016–7398). London.
Geographical review. (0016–7428). New York NY.
Geographical review of Japan. (0016–7444). Tokyo.
Geographische Rundschau. (0016–7460). Braunschweig.
Geojournal. (0343–2521). Dordrecht.
Geopolitics. (1465–0045). Ilford.
Geopolitique. (0752–1693). Paris.
George Washington international law review. (0748–4305). Washington DC.
Georgica [Netherlands]. (1385–3813). Amsterdam.
German history: the journal of the German history society. (0266–3554). London.
German politics. (0964–4008). London.
German studies review. (0149–7952). Northfield MN.
Geschichte und Gesellschaft. (0340–613X). Göttingen.
Gestion 2000: Management et prospective. (0773–0543). Louvain.
Gewerkschaftliche Monatshefte. (0016–9447). Wiesbaden.
Giornale degli economisti e annali di economia. (0017–0097). Milan.
Glasnik slovenskega etnološkega društva=Bulletin of the Slovene ethnological society. Ljubljana.
Global dialogue. (1450–0590). Nicosia.
Global economic review. (1226–508X). Seoul.
Global environmental change: human and policy dimensions. (0959–3780). New York.
Global governance. (1075–2846). Boulder CO.
Global networks: a journal of transnational affairs. (1470–2266). Oxford.
Global social policy: an interdisciplinary journal of public policy and social development. (1468–0181). London.
Global society. (1360–0826). Abingdon.
Gospodarka narodowa. (0867–0005). Warsaw.
Gosudarstvo i pravo. (0132–0769). Moscow.
Gothenburg studies in social anthropology. (0348–4076). Gothenburg.
Governance. (0952–1895). Oxford.
Government and opposition. (0017–257X). London.
Grassroots development. (0733–6608). Rosslyn VA.
Greener management international. (0966–9671). Sheffield.
Group analysis: The journal of group analytic psychotherapy. (0533–3164). London.

Group decision and negotiation. (0926–2644). Dordrecht.
Group processes and intergroup relations. (1368–4302). London.
Groupwork. (0951–824X). London.
Growth and change. (0017–4815). Oxford.
Gruppenpsychotherapie und Gruppendynamik: Beiträge zur Sozialpsychologie und therapeutischen Praxis. (0017–4947). Göttingen.
Habitat international. (0197–3975). Oxford.
Hacienda pública española: Revista de economía pública. (0210–1173). Madrid.
Hallinnon tutkimus. Tampere.
Harsunan Nijeriya. Kano.
Harvard journal of Asiatic studies. (0073–0548). Cambridge MA.
Harvard law review. (0017–811X). Cambridge MA.
Health and human rights. (1079–0969). Cambridge MA.
Health and social work. (0360–7283). Washington DC.
Health policy. (0168–8510). Shannon.
Health policy and planning. (0268–1080). Oxford.
Health transition review. (1036–4005). Canberra.
Health, risk & society. (1369–8575). Oxford.
Hebrew studies. (0146–4094). Madison WI.
Hemispheres. (0239–8818). Warsaw.
Hessische Blätter für Volks- und Kulturforschung. (1075–3479). Marburg.
Hevrah u-revahah=Society and welfare. Jerusalem.
Higher education. (0018–1560). Dordrecht.
Hispanic American historical review. (0018–2168). Durham NC.
Historical archaeology. (0440–9213). Tucson AZ.
Historical journal. (0018–246X). Cambridge.
Historical social research=Historische Sozialforschung. (0172–6404). Cologne.
Historický časopis. (0018–2575). Bratislava.
Historic a vojenství. (0018–2583). Prague.
History. (0018–2648). London.
History and anthropology. (0275–7206). London.
History and technology. (0734–1512). London.
History and theory. (0018–2656). Middletown CT.
History in Africa. (0361–5413). New Jersey.
History of political economy. (0018–2702). Durham NC.
History of political thought. (0143–781X). Thorverton.
History of psychiatry. (0957–154X). Chalfont St Giles.
History of religions. (0018–2710). Chicago IL.
History of the family. (1081–602X). Greenwich CT.
History of the human sciences. (0952–6951). London.
Hitel. (0238–9908). Budapest.
Hitotsubashi journal of commerce and management. (0018–2796). Tokyo.
Hitotsubashi journal of economics. (0018–280X). Tokyo.
Hitotsubashi journal of law and politics. (0073–2796). Tokyo.
Hitotsubashi journal of social studies. (0073–280X). Tokyo.
Homines. (0252–8908). Hato Key.

Homme. (0439–4216). Paris.
Homme et la société. (0018–4306). Paris.
Housing policy debate. (1051–1482). Washington DC.
Housing, theory and society. (1403–6096). Stockholm.
Howard journal of criminal justice. (0265–5527). Oxford.
Human development. (0018–716X). Basel.
Human ecology: the CHEC journal. (0268–4918). London.
Human ethology bulletin. (0739–2036). Orono ME.
Human nature. (1045–6767). Hawthorne NY.
Human organization. (0018–7259). Temple Terrace FL.
Human relations. (0018–7267). London.
Human resource development international. (1367–8868). London.
Human rights quarterly. (0275–0392). Baltimore MD.
Human studies. (0163–8548). Dordrecht.
Humor. (0933–1719). Berlin.
Identities: global studies in culture and power. (1070–289X). Newark NJ.
IDS bulletin. (0265–5012). Brighton.
Ifo-Studien. (0018–9731). Berlin.
IFRA: Les carriers. (1609–1906). Nairobi.
IMF staff papers. (1020–7635). Washington DC.
Immigrants and minorities. (0261–9288). Ilford.
Impact assessment and project appraisal. (1461–5517). Guildford.
India quarterly. (0019–4220). New Delhi.
India review. (1473–6489). London.
Indian economic and social history review. (0019–4646). New Delhi.
Indian economic journal. (0019–4662). Bombay.
Indian economic review. (0019–4671). Delhi.
Indian geographical journal. (0019–4824). Madras.
Indian journal of agricultural economics. (0019–5014). Bombay.
Indian journal of economics. (0019–5170). Allahabad.
Indian journal of gender studies. (0971–5215). New Delhi.
Indian journal of industrial relations. (0019–5286). New Delhi.
Indian journal of labour economics. (0971–7927). Patna.
Indian journal of political science. (0019–5510). Madras.
Indian journal of public administration. (0019–5561). New Delhi.
Indian journal of regional science. (0046–9017). Calcutta.
Indian journal of social work. (0019–5634). Bombay.
Indian labour journal. (0019–5723). Shimla.
Indian psychological abstracts and reviews. (0971–524X). New Delhi.
Indian social science review. (0972–0731). New Delhi.
Indiana journal of global legal studies. (1080–0727). Bloomington IN.
Indigenous affairs. (1024–3283). Copenhagen.
Indigenous world. (1024–0217). Copenhagen.
Indo Asia. (0019–719X). Sachsenheim-Hohenhaslach.
Indo-Iranian journal. (0019–7246). Dordrecht.
Indonesia. Ithaca NY.

Indonesia and the Malay world. (1363–9811). Oxford.
Industria. (0019–7416). Bologna.
Industrial and corporate change. (0960–6491). Oxford.
Industrial and labor relations review. (0019–7939). Ithaca NY.
Industrial and social relations. (0258–7181). Bellville.
Industrial archaeology review. (0309–0728). Leicester.
Industrial relations. (0019–8676). Oxford.
Industrial relations journal. (0019–8692). Oxford.
Industrielle Beziehungen. (0943–2779). Mering.
Industry and innovation. (1366–2716). Abingdon.
Industry of free China. (0019–946X). Taipei.
Información comercial española. (0019–977X). Madrid.
Information economics and policy. (0167–6245). Amsterdam.
Information, communication & society. (1369–118X). London.
Informationen zur Raumentwicklung. (0303–2493). Bonn.
Informations sociales. (0046–9459). Paris.
Inner Asia. (1464–8172). Cambridge.
Innovation: the European journal of social sciences. (1351–1610). Oxford.
Inquiry. (0020–174X). Oslo.
Insurance mathematics & economics. (0167–6687). Amsterdam.
Integración & comercio. (1026–0463). Buenos Aires.
Integración latinoamericana. (0325–1675). Buenos Aires.
Intelligence and national security. (0268–4527). Ilford.
Inter-Asia cultural studies. (1464–9373). London.
Interchange. (0826–4805). Dordrecht.
Interfaces. (0092–2102). Linthicum MD.
Internasjonal politikk. (0020–577X). Oslo.
International affairs [London]. (0020–5850). London.
International affairs [Moscow]. (0130–9641). Minneapolis, MN.
International and comparative law quarterly. (0020–5893). London.
International development planning review. (1474–6743). Liverpool.
International economic journal. (1016–8737). Seoul.
International economic review. (0020–6598). Philadelphia PA.
International feminist journal of politics. (1461–6742). London.
International game theory review. (0219–1989). Singapore.
International history review. (0707–5332). Burnaby, British Columbia.
International interactions. (0305–0629). Philadelphia.
International journal. (0020–7020). Toronto.
International journal for philosophy of religion. (0020–7047). Dordrecht.
International journal of accounting. (0020–7063). Heidelberg.
International journal of African historical studies. (0361–7882). Boston MA.
International journal of American linguistics. (0020–7071). Chicago IL.
International journal of children's rights. (0927–5568). The Hague.
International journal of comparative labour law and industrial relations. (0952–617X).
The Hague.
International journal of cross cultural management. (1470–5958). London.

International journal of cultural studies. (1367–8779). London.
International journal of Dravidian linguistics. (0378–2484). Trivandrum.
International journal of drug policy. (0955–3959). Amsterdam.
International journal of entrepreneurship and innovation. (1465–7503). London.
International journal of game theory. (0020–7276). Heidelberg.
International journal of health services. (0020–7314). Amityville NY.
International journal of human resource management. (0958–5192). London.
International journal of industrial organization. (0167–7187). Amsterdam.
International journal of innovation management. (1363–9196). Singapore.
International journal of law, policy, and the family. (1360–9939). Oxford.
International journal of Middle East studies. (0020–7438). New York NY.
International journal of offender therapy and comparative criminology. (0306–624X).
New York NY.
International journal of organizational analysis. (1055–3185). Bowling Green KY.
International journal of pharmacy practice. (0961–7671). London.
International journal of philosophical studies. (0967–2559). London.
International journal of politics, culture and society. (0891–4486). New York NY.
International journal of primatology. (0164–0291). New York NY.
International journal of psychoanalysis. (0020–7578). London.
International journal of public opinion research. (0954–2892). Oxford.
International journal of Punjab studies. (0971–5223). New Delhi.
International journal of social economics. (0306–8293). Bradford.
International journal of social psychiatry. (0020–7640). London.
International journal of social research methodology: theory & practice. (1364–5579).
London.
International journal of sustainable development. (0960–1406). Geneva.
International journal of the economics of business. (1357–1516). Abingdon.
International journal of the history of sport. (0952–3367). Ilford.
International journal of the sociology of language. (0165–2516). Berlin.
International journal of the sociology of law. (0194–6595). London.
International journal of theoretical and applied finance. (0219–0249). Singapore.
International journal of transport economics. (0391–8440). Rome.
International journal of urban and regional research. (0309–1317). Oxford.
International journal on minority and group rights. (1385–4879). Dordrecht.
International labour review. (0020–7780). Geneva.
International migration=Migrations internationales=Migraciones internacionales.
(0020–7985). Geneva.
International migration review. (0197–9183). New York NY.
International minds. (0957–1299). London.
International negotiation: a journal of theory and practice. (1382–340X). The Hague.
International organization. (0020–8183). Cambridge MA.
International peacekeeping. (1353–3312). Ilford.
International perspectives. (0381–4874). Ottawa.
International political science review=Revue internationale de science politique.
(0192–5121). London.
International politics. (1384–5748). The Hague.

International regional science review. (0160–0176). Thousand Oaks CA.
International relations. (0047–1178). London.
International review of administrative sciences. (0020–8523). London.
International review of applied economics. (0269–2171). Abingdon.
International review of applied linguistics in language teaching. (0019–042X). Berlin.
International review of education. (0020–8566). The Hague.
International review of law and economics. (0144–8188). New York NY.
International review of retail, distribution and consumer research. (0959–3969).
London.
International review of social history. (0020–8590). Cambridge.
International review of the Red Cross. (1560–7755). Geneva.
International security. (0162–2889). Cambridge MA.
International small business journal. (0266–2426). Macclesfield.
International social science journal. (0020–8701). Oxford.
International social work. (0020–8728). London.
International sociology. (0268–5809). London.
International spectator. (0393–2729). Rome.
International studies. (0020–8817). New Delhi.
International studies in the philosophy of science. (0269–8595). Abingdon.
International studies quarterly. (0020–8833). Maiden MA.
International studies review. (1521–9488). Maiden MA.
International tax and public finance. (0927–5940). Dordrecht.
Internationale Politik. (0014 2476). Bonn.
Internationale Politik und Gesellschaft. (0945–2419). Bonn.
Internationales Asienforum. (0020–9449). Cologne.
Internet archaeology. (1363–5387). York.
Interventions: international journal of postcolonial studies. (1369–801X). London.
Investigaciones economicas. (0210–1521). Madrid.
Iran nameh. (0892–4147). Bethesda MD.
Iranian journal of international affairs. (1016–6130). Tehran.
Iranica antiqua. (0021–0870). Louvain.
Iraq. (0021–0889). London.
Ìrìnkèrìndò: a journal of African migration. New York.
Irish banking review. (0021–1060). Dublin.
Irish journal of sociology. (0791–6035). Maynooth.
Irish political studies. (0790–7184). Limerick.
Irish review. (0790–7850). Cork.
Isis. (0021–1753). Chicago IL.
ISLA: Journal of Micronesian studies. (1054–9390). Mangiloa.
Islam et sociétés au sud du Sahara. (0984–7685). Paris.
Islamic law and society. (0928–9380). Leiden.
Israel affairs. (1353–7121). Ilford.
Israel exploration journal. (0021–2059). Jerusalem.
Israel law review. (0021–2237). Jerusalem.
Israel oriental studies. (0334–4401). Tel Aviv.
Israel yearbook on human rights. (0333–5925). Dordrecht.

Issue. (0047–1607). Emory GA.
Issues & studies. (1013–2511). Taipei.
Istorija 20. veka. (0352–3160). Belgrade.
Italia contemporanea. (0392–3568). Milan.
IWK: Internationale wissenschaftliche Korrespondenz zur Geschichte der deutschen Arbeiterbewegung. (0046–8428). Berlin.
Jahrbuch des öffentlichen Rechts der Gegenwart. (0075–2517). Tübingen.
Jahrbuch für Antisemitismusforschung. (0941–8563). Frankfurt.
Jahrbuch für christliche Sozialwissenschaften. (0075–2584). Münster.
Jahrbuch für Geschichte Lateinamerikas. (1438–4752). Cologne.
Jahrbuch für musikalische Volks- und Völkerkunde. Eisenach.
Jahrbuch für Soziologiegeschichte. (0936–465X). Leverkusen.
Jahrbuch für Wirtschaftsgeschichte. (0075–2800). Berlin.
Jahrbuch für Wirtschaftswissenschaften: Review of Economics. (0948–5139). Göttingen.
Jahrbücher für Geschichte Osteuropas. (0021–4019). Stuttgart.
Jahrbücher für Nationalökonomie und Statistik. (0021–4027). Stuttgart.
Jain journal. (0021–4043). Calcutta.
Japan and the world economy. (0922–1425). Amsterdam.
Japan echo. (0388–0435). Tokyo.
Japan forum. (0955–5803). London.
Japan quarterly. (0021–4590). Tokyo.
Japan review of international affairs. (0913–8773). Tokyo.
Japanese annual of international law. (0448–8806). Tokyo.
Japanese economic review. (1352–4739). Tokyo.
Japanese journal of religious studies. (0304–1042). Nagoya.
Japanese religions. (0448–8954). Kyoto City.
Javnost=Public. (1318–3222). Ljubljana.
Jazykovedný časopis. (0021–5597). Bratislava.
Jewish journal of sociology. (0021–6534). London.
Jewish social studies. (0021–6704). New York NY.
Jogtudományi közlöny. (0021–7166). Budapest.
Journal de la Société des américanistes. (0037–9174). Paris.
Journal de la Société des Océanistes. (0300–953X). Paris.
Journal des Africanistes. (0399–0346). Paris.
Journal du droit international. (0021–8170). Paris.
Journal for East European management studies. (0949–6181). Mering.
Journal for the scientific study of religion. (0021–8294). Provo UT.
Journal for the theory of social behaviour. (0021–8308). Oxford.
Journal für Entwicklungspolitik. (0258–2384). Frankfurt.
Journal für Psychologic: Theorie, Forschung, Praxis. (0942–2285). Göttingen.
Journal of accounting and economics. (0165–4101). Amsterdam.
Journal of accounting and public policy. (0278–4254). New York NY.
Journal of African economies. (0963–8024). Oxford.
Journal of African history. (0021–8537). Cambridge.
Journal of African languages and linguistics. (0167–6164). Berlin.

Journal of African law. (0221–8553). London.
Journal of agricultural economics. (0021–857X). Reading.
Journal of American studies. (0021–8758). Cambridge.
Journal of anthropological archaeology. (0278–4165). San Diego CA.
Journal of anthropological research. (0091–7710). Albuquerque NM.
Journal of applied behavioral science. (0021–8863). Thousand Oaks.
Journal of applied econometrics. (0883–7252). Chichester.
Journal of applied economics. (1514–0326). Buenos Aires.
Journal of applied psychoanalytic studies. (1521–1401). New York.
Journal of applied psychology. (0021–9010). Washington DC.
Journal of applied social psychology. (0021–9029). Silver Spring MD.
Journal of architectural and planning research. (0738–0895). Chicago IL.
Journal of Asian and African studies. (0021–9096). Ontario.
Journal of Asian business. (1068–0055). Ann Arbor MI.
Journal of Asian studies. (0021–9118). Ann Arbor MI.
Journal of Australian political economy. (0156–5826). Sydney.
Journal of Australian studies. (1444–3058). Queensland.
Journal of Ayn Rand studies. (1526–1018). Port Townsend.
Journal of Baltic studies. (0162–9778). Portland OR.
Journal of banking and finance. (0378–4266). Amsterdam.
Journal of behavioral education. (1053–0819). New York NY.
Journal of biosocial science. (0021–9320). Cambridge.
Journal of black psychology. (0095–7984). Thousand Oaks CA.
Journal of black studies. (0021–9347). Thousand Oaks CA.
Journal of British studies. (0021–9371). Chicago IL.
Journal of business. (0021–9398). Chicago IL.
Journal of business & economic statistics. (0735–0015). Alexandria VA.
Journal of business and society. (1012–2591). Nicosia.
Journal of business ethics. (0167–4544). Dordrecht.
Journal of business finance and accounting. (0306–686X). Oxford.
Journal of Canadian studies=Revue d'études canadiennes. (0021–9495). Peterborough.
Journal of Central Asian studies. (0898–6827). Oklahoma.
Journal of child and family studies. (1062–1024). New York NY.
Journal of Chinese philosophy. (0301–8121). Honolulu HI.
Journal of church and state. (0021–969X). Waco TX.
Journal of classical sociology. (1468–795X). London.
Journal of cognition and culture. (1567–7095). Leiden.
Journal of common market studies. (0021–9886). Oxford.
Journal of communication. (0021–9916). New York NY.
Journal of communist studies and transition politics. (1352–3279). Ilford.
Journal of community and applied social psychology. (1052–9284). Chichester.
Journal of comparative economics. (0147–5967). Duluth MN.
Journal of comparative family studies. (0047–2328). Calgary.
Journal of comparative international management. (1481–0468). New Brunswick.
Journal of comparative policy analysis: research and practice. (1387–6988).
Dordrecht.

Journal of conflict resolution. (0022-0027). Thousand Oaks CA.
Journal of conflict studies. (1198-8614). New Brunswick.
Journal of consumer affairs. (0022-0078). Madison WI.
Journal of consumer culture. (1469-5405). London.
Journal of consumer policy. (0342-5843). Dordrecht.
Journal of contemporary African studies. (0258-9001). Abingdon.
Journal of contemporary Asia. (0047-2336). Manila.
Journal of contemporary ethnography. (0891-2416). Thousand Oaks CA.
Journal of contemporary history. (0022-0094). London.
Journal of contingencies and crisis management. (0966-0879). Oxford.
Journal of cooperative studies. (0961-5784). Buxton.
Journal of corporate citizenship. (1470-5001). Sheffield.
Journal of cost management. (0899-5141). Boston MA.
Journal of criminal law. (0022-0183). London.
Journal of criminal law and criminology. (0091-4169). Chicago IL.
Journal of cross-cultural gerontology. (0169-3816). Dordrecht.
Journal of cultural studies. (1595-0956). Lagos.
Journal of democracy. (1045-5736). Baltimore MD.
Journal of developing areas. (0022-037X). Macomb IL.
Journal of developing societies. (0169-796X). Willowdale.
Journal of development assistance. (1341-3953). Tokyo.
Journal of development economics. (0304-3878). Amsterdam.
Journal of development planning. (0085-2392). New York NY.
Journal of development studies. (0022-0388). Ilford.
Journal of East Asian affairs. (1010-1608). Seoul.
Journal of Eastern African research & development. (0251-0405). Nairobi.
Journal of Eastern Caribbean studies. (1028-8813). Bridgetown.
Journal of econometrics. (0304-4076). Amsterdam.
Journal of economic and social measurement. (0747-9662). Amsterdam.
Journal of economic behavior and organization. (0167-2681). Amsterdam.
Journal of economic cooperation among Islamic countries. (0252-953X). Ankara.
Journal of economic dynamics and control. (0165-1889). Amsterdam.
Journal of economic growth. (1381-4338). Dordrecht.
Journal of economic history. (0022-0507). New York NY.
Journal of economic issues. (0021-3624). Lewisburg PA.
Journal of economic literature. (0022-0515). Nashville TN.
Journal of economic methodology. (1350-178X). London.
Journal of economic perspectives. (0895-3309). Nashville TN.
Journal of economic psychology. (0167-4870). Amsterdam.
Journal of economic studies. (0144-3585). Bradford.
Journal of economic surveys. (0950-0804). Oxford.
Journal of economic theory. (0022-0531). Bruges.
Journal of economics & management strategy. (1058-6407). Cambridge MA.
Journal of economics [Austria]=Zeitschrift für Nationalökonomie. (0931-8658).
Vienna.
Journal of energy literature. (1359-3714). Oxford.

Journal of enterprising culture. (0218–4958). Singapore.
 Journal of environment and development. (1070–4965). Thousand Oaks CA.
 Journal of environmental economics and management. (0095–0696). Duluth MN.
 Journal of environmental law. (0952–8873). Oxford.
 Journal of environmental management. (0301–4797). London.
 Journal of environmental planning and management. (0964–0568). Abingdon.
 Journal of ethnic and migration studies. (1369–183X). Abingdon.
 Journal of European economic history. (0391–5115). Rome.
 Journal of European integration history=Revue d'histoire de l'intégration européenne=Zeitschrift für Geschichte der europäischen Integration. (0947–9511). Baden-Baden.
 Journal of European public policy. (1350–1763). London.
 Journal of European social policy. (0958–9287). London.
 Journal of evolutionary economics. (0936–9937). Berlin.
 Journal of experimental child psychology. (0022–0965). Duluth MN.
 Journal of experimental social psychology. (0022–1031). Duluth MN.
 Journal of family history. (0363–1990). Thousand Oaks, CA.
 Journal of family therapy. (0163–4445). Oxford.
 Journal of family violence. (0885–7482). New York NY.
 Journal of finance. (0022–1082). New York NY.
 Journal of financial and quantitative analysis. (0022–1090). Seattle WA.
 Journal of financial economics. (0304–405X). Amsterdam.
 Journal of financial intermediation. (1042–9573). Orlando FL.
 Journal of financial services research. (0920–8550). Dordrecht.
 Journal of forecasting. (0277–6693). Chichester.
 Journal of forensic economics. (0898–5510). Kansas City KS.
 Journal of forensic psychiatry. (0958–5184). London.
 Journal of futures markets. (0270–7314). New York NY.
 Journal of gender studies. (0958–9236). Abingdon.
 Journal of health economics. (0167–6296). Amsterdam.
 Journal of health politics, policy and law. (0361–6878). Durham NC.
 Journal of historical sociology. (0952–1909). Oxford.
 Journal of homosexuality. (0091–8369). Binghamton NY.
 Journal of housing and the built environment. (1566–4910). Dordrecht.
 Journal of housing economics. (1051–1377). Orlando FL.
 Journal of housing research. (1052–7001). Washington DC.
 Journal of human development. (1464–9888). Basingstoke.
 Journal of human evolution. (0047–2484). London.
 Journal of human resources. (0022–166X). Madison WI.
 Journal of humanities and natural sciences. (0495–8012). Tokyo.
 Journal of Imperial and Commonwealth history. (0308–6534). London.
 Journal of Indian philosophy. (0022–1791). Dordrecht.
 Journal of Indo-European studies. (0092–2323). Washington DC.
 Journal of industrial economics. (0022–1821). Oxford.
 Journal of industrial history. (1463–6174). Lancaster.
 Journal of industrial relations. (0022–1856). Sydney.

Journal of institutional and theoretical economics=Zeitschrift für die gesamte Staatswissenschaft. (0932–4569). Tübingen.

Journal of interdisciplinary economics. (0260–1079). Bicester.

Journal of interdisciplinary history. (0022–1953). Cambridge MA.

Journal of interdisciplinary studies: An international journal of interdisciplinary and interfaith dialogue. (0890–0132). Santa Monica CA.

Journal of international accounting auditing and taxation. (1061–9518). Greenwich CT.

Journal of international affairs. (0022–197X). New York NY.

Journal of international business studies. (0047–2506). New Orleans LA.

Journal of international development. (0954–1748). Chichester.

Journal of international economic law. (1369–3034). Oxford.

Journal of international economics. (0022–1996). Amsterdam.

Journal of international financial management and accounting. (0954–1314). Oxford.

Journal of international financial markets, institutions & money. (1042–4431). Binghamton NY.

Journal of international money and finance. (0261–5606). Guildford.

Journal of international relations and development. (1408–6980). Ljubljana.

Journal of international trade and economic development. (0963–8199). London.

Journal of Israeli history: studies in Zionism and statehood. (1353–1042). Ilford.

Journal of Japanese studies. (0095–6848). Seattle WA.

Journal of Jewish studies. (0022–2097). Oxford.

Journal of labor economics. (0734–306X). Chicago IL.

Journal of labor research. (0195–3613). Fairfax VA.

Journal of language and social psychology. (0261 -927X). London.

Journal of Latin American studies. (0022–216X). Cambridge.

Journal of law and economics. (0022–2186). Chicago IL.

Journal of law and society. (0263–323X). Oxford.

Journal of law, economics, & organization. (8756–6222). Cary NC.

Journal of legal pluralism and unofficial law. (0732–9113). Birmingham.

Journal of legal studies. (0047–2530). Chicago IL.

Journal of legislative studies. (1357–2334). London.

Journal of libertarian studies. (0363–2873). Burlingame CA.

Journal of linguistics. (0022–2267). Cambridge.

Journal of macroeconomics. (0164–0704). Baton Rouge LA.

Journal of management and governance. (1385–3457). Dordrecht.

Journal of management studies. (0022–2380). Oxford.

Journal of marriage and the family. (0022–2445). Minneapolis MN.

Journal of material culture. (1359–1835). London.

Journal of mathematical economics. (0304–4068). Amsterdam.

Journal of mathematical sociology. (0022–250X). New York NY.

Journal of medicine and philosophy. (0360–5310). SZ Lisse.

Journal of Mediterranean studies. (1016–3476). Msida.

Journal of modern African studies. (0022–278X). Cambridge.

Journal of modern history. (0022–2801). Chicago IL.

Journal of modern Italian studies. (1354–57IX). London.

Journal of modern Korean studies. Fredericksburg VA.
Journal of monetary economics. (0304–3932). Amsterdam.
Journal of money, credit and banking. (0022–2879). Columbus OH.
Journal of multilingual and multicultural development. (0143–4632). Clevedon.
Journal of multinational financial management. (1042–444X). Oxford, U.K.
Journal of Natal and Zulu history. Durban.
Journal of Near Eastern studies. (0022–2968). Chicago IL.
Journal of Nigerian languages and literatures. (0943–1640). Munich.
Journal of North African studies. (1362–9387). Ilford.
Journal of northwest Semitic languages. (0259–0131). Stellenbosch.
Journal of occupational and organizational psychology. (0963–1798). Leicester.
Journal of occupational rehabilitation. (1053–0487). New York NY.
Journal of Pacific history. (0022–3344). Canberra.
Journal of Palestine studies. (0377–919X). Berkeley CA.
Journal of peace research. (0022–3433). London.
Journal of peasant studies. (0306–6150). Ilford.
Journal of personality. (0022–3506). Maiden MA.
Journal of personality and social psychology. (0022–3514). Washington DC.
Journal of philosophy. (0022–362X). New York NY.
Journal of phonetics. (0095–4470). London.
Journal of pidgin and Creole languages. (0920–9034). Amsterdam.
Journal of planning literature. (0885–4122). Thousand Oaks CA.
Journal of policy analysis and management. (0276–8739). New York NY.
Journal of policy history. (0898–0306). University Park PA.
Journal of policy modeling. (0161–8938). New York NY.
Journal of political economy. (0022–3808). Chicago IL.
Journal of political ideologies. (1356–9317). Abingdon.
Journal of political philosophy. (0963–8016). Oxford.
Journal of politics. (0022–3816). Maiden MA.
Journal of popular culture. (0022–3840). Bowling Green OH.
Journal of population economics. (0933–1433). Heidelberg.
Journal of population research. (1443–2447). Canberra.
Journal of post Keynesian economics. (0160–3477). Armonk NY.
Journal of pragmatics. (0378–2166). Amsterdam.
Journal of psychology. (0022–3980). Washington DC.
Journal of public administration research and theory. (1053–1858). Oxford.
Journal of public economics. (0047–2727). Amsterdam.
Journal of public policy. (0143–814X). Cambridge.
Journal of quantitative anthropology. (0922–2995). Dordrecht.
Journal of real estate finance and economics. (0895–5638). Dordrecht.
Journal of real estate literature. (0927–7544). Grand Forks ND.
Journal of real estate portfolio management. (1083–5547). Grand Forks ND.
Journal of real estate research. (0896–5803). Grand Forks ND.
Journal of refugee studies. (0951–6328). Oxford.
Journal of regional science. (0022–4146). Maiden MA.
Journal of regulatory economics. (0922–680X). Dordrecht.

Journal of religion in Africa. (0022–4200). Leiden.
Journal of research in crime and delinquency. (0022–4278). Thousand Oaks CA.
Journal of risk and uncertainty. (0895–5646). Dordrecht.
Journal of risk research. (1366–9877). London.
Journal of ritual studies. (0890–1112). Pittsburgh PA.
Journal of rural studies. (0743–0167). Oxford.
Journal of semantics. (0167–5133). Oxford.
Journal of Slavic military studies. (1351–8046). Ilford.
Journal of social and clinical psychology. (0736–7236). New York NY.
Journal of social and evolutionary systems. (1061–7361). Stamford CT.
Journal of social and personal relationships. (0265–4075). London.
Journal of social archaeology. (1469–6053). London.
Journal of social development in Africa. (1012–1080). Harare.
Journal of social distress and the homeless. (1053–0789). New York NY.
Journal of social history. (0022–4529). Pittsburgh PA.
Journal of social issues. (0022–4537). New York NY.
Journal of social policy. (0047–2794). Cambridge.
Journal of social psychology. (0022–4545). Washington DC.
Journal of social work. (1468–0173). London.
Journal of social work practice. (0265–0533). Abingdon.
Journal of social, political and economic studies. (0193–5941). Washington DC.
Journal of sociology: The journal of Australian Sociological Association. (0004–8690). London.
Journal of Southeast Asian studies. (0022–4634). Cambridge.
Journal of Southeast European and Black Sea studies. (1468–3857). London.
Journal of Southern African studies. (0305–7070). Abingdon.
Journal of Southern Europe and the Balkans. (1461–3190). Oxford.
Journal of strategic studies. (0140–2390). Ilford.
Journal of structural learning and intelligent systems. (1027–1015). Newark NJ.
Journal of the American Oriental Society. (0003–0279). Ann Arbor MI
Journal of the American Statistical Association. (0162–1459). Alexandria VA.
Journal of the Anthropological Society of Oxford. (0044–8370). Oxford.
Journal of the Asia Pacific economy. (1354–7860). London.
Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bangladesh. Dhaka.
Journal of the economic and social history of the orient. (0022–4995). Leiden.
Journal of the history of economic thought. (1042–7716). London.
Journal of the history of ideas. (0022–5037). Baltimore MD.
Journal of the history of philosophy. (0022–5053). St. Louis MO.
Journal of the history of sexuality. (1043–4070). Chicago IL.
Journal of the history of the behavioral sciences. (0022–5061). New York NY.
Journal of the International Phonetic Association. (0025–1003). Los Angeles CA.
Journal of the Japanese and international economies. (0889–1583). Duluth MN.
Journal of the Malaysian branch of the Royal Asiatic Society. (0126–7353). Kuala Lumpur.
Journal of the Mysore University: Section A-Arts. Mysore.
Journal of the Pakistan Historical Society. (0030–9796). Karachi.

Journal of the Research Society of Pakistan. Lahore.
 Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute. (1359–0987). Oxford.
 Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society (Sri Lanka branch). Colombo.
 Journal of the Royal Australian Historical Society. (0035–8762). Sydney.
 Journal of the Royal Statistical Society: Series A (statistics in society). (0964–1998).
 London.
 Journal of the Royal Statistical Society: Series B (statistical methodology). (1369–
 7412). London.
 Journal of the Royal Statistical Society: Series C (applied statistics). (0035–9254).
 Oxford.
 Journal of the Royal Statistical Society: Series D (the statistician). (0039–0526).
 London.
 Journal of the Siam Society. (0857–7099). Bangkok.
 Journal of the Third World spectrum. (1072–5040). Washington DC.
 Journal of theoretical politics. (0951–6298). London.
 Journal of Third World studies. (8755–3449). Americus GA.
 Journal of time series analysis. (0143–9782). Oxford.
 Journal of Tokyo Keizai University. (0493–4091). Tokyo.
 Journal of transport economics and policy. (0022–5258). Bath.
 Journal of urban economics. (0094–1190). Duluth MN.
 Journal of urban history. (0096–1442). Thousand Oaks CA.
 Journal of West African languages. (0022–5401). Dallas TX.
 Journal of women's history. (1042–7961). Bloomington IN.
 Journal of world business. (1090–9516). Stamford CT.
 Journal of world history. (1045–6007). Honolulu HI.
 Journal of world trade. (1011–6702). London.
 Kailash: A journal of Himalayan studies. (0377–7499). Kathmandu.
 Kajian Malaysia. (0127–4082). Penang.
 Kansai University review of law and politics. (0388–886X). Osaka.
 Katedra: przeźrzenie kobiecoci. (1641–7046). Warsaw.
 Keio economic studies. (0022–9709). Tokyo.
 Kinovedcheskie zapiski. (0235–8212). Moscow.
 Kisebbségkutatás: szemle a hazai és külföldi irodalomból. (1215–2684). Budapest.
 Klio. St. Petersburg.
 Knowledge, technology & policy. (0897–1986). New Jersey.
 Kobe economic and business review. (0075–6407). Kobe.
 Kölner Zeitschrift für Soziologie und Sozialpsychologie. (0340–0425). Wiesbaden.
 Konjunkturpolitik. (0023–3498). Berlin.
 Kontext: Zeitschrift für Systemische Therapie und Familientherapie. (0720–1079).
 Göttingen.
 Korea and world affairs. (1255–0147). Seoul.
 Korea focus. (1225–8113). Seoul.
 Korea journal. (0023–3900). Seoul.
 Korea observer. (0023–3919). Seoul.
 Korean studies. (0145–840X). Honolulu HI.
 Kosmopolis. Tampere.

Közgazdasági szemle. (0023–4346). Budapest.
Kredit und Kapital. (0023–4591). Berlin.
Kroeber anthropological society papers. (0023–4869). Berkeley CA.
Kultura i społeczeństwo. (0023–5172). Warsaw.
Kunapipi: Journal of post-colonial writing. (0106–5734). Wollongong.
Kunnallistieteellinen aikakauskirja. (0356–3669). Kuopio.
Kwansei Gakuin law review. (0452–9480). Nishinomiya.
Kwartalnik filmowy. (0452–9502). Warsaw.
Kwartalnik historii kultury materialnej. (0023–5881). Warsaw.
Kwartalnik historyczny. (0023–5903). Warsaw.
Kyklos. (0023–5962). Basle.
Kyoto University economic review. (0023–6055). Kyoto.
Labour [Canada]=Travail. (0700–3862). St. John's.
Labour [Italy]. (1121–7081). Oxford.
Labour history. (0023–6942). Sydney.
Labour, capital and society=Travail, capital et société. (0706–1706). Montreal.
Land economics. (0023–7639). Madison WI.
Land reform, land settlement and cooperatives. (0251–1894). Rome.
Language. (0097–8507). Baltimore MD.
Language in society. (0047–4045). New York NY.
Language problems and language planning. (0272–2690). Amsterdam.
Lateinamerika Analysen. (1619–1684). Hamburg.
Latin American business review. (1097–8526). Binghamton NY.
Latin American perspectives. (0094–582X). Thousand Oaks CA.
Latin American politics and society. (1531–426X). Coral Gables FL.
Latin American research review. (0023–8791). Albuquerque NM.
Latino studies. (1476–3435). London.
Law and contemporary problems. (0023–9186). Durham NC.
Law and critique. (0957–8536). Liverpool.
Law and philosophy. (0167–5249). Dordrecht.
Law and policy. (0265–8240). Oxford.
Law and society review. (0023–9216). Amherst MA.
Le travail humain. (0041–1868). Paris.
Ledelse og Erhvervsøkonomi. (0902–3704). Copenhagen.
Legislative studies quarterly. (0362–9805). Iowa City IA.
Leiden journal of international law. (0922–1565). The Hague.
Lětopis=Lětopis: Zeitschrift für sorbische Sprache, Geschichte und Kultur. (0943–2787). Bautzen.
Leviatán. (0210–6337). Madrid.
Libyan studies. (0263–7189). London.
Linguistic inquiry. (0024–3892). Cambridge MA.
Linguistic review. (0167–6318). Hawthorne NY.
Linguistics. (0024–3949). Berlin.
Linguistics and philosophy. (0165–0157). Dordrecht.
Linguistics of the Tibeto-Burman area. (0731–3500). Berkeley CA.
Linguistique africaine. (0994–7744). Paris.

Litaunistica. (0235–716X). Vilnius.
Local economy. (0269–0942). London.
Local environment. (1354–9839). Abingdon.
Local government studies. (0300–3930). Ilford.
Low intensity conflict and law enforcement. (0966–2847). Ilford.
Lud. (0076–1435). Wroclaw.
Maandschrift economic. (0013–0486). Tilburg.
Magyar jog. (0025–0147). Budapest.
Magyar közigazgatás. (0865–736X). Budapest.
Magyar tudomány. (0025–0325). Budapest.
Malaysian journal of tropical geography. (0127–1474). Kuala Lumpur.
Man in India. (0025–1569). Ranchi.
Management accounting research. (1044–5005). London.
Management science. (0025–1909). Providence RI.
Managerial and decision economics. (0143–6570). Chichester.
Manchester School. (1463–6786). Oxford.
Mande studies. Madison.
Mandenkan. (0752–5443). Paris.
Mankind quarterly. (0025–2344). Washington DC.
Marga. Colombo.
Marine policy. (0308–597X). Guildford.
Maritime economics and logistics. (1388–1973). Basingstoke.
Marketing letters. (0923–0645). Dordrecht.
Marxistische Blätter. (0542–7770). Essen.
Mathematical finance. (0960–1627). Oxford.
Mathematical social sciences. (0165–4896). Amsterdam.
Media culture and society. (0163–4437). London.
Medical anthropology. (0145–9740). London.
Medical anthropology quarterly. (0745–5194). Arlington VA.
Medicine, conflict and survival. (1362–3699). Ilford.
Medina, mimshal vihasim benleumiym. (0334–2514). Jerusalem.
Mediterranean politics. (1362–9395). Ilford.
Mediterranean quarterly: A journal of global issues. (1047–4552). Durham NC.
Medzinàrodné otázky. (1210–1583). Bratislava.
Megamot. (0025–8679). Jerusalem.
Men and masculinities. (1097–184X). Thousand Oaks CA.
Mens en maatschappij. (0025–9454). Houten.
Mesopotamia. (0076–6615). Florence.
Metapolítica. (1405–4558). Mexico City.
Method and theory in the study of religion. (0943–3058). New York NY.
Metroeconomica. (0026–1386). Bologna.
Mezinàrodní vztahy. (0323–1844). Prague.
Middle East business and economic review. New South Wales.
Middle East journal. (0026–3141). Bloomington IN.
Middle East policy. (1061–1924). Washington DC.
Middle East quarterly. (1073–9467). Lawrence KS.

Middle East report. (0899–2851). Washington DC.
Middle East Studies Association bulletin. (0026–3184). Tucson AZ.
Middle Eastern studies. (0026–3206). Ilford.
Migracijske i etničke teme. (1333–2546). Zagreb.
Milbank quarterly. (0887–378X). New York NY.
Millennium: journal of international studies. (0305–8298). London.
Mind and language. (0268–1064). Oxford.
Minerva. (0026–4695). Dordrecht.
Mir Rossii. Moscow.
Mirovaia ekonomika i mezhdunarodnye otnosheniia. (0131–2227). Moscow.
Mitologicas. (0326–5676). Buenos Aires.
Mitteilungen der Deutschen Orient-Gesellschaft zu Berlin. (0342–118X). Berlin.
Mobilization. (1086–67IX). San Diego CA.
Most-Most: Economic policy in transitional economies. (1120–7388). Dordrecht.
Modern Asian studies. (0026–749X). Cambridge.
Modern China. (0097–7004). Thousand Oaks CA.
Modern law review. (0026–7961). Oxford.
Monatsberichte der Deutschen Bundesbank. (0012–0006). Frankfurt am Main.
Monatsberichte. Österreichisches Institut für Wirtschaftsforschung. (0029–9898).
Vienna.
Monde arabe maghreb machrek. (1241–5294). Paris.
Mondes en développement. (0302–3052). Paris.
Monetaria. (0185–1136). Mexico City.
Mongolia survey. (1081–5082). Bloomington IN.
Mongolian studies. (0190–3667). Bloomington IN.
Monitoring obshchestvennogo mneniia. Moscow.
Monumenta Nipponica. (0027–0741). Tokyo.
Monumenta serica. (0254–9948). St. Augustin.
MOST Journal on multicultural societies. (1564–4901). Paris.
Most: Economic journal on Eastern Europe and the former Soviet Union. Bologna.
Mouvement social. (0027–2671). Paris.
Mozgó világ. (0324–4601). Budapest.
Multilingua. (0167–8507). Berlin.
National Institute economic review. (0027–9501). London.
National interest. (0884–9382). Washington DC.
National tax journal. (0028–0283). Columbus OH.
Nationalism and ethnic politics. (1353–7113). Ilford.
Nationalities papers. (0090–5992). Omaha NE.
Nations and nationalism. (1354–5078). Cambridge.
Natural resources forum. (0165–0203). Guildford.
Natural resources journal. (0028–0739). Albuquerque NM.
Nature and resources. (0028–0844). Carnforth.
Negotiation journal. (0748–4526). New York NY.
NEHA-bulletin. (0920–9875). Amsterdam.
NEHA-jaarboek voor economische, bedrijfs- en techniekgeschiedenis. (1380–5517).
Amsterdam.

Netherlands international law review. (0165–070X). Dordrecht.
Netherlands journal of social sciences=Sociologia Neerlandica. (0038–0172). Assen.
Netherlands yearbook of international law. (0167–6768). Dordrecht.
Neue Gesellschaft/Frankfurter Hefte. (0177–6738). Bonn.
Neue politische literatur. (0028–3320). Frankfurt am Main.
New economy. (1070–3535). London.
New European. (0953–1432). Bradford.
New genetics and society. (1463–6778). Basingstoke.
New left review. (0028–6060). London.
New literatures review. (0314–7495). Wollongong.
New media & society. (1461–4448). London.
New perspectives on Turkey. (0896–6346). Great Barrington MA.
New political economy. (1356–3467). Abingdon.
New politics. (0028–6494). Brooklyn NY.
New technology, work and employment. (0268–1072). Oxford.
New York University journal of international law and politics. (0028–7873). New York NY.
New Zealand international review. (0110–0262). Wellington.
New Zealand journal of history. (0028–8322). Auckland.
New Zealand sociology. (0112–92IX). Wellington.
NIAS. (0904–597X). Copenhagen.
Nigerian field. (0029–0076). Ibadan.
Nigerian journal of economic and social studies. (0029–0092). Ibadan.
Nilo-Ethiopian studies. (1340–329X). Kyoto.
Nilo-Ethiopian studies newsletter. (0919–8210). Kyoto.
Nineteenth-century contexts. (0890–5495). London.
Nonprofit management and leadership. (1048–6682). San Francisco CA.
NORA: Nordic journal of women's studies. (0803–8740). Oslo.
Nord nytt. (0008–1345). Copenhagen.
Nordic journal of African studies. (1235–4481). Helsinki.
Nordic journal of linguistics. (0332–5865). Oslo.
Norsk økonomisk tidsskrift. (0039–0720). Oslo.
Nouvelles pratiques sociales. (0843–4468). Montreal.
Nova economia: revista do Departamento de Ciências Econômicas da UFMG. (0103–6351). Belo Horizonte.
Numen. (0029–5973). Leiden.
Obshchestvennye nauki i sovremennost'. (0869–0499). Moscow.
Ocean development and international law. (0090–8320). London.
Oceania. (0029–8077). Sydney.
Oceanic linguistics. (0029–8115). Honolulu HI.
OECD economic studies. (0255–0822). Paris.
OPEC review. (0277–0180). Oxford.
Open economies review. (0923–7992). Dordrecht.
Opinião pública. (0104–6276). São Paulo.
Oral history. (0143–0955). Colchester.
Orbis. (0030–4387). Philadelphia PA.

Ordo. (0048–2129). Stuttgart.

Organization and environment. (1086–0266). Thousand Oaks CA.

Organization science. (1047–7039). Linthicum MD.

Organization studies. (0170–8406). Berlin.

Organization: the interdisciplinary journal of organization, theory and society. (1350–5084). London.

Organizational behavior and human decision processes. (0749–5978). Duluth MN.

Oriens Extremus. (0030–5197). Wiesbaden.

Orient. (0030–5227). Leverkusen.

Orientalia. (0030–5367). Rome.

Orissa historical research journal. (0474–7267). Orissa.

Orita. (0030–5596). Ibadan.

Osaka economic papers. (0473–4548). Osaka.

Österreichische Zeitschrift für Politikwissenschaft. (1615–5548). Vienna.

Osteuropa. (0030–6428). Stuttgart.

Osteuropa Wirtschaft. (0030–6460). Stuttgart.

Otemon economic studies. (0475–0756). Osaka.

Outre-mers: Revue d'histoire. (1631–0438). Paris.

Oxford agrarian studies. (0264–5491). Abingdon.

Oxford bulletin of economics and statistics. (0305–9049). Oxford.

Oxford development studies. (1360–0818). Abingdon.

Oxford economic papers. (0030–7653). Oxford.

Oxford international review. (0966 0054). Oxford.

Oxford journal of archaeology. (0262–5253). Oxford.

Oxford review of economic policy. (0266–903X). Oxford.

Pacific affairs. (0030–851X). Vancouver.

Pacific economic bulletin. (0817–8038). Canberra.

Pacific historical review. (0030–8684). Berkeley CA.

Pacific review. (0951–2748). London.

Pacific Rim law and policy journal. (1066–8632). Seattle WA.

Pacific studies. (0275–3596). Laie HI.

Paideuma. (0078–7809). Stuttgart.

Pakistan development review. (0030–9729). Islamabad.

Pakistan economic and social review. (1011–002X). Lahore.

Pakistan horizon. (0030–980X). Karachi.

Pakistan journal of applied economics. (0254–9204). Karachi.

Palaeobulgarica. (0204–4021). Sofia.

Palaeoslavica: International journal for the study of Slavic medieval literature, history, language and ethnology. (1070–5465). Cambridge MA.

Palestine-Israel journal of politics, economics and culture. (0793–1395). Jerusalem.

Państwo i prawo. (0031–0980). Warsaw.

Papeles de economía española. (0210–9107). Madrid.

Papers from the Institute of Archaeology, PIA. (0965–9315). London.

Papers in regional science. (1056–8190). Heidelberg.

Papers: revista de sociologia. (0210–2862). Barcelona.

Parliamentary affairs. (0031–2290). Oxford.

Party politics. (1354–0688). London.
Past and present. (0031–2746). Oxford.
Patterns of prejudice. (0031–322X). London.
Peace and conflict. (1078–1919). Mahwah NJ.
Penant. (0336–1551). Le Vésinet.
Péninsule. Paris.
Pensée. (0031–4773). Paris.
Pensiero politico. (0031–4846). Florence.
Pénzügyi szemle. (0031–496X). Budapest.
People and place. (1039–4788). Victoria.
Peripherie. (0173–184X). Berlin.
Perspectiva económica. (0100–039X). São Leopoldo.
Pesquisa e planejamento econômico. (0100–0551). Rio de Janeiro.
Philippine journal of public administration. (0031–7675). Quezon City.
Philippine quarterly of culture and society. (0115–0243). Cebu City.
Philippine studies. (0031–7837). Quezon City.
Philosophical quarterly. (0031–8094). Oxford.
Philosophy & public affairs. (0048–3915). Princeton NJ.
Philosophy & social criticism. (0191–4537). London.
Philosophy east and west. (0031–8221). Honolulu HI.
Philosophy of science. (0031–8248). Chicago IL.
Philosophy of the social sciences. (0048–3931). Thousand Oaks CA.
Planeación y desarrollo. (0034 8686). Bogota.
Planning practice and research. (0269–7459). London.
Planning theory & practice. (1464–9357). London.
Police studies. (0141–2949). Bradford.
Policing and society. (1043–9463). London.
Policy and politics. (0305–5736). Bristol.
Policy sciences. (0032–2687). Dordrecht.
Policy studies. (0144–2872). London.
Polis [Moscow]. (0321–2017). Moscow.
Polis [York]. (0412–257X). Thorverton.
Polish quarterly of international affairs. (1230–4999). Warsaw.
Política internacional. (0873–6650). Lisbon.
Politica: tidskrift for politisk videnskab. (0105–0710). Aarhus.
Political economy journal of India. (0971–2097). Chandigarh.
Political geography. (0962–6298). Oxford.
Political psychology. (0162–895X). Maiden MA.
Political quarterly. (0032–3179). Oxford.
Political research quarterly. (1065–9129). Salt Lake City UT.
Political science. (0032–3187). Wellington.
Political science and politics. (1049–0965). Washington DC.
Political science quarterly. (0032–3195). New York NY.
Political studies. (0032–3217). Oxford.
Political theory. (0090–5917). Thousand Oaks CA.
Politická ekonomie. (0032–3233). Prague.

Politička misao. (0032–3241). Zagreb.
Politics. (0263–3957). London.
Politics and society. (0032–3292). Thousand Oaks, CA.
Politics and the life sciences. (0730–9384). Guildford, Surrey.
Politics, philosophy & economics. (1470–594X). London.
Politiikka. (0032–3365). Tampere.
Politikon. (0258–9346). Stellenbosch.
Politique africaine. (0244–7827). Paris.
Politique et sociétés. (1203–9438). Montreal.
Politique étrangère. (0032–342X). Paris.
Politique internationale. (0221–2781). Paris.
Politiques et management public. (0758–1726). Paris.
Politische Vierteljahresschrift. (0032–3470). Wiesbaden.
Politisches Denken Jahrbuch. (0942–2307). Stuttgart.
Politix. (0295–2319). Paris.
Politologický časopis. (1211–3247). Brno.
Population. (0032–4663). Paris.
Population and development review. (0098–7921). New York NY.
Population and environment. (0199–0039). New York NY.
Population research and policy review. (0167–5923). Dordrecht.
Portuguese economic journal. (1617–982X). Heidelberg.
Portuguese journal of social science. (1476–413X). Bristol.
Post-communist economies. (1463–1377). Abingdon.
Post-Soviet affairs. (1060–586X). Silver Spring MD.
Pouvoirs. (0152–0768). Paris.
Praca i zabezpieczenie społeczne. (0032–6186). Warsaw.
Practice. (0950–3153). Birmingham.
Prague economic papers. (1210–0455). Prague.
Praxis der Kinderpsychologie und Kinderpsychiatrie. (0032–7034). Göttingen.
Présence africaine. (0032–7638). Paris.
Presidential studies quarterly. (0360–4918). New York NY.
Primates. (0032–8332). Aichi.
Problèmes politiques et sociaux. (0015–9743). Paris.
Probus. (0921–4771). Berlin.
Proceedings. American Statistical Association. Alexandria VA.
Professional geographer. (0033–0124). Oxford.
Progress in human geography. (0309–1325). Sevenoaks.
Progress in planning. (0305–9006). Oxford.
Projet. (0033–0884). Paris.
Prokla: Zeitschrift für kritische Sozialwissenschaft. (0342–8176). Berlin.
Prometheus. (0810–9028). Basingstoke.
Przegląd archeologiczny. (0079–7138). Warsaw.
Przegląd Europejski. (1641–2478). Warsaw.
Przegląd geograficzny. (0033–2143). Warsaw.
Przegląd orientalistyczny. (0033–2283). Warsaw.
Przegląd polonijny. (0137–303X). Wrocław.

Przegląd Sejmowy. (1230–5502). Warsaw.
Przegląd statystyczny. (0033–2372). Warsaw.
Przegląd historyczny. (0033–2186). Warsaw.
Psychoanalytic review. (0033–2836). New York NY.
Psychoanalytic studies. (1460–8952). Oxford.
Psychological bulletin. (0033–2909). Washington DC.
Psychological review. (0033–295X). Washington DC.
Psychological science in the public interest: a journal of the American Psychological Society. (1529–1006). Oxford.
Psychological science: a journal of the American Psychological Association. (0956–7976). Oxford.
Psychology and developing societies. (0971–3336). New Delhi.
Psychology of women quarterly. (0361–6843). New York NY.
Psychotherapie und Sozialwissenschaft. (1436–4638). Göttingen.
Public administration. (0033–3298). Oxford.
Public administration and development. (0271–2075). Chichester.
Public administration and policy. (1022–0275). Hong Kong.
Public administration review. (0033–3352). Washington DC.
Public affairs quarterly. (0887–0373). Bowling Green OH.
Public choice. (0048–5829). Dordrecht.
Public culture. (0899–2363). Durham NC.
Public finance=Finances publiques. (0033–3476). Frankfurt am Main.
Public finance review. (1091–1421). Thousand Oaks CA.
Public interest. (0033–3557). Washington DC.
Public law. (0033–3565). London.
Public management review. (1471–9037). London.
Public money and management. (0954–0962). Oxford.
Public opinion quarterly. (0033–362X). Chicago IL.
Publius: the journal of federalism. (0048–5950). Easton PA.
Publizistik. (0033–4006). Konstanz.
Punishment & society. (1462–4745). London.
Quaderni dell'osservatorio elettorale. (0392–6753). Florence.
Quaderni di sociologia. (0033–4952). Turin.
Quaderni di studi arabi. Venice.
Quaderni storici. (0301–6307). Bologna.
Qualitative inquiry. (1077–8004). Thousand Oaks CA.
Qualitative research. (1468–7941). London.
Quarterly bulletin. Central Bank of Ireland. (0332–2645). Dublin.
Quarterly economic bulletin. (0952–0724). Liverpool.
Quarterly economic commentary. (0306–7866). Glasgow.
Quarterly journal of economics. (0033–5533). Cambridge MA.
Quarterly review of economics and finance. (0033–5797). Champaign IL.
Quest. (1011–226X). Groningen.
Race and class. (0306–3968). London.
Radical history review. (0163–6545). New York NY.
Rand journal of economics. (0741–6261). Santa Monica CA.

Rassegna economica. (0390–01 OX). Naples.
Rassegna italiana di sociologia. (0486–0349). Bologna.
Rassegna parlamentare. (0486–0373). Rome.
Rationality and society. (1043–4631). London.
Recherches économiques de Louvain. (0770–4518). Louvain-la-Neuve.
Recherches sociographiques. (0034–1282). Quebec.
Recherches sociologiques. (0771–677X). Leuven.
Refuge. (0229–5113). Toronto.
Regards sur l'actualité. (0337–7091). Paris.
Region: Ekonomika i sotsiologiya. (0868–5169). Novosibirsk.
Regional and federal studies. (1359–7566). Ilford.
Regional science and urban economics. (0166–0462). Amsterdam.
Regional studies. (0034–3404). Abingdon.
Relaciones internacionales. (0185–0814). Mexico City.
Relations internationales. (0335–2013). Paris.
Religion. (0048–72IX). London.
Religion, state and society. (0963–7494). Abingdon.
Replika: Társadalomtudományi folyóirat. (0865–8188). Budapest.
Res publica [Brussels]. (0486–4700). Brussels.
Res publica [Liverpool]. (1356–4765). Liverpool.
Research in economic anthropology. (0190–1281). Greenwich CT.
Research in education. (0034–5237). Manchester.
Research in Melanesia. (0254–0665). Port Moresby.
Research in political economy. (0161–7230). Greenwich CT.
Research in social movements, conflicts and change. (0163–786X). Greenwich CT.
Research in social stratification and mobility. (0276–5624). Greenwich CT.
Research in the sociology of work. (0277–2833). Greenwich CT.
Research papers in education—policy and practice. (0267–1522). London.
Reserve Bank of India bulletin. (0034–5512). Bombay.
Resources policy. (0301–4207). Oxford.
Rethinking Marxism. (0893–5696). New York NY.
Review. Suva.
Review of African political economy. (0305–6244). Abingdon.
Review of Austrian economics. (0889–3047). Dordrecht.
Review of black political economy. (0034–6446). New Brunswick NJ.
Review of Central and East European law. (0925–9880). Dordrecht.
Review of economic conditions in Italy. (0034–6799). Rome.
Review of economic studies. (0034–6527). Oxford.
Review of economics and statistics. (0034–6535). Cambridge.
Review of economies in transition. (1235–7405). Helsinki.
Review of financial studies. (0893–9454). Cary NC.
Review of income and wealth. (0034–6586). New York NY.
Review of Indonesian and Malaysian affairs. (0815–7251). Canberra.
Review of industrial organization. (0889–938X). Dordrecht.
Review of international economics. (0965–7576). Oxford.
Review of international political economy. (0969–2290). London.

Review of international studies. (0260–2105). Cambridge.
Review of Pacific Basin financial markets and policies. (0219–0915). Singapore.
Review of political economy. (0953–8259). Abingdon.
Review of politics. (0034–6705). Notre Dame IN.
Review of population and social policy. (0918–788X). Tokyo.
Review of quantitative finance and accounting. (0924–865X). Dordrecht.
Review of radical political economics. (0486–6134). Stamford CT.
Review of social economy. (0034–6764). London.
Review of the economic situation of Mexico. (0187–3407). Mexico City.
Review of urban and regional development studies. (0917–0553). Tokyo.
Review. Federal Reserve Bank of St. Louis. (0014–9187). St. Louis MO.
Review. Fernand Braudel Center. (0147–9032). Binghamton NY.
Reviews in anthropology. (0093–8157). Newark NJ.
Revista brasileira de ciências sociais. (0102–6909). São Paulo.
Revista brasileira de economia. (0034–7140). Rio de Janeiro.
Revista de administração Mackenzie. (1518–6776). Sao Paulo.
Revista de administración pública. (0034–7639). Madrid.
Revista de ciencias sociales. (0034–7817). Puerto Rico.
Revista de economía. (0797–5546). Montevideo.
Revista de economía institucional. (0124–5996). Bogota.
Revista de estudios políticos. (0048–7694). Madrid.
Revista de fomento social. (0015–6043). Madrid.
Revista de historia económica. (0212–6109). Madrid.
Revista de humanidades: Tecnológico de Monterrey. (1405–4167). Monctrey.
Revista de sociologia e política. (0104–4478). Curitiba.
Revista del Banco de la República. (0005–4828). Bogota.
Revista estudos feministas. (0104–026X). Florianópolis.
Revista Universidad EAFIT. (0120–34IX). Medellín.
Revista Uruguay de Ciencia Política. (0797–9789). Montevideo.
Revue administrative. (0035–0672). Paris.
Revue belge de droit international=Belgian review of international law=Belgisch tijdschrift voor internationaal recht. (0035–0788). Brussels.
Revue d'assyriologie et d'archéologie orientale. (0372–6032). Paris.
Revue d'économie politique. (0373–2630). Paris.
Revue d'économie régionale et urbaine. (0180–7307). Paris.
Revue d'études comparatives Est-Ouest. (0338–0599). Paris.
Revue d'études palestiniennes. (0252–8290). Paris.
Revue d'histoire moderne et contemporaine. (0048–8003). Paris.
Revue de l'économie meridionale. (0987–3813). Montpellier.
Revue de l'Institut de sociologie. (0770–1055). Brussels.
Revue de l'OFCE: Observations et diagnostics économiques. (1265–9576). Paris.
Revue de métaphysique et de morale. (0035–1571). Paris.
Revue de science criminelle et de droit pénal comparé. (0035–1733). Paris.
Revue de statistique appliquée. (0035–175X). Paris.
Revue des mondes musulmans et de la Méditerranée. (0997–1327). Aix-en-Provence.

Revue du droit public: et de la science politique en France et à l'étranger. (0035–2578). Paris.

Revue du marché commun. (0035–2616). Paris.

Revue du travail. (0035–2705). Brussels.

Revue économique. (0035–2764). Paris.

Revue économique et sociale. (0035–2772). Lausanne-Dorigny.

Revue européenne des sciences sociales: Cahiers Vilfredo Pareto. (0048–8046). Geneva.

Revue française d'administration publique. (0152–7401). Paris.

Revue française d'histoire des idées politiques. (1266–7862). Paris.

Revue française de science politique. (0035–2950). Paris.

Revue française de sociologie. (0035–2969). Gap.

Revue française des affaires sociales. (0035–2985). Paris.

Revue générale de droit international public. (0035–3094). Paris.

Revue hellénique de droit international. (0035–3256). Athens.

Revue internationale de droit compare. (0035–3337). Paris.

Revue internationale de droit penal=International review of penal law. (0223–5404). Ramonville St. Agne.

Revue internationale de l'économie sociale: Recma. (0035–2020). Paris.

Revue politique et parlementaire. (0035–385X). Paris.

Revue roumaine des sciences économiques=Romanian economic review. (1220–5397). Bucharest.

Revue Tiers Monde. (0040–7356). Paris.

Revue trimestrielle de droit européen. (0035–4317). Paris.

Revue tunisienne des sciences sociales. (0035–4333). Tunis.

RIG: Kulturhistorisk tidskrift. (0035–5267). Stockholm.

Riron to hoho=Sociological theory and methods. (0913–1442). Sapporo.

Risk, decision and policy. (1357–5309). Cambridge.

Risparmio. (0035–5615). Milan.

Rivista di diritto finanziario e scienza delle finanze. (0035–6131). Milan.

Rivista di economia agraria. (0035–6190). Bologna.

Rivista di politica economica. (0391–6170). Rome.

Rivista di storia economica. (0393–3415). Turin.

Rivista di studi politici internazionali. (0035–6611). Florence.

Rivista internazionale di scienze economiche e commerciali. (0035–6751). Padua.

Rivista internazionale di scienze sociali. (0035–676X). Milan.

Rivista italiana di scienza politica. (0048–8402). Bologna.

Rivista trimestrale di diritto pubblico. (0557–1464). Milan.

Rock art research. (0813–0426). Melbourne.

Roma. Chandigarh.

Romani studies. (1528–0748). Cheverly MD.

Romanian journal of society and politics. (1582–5795). Bucharest.

Round table. (0035–8533). Abingdon.

Rural history: Economy, society, culture. (0956–7933). Cambridge.

Rural sociology. (0036–0112). College Station TX.

Russian politics and law. (1061–1940). Armonk NY.

Russian review. (0036–0341). Maiden MA.
RWI-Mitteilungen: Zeitschrift für Wirtschaftsforschung. (0933–0089). Berlin.
Saeculum. (0080–5319). Freiburg.
SAIS review. (0036–0775). Washington DC.
Sananjalka. (0558–4639). Turku.
Sangeet natak. New Delhi.
Santé mentale au Québec. (0383–6320). Montreal.
Sarawak gazette. (0036–4762). Kuching.
Sarawak Museum journal. (0375–3050). Kuching.
Savanna. (0331–0523). Zaria.
Savings and development. (0393–4551). Milan.
Scandinavian economic history review. (0358–5522). Lund.
Scandinavian journal of development alternatives and area studies. (0280–2791).
Stockholm.
Scandinavian journal of economics. (0347–0520). Oxford.
Scandinavian journal of history. (0346–8755). Oslo.
Scandinavian journal of social welfare. (0907–2055). Copenhagen.
Scandinavian journal of the Old Testament. (0901–8328). Aarhus.
Scandinavian political studies. (0080–6757). Oxford.
Schweizerische Versicherungs-Zeitschrift=Revue suisse d'assurances. (0171–7200).
Bern.
Schweizerische Zeitschrift für Soziologie=Revue suisse de sociologie. (0379–3664).
Zurich.
Schweizerische Zeitschrift für Volkswirtschaft und Statistik=Revue suisse d'économie
et de statistique. (0303–9692). Basel.
Science and public policy. (0302–3427). Guildford.
Science and society. (0036–8237). New York NY.
Science as culture. (0950–5431). London.
Science, technology & development. (0950–0707). Ilford.
Science, technology and society. (0971–7218). Thousand Oaks CA.
Scottish geographical journal. (0036–9225). Glasgow.
Scottish journal of political economy. (0036–9292). Oxford.
Security dialogue. (0967–0106). London.
Security studies. (0963–6412). Ilford.
Sefarad. (0037–0894). Madrid.
Semiotica. (0037–1998). Berlin.
Senri ethnological studies. Osaka.
Sexualities: studies in culture and society. (1363–4607). London.
Shaman. (1216–7827). Szeged.
Sibirica: Journal of Siberian studies. (1361–7362). New York.
Signs. (0097–9740). Chicago IL.
Sikh review. (0037–5123). Calcutta.
Simulation and gaming. (0037–5500). Thousand Oaks CA.
Singapore economic review. (0217–5908). Singapore.
Sistema. (0210–0223). Madrid.
Slavic review. (0037–6779). Stanford CA.

Slavonic and East European review. (0037–6795). London.
Slovanský přehled: Review for Central, Eastern and Southeastern European history. (0037–6922). Prague.
Slovo. (0954–6839). London.
Small business economics. (0921–898X). Dordrecht.
Small enterprise development. (0957–1329). London.
Small wars and insurgencies. (0959–2318). Ilford.
Smithsonian contributions to anthropology. (0081–0223). Washington DC.
Social & cultural geography. (1464–9365). London.
Social action [New Delhi]. (0037–7627). New Delhi.
Social analysis [Adelaide]. (0155–977X). Adelaide.
Social and economic studies. (0037–7651). Kingston.
Social and legal studies. (0964–6639). London.
Social anthropology. (0964–0282). Cambridge.
Social biology. (0037–766X). New York NY.
Social choice and welfare. (0176–1714). Heidelberg.
Social cognition. (0278–016X). New York NY.
Social compass. (0037–7686). London.
Social development issues: Alternative approaches to global human needs. (0147–1473). Texas.
Social dynamics. (0253–3952). Rondebosch.
Social forces. (0037–7732). Chapel Hill NC.
Social history. (0307–1022). London.
Social identities: Journal for the study of race, nation and culture. (1350–4630). Abingdon.
Social indicators research. (0303–8300). Dordrecht.
Social justice. (0094–7571). San Francisco CA.
Social networks. (0378–8733). Amsterdam.
Social philosophy & policy. (0265–0525). Cambridge.
Social policy. (0037–7783). New York NY.
Social policy and administration. (0144–5596). Oxford.
Social policy and society. (1474–7464). Cambridge.
Social politics: international studies in gender, state and society. (1072–4745). Cary NC.
Social problems. (0037–7791). Berkeley CA.
Social psychology quarterly. (0190–2725). Washington DC.
Social science & medicine. (0277–9536). Exeter.
Social science history. (0145–5532). Durham NC.
Social science information. (0539–0184). London.
Social science Japan. (1340–7155). Tokyo.
Social science Japan journal. (1369–1465). Oxford.
Social science quarterly. (0038–4941). Oxford.
Social science research. (0049–089X). Orlando FL.
Social sciences in China. (0252–9203). Beijing.
Social scientist. (0970–0293). New Delhi.

Social security: Journal of welfare and social security studies. (0334–231X). Jerusalem.

Social semiotics. (1035–0330). Queensland.

Social studies of science. (0306–3127). London.

Social work and social sciences review. (0953–5225). London.

Socialist history. (0969–4331). London.

Sociétés contemporaines. (1150–1944). Paris.

Society. (0147–2011). New Brunswick NJ.

Society & Animals. (1063–1119). Cambridge.

Socio-economic planning sciences. (0038–0121). Exeter.

Sociologia [Bratislava]=Sociology [Bratislava]. (0049–1225). Bratislava.

Sociologia [Rome]. (0038–0156). Rome.

Sociologia del lavoro. (0392–5048). Milan.

Sociologia internationalis. (0038–0164). Berlin.

Sociologia ruralis. (0038–0199). Oxford.

Sociological bulletin. (0038–0229). New Delhi.

Sociological forum. (0884–8971). New York NY.

Sociological methodology. (0081–1750). Oxford.

Sociological methods and research. (0049–1241). Thousand Oaks CA.

Sociological perspectives. (0731–1214). Las Vegas NV.

Sociological practice: a journal of clinical and applied psychology. (1522–3442). New York.

Sociological quarterly. (0038–0253). Greenwich CT.

Sociological research online. (1360–7804). Guildford.

Sociological review. (0038–0261). London.

Sociological theory. (0735–2751). Maiden MA.

Sociologický časopis. (0038–0288). Prague.

Sociologie du travail. (0038–0296). Paris.

Sociologie et sociétés. (0038–030X). Montreal.

Sociologische gids. (0038–0334). Meppel.

Sociologus. (0038–0377). Berlin.

Sociology [U.K.]. (0038–0385). Cambridge.

Sociology of health and illness. (0141–9889). Oxford.

Sociology of religion. (0038–0210). Holiday FL.

SOJOURN: Journal of social issues in Southeast Asia. (0217–9520). Singapore.

Sotahistoriallinen aikakauskirja. (0357–816X). Jyväskylä.

Sotsial'no-gumanitarnye znaniia. (0869–8120). Moscow.

Sotsiologicheski problemi. (0324–1572). Sofia.

Sotsiologicheskie issledovaniia (sotsis). (0132–1625). Moscow.

Soudobé dějiny. (1210–7050). Prague.

South African archaeological bulletin. (0038–1969). Vlaeberg.

South African geographical journal=Suid-Afrikaanse geografiese tydskrif. (0373–6245). Wits.

South African historical journal=Suid-Afrikaanse historiese joernaal. (0258–2473). Pretoria.

South African journal of African languages=Suid-Afrikaanse tydskrif vir Afrikatale. (0257–2117). Pretoria.

South African journal of economic history. (1011–3436). Pretoria.

South African journal of economics=Suid-Afrikaanse tydskrif vir ekonomie. (0038–2280). Pretoria.

South African journal of ethnology=Suid-Afrikaanse tydskrif vir etnologie. (0258–0144). Pretoria.

South African journal of international affairs. (1022–0461). Johannesburg.

South African law journal. (0258–2503). Kenwyn.

South Asia. (0085–6401). Armidale.

South Asia research. (0262–7280). New Delhi.

South Asian anthropologist. (0257–7348). Ranchi.

South Asian studies. (0266–6030). London.

South Asian survey. (0971–5231). New Delhi.

South East Asia research. (0967–828X). London.

South East Asian review. Gaya.

South East Europe Review for Labour and Social Affairs. (1435–2869). Baden-Baden.

South European society & politics. (1360–8746). Ilford.

Southeast Asian affairs. (0377–5437). Singapore.

Southern economic journal. (0038–4038). Still water OK.

Soziale systeme: Zeitschrift für soziologische theorie. (0948–423X). Stuttgart.

Soziale Welt. (0038–6073). Baden Baden.

Soziologie—Forum der Deutschen Gesellschaft für Soziologie. (0340–918X). Stuttgart.

Space & polity. (1356–2576). Abingdon.

Spanish economic review. (1435–5469). Heidelberg.

Spoudai. (1105–8919). Piraeus.

Sprawozdania archeologiczne. (0081–3834). Warsaw.

Sri Lanka journal of social sciences. (0258–9710). Colombo.

Sri Lanka journal of the humanities. Peradeniya.

State politics & policy quarterly. (1532–4400). Illinois.

Statistica. (0039–0380). Bologna.

Statistical papers=Statistische Hefte. (0932–5026). Heidelberg.

Statistics in transition. (1234–7655). Warsaw.

Statsvetenskaplig tidskrift. (0039–0747). Lund.

Statute law review. (0144–3593). Oxford.

Storia contemporanea. (0039–1875). Bologna.

Storia politica società. Turin.

Strategic management journal. (0143–2095). Chichester.

Studi bresciani. (1121–6557). Brescia.

Studia africana. (1130–5703). Barcelona.

Studia demograficzne. (0039–3134). Warsaw.

Studia diplomatica. (0770–2965). Brussels.

Studia fennica. (0085–6835). Helsinki.

Studia iranica. (0772–7852). Lésigny.

Studia orientalia. (0039–3282). Helsinki.

Studia prawno-ekonomiczne. (0081 -6841). Łódź.
Studia rosenthaliana. (0039-3347). Amsterdam.
Studia socjologiczne. (0039-3371). Warsaw.
Studies and essays—behavioral sciences and philosophy. (1342-4262). Kanazawa.
Studies in American political development. (0898-588X). New York NY.
Studies in comparative international development. (0039-3606). New Brunswick NJ.
Studies in conflict and terrorism. (1057-61 OX). London.
Studies in East European thought. (0925-9392). Dordrecht.
Studies in family planning. (0039-3665). New York NY.
Studies in history. (0257-6430). New Delhi.
Studies in history and philosophy of modern physics. (1355-2198). Oxford.
Studies in history and philosophy of science. (0039-3681). Oxford.
Studies in philosophy and education. (0039-3746). Dordrecht.
Studies in political economy. (0707-8552). Ottawa.
Studies in the linguistic sciences. (0049-2388). Urbana IL.
Studies in Third World societies. (1056-9189). Williamsburg VA.
Südosteuropa Mitteilungen. (0340-174X). Munich.
Siidosteuropa-Studien. Munich.
SUGIA: Sprache und Geschichte in Afrika. (0170-5946). Cologne.
Suomalais-Ugrilaisen Seuran Aikakauskirja. (0355-0214). Helsinki.
Suomalais-Ugrilaisen Seuran kansatieteellisiä julkaisuja. (0359-7679). Helsinki.
Survival. (0039-6338). Oxford.
Svobodnaia mysl'. (0869-4435). Moscow.
Swedish economic policy review. (1400-1829). Stockholm.
Swiss political science review. (1424-7755). Zurich.
Systems research and behavioral science. (1092-7026). Chichester.
Tareas. (0494-7061). Panama City.
Társadalmi szemle. (0039-971X). Budapest.
Társadalomkutatás. (0580-4795). Budapest.
Te reo. (0494-8440). Auckland.
Technology analysis & strategic management. (0953-7325). London.
Technology and culture. (0040-165X). Baltimore MD.
Technology and development. (0914-918X). Tokyo.
Tel Aviv: Journal of the Institute of Archaeology of Tel Aviv University. (0334-4355). Tel Aviv.
Telecommunications policy. (0308-5961). Amsterdam.
Television & new media. (1527-4764). Thousand Oaks CA.
Telos. (0090-6514). New York NY.
Tempo social. (0103-2070). São Paulo.
Temps modernes. (0040-3075). Paris.
Terrain. (0760-5668). Paris.
Terrorism and political violence. (0954-6553). Ilford.
Text. (0165-4888). Berlin.
Théologiques. (1188-7109). Montréal.
Theory and decision. (0040-5833). Dordrecht.
Theory and psychology. (0959-3543). London.

Theory and research in education. (1477–8785). London.
Theory and society. (0304–2421). Dordrecht.
Theory culture and society. (0263–2764). London.
Thesis eleven. (0725–5136). London.
Third World quarterly. (0143–6597). Abingdon.
Tibet journal. (0970–5368). Dharamshala.
Tidsskriftet antropologi. (0906–3021). Copenhagen.
Tijdschrift voor economie en management. (0772–7664). Louvain.
Tijdschrift voor economische en sociale geografie=Journal of economic and social geography. (0040–747X). Oxford.
Tijdschrift voor sociale geschiedenis. (0303–9935). Hilversum.
Time & society. (0961–463X). London.
Tocqueville review. (0730–479X). Paris.
Toledo journal of Great Lakes' law, science & policy. (1097–9328). Toledo.
TOPIA: Canadian journal of cultural studies. (1206–0143). Ontario.
Történelmi szemle. (0040–9634). Budapest.
Totalitarian movements and political religions. (1469–0764). Ilford.
Tourism geographies. (1461–6688). London.
Town planning review. (0041–0020). Liverpool.
Transactions of the Institute of British Geographers: New series. (0020–2754). London.
Transactions of the Philological Society. (0079–1636). Oxford.
Transfer: European review of labour and research. (1024–2589). Antwerp.
Transformation. (0258–7696). Durban.
Transit: Europäische Revue. (0938–2062). Frankfurt am Main.
Transitions. (1211–0205). Prague.
Translator: Studies in intercultural communication. (1355–6509). Manchester.
Transnational organized crime. (1357–7387). Ilford.
Transportation. (0049–4488). Dordrecht.
Transportation science. (0041–1655). Linthicum MD.
Trayectorias: revista de ciencias sociales. (1405–8928). Nuevo León.
Tribus. (0082–6413). Stuttgart.
Trimestre económico. (0041–3011). Mexico City.
Turkish studies. (1468–3849). Ilford.
Turkish yearbook of international relations=Milletlerarasi münasebetler Türk yilligi. (0544–1943). Ankara.
Twentieth century British history. (0955–2359). Oxford.
Ufahamu. (0041–5715). Los Angeles CA.
Ukrainian economic review. (1080–725X). Philadelphia PA.
Ulkopoliitikka. (0501–0659). Helsinki.
Unisa Latin American report. (0256–6060). Pretoria.
Urban affairs annual reviews. (0083–4688). Thousand Oaks CA.
Urban affairs review. (1078–0874). Thousand Oaks CA.
Urban anthropology. (0894–6019). Brockport NY.
Urban design international. (1357–5317). Basingstoke.
Urban geography. (0272–3638). Silver Spring MD.

Urban studies. (0042–0980). Abingdon.
US-Japan women's journal. (0898–8900). Palo Alto CA.
Utilitas. (0953–8208). Edinburgh.
Utilities policy. (0957–1787). Oxford.
Valóság. (0324–7228). Budapest.
Venture capital. (1369–1066). London.
Verfassung und Recht in Übersee=Law and politics in Africa, Asia and Latin America. (0506–7286). Baden-Baden.
Vestnik Moskovskogo universiteta. Serii 12 Politicheskie nauki. (0201–7385). Moscow.
Vestnik Moskovskogo universiteta. Serii 5 Geografiia. (0579–9414). Moscow.
Vestnik Moskovskogo universiteta. Serii 6 Ekonomika. (0130–0105). Moscow.
Vestnik Moskovskogo universiteta. Serii 9 Filologiiia. (0130–0075). Moscow.
Vestnik Sankt-Peterburgskogo universiteta. Serii 5 Ekonomika. (0233–755X). St. Petersburg.
Vestnik Sankt-Peterburgskogo universiteta. Serii 6 Filosofiiia, politologiiia, sotsiologiiia, psikhologiiia, pravo, mezhdunarodnye otnosheniia. (0132–4624). Saint Petersburg.
Vestsi natsyianalnai akademii navuk Belarusi: Seryia gumanitarnykh navuk. (0321–1649). Minsk.
Vierteljahrschrift für Sozial- und Wirtschaftsgeschichte. (0340–8728). Stuttgart.
Vierteljahrshefte für Zeitgeschichte. (0042–5702). Munich.
Vierteljahrshefte zur Wirtschaftsforschung. (0340–1707). Berlin.
Vietnam social sciences. (1013–4328). Hanoi.
Vietnamese studies. (0085–7823). Hanoi.
Virittäjä. (0042–6806). Helsinki.
Visual anthropology. (0894–9468). New York NY.
Visual anthropology review. (1058–7187). Arlington VA.
Volkskundig bulletin. (0166–0667). Amsterdam.
Voluntas. (0957–8765). New York NY.
Voprosy ekonomiki. (0042–8736). Moscow.
WAMP: West African Museums Programme bulletin. London.
War studies journal. (1363–1225). London.
Waseda economic papers. (0511–1943). Tokyo.
Washington quarterly. (0163–660X). Cambridge MA.
Welt des Islams. (0043–2539). Leiden.
Welt Trends: Internationale Politik und vergleichende Studien. (0944–8101). Potsdam.
Weltwirtschaft. (0043–2652). Tübingen.
Werkdocumenten over etnische kunst=Working papers in ethnic art. Ghent.
West European politics. (0140–2382). Ilford.
Wirtschaftsdienst. (0043–6275). Hamburg.
Wirtschaftspolitische Blätter. (0043–6291). Vienna.
Women's studies. (0049–7878). Philadelphia.
Women's studies international forum. (0277–5395). Oxford.
Work and occupations. (0730–8884). Thousand Oaks CA.
Work, employment and society. (0950–0170). Cambridge.

Working papers in linguistics. Columbus OH.
 World archaeology. (0043–8243). London.
 World Bank economic review. (0258–6770). Washington DC.
 World Bank research observer. (0257–3032). Washington DC.
 World development. (0305–750X). Oxford.
 World economy. (0378–5920). Oxford.
 World futures. (0260–4027). London.
 World literature written in English. (0093–1705). Northampton.
 World of music. (0043–8774). Bamberg.
 World politics. (0043–8871). Baltimore MD.
 World today. (0043–9134). London.
 Wrocławskie studie wschodnie. (0239–6661). Wrocław.
 WSI Mitteilungen. (0342–300X). Frankfurt am Main.
 Wuqûf. (0930–9306). Hamburg.
 Yagl-Ambu. (0254–0681). Papua New Guinea.
 Yale journal on regulation. (0741–9457). New Haven CT.
 Yale law journal. (0044–0094). New Haven CT.
 Yapi kredi economic review. (1019–1232). Istanbul.
 Yugoslav law=Droit yougoslave. (0350–2252). Belgrade.
 Zagreb journal of economics. (1331–4599). Zagreb.
 Zaïre-Afrique. (0049–8513). Kinshasa.
 Zeitschrift für ausländisches öffentliches Recht und Völkerrecht. (0044–2348).
 Stuttgart.
 Zeitschrift für Balkanologie. (0044–2356). Wiesbaden.
 Zeitschrift für Ethnologie. (0044–2666). Berlin.
 Zeitschrift für öffentliches recht. (0948–4396). Vienna.
 Zeitschrift für Ostmitteleuropa-Forschung. (0948–8294). Marburg.
 Zeitschrift für Parlamentsfragen. (0340–1758). Wiesbaden.
 Zeitschrift für Personalforschung. (0179–6437). Mering.
 Zeitschrift für Politik. (0044–3360). Cologne.
 Zeitschrift für Sexualforschung. (0932–8114). Stuttgart.
 Zeitschrift für Soziologie. (0340–1804). Stuttgart.
 Zeitschrift für Unternehmensgeschichte. (0342–2852). Stuttgart.
 Zeitschrift für vergleichende Rechtswissenschaft [Heidelberg]. (0044–3638).
 Heidelberg.
 Zeitschrift für Verkehrswissenschaft. (0044–3670). Düsseldorf.
 Zeitschrift für Weltgeschichte: Interdisziplinäre Perspektiven. (1615–2581). Frankfurt
 am Main.
 Zeitschrift für Wirtschafts- und Unternehmensethik. (1439–880X). Mering.
 Zeitschrift für Wirtschaftspolitik. (0721–3808). Stuttgart.
 Zgodovinski časopis=Historical review. (0350–5774). Ljubljana.

LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS USED LISTE DES ABRÉVIATIONS
UTILISÉES

Acad. Man. Rev. Academy of Management review. (0363–7425). Academy of Management: Pace University, P.O. Box 3020, 235 Elm Road, Briarcliff Manor, NY 10510–8020, U.S.A.

Acad. Manag. J. Academy of Management journal. (0001–4273). Academy of Management: Pace University, P.O. Box 3020, 235 Elm Road, Briarcliff Manor, NY 10510–8020, U.S.A.

Ace. Aud. Accountab. J. Accounting, auditing and accountability journal. (0951–3574). MCB University Press: 60/62 Toller Lane, Bradford, West Yorkshire BD8 9BY, U.K.

Acta Ethnogr. Hun. Acta ethnographica hungarica. (1216–9803). Akadémiai Kiadó: H-1117 Budapest, Prielle Kornélia u. 4, Hungary, in association with Ethnographical Research Institute of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences: H-1014 Budapest, Országház u. 30, Hungary.

Acta Oecon. Acta oeconomica. (0001–6373). Akadémiai Kiadó: P.O. Box 245, H-1519 Budapest, Hungary, in association with Hungarian Academy of Sciences.

Acta Sociol. Acta sociologica [Norway]. (0001–6993). Sage Publications Ltd: 6 Bonhill Street, London, EC2A 4PU, U.K., in association with Scandinavian Sociological Association.

Acta Sociol. [Mexico] Acta sociologica [Mexico]. (0186–6028). Universidad Nacional Autónoma de Mexico, Facultad de Ciencias Políticas y Sociales: Ciudad Universitaria, Coyoacán, 04510 Mexico D.F., Mexico.

Addiction Addiction. (0965–2140). Carfax Publishing, Taylor and Francis Ltd: P.O. Box 25, Abingdon, Oxfordshire OX14 3UE, U.K.

Adm. Sci. Qua. Administrative science quarterly. (0001–8392). Cornell University, Johnson Graduate School of Management: Caldwell Hall, Cornell University, Ithaca, NY 14853, U.S.A.

Admin. Soc. Administration and society. (0095–3997). Sage Publications: 2455 Teller Road, Newbury Park, Thousand Oaks, CA 91320, U.S.A.

Administration Administration. (0001–8325). Institute of Public Administration of Ireland: 57–61 Lansdowne Road, Dublin 4, Ireland.

Afr. Stud. R. African studies review. (0002–0206). African Studies Association: Rutgers, State University of New Jersey, Douglass Campus, 132 George Street, New Brunswick, NJ 08901–1400, U.S.A.

Africa Africa: Journal of the International African Institute. (0001–9720). International African Institute: School of Oriental and African Studies, Thornhaugh Street, Russell Square, London, WC1 0XG.

Age. Soc. Ageing and society. (0144–686X). Cambridge University Press: The Edinburgh Building, Shaftesbury Road, Cambridge CB2 2RU, U.K., in association with Centre for Policy on Ageing/ British Society of Gerontology.

A.J.S. American journal of sociology. (0002–9602). University of Chicago Press: 5720 S. Woodlawn Avenue, Chicago, IL 60637, U.S.A.

Al-Abhath Al-Abhath. American University of Beirut, Faculty of Arts and Sciences: Beirut, Lebanon.

All. Stat. A. Allgemeines statistisches Archiv. (0002–6018). Physica-Verlag: Tiergartenstrasse 17, 69121 Heidelberg, Germany, in association with Deutsche Statistische Gesellschaft.

Am. Anthropol. American anthropologist. (0002–7294). American Anthropological Association: 4350 North Fairfax Drive, Suite 640, Arlington, VA 22203–1620, U.S.A.

Am. Behav. Sc. American behavioral scientist. (0002–7642). Sage Publications: 2455 Teller Road, Newbury Park, Thousand Oaks, CA 91320, U.S.A.

Am. Econ. Rev. American economic review. (0002–8282). American Economic Association: 2014 Broadway, Suite 305, Nashville, TN 37203, U.S.A.

Am. Ethn. American ethnologist. (0094–0496). American Anthropological Association: 4350 North Fairfax Drive, Suite 640, Arlington VA 22203–1620, U.S.A.

Am. J. Comp. Law American journal of comparative law. (0002–919X). American Association for the Comparative Study of Law: University of California, School of Law (Boalt Hall), Berkeley, CA 94720, U.S.A.

Am. J. Econ. S. American journal of economics and sociology. (0002–9246). American Journal of Economics and Sociology.

Am. Phil. Q. American philosophical quarterly. (0003–0481). Philosophy Documentation Center: Bowling Green State University, Bowling Green, OH 43403–0189, U.S.A.

Am. Poli. Sci. American political science review. (0003–0554). Cambridge University Press: The Edinburgh Building, Shaftesbury Road, Cambridge, CB2 2RU, UK, in association with American Political Science Association.

Am. Psychol. American psychologist. (0003–066X). American Psychological Association: 750 First Street, NE Washington, DC 20002–4242.

Am. Sociol. American sociologist. (0003–1232). Transaction Publishers: Rutgers University, New Brunswick, NJ 08903, U.S.A.

Am. Sociol. R. American sociological review. (0003–1224). American Sociological Association: 1307 New York Avenue NW, Suite 700, Washington, DC 20005–4701, U.S.A.

Anál. Soc. Análise social. (0003–2573). Instituto de Ciências Sociais da Universidade de Lisboa: Avenida das Forças Armadas, Edifício I.S.C.T.E., Ala Sul, 1º andar, 1600 Lisbon, Portugal, in association with Junta Nacional de Investigação Científica e Tecnologia/Instituto Nacional de Investigação Científica.

Ann. Annales: Histoire, sciences sociales. Éditions de l'École des hautes études en sciences sociales: 54 boulevard Raspail, 75006 Paris, France.

Ann. Am. Poli. Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science. (0002–7162). Sage Publications: 2455 Teller Road, Newbury Park, Thousand Oaks, CA 91320, U.S.A., in association with American Academy of Political and Social Science.

Ann. As. Am. G. Annals of the Association of American Geographers. (0004–5608). Association of American Geographers: 1710 16th Street N.W., Washington DC 20009, U.S.A.

Ann. Géogr. Annales de geographic. (0003–4010). Armand Colin: 21, rue du Montparnasse, 75283 PARIS CEDEX 06, France.

Ann. Inter. Crimin. Annales internationales de criminologie=International annals of criminology = Anales internacionales de criminología. (0003–4452). Société internationale de criminologie = International Society for Criminology=Sociedad Intemacional de Criminología: 4–14 rue Ferrus 75014 PARIS, France.

Ann. R. Anthr. Annual review of anthropology. (0084–6570). Annual Reviews: 4139 El Camino Way, P.O. Box 10139, Palo Alto, CA 94303–0139, U.S.A.

Ann. Sociol. Année sociologique. (0066–2399). Presses Universitaires de France: 6, avenue Reille, 75685 Paris Cedex 14, in association with Bibliothèque de Philosophie Contemporaine.

Anth. Th. Anthropological theory. (1463–4996). Sage Publications: 6 Bonhill Street, London EC2A 4PU, U.K.

Anthr. Quart. Anthropological quarterly. (0003–5491). Catholic University of America Press: 620 Michigan Avenue, N.E., Administration Building Room 303, Washington DC 20064, U.S.A., in association with Catholic University of America, Department of Anthropology: Washington, DC 20064, U.S.A.

Arab St. J. Arab studies journal. (1083–4753). Georgetown University, Center for Contemporary Arab Studies.

Arc. Kommunal. Archiv für Kommunalwissenschaften. (0003–9209). Verlag W.Kohlhammer: Heßbrühlstraße 69, Postfach 80 04 30, 70549 Stuttgart 80, Germany, in association with Deutsches Institut für Urbanistik: Straße des 17. Juni 112, Postfach 12 62 24, 1000 Berlin 12, Germany.

Arc. Recht. Soz. Archiv für Rechts- und Sozialphilosophie=Archives de philosophie du droit et de philosophie sociale=Archives for philosophy of law and social philosophy=Archive de filosofia jurídica y social. (0001–2343). Franz Steiner Verlag: Birkenwaldstraße 44, Postfach 10 15 26, D-7000 Stuttgart 1, Germany, in association with Internationale Vereinigung für Rechts- und Sozialphilosophie.

Arch. Sozialges. Archiv für Sozialgeschichte. (0066–6505). Verlag J.H.W.Dietz Nachf: In der Raste 2, D-5300, Bonn 1, Germany, in association with Institut für Sozialgeschichte e.V.: Godesberger Alice, D-5300, Bonn 2, Germany.

Arch. Sui. Res. Archives of suicide research. (1381–1118). Taylor and Francis Ltd: 11 New Fetter Lane, London, EC4P 4EE, U.K., in association with International Academy for Suicide Research.

Area Area. (0004–0894). Royal Geographical Society (with IBG): 1 Kensington Gore, London SW7 2AR, U.K.

Arena J. Arena journal. (1320–6567). Arena Printing and Publishing: PO Box 18, North Carlton, Victoria, Australia 3054.

Argumentation Argumentation. (0920–427X). Kluwer Academic Publishers: P.O. Box 322, 3300 AH Dordrecht, The Netherlands, in association with European Centre for the Study of Argumentation: Université Libre de Bruxelles, Institut de Philosophie, 143 avenue A.-Buyl, C.P. 188, B-1050 Brussels, Belgium.

Arm. Forces Soc. Armed forces and society. (0095–327X). Transaction Publishers: Rutgers University, New Brunswick, NJ 08903, U.S.A., in association with Inter-University Seminar on Armed Forces and Society: Box 46, 1126 East 59th Street, Chicago, IL 60637, U.S.A.

Asia Pac. Bus. Rev. Asia Pacific business review. (1360–2381). Frank Cass: Crown House, 47 Chase Side, London, N14 5BP, U.K., in association with Frank Cass: 5804 NE Hassalo Street, Portland, OR 97213–3644, U.S.A.

Asian Cult. (Asian-Pac. Cult.) Q. Asian culture (Asian-Pacific culture) quarterly. (0378–8911). Asian-Pacific Cultural Center: Asian-Pacific Parliamentarians' Union, 6F, 66 Aikuo East Road, Taipei, Taiwan 10726.

Asian J. Comm. Asian journal of communication. (0129–2986). Asian Media Information and Communication Centre/School of Communication Studies, Nanyang Technological University: Jurong Point PO Box 360, Singapore 916412.

Asian Pacif. Migrat. J. Asian and Pacific migration journal. (0117–1968). Scalabrini Migration Center: P.O. Box 10541 Broadway Centrum, 1113 Quezon City, Philippines.

Aus. Fem. St. Australian feminist studies. (0816–4649). Carfax Publishing, Taylor and Francis Ltd: Rankine Road, Basingstoke, Hants, RG24 8PR, UK.

Aust. & N.Z. J. Statist. Australian and New Zealand journal of statistics. (1369–1473). Blackwell Publishers: 108 Cowley Road, Oxford OX4 1JF, U.K.

Aust. Ec. Rev. Australian economic review. (0004–9018). Blackwell Publishers Ltd: 108 Cowley Road, Oxford OX4 1JF, UK, in association with University of Melbourne, Melbourne Institute of Applied Economic and Social Research.

Aust. Econ. P. Australian economic papers. (0004–900X). Blackwell Publishers: 108 Cowley Road, Oxford, OX4 1JF, UK, in association with Flinders University of South Australia: G.P.O. Box 2100,.

Aust. Geogr. Australian geographer. (0004–9182). Carfax Publishing, Taylor and Francis Ltd: P.O. Box 25, Abingdon, Oxfordshire OX14 3UE, U.K.

Aust. Geogr. Stud. Australian geographical studies. (0004–9190). Blackwell Publishers: 108 Cowley Road, Oxford OX4 1JF, U.K., in association with Australian Defence Force Academy, Campbell, ACT 2600, Australia.

Aust. J. Int. Aff. Australian journal of international affairs. (1035–7718). Carfax Publishing, Taylor and Francis Ltd: 11 New Fetter Lane, London, EC4P 4EE, U.K.

Aust. J. Ling. Australian journal of linguistics. (0726–8602). Carfax Publishing, Taylor and Francis Ltd: P.O. Box 25, Abingdon, Oxfordshire OX14 3UE, U.K., in association with Australian Linguistic Society: Department of Linguistics, La Trobe University, Bundoora 3083, Victoria, Australia.

Aust. J. Pol. Sci Australian journal of political science. (1036–1146). Carfax Publishing, Taylor and Francis Ltd: P.O. Box 25, Abingdon, Oxfordshire OX 14 3UE, U.K., in association with Australasian Political Studies Association.

AWR B. AWR Bulletin. (0014–2492). Wilhelm Braumüller, Universitäts-Verlagsbuchhandlung: Servitengasse 5, A-1092, Vienna, Austria, in association with Association for the Study of the World Refugee Problem: FL-9490 Vaduz, P.O.B. 75, Liechtenstein.

B. Lat. Am. Res. Bulletin of Latin American research. (0261–3050). Elsevier Science: PO Box 211, 1000 AE Amsterdam, The Netherlands, in association with Society for Latin American Studies.

Balkanologie *Balkanologie*. (1279–7952). Association française d'études sur les Balkans: Maison des Sciences de l'Homme—Bureau 108, 54, boulevard Raspail, F-75006 Paris.

Berl. J. Soziol. *Berliner Journal für Soziologie*. (0863–1808). Leske & Budrich: Gerhart-Hauptmann-Straße 27, 51379 Leverkusen, Germany, in association with Institut für Soziologie der Humboldt-Universität zu Berlin: Hans-Loch-Str. 349, O-1136 Berlin, Germany.

Bevolk. Gez. *Bevolking en gezin*. (0772–764X). Centrum voor Bevolkings- en Gezinsstudien: Markiesstraat 1, 1000 Brussels, Belgium, in association with Nederlands Interdisciplinair Demografisch Instituut: Lange Houtstraat 19, 2511 CV 's-Gravenhage, Postbus 11650, 2502 AR 's-Gravenhage, The Netherlands.

Bilig Bilig. (1301–0549). Foundation of Ahmet Yesevi University: Bilig Editörlüğü, Ahmet Yesevi Üniversitesi, Mütevelli Heyet Baskanligi, Tashkent Caddesi, 10.sok. No: 30, 06430 Bahçelievler, Anakara, Turkey.

Bioethics *Bioethics*. (0269–9702). Blackwell Publishers: 108 Cowley Road, Oxford OX4 1JF, U.K.

Bod. Soc. *Body and society*. (1357–034X). Sage Publications: 6 Bonhill Street, London EC2A 4PU, U.K., in association with School of Human Studies, University of Teesside.

Boekmancahier *Boekmancahier: kwartaalschrift voor kunst, onderzoek en beleid*. (0925–0239). Boekman Foundation: Herengracht 415, 1017 BP Amsterdam, The Netherlands.

Br. J. Clin. Psycho. *British journal of clinical psychology*. (0144–6657). British Psychological Society: St. Andrews House, 48 Princess Road East, Leicester LE1 7DR, U.K.

Br. J. Crimin. *British journal of criminology*. (0007–0955). Oxford University Press: Great Clarendon Street, Oxford OX2 6DP, U.K., in association with Institute for the Study and Treatment of Delinquency.

Br. J. Educ. S. *British journal of educational studies*. (0007–1005). Blackwell Publishers: 108 Cowley Road, Oxford OX4 1JF, U.K.

Br. J. Hist. Sci. *British journal for the history of science*. (0007–0874). Cambridge University Press: The Edinburgh Building, Shaftsbury Road, Cambridge, CB2 2RU., in association with British Society for the History of Science.

Br. J. Ind. R. *British journal of industrial relations*. (0007–1080). Blackwell Publishers: 108 Cowley Road, Oxford OX4 1JF, U.K., in association with London School of Economics: Houghton Street, London WC2A 2AE, U.K.

Br. J. Psy. *British journal of psychology*. (0007–1269). British Psychological Society: St. Andrews House, 48 Princess Road East, Leicester LE1 7DR, U.K.

Br. J. Soc. *British journal of sociology*. (0007–1315). Routledge, Taylor and Francis Ltd: 11 New Fetter Lane, London EC4P 4EE, U.K., in association with London School of Economics and Political Science: Houghton Street, London WC2A 2AE, U.K.

Br. J. Soc. P. *British journal of social psychology*. (0144–6665). British Psychological Society: St. Andrews House, 48 Princess Road East, Leicester LE1 7DR, U.K.

Br. J. Soc. W. British journal of social work. (0045–3102). Oxford University Press: Great Clarendon Street, Oxford OX2 6DP, U.K., in association with British Association of Social Workers.

Brit. J. Dev. Psych. British journal of developmental psychology. (0261–510X). British Psychological Society: St. Andrews House, 48 Princess Road East, Leicester LE1 7DR, U.K.

Bus. Ethics Q. Business ethics quarterly. (1052–150X). Philosophy Documentation Center: P.O. Box 7147, Charlottesville, VA 22906–7147.

Cah. Amer. Lat. Cahiers des Amériques latines. (0008–0020). Université de la Sorbonne Nouvelle (Paris III), Institut des hautes études de l'Amérique latine: 28 rue Saint-Guillaume, 75007 Paris, France.

Cah. Int. Soc. Cahiers internationaux de sociologie. (0008–0276). Presses Universitaires de France: 6, avenue Reille, 75685 Paris, Cedex 14, France.

Cah. Outre-mer Cahiers d'outre-mer. (0373–5834). Institut de Géographie et d'Études Régionales, Université de Bordeaux III: Domaine Universitaire, 33405 Talence Cedex, in association with Institut d'Outre-Mer.

Can. Ethn. Stud. Canadian ethnic studies=Études ethniques au Canada. (0008–3496). Canadian Ethnic Studies Journal: Department of History, University of Calgary, 2500 University Drive N.W., Calgary AB, Canada, T2N 1N4.

Can. Geogr. Canadian geographer. (0008–3658). Canadian Association of Geographers: Burnside Hall, Rm 425, McGill University, 805 Sherbrooke Street West, Montreal, Quebec, H3A 2K6 Canada.

Can. J. Afr. St. Canadian journal of African studies=Revue canadienne des études africaines. (0008–3968). Canadian Association of African Studies=Association canadienne des études africaines: Innis College, University of Toronto, 2 Sussex Avenue, Toronto, Ontario M5S 1A1, Canada.

Can. J. Phil. Canadian journal of philosophy. (0045–5091). University of Calgary Press: 2500 University Drive N.W., Calgary, Alberta T2N 1N4, Canada.

Can. J. Soc. Canadian journal of sociology=Cahiers canadiens de sociologie. (0318–6431). University of Toronto Press: 5201 Dufferin Street, North York, ON, M3H 5T8.

Can. Publ. Ad. Canadian public administration=Administration publique du Canada. (0008–4840). Institute of Public Administration of Canada: 1075 Bay Street Suite 401, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, M5S 2B1.

Can. R. Soc. A. Canadian review of sociology and anthropology=Revue canadienne de sociologie et d'anthropologie. (0008–4948). Canadian Sociology and Anthropology Association: Concordia University, SB-323, 1455, De Maisonneuve West/Quest, Montréal, Québec Canada H3G 1M8.

Can. Sl. P. Canadian Slavonic papers. (0008–5006). Canadian Association of Slavists: 200 Arts Building, University of Alberta, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada, T6G 2E6.

Canad. J. Human Sex. Canadian journal of human sexuality. (1188–4517). Sex Information and Education Council of Canada (SIECCAN): 850 Coxwell Avenue, East York, Ontario M4C 5R1, Canada.

Cap. Class Capital and class. (0309–8168). Conference of Socialist Economists: 25 Horsell Road, London N5 1XL, U.K.

Caravelle Caravelle. (1147–6753). Presses Universitaires du Mirail: SODIS, BP142–77403 Lagny sur Marne Cedex, France, in association with Institut pluridisciplinaire

d'études sur l'Amérique latine à Toulouse: 56 rue du Taur, 31069 Toulouse Cedex, France.

CEMOTI Cahiers d'études sur la Méditerranée orientale et le monde turco-iranien. (0764–9878). Association Française pour l'Étude de la Méditerranée Orientale et le Monde Turco-Iranien: 56 rue Jacob, 75006 Paris, France.

Centre Centro: Journal of the center of Puerto Rican studies. (1538–6279). Centro de Estudios Puertorriqueños: Hunter College, City University of New York, 695 Park Avenue, New York, NY 10021 USA.

Challenge Challenge. (0577–5132). M.E. Sharpe: 80 Business Park Drive, Armonk, NY 10504, U.S.A.

Chel. Trud Chelovek i trud. (0132–1552). Institut truda: 105064 Moscow, Zemlianoi val. 34, Russia.

Child C. Pract. Child care in practice. (1357–5279). Child Care in Practice Group: School of Social Work, 7 Lennoxvale, Belfast, BT9 5BY.

Child. Devel. Child development. (0009–3920). University of Chicago Press: 5720 S. Woodlawn Avenue, Chicago, IL 60637, U.S.A., in association with Society for Research in Child Development: 5720 South Woodlawn Avenue, Chicago, IL 60637, U.S.A.

Child. Soc. Children and society. (0951–0605). John Wiley & Sons: Baffins Lane, Chichester, West Sussex PO19 1UD, U.K., in association with National Children's Bureau of the United Kingdom.

Child Wel. Child welfare. (0009–4021). Child Welfare League of America: 440 1st Street N.W., Washington DC 20001–2085, U.S.A.

China J. China journal. Contemporary China Centre: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific and Asian Studies, Canberra ACT 0200, Australia.

China R. China report. (0009–4455). Sage Publications India: 32 M-Block Market, Greater Kailash I, New Delhi 110 048, India.

Cities Cities. (0264–2751). : 88 Kingsway, London WC2 6AB, U.K.

City City. (1360–4813). Carfax Publishing, Taylor and Francis Ltd: PO Box 25, Abingdon, Oxford, OX14 3UE, U.K.

Cogn. Ling. Cognitive linguistics. (0936–5907). Mouton de Gruyter: Genthiner Strasse 13, D-10785 Berlin, Germany.

Cognition Cognition. (0010–0277). Elsevier Science: PO Box 211, 1000 AE Amsterdam, The Netherlands.

Coll. Antrop. Collegium antropologicum. (0350–6134). Institute for Anthropological Research: P.O. Box 290, Ilica 1, 10000 Zagreb, Croatia.

Columb. Law R. Columbia law review. (0010–1958). Columbia Law Review Association: 435 West 116th Street, New York, NY 10027, U.S.A.

Com. y. Soc. Comunicación y sociedad. (0214–0039). Ed. Ciencias Sociales: Facultad de Comunicación, Universidad de Navarra, Edificio de Ciencias Sociales, 31080 Pamplona, España.

Comm. Dev. J. Community development journal. (0010–3802). Oxford University Press: Great Clarendon Street, Oxford OX2 6DP, U.K.

Comm. Post-Comm. Stud. Communist and post-communist studies. (0967–067X). Elsevier Science: PO Box 211, 1000 AE Amsterdam, The Netherlands.

Comm. R. Communication review. (1071–4421). Taylor and Francis me: 11 New Fetter Lane, London, EC4P 4EE.

Commun. Theory Communication theory. (1050–3293). Oxford University Press: 2001 Evans Road, Cary, NC 27513–2009, U.S.A., in association with International Communication Association: 8140 Burnet Road, P.O. Box 9589, Austin, TX. 78766–9589, U.S.A.

Comp. Int. Law J.S. Afr. Comparative and international law journal of Southern Africa. (0010–4051). University of South Africa, Institute of Foreign and Comparative Law: P.O. Box 392, Pretoria, South Africa.

Comp. Math. Org. Theory Computational and mathematical organization theory. (1381–298X). Kluwer Academic Publishers: Spuiboulevard 50, P.O. Box 989, 3300 AZ Dordrecht, The Netherlands.

Comp. Stud. S. Comparative studies in society and history. (0010–4175). Cambridge University Press: 40 West 20th Street, New York, NY 10011–4211, U.S.A., in association with Society for the Comparative Study of Society and History.

Comp. Stud. S. As. Af. Mid. East Comparative studies of South Asia, Africa and the Middle East. (1089–201X). Duke University Press: Box 90660, Durham, NC 27708–0660, U.S.A., in association with Comparative studies of South Asia, Africa and the Middle East: Department of History, Box 90719, 226 Carr, Duke University, Durham, NC 27708–0719.

Comp. Urban Stud. Comprehensive urban studies. (0386–3506). Toyko Metropolitan University: 1–1 Minamiousawa, Hachioji, Tokyo 192–03, Japan.

Comun. Int. Comunità internazionale. (0010–5066). Casa Editrice Dott. Antonio Milani: Via Japelli 5/6, Padua, Italy, in association with Societa Italiana per l'Organizzazione Internazionale: Via S. Marco 3, Rome, Italy.

Con. Res. Qu. Conflict resolution quarterly. (1536–5581). Jossey-Bass: 350 Sansome Street, 5th Floor, San Francisco, CA 94104, U.S.A.

Confl. Resolut. Journal of conflict resolution. (0022–0027). Sage Publications: 2455 Teller Road, Newbury Park, Thousand Oaks, CA 91320, U.S.A., in association with Peace Science Society (International).

Constit. Pol. Econ. Constitutional political economy. (1043–4062). Kluwer Academic Publishers: P.O. Box 17, 3300 AA Dordrecht, The Netherlands, in association with Center for Study of Public Choice.

Cont. Econ. Policy Contemporary economic policy. (1074–3529). Western Economic Association International: 7400 Center Avenue, Suite 109, Huntingdon Beach, CA 92647–3039.

Contr. I. Soc. Contributions to Indian sociology. (0069–9667). Sage Publications India: 32 M-Block Market, Greater Kailash I, New Delhi 110 048, India, in association with Institute of Economic Growth: University of Delhi, Delhi 110007, India.

Contrib. Nepal. Stud. Contributions to Nepalese studies. (0376–7574). Centre for Nepal and Asian Studies, in association with Tribhuvan University.

Coop. Conflict Cooperation and conflict. (0010–8367). Sage Publications Ltd.: 6 Bonhill Street, London, EC2A 4PU, U.K., in association with Nordic Cooperation Committee for International Politics.

Cr. Law Soc. Chan. Crime, law and social change. (0925–4994). Kluwer Academic Publishers: P.O. Box 322, 3300 AH Dordrecht, The Netherlands.

Crim. Just. Criminal justice: the international journal of policy and practice. (1466–8025). Sage Publications Ltd: 6 Bonhill Street, London, EC2A 4PU, United Kingdom.

Crime Delin. Crime and delinquency. (0011–1287). Sage Publications: 2455 Teller Road, Newbury Park, Thousand Oaks, CA 91320, U.S.A.

Criminology Criminology. (0011–1384). American Society of Criminology: 1314 Kinnear Road Suite 212, Columbus, OH 43212, U.S.A.

Crit. Asian St. Critical Asian studies. (1467–2715). Routledge, Taylor and Francis Ltd: 11 New Fetter Lane, London EC4P 4EE, U.K.

Crit. Persp. Acc. Critical perspectives on accounting. (1045–2354). Academic Press: 24–28 Oval Road, London NW1 7DX, U.K.

Crit. Soc. Pol. Critical social policy. (0261–0183). Sage Publications Ltd: 6 Bonhill Street, London, EC2A 4PU, U.K.

Crit. Sociol. Critical sociology. (0896–9205). Humanities Press, Inc: 112 Water Street, Suite 400, Boston MA, 02109 USA.

Critica Sociol. Critica sociologica. (0011–1546). S.I.A.R.E.S.: Corso Vittorio Emanuele 24, 00186 Rome, Italy.

Cuad. Am. Cuadernos americanos. (0185–156X). Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México, Facultad de Ciencias Políticas y Sociales: Ciudad Universitaria, Coyoacán, 04510 México D.F., Mexico.

Cult. Crit. Cultural critique. (0882–4371). University of Minnesota Press: 111 Third Avenue South, Suite 290, Minneapolis, MN 55401, U.S.A.

Cult. Dyn. Cultural dynamics. (0921–3740). Sage Publications: 6 Bonhill Street, London EC2A 4PU, U.K.

Cult. Geog. Cultural geographies. (1474–4740). Hodder Arnold: Journals Department, 338 Euston Road, London, NW1 3BH, U.K.

Cult. Health. Sex. Culture, health and sexuality. (1369–1058). Taylor & Francis Ltd: 1 Gunpowder Square, London, EC4A 3DF, UK., in association with International Association for Study of Sexuality, Culture and Society.

Cult. Medic. Psych. Culture, medicine and psychiatry. (0165–005X). Kluwer Academic Publishers: P.O. Box 322, 3300 AH Dordrecht, The Netherlands.

Cult. St. Cultural studies. (0950–2386). Routledge, Taylor and Francis Ltd: 11 New Fetter Lane, London EC4P 4EE, U.K.

Cult.Val. Cultural values. (1362–5179). Blackwell Publishers Ltd: 108 Cowley Road, Oxford, OX4 1JF, U.K., in association with Institute for Cultural Research, Lancaster University.

Curr. Sociol. Current sociology. (0011–3921). Sage Publications: 6 Bonhill Street, London EC2A 4PU, U.K., in association with International Sociological Association.

Daedalus Daedalus. (0011–5266). American Academy of Arts and Sciences: 136 Irving Street, Cambridge, MA 02138, U.S.A.

Demografie Demografie. (0011–8265). Český statistický úřad, Demografie: Sokolovská č. n. 142, 18604 Praha 8-Karlín, vchod z budovy A, místnost A, 215., in association with Federální Statistický Úřad.

Demography Demography. (0070–3370). Population Association of America: 1722 N. Street N.W., Washington DC 20036, U.S.A.

Desar. Econ. Desarrollo económico. (0046–00IX). Instituto de Desarrollo Económico y Social: Aráoz 2838, 1425 Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Deut. Zeit. Kommunal. Deutsche Zeitschrift für Kommunalwissenschaften. (1617–8203). Deutsches Institut für Urbanistik: Postfach 12 03 21, 10593 Berlin, Germany.

Dev. Bul. Development bulletin. (1035–1132). Development Studies Network Ltd: Research School of Social Sciences, Australian National University, Canberra ACT 0200, Australia.

Dev. Psych. Developmental psychology. (0012–1649). American Psychological Association, Inc: 750 First Street, NE, Washington, DC 20002–4242, USA.

Dev. Wld. Bioethics Developing world bioethics. (1471–8731). Blackwell Publishers: 108 Cowley Road, Oxford OX4 1JF, U.K.

Develop. Cha. Development and change. (0012–155X). Blackwell Publishers: 108 Cowley Road, Oxford OX4 1JF, U.K.

Develop. Pract. Development in practice. (0961–4524). Carfax Publishing, Taylor and Francis Ltd: P.O. Box 25, Abingdon, Oxfordshire OX 14 3UE, U.K., in association with Oxfam: 274 Banbury Road, Oxford OX2 7DZ, U.K.

Development Development. (1011–6370). Sage Publications Ltd: 6 Bonhill Street, London EC2A 4PU, U.K., in association with Society for International Development: 207 via Panisperna, 00184, Rome, Italy *Civiltà del Lavoro*, Rome 00144, Italy.

Diaspora Diaspora. (1044–2057). University of Toronto Press: 5201 Dufferin St., Toronto, ON M3H 5T8 Canada, in association with Zoryan Institute of Canada.

Differences Differences: a journal of feminist cultural studies. (1040–7391). Indiana University Press: 601 N. Morton Street, Bloomington, IN 47404, U.S.A.

Dipl. Hist. Diplomatic history. (0145–2096). Blackwell Publishers: 350 Main Street, Maiden, MA 02148, U.S.A., in association with Society for Historians of American Foreign Relations.

Dirasat Ed. Dirasat: Educational Sciences. (1026–3713). Deanship of Academic Research: University of Jordan, Amman, Jordan.

Dirasat Hum. Soc. Sc. Dirasat: Human and Social Sciences. (1026–3721). Deanship of Academic Research: University of Jordan, Amman, Jordan.

Dis. and Soc. Disability and society. (0968–7599). Carfax Publishing, Taylor and Francis Ltd: P.O. Box 25, Abingdon, Oxfordshire OX14 3UE, U.K.

Disc. Soc. Discourse & society. (0957–9265). Sage Publications: 6 Bonhill Street, London EC2A 4PU, U.K.

Disc. St. Discourse studies. (1461–4456). Sage Publications: 6 Bonhill Street, London EC2A 4PU, U.K.

E. Eur. Jew. Aff. East European Jewish affairs. (1350–1674). Institute for Jewish Policy Research: 79 Wimpole Street, London W1, U.K.

E. Eur. Pol. Soc. East European politics and societies. (0888–3254). University of California Press Journals: 2120 Berkeley Way, Berkeley, CA 94720–5812, U.S.A.

Ec. Iss. Economic issues. (1363–7029). Stafford University Business School: Leek Road, Stoke-on-Trent ST4 2DE, U.K.

Ec. Pap. Aust. Economic papers [Australia]. (0812–0439). Economic Society of Australia: 8 Higham Road, East Hawthorn, Victoria 3123, Australia.

Ec. Sociét. Économies et sociétés. (0013–0567). Presses de l'Institut de Sciences Mathématiques et Économiques Appliquées: BP 22–75622 PARIS Cedex 13, France.

Econ. Dev. Cult. Change Economic development and cultural change. (0013–0079). University of Chicago Press: 5720 S. Woodlawn Avenue, Chicago, IL 60637, U.S.A.

Econ. Devel. Q. Economic development quarterly. (0891–2424). Sage Publications: 2455 Teller Road, Newbury Park, Thousand Oaks, CA 91320, U.S.A.

Econ. Ind. Dem. Economic and industrial democracy. (0143–83IX). Sage Publications: 6 Bonhill Street, London EC2A 4PU, U.K., in association with Arbetslivscentrum (The Swedish Center for Working Life): Box 5606, S-1 14 86 Stockholm, Sweden.

Econ. Inq. Economic inquiry. (0095–2583). Oxford University Press: Great Clarendon Street, Oxford OX2 6DP, U.K.

Econ. J. Economic journal. (0013–0133). Blackwell Publishers: 108 Cowley Road, Oxford OX4 1JF, U.K., in association with Royal Economic Society: Imperial College of Science and Technology, London SW7 2AZ, U.K.

Econ. Soc. R. Economic and social review. (0012–9984). Economic and Social Review: 4 Burlington Road, Dublin 4, Ireland.

Écon. Stat. Économique et statistique. (0336–1454). Institut national de la statistique et des études économiques: 195, rue de Bercy—Tour Gamma A—75582 Paris cedex 12.

Economica *Economica* [London]. (0013–0427). Blackwell Publishers: 108 Cowley Road, Oxford OX4 1JF, U.K., in association with London School of Economics and Political Science: Houghton Street, London WC2A 2AE, U.K.

Educ. Urban. Soc. Education and urban society. (0013–1245). Sage Publications: 2455 Teller Road, Newbury Park, Thousand Oaks, CA 91320, U.S.A.

Educat. Res. Educational research. (0013–1881). Routledge, Taylor and Francis Ltd: 11 New Fetter Lane, London EC4P 4EE, U.K., in association with National Foundation for Educational Research: The Mere, Upton Park, Slough, Berkshire SL1 2DQ, U.K.

Ekon. Preg. Ekonomski pregled. (0424–7558). Hrvatsko Društvo Ekonomista: Trg J.F.Kennedy 6, 10000 Zagreb, Croatia, in association with Institute of Economics, Zagreb.

Ekonomist *Ekonomist*. (0869–4672). Izdatel'stvo Ekonomika: Berezhovskaia naberezhnaia 6, 121864 Moscow, Russia, in association with Ministerstvo ekonomiki i prognozirovaniia SSR.

Emergences *Emergences*: journal for the study of media and composite cultures. (1045–7224). Carfax Publishing, Taylor and Francis Ltd: Rankine Road, Basingstoke, Hants, RG24 8PR, UK.

Eng. Wor.-wide English world-wide. (0172–8865). John Benjamins Publishing: P.O. Box 75577, Amsteldijk 44, 1070 Amsterdam, The Netherlands.

Envir. Behav. Environment and behavior. (0013–9165). Sage Publications: 2455 Teller Road, Newbury Park, Thousand Oaks, CA 91320, U.S.A., in association with Environmental Design Research Association.

Envir. Imp. Assess. Rev. Environmental impact assessment review. (0195–9255). Elsevier Science: PO Box 211, 1000 AE Amsterdam, The Netherlands, in association with Department of Urban Studies and Planning, MIT.

Envir. Plan. A. Environment and planning A. (0308–518X). Pion: 207 Brondesbury Park, London NW2 5JN, U.K.

Envir. Plan. C. Environment and planning C: Government and policy. (0263–774X). Pion: 207 Brondesbury Park, London NW2 5JN, U.K.

Envir. Plan. D. Environment and planning D: Society and space. (0263–7758). Pion: 207 Brondesbury Park, London NW2 5JN, U.K.

Environ. Law Environmental law. (0046–2276). Northwestern School of Law, Lewis and Clark College: 10015 S.W. Terwilliger Boulevard, Portland, OR 97219–7899, U.S.A.

Environ. Urban. Environment and urbanization. (0956–2478). International Institute for Environment and Development: 3 Endsleigh Street, London WC1H 0DD, U.K.

Environ. Values Environmental values. (0963–2719). White Horse Press: 10 High Street, Knapwell, Cambridge CB3 8NR, U.K.

Environment Environment. (0013–9157). Heldref Publications: 1319 Eighteenth Street N.W., Washington, DC 20036–1802, U.S.A.

Espace Géogr. Espace géographique. (0046–2497). Éditions BELIN: 8 rue Férou, 75278 Paris cedex 06.

Espace Pop. Soc. Espace populations sociétés. (0755–7809). Université des Sciences et Techniques de Lille: U.F.R. de Geographic, avenue Paul Langevin, 59655 Villeneuve-d'Ascq, Cedex France.

Esprit Esprit. (0014–0759). Esprit: 212 rue Saint-Martin, 75003 Paris, France.

Est. Hist. Estudos históricos. (0103–2186). Fundação Getulio Vargas: Centre de Pesquisa e Documentação de História Contemporânea do Brasil, Praia de Botafogo 190, sala 1417, Rio de Janeiro RJ, Brasil, 22253–900.

Est. Ib-Am. Estudos ibero-americanos. (0101–4064). Pontificia Universidade Católica do Rio Grande do Sul: PUCRS/IFCH—PRÉDIO 5, Caixa postal 1429, 90619–900, Porto Alegre, RS, Brasil.

Est. Int. Am. Lat. y Car. Estudios interdisciplinarios de América Latina y el Caribe. (0792–7061). Instituto de Historia y Cultura de América Latina: Universidad de Tel Aviv, Ramat Aviv, PO Box 39040 (69978), Israel.

Est. Polí. Estudios políticos. (0185–1616). Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México, Facultad de Ciencias Políticas y Sociales: Ciudad Universitaria, Coyoacán, 04510 México D.F., Mexico.

Ethic. Theory Moral P. Ethical theory and moral practice. (1386–2820). Kluwer Academic Publishers: P.O. Box 322, 3300 AH Dordrecht, The Netherlands, in association with Societas Ethica European Society for Research in Ethics.

Ethics Ethics. (0014–1704). University of Chicago Press: 5720 S. Woodlawn Avenue, Chicago, IL 60637, U.S.A.

Ethics. & Int. Aff. Ethics and international affairs. (0892–6794). Carnegie Council on Ethics and International Affairs: 170 East 64th Street, New York, NY 10021–7496.

Ethn. Fr. Ethnologie française. (0046–2616). PUF: 6, avenue Reille, 75685 Paris Cedex 14, France.

Ethn. Racial Ethnic and racial studies. (0141–9870). Routledge, Taylor and Francis Ltd: 11 New Fetter Lane, London EC4P 4EE, U.K.

Ethnicities Ethnicities. (1468–7968). Sage Publications: 6 Bonhill Street, London EC2A 4PU, U.K.

Ethnogr. Ethnography. (1466–1381). Sage Publications: 6 Bonhill Street, London EC2A 4PU, U.K.

Ethnology Ethnology. (0014–1828). University of Pittsburgh: Department of Anthropology, Pittsburgh, PA 15260, U.S.A.

Ethos Ethos. (0091–2131). American Anthropological Association: 4350 North Fairfax Drive, Suite 640, Arlington, VA 22203–1620, U.S.A.

Étud. Soc. Études sociales. Études Sociales: 20 rue Notre-Dame-de-Nazareth, 75003 Paris.

Eur. Econ. R. European economic review. (0014–2921). Elsevier Science: PO Box 211, 1000 AE Amsterdam, The Netherlands, in association with European Economic Association: 34 Voie du Roman Pays, B-1348 Louvain-la-Neuve, Belgium.

Eur. J. Comm. European journal of communication. (0267–3231). Sage Publications: 6 Bonhill Street, London EC2A 4PU, U.K.

Eur. J. Crime Crim. Law Crim. Just. European journal of crime, criminal law and criminal justice. (0928–9569). Kluwer Law and Taxation Publishers: P.O. Box 23, 7400 GA Deventer, The Netherlands.

Eur. J.Phil. European journal of philosophy. (0966–8373). Blackwell Publishers: 108 Cowley Road, Oxford OX4 1JF, U.K.

Eur. J. Pol. Ec. European journal of political economy. (0176–2680). Elsevier Science Publishers: P.O. Box 1991, 1000 BZ Amsterdam, The Netherlands.

Eur. J. Pop. European journal of population=Revue européenne de démographie. (0168–6577). Kluwer Academic Publishers: P.O. Box 989, 3300 AZ Dordrecht, The Netherlands.

Eur. J. Soc. Archives européennes de sociologie=European journal of sociology=Europäisches Archiv für Soziologie. (0003–9756). Cambridge University Press: The Edinburgh Building, Shaftesbury Road, Cambridge CB2 2RU, U.K.

Eur. J. Soc. Psychol. European journal of social psychology. (0046–2772). John Wiley & Sons: Baffins Lane, Chichester, West Sussex PO19 1UD, U.K., in association with European Association of Experimental Social Psychology.

Eur. J. Soc. Theory European journal of social theory. (1368–4310). Sage Publications: 6 Bonhill Street, London EC2A 4PU, United Kingdom.

Eur. J. Wom. Stud. European journal of women's studies. (1350–5068). Sage Publications: 6 Bonhill Street, London EC2A 4PU, U.K., in association with European Women's Studies Association: Heidelberglaan 2, 3584 CS Utrecht, Netherlands.

Eur. Law J. European law journal. (1351–5993). Blackwell Publishers: 108 Cowley Road, Oxford OX4 1JF, U.K., in association with the European University Institute.

Eur. Sociol. R. European sociological review. (0266–7215). Oxford University Press: Great Clarendon Street, Oxford OX2 6DP, U.K.

Eur. Stud. Eurasian studies. (1300–1604). Turkish International Cooperation Agency: Kizilirmak Sokak 31, 06640 Kocatepe, Ankara, Turkey.

Eur.-Asia Stud. Europe-Asia studies. (0966–8136). Carfax Publishing, Taylor and Francis Ltd: P.O. Box 25, Abingdon, Oxfordshire OX 14 3UE, U.K.

Euro. J. Hous. Pol. European journal of housing policy. (1461–6718). Routledge, Taylor and Francis Ltd: 11 New Fetter Lane, London EC4P 4EE, U.K.

Euro. J. Soc. Wk. European journal of social work. (1369–1457). Oxford University Press: Great Clarendon Street, Oxford OX2 6DP, U.K.

Euro. Journ. Cult. Stud. European journal of cultural studies. (1367–5494). Sage Publications Ltd: 6 Bonhill Street, London, EC2A 4PU, U.K.

Euro. Journ. Int. Rel. European journal of international relations. (1354–0661). Sage Publications: 6 Bonhill Street, London EC2A 4PU, U.K., in association with Standing Group on International Relations of the European Consortium for Political Research.

Euro. Leg. European legacy: towards new paradigms. (1084–8770). Carfax Publishing, Taylor and Francis Ltd: Rankine Road, Basingstoke, Hants, RG24 8PR, UK.

Euro. Soc. European societies. (1461–6696). Routledge, Taylor and Francis Ltd: 11 New Fetter Lane, London EC4P 4EE, U.K.

Eval. Rev. Evaluation review. (0193–841X). Sage Publications: 2455 Teller Road, Newbury Park, Thousand Oaks, CA 91320, U.S.A.

Evaluation Evaluation. (1356–3890). Sage Publications: 6 Bonhill Street, London EC2A 4PU, U.K., in association with Tavistock Institute.

Evol. Hum. Behav. Evolution and human behavior. (1090–5138). Elsevier Science: PO Box 211, 1000 AE Amsterdam, The Netherlands.

Fam. and Comm. Hist. Family and community history. (1463–1180). Maney Publishing: Hudson Road, Leeds, LS9 7DL, UK, in association with Family and Community Historical Research Society.

Far East. Aff. Far Eastern affairs: a Russian journal on China, Japan and Asia-Pacific. (0206–149X). East View Publications: 3020 Harbor Lane North, Minneapolis, MN 55447, U.S.A.

Fem. & Psychol. Feminism & psychology. (0959–3535). Sage Publications: 6 Bonhill Street, London EC2A 4PU, U.K.

Fem. Leg. Stud. Feminist legal studies. (0966–3622). Kluwer Academic Publishers: P.O. Box 17, 3300 AA Dordrecht, The Netherlands, in association with Kent Law School: The University, Canterbury, Kent CT2 7NZ, U.K.

Fem. Med. St. Feminist media studies. (1468–0777). Routledge, Taylor and Francis Ltd: 11 New Fetter Lane, London EC4P 4EE, U.K.

Fem. Rev. Feminist review. (0141–7789). Palgrave Macmillan: Brunel Road Building, Houndmills, Basingstoke, Hampshire, RG21 6XS, U.K.

Fem. Stud. Feminist studies. (0046–3663). Feminist Studies: University of Maryland, Women's Studies Program, College Park, MD 20742, U.S.A.

Fem. Theo. Feminist theory. (1464–7001). Sage Publications: 6 Bonhill Street, London EC2A 4PU, U.K.

File. Meth. Field methods. (1525–822X). Sage Publications: 2455 Teller Road, Thousand Oaks, CA, 91320 U.S.A.

Flux Flux: Cahiers scientifiques internationaux réseaux et territoires. (1154–2721). LATTIS: École Nationale des Ponts et Chaussées, 6 et 8 avenue Blaise Pascal, Cité Descartes, F-77455 Marne-la-Vallée cedex 2, France.

FOCAAL FOCAAL: European journal of anthropology. (0920–1297). Stichting Focaal: Nicolaasweg 17, 3581 VE Utrecht, The Netherlands, in association with Department of Social and Cultural Anthropology, Catholic University Nijmegen.

Folia Ling. Folia linguistica. (0165–4004). Mouton de Gruyter: Postfach 303421, 10728 Berlin, Germany, in association with Societas Linguistica Europaea: Olshausenstraße 40–60, DW 2300 Kiel, Germany.

Folk Life Folk life: Journal of ethnological studies. (0430–8778). Folk Life: MAGNI, Ulster Museum, Botanic Gardens, Belfast, BT9 5AB, UK, in association with Society for Folk Life Studies.

For. Ling. Forensic linguistics. (1350–1771). University of Birmingham Press: Main Library, University of Birmingham, Edgbaston, Birmingham B15 2TT, U.K.

Foreign Pol. Foreign policy. (0015–7228). Carnegie Endowment for International Peace: 1779 Massachusetts Avenue, NW Washington, DC 20036, USA.

Fors. Jour. Soz, Beweg. Forschungsjournal neue soziale Bewegungen. (0933–9361). Lucius & Lucius Verlagsgesellschaft: Gerokstraße 51, 70184 Stuttgart, Germany, in association with Forschungsgruppe Neue Soziale Bewegungen.

Forum Dev. St. Forum for development studies. (0803–9410). Norwegian Institute of International Affairs: Postboks 8159 Dep., 0033 Oslo 1, Norway.

Fr. Cult. Stud. French cultural studies. (0957–1558). Sage Publications: 6 Bonhill Street, London, EC2A 4PU, U.K.

Fr. Stud. French studies. (0016–1128). Society for French Studies.

Fre. Pol. Cult. Soc. French politics, culture, and society. (0882–1267). Berghahn Books: 3, Newtec Place, Magdalen Road, Oxford OX4 1RE, U.K.

Fst. Lang. First language. (0142–7237). Alpha Academic: Halfpenny Furze, Mill Lane, Chalfont St. Giles, Buckinghamshire, HP8 4NR, U.K.

Gen. Dev. Gender and development. (1355–2074). Oxfam Publishing: 274 Banbury Road, Oxford OX2 7DZ, U.K.

Gen. Tech. Dev. Gender, technology and development. (0971–8524). Sage Publications India: 32 M-Block Market, Greater Kailash I, New Delhi 110 048, India, in association with Asian Institute of Technology, Thailand.

Gend. Place Cult. Gender, place and culture: A journal of feminist geography. (0966–369X). Carfax Publishing, Taylor and Francis Ltd: P.O. Box 25, Abingdon, Oxfordshire OX14 3UE, U.K.

Gend. Work & Org. Gender, work and organization. (0968–6673). Blackwell Publishers: 108 Cowley Road, Oxford OX4 1JF, U.K., in association with UMIST.

Gender Soc. Gender and society. (0891–2432). Sage Publications: 2455 Teller Road, Newbury Park, Thousand Oaks, CA 91320, U.S.A., in association with Sociologists for Women in Society.

Genèses Genèses. (1155–3219). Éditions Belin: 8 rue Férou, 75278 Paris Cedex 06.

Genus Genus. (0016–6987). Comitato Italiano per lo Studio dei Problemi della Popolazione: Via Nomentana 41, 00161 Rome, Italy.

Geoforum Geoforum. (0016–7185). Elsevier Science: PO Box 211, 1001 AE Amsterdam, The Netherlands.

Geogr. Anal. Geographical analysis. (0016–7363). Ohio State University Press: 1070 Carmack Road, Columbus, OH 43210, U.S.A.

Geogr. Ann. B. Geografiska annaler: Series B—Human geography. (0435–3684). Svenska Sällskapet for Antropologi och Geografi: University of Uppsala, Department of Physical Geography, Box 554, S-751 22 Uppsala, Sweden.

Geogr. J. Geographical journal. (0016–7398). Royal Geographical Society (with IBG): 1 Kensington Gore, London SW7 2AR, U.K.

Geogr. Pol. Geographia polonica. (0016–7282). Institute of Geography and Spatial Organization, Polish Academy of Sciences: Twarda 51/55, 00–818 Warsaw, Poland.

Geogr. Rev. Geographical review. (0016–7428). American Geographical Society: 120 Wall Street, Suite 100; New York; NY 10005; U.S.A.

Geogr. Rund. Geographische Rundschau. (0016–7460). Westermann Schulbuchverlag: Georg-Westermann-Allee 66, 3300 Braunschweig, Germany.

Geojournal Geojournal. (0343–2521). Kluwer Academic Publishers: P.O. Box 17, 3300 AA Dordrecht, The Netherlands.

Geopolitics Geopolitics. (1465–0045). Frank Cass: Crown House, 47 Chase Side, London, N14 5BP, U.K.

German St. R. German studies review. (0149–7952). German Studies Association: History Department, Carleton College, Northfield, MN 55057–4025, U.S.A.

Gesch. Ges. Geschichte und Gesellschaft. (0340–613X). Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht: Theaterstraße 13, 37073 Göttingen, Germany.

Gewerk. Monat. Gewerkschaftliche Monatshefte. (0016–9447). Westdeutscher Verlag: Abraham-Lincoln-Straße 46, 65189 Wiesbaden, Germany, in association with Bundesvorstand des DGB: Hans-Böckler-Straße 39, 4000 Düsseldorf 30, Germany.

Glo. Soc. Global society. (1360–0826). Carfax Publishing, Taylor and Francis Ltd: P.O. Box 25, Abingdon, Oxfordshire OX14 3UE, U.K., in association with University of Kent at Canterbury.

Glob. Dial. Global dialogue. (1450–0590). Centre for World Dialogue: 39 Rega Fereou Street, CY-1087 Nicosia, Cyprus.

Glob. Soc. Pol. Global social policy: an interdisciplinary journal of public policy and social development. (1468–0181). Sage Publications: 6 Bonhill Street, London EC2A 4PU, U.K.

Global Networks Global networks: a journal of transnational affairs. (1470–2266). Blackwell Publishers: 108 Cowley Road, Oxford, OX4 1JF, U.K.

Gos. Pravo Gosudarstvo i pravo. (0132–0769). MAIK Nauka/Interperiodika: 117997 Moscow, Profsoiuznaia ul. 90, Russia, in association with Rossiiskaia Akademiia Nauk.

Govt. Oppos. Government and opposition. (0017–257X). Government and Opposition Ltd.: Houghton Street, London WC2A 2AE, U.K.

Gp. Pro. & Intgp. Rel. Group processes and intergroup relations. (1368–4302). Sage Publications Ltd: 6 Bonhill Street, London, EC2A 4PU, U.K.

Group Analysis Group analysis: The journal of group analytic psychotherapy. (0533–3164). Sage Publications: 6 Bonhill Street, London EC2A 4PU, U.K., in association with Group-Analytic Society (London).

Group Decis. Negot. Group decision and negotiation. (0926–2644). Kluwer Academic Publishers: P.O. Box 17, 3300 AA Dordrecht, The Netherlands.

Groupwork Groupwork. (0951–824X). Whiting and Birch: P.O. Box 872, Forest Hill, London SE23 8HL, U.K.

Grow. Chan. Growth and change. (0017–4815). Blackwell Publishers: 108 Cowley Road, Oxford OX4 1JF, U.K.

Hab. Int. Habitat international. (0197–3975). Elsevier Science: PO Box 211, 1000 AE Amsterdam, The Netherlands, in association with Centre for Development Planning Studies, University of Sheffield.

Harv. Law Rev. Harvard law review. (0017–811X). Harvard Law Review Association: Gannett House, 1511 Massachusetts Avenue, Cambridge, MA 02138, U.S.A.

Hea., Risk & Soc. Health, risk & society. (1369–8575). Carfax Publishing, Taylor and Francis Ltd: P.O. Box 25, Abingdon, Oxfordshire OX14 3UE, U.K.

Health Pol. Health policy. (0168–8510). Elsevier Science: PO Box 211, 1000 AE Amsterdam, The Netherlands.

Health Pol. Plan. Health policy and planning. (0268–1080). Oxford University Press: Great Clarendon Street, Oxford OX2 6DP, U.K., in association with London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine: Keppel (Gower) Street, London WC1E 7HT, U.K.

Health Soc. Work Health and social work. (0360–7283). National Association of Social Workers: 750 First Street N.E., Suite 700, Washington DC 20002–4241, U.S.A.

High. Educ. Higher education. (0018–1560). Kluwer Academic Publishers: P.O. Box 17, 3300 AA Dordrecht, The Netherlands.

Hisp. Am. Hist. Rev. Hispanic American historical review. (0018–2168). Duke University Press: Box 90660, Durham, NC 27708–0660, U.S.A., in association with American Historical Association, Conference on Latin American History.

Hist. Human Sci. History of the human sciences. (0952–6951). Sage Publications: 6 Bonhill Street, London EC2A 4PU, U.K.

Hist. Soc. R. Historical social research=Historische Sozialforschung. (0172–6404). Zentrum für Historische Sozialforschung: Zentralarchiv für Empirische Sozialforschung, Universität zu Köln, Bachemerstr. 40, D-5000 Cologne, Germany, in association with Arbeitsgemeinschaft für Quantifizierung und Methoden in der historisch sozialwissenschaftlichen Forschung.

Hist. Technol. History and technology. (0734–1512). Harwood Academic Publishers, Taylor and Francis Ltd: 11 New Fetter Lane, London, EC4P 4EE.

Hist. Theory History and theory. (0018–2656). History and Theory, Wesleyan University: 287 High Street, Middletown, CT 06457–0507, U.S.A.

History History. (0018–2648). Blackwell publishers Ltd: 108 cowley Road, Oxford, OX4 1JF, in association with Historical Association.

Hito. J. Soc. Stud. Hitotsubashi journal of social studies. (0073–280X). Hitotsubashi University: 2–1 Naka, Kunitachi, Tokyo 186, Japan.

Hom. Soc. Homme et la société. (0018–4306). Editions l’Harmattan: 5–7 rue de l’École-Polytechnique, 75005 Paris, France, in association with Centre National des Lettres/Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique.

Hous. Pol. Deb. Housing policy debate. (1051–1482). Fannie Mae Foundation: 4000 Wisconsin Avenue N.W., North Tower Suite One, Washington DC 20016–2804, U.S.A.

Hous. Th. Soc. Housing, theory and society. (1403–6096). Scandinavian University Press: P.O. Box 3255, S-103 65 Stockholm, Sweden.

Howard J. Crim. Just. Howard journal of criminal justice. (0265–5527). Blackwell Publishers: 108 Cowley Road, Oxford OX4 1JF, U.K., in association with the Howard League: 708 Holloway Road, London N19 3NL, U.K.

Hum. Dev. Human development. (0018–716X). S.Karger AG: PO Box, CH-4009, Basel, Switzerland.

Hum. Res. Dev. Int. Human resource development international. (1367–8868). Routledge, Taylor and Francis Ltd: 11 New Fetter Lane, London, EC4P 4EE, U.K.

Hum. Rights Q. Human rights quarterly. (0275–0392). Johns Hopkins University Press: 2715 North Charles Street, Baltimore, MD 21218–4363, U.S.A.

Human Relat. Human relations. (0018–7267). Sage Publications: 6 Bonhill Street, London EC2A 4PU, U.K., in association with Tavistock Institute.

Human St. Human studies. (0163–8548). Kluwer Academic Publishers: P.O. Box 322, 3300 AH Dordrecht, The Netherlands.

Humor Humor. (0933–1719). Mouton de Gruyter: Postfach 303421, 10728 Berlin, Germany.

Identities Identities: global studies in culture and power. (1070–289X). Taylor and Francis Inc: 11 New Fetter Lane, London, EC4P 4EE.

Imm. Minor. Immigrants and minorities. (0261–9288). Frank Cass: Crown House, 47 Chase Side, London, N14 5BP, U.K.

Ind. J. Gend. Stud. Indian journal of gender studies. (0971–5215). Sage Publications India: 32 M-Block Market, Greater Kailash I, New Delhi 110 048, India, in association with Centre for Women's Development Studies: New Delhi, India.

Ind. J. Ind. Rel. Indian journal of industrial relations. (0019–5286). Shri Ram Centre for Industrial Relations and Human Resources: 4E/16 Jhandewalan Extension, New Delhi 110015, India.

Ind. Lab. Rel. Industrial and labor relations review. (0019–7939). Cornell University, New York State School of Industrial and Labor Relations: 201 ILR Research Building, Cornell University, Ithaca, NY 14853–3901, U.S.A.

Ind. Psych. Abs. Rev. Indian psychological abstracts and reviews. (0971–524X). Sage Publications India: 32 M-Block Market, Greater Kailash I, New Delhi 110 048, India, in association with Indian Council of Social Science Research: New Delhi, India.

Ind. Relat. Industrial relations. (0019–8676). Blackwell Publishers: 108 Cowley Road, Oxford OX4 1JF, U.K., in association with University of California, Berkeley, Institute of Industrial Relations: Berkeley, CA 94720, U.S.A.

Ind. Relat. J. Industrial relations journal. (0019–8692). Blackwell Publishers: 108 Cowley Road, Oxford OX4 1JF, U.K.

Ind. Soc. Sci. R. Indian social science review. (0972–0731). Sage Publications India: 32 M-Block Market, Greater Kailash I, New Delhi 110 048, India, in association with Indian Council of Social Science Research.

Indian J. Publ. Admin. Indian journal of public administration. (0019–5561). Indian Institute of Public Administration: Indraprastha Estate, Ring Road East, New Delhi 110002, India.

Indian J. Soc. W. Indian journal of social work. (0019–5634). Tata Institute of Social Sciences: PB No. 8313 Deonar, Bombay 400 088, India.

Indig. Aff. Indigenous affairs. (1024–3283). International Work Group for Indigenous Affairs: Classensgade 11E, DK-2100, Copenhagen, Denmark.

Indust. Bezieh. Industrielle Beziehungen. (0943–2779). Rainer Hampp Verlag: Meringerzeller Str. 10, D-86415 Mering, Germany.

Indust. Corpor. Change Industrial and corporate change. (0960–6491). Oxford University Press: Great Clarendon Street, Oxford OX2 6DP, U.K., in association with Fondazione ASSI: Piazza Affari 6, 20123, Milan, Italy.

Inf. Raum. Informationen zur Raumentwicklung. (0303–2493). Bundesamt für Bauwesen und Raumordnung: Am Michaelshof 8, Postfach 20 01 30, 53177 Bonn, Germany.

Inf. Soc. Informations sociales. (0046–9459). Caisse Nationale des Allocations Familiales: 23 rue Daviel, 75634 Paris Cedex 13, France.

Info. Comm. Soc. Information, communication & society. (1369–118X). Routledge, Taylor and Francis Ltd: 11 New Fetter Lane, London EC4P 4EE, U.K.

Innovation: Euro. J. Soc. Sci. Innovation: the European journal of social sciences. (1351–1610). Carfax Publishing, Taylor and Francis Ltd: P.O. Box 25, Abingdon, Oxfordshire OX 14 3UE, U.K., in association with Interdisciplinary Centre for Comparative Research in the Social Sciences, Vienna.

Int. Asien. Internationales Asienforum. (0020–9449). Weltform Verlag: Marienburger Straße 22, 5000 Cologne 51, Germany, in association with Europäisches Institut für Politische, Wirtschaftliche und Soziale Fragen.

Int. Dev. Plan. R. International development planning review. (1474–6743). Liverpool University Press: 4 Cambridge Street, Liverpool L69 7ZU, U.K.

Int. Fern. J. Pol. International feminist journal of politics. (1461–6742). Routledge, Taylor and Francis Ltd: 11 New Fetter Lane, London EC4P 4EE, U.K.

Int. J. Child. Rig. International journal of children's rights. (0927–5568). Kluwer Law International: P.O. Box 85889, 2508 CN The Hague, The Netherlands.

Int. J. Comp. L.L.I.R. International journal of comparative labour law and industrial relations. (0952–617X). Kluwer Law International: P.O. Box 85889, 2508 CN The Hague, The Netherlands.

Int. J. Comp. Soc International journal of comparative sociology. (0020–7152). Brill Academic Publishers: P.O. Box 9000, 2300 PA Leiden, The Netherlands.

Int. J. Cr. Cult. Man. International journal of cross cultural management. (1470–5958). Sage Publications: 6 Bonhill Street, London EC2A 4PU, U.K.

Int. J. Drug Pol. International journal of drug policy. (0955–3959). Elsevier Science: PO Box 211, 1000 AE Amsterdam, The Netherlands, in association with International Harm Reduction Association.

Int. J. Health. Ser. International journal of health services. (0020–7314). Baywood Publishing: 26 Austin Avenue, P.O. Box 337, Amityville, NY 11701, U.S.A.

Int. J. Hist. Sport International journal of the history of sport. (0952–3367). Frank Cass: Crown House, 47 Chase Side, London, N14 5BP, U.K.

Int. J. Hum. Res. Man. International journal of human resource management. (0958–5192). Routledge, Taylor and Francis Ltd: 11 New Fetter Lane, London EC4P 4EE, U.K.

Int. J. Law Policy Fam. International journal of law, policy, and the family. (1360–9939). Oxford University Press: Great Clarendon Street, Oxford OX2 6DP, U.K.

Int. J. M. E. Stud. International journal of Middle East studies. (0020–7438). Cambridge University Press: 40 West 20th Street, New York, NY 10011–4211, U.S.A., in association with Middle East Studies Association of North America: University of Arizona, 1232 North Cherry, Tuscon, AZ 85721, U.S.A.

Int. J. Pharm. Prac. International journal of pharmacy practice. (0961–7671). Royal Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain: 1 Lambeth High Street, London SE1 7JN, U.K.

Int. J. Phil. Stud. International journal of philosophical studies. (0967–2559). Routledge, Taylor and Francis Ltd: 11 New Fetter Lane, London EC4P 4EE, U.K.

Int. J. Philos. Relig. International journal for philosophy of religion. (0020–7047). Kluwer Academic Publishers: P.O. Box 17, 3300 AA Dordrecht, The Netherlands.

Int. J. Pol. C. S. International journal of politics, culture and society. (0891–4486). Human Sciences Press: 233 Spring Street, New York, NY 10013–1578, U.S.A.

Int. J. Pub. Op. Res. International journal of public opinion research. (0954–2892). Oxford University Press: Great Clarendon Street, Oxford OX2 6DP, U.K., in association with World Association for Public Opinion Research.

Int. J. S. Lang. International journal of the sociology of language. (0165–2516). Mouton de Gruyter: Postfach 303421, 10728 Berlin, Germany.

Int. J. S. Law International journal of the sociology of law. (0194–6595). Academic Press: 24–28 Oval Road, London NW1 7DX, U.K.

Int. J. Soc. Psyc. International journal of social psychiatry. (0020–7640). Avenue Publishing: 55 Woodstock Avenue, London NW11 9RG, U.K.

Int. J. Soc. Res. Meth.: Th. & Pr. International journal of social research methodology: theory & practice. (1364–5579). Taylor & Francis Ltd: 11 New Fetter Lane, London, EC4P 4EE, U.K.

Int. J. Urban Reg. Res. International journal of urban and regional research. (0309–1317). Blackwell Publishers: 108 Cowley Road, Oxford, OX4 1JF, UK.

Int. Jour. Cult. Stud. International journal of cultural studies. (1367–8779). Sage Publications: 6 Bonhill Street, London EC2A 4PU, U.K.

Int. Journ. Sust. Dev. International journal of sustainable development. (0960–1406). Inderscience Enterprises Ltd: World Trade Centre Building, 110 Avenue Louis Casai, Casa Postale 306, CH-1215 Geneva Airport, Switzerland.

Int. Lab. Rev. International labour review. (0020–7780). International Labour Office: CH-1211 Geneva 22, Switzerland.

Int. Migr. International migration=Migrations internationales=Migraciones internacionales. (0020–7985). International Organization for Migration: P.O. Box 71, 1211 Geneva 19, Switzerland.

Int. Migr. Rev. International migration review. (0197–9183). Center for Migration Studies: 209 Flagg Place, Staten Island, NY 10304–1199, U.S.A.

Int. Peace. International peacekeeping. (1353–3312). Frank Cass: Crown House, 47 Chase Side, London, N14 5BP, U.K.

Int. Phil. Sci. International studies in the philosophy of science. (0269–8595). Carfax Publishing, Taylor and Francis Ltd: P.O. Box 25, Abingdon, Oxfordshire OX14 3UE, U.K.

Int. R. App. Ling. Lang. Tea. International review of applied linguistics in language teaching. (0019–042X). Mouton de Gruyter: Postfach 303421, D-10728 Berlin, Germany.

Int. R. Educat. International review of education. (0020–8566). Kluwer Academic Publishers: P.O. Box 322, 3300 AH Dordrecht, The Netherlands.

Int. R. Law Econ. International review of law and economics. (0144–8188). Butterworth-Heinemann: Elsevier Science Inc, 655 Avenue of the Americas, New York, NY 10010, U.S.A.

Int. R. Ret. Dist. Cons. Res. International review of retail, distribution and consumer research. (0959–3969). Routledge, Taylor and Francis Ltd: 11 New Fetter Lane, London EC4P 4EE, U.K.

Int. Reg. Sci. R. International regional science review. (0160–0176). Sage Publications: 2455 Teller Road, Thousand Oaks, CA 91320, U.S.A.

Int. Rev. S. H. International review of social history. (0020–8590). Cambridge University Press: The Edinburgh Building, Shaftesbury Road, Cambridge, CB2 2RU, in association with International Institute for Social History: Cruquiusweg 31, 1019 AT Amsterdam, The Netherlands.

Int. Secur. International security. (0162–2889). MIT Press: 55 Hayward Street, Cambridge, MA 02142, U.S.A., in association with Harvard University Center for

Science and International Affairs: 79 John F.Kennedy Street, Cambridge, MA 02138, U.S.A.

Int. Soc. Work International social work. (0020–8728). Sage Publications Ltd: 6 Bonhill Street, London, EC2A 4PU, U.K., in association with International Association of Schools of Social Work.

Int. Sociol. International sociology. (0268–5809). Sage Publications: 6 Bonhill Street, London EC2A 4PU, U.K., in association with International Sociological Association: Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Cientificas. Pinar 25, 28006 Madrid, Spain.

Inter-Asia Cult. St. Inter-Asia cultural studies. (1464–9373). Routledge, Taylor and Francis Ltd: 11 New Fetter Lane, London, EC4P 4EE, U.K., in association with Center for Asia/Pacific/Cultural studies, National Tsing Hua University, 101, Sec. 2 Kuang Fu Road, Hsinchuy 30043, Taiwan.

Interchange Interchange. (0826–4805). Kluwer Academic Publishers: P.O. Box 322, 3300 AH Dordrecht, The Netherlands.

Intern. J. Organiz. Anal. International journal of organizational analysis. (1055–3185). Center for Advanced Studies in Management: 1574 MAllorey Court, Bowling Green, KY 42103–1300, U.S.A.

Interventions Interventions: international journal of postcolonial studies. (1369–801X). Routledge, Taylor and Francis Ltd: 11 New Fetter Lane, London, EC4P 4EE, U.K.

Irish J. Soc. Irish journal of sociology. (0791–6035). Irish Journal of Sociology: Department of Political Science and Sociology, University College, Galway, Ireland, in association with Sociological Association of Ireland.

Iss. Stud. Issues & studies. (1013–2511). National Chengchi University, Institute of International Relations: 64 Wan Shou Road, Wenshan 116, Taipei, Taiwan.

J. Afr. Econ. Journal of African economies. (0963–8024). Oxford University Press: Great Clarendon Street, Oxford OX2 6DP, U.K.

J. Am. Stat. Ass. Journal of the American Statistical Association. (0162–1459). American Statistical Association: 1429 Duke Street, Alexandria, VA 22314–3415, U.S.A.

J. Am. Stud. Journal of American studies. (0021–8758). Cambridge University Press: The Edinburgh Building, Shaftesbury Road, Cambridge CB2 2RU, U.K.

J. App. Behav. Sc. Journal of applied behavioral science. (0021–8863). Sage Publications: 2455 Teller Road, Thousand Oaks, CA 91320, U.S.A., in association with NTL Institute.

J. Appl. Econ. Journal of applied econometrics. (0883–7252). John Wiley & Sons: Baffins Lane, Chichester, West Sussex PO19 1UD, U.K.

J. Appl. Psychol. Journal of applied psychology. (0021–9010). American Psychological Association: 750 First Street N.E., Washington DC 20002–4242, U.S.A.

J. Arch. Plan. Res. Journal of architectural and planning research. (0738–0895). Locke Science Publishing: P.O. Box 146413, Chicago, IL 60614, U.S.A.

J. As. Afr. S. Journal of Asian and African studies. (0021–9096). de Sitter Publications: 374 Woodsworth Rd, Willowdale, ON, M2L 2T6, Canada.

J. Asian St. Journal of Asian studies. (0021–9118). University of Michigan: 1 Lane Hall, Ann Arbor, MI 48109, U.S.A., in association with Association for Asian Studies.

J. Aust. Pol. Econ. Journal of Australian political economy. (0156–5826). Australian Political Economy Movement: P.O. Box 76, Wentworth Building, University of Sydney, NSW 2006, Australia.

J. Aust. Stud. Journal of Australian studies. (1444–3058). University of Queensland Press: PO Box 42, St Lucia, Queensland 4067, Australia, in association with Curtin University of Technology.

J. Ayn Rand St. Journal of Ayn Rand studies. (1526–1018). Journal of Ayn Rand Studies Foundation: 1018 Walter Street, Suite 301, Port Townsend, Washington 98668, U.S.A.

J. Behav. Educat. Journal of behavioral education. (1053–0819). Human Sciences Press: 233 Spring Street, New York, NY 10013–1578, U.S.A.

J. Biosoc. Sc. Journal of biosocial science. (0021–9320). Cambridge University Press: Edinburgh Building, Cambridge, CB2 1RP, United Kingdom.

J. Black Psychol. Journal of black psychology. (0095–7984). Sage Publications: 2455 Teller Road, Newbury Park, Thousand Oaks, CA 91320, U.S.A., in association with Association of Black Psychologists.

J. Busin. Ethics Journal of business ethics. (0167–4544). Kluwer Academic Publishers: P.O. Box 322, 3300 AH Dordrecht, The Netherlands/P.O. Box 358, Accord Station, Hingham, MA 02018–0358, U.S.A.

J. Child Fam. Stud. Journal of child and family studies. (1062–1024). Kluwer Academic/Human Sciences Press: 233 Spring Street, New York, NY 10013–1578, U.S.A.

J. Clas. Soc. Journal of classical sociology. (1468–795X). Sage Publications: 6 Bonhill Street, London EC2A 4PU, U.K.

J. Cog. and Cult. Journal of cognition and culture. (1567–7095). Brill Academic Publishers: PO Box 9000, NL-2300-PA Leiden, The Netherlands.

J. Com. Stud. Transit. Pol. Journal of communist studies and transition politics. (1352–3279). Frank Cass: Crown House, 47 Chase Side, London, N14 5BP, U.K.

J. Comm. Journal of communication. (0021–9916). Oxford University Press: 200 Madison Avenue, New York, NY 10016, U.S.A.

J. Comm. App. Soc. Psychol. Journal of community and applied social psychology. (1052–9284). John Wiley & Sons: Baffins Lane, Chichester, West Sussex PO19 1UD, U.K.

J. Comp. Fam. Stud. Journal of comparative family studies. (0047–2328). Journal of comparative family studies: Department of Sociology, University of Calgary, Calgary, Alberta, T2N 1N4 Canada.

J. Cons. Cult. Journal of consumer culture. (1469–5405). Sage Publications: 6 Bonhill Street, London EC2A 4PU, U.K.

J. Cont. Asia Journal of contemporary Asia. (0047–2336). Journal of Contemporary Asia Publishers: P.O. Box 592, Manila 1099, Philippines.

J. Contemp. Ethnog. Journal of contemporary ethnography. (0891–2416). Sage Publications: 2455 Teller Road, Newbury Park, Thousand Oaks, CA 91320, U.S.A.

J. Co-op. St. Journal of cooperative studies. (0961–5784). Society for Co-operative Studies: 18 Macclesfield Road, Buxton, Derbyshire SK17 9AH, U.K.

J. Corp. Citiz. Journal of corporate citizenship. (1470–5001). Greenleaf Publishing Ltd: Aizlewood Business Center, Aizlewood's Mill, Nursery Street, Sheffield S3 8GG, U.K.

J. Cr-Cult. Gerontol. Journal of cross-cultural gerontology. (0169–3816). Kluwer Academic Publishers: P.O. Box 17, 3300 AA Dordrecht, The Netherlands.

J. Crim. Law Journal of criminal law. (0022–0183). Vathek Publishing: 5 Millennium Court, Derby Road, Douglas, Isle of Man, IM2 3EN, U.K.

J. Crim. Law Criminol. Journal of criminal law and criminology. (0091–4169). Northwestern University School of Law: 357 East Chicago Avenue, Chicago, IL 60611, U.S.A.

J. Cult. St. Journal of cultural studies. (1595–0956). African Cultural Initiatives: 346 Herbert Macaulay Street, Yaba, Lagos, Nigeria.

J. Dev. Econ. Journal of development economics. (0304–3878). Elsevier Science: PO Box 211, 1000 AE Amsterdam, The Netherlands.

J. Dev. Soc. Journal of developing societies. (0169–796X). de Sitter Publications: 374 Woodsworth Road, Willowdale ON, M2L 2T6, Canada.

J. Dev. Stud. Journal of development studies. (0022–0388). Frank Cass: Crown House, 47 Chase Side, London, N14 5BP, U.K.

J. E. Asian Aff. Journal of East Asian affairs. (1010–1608). Research Institute for International Affairs: Taewon Building 16th Floor, 143–40 Samsung-dong, Kangnam-gu, Seoul, Korea.

J. E. Carib. stud. Journal of Eastern Caribbean studies. (1028–8813). Sir Arthur Lewis Institute of Social and Economic Studies: University of the West Indies, P.O. Box 64, Bridgetown, Barbados.

J. E. Eur. Man. Stud. Journal for East European management studies. (0949–6181). Rainer Hampp Verlag: Meringzeller Str. 10, D-86415 Mering, Germany.

J. Econ. Beh. Journal of economic behavior and organization. (0167–2681). Elsevier Science: PO Box 211, 1000 AE Amsterdam, The Netherlands.

J. Econ. Iss. Journal of economic issues. (0021–3624). Association for Evolutionary Economics: Department of Economics, Bucknell University, Lewisburg, Pennsylvania 17837, U.S.A.

J. Econ. Lit. Journal of economic literature. (0022–0515). American Economic Association: 2014 Broadway, Suite 305, Nashville, TN 37203, U.S.A.

J. Econ. Pers. Journal of economic perspectives. (0895–3309). American Economic Association: 2014 Broadway, Suite 305, Nashville, TN 37203, U.S.A.

J. Econ. Psyc. Journal of economic psychology. (0167–4870). Elsevier Science: PO Box 211, 1000 AE Amsterdam, The Netherlands, in association with International Association for Research in Economic Psychology: Egmontstraat 13, 1050 Brussels, Belgium.

J. Econ. Soc. Geogr. Tijdschrift voor economische en sociale geografie=Journal of economic and social geography. (0040–747X). Blackwell Publishers: 108 Cowley Road, Oxford OX4 1JF, U.K., in association with Royal Dutch Geographical Society=Koninklijk Nederlands Aardrijkskundig Genootschap: Weteringschans 12, 1017 SG Amsterdam, The Netherlands.

J. Entwickl.pol. Journal für Entwicklungspolitik. (0258–2384). Brandes & Apsel Verlag GmbH: Scheidswaldstr. 33, D-60385 Frankfurt a.M., Germany, in association

with Mattersburger Kreis für Entwicklungspolitik an den Österreichischen Universitäten: Weyrgasse 5, A-1030 Vienna, Austria.

J. Environ. Manag. Journal of environmental management. (0301–4797). Academic Press: 24–28 Oval Road, London NW1 7DX, U.K.

J. Environ. Plan. Manag. Journal of environmental planning and management. (0964–0568). Carfax Publishing, Taylor and Francis Ltd: P.O. Box 25, Abingdon, Oxfordshire OX14 3UE, U.K.

J. Eth. Migr. St. Journal of ethnic and migration studies. (1369–183X). Carfax Publishing, Taylor and Francis Ltd: P.O. Box 25, Abingdon, Oxfordshire OX14 3UE, U.K., in association with JEMS, CEMES: P.O. Box 4, Torpoint PL11 3YN, U.K.

J. Europe. Soc. Pol. Journal of European social policy. (0958–9287). Sage Publications: 6 Bonhill Street, London EC2A 4PU, U.K., in association with Journal of European Social Policy.

J. Exp. S. Psychol. Journal of experimental social psychology. (0022–1031). Academic Press: 1 East First Street, Duluth, MN 55802, U.S.A.

J. Fam. Hist. Journal of family history. (0363–1990). Sage Publications Inc.: 2455 Teller Road, Newbury Park, Thousand Oaks, CA 91320, U.S.A., in association with National Council on Family Relations.

J. Fam. Ther. Journal of family therapy. (0163–4445). Blackwell Publishers: 108 Cowley Road, Oxford OX4 1JF, U.K., in association with Association for Family Therapy: 6 Ileol, Seddon, Danescourt, Llandaff, Cardiff CF5 2QX, U.K.

J. Fam. Viol. Journal of family violence. (0885–7482). Plenum Publishing: 233 Spring Street, New York, NY 10013–1578, U.S.A.

J. For. Psy. Journal of forensic psychiatry. (0958–5184). Routledge, Taylor and Francis Ltd: 11 New Fetter Lane, London EC4P 4EE, U.K.

J. Gender St. Journal of gender studies. (0958–9236). Carfax Publishing, Taylor and Francis Ltd: P.O. Box 25, Abingdon, Oxfordshire OX14 3UE, U.K., in association with Hull Centre for Gender Studies, University of Hull: HU6 7RX, U.K.

J. Health Econ. Journal of health economics. (0167–6296). Elsevier Science: PO Box 211, 1000 AE Amsterdam, The Netherlands.

J. Health Polit. Pol. Law Journal of health politics, policy and law. (0361–6878). Duke University Press: Box 90660, Durham, NC 27708–0660, U.S.A.

J. Hist. Ideas. Journal of the history of ideas. (0022–5037). Johns Hopkins University Press: 2715 North Charles Street, Baltimore, MD 21218–4363, U.S.A.

J. Homosexuality Journal of homosexuality. (0091–8369). Harrington Park Press, Inc: 10 Alice Street, Binghamton, NY 13904–1580, U.S.A.

J. Hous. Buil. Env. Journal of housing and the built environment. (1566–4910). Kluwer Academic Publishers: P.O. Box 17, 3300 AA Dordrecht, The Netherlands.

J. Hous. Ec. Journal of housing economics. (1051–1377). Academic Press: 6277 Sea Harbor Drive, Orlando, FL 32887–4900, U.S.A.

J. Hum. Dev. Journal of human development. (1464–9888). Carfax Publishing, Taylor and Francis Ltd: Rankine Road, Basingstoke, Hants, RG24 8PR, UK, in association with United Nations Development Programme.

J. Hum. Nat. Sci. Journal of humanities and natural sciences. (0495–8012). Tokyo Keizai University: 1–7 Minami-cho, Kokubunji-shi, Tokyo 185–8502, Japan.

J. Hum. Res. Journal of human resources. (0022–166X). University of Wisconsin Press: 2537 Daniels Street, Madison, WI 53718–6772, U.S.A.

J. Ind. Econ. Journal of industrial economics. (0022–1821). Blackwell Publishers: 108 Cowley Road, Oxford OX4 1JF, U.K.

J. Ind. Relat. Journal of industrial relations. (0022–1856). Journal of Industrial Relations: G.P.O. Box 4479, Sydney, NSW 2001, Australia.

J. Int. Aff. Journal of international affairs. (0022–197X). Columbia University, School of International Affairs: Box 4, International Affairs Building, Columbia University, New York, NY 10027, U.S.A.

J. Int. Dev. Journal of international development. (0954–1748). John Wiley & Sons: Baffins Lane, Chichester, West Sussex PO19 1UD, U.K., in association with Institute for Development Policy and Management: University of Manchester, Precinct Centre, Oxford Road, Manchester M13 9QS, U.K.

J. Int. Rel. Dev. Journal of international relations and development. (1408–6980). University of Ljubljana, Faculty of Social Sciences, Centre of International Relations: PO Box 2547 SI-1001 Ljubljana Slovenia.

J. Isr. Hist. Journal of Israeli history: studies in Zionism and statehood. (1353–1042). Frank Cass: Crown House, 47 Chase Side, London, N14 5BP, U.K., in association with Institute for Research in the History of Zionism: The Chaim Rosenberg School of Jewish Studies, Tel Aviv University, Ramat Aviv, Tel Aviv, Israel.

J. Jpn. Stud. Journal of Japanese studies. (0095–6848). Society for Japanese Studies: University of Washington, Box 353650, Seattle, WA 98195–3650, U.S.A.

J. Labor Ec. Journal of labor economics. (0734–306X). University of Chicago Press: 5720 S. Woodlawn Avenue, Chicago, IL 60637, U.S.A., in association with Economics Research Center/NORC.

J. Labor Res. Journal of labor research. (0195–3613). George Mason University, Department of Economics: MSN 3G4, Fairfax, VA 22030–4444, U.S.A.

J. Lang. Soc. Psychol. Journal of language and social psychology. (0261–927X). Sage Publications Ltd: 6 Bonhill Street, London, EC2A 4PU, U.K.

J. Lat. Am. St. Journal of Latin American studies. (0022–216X). Cambridge University Press: The Edinburgh Building, Shaftesbury Road, Cambridge CB2 2RU, U.K.

J. Law Econ. Journal of law and economics. (0022–2186). University of Chicago Press: 5720 S. Woodlawn Avenue, Chicago, IL 60637, U.S.A.

J. Law Soc. Journal of law and society. (0263–323X). Blackwell Publishers: 108 Cowley Road, Oxford OX4 1JF, U.K.

J. Leg. Stud. Journal of legal studies. (0047–2530). University of Chicago Press: 5720 S. Woodlawn Avenue, Chicago, IL 60637, U.S.A.

J. Linguist. Journal of linguistics. (0022–2267). Cambridge University Press: The Edinburgh Building, Shaftesbury Road, Cambridge CB2 2RU, U.K., in association with Linguistics Association of Great Britain: c/o Department of Linguistics, University College of North Wales, Bangor, Gwynedd LL57 2DG, U.K.

J. Manag. Stu. Journal of management studies. (0022–2380). Blackwell Publishers: 108 Cowley Road, Oxford OX4 1JF, U.K.

J. Marriage Fam. Journal of marriage and the family. (0022–2445). National Council on Family Relations: 3989 Central Avenue Northeast, Suite 550, Minneapolis, MN 55421–3921, U.S.A.

J. Mod. Afr. S. Journal of modern African studies. (0022–278X). Cambridge University Press: The Edinburgh Building, Shaftesbury Road, Cambridge CB2 2RU, U.K.

J. Multiling. Journal of multilingual and multicultural development. (0143–4632). Multilingual Matters: Frankfurt Lodge, Clevedon Hall, Victoria Road, Clevedon, BS21 7HH, U.K.

J. Occup. Organ. Psychol. Journal of occupational and organizational psychology. (0963–1798). British Psychological Society: St. Andrews House, 48 Princess Road East, Leicester LE1 7DR, U.K.

J. of Soc. [Australia] Journal of sociology: The journal of Australian Sociological Association. (0004–8690). Sage Publications: 6 Bonhill Street, London EC2A 4PU, U.K., in association with Australian Sociological Association.

J. Peace Res. Journal of peace research. (0022–3433). Sage Publications: 6 Bonhill Street, London EC2A 4PU, U.K., in association with International Peace Research Institute, (PRIO): Fuglehauggata 11, 0260 Oslo 2, Norway.

J. Peasant Stud. Journal of peasant studies. (0306–6150). Frank Cass: Crown House, 47 Chase Side, London, N14 5BP, U.K.

J. Pers. Soc. Psychol. Journal of personality and social psychology. (0022–3514). American Psychological Association: 750 First Street N.E., Washington DC 20002–4242, U.S.A.

J. Personal. Journal of personality. (0022–3506). Blackwell Publishers: 350 Main Street, Malden, MA 02148, U.S.A.

J. Phil. Journal of philosophy. (0022–362X). Journal of Philosophy: 709 Philosophy Hall, Columbia University, New York, NY 10027, U.S.A.

J. Plan. Lit. Journal of planning literature. (0885–4122). Sage Publications: 2455 Teller Road, Newbury Park, Thousand Oaks, CA 91320, U.S.A.

J. Policy An. Journal of policy analysis and management. (0276–8739). John Wiley & Sons: 605 Third Avenue, New York, NY 10158–0012, U.S.A., in association with Association for Public Policy Analysis and Management.

J. Polit. Phil. Journal of political philosophy. (0963–8016). Blackwell Publishers: 108 Cowley Road, Oxford OX4 1JF, U.K.

J. Pop. Cult. Journal of popular culture. (0022–3840). Popular Press: Bowling Green State University, Bowling Green, OH 43402, U.S.A., in association with Modern Language Association of America, Popular Literature Section/Midwest Modern Language Association, Folklore Section.

J. Pop. Ec. Journal of population economics. (0933–1433). Springer-Verlag: Tiergartenstrasse 17, D-69121 Heidelberg, Germany.

J. Pop. Res. Journal of population research. (1443–2447). Australian Population Association: Demography Program, Research School of Social Sciences, The Australian National University, Canberra ACT 0200, Australia.

J. Prag. Journal of pragmatics. (0378–2166). Elsevier Science: PO Box 211, 1000 AE Amsterdam, The Netherlands.

J. Psychol. Journal of psychology. (0022–3980). Heldref Publications: 1319 Eighteenth Street N.W., Washington, DC 20036–1802, U.S.A.

J. Pub. Admin. Res. Theory Journal of public administration research and theory. (1053–1858). Oxford University Press: Great Clarendon Street, Oxford OX2 6DP, UK, in association with Public Management Research Association.

J. Publ. Ec. Journal of public economics. (0047–2727). Elsevier Science: PO Box 211, 1000 AE Amsterdam, The Netherlands.

J. Real Est. Lit. Journal of real estate literature. (0927–7544). American Real Estate Society: Box B, University Station, University of North Dakota, Grand Forks, ND 58202, U.S.A.

J. Refug. S. Journal of refugee studies. (0951–6328). Oxford University Press: Great Clarendon Street, Oxford OX2 6DP, U.K., in association with University of Oxford, Refugee Studies Programme: Queen Elizabeth House, 21 St. Giles, Oxford OX1 3LA, U.K.

J. Reg. Sc. Journal of regional science. (0022–4146). Blackwell Publishers: 350 Main Street, Malden, MA 02148, U.S.A., in association with Department of Geography and Regional Development, University of Arizona: Harvill Building, Box 2, Tucson, AZ 85721, U.S.A.

J. Res. Crim. Delin. Journal of research in crime and delinquency. (0022–4278). Sage Publications: 2455 Teller Road, Newbury Park, Thousand Oaks, CA 91320, U.S.A., in association with National Council on Crime and Delinquency: 685 Market Street, Suite 620, San Francisco, CA. 94105, U.S.A.

J. Risk Res. Journal of risk research. (1366–9877). Carfax Publishing, Taylor and Francis Ltd: 11 New Fetter Lane, London, EC4P 4EE, UK, in association with Society for Risk Analysis Europe and Society for Risk Analysis Japan.

J. Rit. Stud. Journal of ritual studies. (0890–1112). Deixis Publishing: Ste 264, 414 Craig Street, Pittsburgh, PA 15213–3709, USA.

J. Roy. Stat. Soc. A. Journal of the Royal Statistical Society: Series A (statistics in society). (0964–1998). Blackwell Publishers: 108 Cowley Road, Oxford OX4 1JF, U.K., in association with Royal Statistical Society: 12 Errol Street, London EC1Y 8LX, U.K.

J. Royal Anth. Inst. Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute. (1359–0987). Blackwell Publishers Ltd: 108 Cowley Road, Oxford, OX4 1JF, U.K., in association with Royal Anthropological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland.

J. S. Afr. Stud. Journal of Southern African studies. (0305–7070). Carfax Publishing, Taylor and Francis Ltd: P.O. Box 25, Abingdon, Oxfordshire OX 14 3UE, U.K.

J. Sci. S. Relig. Journal for the scientific study of religion. (0021–8294). Society for the Scientific Study of Religion: Brigham Young University, Department of Sociology, 875 SWKT, Provo, UT 84602, U.S.A.

J. SE. As. Stud. Journal of Southeast Asian studies. (0022–4634). Cambridge University Press: The Edinburgh Building, Shaftesbury Road, Cambridge, CB2 2RU.

J. SE. Euro. & Bl. Sea St. Journal of Southeast European and Black Sea studies. (1468–3857). Frank Cass: Crown House, 47 Chase Side, London, N14 5BP, U.K.

J. Soc. & Pers. Rel. Journal of social and personal relationships. (0265–4075). Sage Publications Ltd: 6 Bonhill Street, London, EC2A 4PU, U.K., in association with Human development and Family Studies: University of Missouri-Columbia, 316 Gentry HALL, Columbia, MO 65211, USA.

J. Soc. Clin. Psychol. Journal of social and clinical psychology. (0736–7236). Guilford Publications: 72 Spring Street, New York, NY 10012, U.S.A.

J. Soc. Distr. Home. Journal of social distress and the homeless. (1053–0789). Human Sciences Press: 233 Spring Street, New York, NY 10013–1578, U.S.A.

J. Soc. Issues Journal of social issues. (0022–4537). Plenum Publishing: 233 Spring Street, New York, NY 10013–1578, U.S.A., in association with Society for the Psychological Study of Social Issues.

J. Soc. Pol. Journal of social policy. (0047–2794). Cambridge University Press: The Edinburgh Building, Shaftesbury Road, Cambridge CB2 2RU, U.K., in association with Social Policy Association.

J. Soc. Work Journal of social work. (1468–0173). Sage Publications: 6 Bonhill Street, London EC2A 4PU, U.K.

J. Soc. Work. Practice Journal of social work practice. (0265–0533). Carfax Publishing, Taylor and Francis Ltd: P.O. Box 25, Abingdon, Oxfordshire OX14 3UE, U.K.

J. Theor. Pol. Journal of theoretical politics. Sage Publications: 6 Bonhill Street, London EC2A 4PU, U.K.

J. Theory Soc. Behav. Journal for the theory of social behaviour. (0021–8308). Blackwell Publishers: 108 Cowley Road, Oxford OX4 1JF, U.K.

J. Tokyo Keizai Uni. Journal of Tokyo Keizai University. (0493–4091). Tokyo Keizai Academy of Business Administration: Kokubunji-shi, Tokyo, Japan.

J. Urban Ec. Journal of urban economics. (0094–1190). Academic Press: 1 East First Street, Duluth, MN 55802, U.S.A.

J. Urban Hist. Journal of urban history. (0096–1442). Sage Publications: 2455 Teller Road, Newbury Park, Thousand Oaks, CA 91320, U.S.A.

J. World Hist. Journal of world history. (1045–6007). University of Hawaii Press: 2840 Kolowalu Street, Honolulu, HI 96822–1888, U.S.A., in association with World History Association: Department of History and Politics, Drexel University, Philadelphia, PA 19104, U.S.A.

Jahr. Antisemitis. Jahrbuch für Antisemitismusforschung. (0941–8563). Campus Verlag.

Jahr. Christ. Sozialwiss. Jahrbuch für christliche Sozialwissenschaften. (0075–2584). Verlag Regensberg: Daimlerweg 58, Postfach 6748–6749, 4400 Minister, Germany, in association with Universität Münster, Institut für Christliche Sozialwissenschaften.

Jahr. Ges. Lat.am. Jahrbuch für Geschichte Lateinamerikas. (1438–4752). Böhlau-Verlag GmbH & Cie: Ursulaplatz 1, D-50668 Cologne, Germany.

Jahr. N. St. Jahrbücher für Nationalökonomie und Statistik. (0021–4027). Lucius & Lucius Verlagsgesellschaft: Gerokstraße 51, 70184 Stuttgart, Germany.

Jahr. Wirts. Jahrbuch für Wirtschaftswissenschaften: Review of Economics. (0948–5139). Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht: Theaterstraße 13, 37073 Göttingen, Germany.

Jap. Ec. Rev. Japanese economic review. (1352–4739). Blackwell Publishers: 108 Cowley Road, Oxford OX4 1JF, U.K., in association with Japan Association of Economics and Econometrics: The Institute of Statistical Research, 1–18–16 Shimbashi, Minato-ku, Tokyo, Japan 105.

Javnost Javnost=Public. (1318–3222). European Institute for Communication and Culture: P.O. Box 2511, 1001 Ljubljana, Slovenia.

Jew. J. Socio. Jewish journal of sociology. (0021–6534). Maurice Freedman Research Trust: 187 Gloucester Place, London NW1 6BU, U.K.

Jew. Soc. Stud. Jewish social studies. (0021–6704). Indiana University Press: 601 North Morton Street, Bloomington, IN 47404–6797, U.S.A., in association with Conference on Jewish Social Studies.

Journ. Mod. Italian Studs. Journal of modern Italian studies. (1354–571X). Routledge, Taylor and Francis Ltd: 11 New Fetter Lane, London EC4P 4EE, U.K.

Jpn. Forum Japan forum. (0955–5803). Routledge, Taylor and Francis Ltd: 11 New Fetter Lane, London EC4P 4EE, U.K., in association with British Association for Japanese Studies.

Klio Klio. Nestor: 195251 Russia, St. Petersburg 251.

Kölner Z. Soz. Psy. Kölner Zeitschrift für Soziologie und Sozialpsychologie. (0340–0425). Westdeutscher Verlag: Abraham-Lincoln-Straße 46, 65189 Wiesbaden, Germany.

Konjunkturpolitik Konjunkturpolitik. (0023–3498). Duncker & Humblot: Postfach 410329, Dietrich-Schäfer-Weg 9, 1000 Berlin 41, Germany.

Kor. Foc. Korea focus. (1225–8113). Korea Foundation: Seocho P.O. Box 227, Seoul, South Korea.

Kor. Stud. Korean studies. (0145–840X). University of Hawaii Press: 2840 Kolowalu Street, Honolulu, HI 96822–1888, U.S.A.

Kroeber Anthr. Soc. Pap. Kroeber anthropological society papers. (0023–4869). Kroeber Anthropological Society: Department of Anthropology, University of California, Berkeley, CA 94720, U.S.A.

Kunapipi Kunapipi: Journal of post-colonial writing. (0106–5734). University of Wollongong: English Studies Program, University of Wollongong, Wollongong, NSW 2522, Australia, in association with European Association of Commonwealth Languages and Literatures.

Kwart. Film. Kwartalnik filmowy. (0452–9502). Instytut Sztuki PAN: ul. Długa 28, 00–950 Warsaw, Poland, in association with Polska Akademia Nauk.

L. Am. Pol. & Soc. Latin American politics and society. (1531–426X). University of Miami: 1541 Brescia Avenue, P.O. Box 248123, Coral Gables, FL 33124–3010, U.S.A., in association with Institute of Interamerican Studies.

Lab. Hist. Labour history. (0023–6942). Labour History (ASSLH),: Room 529, Level 5, Economics and Business Building H69, University of Sydney, NSW 2006, Australia.

Labour Cap. Soc. Labour, capital and society=Travail, capital et société. (0706–1706). McGill University, Centre for Developing Area Studies: 3715 rue Peel, Montreal, Quebec H3A 1X1, Canada.

Labour [Italy] Labour [Italy]. (1121–7081). Blackwell Publishers: 108 Cowley Road, Oxford OX4 1JF, U.K., in association with Fondazione Giacomo Brodolini: Via Torino 122, 00184 Rome, Italy.

Lang. Prob. Lang. Plan. Language problems and language planning. (0272–2690). John Benjamins Publishing: P.O. Box 75577, Amsteldijk 44, 1070 Amsterdam, The Netherlands.

Lang. Soc. Language in society. (0047–4045). Cambridge University Press: 40 West 20th Street, New York, NY 10011–4211, U.S.A.

Language Language. (0097–8507). Linguistic Society of America: 428 East Preston Street, Baltimore, MD 21202, U.S.A.

Lat. Am. Pers. Latin American perspectives. (0094–582X). Sage Publications: 2455 Teller Road, Newbury Park, Thousand Oaks, CA 91320, U.S.A.

Lat. Am. Res. R. Latin American research review. (0023–8791). Latin American Studies Association: Latin American Institute, 801 Yale NE, University of New Mexico, Albuquerque, NM 87131–1016, U.S.A.

Law Cont. Pr. Law and contemporary problems. (0023–9186). Duke University, School of Law: Room 006, Durham, NC 27706, U.S.A.

Law Philos. Law and philosophy. (0167–5249). Kluwer Academic Publishers: P.O. Box 322, 3300 AH Dordrecht, The Netherlands.

Law Policy Law and policy. (0265–8240). Blackwell Publishers: 108 Cowley Road, Oxford OX4 1JF, U.K.

Law Soc. Rev. Law and society review. (0023–9216). Law and Society Association: Hampshire House Box 33615, University of Massachusetts at Amherst, Amherst, MA 01003–3615, U.S.A.

Legis. Stud. Q. Legislative studies quarterly. (0362–9805). Comparative Legislative Research Center: University of Iowa, 349 Schaeffer Hall, Iowa City, IA 52242, U.S.A.

Lětopis Lětopis=Lětopis: Zeitschrift für sorbische Sprache, Geschichte und Kultur. (0943–2787). Domowina-Verlag GmbH: Smoler'sche Verlagsbuchhandlung, Kurt-Pchalek Straße 20, D-02625 Bautzen, Germany, in association with Sorbisches Institut.

Linguistics Linguistics. (0024–3949). Mouton de Gruyter: Postfach 303421, 10728 Berlin, Germany.

Litauan. Litaunistica. (0235–716X). Lietuvos mokslų akademijos leidykla: Gedimino 3, LT-2600 Vilnius, Lithuania.

Loc. Env. Local environment. (1354–9839). Carfax Publishing, Taylor and Francis Ltd: P.O. Box 25, Abingdon, Oxfordshire OX 14 3UE, U.K.

Loc. Govt. St. Local government studies. (0300–3930). Frank Cass: Crown House, 47 Chase Side, London, N14 5BP, U.K.

Local. Ec. Local economy. (0269–0942). Routledge, Taylor and Francis Ltd: 11 New Fetter Lane, London EC4P 4EE, U.K., in association with Local Economy Policy Unit: South Bank University, 103 Borough Road, London SE1 0AA, U.K.

Mankind Q. Mankind quarterly. (0025–2344). Council for Social and Economic Studies: Suite C-2, 1133 13th Street N.W., Washington DC 20005–4297, U.S.A.

Marx. Blät Marxistische Blätter. (0542–7770). Neue Impulse Verlag: Hoffnungstraße 18, 45127 Essen, Germany.

Med. Anthrop. Medical anthropology. (0145–9740). Taylor and Francis Inc: 11 New Fetter Lane, London, EC4P 4EE.

Med. Conf. Surv. Medicine, conflict and survival. (1362–3699). Frank Cass: Crown House, 47 Chase Side, London, N14 5BP, U.K.

Media Cult. Soc. Media culture and society. (0163–4437). Sage Publications: 6 Bonhill Street, London EC2A 4PU, U.K.

Medz. Otázky Medzinárodné otázky. (1210–1583). Slovenský Inštitút Medzinárodných Štúdií: Drotárska Cesta 46, 811 02 Bratislava, Slovakia.

Men. Masc. Men and masculinities. (1097–184X). Sage Publications: 2455 Teller Road, Thousand Oaks, CA 91320, USA.

Mens Maat. Mens en maatschappij. (0025–9454). Amsterdam University Press: Prinsengracht 747–751, 1017 JX Amsterdam.

Metapolítica Metapolítica. (1405–4558). Centre de Estudios de Política Comparada: Playa Eréndira 19, Barrio Santiago Sur, México D.F. 08800, Mexico.

Mid. East Pol. Middle East policy. (1061–1924). Middle East Policy Council: 1730 M. Street N.W., Suite 512, Washington DC, 20036–4505, U.S.A.

Middle E. J. Middle East journal. (0026–3141). Middle East Institute: 1761 N. Street N.W., Washington DC 20036–2882, U.S.A.

Middle E. Stud. Middle Eastern studies. (0026–3206). Frank Cass: Crown House, 47 Chase Side, London, N14 5BP, U.K.

Migrac. Etn. Teme Migracijske i etničke teme. (1333–2546). Institute for Migration and Nationalities Studies: Trg Stjepana Radića 3, PO box 294, 10000 Zagreb, Croatia.

Milbank Q. Milbank quarterly. (0887–378X). Blackwell Publishers: 108 Cowley Road, Oxford OX4 1JF, U.K., in association with Milbank Memorial Fund.

Mind Lang. Mind and language. (0268–1064). Blackwell Publishers: 108 Cowley Road, Oxford OX4 1JF, U.K.

Minerva Minerva. (0026–4695). Kluwer Academic Publishers: P.O. Box 17, 3300 A A Dordrecht, The Netherlands.

Mir. Ek. Mez. Ot. Mirovaia ekonomika i mezhdunarodnye otnosheniia. (0131–2227). MAIK Nauka/Interperiodika: 117997, Moscow, Profsoiuznaia ul. 90, Russia, in association with Rossiiskaia Akademiia Nauk.

Mitologicas Mitologicas. (0326–5676). Centro Argentine de Etnología Americana: Consejo Nacional de Investigaciones Científicas y Técnicas, Av. de Mayo 1437 Piso 1 Dept. “A”, C1085ABE, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Mobilization Mobilization. (1086–671X). San Diego State University, Department of Sociology: San Diego, CA 92182–4423, U.S.A.

Mod. Chi. Modern China. (0097–7004). Sage Publications: 2455 Teller Road, Newbury Park, Thousand Oaks, CA 91320, U.S.A.

Mod. Law R. Modern law review. (0026–7961). Blackwell Publishers: 108 Cowley Road, Oxford OX4 1JF, U.K.

Mouve. Soc. Mouvement social. (0027–2671). Redaction du Mouvement Social, Éditions de l’Atelier: 12 avenue de la soeur Rosalie, 75 013 Paris, in association with Association «Le mouvement social»: 9 rue Malher, 75004 Paris, France.

Multilingua Multilingua. (0167–8507). Mouton de Gruyter: Postfach 303421, 10728 Berlin, Germany.

Nat. Nat. Nations and nationalism. (1354–5078). Blackwell Publishers: 9600 Garsington Road, Oxford, OX4 2XG, in association with Association for the Study of Ethnicity and Nationalism.

Natl. Inst. Econ. R. National Institute economic review. (0027–9501). National Institute of Economic and Social Research: 2 Dean Trench Street, Smith Square, London SW1P 3HE, U.K.

Negot. J. Negotiation journal. (0748–4526). Plenum Publishing: 233 Spring Street, New York, NY 10013–1578, U.S.A.

Neth. J. Soc. Sci. Netherlands journal of social sciences–Sociologia Neerlandica. (0038–0172). Van Gorcum: P.O. Box 43, 9400 AA Assen, The Netherlands, in association with Netherlands’ Sociological and Anthropological Society.

Neue Ges. Frank. Neue Gesellschaft/Frankfurter Hefte. (0177–6738). Verlag J.H.W.Dietz Nachf: In der Raste 2, 53129 Bonn, Germany, in association with Friedrich-Ebert-Stiftung.

New Gen. & Soc. New genetics and society. (1463–6778). Carfax Publishing, Taylor and Francis Ltd: Rankine Road, Basingstoke, Hants, RG24 8PR, UK.

New Left R. New left review. (0028–6060). : 6 Meard Street, London W1 V 3HR, U.K.

New Med. & Soc. New media & society. (1461–4448). Sage Publications: 6 Bonhill Street, London EC2A 4PU, U.K.

New Polit. New politics. (0028–6494). New Politics Associates: P.O. Box 98, Brooklyn, NY 11231, U.S.A.

New Tech. Work. Empl. New technology, work and employment. (0268–1072). Blackwell Publishers: 108 Cowley Road, Oxford OX4 1JF, U.K.

Non. Manag. Leader. Nonprofit management and leadership. (1048–6682). Jossey-Bass: 350 Sansome Street, 5th Floor, San Francisco, CA 94104, U.S.A.

NORA NORA: Nordic journal of women's studies. (0803–8740). Taylor & Francis Ltd: PO Box 2562 Solli, N-0202 Oslo, Norway, in association with NORA, Department of Human Work Sciences, Division: Gender and Technology, Luleå University of Technology.

Nord. J. Afr. St. Nordic journal of African studies. (1235–4481). Helsinki University Press: Helsinki, Finland, in association with Nordic Association of African Studies: Uppsala, Sweden.

Nouv. Prat. Soc. Nouvelles pratiques sociales. (0843–4468). Université du Quebec à Montréal: Case postale 8888, succursale Centre-Ville, Montréal, Québec, Canada H3C 3P8.

Obshch. Nauki Sovrem. Obshchestvennye nauki i sovremennost'. (0869–0499). MAIK Nauka/Interperiodika: 117997 Moscow, Profsoiuznaia ul. 90, Russia, in association with Rossiiskaia Akademiia Nauk.

Oral Hist. Oral history. (0143–0955). Oral History Society: Colchester, U.K.

Organ. Beh. Hum. Dec. Proces. Organizational behavior and human decision processes. (0749–5978). Academic Press: 1 East First Street, Duluth, MN 55802, U.S.A.

Organ. Stud. Organization studies. (0170–8406). Sage Publications: 6 Bonhill Street, London, EC2A 4PU, U.K., in association with European Group for Organizational Studies.

Organiz. Sci. Organization science. (1047–7039). Institute for Operations Research and the Management Sciences: 901 Elkridge Landing Road, Suite 400, Linthicum, MD 21090, U.S.A.

Organization Organization: the interdisciplinary journal of organization, theory and society. (1350–5084). Sage Publications: 6 Bonhill Street, London EC2A 4PU, U.K.

Osteuropa Osteuropa. (0030–6428). Deutsche Verlags-Anstalt: Neckarstraße 121, Postfach 1060 12, D70190 Stuttgart, Germany, in association with Deutsche Gesellschaft für Osteuropakunde: Schaperstraße 30, 1000 Berlin 15, Germany.

Ox. Dev. Stud. Oxford development studies. (1360–0818). Carfax Publishing, Taylor and Francis Ltd: P.O. Box 25, Abingdon, Oxfordshire OX 14 3UE, U.K.

Pac. Aff. Pacific affairs. (0030–851X). University of British Columbia: Vancouver BC, V6T 1Z2, Canada.

Pac. Hist. R. Pacific historical review. (0030–8684). University of California Press Journals: 2120 Berkeley Way, Berkeley, CA 94720–5812, U.S.A., in association with American Historical Association, Pacific Coast Branch: 6339 Bunche Hall, Los Angeles, CA 90024, U.S.A.

Pac. Stud. Pacific studies. (0275–3596). Institute for Polynesian Studies: Brigham Young University-Hawaii, 55–220 Kulanui Street, Box 1979, Laie, HI 96762, U.S.A.

Palestine-Israel J. Pol. Ec. Culture Palestine-Israel journal of politics, economics and culture. (0793–1395). Middle East Publications: 4 El Hariri Street, P.O.B. 19839 Jerusalem, Israel.

Pań. Prawo Państwo i prawo. (0031–0980). Dom Wydawniczy ABC: 01–231, Warszawa, ul Plocka 5a, Poland, in association with Polska Akademia Nauk, Komitet Nauk Prawnych.

Pap. Reg. Sci. Papers in regional science. (0486–2902). Regional Science Association International: University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign, 1–3 Observatory, 901 South Mathews Avenue, Urbana, IL 61801–3682, U.S.A.

Pap. Reg. Sci. Papers in regional science. (1056–8190). Springer-Verlag: Tiergartenstrasse 17, D-69121 Heidelberg, Germany, in association with Regional Science Association International.

Papers Papers: revista de sociologia. (0210–2862). Universitat Autònoma de Barcelona, Departament de Sociologia: Servei de Publicacions, Edifici A, 08193 Barcelona, Spain.

Patt. Prej. Patterns of prejudice. (0031–322X). Sage Publications: 6 Bonhill Street, London EC2A 4PU, U.K., in association with Institute of Jewish Affairs: 11 Hertford Street, London W1Y 7DX, U.K.

Peace Con. Peace and conflict. (1078–1919). Lawrence Erlbaum Associates Inc. Publishers: 10 Industrial Avenue, Mahwah NJ 07430–2262, U.S.A.

Pensée Pensée. (0031–4773). La Pensée, Espaces Marx: 64, Boulevard Auguste-Blanqui, 75013 Paris, France.

People and Place People and place. (1039–4788). Centre for Population and Urban Research: Monash University, PO Box 11A, Victoria, Australia 3800.

Perf. Lat.Am. Perfiles Latinoamericanos. (0188–7653). FLACSO-Mexico: Camino al Ajusco 377, Colonia Héroes de Padernia, CP 14200, Mexico, D.F., in association with Sede Académica de México de la Facultad Latinoamericana de Ciencias Sociales.

Phil. Q. Cult. Soc. Philippine quarterly of culture and society. (0115–0243). University of San Carlos: Publications Office, Cebu City 6000, Philippines.

Phil. Sc. Philosophy of science. (0031–8248). University of Chicago Press: 1427 E. 60th Street, Chicago, IL 60637, U.S.A., in association with Philosophy of Science Association: 123 Goodbody Hall, Indiana University, Bloomington, IN 47405–7005, USA.

Phil. Stud. Philippine studies. (0031–7837). Ateneo de Manila University Press: P.O. Box 154, Manila 1099, Philippines.

Philos. E.W. Philosophy east and west. (0031–8221). University of Hawaii Press: 2840 Kolowalu Street, Honolulu, HI 96822–1888, U.S.A.

Philos. Pub. Philosophy & public affairs. (0048–3915). Princeton University Press: 41 William Street, Princeton, NJ 08540, U.S.A.

Philos. S. Sc. Philosophy of the social sciences. (0048–3931). Sage Publications: 2455 Teller Road, Newbury Park, Thousand Oaks, CA 91320, U.S.A.

Philos. Soc. Crit. Philosophy & social criticism. (0191–4537). Sage Publications: 6 Bonhill Street, London EC2A 4PU, U.K.

Plan. Pract. Res. Planning practice and research. (0269–7459). Carfax Publishing, Taylor and Francis Ltd: P.O. Box 25, Abingdon, Oxfordshire OX14 3UE, U.K.

Plan. Th. Pract. Planning theory & practice. (1464–9357). Routledge, Taylor and Francis Ltd: 11 New Fetter Lane, London, EC4P 4EE, U.K., in association with Royal Town Planning Institute, 26 Portland Place, London, WIN 4BE.

Pol. Geogr. Political geography. (0962–6298). Elsevier Science: PO Box 211, 1000 AE Amsterdam, The Netherlands.

Pol. Misao Politička misao. (0032–3241). Fakultet političkih znanosti u Zagrebu: 10000 Zagreb, Lepušićeva 6, Croatia.

Pol. Quart. Political quarterly. (0032–3179). Blackwell Publishers: 108 Cowley Road, Oxford OX4 1JF, U.K.

Pol. Soc. Policing and society. (1043–9463). Harwood Academic Publishers, Taylor and Francis Ltd: 11 New Fetter Lane, London, EC4P 4EE.

Policy Pol. Policy and politics. (0305–5736). The Policy Press, University of Bristol: 34 Tyndalls Park Road, Bristol BS8 1PY, U.K.

Policy St. Policy studies. (0144–2872). Carfax Publishing, Taylor and Francis Ltd: P.O. Box 25, Abingdon, Oxfordshire OX 14 3UE, U.K., in association with Policy Studies Institute.

Polis [Moscow] Polis [Moscow]. (0321–2017). Polis: B.Yakimanka 35, str. 1, 119049 Moscow, Russia.

Polit. Intern. Política internacional. (0873–6650). Política Internacional: CIDEC—Palácio Pancas Palha, Trav. do Recolhimento de Lázaro Leitão, 1, 1149–044 Lisbon, Portugal.

Polit. Psych. Political psychology. (0162–895X). Blackwell Publishers: 350 Main Street, Malden, MA 02148, U.S.A., in association with International Society of Political Psychology.

Polit. Soc. Politics and society. (0032–3292). Sage Publications: 2455 Teller Road, Thousand Oaks, CA 91320, U.S.A.

Polit. Stud. Political studies. (0032–3217). Blackwell Publishers: 108 Cowley Road, Oxford OX4 1JF, U.K., in association with Political Studies Association of the United Kingdom: c/o Jack Hayward, Department of Politics, The University, Hull HU6 7RX, U.K.

Polit. Viertel. Politische Vierteljahresschrift. (0032–3470). Westdeutscher Verlag: Abraham-Lincoln-Straße 46, 65189 Wiesbaden, Germany, in association with Deutsche Vereinigung für Politische Wissenschaft.

Politix Politix. (0295–2319). HERMES Science Publications: 8, quai du Marché-Neuf, 75004 Paris, France.

Pop. Dev. Rev. Population and development review. (0098–7921). Population Council: One Dag Hammarskjöld Plaza, New York, NY 10017, U.S.A.

Pop. Res. Pol. R. Population research and policy review. (0167–5923). Kluwer Academic Publishers: P.O. Box 17, 3300 AA Dordrecht, The Netherlands.

Pop. Stud. Population studies [London]. (0032–4728). London School of Economics: Houghton Street, London WC2A 2AE, U.K.

Population Population. (0032–4663). Éditions de l'institut national d'études démographiques: 133 boulevard Davout, 75980 Paris Cedex 20, France.

Port. J. Soc. Sci. Portuguese journal of social science. (1476–413X). Intellect: PO Box 862, Bristol, BS99 1DE, U.K., in association with Instituto Superior de Ciências do Trabalho e de Empresa.

Post-Sov. Aff. Post-Soviet affairs. (1060–586X). V.H. Winston & Sons: 7961 Eastern Avenue, Silver Spring, MD 20910, U.S.A., in association with Joint Committee on Soviet Studies of the American Council of Learned Societies and the Social Science Research Council.

Pra. Zab. Spol. Praca i zabezpieczenie społeczne. (0032–6186). Polskie Wydawnictwo Ekonomiczne SA: Warszawa 84, skr. poczt. 91, Poland.

Practice Practice. (0950–3153). British Association of Social Workers: 16 Kent Street, Birmingham B5 6RD, U.K.

Prob. Am. Lat. Problèmes d'Amérique latine. (0765–1333). Documentation Française: 124 rue Henri-Barbusse, 93308, Aubervilliers cedex, France.

Prof. Geogr. Professional geographer. (0033–0124). Blackwell Publishers: 108 Cowley Road, Oxford OX4 1 JF, United Kingdom, in association with Association of American Geographers.

Prog. H. Geog. Progress in human geography. (0309–1325). Hodder Arnold: 338 Euston Road, London, NW1 3BH, UK.

Prog. Plan. Progress in planning. (0305–9006). Elsevier Science: PO Box 211, 1000 AE Amsterdam, The Netherlands.

Projet Projet. (0033–0884). Assas Éditions: 14, rue d'Assas, 75006 Paris, France.

Prokla Zeit. Krit. Soz. Prokla: Zeitschrift für kritische Sozialwissenschaft. (0342–8176). Verlag Westfälisches Dampfboot: Dorotheenstrasse 26a, D-48145 Münster, Germany, in association with Vereinigung zur Kritik der politischen Ökonomie e.V.: Postfach 100 529, D-10565 Berlin, Germany.

Prometheus Prometheus. (0810–9028). Carfax Publishing, Taylor and Francis Ltd: Rankine Road, Basingstoke, Hants, RG24 8PR, UK.

Prz. Pol. Przegląd polonijny. (0137–303X). Nomos: ul. Tkacka 5/4, 30–050 Krakow, Poland, in association with Polska Akademia Nauk, Komitet Badania Polonii.

Psych. Evol. Gend. Psychology, evolution & gender. (1461–6661). Routledge, Taylor and Francis Ltd: 11 New Fetter Lane, London, EC4P 4EE, U.K.

Psych. Sc. Pub. Int. Psychological science in the public interest: a journal of the American Psychological Society. (1529–1006). Blackwell Publishers: 108 Cowley Road, Oxford OX4 1JF, U.K., in association with American Psychological Society.

Psychoanal. Rev. Psychoanalytic review. (0033–2836). Guilford Publications: 72 Spring Street, New York, NY 10012, U.S.A.

Psychol. B. Psychological bulletin. (0033–2909). American Psychological Association: 750 First Street N.E., Washington DC 20002–4242, U.S.A.

Psychol. Devel. Soc. Psychology and developing societies. (0971–3336). Sage Publications India: 32 M-Block Market, Greater Kailash I, New Delhi 110 048, India.

Psychol. Rev. Psychological review. (0033–295X). American Psychological Association: 750 First Street, NE, Washington, DC 20002–4242, U.S.A.

Psychol. Wom. Quart. Psychology of women quarterly. (0361–6843). Cambridge University Press: 40 West 20th Street, New York, NY 10011–4211, U.S.A., in association with American Psychological Association.

Pub. Man. Rev. Public management review. (1471–9037). Routledge, Taylor and Francis Ltd: 11 New Fetter Lane, London, EC4P 4EE, U.K.

Publ. Adm. Re. Public administration review. (0033–3352). Blackwell Publishing: 108 Cowley Road, Oxford, OX4 1JF, United Kingdom, in association with American Society for Public Administration: 1120 G. Street N.W., Suite 500, Washington DC 20005, U.S.A.

Publ. Admin. Public administration. (0033–3298). Blackwell Publishers: 108 Cowley Road, Oxford OX4 1 JF, U.K., in association with Royal Institute for Public Administration: 3 Birdcage Walk, London SW1H 9JH, U.K.

Publ. Cult. Public culture. (0899–2363). Duke University Press: Box 90660, Durham, NC 27708–0660, S.A.

Publ. Fin. Rev. Public finance review. (1091–1421). Sage Publications: 2455 Teller Road, Newbury Park, Thousand Oaks, CA 91320, U.S.A.

Publ. Inter. Public interest. (0033–3557). National Affairs: 1112 16th Street N.W., Suite 530, Washington DC 20036, U.S.A.

Publ. Law Public law. (0033–3565). Sweet & Maxwell: South Quay Plaza, 183 Marsh Wall, London E14 9FT, U.K.

Publ. Opin. Q. Public opinion quarterly. (0033–362X). University of Chicago Press: 5720 S. Woodlawn Avenue, Chicago, IL 60637, U.S.A., in association with American Association for Public Opinion Research.

Publizistik Publizistik. (0033–4006). Westdeutscher Verlag: Abraham-Lincoln-Straße 46, 65189, Wiesbaden, Germany, in association with Deutsche Gesellschaft für Publizistik- und Kommunikationswissenschaft/Österreichische Gesellschaft für Publizistik- und Kommunikationswissenschaft/Schweizerische Gesellschaft für Kommunikations- und Medienwissenschaft: Martin-Legros-Straße 53, D-5300 Bonn 1, Germany.

Pun. & Soc. Punishment & society. (1462–4745). Sage Publications: 6 Bonhill Street, London EC2A 4PU, U.K.

Q. J. Econ. Quarterly journal of economics. (0033–5533). MIT Press: 55 Hayward Street, Cambridge, MA 02142, U.S.A., in association with Harvard University.

Quad. Stor. Quaderni storici. (0301–6307). Osvaldo Raggio: Via Semorile 34, 16030 Zoagli (Ge), Italy.

Qual. Res. Qualitative research. (1468–7941). Sage Publications: 6 Bonhill Street, London EC2A 4PU, U.K.

R. Econ. Soc. Revue économique et sociale. (0035–2772). Société d'études économiques et sociales: Bureau 238—BFSH 1—Université de Lausanne, CH—1015 LAUSANNE-DORIGNY Switzerland.

R. Est. Fern. Revista estudos feministas. (0104–026X). Centre de Filosofia e Ciências Humanas, Universidade Federal de Santa Catarina: Campus Universitário—Trindade, 88040–970, Florianópolis, SC, Brazil.

R. Eur. Est. Lat. Caribe European review of Latin American and Caribbean studies=Revista europea de estudios latinoamericanos y del Caribe. (0924–0608). CEDLA Edita: Keizersgracht 395–397, 1016 EK Amsterdam, The Netherlands, in

association with CEDLA (Interuniversitair Centrum voor Studie en Documentatie van Latijns Amerika)/RILA (Royal Institute of Linguistics and Anthropology): Keizersgracht 395–397, 1016 Amsterdam, The Netherlands.

R. Fr. Admin. Publ. Revue française d'administration publique. (0152–7401). Institut International d'Administration Publique: 2 avenue de l'Observatoire, 75006 Paris, France.

R. Ind. Malay. Aff. Review of Indonesian and Malaysian affairs. (0034–6594). RIMA, University of Sydney, Department of Southeast Asian Studies: Sydney, NSW 2006, Australia.

R. Soc. Econ. Review of social economy. (0034–6764). Routledge, Taylor and Francis Ltd: 11 New Fetter Lane, London EC4P 4EE, U.K., in association with Association for Social Economics.

R.T. Monde Revue Tiers Monde. (0040–7356). Presses Universitaires de France: 6, avenue Reille, 75685, Paris, Cedex 14, in association with Université de Paris, Institut d'étude du développement économique et social: 58 boulevard Arago, 75013 Paris, France.

Race Class Race and class. (0306–3968). Sage Publications Ltd: 6 Bonhill Street, London EC2A 4PU, U.K., in association with Institute of Race Relations: 2–6 Leeke Street, King's Cross Road, London WC1X 9HS, U.K.

Rad. Hist. R. Radical history review. (0163–6545). Cambridge University Press: 40 West 20th Street, New York, NY 10011–4211, U.S.A.

Rass. It. Soc. Rassegna italiana di sociologia. (0486–0349). Società editrice il Mulino: Strada Maggiore 37, 40125 Bologna, Italy.

Rass. Parl. Rassegna parlamentare. (0486–0373). Istituto per la Documentazione e gli Studi Legislativi: Palazzo Grazioli, Via del Plebiscite 102, Rome, Italy.

Rat. Soc. Rationality and society. (1043–4631). Sage Publications: 6 Bonhill Street, London EC2A 4PU, U.K.

Rech. Sociogr. Recherches sociographiques. (0034–1282). Recherches sociographiques: Département de Sociologie, Université Laval, Québec G1K 7P4, Canada.

Recher. Sociolog. Recherches sociologiques. (0771–677X). Université Catholique de Louvain: Place Montesquieu 1/1, B-1348 Louvain-la-Neuve, Belgium.

Reg. Sci. Urb. Econ. Regional science and urban economics. (0166–0462). Elsevier Science: PO Box 211, 1000 AE Amsterdam, The Netherlands.

Reg. Stud. Regional studies. (0034–3404). Carfax Publishing, Taylor and Francis Ltd: P.O. Box 25, Abingdon, Oxfordshire OX14 3UE, U.K., in association with Regional Studies Association.

Regan Actual. Regards sur l'actualité. (0337–7091). Documentation Française: 29, quai Voltaire, Paris 7ème, France.

Region Region: Ekonomika i sotsiologiya. (0868–5169). Izdatel'stvo SO RAN: 630090, g. Novosibirsk, prosp. Akademika Lavrent'eva 17, IEiOPP, Komn. 338, Russia, in association with Institut ekonomiki i organizatsii promyshlennogo proizvodstva.

Relig. State Soc. Religion, state and society. (0963–7494). Carfax Publishing, Taylor and Francis Ltd: P.O. Box 25, Abingdon, Oxfordshire OX 14 3UE, U.K., in association with Keston College: 33a Canal Street, Oxford OX2 6BQ, U.K.

Religion Religion. (0048–72IX). Academic Press: 24–28 Oval Road, London NW1 7DX, U.K.

R.E.M. Revue de l'économie meridionale. (0987–3813). Revue de l'Économie Méridionale: UMR 5065 CNRS, Université Paul Valéry, Route de Mende, 34199 Montpellier Cedex 5.

Res. Educ. Research in education. (0034–5237). Manchester University Press: Oxford Road, Manchester M13 9NR, U.K.

Rev. Admin. Mack. Revista de administração Mackenzie. (1518–6776). Instituto Presbiteriano Mackenzie: Rua da Consoção, 896 Predio 02, Biblioteca, São Paulo SP, CEP 01302–907, Brazil.

Rev. Afr. Pol. Ec. Review of African political economy. (0305–6244). Carfax Publishing, Taylor and Francis Ltd: P.O. Box 25, Abingdon, Oxfordshire OX14 3UE, U.K., in association with ROAPE: Regency House, 75–77 St. Mary's Road, Sheffield S2 4AN, U.K.

Rev. Bl. Pol. Ec. Review of black political economy. (0034–6446). Transaction Publishers: Rutgers University, New Brunswick, NJ 08903, U.S.A., in association with National Economic Association /Clark Atlanta University, Southern Center for Studies in Public Policy: 240 Brawley Drive S.W., Atlanta, GA 30314, U.S.A.

Rev. Cien. Soc. Revista de ciencias sociales. (0034–7817). Universidad de Puerto Rico, Facultad de Ciencias Sociales, Centre de Investigaciones Sociales: Rio Piedras, Puerto Rico 00931.

Rev. de Human. Revista de humanidades: Tecnológico de Monterrey. (1405–4167). Division de Humanidades y Ciencias Sociales: Instituto Tecnológico y de Estudios Superiores de Monterrey, Campus Monterrey, Ave. Eugenio Garza Sada 2501 sur, Col. Tecnológico, C.P. 54849, Monterrey, N.L. Mexico.

Rev. Ec. Con. It. Review of economic conditions in Italy. (0034–6799). Banco di Roma: Viale U. Tupini 180, 00144 Rome, Italy.

Rev. Econ. St. Review of economics and statistics. (0034–6535). MIT Press: Cambridge, Massachusetts 02142, U.S.A., in association with Harvard University.

Rev. Est. Pol. Revista de estudios políticos. (0048–7694). Centre de Estudios Constitucionales: Fuencarral 45–6, 28004 Madrid, Spain.

Rev. Ét. Comp. Est-Ouest Revue d'études comparatives Est-Ouest. (0338–0599). Éditions du Centre national de la recherche scientifique: 44 rue de l'Amiral-Mouchez 75014 Paris, France, in association with Institut de recherches juridiques comparatives du C.N.R.S., Centre d'études des pays socialistes/Économic et techniques de planification des pays de l'est.

Rev. F. Braudel. Ctr. Review. Fernand Braudel Center. (0147–9032). Fernand Braudel Center: Binghamton University, State University of New York, P.O. Box 6000, Binghamton, NY 13902–6000, U.S.A.

Rev. Fom. Soc. Revista de fomento social. (0015–6043). CESI-JESPRES: Pablo Aranda 3, 28006 Madrid, Spain, in association with INSA-ETEA: Escritor Castilla Aguayo 4, Apartado 439, 14004 Cordoba, Spain.

Rev. Fr. Soc. Revue française de sociologie. (0035–2969). Éditions Ophrys: 5 allée du Torrent—05000 Gap, in association with Institut de recherche sur les sociétés contemporaines: 59–61 rue Pouchet, 75017 Paris, France.

Rev. Rad. Pol. Ec. Review of radical political economics. (0486–6134). JAI Press: 100 Prospect Street, P.O. Box 811, Stamford, CT 06904–0811, U.S.A.

Rev. Sci. Crim. D. P. Revue de science criminelle et de droit pénal comparé. (0035–1733). Éditions Dalloz: 31–35 rue Froidevaux, 75685, Paris, Cedex 14, in association with Université Panthéon-Assas (Paris 2), Institut de Droit Compare, Section de Science Criminelle.

Rev. Univ. EAFIT Revista Universidad EAFIT. (0120–34IX). Universidad EAFIT: Carrera 49 7 Sur 50 Avenida Las Vegas. Apartado Aéreo 3300, Medellín, Colombia.

Rig RIG: Kulturhistorisk tidskrift. (0035–5267). Föreningen för svensk kulturhistoria: Nordiska museet, 11521 Stockholm, Sweden.

Rir. To Ho. Riron to hoho=Sociological theory and methods. (0913–1442). Japanese Association for Mathematical Sociology: c/o Hiroyuki Kondo, Graduate School of Human Sciences, Osaka University, 1–2 Yamadaoka, Suita, Osaka 565–0871, Japan.

Rom. J. Soc. & Pol. Romanian journal of society and politics. (1582–5795). Civic Education Project: Bd-ul Unirii nr. 76 Bl. J3A, sc. A, et. 1, ap.2, Sector 3, Bucharest, Romania.

Round Tab. Round table. (0035–8533). Carfax Publishing, Taylor and Francis Ltd: P.O. Box 25, Abingdon, Oxfordshire OX 14 3UE, U.K.

Rural Sociol. Rural sociology. (0036–0112). Department of Sociology: Wilson Hall, Montana State University, Bozeman, MT 59715, U.S.A., in association with Rural Sociological Society: Texas A & M University, College Station, TX, U.S.A.

Rural Stud. Études rurales. (0014–2182). Éditions de l'École des hautes études en sciences sociales: 54 boulevard Raspail, 75006 Paris, France, in association with Laboratoire d'anthropologie sociale: Collège de France, 52 rue du Cardinal Lemoine, 75005 Paris, France.

Rus. Pol. Law Russian politics and law. (1061–1940). M.E. Sharpe: 80 Business Park Drive, Armonk, NY 10504, U.S.A.

Rus. Rev. Russian review. (0036–0341). Blackwell Publishers: 108 Cowley Road, Oxford, OX4 1JF, United Kingdom.

S. Afr. Geogr. J. South African geographical journal=Suid-Afrikaanse geografiese tydskrif. (0373–6245). South African Geographical Society=Suid-Afrikaanse Geografiese Vereniging: Department of Environmental and Geographical Science, University of Cape Town, Private Bag, Rondebosch 7700, South Africa.

S. Asia R. South Asia research. (0262–7280). Sage Publications India: 32 M-Block Market, Greater Kailash I, New Delhi 110 048, India, in association with School of Oriental and African Studies, Thornhaugh Street, Russell Square, London WC1H 0XG, U.K.

S. Econ. J. Southern economic journal. (0038–4038). Southern Economic Association: College of Business Administration, Oklahoma State University, Stillwater, OK 74078, U.S.A.

S. Euro. Soc. Pol. South European society & politics. (1360–8746). Frank Cass: Crown House, 47 Chase Side, London, N14 5BP, U.K.

Saeculum Saeculum. (0080–5319). Verlag Karl Alber: Hermann-Herder-Straße 4, 7800 Freiburg im Breisgau, Germany.

San. Ment. Qué Santé mentale au Québec. (0383–6320). Revue Santé mentale au Québec: C.P. 548, Succ. Places d'Armes, Montréal, Québec H2Y 3H3, Canada.

San. Nat. Sangeet natak. Sangeet Natak Akademi: Rabindra Bhavan, Feroze Shah Road, New Delhi 110–001, India.

Scan. Pol. Stud. Scandinavian political studies. (0080–6757). Blackwell Publishers: 108 Cowley Road, Oxford OX4 1JF, U.K., in association with Nordic Political Science Association.

Sch. Field School field. (0353–6807). Slovene Society of Researchers in the School Field: Editorial Office, The School Field, Mestni trg 17, 1000 Ljubljana, Slovenia.

Schweiz. Z. Soziologie Schweizerische Zeitschrift für Soziologie=Revue suisse de sociologie. (0379–3664). Seismo Press: P.O. Box 313, CH-8028 Zürich, Switzerland, in association with Université de Genève.

Sci. Cult. Science as culture. (0950–5431). Carfax Publishing, Taylor and Francis Ltd: 11 New Fetter Lane, London, EC4P 4EE, U.K., in association with Free Association Books: 26 Freegrove Road, London N7 9RQ,.

Sci. Soc. Science and society. (0036–8237). Guilford Publications: 72 Spring Street, New York, NY 10012, U.S.A.

Scot. J. Poli. Econ. Scottish journal of political economy. (0036–9292). Blackwell Publishers: 108 Cowley Road, Oxford OX4 1JF, U.K., in association with Scottish Economic Society: Division of Economics, University of Stirling, Stirling FK9 4LA, U.K.

Semiotica Semiotica. (0037–1998). Mouton de Gruyter: Genthiner Strasse 13, D-10785 Berlin, Germany, in association with International Association for Semiotic Studies.

Senri Ethn. Stud. Senri ethnological studies. National Museum of Ethnology: Senri Expo Park, Suita, Osaka, 565 Japan.

Sexualities Sexualities: studies in culture and society. (1363–4607). Sage Publications: 6 Bonhill Street, London EC2A 4PU, U.K.

Signs Signs. (0097–9740). University of Chicago Press: 5720 S. Woodlawn Avenue, Chicago, IL 60637, U.S.A.

Simulat. Gam. Simulation and gaming. (0037–5500). Sage Publications: 2455 Teller Road, Newbury Park, Thousand Oaks, CA 91320, U.S.A.

Slovo Slovo. (0954–6839). University of London, School of Slavonic and East European Studies: Senate House, Malet Street, London WC1E 7HU, U.K.

Soc. Act. Social action [New Delhi]. (0037–7627). Indian Social Institute, Social Action Trust: Lodi Road, New Delhi 130003, India.

Soc. Anal. [Adelaide] Social analysis [Adelaide]. (0155–977X). University of Adelaide, Department of Anthropology: G.P.O. Box 498, Adelaide 5A 5001, Australia.

Soc. and. Anim. Society & Animals. (1063–1119). White Horse Press: 10 High Street, Knapwell, Cambridge, CB3 8NR, UK.

Soc. Biol. Social biology. (0037–766X). Society for the Study of Social Biology: c/o Population Council, One Dag Hammarskjöld Place, New York, NY 10017, U.S.A.

Soc. Čas. Sociologický časopis. (0038–0288). Institute of Sociology of the Czech Academy of Sciences: Jilská 1, 110 00 Praha 1, Czech Republic.

Soc. Compass Social compass. (0037–7686). Sage Publications: 6 Bonhill Street, London EC2A 4PU, U.K., in association with International Federation of Institutes for Social and Socio-Religious Research (FERES)/Centre de Recherches Socio-Religieuses: Université Catholique de Louvain, Belgium.

Soc. Cult. Geog. Social & cultural geography. (1464–9365). Routledge, Taylor and Francis Ltd: 11 New Fetter Lane, London EC4P 4EE, U.K.

Soc. Dyn. Social dynamics. (0253–3952). University of Cape Town, Centre for African Studies: Private Bag, Rondebosch 7700, South Africa.

Soc. Econ. S. Social and economic studies. (0037–7651). University of the West Indies, Institute of Social and Economic Research: Mona, Kingston 7, Jamaica.

Soc. Forc. Social forces. (0037–7732). University of North Carolina Press: P.O. Box 2288, Chapel Hill, NC 27515–2288, U.S.A., in association with University of North Carolina, Department of Sociology: 168 Hamilton Hall, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, NC 27599–3210, U.S.A.

Soc. Hist. Social history. (0307–1022). Routledge, Taylor and Francis Ltd: 11 New Fetter Lane, London EC4P 4EE, U.K.

Soc. Ident. Social identities: Journal for the study of race, nation and culture. (1350–4630). Carfax Publishing, Taylor and Francis Ltd: P.O. Box 25, Abingdon, Oxfordshire OX14 3UE, U.K.

Soc. Ind. Social indicators research. (0303–8300). Kluwer Academic Publishers: P.O. Box 17, 3300 AA Dordrecht, The Netherlands.

Soc. Just. Social justice. (0094–7571). Global Options: P.O. Box 40601, San Francisco, CA 94140, U.S.A.

Soc. Leg. Stud. Social and legal studies. (0964–6639). Sage Publications: 6 Bonhill Street, London EC2A 4PU, U.K.

Soc. Method. Sociological methodology. (0081–1750). Blackwell Publishers: 108 Cowley Road, Oxford OX4 1JF, U.K., in association with American Sociological Association: 1722 N. Street, N.W., Washington, DC 20036, U.S.A.

Soc. Networks Social networks. (0378–8733). Elsevier Science: PO Box 211, 1000 AE Amsterdam, The Netherlands, in association with International Network for Social Network Analysis (INSNA).

Soc. Philos. Pol. Social philosophy & policy. (0265–0525). Cambridge University Press: The Edinburgh Building, Shaftesbury Road, Cambridge CB2 2RU, U.K.

Soc. Pol. Admin. Social policy and administration. (0144–5596). Blackwell Publishers: 108 Cowley Road, Oxford OX4 1JF, U.K.

Soc. Pol. and Soc.ISI Social policy and society. (1474–7464). Cambridge University Press: The Edinburgh Building, Shaftesbury Road, Cambridge CB2 2RU, U.K.

Soc. Polit. Social politics: international studies in gender, state and society. (1072–4745). Oxford University Press: 2001 Evans Rd. Cary, NC 27513.

Soc. Prac. Sociological practice: a journal of clinical and applied psychology. (1522–3442). Kluwer academic/Plenum publishers: 233 Spring Street, New York, NY 10013–1578, USA.

Soc. Prob. Social problems. (0037–7791). University of California Press Journals: 2120 Berkeley Way, Berkeley, CA 94720–5812, U.S.A., in association with Society for the Study of Social Problems.

Soc. Psych. Qu. Social psychology quarterly. (0190–2725). American Sociological Association: 1307 New York Avenue NW, Suite 700, Washington, DC 20005–4701, U.S.A.

Soc. Sci. China Social sciences in China. (0252–9203). China Social Sciences Publishing House: Jia 158 Gulouxidajie, Beijing 100720, China, in association with Chinese Academy of Social Science.

Soc. Sci. Hist. Social science history. (0145–5532). Duke University Press: Box 90660, Durham, NC 27708–0660, U.S.A., in association with Social Science History Association.

Soc. Sci. Info. Social science information. (0539–0184). Sage Publications: 6 Bonhill Street, London EC2A 4PU, U.K., in association with Maison des sciences de l'homme/École des hautes études en science sociales.

Soc. Sci. Jap. J. Social science Japan journal. (1369–1465). Oxford University Press: Great Clarendon Street, Oxford OX2 6DP, U.K., in association with Institute of Social Science, University of Tokyo.

Soc. Sci. Med. Social science & medicine. (0277–9536). Elsevier Science: PO Box 211, 1000 AE Amsterdam, The Netherlands.

Soc. Sci. Q. Social science quarterly. (0038–4941). Blackwell Publishing: 108 Cowley Road, Oxford, OX4 1JF, United Kingdom, in association with Southwestern Social Science Association: W.C. Hogg Building, The University of Texas at Austin, Austin, TX 78713, U.S.A.

Soc. Sci. R. Social science research. (0049–089X). Academic Press: 6277 Sea Harbor Drive, Orlando, FL 32887–4900.

Soc. Sem. Social semiotics. (1035–0330). Carfax Publishing, Taylor and Francis Ltd: P.O. Box 25, Abingdon, Oxfordshire OX14 3UE, U.K.

Soc. Stud. Sci. Social studies of science. (0306–3127). Sage Publications: 6 Bonhill Street, London EC2A 4PU, U.K.

Sociol. Int. Sociologia internationalis. (0038–0164). Duncker & Humblot: Postfach 410329, Dietrich-Schäfer-Weg 9, 1000 Berlin 41, Germany.

Society Society. (0147–2011). Transaction Publishers: Rutgers University, New Brunswick, NJ 08903, U.S.A.

Socio. Econ. Socio-economic planning sciences. (0038–0121). Elsevier Science: PO Box 211, 1000 AE Amsterdam, The Netherlands.

Sociol. Bul. Sociological bulletin. (0038–0229). Indian Sociological Society: Institute of Social Sciences, 8 Nelson Mandela Road, Vasant Kunj, New Delhi 110070, India.

Sociol. For. Sociological forum. (0884–8971). Plenum Publishing: 233 Spring Street, New York, NY 10013–1578, U.S.A.

Sociol. Gids Sociologische gids. (0038–0334). Boom: Postbus 1058, 7940 KB Meppel, The Netherlands.

Sociol. Lav. Sociologia del lavoro. Franco Angeli Editore: Viale Monza 106, 20127 Milan, Italy, in association with Università di Bologna, Centre Internazionale di Documentazione e Studi Sociologico Sui Problemi del Lavoro: Casella postale 413, 40100 Bologna, Italy.

Sociol. Meth. Sociological methods and research. (0049–1241). Sage Publications: 2455 Teller Road, Newbury Park, Thousand Oaks, CA 91320, U.S.A.

Sociol. Q. Sociological quarterly. (0038–0253). JAI Press: 100 Prospect Street, P.O. Box 811, Stamford, CT 06904–0811, U.S.A.

Sociol. Rev. Sociological review. (0038–0261). Blackwell Publishers: 108 Cowley Road, Oxford OX4 1JF, U.K., in association with University of Keele: Keele, Staffordshire ST5 5BG, U.K.

Sociol. Rur. Sociologia ruralis. (0038–0199). Blackwell Publishers Ltd: 108 Cowley Road, Oxford, OX4 1JF, UK, in association with European Society for Rural Sociology/Société Européenne de Sociologie Rurale/Europäischen Gesellschaft für Land- und Agrarsoziologie: c/o Pavel Uttitz (Secretary Treasurer), Forschungsgesellschaft für Agrarpolitik und Agrarsoziologie e.V., Meckenheimer Alice 125, 5300 Bonn 1, Germany.

Sociol. Theory Sociological theory. (0735–2751). Blackwell Publishers: 350 Main Street, Maiden, MA 02148, U.S.A., in association with American Sociological Association: 1722 N. Street, N.W., Washington DC 20036, U.S.A.

Sociol. Trav. Sociologie du travail. (0038–0296). Editions Elsevier: 23 rue Linois, 75724 Paris cedex 15, France.

Sociologia [Brat.] Sociologia [Bratislava]=Sociology [Bratislava]. (0049–1225). Redakcia Časopisu Sociológia: Klemensova 19, 813 64 Bratislava 1, Slovakia, in association with Slovak Academy of Sciences, Institute of Sociology.

Sociologus Sociologus. (0038–0377). Duncker & Humblot: Postfach 410329, Dietrich-Schäfer-Weg 9, 1000 Berlin 41, Germany.

Sociology Sociology [U.K.]. (0038–0385). Sage Publications: 6 Bonhill Street, London EC2A 4PU, U.K.

SOJOURN SOJOURN: Journal of social issues in Southeast Asia. (0217–9520). Institute of Southeast Asian Studies: 30 Heng Mui Keng Terrace, Pasir Panjang, Singapore 119614, Singapore.

Sot. Gum. Znan. Sotsial'no-gumanitarnye znaniia. (0869–8120). Sotsial'no-gumanitarnye Znaniia: Komn. 307, D. 5, ul. B.Nikitskaia, Moscow 103009, Russia.

Sot. Issle. Sotsiologicheskie issledovaniia (sotsis). (0132–1625). MAIK Nauka/Interperiodika: 117997 Moscow, Profsoiuznaia ul. 90, Russia, in association with Rossiiskaia Akademiia Nauk.

Soz. Sys. Soziale systeme: Zeitschrift für soziologische theorie. (0948–423X). Lucius & Lucius Verlagsgesellschaft mbH: Gerokstraße 51, D-70184, Stuttgart, Germany.

Soz. Welt. Soziale Welt. (0038–6073). Nomos Verlagsgesellschaft: Waldseestraße 3–5, 76530 Baden-Baden, Germany, in association with Arbeitsgemeinschaft sozialwissenschaftlicher Institute: Universität Bamberg, Feldkirchenstraße 21, 8600 Bamberg, Germany.

Spa. & Pol. Space & polity. (1356–2576). Carfax Publishing, Taylor and Francis Ltd: P.O. Box 25, Abingdon, Oxfordshire OX14 3UE, U.K.

Spoudai Spoudai. (1105–8919). University of Piraeus: 98–100 Kountouriotou Str., Piraeus 185 32, Greece.

St. Ess. Beh. Sc. Phil. Studies and essays—behavioral sciences and philosophy. (1342–4262). The Faculty of Letters, Kanazawa University, Kanazawa, 920–1192 Japan.

St. Philos. Educ. Studies in philosophy and education. (0039–3746). Kluwer Academic Publishers: P.O. Box 322, 3300 AH Dordrecht, The Netherlands.

Statistica Statistica. (0039–0380). Cooperitva Libreria Universitaria Editrice.

Stud. Afr. Studia africana. (1130–5703). Centre d'Estudis Africans: Mare de Deu del Pilar, pral. Barcelona, Spain.

Stud. Comp. Int. Dev. Studies in comparative international development. (0039–3606). Transaction Publishers: Rutgers University, New Brunswick, NJ 08903, U.S.A.

Stud. Demogr. Studia demograficzne. (0039–3134). Akapit—DTP: ul. Skolimowska 4 m. 11, Warsaw, Poland, in association with Polska Akademia Nauk, Komitet Nauk Demograficznych.

Stud. Hist. Phil. Mod. Phys. Studies in history and philosophy of modern physics. (1355–2198). Elsevier Science: PO Box 211, 1000 AE Amsterdam, The Netherlands.

Stud. Hist. Phil. Sci. Studies in history and philosophy of science. (0039–3681). Elsevier Science: PO Box 211, 1000 AE Amsterdam, The Netherlands.

Stud. Pol. Ec. Studies in political economy. (0707–8552). Studies in Political Economy: SR303, Carleton University, 1125 Colonel By Dr., Ottawa, Ontario K1S 5B6, Canada.

Südosteur. Mitteil. Südosteuropa Mitteilungen. (0340–174X). Siidosteuropa-Gesellschaft: Widenmayerstraße 49, 80538 Munich, Germany.

Svobod. Mysl' Svobodnaia mysl'. (0869–4435). Izdatel'stvo "Press": ul. Pravdy 24, 125865 Moscow, Russia.

Syst. Res. Behav. Sci. Systems research and behavioral science. (1092–7026). John Wiley & Sons: Baffins Lane, Chichester, West Sussex PO19 1UD, U.K., in association with International Federation for Systems Research.

Tel. & N. Med. Television & new media. (1527–4764). Sage Publications: 2455 Teller Road, Thousand Oaks, CA 91320, USA.

Telos Telos. (0090–6514). Telos Press: 431 E. 12th Street, New York, NY 10009, U.S.A.

Tempo Soc. Tempo social. (0103–2070). Universidade de São Paulo, Departamento de Sociologia: Av. Prof. Luciano Gualberto, 315, 05508–900 São Paulo, Brazil.

Temps Mod. Temps modernes. (0040–3075). Gallimard: 5, rue Sebastien-Bottin, 75328 Paris cedex 07.

Text Text. (0165–4888). Mouton de Gruyter: Postfach 303421, 10728 Berlin, Germany.

Th. & Psych. Theory and psychology. (0959–3543). Sage Publications Ltd: 6 Bonhill Street, London, EC2A 4PU, U.K.

Theory Cult. Soc. Theory culture and society. (0263–2764). Sage Publications: 6 Bonhill Street, London EC2A 4PU, U.K.

Thes. Elev. Thesis eleven. (0725–5136). Sage Publications: 6 Bonhill Street, London EC2A 4PU, U.K.

Time Soc. Time & society. (0961–463X). Sage Publications: 6 Bonhill Street, London EC2A 4PU, U.K.

Tot. Mov. Pol. Rel. Totalitarian movements and political religions. (1469–0764). Frank Cass: Crown House, 47 Chase Side, London, N14 5BP, U.K.

Tour. Geog. Tourism geographies. (1461–6688). Routledge, Taylor and Francis Ltd: 11 New Fetter Lane, London EC4P 4EE, U.K.

Town Plan. R. Town planning review. (0041–0020). Liverpool University Press: 4 Cambridge Street, Liverpool L69 7ZU, U.K., in association with University of Liverpool, Department of Civic Design (Town and Regional Planning).

Trans. Inst. Br. Geogr. Transactions of the Institute of British Geographers: New series. (0020–2754). Blackwell Publishers: 108 Cowley Road, Oxford, OX4 1JF, U.K., in association with Royal Geographical Society (with the Institute of British Geographers).

Transformation Transformation. (0258–7696). Transformation: University of Natal, Economic History Department, King George V Avenue, 4001 Durban, South Africa.

Transit Transit: Europäische Revue. (0938–2062). Verlag Neue Kritik: Kettenhofweg 53, D-6000 Frankfurt am Main, Germany, in association with Institut für die Wissenschaften vom Menschen: Spittelauer Lände 3, A-1090, Vienna, Austria.

Transportation Transportation. (0049–4488). Kluwer Academic Publishers: P.O. Box 17, 3300 AA Dordrecht, The Netherlands.

Trayectorias Trayectorias: revista de ciencias sociales. (1405–8928). Universidad Autonoma de Nuevo León: Biblioteca Universitaria, Avenida Alfonso Reyes 4000, Ala Oriente del Quinto Piso, Monterrey, Neuvo León, Mexico 64440.

Unisa Lat.Am. Rep. Unisa Latin American report. (0256–6060). University of South Africa: P.O. Box 392, 0003 Pretoria, South Africa, in association with Unisa Centre for Latin American Studies.

Urb. Des. Int. Urban design international. (1357–5317). Palgrave Macmillan: Brunel Road Building, Houndmills, Basingstoke, Hampshire, RG21 6XS, U.K.

Urban Aff. Rev. Urban affairs review. (1078–0874). Sage Publications: 2455 Teller Road, Newbury Park, Thousand Oaks, CA 91320, U.S.A.

Urban Anthro. Urban anthropology. (0894–6019). The Institute: 56 Centennial Avenue, Brockport, NY 14420, U.S.A.

Urban Geogr. Urban geography. (0272–3638). V.H.Winston & Sons: 7961 Eastern Avenue, Silver Spring, MD 20910, U.S.A.

Urban Stud. Urban studies. (0042–0980). Carfax Publishing, Taylor and Francis Ltd: P.O. Box 25, Abingdon, Oxfordshire OX 14 3UE, U.K., in association with University of Glasgow, Centre for Urban and Regional Research: Adam Smith Building, University of Glasgow, Glasgow G12 8RT, U.K.

Utilitas Utilitas. (0953–8208). Edinburgh University Press: 22 George Square, Edinburgh EH8 9LF, U.K.

Vest. Lenin. Univ. 6 Vestnik Sankt-Peterburgskogo universiteta. Seria 6 Filosofiia, politologiia, sotsiologiia, psikhologiia, pravo, mezhdunarodnye otnosheniia. (0132–4624). Izdatel'stvo Sankt-Peterburgskogo Universiteta: Universiteta Nab. 7/9, 199034 St. Petersburg, Russia.

Vest. Mosk. Univ. Ser. 12 Sot.pol. Is. Vestnik Moskovskogo universiteta. Seria 12 Politicheskii nauki. (0201–7385). Izdatel'stvo Moskovskogo Universiteta: ul. B.Nikitskaia 5/7, 103009 Moscow, Russia, in association with Previously: Vestnik moskovskogo universiteta. Seria 12 Sotsial'no-politicheskii issledovaniia.

Vest. Mosk. Univ. Ser. 9 Filol. Vestnik Moskovskogo universiteta. Seria 9 Filologiia. (0130–0075). Izdatel'stvo Moskovskogo Universiteta: ul. B.Nikitskaia, 5–7, 103009 Moscow, Russia.

Vest. San.-Peter, univ. ser. 5 ekon. Vestnik Sankt-Peterburgskogo universiteta. Seria 5 Ekonomika. (0233–755X). Izdatel'stvo Sankt-Peterburgskogo Universiteta: Universitetskaia nab. 7/9, 199034 St. Petersburg, Russia.

Vierteljahr. Soz. Wirt.Ges. Vierteljahrschrift für Sozial- und Wirtschaftsgeschichte. (0340–8728). Franz Steiner Verlag: Birkenwaldstraße 44, Postfach 10 15 26, D-7000 Stuttgart 1, Germany.

Virittäjä Virittäjä. (0042–6806). Kotikielen Seura: Department of Finnish, P.O. Box 3, 00014 University of Helsinki, Finland.

Vis. Anthrop. Visual anthropology. (0894–9468). Taylor and Francis Inc: 11 New Fetter Lane, London, EC4P 4EE.

Voluntas Voluntas. (0957–8765). Kluwer academic/Plenum publishers: P.O. Box 17, 3300 AA Dordrecht, The Netherlands, in association with Charities Aid Foundation.

Vop. Ekon. Voprosy ekonomiki. (0042–8736). Voprosy Ekonomiki: Nakhimovsky pr., 32, Moscow 117218, Russia, in association with Rossiiskaia Akademiia Nauk, Institut Ekonomiki.

W. Eur. Pol. West European politics. (0140–2382). Frank Cass: Crown House, 47 Chase Side, London, N14 5BP, U.K.

Wom. St. Inter. For. Women's studies international forum. (0277–5395). Elsevier Science: PO Box 211, 1000 AE Amsterdam, The Netherlands.

Wom. Stud. Women's studies. (0049–7878). Taylor & Francis Inc: 325 Chestnut Street, Suite 800, Philadelphia, PA 19106, U.S.A.

Work Emp. Soc. Work, employment and society. (0950–0170). Sage Publications: 6 Bonhill Street, London EC2A 4PU, U.K.

Work Occup. Work and occupations. (0730–8884). Sage Publications: 2455 Teller Road, Newbury Park, Thousand Oaks, CA 91320, U.S.A.

World Dev. World development. (0305–750X). Elsevier Science: PO Box 211, 1000 AE Amsterdam, The Netherlands.

WSI Mitt. WSI Mitteilungen. (0342–300X). Bund-Verlag: Postfach 90 01 68, 60441, Frankfurt am Main, Germany.

Yug. Law Yugoslav law=Droit yougoslave. (0350–2252). Union of Jurists' Association of Yugoslavia, Institute of Comparative Law=Union des associations de juristes de Yougoslavie, Institut de droit compare: Terazije 41, 1100 Belgrade, Yugoslavia.

Z. Soziol. Zeitschrift für Soziologie. (0340–1804). Lucius & Lucius Verlagsgesellschaft mbH: Gerokstraße 51, D-70184, Stuttgart, Germany.

Z. Wirt.pol. Zeitschrift für Wirtschaftspolitik. (0721–3808). Lucius & Lucius Verlagsgesellschaft: Gerokstraße 51, 70184 Stuttgart, Germany.

Zeit. für Pers. Zeitschrift für Personalforschung. (0179–6437). Rainer Hampp Verlag: Meringzeller Str. 10, D-86415 Mering, Germany.

Zeit. Wirt. Unter. Zeitschrift für Wirtschafts- und Unternehmensethik. (1439–880X). Rainer Hampp Verlag: Meringzeller Str. 10, D-86415 Mering, Germany.

CLASSIFICATION SCHEME PLAN DE CLASSIFICATION

A. General studies/Études générales.

A.1. Sociology and the social sciences/Sociologie et sciences sociales.

A.2. Sociological research/Recherche sociologique.

A.3. Reference works, information services and documents/Ouvrages de référence, services d'information et documents.

B. Theory and methodology/Théorie et méthodologie.

B.1. Theory/Théorie.

Epistemology/Epistémologie;

Ethics/Éthique;

Historiography/Historographie;

Philosophy/Philosophic;

Sociological theory/Théorie sociologique

B.2. Research methods/Méthodes de recherche.

Data analysis/Analyse des données;

Data collection/Rassemblement des données

C. Individuals. Groups. Organizations/Individus. Groupes. Organisations.

C.1. Psychology/Psychologic.

Cognition/Cognition;

Developmental psychology/Psychologic du développement;

Personality and emotions/Personnalité et émotions

C.2. Clinical psychology/Psychologie clinique.

C.3. Social Psychology/Psychologie sociale.

C.4. Interpersonal relations/Relations interpersonnelles.

C.5. Groups and group dynamics/GROUPES et dynamique de groupe.

Collective identity and memory/Identité et mémoire collective;

Group dynamics/Dynamique de groupe;

Conflict and conflict resolution/Conflit and résolution des conflits

C.6. Organizations/Organisations.

D. Culture/Culture.

D.1. Culture/Culture.

Cultural studies/Études culturelles;

Modernity and post-modernity/Modernité et postmodernité

D.2. Everyday life/Vie quotidienne.

Popular culture/Culture populaire

D.3. Religion/Religion.

Buddhism/Bouddhisme;

Christianity/Christianisme;

Islam/Islam;

Judaism/Judaïsme

D.4. Science and knowledge/Science et connaissance.

D.5. Language, communication and media/Langage, communication et médias.

Communications technology/Technologies de communication;

Language use/Utilisation des langues;

Media/Médias;
Multilingualism/Multilingualisme;
Sociolinguistics/Sociolinguistique

D.6. Art/Art.

Film/Film;
Literature/Littérature;
Music/Musique

D.7. Education/Éducation.

Academic access and achievement/Accès à l'éducation et la réussite
éducative;
Academic staff/Personnel enseignant;
Education systems/Systèmes d'enseignement;
Pedagogy/Pédagogie;
Primary and secondary education/Enseignement primaire et
secondaire;
Tertiary education/Enseignement post-scolaire

E. Social structure/Structure sociale.

E.1. Social process and organization/Processus et organisation sociale.

Power relations/Rapports de pouvoir;
Social norms/Normes sociales;
Socialization/Socialisation

E.2. Social stratification/Stratification sociale.

Disability/Invalidité

E.3. Social change/Changement social.

Globalization/Mondialisation

F. Population. Family. Gender. Ethnic groups/Population. Famille. Sexe. Groupe ethnique.

F.1. Age groups/Groupes d'âges.

Children/Enfants;

Youth/Jeunesse;

Older persons/Personnes âgées

F.2. Demography/Démographie.

F.3. Demographic trends and population policy/Tendances démographiques et politique démographique.

Family planning/Planning familial;

Fertility/Fécondité;

Morbidity/Morbidité;

Mortality/Mortalité

F.4. Marriage and family/Mariage et famille.

Divorce/Divorce;

Domestic violence/Violence dans la famille;

Family relations/Liens de famille;

Marriage and cohabitation/Mariage et concubinage;

One-parent families/Famille monoparentale;

Parenthood/Paternité-maternité

F.5. Gender and gender relations/Sexe et relations des sexes.

Feminism/Féminisme;

Gender differentiation/Différenciation sexuelle;

Gender roles/Rôles de sexe;

Sex discrimination/Discrimination sexuelle

F.6. Sexual behaviour/Comportement sexuelle.

Homosexuality/Homosexualité

F.7. Race and ethnicity/Race et ethnicité.

Ethnicity/Ethnicité;

Interethnic relations/Relations interethniques

F.8. Migration/Migration.

Immigrant adaptation/Adaptation des immigrants;

Internal migration/Migration interne;

International migration/Migration international

G. Environment. Community. Rural. Urban/Environnement. Communauté. Rural. Urbain.

G.1. Environment. Ecology. Geography. Human settlements/Environnement. Écologie. Géographic. Établissements humains.

Ecology/Écologie;

Human geography/Géographic humaine;

Sustainable development/Développement soutenable

G.2. Local community/Collectivités locales.

G.3. Rural and urban relations/Rapports rurale et urbaine.

G.3.1. Rural sociology/Sociologie rurale.

Rural development/Développement rurale

G.3.2. Urban sociology/Sociologie urbaine.

Housing/Logement;

Social differentiation and segregation/Différenciation et segregation urbaine;

Urban planning and development/Aménagement et développement urbain;

Urbanization/Urbanisation;

Urban space/Espace urbain

H. Economic life/Vie économique.

H.1. Economic sociology/Sociologie économique.

H.2. Economic and production systems/Systèmes économiques et de production.

Property/Propriété

H.3. Economic conditions and living standards/Conditions économiques et niveau de vie.

Income/Revenu

H.4. Markets and consumption/Marchés et consommation.

Consumerism/Consumérisme

H.5. Finance/Finance.

I. Labour/Travail.

I.1 Sociology of industry and work/Sociologie de l'industrie et du travail.

Business ethics/Déontologie commerciale

I.2 Employment and labour market/Emploi et marché du travail.

Employment discrimination/Discrimination dans l'emploi;

Gender issues/Questions de sexe;

Unemployment/Chômage

I.3. Personnel management and working conditions/Administration du personnel et conditions de travail.

Human resources/Ressources humaines;

Management/Gestion;

Working conditions/Conditions de travail

I.4. Vocational training, occupations and careers/Formation professionnelle, professions et carrières.

Career development/Déroulement de carrière;

Occupations/Professions;

Training/Formation

I.5. Labour relations/Relations du travail.

Labour disputes/Conflits du travail;

Trade unions/Syndicats

J. Politics. State. International relations/Politique. État. Relations internationales.

J.1. Political sociology/Sociologie politique.

J.2. Political thought/Pensée politique.

J.3. Political systems/Systèmes politique.

J.4. Social control/Régulation sociale.

Criminal justice/Justice pénale;

Criminology/Criminologie;

Police/Police

J.5. Law/Loi.

J.6. Public administration/Administration publique.

J.7. Political parties, pressure groups and political movements/Partis politiques, groupes de pression et mouvements politiques.

Social movements/Mouvements sociaux

J.8. Political behaviour and elections/Comportement politique et élections.

Elections/Élections

J.9. International relations/Relations internationales.

Military sociology/Sociologie militaire

K. Social problems. Social welfare. Social work/Problèmes sociaux. Bien-être social. Travail social.

K.1. Social problems/Problèmes sociaux.

Homelessness/Les sans-abri;

Addiction/Dépendance;

Suicide/Suicide;

Violence/Violence

K.2. Social welfare/Bien-être social.

Care of the aged/Aide aux personnes âgées;

Child welfare/Bien-être des enfants;

Disability support/Soutien des handicapés;

Welfare state/État-providence

K.3. Social work/Travail social.

K.4. Health/Santé.

Community care/Soins en dehors du milieu hospitalier;

Health care services/Services de santé;

Medical personnel/Personnel médical;

Medical sociology/Sociologie médicale;

Mental health/Santé mentale;

Public health/Santé publique

BIBLIOGRAPHY FOR 2002

BIBLIOGRAPHIE POUR 2002

A: GENERAL STUDIES ÉTUDES GÉNÉRALES

A.1: Sociology and the social sciences Sociologie et sciences sociales

- 1 Accountability in social research: issues and debates. Norma R.A.Romm. New York; London: Kluwer Academic/Plenum Publishers, 2001. xii, 317p. *ISBN: 0306465647. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 2 Alvin Gouldner and the sociology of ideas: lessons from *Enter Plato*. Charles Camic; Neil Gross. **Sociol. Q.** 43:1 Winter: 2002 pp.97–110.
- 3 As ciências sociais e a cultura. [*In Portuguese*]; (Social sciences and culture.) [*Summary*]. Renato Ortiz. **Tempo Soc.** 14:1 5:2002 pp. 19–32.
- 4 Canadian sociology. Robert J.Brym; Jeffrey J.Cormier; Margrit Eichler; Marcel Fournier; Richard Ogmundson; Rick Helmes-Hayes; Michael R.Smith. **Am. Sociol.** 33:1 Spring: 2002 pp. 12–125. *Collection of 6 articles.*
- 5 Central issues in sociology: globalization, stratification and gender and deviance. Runar Vilhjalmsson; Thorolfur Thorlindsson; Neil Fligstein; Frederic Merand; John Scott; John Hagan; Bill McCarthy; Holly Foster; Mats Franzén. **Acta Sociol.** 45:1 2002 pp.3–56. *Collection of 4 articles.*
- 6 Conservative politicians, radical philosophers and the aerial remedy for the diseases of civilization. Brian Dolan. **Hist. Human Sci.** 15:2 5:2002 pp.35–54.
- 7 Critical race and ethnic studies: theory, research and progress. Rodney D.Coates; Denise Eileen McCoskey; Eduardo Bonilla-Silva; Steve Russell; Moon-kie Jung; David L. Brunsma; Kerry Ann Rockquemore; Biko Agozino; Judith R.Blau; Elizabeth Stearns; Walda Katz-Fishman; Jerome Scott; Assata Zerai; Monica Gaughan; Karen F.Parker; Patricia L.McCall; Jodi Lane. **Crit. Sociol.** 28:1–2 2002 pp.7–279. *Collection of 13 articles.*
- 8 The dawn of cognitive science: early European contributors. Liliana Albertazzi [Ed.]. Boston MA: Kluwer Academic Publishers, 2001. *ISBN: 0792367995. (Series: Synthese library—295).*
- 9 The estimation of neighborhood effects in the social sciences: an interdisciplinary approach. Robert D.Dietz. **Soc. Sci. R.** 31:4 12:2002 pp.539–575.
- 10 Explanation: theoretical approaches and applications. Sam S.Rakover; Giora Hon. Dordrecht, Boston MA: Kluwer Academic Publishers, 2001. xiii, 332p. *ISBN: 14020001 70. Includes bibliographical references and indexes. (Series: Synthese library—302).*
- 11 From understanding society to discovering the subject. Alain Touraine; Keith Hart [Comments by]. **Anth. Th.** 2:4 12:2002 pp.387–401.
- 12 Geography's cross-disciplinary links. J.H.Holmes; N.Harvey; C.Forster; R.P.Bourman; B.G.Lees; Roy Jones. **Aust. Geogr. Stud.** 40:1 3:2002 pp.2–57. *Collection of 4 articles.*
- 13 The individual/agent and culture/structure in the history of the social sciences. Caroline B. Brettell. **Soc. Sci. Hist.** 26:3 Fall: 2002 pp.429–446.
- 14 Intellectual history and cultural history: the inside and the outside. Donald R.Kelley. **Hist. Human Sci.** 15:2 5:2002 pp. 1–20.

- 15 (Introduction to contemporary sociology from a viewpoint of social power.); [*Text in Japanese*]. Hiroo Fujita; Kazuhisa Nishihara. Tokyo: Yuhikaku, 2000. 334p.
- 16 Knowledge and language: history, the humanities, the sciences. Arthur Marwick. **History** 87:285 1:2002 pp.3–17.
- 17 Latin American sociology. Roberto Briceño-León; Veronica Zubillaga; Clóvis Cavalcanti; Consuelo Iranzo; Thanali Patruyo; Aníbal Quijano; Raquel Sosa Elízaga; José Seoane; Emilio Taddei; José Vicente Tavares-dos-Santos; Hebe Vessuri. **Curr. Sociol.** 50:1 1:2002 pp.9–150. *Collection of 9 articles.*
- 18 Mythischer Diskurs/Symbolische Form. Zur Unvollständigkeit des „cultural turn“ in der Politischen Soziologie. [*In German*]; (Mythical discourse/symbolic form: the incomplete ‘cultural turn’ in political sociology.) [*Summary*]. Andreas Pettenkofer. **Z. Soziol.** 31:6 12:2002 pp.451–471.
- 19 Paths in Zygmunt Bauman’s social thought. Keith Tester. **Thes. Elev.** 70 8:2002 pp.55–71.
- 20 Politika sociální antropologie na české akademické scéně pro roce 1989: zpráva pozorujícího účastníka. [*In Czech*]; (Politics of social anthropology on the Czech academic scene after 1989: report by an observing participant.) [*Summary*]. Peter Skalník. **Soc. Čas.** 38:1–2 2002 pp.101–116.
- 21 O poniatiiinom apparate sotsiologii. [*In Russian*]; (On the conceptual apparatus of sociology.) [*Summary*]. Zh.T.Toshchenko. **Sot. Issle.** 9 2002 pp.3–16.
- 22 Prolegomena to a sociology of philosophy in the twentieth-century English-speaking world. Steve Fuller. **Philos. S. Sc.** 32:2 6:2002 pp.151–177.
- 23 Repensando las ciencias sociales: de las fronteras disciplinarias al cruce transdisciplinario. [*In Spanish*]; [Rethinking social science: from disciplinary limits to the interdisciplinary crossroads]; [*Summary in Spanish*]. Gilda Waldman M. **Acta Sociol. [Mexico]** 32 5–8:2001 pp.119–140.
- 24 Repositioning American studies in the new millenium: wishful thinking by a European practitioner. Mel van Elteren. **J. Pop. Cult.** 35:4 Spring: 2002 pp. 157–185.
- 25 September 11: implications for sociology; TASA annual conference, Sydney, December 2001. Kevin McDonald; Mervyn F.Bendle; Sol Encel. **J. of Soc. [Australia]** 38:3 9:2002 pp.211–236. *Collection of 4 articles.*
- 26 Sistemnaia paradigma. [*In Russian*]; (The system paradigm.) J.Kornai. **Vop. Ekon.** 4 4:2002 pp.4–22.
- 27 Sociologie du sport, en France aujourd’hui. [*In French*]; [The sociology of sport in France today]. Pierre Parlebas; Cécile Collinet; Bertrand During; Luc Collard; Renaud Laporte; Beatrice Barbusse; Jean-Pierre Augustin; Jean-Paul Callède; Véréne Chevalier; Brigitte Dussart; Marie-Paule Poggi-Combaz. **Ann. Sociol.** 52:2 2002 pp.239–508. *Collection of 11 articles.*
- 28 Sociology in an era of fragmentation: from the sociology of knowledge to the philosophy of science, and back again. George Steinmetz; Ou-byung Chae. **Sociol. Q.** 43:1 Winter: 2002 pp.111–137.
- 29 (The sociology of art and sports.); [*Text in Japanese*]. Shun Inoue. Kyoto: Sekai Shiso Sha, 2000. 302p.
- 30 Sotsiologiia—mul’tiparadigmnaia nauka? [*In Russian*]; (Sociology—a multiparadigmatic science?) [*Summary*]. A.Balog. **Sot. Issle.** 7 2002 pp.22–31.
- 31 South African geography at the dawn of the millenium. M.F.Ramutsindela; M.D.Nicolau; N.C.Davis; M.M.Khosa; H.L.Zietsman; C.Oelofse; D.Scott; A.J.Christopher; C.M. Rogerson; L.M.Magi; T.A.Nzama; U.J.Fairhurst; B.Maharaj; S.Narsiah; U.Bob; A. Musyoki; E.M.Makhanya; V.Moodley; M.E.Meadows; T.R.Hill; L.T.Dube; D.Hughes; H.R.Beckedahl; P.D.Summer; G.Garland. **S. Afr. Geogr. J.** 84:1 2002 pp.4–152. *Collection of 16 articles.*
- 32 The state of human-animal studies. Kenneth Shapiro; Kathleen C.Gerbasi; David C. Anderson; Alexandra M.Gerbasi; Debbie Coultis; Gail F.Melson; Carol D.Raupp; Harold Herzog; Arnold Arluke; Corwin R.Kruse; Piers Beirne; Molly Mullin; Robert Garner; Harriet Ritvo; Jody Emel; Chris Wilbert; Jennifer Wolch; Philip Armstrong; Joshua M. Frank; Lynda Birke; James

A.Serpell; Sue-Ellen Brown; Melanie Joy; Rod Bennison. **Soc. and. Anim.** 10:4 2002 pp.331–460. *Collection of 18 articles.*

- 33 The uneven development of quantitative social science in South Africa. Jeremy Seekings. **Soc. Dyn.** 27:1 Summer: 2001 pp.1–36.

A.2: Sociological research Recherche sociologique

- 34 Academic freedom: impressions of Australian social scientists. Carole Kayrooz; Paul Preston. **Minerva** XL:4 2002 pp.341–358.
- 35 Bayesian thinking about macrosociology. Bruce Western. **A.J.S.** 107:2 9:2001 pp.353–378.
- 36 The canonization of Norbert Élias in France: a critical perspective. Daniel Gordon. **Fre. Pol. Cult. Soc.** 20:1 Spring: 2002 pp.68–94.
- 37 O čem psali a bádali čeští sociologové v devadesátých letech 20. století. [*In Czech*]; (What have Czech sociologists researched and written in the 1990s?) [*Summary*]. Lenka Vohralíková. **Soc. Čas.** 38:1–2 2002 pp. 139–151.
- 38 Changing gendered practices: a par project within an academic work community. Susan Merilainen. Helsinki: Helsinki School of Economics and Business Administration, 2001. 172p. ISBN: 951791640X. (*Series: Doctoral Dissertations—A-192*).
- 39 Compromiso y distanciamiento: el sociólogo en su entorno social. [*In Spanish*]; (Involvement and detachment: the sociologist and her/his environment.) Marta Núñez Sarmiento. **Papers** 65 2001 pp. 109–120.
- 40 The contested academy: overcoming political attacks and postmodern critiques. Richard Harvey Brown; J.Daniel Schubert; Sharon Stockton; Leigh Anne Howard; Judith D. Hoover; Cecile W.Garmon; Albert J.Bergesen; Mary B.Stanley. **Am. Behav. Sc.** 45:7 3:2002 pp. 1051–1179. *Collection of 8 articles.*
- 41 Critical studies on men in ten European countries: (1) the state of academic research. Jeff Hearn; Keith Pringle; Ursula Müller; Elzbieta Oleksy; Emmi Lattu; Janna Chernova; Harry Ferguson; Øystein Gullvåg Holter; Voldemar Kolga; Irina Novikova; Carmine Ventimigliá; Eivind Olsvik; Teemu Tallberg. **Men. Masc.** 4:4 4:2002 pp.380–408.
- 42 Darwin und die Soziologie. Kontingenz, Aktion und Struktur im menschlichen Sozialverhalten. [*In German*]; (Darwin and sociology. Contingency, action and structure in human social behavior.) Bernd Baldus. **Z. Soziol.** 31:4 8:2002 pp.316–331.
- 43 Deset témat pro českou sociologii. [*In Czech*]; (Ten subjects for Czech sociology.) [*Summary*]. Jan Keller. **Soc. Čas.** 38:1–2 2002 pp.25–36.
- 44 Deutsche Familiensoziologie: Entwicklung nach dem Zweiten Weltkrieg. [*In German*]; [German family sociology: developments since the Second World War]. Uwe Schmidt. Wiesbaden: Westdeutscher Verlag, 2002. 509p. ISBN: 3531137867.
- 45 Erving Goffman. Gary Alan Fine [Ed.]; Gregory W.H.Smith [Ed.]. London: Sage Publications, 2000. 1664p. ISBN: 0761968636. 4 volumes.
- 46 The ESRC Growing Older research programme. Alan Walker. **Soc. Pol. and Soc.ISI** 1:2 4:2002 pp. 129–140.
- 47 Estudios iberoamericanos en la República Checa en los años 1990. [*In Spanish*]; [Ibero-American studies in the Czech Republic in the 1990s] [*Summary*]. Josef Opatrný. **Jahrb. Ges. Lat.am.** 38 2001 pp.377–390.
- 48 État des lieux de la recherche sur le Canada en France (1976–2001). [*In French*]; [Research on Canada in France (1976–2001)]. Jean-Michel Lacroix [Ed.]. Association Française d'Études Canadiennes, 2001. 266p. *Includes bibliographical references.*
- 49 Fieldwork among the 'ultra-orthodox': the 'insider-outsider' paradigm revisited. Lisa R. Kaul-Seidman. **Jew. J. Socio.** XLIV:1–2 2002 pp.30–55.

- 50 Globalizatsiia v mire i gumanitarnoe razvitie Rossii. [*In Russian*]; [Globalization and Russia's humanities development], V.T.Puliaev. **Sot. Gum. Znan.** 2 2002 pp.3–20.
- 51 Gouldner's tragic vision. James J.Chriss. **Sociol. Q.** 43:1 Winter: 2002 pp.81–96.
- 52 Les grandes enquêtes internationales (Eurobaromètres, Valeur, ISSP) : apports et limites. [*In French*]; [International sociological surveys (Eurobarometer, Values, ISSP): contributions and limitations]. Pierre Bréchon. **Ann. Sociol.** 52:1 2002 pp. 105–130.
- 53 Honoring the contributions of A.Kimball Romney to Social Network Analysis. A.Kimball Romney [Dedicatee]; D.D.Brewer; J.C.Johnson; S.C.Weller; J.M.Roberts; T.J.Brazill; B.Grofman; K.Faust; K.E.Willert; D.D.Rowlee; J.Skvoretz; E.Batchelder; D. Krackhardt; M.Kilduff; M.K.Orbach. **Soc. Networks** 24:3 6:2002 pp. 183–310. *Collection of 7 articles.*
- 54 Independent scholars: a neglected breed. Harold Orlans. **Society** 40:1 11–12:2002 pp.12–23.
- 55 Individuals and institutions publishing research in real estate—1989–1998. Jonathan Dombrow; Geoffrey K.Turnbull. **J. Real Est. Lit.** 10:1 2002 pp.45–94.
- 56 Interactions among scientists and policymakers: challenges and opportunities. Richard McCarty; Nora S.Newcombe; Kenneth J.Sher; Nancy Eisenberg; George D.Lundberg; Philip G.Zimbardo; Bennett I.Bertenthal; Deborah Phillips; Ellen Greenberg Garrison; Scott O.Lilienfeld; Brian Baird; Robert J.Steinberg. **Am. Psychol.** 57:3 3:2002 pp. 165–221. *Collection of 11 articles.*
- 57 John R.Commons's 'five big years': 1899–1904. Richard A.Gonce. **Am. J. Econ. S.** 61:4 10:2002 pp.755–777.
- 58 Just do it? Zum Konzept der Herstellung und Sicherung von Qualität in grounded theory-basierten Forschungsarbeiten. [*In German*]; [Just do it? The pragmatist legacy and its impact on qualitative methods. Quality enhancement and evaluation criteria in grounded theory-based research]. Jörg Strübing. **Kölner Z. Soz. Psy.** 54:2 6:2002 pp.318–342.
- 59 Major trends and topics in Latin American studies in Europe. Barbara Potthast; Klaus Bodemer; Marcus Klein; Isabel Yépez del Castillo; Fiona Wilson; Nikki Craske; David Lehmann; Nuria Tabanera García; Jana Lenghardtová; Martti Pärssinen; András Inotai; Marcello Carmagnani; Josef Opatrný; Michiel Baud; Kristi Anne Stølen; Andrzej Dembic; Jorge Fernandes Alves; Andrei Schelchkov; Jaime Behar. **R. Eur. Est. Lat. Caribe** 72 4:2002 pp.7–225. *Collection of 17 articles.*
- 60 Making health data maps: a case study of a community/university research collaboration. David L.Buckeridge; Robin Mason; Ann Robertson; John Frank; Richard Glazier; Lorraine Purdon; Carl G.Amrhein; Nita Chaudhuri; Esme Fuller-Thomson; Peter Gozdyra; David Hulchanski; Byron Moldofsky; Maureen Thompson; Robert Wright. **Soc. Sci. Med.** 55:7 10:2002 pp. 1189–1206.
- 61 [Max Weber on the work ethic]; [*Text in Japanese*]. Takao Yamada. **J. Tokyo Keizai Uni.** 227 1:2002 pp.27–38.
- 62 Ein Modellbeispiel typologisch verfahrenender historischer Soziologie: David Riesman's „Die einsame Masse“. [*In German*]; [A prime example of typological historical sociology: David Riesman's *The Lonely Mass*]; [*Summary in German*]. Constans Seyfarth. **Social. Int.** 39:2 2001 pp.173–190.
- 63 Neue Literatur zur europäischen Forstgeschichte mit besonderer Berücksichtigung Mitteleuropas (1990–2000). [*In German*]; [New literature on European forest history with special reference to Central Europe (1990–2000)]. Heinrich Rubner. **Vierteljahr. Soz. Wirt.Ges.** 89:3 2002 pp.307–316.
- 64 The Nordic countries and Europe II: social sciences. Krister Ståhlberg [Ed.]; Nordisk Ministerrad. Copenhagen: Nordic Council of Ministers, 2001. (*Series: NORD—23*).
- 65 The paradox of the 'two sociologies': Hobbes, Latour and the constitution of modern social theory. Robert van Krieken. **J. of Soc. [Australia]** 38:3 9:2002 pp.255–274.
- 66 Parsons, Luhmann and the theorem of double contingency. Raf Vanderstraeten. **J. Clas. Soc.** 2:1 3:2002 pp.77–92.

- 67 Peter Berger and the study of religion. Peter L. Berger [Ed.]; Linda Woodhead [Ed.]; Paul Heelas [Ed.]; David Martin. London: Routledge, 2001. vii, 216p. *ISBN: 0415215315, 0415215323*. Includes bibliographical references (p. [199]–208) and index.
- 68 El protagonismo de las fundaciones americanas en la institucionalización de la sociología (1945–1960). [In Spanish]; (The role of American foundations in sociology institutionalization (1945–1960).) Josep Picó. **Papers** 63–64 2001 pp.11–32.
- 69 Quantitative cross-national analysis as a research tool in the sociology of developing countries: a critical examination; [Summary in Spanish]; [Summary in French]. Mark Herkenrath. **Curr. Sociol.** 50:4 7:2002 pp.517–530.
- 70 Realidad social: oportunidades y retos para las instituciones universitarias de la Compañía de Jesús. [In Spanish]; (The reality of society: opportunities and challenges for university centres of the Society of Jesus.) [Summary]. Ildefonso Camacho Laraña. **Rev. Fom. Soc.** 57:227 7–9:2002 pp.509–531.
- 71 Representations sociales. [In French]; (Social representations.) Uwe Flick; Lionel Tiger; Dominique Lestel; Catherine Gamier; Guy Rocher; Willem Doise; Denise Jodelet. **Soc. Sci. Info.** 41:1 3:2002 pp.69–133. *Collection of 4 articles.*
- 72 The return to formal overschooling: filling a research gap. Peter H. van der Meer; Arie C. Glebbeek. **Neth. J. Soc. Sci.** 37:2 2001 pp.108–131.
- 73 Rising to the challenge: a content analysis of articles published in social and economic studies 1953–1997; [Summary in Spanish]. Ian Boxill; Evadne McClean. **Soc. Econ. S.** 51:2 6:2002 pp.175–203.
- 74 Risks and wrongs in social science research: an evaluator's guide to the IRB. J. Michael Oakes. **Eval. Rev.** 26:5 10:2002 pp.443–479.
- 75 Robert E. Dickinson and the growth of urban geography: an evaluation. Ron Johnston. **Urban Geogr.** 22:8 11–12:2001 pp.702–736.
- 76 Robert Musil and classical sociology. Austin Harrington. **J. Clas. Soc.** 2:1 3:2002 pp.59–76.
- 77 Sedm slabin české sociologie—osobní pohled jednoho sociologa. [In Czech]; (The seven weaknesses of Czech sociology—the personal viewpoint of one sociologist.) [Summary]. Hynek Jeřábek. **Soc. Čas.** 38:1–2 2002 pp.37–48.
- 78 Service learning and sociological practice. Jeffrey R. Breese; David Richmond; Daniel B. Lee; Jeanne Ballantine; Kenyatta Phelps; Jammie Price; Jan Marie Fritz; Lisa Slattery Rashotte; C. Eddie Palmer; E. Joseph Savoie. **Soc. Prac.** 4:1 3:2002 pp.5–97. *Collection of 7 articles.*
- 79 'Social science with conscience': remembering Pierre Bourdieu (1930–2002). Craig Calhoun; Loïc Wacquant. **Thes. Elev.** 70 8:2002 pp. 1–14.
- 80 Social self, global culture: an introduction to sociological ideas. Peter Beilharz [Ed.]; Trevor Hogan [Ed.]. South Melbourne, Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2002. 376p. *ISBN: 0195515722*. Includes bibliographical references.
- 81 Sociology in Ukraine: selected works published during the 1990s. Evgenii Ivanovich Golovakha [Ed.]; N. V. Panina [Ed.]; V. M. Vorona [Ed.]. Kiev: National Academy of Sciences of Ukraine, Institute of Sociology, 2000. 575p. *ISBN: 9660217072*. Translated from the Ukrainian. Includes bibliographical references.
- 82 Sotsiokul'turnyi i institutsional'nyi podkhody kak osnova pozitivnoi sotsiologii v Rossii. [In Russian]; (Sociocultural and institutional approaches as basis for positive sociology in Russia.) [Summary]. S. G. Kirdina. **Sot. Issle.** 12 2002 pp.23–32.
- 83 Sotsiologiya, sotsiologicheskaya kul'tura i ikh mesto v sovremennom rossiiskom obshchestve. [In Russian]; (Sociology, sociological culture and their place in contemporary Russian society.) N. Pokrovski. **Obshch. Nauki Sovrem.** 2 2002 pp.42–58.
- 84 Die Soziologie Theodor Geigers: Emanzipation von der Ideologie. [In German]; [The sociology of Theodor Geiger: the emancipation of ideology]. Thomas Meyer. Wiesbaden: Westdeutscher Verlag, 2001. 280p. *ISBN: 3531136208*.
- 85 Strategies and traditions in Swedish social reporting: a 30-year experience. Joachim Vogel. **Soc. Ind.** 58:1–3 6:2002 pp.89–114.

- 86 Surveys in social research. D.A.De Vaus. London: Routledge, 2002. xii, 379p. *ISBN: 0415268583, 0415268575.* (*Series: Social research today*).
- 87 Tabula Rasa—Auguste Comte und der soziologische Suprematismus. [*In German*]; [Tabula Rasa—Auguste Comte and sociological supremacy] [*Summary*]. Johannes Weiß. **Social. Int.** 40:1 2002 pp.73–83.
- 88 Talcott Parsons Und Die Soziologie Heute. [*In German*]; [Talcott Parsons and the sociology of today]. Harald Wenzel; Richard Münch; Jens Beckert; Hans-Peter Müller; Hans Joas; Hans Bertram; Cornelia Koppetsch; Günter Burkart. **Berl. J. Soziol.** 12:4 2002 pp.425–549. *Collection of 7 articles.*
- 89 Trend report: the contentious French. Erik Neveu. **Mobilization** 7:3 2002 pp.325–334.
- 90 Výzkum společenské transformace a česká sociologie. [*In Czech*]; (Transition studies and Czech sociology.) [*Summary*]. Jiří Večerník. **Soc. Čas.** 38:1–2 2002 pp.55–78.
- 91 Who makes the rules? Using Wittgenstein in social theory. Sarah J.Bailyn. **J. Theory Soc. Behav.** 32:3 9:2002 pp.311–329.

A.3: Reference works, information services and documents Ouvrages de référence, services d'information et documents

- 92 Une autre bibliographie sur les Indiens du Chiapas. [*In French*]; [Another bibliography on the indigenous populations of Chiapas]. Juan Pedro Viqueira. **Cah. Amer. Lat.** 37 2002 pp.173–191.
- 93 Building an electronic resource collection: a practical guide. Stuart D.Lee. London: Library Association, 2002. 147p. *ISBN: 185604422X.*
- 94 Datové služby pro českou sociologii. [*In Czech*]; (Data services for Czech sociology.) [*Summary*]. Jindřich Krejčí. **Soc. Čas.** 38:1–2 2002 pp.125–138.
- 95 Dictionary of the social sciences. Craig J.Calhoun [Ed.]. New York: Oxford University Press, 2002. xvi, 563p. *ISBN: 0195123719.* *Includes bibliographical references (p. 525–563).*
- 96 Die Edition der „NS-Pressenanweisungen“ im Kontext von Quellensammlungen zum „Dritten Reich“. [*In German*]; [The publication of the ‘Nazi press announcements’ in the context of collections of sources on the Third Reich]. Kiran Klaus Patel. **Arch. Sozialges.** 42 2002 pp.366–379.
- 97 How to use a law library. Paul A. Thomas; Catherine Cope; Jean Dane. London: Sweet & Maxwell, 2001. 294p. *ISBN: 0421744103.*
- 98 Information sources in the social sciences. David Fisher [Ed.]; Sandra P.Price [Ed.]; Terry Hanstock [Ed.]. Munich: Bowker-Saur, 2002. xv, 511p. *ISBN: 3598244398.* *Includes bibliographical references and index.* (*Series: Guides to information sources*).
- 99 Monitoring the transition in the Czech Republic: data, surveys and studies. Jiří Večerník. **Soc. Čas.** 38:3 2002 pp.365–379.
- 100 Real world research: a resource for social scientists and practitioner-researchers. Colin Robson. Oxford, Maiden MA: Blackwell Publishers, 2002. 599p. *ISBN: 063121304X, 0631213058.* *Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 101 Sources for Scottish labour history in the manuscripts division of the National Library of Scotland. Alan R. Bell. **Lab. Hist.** 83 11:2002 pp. 173–190.
- 102 Stichprobenverfahren bei massenhaft gleichförmigen Einzelfallakten. Eine Fallstudie am Beispiel von Sozialhilfeakten. [*In German*]; [Random sampling for large collections of uniform individual files. A case study of social welfare files]. Matthias Buchholz. **Hist. Soc. R.** 27:2–3 2002 pp.100–223.

B: THEORY AND METHODOLOGY
THÉORIE ET MÉTHODOLOGIE

B.1: Theory
Théorie

Epistemology
Epistémologie

- 103 L'action rationnelle en débat sur quelques contributions et réflexions récentes. [*In French*]; (Rational action under debate regarding several recent contributions and reflections.) Jean-Hugues Déchaux. **Rev. Fr. Soc.** 43:3 7-9:2002 pp.557-581.
- 104 Active minorities and social representations: two theories, one epistemology. Birgitta Orfali. **J. Theory Soc. Behav.** 32:4 12:2002 pp.395-416.
- 105 Beyond rationalism: rethinking magic, witchcraft and sorcery. Bruce Kapferer; Marit Brendbekken; Kari G.Telle; Knut Rio; Rohan Bastin; René Devisch; Michael Lambek; Ørnulf Gulbrandsen; Allen Feldman. **Soc. Anal. [Adelaide]** 46:3 Fall: 2002 pp. 1-265. *Collection of 10 articles.*
- 106 Carnap's tolerance, meaning and logical pluralism. Greg Restall. **J. Phil.** XCIX:8 8:2002 pp.426-443.
- 107 Cognitive pragmatism: the theory of knowledge in pragmatic perspective. Nicholas Rescher. Pittsburgh PA: University of Pittsburgh Press, 2001. xi, 250p. ISBN: 0822941538. *Includes bibliographical references (p. 245-248) and index.*
- 108 The constraining power of cultural schemes and the liberal model of beliefs. Andreas Reckwitz. **Hist. Human Sci.** 15:2 5:2002 pp.115-125.
- 109 Contingent natures and virtuous knowers: could epistemology be 'gendered'? Rebecca Kukla; Laura Ruetsche. **Can. J. Phil.** 32:3 9:2002 pp.389-418.
- 110 Critical reasoning: a practical introduction. Anne Thomson. London: Routledge, 2001. 209p. ISBN: 0415241200, 0415241197.
- 111 Emile Durkheim and Thorstein Veblen on epistemology, cultural lag and social order. Rick Tilman. **Hist. Human Sci.** 15:4 11:2002 pp.51-70.
- 112 Emotional reason: deliberation, motivation, and the nature of value. Bennett W.Helm. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2001. x, 261 p. ISBN: 0521801109. *Includes bibliographical references (p. 253-256) and index. (Series: Cambridge studies in philosophy).*
- 113 Epistemic consciousness. Neil Campbell Manson. **Stud. Hist. Phil. Sci.** 33A:3 9:2002 pp.425-442.
- 114 Epistemología y cibernética. [*In Spanish*]; (Epistemology and cybernetics.); [*Summary in Catalan*]. Ignasi Brunet Icart; Antoni Morell Blanch. **Papers** 65 2001 pp.31-45.
- 115 The epistemological meaning of constraints in the development of domain knowledge. José A.Castorina; Gustavo Faigenbaum. **Th. & Psych.** 12:3 6:2002 pp.315-334.
- 116 Epistemology: contemporary readings. Michael Huemer [Ed.]. London: Routledge, 2002. 619p. ISBN: 0415259215, 0415259207.
- 117 Gegenstandslogik und Theorieprobleme. [*In German*]; (Object logic and features of theory.) [*Summary*]. Johann August Schülein. **Soz. Welt.** 53:2 2002 pp.237-254.
- 118 Good knowledge, bad knowledge: on two dogmas of epistemology. Stephen Hetherington. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 2001. 209p. ISBN: 019924734X. *Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 119 Hilary Putnam's dialectical thinking: an application to fallacy theory. Louise Cummings. **Argumentation** 16:2 2002 pp. 197-229.

- 120 How to distinguish good and bad arguments: dialogico-rhetorical normativity. Wouter H. Slob. **Argumentation** 16:2 2002 pp. 179–196.
- 121 In search of criteria for ‘fallacies’ and ‘begging the question’. Polycarp Ikuenobe. **Argumentation** 16:4 2002 pp.421–441.
- 122 Intellectual trust in oneself and others. Richard Foley. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2001. x, 182p. *ISBN: 0521793084. Includes index. (Series: Cambridge studies in philosophy).*
- 123 Intelligent design and probability reasoning. Elliott Sober. **Int. J. Philos. Relig.** 52:2 10:2002 pp.65–80.
- 124 Interdisciplinarity. Joe Moran. London: Routledge, 2002. vi, 207p. *ISBN: 041525132X, 0415251311. Includes bibliographical references (p. [189]–200) and index. (Series: The new critical idiom).*
- 125 The misuse of mind: a study of Bergson’s attack on intellectualism. Karin Stephen. London: Routledge, 2000. 106p. *ISBN: 0415225280. (Series: International Library of Philosophy. Epistemology and metaphysics—4).*
- 126 Modality. Joseph Melia. Teddington: Acumen, 2001. 192p. *ISBN: 190268348X, 1902683471.*
- 127 Perception, knowledge, and belief: selected essays. Fred I. Dretske. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2000. xii, 284p. *ISBN: 0521771811, 0521777429. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Cambridge studies in philosophy).*
- 128 The possibility of parity. Ruth Chang. **Ethics** 112:4 7:2002 pp.659–688.
- 129 Die Rationalität von Gefühlen, Routinen und Moral. [*In German*]; (The rationality of feelings, routines, and morality.) [*Summary*]. Margit Wehrich. **Berl. J. Soziol.** 12:2 2002 pp. 189–210.
- 130 Rationality and identity: a critique of Alessandro Pizzorno; [*Summary in French*]; [*Summary in German*]. Fernando Aguiar; Andrés De Francisco. *Eur. J. Soc.* XLIII:1 2002 pp.119–131.
- 131 Recent work on radical skepticism. Duncan Pritchard. **Am. Phil. Q.** 39:3 7:2002 pp.215–257.
- 132 Reconstructing Lakatos: a reassessment of Lakatos’ epistemological project in the light of the Lakatos Archive. Matteo Motterlini. **Stud. Hist. Phil. Sci.** 33A:3 9:2002 pp.487–509.
- 133 Resurrecting the Moorean response to the sceptic. Duncan Pritchard. **Int. J. Phil. Stud.** 10:3 8:2002 pp.283–307.
- 134 Standpoint theory, situated knowledge and the situated imagination. Marcel Stoetzler; Nira Yuval-Davis. **Fern. Theo.** 3:3 12:2002 pp.315–333.
- 135 The straw thing of fallacy theory: the standard definition of ‘fallacy’. Hans Vilhelm Hansen. **Argumentation** 16:2 2002 pp. 133–155.
- 136 The sunk costs fallacy or argument from waste. Douglas Walton. **Argumentation** 16:4 2002 pp.473–503.
- 137 Testimony. Martin Kusch; Peter Lipton; Silvia De Renzi; Barbara J. Shapiro; Palmira Fontes da Costa; Ian A. Burney; Paul L. Harris; C.A.J. Coady; Elizabeth Flicker; Frederick F. Schmitt; Michael Welbourne. **Stud. Hist. Phil. Sci.** 33A:2 6:2002 pp.209–423. *Collection of 11 articles.*
- 138 Transforming knowledge into wisdom: a contemporary Chinese philosopher’s investigation. Yang Guorong. **Philos. E.W.** 52:4 10:2002 pp.441–458.
- 139 Vagueness and contradiction. Roy A. Sorensen. Oxford; New York: Oxford University Press; Clarendon Press, 2001. viii, 200p. *ISBN: 0199241309. Includes bibliographical references (p. [185]–194) and index.*
- 140 Von Wright’s sceptic turn on the logic of norms and the problem of gaps in normative systems. Juliano S.A. Maranhão. **Arc. Recht. Soz.** 88:2 2002 pp.216–229.
- 141 When is genetic reasoning not fallacious? Kevin C. Klement. **Argumentation** 16:4 2002 pp.383–400.

Ethics
Éthique

- 142 Adorno on the ethical and the ineffable. James Gordon Finlayson. **Eur. J. Phil.** 10:1 4:2002 pp. 1–25.
- 143 Animals like us. Mark Rowlands. London: Verso, 2002. 224p. ISBN: 1859846645, 1859843867. Includes index. (Series: Practical ethics).
- 144 Being good: an introduction to ethics. Simon Blackburn. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2001. x, 162p. ISBN: 0192100521. Includes bibliographical references (p. 155–159) and index.
- 145 Bioethics. John Harris [Ed.]. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2001. vi, 557p. ISBN: 0198752571. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Oxford readings in philosophy).
- 146 Challenges to Audi's ethical intuitionism. Klemens Kappel. **Ethic. Theory Moral P.** 5:4 12:2002 pp.391–413.
- 147 The collapse of virtue ethics. Brad Hooker. *Utilitas* 14:1 3:2002 pp.22–40.
- 148 Consensualism in principle. Rahul Kumar. New York: Routledge, 2001. 166p. ISBN: 0815339836. Includes bibliographical references and indexes. (Series: Studies in ethics).
- 149 The demands of consequentialism. Tim Mulgan. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 2001. vi, 313p. ISBN: 0198250932. Includes bibliographical references and index.
- 150 Ethical relativism: the foundations of morality. Mohammad A. Shomali. London: Islamic College for Advanced Studies Press, 2001. 256p. ISBN: 1904063004. Includes bibliographical references (p. [245]–250).
- 151 Ethics: history, theory, and contemporary issues. Steven M. Cahn [Ed.]; Peter J. Markie [Ed.]. New York: Oxford University Press, 2002. 883p. ISBN: 0195142004. Includes bibliographical references.
- 152 Ethics in practice. Hugh LaFollette [Ed.]. Oxford: Blackwell Publishers, 2001. 688p. ISBN: 0631228330, 0631228349. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Blackwell philosophical anthologies).
- 153 Expressivism and language learning. Joshua Gert. **Ethics** 112:2 1:2002 pp.292–314.
- 154 Fact and value: essays on ethics and metaphysics for Judith Jarvis Thomson. Robert C. Stalnaker [Ed.]; Ralph Wedgwood [Ed.]; Judith Jarvis Thomson [Dedicatee]; Alex Byrne [Ed.]. Cambridge MA, London: MIT Press, 2001. viii, 236p. ISBN: 0262024985. Includes bibliographical references and index.
- 155 The fallacy of philanthropy. Paul Gomberg. **Can. J. Phil.** 32:1 3:2002 pp.29–66.
- 156 Fanning the flickers of freedom. Daniel Speak. **Am. Phil. Q.** 39:1 1:2002 pp.91–105.
- 157 Forgiveness and the Holocaust. Eve Garrard. **Ethic. Theory Moral P.** 5:2 6:2002 pp.147–166.
- 158 Fundamental'noe eticheskoe ravenstvo i problemy sotsial'noi etiki. [In Russian]; (Fundamental ethic equality and problems of social ethics.) A. Prokofiev. **Obshch. Nauki Sovrem.** 2 2002 pp.67–77.
- 159 The goat-stag and the sphinx: the place of the virtues in environmental ethics. Robert L. Chapman. **Environ. Values** 11:2 5:2002 pp.129–144.
- 160 Grundlegungsfragen der christlichen Sozialethik als Strukturenethik auf der Schwelle zum 21. Jahrhundert. [In German]; [Fundamental questions for Christian social ethics as structural ethics on the threshold of the 21st century]. Thomas Hausmanninger. **Jahr. Christ. Sozialwiss.** 43 2002 pp. 185–203.
- 161 Grundlegungsfragen der Medienethik: Für die Rückgewinnung der Ethik durch die Kommunikationswissenschaft. [In German]; (Founding media ethics: how to regain ethics in communication sciences.) Thomas Hausmanninger. **Publizistik** 47:3 9:2002 pp.280–294.
- 162 Justice between the young and the old. Dennis McKerlie. **Philos. Pub.** 30:2 Spring: 2001 pp. 152–177.

- 163 O modeliakh eticheskogo povedeniia v razlichnykh sferakh chelovecheskoi deiatel'nosti. [*In Russian*]; [On models of ethical behaviour in various spheres of human activity]. D.Zh. Valeev. **Sot. Gum. Znan.** 2 2002 pp. 196–207.
- 164 Moral autonomy, civil liberties, and Confucianism. Joseph Chan. **Philos. E.W.** 52:3 7:2002 pp.281–310.
- 165 Moral conflict and the idea of order: on the relationship between ethics and political philosophy. Byron Kaldis. **Arc. Recht. Soz.** 88:3 2002 pp.419–442.
- 166 Die Moral der Optimierung des Wohls: Begründung und Anwendung eines modernen Moralprinzips. [*In German*]; [The morality of optimizing wellbeing: the foundation and application of a modern moral principle] [*Summary*]. Walter Pfannkuche. Freiburg: Alber, 2000. 361 p. ISBN: 3495479880. Includes bibliographical references (p. 351–357) and index.
- 167 Moral dilemmas and the logic of obligation. John Holbo. **Am. Phil. Q.** 39:3 7:2002 pp.259–274.
- 168 The moral dilemmas debate, deontic logic, and the impotence of argument. Todd Bernard Weber. **Argumentation** 16:4 2002 pp.459–472.
- 169 Moral reality. Paul Bloomfield. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2001. xvi, 208p. ISBN: 0195137132. Includes bibliographical references (p. 195–203).
- 170 Moral self-regard: duties to oneself in Kant's moral theory. Lara Denis. New York: Routledge, 2001. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Studies in ethics).
- 171 Moral worth. Nomy Arpaly. **J. Phil.** XCIX:5 5:2002 pp.223–245.
- 172 Nature, God, and humanity: envisioning an ethics of nature. Richard L.Fern. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2002. xvi, 267p. ISBN: 0521811228, 0521009707. Includes bibliographical references (p. 242–260) and indexes.
- 173 Negotiating the 'good death': Japanese ambivalence about new ways to die. Susan Orpelt Long. **Ethnology** XL:4 Fall: 2001 pp.271–290.
- 174 A new way of doing the best that we can: person-based consequentialism and the equality problem. M.A.Roberts. **Ethics** 112:2 1:2002 pp.315–350.
- 175 On the social construction of moral universals: the 'Holocaust' from war crime to trauma drama. Jeffrey C.Alexander. **Eur. J. Soc. Theory** 5:1 2:2002 pp.5–86.
- 176 'Other animal ethics' and the demand for difference. Elisa Aaltola. **Environ. Values** 11:2 5:2002 pp. 193–210.
- 177 Pardoning pastwrongs. Eve Garrard; Nigel Biggar; Ton Van Den Beld; Michael Freeman; Igor Primoratz. **Ethic. Theory Moral P.** 5:2 6:2002 pp. 143–243. *Collection of 5 articles.*
- 178 Parental responsibility and the morality of selective abortion. Simo Vehmas. **Ethic. Theory Moral P.** 5:4 12:2002 pp.463–484.
- 179 Real ethics: reconsidering the foundations of morality. John Michael Rist. Cambridge, New York: Cambridge University Press, 2001. 295p. ISBN: 0521006082, 0521809215. Includes bibliographical references and index.
- 180 Recent work in virtue ethics. Karen Stohr; Christopher Heath Wellman. **Am. Phil. Q.** 39:1 1:2002 pp.49–72.
- 181 Responsibility and punishment. J.Angelo Corlett. Dordrecht, Boston MA: Kluwer Academic Publishers, 2001. ix, 168p. ISBN: 0792371674. Volume 9. Includes bibliographical references (p. [152]–165) and index. (Series: Library of ethics and applied philosophy).
- 182 Rorty and moral relativism. Christian B.Miller. **Eur. J. Phil.** 10:3 12:2002 pp.354–374.
- 183 Routledge philosophy guidebook to Nietzsche on morality. Brian Leiter. London: Routledge, 2002. 240p. ISBN: 0415152852, 0415152844.
- 184 The scope of moral requirement. Barbara Herman. **Philos. Pub.** 30:3 Summer: 2001 pp.227–256.
- 185 The sequestration of experience: rights talk and morality in 'late modernity'. Carole Smith. **Sociology** 36:1 2:2002 pp.43–66.
- 186 Simmel's and Lacan's ethics of the exception. Amos Morris-Reich. **Telos** 123 Spring: 2002 pp.131–148.

- 187 Sozialethik als hermeneutische Ethik. [*In German*]; [Social ethics as hermeneutic ethics]. Dietmar Mieth. **Jahr. Christ. Sozialwiss.** 43 2002 pp.217–240.
- 188 Sozialethik als kontextuelle theologische Ethik—Eine programmatische Skizze. [*In German*]; [Social ethics as contextual theological ethics—a programmatic sketch]. Marianne Heimbach-Stoins. **Jahr. Christ. Sozialwiss.** 43 2002 pp.46–64.
- 189 Sozialethik als Naturrechtsethik. [*In German*]; [Social ethics as natural law ethics]. Arno Anzenbacher. **Jahr. Christ. Sozialwiss.** 43 2002 pp. 14–32.
- 190 Taking luck seriously. Michael J.Zimmerman. **J. Phil.** XCIX: 11 11:2002 pp.553–576.
- 191 Die Universalisierbarkeit moralischer Urteile. [*In German*]; [The universalism of moral judgements]. Jörg Schroth. Paderborn: Mentis, 2001. 261 p. *ISBN: 3897852047*.
- 192 Unsacnfying human life: essays on ethics. Pete Singer; Helga Kuhse [Ed.]. Oxford: Blackwell Publishers, 2001. 408p. *ISBN: 0631225072, 0631225064*.
- 193 Unter welchen Bedingungen wäre eine Ethik des Guten eine gute Ethik? [*In German*]; [Under what conditions would the ethics of the good be a good ethic?] Ingo Pies. **Zeit. Wirt. Unter.** 3:1 2002 pp.24–34.
- 194 The value of rational nature. Donald H.Regan. **Ethics** 112:2 1:2002 pp.267–291.
- 195 Vybor morali. [*In Russian*]; [Moral choice]. O.N.Kozlova. **Sot. Gum. Znan.** 5 2002 pp.123–135.
- 196 Well-being and morality: essays in honour of James Griffin. Brad Hooker [Ed.]; Roger Crisp [Ed.]; James Griffin. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 2000. x, 316p. *ISBN: 0198235844*. Includes bibliographical references and index.
- 197 What can the social sciences contribute to the study of ethics? Theoretical, empirical and substantive considerations. Erica Haines. **Bioethics** 16:2 4:2002 pp.89–113.
- 198 What equality of opportunity could not be. Mathias Risse. **Ethics** 112:4 7:2002 pp.720–747.
- 199 Why good is good: the sources of morality. Robert A.Hinde. London: Routledge, 2002. 256p. *ISBN: 0415277531, 0415277523*.
- 200 Why there is no issue between Habermas and Rawls. Christopher McMahon. **J. Phil.** XCIX:3 3:2002 pp. 111–129.
- 201 Wickedness. Mary Midgley. London: Routledge, 2001. 232p. *ISBN: 0415253985, 0415255511*.

Historiography *Historiographie*

- 202 América Latina en la historiografía húngara (1990–2000). [*In Spanish*]; [Latin America in Hungarian historiography, 1990–2000)] [*Summary*]. Adam Anderle. **Jahrb. Ges. Lat.am.** 38 2001 pp.365–376.
- 203 An assessment of twentieth-century historiography: professionalism, methodologies, writings. Rolf Torstendahl [Ed.]. Stockholm: Kungl. Vitterhets historic och antikvitets akademien, 2000. 232p. *ISBN: 9174023055*. Includes bibliographical references. (Series: Konferenser—49).
- 204 A companion to Western historical thought. Lloyd S.Kramer [Ed.]; Sarah C.Maza [Ed.]. Maiden MA: Blackwell Publishers, 2002. *ISBN: 0631217142*. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Blackwell companions to history).
- 205 Comparative historical studies in education: problems of periodisation reconsidered. David Phillips. **Br. J. Educ. S.** 50:3 9:2002 pp.363–377.
- 206 Defamation cases against historians. Antoon de Baets. **Hist. Theory** 41:3 10:2002 pp.346–366.
- 207 *Drang nach Osten*: Bernard Bailyn, the world-island, and the idea of Atlantic history. Peter A.Coclanis. **J. World Hist.** 13:1 Spring: 2002 pp. 169–182.
- 208 Dust. Carolyn Steedman. Manchester: Manchester University Press, 2001. 195p. *ISBN: 0719060141, 071906015X*. (Series: Encounters cultural histories).

- 209 L'histoire sociale en mouvement. [*In French*]; [Social history in movement]. Patrick Fridenson; Fabien Granjon; Antoine Prost; Stéphane Buzzi; Axel Körner; Geneviève Massard-Guilbaud; Laure Quennouëlle; Nathalie Moine; Thomas Bouchet; Gilles Pécout; Emmanuel Poisson; Benoît de Tréglodé; Stana Nenadic; Christophe Prochasson; Atsushi Fukusawa; Philipp Sarasin; Vincent Guigueno; Thomas Welskopp; Christian Chevandier; Michel Pigenet; Annie Fourcaut. **Mouve. Soc.** 2007–9:2002 pp.3–222. *Collection of 19 articles.*
- 210 Historical theory. Mary Fulbrook. London: Routledge, 2002. 228p. *ISBN: 0415179866, 0415179874.*
- 211 Historiography of the Soviet period in post-Soviet perspective. Norman M.Naimark; Donald J.Raleigh; Lynne Viola; Stephen Kotkin; Betsy F.Moeller-Sally; Julia Bekman Chadaga; Heather J.Coleman; J.Arch Getty. **Rus. Rev.** 61:1 1:2002 pp. 1–51. *Collection of 4 articles.*
- 212 History, memory, and the law: the historian as expert witness. Richard J.Evans. **Hist. Theory** 41:3 10:2002 pp.326–345.
- 213 Irish story: telling tales and making it up in Ireland. R.F.Foster. London: Allen Lane, 2001. xx, 281 p. *ISBN: 0713994975. Includes index.*
- 214 Israeli historical revisionism: from Left to Right. Itamar Rabinovich; Michael Walzer; Daniel Gutwein; Uri Ram; Anita Shapira; Mark Lilla; Derek J.Penslar; Avi Bareli; Yoav Gelber; Amnon Raz-Krakotzkin. **J. Isr. Hist.** 20:2–3 Summer-Autumn: 2001 pp. 1–172. *Collection of 9 articles.*
- 215 Lev Gumilev, Eurasianism and Khazaria. Vadim Rossman. **E. Eur. Jew. Aff.** 32:1 Summer: 2002 pp.30–51.
- 216 *Longue durée* rossiiskoi istoriografii. [*In Russian*]; (*Longue durée* of Russian historiography.) A.Usathev. **Obshch. Nauki Sovrem.** 2 2002 pp. 102–113.
- 217 Making history: an introduction to the practices of history. Peter Lambert [Ed.]; Phillip Schofield [Ed.]. London: Routledge, 2002. 256p. *ISBN: 041524255X, 0415242541.*
- 218 Marxism and history. Matt Perry. Basingstoke, New York: Palgrave Macmillan, 2002. viii, 195p. *ISBN: 0333922441. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Theory and history).*
- 219 Max Weber on causal analysis, interpretation, and comparison. Fritz Ringer. **Hist. Theory** 41:2 5:2002 pp. 163–178.
- 220 Memory and history: liturgical time and historical time. Gabrielle M.Spiegel. **Hist. Theory** 41:2 5:2002 pp. 149–162.
- 221 Mezhdú tsiklami myshleniia i tsiklami istorii. [*In Russian*]; (Between cycles of history and cycles of thinking.) A.Akhiezer. **Obshch. Nauki Sovrem.** 3 2002 pp.122–132.
- 222 On some problems with weak intentionalism for intellectual history. Vivienne Brown. **Hist. Theory** 41:2 5:2002 pp. 198–208.
- 223 Die osteuropäische Frau im Korsett westlicher Denkmuster. Zum Verhältnis von osteuropäischer Geschichte und Geschlechtergeschichte. [*In German*]; [The East European woman in the corset of Western thought. The relationship between East European history and gender history]. Natali Stegmann. **Osteuropa** 52:7 7:2002 pp.932–944.
- 224 The parliament of histories: new religions, collective historiography, and the nation. Boudewijn Walraven. **Kor. Stud.** 25:2 2001 pp. 157–178.
- 225 Poiski identifikatsii russkoi intelligentsii v sovremennoi istoriografii. [*In Russian*]; [The search for identification of the Russian intelligentsia in contemporary historiography]. L.A.Bulgakova. **Klio** 1(16) 2002 pp.28–37.
- 226 The psychological basis of historical explanation: reenactment, simulation, and the fusion of horizons. Karsten R.Stueber. **Hist. Theory** 41:1 2:2002 pp.25–42.
- 227 Quand l'histoire socioculturelle est aussi histoire orale. L'exemple des pratiques de lectures dans une communauté d'ouvriers des années trente a nos jours. [*In French*]; (When socio-cultural history becomes oral history. The example of reading practices in a community of workers from the 1930s to today.) [*Summary*]. Nathalie Ponsard. **Genèses** 48 9:2002 pp. 100–114.

- 228 Sinergeticheskii podkhod v istoricheskikh issledovaniakh: novye vozmozhnosti i trudnosti primeneniia. [*In Russian*]; (Synergic approach in historical research.) M.Sapronov. **Obshch. Nauki Sovrem.** 4 2002 pp. 158–172.
- 229 Sozialgeschichte als politische Geschichte: Werner Conze und die Neuorientierung der westdeutschen Geschichtswissenschaft nach 1945. [*In German*]; [Social history as political history: Werner Conze and the new orientation of German historical study since 1945]. Thomas Ertzemüller. Munich: Oldenbourg, 2001. 445p. ISBN: 3486565818.
- 230 Subalterns, signifiers, and statistics: perspectives on Mexican historiography. Alan Knight. **Lat. Am. Res. R.** 37:2 2002 pp.136–158.
- 231 Die unbequeme Vergangenheit: NS- Vergangenheit, Holocaust und die Schwierigkeiten des Erinnerns. [*In German*]; [The uncomfortable past: the Nazi past, Holocaust and problems of memory]. Klaus Ahlheim; Bardo Heger. Schwalbach am Taunus: Wochenschau-Verlag, 2002. 158p. ISBN: 3879204691.
- 232 What is public history? Publics and their pasts, meanings and practices. Jill Liddington. **Oral Hist.** 30:1 Spring: 2002 pp.83–93.

Philosophy
Philosophie

- 233 Against autonomy: Lyotard, judgement and action. Neal Curtis. Aldershot, Burlington VT: Ashgate, 2001. ISBN: 0754613070. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Ashgate new critical thinking in philosophy).
- 234 Autonomia, potere, minorità: del sospetto, della paura, della meraviglia, del guardare con altri occhi. [*In Italian*]; [Autonomy, ability, minority: on suspicion, fear, wonder, and looking with another's eyes]. Alfonso M.Iacono. Milan: Feltrinelli, 2000. 171p. ISBN: 880710296X. Includes bibliographical references and index.
- 235 Between Leibniz, Newton, and Kant: philosophy and science in the eighteenth century. Wolfgang Lefèvre [Ed.]. Dordrecht, Boston MA: Kluwer Academic Publishers, 2001. xvi, 281 p. ISBN: 0792371984. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Boston studies in the philosophy of science—220).
- 236 The Blackwell guide to philosophical logic. Lou Goble [Ed.]. Oxford: Blackwell Publishers, 2001. x, 51 0p. ISBN: 0631206930. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Blackwell philosophy guides).
- 237 The Blackwell guide to social and political philosophy. Robert L.Simon [Ed.]. Maiden MA: Blackwell Publishers, 2002. xi, 329p. ISBN: 0631221271, 0631221263. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Blackwell philosophy guides).
- 238 Can collective responsibility for perpetrated evil persist over generations? Ton Van Den Beld. **Ethic. Theory Moral P.** 5:2 6:2002 pp. 181–200.
- 239 Causation and explanation. Stathis Psillos. Teddington: Acumen, 2002. 192p. ISBN: 1902683420, 1902683412.
- 240 Chomsky and philosophy. Akeel Bilgrami. **Mind Lang.** 17:3 6:2002 pp.290–302.
- 241 Collected papers of Stig Kanger with essays on his life and work. Ghita Holmström-Hintikka [Ed.]; Sten Lindström [Ed.]; Rysiek Śliwiński [Ed.]. Dordrecht, Boston MA: Kluwer Academic Publishers, 2001. ISBN: 1402000219, 1402000227. (Series: Synthese library—303).
- 242 A companion to philosophical logic. Dale Jacquerie [Ed.]. Maiden MA: Blackwell Publishers, 2002. xiii, 816p. ISBN: 0631216715. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Blackwell companions to philosophy—22).
- 243 Contemporary Chinese philosophy. Zhongying Cheng [Ed.]; Nicholas Bunnin [Ed.]. Maiden MA: Blackwell Publishers, 2002. 429p. ISBN: 0631217258, 063121724X. Includes bibliographical references and index.

- 244 The contours of agency: essays on themes from Harry Frankfurt. Lee Overton [Ed.]; Sarah Buss [Ed.]. Cambridge MA: MIT Press, 2002. ISBN: 0262025132. *Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 245 Descartes: belief, scepticism and virtue. Richard Davies. London: Routledge, 2001. 384p. ISBN: 0415251222.
- 246 Dialectic. Mortimer Jerome Adler. London: Routledge, 2000. ix, 265p. ISBN: 0415225507. *Includes index.* (Series: International library of philosophy. Philosophy of mind and language—1).
- 247 The Enlightenment. Ramsey Eric Ramsey; Andrew Cutrofello; Emmanuel C.Eze; Matthias Fritsch; Hwa Yol Jung; Marc J.Lafountain; Jeffrey L.Powell; Benjamin S.Pryor; Kory P.Schaff. **Human St.** 25:3 2002 pp.267–332. *Collection of 9 articles.*
- 248 Essays on actions and events. Donald Davidson. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 2001. xvi, 324p. *Includes bibliographical references (p. 291–299) and index.*
- 249 The existential phenomenology of Simone de Beauvoir. Wendy O'Brien [Ed.]; Lester E. Embree [Ed.]. Dordrecht, London: Kluwer Academic Publishers, 2001. vii, 263p. ISBN: 0792370643. *Includes bibliographical references (p. [205]–251) and indexes.* (Series: Contributions to phenomenology—43).
- 250 The explanationist defense of scientific realism. Dorit Apollonia Ganson. New York: Garland Publishing, 2001. 206p. ISBN: 081533964X. *Includes bibliographical references and index.* (Series: Studies in philosophy).
- 251 Filosofia: decline e trasfigurazione. [*In Italian*]; [The decline and change of philosophy]. Ugo Toscano. **Critica Sociol.** 140 Winter: 2001–2002 pp.20–39.
- 252 Filosofía latinoamericana o cómo mirar nuestra realidad desde las categorías de totalidad, crítica y Utopía. [*In Spanish*]; [Latin American philosophy or how to look at our reality from the perspectives of totality, critique and Utopia]. Estela Fernández Nadal. **Cuad. Am.** XVI:3(93) 5–6:2002 pp.68–78.
- 253 Four-dimensionalism: an ontology of persistence and time. Theodore Sider. Oxford: Clarendon Press, Oxford University Press, 2001. xxiv, 255p. ISBN: 019924443X. *Includes bibliographical references (p. [237]–250) and index.*
- 254 Free will. Graham McFee. Teddington: Acumen, 2000. viii, 184p. ISBN: 1902683048, 1902683056. *Includes bibliographical references and index.* (Series: Central problems of philosophy).
- 255 Handbook of philosophical logic. F.Guenther [Ed.]; Dov M.Gabbay [Ed.]. Dordrecht, London: Kluwer Academic Publishers, 2001. xiii, 424p. ISBN: 0792371267. *Volume 2. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 256 Husserl or Frege? Meaning, objectivity, and mathematics. Claire Ortiz Hill; Guillermo Ernesto Rosado Haddock. Chicago IL: Open Court, 2000. xiv, 315p. ISBN: 0812694171. *Includes bibliographical references (p. [291]–303) and index.*
- 257 *Il y a du quotidien*: Levinas and Heidegger on the self. Michael Fagenblat. **Philos. Soc. Crit.** 28:5 9:2002 pp.578–604.
- 258 Impartiality in moral and political philosophy. Susan Mendus. Oxford, New York: Oxford University Press, 2002. 168p. ISBN: 0198297815. *Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 259 Inheritance and originality: Wittgenstein, Heidegger, Kierkegaard. Stephen Mulhall. New York: Oxford University Press, 2001. 448p. ISBN: 0199243905. *Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 260 Jean-Paul Sartre and the *hot* theory of consciousness. Rocco J.Gennaro. **Can. J. Phil.** 32:3 9:2002 pp.293–330.
- 261 Une jouissance trans-symbolique : a notion de sémiotique selon Julia Kristeva. [*In French*]; [A trans-symbolic pleasure: semiotics according to Julia Kristeva]. Marie Carrière. **Semiotica** 141:1–4 2002 pp. 185–202.

- 262 Kant, Kuhn, and the rationality of science. Michael Friedman. **Phil. Sc.** 69:2 6:2002 pp.171–190.
- 263 Karl Popper i Rossiia. [*In Russian*]; [Karl Popper and Russia]. V.N.Sadovskii. Moscow: URSS, 2002. 275p. ISBN: 5836003246. Includes bibliographical references (p. 247–[259]) and indexes. Table of contents also in English.
- 264 Kierkegaard and the origins of the post-modern ‘self’. Michael Weston. **Eur. J. Phil.** 10:3 12:2002 pp.398–412.
- 265 Knowledge, possibility, and consciousness. John Perry. Cambridge MA, London: MIT Press, 2001. xvi, 221p. ISBN: 0262161990. Includes bibliographical references (p. [213]–218) and index. (Series: The Jean Nicod lectures—1999).
- 266 Living without free will. Derk Pereboom. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2001. xxiii, 23 1p. ISBN: 0521791987. (Series: Cambridge studies in philosophy).
- 267 The making of the modern mind: the surfacing of consciousness in social thought. Philip Hodgkiss. New Brunswick NJ: Athlone Press, 2001. 268p. ISBN: 0485006294, 0485004410. Includes bibliographical references and index.
- 268 Marx and Wittgenstein: knowledge, morality, and politics. G.N.Kitching; Nigel Pleasants. London, New York: Routledge, 2002. ISBN: 0415247756. Includes bibliographical references and index.
- 269 The metaphysics of love: gender and transcendence in Levinas. Stella Sandford. London: Athlone Press, 2000. 179p. ISBN: 0485115662, 0485121638. Includes bibliographical references (p. [167]–175) and includes index.
- 270 Michael Dummett. Bernhard Weiss. Teddington: Acumen, 2001. 256p. ISBN: 1902683358, 190268 3 34X.
- 271 Mind and knowledge. Robert Pasnau [Ed.]. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2002. 374p. ISBN: 0521793564, 0521797950. Translated from the Latin. Includes bibliographical references (p. [361]–367) and index. (Series: Cambridge translations of Medieval philosophical texts—3).
- 272 Mind’s landscape: an introduction to the philosophy of mind. Samuel Guttenplan. Maiden MA, Oxford: Blackwell Publishers, 2000. viii, 358p. ISBN: 0631202188, 063120217X. Includes bibliographical references (p. [347]–353).
- 273 The nature of perception. John Foster. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2000. 289p. ISBN: 0198237693. Includes bibliographical references and index.
- 274 The nature of truth: classic and contemporary perspectives. Michael P.Lynch [Ed.]. Cambridge MA, London: MIT Press, 2001. xvi, 802p. ISBN: 0262621452, 0262122391. Includes bibliographical references and index.
- 275 Neurophilosophy of free will: from libertarian illusions to a concept of natural autonomy. Henrik Walter; Cynthia Klohr [Tr.]. Cambridge MA, London: MIT Press, 2001. xiii, 391p. ISBN: 0262232146. Translated from the German Neurophilosophie der Willensfreiheit. Includes bibliographical references and index.
- 276 Nietzsche, biology and metaphor. Gregory Moore. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2002. viii, 228p. ISBN: 0521812305. Includes bibliographical references (p. 212–224) and index.
- 277 Nietzsche Werke: kritische Gesamtausgabe. [*In German*]; [Nietzsche’s works: a critical collection]. Friedrich Nietzsche; Giorgio Colli; Mazzino Montinari; Karl Pestalozzi; Wolfgang Müller-Lauter; Marie-Luise Haase. Berlin: De Gruyter, 2001. 3 Volumes.
- 278 On clear and confused ideas: an essay about substance concepts. Ruth Garrett Millikan. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2000. xiii, 258p. ISBN: 0521623863, 052162553X. Includes bibliographical references (p. 239–246) and indexes. (Series: Cambridge studies in philosophy).
- 279 Open and closed impartiality. Amartya Sen. **J. Phil.** XCIX:9 9:2002 pp.445–469.
- 280 Phenomenologies of culture and ethics: Ernst Cassirer, Alfred Schutz and the tasks of a philosophy of culture. Elizabeth Suzanne Kassab. **Human St.** 25:1 2002 pp.55–88.

- 281 Philosophy and practice in Marx. Tomonaga Tairako. **Hito. J. Soc. Stud.** 34:2 12:2002 pp.47–57.
- 282 Philosophy and the adventure of the virtual: Bergson and the time of life. Keith Ansell-Pearson. London: Routledge, 2002. 246p. *ISBN: 0415237289, 0415237270.*
- 283 The philosophy of Hannah Arendt. Elizabeth Kamarck Minnich; Amy Allen; Dianna Taylor; Jeffrey Andrew Barash; Johanna Meehan; Bat-Ami Bar On. **Int. J. Phil. Stud.** 10:2 5:2002 pp. 119–208. *Collection of 7 articles.*
- 284 Pierre Bayle, matter, and the unity of consciousness. Jean-Pierre Schachter. **Can. J. Phil.** 32:2 6:2002 pp.241–265.
- 285 Popper's ontology of situated human action. Allen Oakley. **Philos. S. Sc.** 32:4 12:2002 pp.455–486.
- 286 Presences de Simone de Beauvoir. [*In French*]; [The influence of Simone de Beauvoir]. Simone De Beauvoir; Susan Brison [Interviewer]; Éliane Lecarme-Tabone; Margaret A. Simons; Eva Gothlin; Héléne Rouch; Liliane Kandel; Michèle Riot-Sarcey; Elsa Dorlin; Michel Kail; Denis Charbit; Emmanuel Leclercq; Jean-François Louette; Robert Redeker. **Temps Mod.** 57:619 6–7:2002 pp.8–255. *Collection of 13 articles.*
- 287 Reason, emotion, and the importance of philosophy. Wayne A.Davis. **J. Ayn Rand St.** 4:1 Fall:2002 pp. 1–24.
- 288 Richard Wagner and the trajectory of German transcendental philosophy. Michael Mack. **Telos** 123 Spring:2002 pp.81–106.
- 289 Robert Nozick. David Schmidtz [Ed.]. New York: Cambridge University Press, 2001. x, 230p. *ISBN: 0521782260, 0521006716. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Contemporary philosophy in focus).*
- 290 Social and political philosophy: a contemporary introduction. John Christman. New York: Routledge, 2002. 248p. *ISBN: 0415217989. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Routledge contemporary introductions to philosophy).*
- 291 Temporality and personal identity in the thought of Nishida Kitarō. Gereon Kopf. **Philos. E.W.** 52:2 4:2002 pp.224–245.
- 292 Time and space. Barry Dainton. Teddington: Acumen, 2001. 386p. *ISBN: 1902683323, 1902683331.*
- 293 Twentieth century German philosophy. Paul Gorner. Oxford, New York: Oxford University Press, 2000. 225p. *ISBN: 0192893092. Includes bibliographical references (p. [209]–214) and index.*
- 294 The uncollected Baudrillard. Jean Baudrillard; Gary Genosko [Ed.]. London: Sage Publications, 2001. 160p. *ISBN: 0761965319, 0761965300. Includes index.*
- 295 Value-pluralist egalitarianism. Alan Carter. **J. Phil.** XCIX:11 11:2002 pp.577–599.
- 296 Vedushchie tehniiia sovremennoi zapadnoi filosofii. [*In Russian*]; [Leading currents in contemporary Western philosophy]. A.A.Migolat'ev. **Sot. Gum. Znan.** 1 2002 pp.90–107.
- 297 Virtue, reason, and cultural exchange: Leibniz's praise of Chinese morality. Franklin Perkins. **J. Hist. Ideas.** 63:3 7:2002 pp.447–464.
- 298 Vitesses de l'image, puissances de la pensée : la philosophic épicurienne revue par Deleuze et Guattari. [*In French*]; [The speed of the image and the power of the thought: epicurean philosophy as reviewed by Deleuze and Guattari]. Melinda Cooper. **Fr. Stud.** LVI:1 1:2002 pp.45–60.
- 299 What is philosophy? Sarah L.Heidt [Ed.]; C.P.Ragland [Ed.]. New Haven CT: Yale University Press, 2001. 196p. *ISBN: 0300087942, 0300087551. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 300 Wittgenstein: a critical reader. Han-Johann Glock [Ed.]. Maiden MA, Oxford: Blackwell Publishers, 2001. xxvii, 381p. *ISBN: 0631194371, 0631194363. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Blackwell critical readers).*

301 Wittgensteinian themes: essays in honour of David Pears. William Child [Ed.]; David Francis Pears; David Charles [Ed.]. New York; Oxford: Clarendon Press; Oxford University Press, 2001. xviii, 198p. *ISBN: 0199246254. Includes bibliographical references and index.*

Sociological theory
Théorie sociologique

- 302 Assumptions of the dialectical method. Paul Paolucci. **Crit. Sociol.** 27:3 2001 pp.116–146.
- 303 The Bauman reader. Peter Beilharz [Ed.]. Oxford: Blackwell Publishers, 2001. xi, 365p. *ISBN: 0631214917, 0631214925. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Blackwell readers).*
- 304 Beck's sociology of risk: a critical assessment. Anthony Elliott. **Sociology** 36:2 5:2002 pp.293–315.
- 305 Behavior, belonging, and belief: a theory of ritual practice. Douglas A.Marshall. **Sociol. Theory** 20:3 11:2002 pp.360–380.
- 306 Between Scylla and Charybdis: Reinhard Bendix on theory, concepts and comparison in Max Weber's historical sociology. Raymond Caldwell. **Hist. Human Sci.** 15:3 8:2002 pp.25–51.
- 307 Beyond the body/mind? Japanese contemporary thinkers on alternative sociologies of the body. Chikako Ozawa de Silva. **Bod. Soc.** 8:2 6:2002 pp.21–38.
- 308 Blood feud and modernity. Max Weber's and Émile Durkheim's theories. Jonas Gruztpalk. **J. Clas. Soc.** 2:2 7:2002 pp. 115–134.
- 309 Bourdieu's theory of cultural change: explication, application, and critique. David Gartman. **Sociol. Theory** 20:2 7:2002 pp.255–277.
- 310 Charismatischer Habitus. Zur sozialen Konstruktion symbolischer Macht. [*In German*]; (Charismatic habitus. The social construction of symbolic power.) [*Summary*]. Klaus Kraemer. **Berl. J. Soziol.** 12:2 2002 pp. 173–188.
- 311 Christliche Gesellschaftsethik als normative Handlungstheorie. [*In German*]; [Christian social theory as normative action theory]. Friedhelm Hengsbach. **Jahr. Christ. Sozialwiss.** 43 2002 pp.138–165.
- 312 Classical sociological theory. Craig J.Calhoun [Ed.]; et al. Maiden MA: Blackwell Publishers, 2002. *ISBN: 0631213473, 0631213481. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Blackwell readers in sociology—9).*
- 313 Classical sociological theory and modern social problems: Marx's concept of the camera obscura and the fallacy of individualistic reductionism. Paul Paolucci. **Crit. Sociol.** 27:1 2001 pp.77–120.
- 314 Complejidad. Elementos para una definición. [*In Spanish*]; [A definition of complexity]. Emilio Roger Ciurana. **Acta Sociol. [Mexico]** 32 5–8:2001 pp.85–118.
- 315 Contemporary theory and sociological practice. Robert J.Dotzler; Raymond McLain; Ann Travers; J.Steven Picou; Brent K.Marshall; James A.Forte. **Soc. Prac.** 4:4 12:2002 pp.249–334. *Collection of 4 articles.*
- 316 Contested knowledge: a guide to critical theory. John Phillips. London: Zed Books, 2000. 256p. *ISBN: 1856495582, 1856495574. Includes bibliographical references.*
- 317 Critical theory: current state and future prospects. Peter Hohendahl [Ed.]; Jaimey Fisher [Ed.]. New York: Berghahn Books, 2001. x, 317p. *ISBN: 1571812350. Includes bibliographical references (p. [287]–300) and index.*
- 318 Critical thinking: a concise guide. Tracy Bowell; Gary Kemp. London: Routledge, 2002. 275p. *ISBN: 0415240174, 0415240166.*
- 319 Cultural sociology in practice. Laura Desfor Edles. Maiden MA: Blackwell Publishers, 2001. 265p. *ISBN: 0631210903, 063121089X. (Series: 21st-century sociology).*

- 320 De quelques dérèglements dans *Les Règles de l'art*. [In French]; [Imbalances within Bourdieu's *Les Règles de l'art*]. Guillaume Bridet. **Temps Mod.** 57:618 3–4–5:2002 pp.111–137.
- 321 El debate micro-macro: dilemas y contextos. [In Spanish]; [The micro-macro debate: problems and context]; [Summary in Spanish]. Vania Salles. **Perf. Lat.Am.** 10:18 6:2001 pp.115–151.
- 322 Developing the selectionist paradigm in sociology. Edmund Chattoe. **Sociology** 36:4 11:2002 pp.817–833.
- 323 'Domination': the blind spot in Mead's analysis of the social act. Lonnie Athens. **J. Clas. Soc.** 2:1 3:2002 pp.25–42.
- 324 Durkheim et le problème de l'objectivité : une lecture des *Formes élémentaires de la vie religieuse*. [In French]; (Durkheim and the problem of objectivity: a study of *The Elementary Forms of Religious Life*.) Giovanni Paoletti. **Rev. Fr. Soc.** 43:3 7–9:2002 pp.437–459.
- 325 Durkheim's dilemma: toward a sociology of emergence. R.Keith Sawyer. **Sociol. Theory** 20:2 7:2002 pp.227–247.
- 326 Die Einbettung des Handelns. Pierre Bourdieu's Praxeologie. [In German]; (The embeddedness of action. Pierre Bourdieu's praxeology.) [Summary]. Hans-Peter Müller. **Berl. J. Soziol.** 12:2 2002 pp. 157–172.
- 327 Empirical applications of structuration theory. A.G.Phipps. **Geogr. Ann. B.** 83(B):4 2001 pp. 189–204.
- 328 Exclusion individuality or individualization by inclusion? [Summary in German]. Armin Nassehi. **Soz. Sys.** 8:1 2002 pp.124–135.
- 329 Existential social theory after the poststructuralist and communication turns. Martin Beck Matušík. **Human St.** 25:2 2002 pp. 147–164.
- 330 Foundations of a theory of social forms. L.Pólos; M.T.Hannan; G.R.Carroll. **Indust. Corpor. Change** 11:1 2:2002 pp.85–115.
- 331 Gloria equívoca e historia ficticia. La sociología del conocimiento en sus autores y obras. [In Spanish]; [Mistaken glory and historical fiction. The sociology of knowledge: writers and their works]. Héctor Vera. **Acta Sociol. [Mexico]** 32 5–8:2001 pp.27–84.
- 332 Harriet Martineau: theoretical and methodological perspectives. Susan Hoecker-Drysdale [Ed.]; Michael R.Hill [Ed.]. New York, London: Routledge, 2002. 234p. ISBN: 0815334516.
- 333 Identifying the unprecedented: Hannah Arendt, totalitarianism, and the critique of sociology. Peter Baehr. **Am. Sociol. R.** 67:6 12:2002 pp.804–831.
- 334 Ideological language and social movement mobilization: a sociolinguistic analysis of segregationists' ideology. Gerald M.Platt; Rhys H.Williams. **Sociol. Theory** 20:3 11:2002 pp.328–359.
- 335 If Goffman had read Levinas. Stanley Raffel. **J. Clas. Soc.** 2:2 7:2002 pp. 179–202.
- 336 Indeterminacy in the past? Wes Sharrock; Ivan Leudar. **Hist. Human Sci.** 15:3 8:2002 pp.95–115.
- 337 The internalization of autonomous nature into society. Raymond Murphy. **Sociol. Rev.** 50:3 8:2002 pp.313–333.
- 338 Kontinuität und Wandel. Zum Erklärungspotenzial institutionalistischer Ansätze in der Transformationsforschung. [In German]; [Continuity and change. On the theoretical potential of institutional theory for explaining post-socialist transformation processes] [Summary]. Ursula Mense-Petermann. **Berl. J. Soziol.** 12:2 2002 pp.227–242.
- 339 Marcuse's maternal ethic: myths of narcissism and maternalism in Utopian critical memory. John O'Neill. **J. Clas. Soc.** 2:1 3:2002 pp.5–24.
- 340 Marksizm i korennye obshchestvennye preobrazovaniia v Rossii. [In Russian]; (Marxism and social transformations in Russia.) A.M.Kovalev. **Vest. Mosk. Univ. Ser. 12 Sot.pol. Is.** 1 1–2:2002 pp.80–90.
- 341 The marriage of Marx and Darwin? Doyné Dawson. **Hist. Theory** 41:1 2:2002 pp.43–59.
- 342 Marxism and the underdog. Katherine Perlo. **Soc. and. Anim.** 10:3 2002 pp.303–318.

- 343 (Max Weber in the new century: Japanese society under transformation and its epistemic turn.); [*Text in Japanese*]. Tsutomu Hashimoto; Naoto Hashimoto; Yoshiro Yano. Tokyo: Mirai-sha, 2000. 378p.
- 344 Modeling second-order expectations. Murray Webster; Joseph M. Whitmeyer. **Sociol. Theory** 20:3 11:2002 pp.306–327.
- 345 Nauchnaia zhizn' i sotsiokul'turnoe vosproizvodstvo. [*In Russian*]; [Scientific life and socio-cultural reproduction]. O.N.Kozlova. **Sot. Gum. Znani.** 3 2002 pp.113–125.
- 346 Notas para uma leitura da teoria das representações sociais em S. Moscovici. [*In Portuguese*]; (Notes for an interpretation of S. Moscovici's theory of social representations.) [*Summary*]; [*Summary in French*]. Paula Castro. **Anál. Soc.** XXXVII:164 Autumn: 2002 pp.949–982.
- 347 Die Ordnung des Beobachters: Die Luhmannsche System-theorie aus der Perspektive systemischer Theorie. [*In German*]; [Putting the observers in order: Luhmann's systems theory from a systems theory perspective] [*Summary*]. Wolfram Lutterer. **Social. Int.** 40:1 2002 pp.5–33.
- 348 Pareto's hermeneutischer Positivismus. Eine Analyse seiner Handlungstheorie. [*In German*]; [Pareto's hermeneutic positivism. An analysis of his action theory]. Gert Albert. **Kölner Z. Soz. Soz. Psy.** 54:4 12:2002 pp.625–644.
- 349 Pojęcie „stosunków społecznych“ w klasycznej interpretatywnej socjologii analitycznej. Weber i Znaniecki. [*In Polish*]; (The notion of 'social relations' in a classic interpretative analytic sociology. Weber and Znaniecki.) [*Summary*]. Janusz Mucha. **Prz. Pol.** XXVIII:3(105) 2002 pp.5–38.
- 350 Problem subjektivního smyslu jednání v díle Maxe Webera, Clifforda Geertze a Rudolfa Bultmanna. [*In Czech*]; (The issue of the subjective justification of actions in the works of Max Weber, Clifford Geertz and Rudolf Bultmann.) [*Summary*]. Zdeněk R. Nešpor. **Soc. Čas.** 38:5 2002 pp.553–564.
- 351 O que resta do agente social? A análise sociológica frente à exemplaridade biográfica e à diminuição de si. [*In Portuguese*]; [What's left of the social agent? Sociological analysis faces biography and the reduction of the self] [*Summary*]. Jean-Louis Fabiani. **Tempo Soc.** 14:1 5:2002 pp.33–66.
- 352 La réciprocité en question. Claude Lévi-Strauss et Marshall Sahlins : critiques de Marcel Mauss. Enjeux actuels d'un débat historique. [*In French*]; (Is reciprocity possible? Claude Lévi-Strauss and Marshall Sahlins' critique of Marcel Mauss. The actualization of an old debate.) [*Summary*]. Christian Papilloud. **Schweiz. Z. Soziologie** 28:1 2002 pp.69–88.
- 353 Los retos del marxismo en Latinoamérica. [*In Spanish*]; [Challenges of Marxism in Latin America]. Jorge Velázquez Delgado. **Cuad. Am.** XVI:5(95) 9–10:2002 pp.128–139.
- 354 The shadow of exploitation in Weber's class analysis. Erik Olin Wright. **Am. Sociol. R.** 67:6 12:2002 pp.832–853.
- 355 A shock to thought: expressions after Deleuze and Guattari. Brian Massumi. London: Routledge, 2000. 256p. ISBN: 0415238048, 041523803X.
- 356 Social action: a teleological account. Seumas Miller. Cambridge, New York: Cambridge University Press, 2001. xi, 308p. ISBN: 052178316X, 0521788862. Includes bibliographical references (p. 259–297) and index.
- 357 Social constructionism and theology. C.A.M. Hermans [Ed.]; et al. Leiden, Boston MA: Brill, 2002. xxiv, 323p. ISBN: 9004123180. Includes bibliographical references and indexes. (Series: Empirical studies in theology—7).
- 358 La sociología como Utopía y crítica de la razón moderna. [*In Spanish*]; [Sociology as Utopia and critic of modern reason]. Gabriel Careaga. **Acta Sociol. [Mexico]** 32 5–8:2001 pp. 13–26.
- 359 Sotsial'nyi opyt kak osnova funktsionirovaniia i istoricheskogo vosproizvodstva soobshchestv. [*In Russian*]; (Social experience as the basis of functioning and historical reproduction of societies.) A. Flier. **Obshch. Nauki Sovrem.** 1 2002 pp.166–183.

- 360 Sotsiologiya peremen: problema poiska metodologicheskoi paradigmy. [*In Russian*]; [Sociology of change: problems in the search for a methodological paradigm]. A.B. Kurlov. **Sot. Gum. Znan.** 1 2002 pp.286–295.
- 361 Symbolism and social phenomena: toward the integration of past and current theoretical approaches. Elzbieta Halas. **Eur. J. Soc. Theory** 5:3 8:2002 pp.351–366.
- 362 (Theorizing in sociology.); [*Text in Japanese*]. Takashi Usui; Tetsuo Maruyama; Michikuni Ono; Kazuyuki Hashimoto. Tokyo: Yuhikaku, 2000. 394p.
- 363 Tra oggettivismo e soggettivismo. Problemi ed evoluzione della teoria sociale di Bourdieu. [*In Italian*]; (Between objectivism and subjectivism. Problems and evolution of Bourdieu's social theory.) Paola Ravaioli. **Rass. It. Soc.** XLIV:3 7–9:2002 pp.459–485.
- 364 *Tristes tropiques*. Systems theory and the literary scene; [*Summary in German*]. Friedrich Balke. **Soz. Sys.** 8:1 2002 pp.27–37.
- 365 Varieties of social constructionism. Henderikus J.Stam; John Shorter; John W. Lannamann; Rom Harré; A.Alexandra Michel; Stanton E.F.Wortham; Barbara S.Held; Michael W.Katzko; Fiona J.Hibberd; Ronald Mather; David J.Nightingale; John Cromby; Brad M.Hastings. **Th. & Psych.** 12:5 10:2002 pp.571–720. *Collection of 9 articles*.
- 366 Zygmunt Bauman: order, strangerhood and freedom. Vince Marotta. **Thes. Elev.** 70 8:2002 pp.36–54.

B.2: Research methods **Méthodes de recherche**

- 367 Advanced focus group research. Edward F.Fern. Thousand Oaks CA, London: Sage Publications, 2001. x, 254p. *ISBN: 0761912495, 0761912487. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 368 Case study method: key issues, key texts. Roger Gomm [Ed.]; Martyn Hammersley [Ed.]; Peter Foster [Ed.]. London: Sage Publications, 2000. ix, 276p. *ISBN: 0761964134, 0761964142.*
- 369 Conducting research in China: impediments and some options. Jonathan Schwartz. **Iss. Stud.** 37:6 11–12:2001 pp.107–127.
- 370 Confidentiality in qualitative research: reflections on secrets, power and agency. Benjamin Baez. **Qual. Res.** 2:1 4:2002 pp.35–58.
- 371 Data sources for social research in Scotland: results from a scoping study on longitudinal research. Kerstin Hinds; Kerry Sproston; Rebecca Taylor; National Centre for Social Research. Edinburgh: Scottish Executive, 2001. 69p. *ISBN: 0755932463.*
- 372 Datenbank- und Informationsmanagement in der historischen Sozialforschung—Eine praxisorientierte Einführung. [*In German*]; [Database and information management in historical social research—a practical introduction]. Karl Pierau. **Hist. Soc. R.** 14(Supp.) 2002 pp.7–220.
- 373 Doing a literature search: a comprehensive guide for the social sciences. Chris Hart. London: Sage Publications, 2001. 194p. *ISBN: 0761968105, 0761968091. Includes index.*
- 374 Ethical issues for qualitative research in on-line communities. Charlotte Brownlow; Lindsay O'Dell. **Dis. and Soc.** 17:6 10:2002 pp.685–694.
- 375 Focus im Rückblick: Massenakten als Datenbasis der empirischen Sozialforschung. Methodische Voraussetzungen und institutionelle Erfordernisse. [*In German*]; [Retrospective focus: mass files as a database for empirical social research. Methodological approaches and institutional requirements]. Wolfgang Bick; Paul J.Müller. **Hist. Soc. R.** 27:2–3 2002 pp.227–252.
- 376 Focusing on focus groups: lessons from a research project involving a Bangladeshi community. Grahame R. Fallen; Reva Berman Brown. **Qual. Res.** 2:2 8:2002 pp.195–208.
- 377 A framework for the study of individual behavior and social interactions. Steven N. Durlauf. **Soc. Method.** 31 2001 pp.47–87.

- 378 How to research. Loraine Blaxter; Christina Hughes; Malcolm Tight. Buckingham: Open University Press, 2001. 286p. *ISBN: 0335209033. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 379 Improving community indicator systems: injecting more social science into the folk movement. David S.Sawicki. **Plan. Th. Pract.** 3:1 4:2002 pp. 13–32.
- 380 Kontingenzen: Methodisch verhindert oder beobachtet? Ein Beitrag zur Methodologie der qualitativen Sozialforschung. [*In German*]; [Is contingency impaired or aided by methodology? A contribution to the methodology of qualitative social research] [*Summary*]. Armin Nassehi; Irmhild Saake. **Z. Soziol.** 31:1 2:2002 pp.66–86.
- 381 Konzeptionelle Überlegungen und eine empirische Strategie zur Erforschung von Individualisierungsprozessen. [*In German*]; [Conceptual considerations and an empirical strategy for research into processes of individualization] [*Summary*]. Jens Zinn. **Hist. Soc. R.** 27:2–3 2002 pp.22–84.
- 382 Learning from experience: psycho-social research methods in the social sciences. Simon Clarke. **Qual. Res.** 2:2 8:2002 pp. 173–194.
- 383 A methodology for the disaggregate, multidimensional measurement of residential neighbourhood type. Michael N.Bagley; Patricia L.Mokhtarian; Ryuichi Kitamura. **Urban Stud.** 39:4 4:2002 pp.689–704.
- 384 Negotiating the swamp: the operation and challenge of reflexivity in research practice. Linda Finlay. **Qual. Res.** 2:2 8:2002 pp.209–230.
- 385 Nonparametric models. Michael G.Akritis; D.Wayne Osgood; Yunling Du; Steven F. Arnold; Kyungmee Choi; John Marden; Sebastian Domhoff; Edgar Brunner; Mark S. Handcock; Paul L.Janssen; Jouni Kuha. **Sociol. Meth.** 30:3 2:2002 pp.303–454. *Collection of 6 articles.*
- 386 Pesquisa histórica e análise de conteúdo: pertinência e possibilidades. [*In Portuguese*]; [Historical research and content analysis: pertinent issues and possibilities]. Núncia Santoro de Constantino. **Est. Ib-Am.** XXVIII:1 6:2002 pp. 183–194.
- 387 Qualitative evaluation and research methods. Michael Quinn Patton. Newbury Park CA: Sage Publications, 2002. *ISBN: 0761919716.*
- 388 Qualitative research—state of the art. Uwe Flick. **Soc. Sci. Info.** 41:1 3:2002 pp.5–24.
- 389 Qualitative research methods. Darin Weinberg [Ed.]. Maiden MA: Blackwell Publishers, 2001. 342p. *ISBN: 0631217622, 0631217614. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Blackwell readers in sociology).*
- 390 Qualitative research on the frontlines of controversy. Katherine S.Newman; Wendy D. Roth; Jal D.Mehta; David J.Harding; Cybelle Fox; John Hagan; Paul Hirschfield; Carla Shedd; Mercer L.Sullivan. **Sociol. Meth.** 31:2 11:2002 pp. 123–285. *Collection of 4 articles.*
- 391 Qualitative research through case studies. Max Travers. London: Sage Publications, 2001. x, 196p. *ISBN: 0761968067, 0761968059. (Series: Introducing qualitative methods).*
- 392 Quantitative methods: Bayesian inference, Bayesian thinking. Suzanne Davies Withers. **Prog. H. Geog.** 26:4 8:2002 pp.553–566.
- 393 The reconsidered model of membership categorization analysis. William Housley; Richard Fitzgerald. **Qual. Res.** 2:1 4:2002 pp.59–84.
- 394 Renewed methodologies for social research: ethno-mimesis as performative praxis. Maggie O'Neill; Sara Giddens; Patricia Breatnach; Carl Bagley; Darren Bourne; Tony Judge. **Sociol. Rev.** 50:1 2:2002 pp.69–88.
- 395 Reporting and validating research findings through reconstructed stories. Irena Papadopoulos; Karen Scanlon; Shelley Lees. **Dis. and Soc.** 17:3 5:2002 pp.269–281.
- 396 Research methods in social relations. Rick H.Hoyle; Monica J.Harris; Charles M.Judd. Fort Worth TX: Wadsworth, 2002. xxiii, 568p. *ISBN: 0155061399. Includes bibliographical references (p. 538–556) and index.*
- 397 Researching across difference. Jody Veroff; Anna DiStefano; Holly Benkert; Dorothy Granger; Carolyn BereznaKenny; Mary Lou Michael; Lois Sculco; Richard Sherman; Kellie Stoddart;

- Susan Shimizu Taira; Michael Welp. **Am. Behav. Sc.** 45:8 4:2002 pp. 1188–1307. *Collection of 11 articles.*
- 398 Social research: issues, methods and process. Tim May. Buckingham: Open University Press, 2001. xiv, 258p. ISBN: 0335206123, 0335206131. *Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 399 Social research methodology: theory and practice. Malcolm Williams; Tim May; Matthew David; John Campbell; Mary Maynard; Paula Surridge; Austin Harrington; Dave Byrne; Will Medd. **Int. J. Soc. Res. Meth.: Th. & Pr.** 5:1 1–3:2002 pp.3–81. *Collection of 8 articles.*
- 400 Social research methods: qualitative and quantitative approaches. H.Russell Bernard. Thousand Oaks CA, London: Sage Publications, 2000. xxv, 659p. ISBN: 0761914048, 076191403X. *Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 401 Statusmaße light. Statusskalen bei unzureichenden Berufsangaben. [In German]; (Status measures light: status scales despite insufficient occupational data.) Andrea Albrecht; Mark Trappmann; Christof Wolf. **Kölner Z. Soz. Soz. Psy.** 54:2 6:2002 pp.343–361.
- 402 Talking to manager-academics: methodological dilemmas and feminist research strategies. Rosemary Deem. **Sociology** 36:4 11:2002 pp.835–855.
- 403 Unmeasured information and the methodology of social scientific inquiry. Donald W. Katzner. Boston MA: Kluwer Academic Publishers, 2001. viii, 310p. ISBN: 0792373367. *Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 404 Using the theory of social representations to explore difference in the research relationship. Caroline Howarth. **Qual. Res.** 2:1 4:2002 pp.21–34.

Data analysis *Analyse des données*

- 405 Analysis of categorical response profiles by informative summaries. Zvi Gilula; Shelby J. Haberman. **Soc. Method.** 31 2001 pp.129–187.
- 406 (Cluster analysis and multidimensional scaling in sociology.); [Text in Japanese]. Keiko Nakao; Yoshimi Kimura; Akinori Okada; Jun Kobayashi; Norio Kôno; Tatsuya Nomura; Hiroshi Komatsu. **Rir. To Ho.** 17:2 10:2002 pp.135–236. *Collection of 7 articles.*
- 407 The comparison of designs for sequential clinical trials with covariate information. A.C. Atkinson. **J. Roy. Stat. Soc. A.** 165:2 2002 pp.349–373.
- 408 Comparison of two random-effects methods of meta-analysis. Steven M.Hall; Michael T. Brannick. **J. Appl. Psychol.** 87:2 4:2002 pp.377–389.
- 409 (The consumer response model in advertising: a review.); [Text in Japanese]. Hwan Lee Kyung. **J. Tokyo Keizai Uni.** 230 6:2002 pp.75–120.
- 410 Covariance models for latent structure in longitudinal data. Marc A.Scott; Mark S. Handcock. **Soc. Method.** 31 2001 pp.265–303.
- 411 Data quality in evaluation of an alcohol-related harm prevention program. John W. Graham; Melinda M.Roberts; James W.Tatterson; Sara E.Johnston. **Eval. Rev.** 26:2 4:2002 pp. 147–189.
- 412 Describing migration spatial structure. Andrei Rogers; Frans Willekens; Jani Little; James Raymer. **Pap. Reg. Sci.** 81:1 1:2002 pp.29–48.
- 413 Elektroničke baze podataka u društvemim i humanističkim znanostima. [In Croatian]; (Electronic databases in social sciences.) [Summary]. Irena Frigo-Haltrich. **Pol. Misao** 39:1 2002 pp. 166–183.
- 414 Explained variance in logistic regression: a Monte Carlo study of proposed measures. Alfred DeMaris. **Sociol. Meth.** 31:1 8:2002 pp.27–74.
- 415 Extending the reach of randomized social experiments: new directions in evaluations of American welfare-to-work and employment initiatives. J.A.Riccio; H.S.Bloom. **J. Roy. Stat. Soc. A.** 165:1 2002 pp. 13–30.

- 416 Latent class analysis of complex sample survey data: application to dietary data. Blossom H.Patterson; C.Mitchell Dayton; Barry I.Graubard; Alicia L.Carriquiry [Comments by]; Sarah M.Nusser [Comments by]; Michael R.Elliot [Comments by]; Mary D.Sammel [Comments by]; Marilyn M.Seastrom [Comments by]; Jeroen K.Vermunt [Comments by]; Blossom H.Patterson [Comments by]. **J. Am. Stat. Ass.** 97:459 9:2002 pp.721–741.
- 417 Latent class factor and cluster models, bi-plots and related graphical displays. Jay Magidson; Jeroen K.Vermunt. **Soc. Method.** 31 2001 pp.223–264.
- 418 Measurement error evaluation of self-reported drug use: a latent class analysis of the US national household survey on drug abuse. P.P.Bierner; C.Wiesen. **J. Roy. Stat. Soc. A.** 165:1 2002 pp.97–120.
- 419 Multivariate multilevel analyses of examination results. M.Yang; H.Goldstein; W. Browne; G.Woodhouse. **J. Roy. Stat. Soc. A.** 165:1 2002 pp. 137–154.
- 420 Nelle stime non c'è certezza. Uso, abuso e non uso dell'inferenza statistica nella ricerca sociale. [In Italian]; [Estimates are always uncertain. Uses and misuses of statistical inference in social research] [Summary]. Maurizio Pisati. **Rass. It. Soc.** XLIII:1 2002 pp.115–141.
- 421 New methods for comparing literacy across populations: insights from the measurement of poverty. K.Denny. **J. Roy. Stat. Soc. A.** 165:3 2002 pp.481–494.
- 422 On a symmetric measure of occupational segregation. Diganta Mukherjee. **Soc. Ind.** 57:1 1:2002 pp. 1–12.
- 423 Panel data and policy analysis in South Africa: taking a long view. Julian May; Benjamin Roberts. **Soc. Dyn.** 27:1 Summer: 2001 pp.96–119.
- 424 Promoting evaluation through collaboration: findings from community-based programs for young children and their families. Rita G.O'Sullivan; Anne D'Agostino. **Evaluation** 8:3 6:2002 pp.372–387.
- 425 A simulation approach to studying the sensitivity of commuting-flow predictions with respect to specific changes in spatial structure. Inge Thorsen; Jens Petter Gitlesen. **Envir. Plan. A.** 34:2 2:2002 pp.271–288.
- 426 Solving methodological challenges using a theory-driven evaluation in the study of complex patient care. Patricia Grocott; Sarah Cowley; Alison Richardson. **Evaluation** 8:3 6:2002 pp.306–321.
- 427 The statistical evaluation of social network dynamics. Tom A.B.Snijders. **Soc. Method.** 31 2001 pp.361–395.
- 428 Towards new developments in secondary analysis. Ryogo Mabuchi; Koji Matsuda; Hiroaki Itakura; Kazue Ozaki; Hiroshi Hamada; Kazuharu Tsuzuki; Masayoshi Muto. **Rir. To Ho.** 17:1 6:2002 pp.3–105. *Collection of 6 articles.*
- 429 The use of correspondence analysis to develop a scale to measure workplace morale from multi-level data. Ken Reed. **Soc. Ind.** 57:3 3:2002 pp.339–351.
- 430 Work orders: analysing employment histories using sequence data. Gary Pollock; Valerie Antcliff; Rob Ralphs. **Int. J. Soc. Res. Meth.: Th. & Pr.** 5:2 4–6:2002 pp.91–106.

Data collection

Rassemblement des données

- 431 Access to Czech social survey data. Jindřich Krejčí. **Soc. Čas.** 38:6 2002 pp.809–826.
- 432 Ein Access-Panel für die amtliche Statistik—Weiterentwicklung des methodischen Instrumentariums. [In German]; [An access-panel for official statistics—further development of methodological instruments] [Summary]. Sabine Bechtold. **All. Stat. A.** 86:2 2002 pp.203–212.
- 433 Die Bereitschaft, sich wieder befragen zu lassen, in postalischen Erhebungen. [In German]; (The willingness to be re-interviewed in mail surveys.) Falk Schützenmeister. **Z. Soziol.** 31:2 4:2002 pp. 138–154.

- 434 Bleiben die Erfolgreichen übrig? Die Kombination von Sequenzmusteranalyse und log-linearen Pfadmodellen bei der Analyse des Zusammenhangs von Berufserfolg und Panelmortalität. [*In German*]; (Do successful persons remain in the sample? A combination of sequence analysis and log-linear path models to analyze the influence of occupational success on panel attrition.) [*Summary*]. Michael Windzio; Michael Grotheer. **Z. Soziol.** 31:6 12:2002 pp.514–528.
- 435 The current efficiency of list-assisted telephone sampling designs. Clyde Tucker; James M. Lepkowski; Linda Piekarski. **Publ. Opin. Q.** 66:3 Fall:2002 pp.321–338.
- 436 'Dangerous fieldwork' re-examined: the question of researcher subject position. Pamela Nilan. **Qual. Res.** 2:3 12:2002 pp.363–386.
- 437 A decade of new Russia Barometer surveys. Richard Rose. Glasgow: University of Strathclyde, 2002. 68p. (*Series: Studies in public policy—Number 360*).
- 438 Demoscopia y libre albedrío. [*In Spanish*]; (Surveys and individual freedom.) José Carlos Del Ama. *Com. y. Soc.* XV:2 12:2002 pp.9–27.
- 439 The effect of time of year of data collection on sample efficiency: an analysis of behavioral risk factor surveillance survey data. Mary E.Losch; Aaron Maitland; Gene Lutz; Peter Mariolis; Steven C.Gleason. **Publ. Opin. Q.** 66:4 Winter: 2002 pp.594–607.
- 440 Effects of item grouping and position of the 'don't know' option on questionnaire response. Tony C.M.Lam; Kathy E.Green; Catherine Bordignon. **Fin. Meth.** 14:4 11:2002 pp.418–432.
- 441 Elicitation of product attributes in an evaluation context: a comparison of three elicitation techniques. E.Breivik; M.Suppellen. **J. Econ. Psyc.** 24:1 2:2002 pp.77–98.
- 442 Handbook of interviewing research: context and method. Jaber F.Gubrium [Ed.]; James A. Holstein [Ed.]. Thousand Oaks CA, London: Sage Publications, 2002. xiii, 981 p. *ISBN: 0761919511*.
- 443 Hearing children's voices: methodological issues in conducting focus groups with children aged 7–11 years. Myfanwy Morgan; Sara Gibbs; Krista Maxwell; Nicky Britten. **Qual. Res.** 2:1 4:2002 pp.5–20.
- 444 The impact of 'no opinion' response options on data quality: non-attitude reduction or an invitation to satisfice? Jon A.Krosnick; Allyson L.Holbrook; Matthew K.Berent; Richard T.Carson; W.Michael Hanemann; Raymond J.Kopp; Robert Cameron Mitchell; Stanley Presser; Paul A.Ruud; V.Kerry Smith; Wendy R.Moody; Melanie C.Green; Michael Conaway. **Publ. Opin. Q.** 66:3 Fall:2002 pp.371–403.
- 445 Inducing word-of-mouth by eliciting surprise—a pilot investigation. C.Derbaix; J. Vanhamme. **J. Econ. Psyc.** 24:1 2:2002 pp.99–116.
- 446 Interviewing strategies with young people: the 'secret box', stimulus material and task-based activities. Samantha Punch. **Child. Soc.** 16:1 1:2002 pp.45–56.
- 447 Life on the streets: the experiences of community researchers in a study of prostitution. P.M.Boynton. **J. Comm. App. Soc. Psychol.** 12:1 1–2:2002 pp.1–12.
- 448 Méthodes de collecte et d'analyse pour les enquêtes. [*In French*]; (Methods of collection and analysis of survey data.) F.Beck; P.Pererti-Watel; É.Baruffol; P.Verger; M.Rotily; A. Messiah; N.Escaffre; N.Sannino; Galinier-Pujol; É.Lelièvre; G.Vivier. **Population** 56:6 11–12:2001 pp.963–1074. *Collection of 4 articles*.
- 449 The Muslim population of the United States: the methodology of estimates. Tom W.Smith. **Publ. Opin. Q.** 66:3 Fall:2002 pp.404–417.
- 450 Ověření indikátoru užívaných ve výzkumech názorů na kriminalitu. [*In Czech*]; (Verification of indicators used in research of opinions on the crime-rate.) Radka Radimská; Jiří Vinopal. *Soc. Čas.* 37:1 2001 pp. 123–133.
- 451 Random-digit dialling in the UK: viability revisited. G.Nicolaas; P.Lynn. **J. Roy. Stat. Soc. A.** 165:2 2002 pp.297–316.
- 452 Self-administered questions by telephone: evaluating interactive voice response. Roger Tourangeau; Darby Miller Steiger; David Wilson. **Publ. Opin. Q.** 66:2 Summer:2002 pp.265–278.

- 453 Semiotic theory on qualitative interviewing using stimulus texts. Jukka Törrönen. **Qual. Res.** 2:3 12:2002 pp.343–362.
- 454 She said, he said, they said: the impact of spousal presence in survey research. John F. Zipp; Joann Toth. **Publ. Opin. Q.** 66:2 Summer:2002 pp. 177–208.
- 455 Sociální zprávy v České republice po roce 1989. [*In Czech*]; (Social reporting in the Czech Republic since 1989.) [*Summary*]. Jiří Večerník. **Soc. Čas.** 37:3 2001 pp.329–342.
- 456 Surveying mobile populations: lessons from recent longitudinal surveys of indigenous Australians. B.H.Hunter; D.E.Smith. **Aust. Ec. Rev.** 35:3 9:2002 pp.261–275.
- 457 Surveying the social world: principles and practice in survey research. Alan Aldridge; Kenneth Levine. Buckingham, Philadelphia PA: Open University Press, 2001. xii, 196p. *ISBN: 0335202403, 0335202411. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Understanding social research).*
- 458 The tension between overt talk and covert emotions in illness narratives: transition from clinician to researcher. Annika Lillrank. **Cult. Medic. Psych.** 26:1 3:2002 pp.111–127.
- 459 Umfragen der Jugendforschung in der frühen Bundesrepublik als Quellen für die zeithistorische Forschung. Methodische Vorüberlegungen zu ihrer historisch-kontextuellen Sekundäranalyse. [*In German*]; [Youth research questionnaires in the early Federal Republic as a source for historical research. Methodological considerations of their historical context as grounds for secondary analysis]. Philip Janssen. **Hist. Soc. R.** 27:2–3 2002 pp.253–265.

C: INDIVIDUALS. GROUPS. ORGANIZATIONS INDIVIDUS. GROUPEES. ORGANISATIONS

C.1: Psychology Psychologie

- 460 Agency and responsibility: a common-sense moral psychology. Jeanette Kennett. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 2001. viii, 229p. *ISBN: 0198236581. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 461 Attitudes and related psychosocial constructs: theories, assessment and research. Lewis R. Aiken. London: Sage Publications, 2002. 368p. *ISBN: 0761924531, 0761924523.*
- 462 Concepts of the self. Anthony Elliott. Cambridge; Maiden MA: Polity Press; Blackwell Publishers, 2001. ix, 171p. *ISBN: 0745623670, 0745623689. Includes index. (Series: Key concepts).*
- 463 Constructing knowledge: the role of graphs and tables in hard and soft psychology. Laurence D.Smith; Lisa A.Best; D.Alan Stubbs; Andrea Bastiani Archibald; Roxann Roberson-Nay. **Am. Psychol.** 57:10 10:2002 pp.749–761.
- 464 Cross-cultural psychology: research and applications. John W.Berry; et al. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2002. 700p. *ISBN: 0521641527, 0521646170. Includes bibliographical references.*
- 465 The dialogical self. Hubert J.M.Hermans; Ingrid E.Josephs; Marc D.Lewis; Alan Fogel; Use de Koeper; Francesca Bellagamba; Holly Bell; Paul Henry Lysaker; John Timothy Lysaker; Mikael Leiman; John Barresi; Jaan Valsiner; John Beebe. **Th. & Psych.** 12:2 4:2002 pp. 147–280. *Collection of 9 articles.*
- 466 Dreams: a reader on religious, cultural, and psychological dimensions of dreaming. Kelly Bulkeley [Ed.]. New York: Palgrave Macmillan, 2001. *ISBN: 0312293348, 031229333X. Includes bibliographical references.*
- 467 Embodying the monster: encounters with the vulnerable self. Margrit Shildrick. London: Sage Publications, 2002. 153p. *ISBN: 0761970134, 0761965491. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Theory, culture & society).*

- 468 Forgetting all else: on the antecedents and consequences of goal shielding. James Y. Shah; Ron Friedman; Arie W. Kruglanski. **J. Pers. Soc. Psychol.** 83:6 12:2002 pp. 1261–1280.
- 469 Implicit and explicit processes in a hypothesis testing task. Jonathan St. B.T. Evans; Simon Venn; Aidan Feeney. **Br. J. Psy.** 93:1 2:2002 pp.31–46.
- 470 Implicit and self-attributed achievement motives: concordance and predictive validity. Todd M. Thrash; Andrew J. Elliot. **J. Personal.** 70:5 10:2002 pp.729–755.
- 471 The importance of being understood: folk psychology as ethics. Adam Morton. London: Routledge, 2002. 240p. *ISBN: 0415272424, 0415272432.*
- 472 The influence of positive affect on the components of expectancy motivation. Amir Erez; Alice M. Isen. **J. Appl. Psychol.** 87:6 12:2002 pp. 1055–1067.
- 473 Influences of current mood and noise sensitivity on judgments of noise annoyance. Daniel Västfjäll. **J. Psychol.** 136:4 7:2002 pp.357–370.
- 474 Introducing qualitative research in psychology: adventures in theory and method. Carla Willig. Buckingham: Open University Press, 2001. 217p. *ISBN: 0335205364, 0335205356. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 475 An introduction to Chinese psychology—its historical roots until the present day. Louise T. Higgins; Mo Zheng. **J. Psychol.** 136:2 3:2002 pp.225–239.
- 476 Judgments under uncertainty: representativeness or potential surprise? John E. Fisk. **Br. J. Psy.** 93:4 11:2002 pp.431–449.
- 477 The memory of the flesh: the family body in somatic psychology. Katharine Young. **Bod. Soc.** 8:3 9:2002 pp.25–48.
- 478 A meta-analysis of team-efficacy, potency, and performance: interdependence and level of analysis as moderators of observed relationships. Stanley M. Gully; Kara A. Incalcaterra; Aparna Joshi; J. Matthew Beaubien. **J. Appl. Psychol.** 87:5 10:2002 pp.819–832.
- 479 The mind and the future: the (negative) power of expectations. Maria Miceli; Cristiano Castelfranchi. **Th. & Psych.** 12:3 6:2002 pp.335–366.
- 480 The mind made flesh: essays from the frontiers of psychology and evolution. Nicholas Humphrey. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2002. 300p. *ISBN: 0192802275.*
- 481 A mind of her own: the evolutionary psychology of women. Anne Campbell. Oxford, New York: Oxford University Press, 2002. 393p. *ISBN: 0198504985. Includes bibliographical references (p. [311]–381) and index.*
- 482 'Mindless' decision making as a failure of contextual reasoning. Matthew J. Sharps; Sandy S. Martin. **J. Psychol.** 136:3 5:2002 pp.272–282.
- 483 The necessity of the unconscious. Raya A. Jones. **J. Theory Soc. Behav.** 32:3 9:2002 pp.345–366.
- 484 The nonconsciousness of self-consciousness. Jay G. Hull; Laurie B. Slone; Karen B. Meteyer; Amanda R. Matthews. **J. Pers. Soc. Psychol.** 83:2 8:2002 pp.406–424.
- 485 Norms with feeling: towards a psychological account of moral judgment. Shaun Nichols. **Cognition** 84:2 6:2002 pp.221–236.
- 486 Optimizing well-being: the empirical encounter of two traditions. Corey L.M. Keyes; Dov Shmotkin; Carol D. Ryff. **J. Pers. Soc. Psychol.** 82:6 6:2002 pp. 1007–1022.
- 487 Perceived attributes of health-promoting laughter: a cross-generational comparison. Diana L. Mahony; W. Jeffrey Burroughs; Louis G. Lippman. **J. Psychol.** 136:2 3:2002 pp. 171–181.
- 488 Perceptions of goal-directed activities of optimists and pessimists: a personal projects analysis. Todd Jackson; Karen E. Weiss; Jessie J. Lundquist; Adam Soderlind. **J. Psychol.** 136:5 9:2002 pp.521–532.
- 489 Predictive validity of an implicit association test for assessing anxiety. Boris Egloff; Stefan C. Schmukle. **J. Pers. Soc. Psychol.** 83:6 12:2002 pp.1441–1455.
- 490 The production and perception of randomness. Raymond S. Nickerson. **Psychol. Rev.** 109:2 4:2002 pp.330–357.

- 491 Psychology: in search of the human mind. Robert J.Sternberg. Fort Worth TX, London: Harcourt Brace College Publishers, 2001. xxxvii, 737p. *ISBN: 0155069403. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 492 The psychology of globalization. Jeffrey Jensen Arnett. **Am. Psychol.** 57:10 10:2002 pp.774–795.
- 493 Psychology, philosophy, and cognitive science: reflections on the history and philosophy of experimental psychology. Gary Hatfield. **Mind Lang.** 17:3 6:2002 pp.207–232.
- 494 Psychology, psychologism and logic. N.E.Wetherick. **Th. & Psych.** 12:4 8:2002 pp.489–507.
- 495 Regret, valuation, and inaction inertia. Hal R.Arkes; Yi-han Kung; Laura Hutzell. **Organ. Beh. Hum. Dec. Proces.** 87:2 3:2002 pp 371–385.
- 496 The relationship between exercise motives and psychological well-being. John Maltby; Liza Day. **J. Psychol.** 135:6 11:2001 pp.651–660.
- 497 Self and values: an interactivist foundation for moral development. Robert L.Campbell; John Chambers Christopher; Mark H.Bickhard. **Th. & Psych.** 12:6 12:2002 pp.795–823.
- 498 The self we live by: narrative identity in a postmodern world. James A.Holstein; Jaber F. Gubrium. New York, Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2000. xi, 268p. *ISBN: 0195119290, 0195119282. Includes bibliographical references and indexes.*
- 499 Social construction in a world at risk: toward a psychology of experience. Benjamin Sylvester Bradley; John R.Morss. **Th. & Psych.** 12:4 8:2002 pp.509–531.
- 500 Technologies of the self: habitus and capacities. Ian Burkitt. **J. Theory Soc. Behav.** 32:2 6:2002 pp.219–237.
- 501 Theories of mind and ‘the commonsense view’. Cynthia MacDonald. **Mind Lang.** 17:5 11:2002 pp.467–488.
- 502 Thinking styles and modes of thinking: implications for education and research. Li-fang Zhang. **J. Psychol.** 136:3 5:2002 pp.245–261.
- 503 To create psychology’s own capital. Mohamed Elhammoumi. **J. Theory Soc. Behav.** 32:1 3:2002 pp.89–104.
- 504 The transparency of experience. M.G.F.Martin. **Mind Lang.** 17:4 9:2002 pp.376–425.
- 505 The unconscious. Marcel Gauchet; José Brunner; Fernando Urribarri; Joel Whitebook. **Thes. Elev.** 71 11:2002 pp.4–70. *Collection of 4 articles.*
- 506 The unconscious as symbolopoiesis. Antonio Imbasciati. **Psychoanal. Rev.** 88:6 12:2001 pp.837–873.
- 507 Visual mental images can be ambiguous: insights from individual differences in spatial transformation abilities. Fred W.Mast; Stephen M.Kosslyn. **Cognition** 86:1 11:2002 pp.57–70.
- 508 What doesn’t kill me makes me stronger: the effects of resisting persuasion on attitude certainty. Zakary L.Tormala; Richard E.Petty. **J. Pers. Soc. Psychol.** 83:6 12:2002 pp.1298–1313.
- 509 The writing subject: a reconceptualization of the psychological self. Barbara Duarte Esgalhado. **Th. & Psych.** 12:6 12:2002 pp.777–794.

Cognition *Cognition*

- 510 Are young children susceptible to the false-memory illusion? C.J.Brainerd; V.F.Reyna; T.J.Forrest. **Child. Devel.** 73:5 9–10:2002 pp. 1363–1377.
- 511 A bird’s eye view: biological categorization and reasoning within and across cultures. Jeremy N.Bailenson; Michael S.Shum; Scott Atran; Douglas L.Medin; John D.Coley. **Cognition** 84:1 5:2002 pp.1–53.
- 512 Bootstrapping the lexicon: a computational model of infant speech segmentation. Elanor Olds Batchelder. **Cognition** 83:2 3:2002 pp. 167–206.

- 513 Brain and cognitive evolution: forms of modularity and functions of mind. David C. Geary; Kelly J.Huffman. **Psychol. B.** 128:5 9:2002 pp.667–698.
- 514 Categorical perception of familiar objects. Fiona N.Newell; Heinrich H.Bülthoff. **Cognition** 85:2 9:2002 pp.113–144.
- 515 Children's predictions of consistency in people's actions. C.W.Kalish. **Cognition** 84:3 7:2002 pp.237–266.
- 516 Cognitive and behavioural distancing from the poor. Bernice Lott. **Am. Psychol.** 57:2 2:2002 pp. 100–110.
- 517 Communication effects on memory and judgment. A.Todorov. **Eur. J. Soc. Psychol.** 32:4 7–8:2002 pp.531–546.
- 518 Connectionism and the mind: parallel processing, dynamics and evolution in networks. William Bechtel; Adele A.Abrahamsen. Oxford: Blackwell Publishers, 2002. xvi, 406p. *ISBN: 0631207139, 0631207120. Includes bibliographical references and indexes.*
- 519 A critical re-examination and analysis of cognitive ability tests using the Thorndike model of fairness. Greg A.Chung-Yan; Steven F.Cronshaw. **J. Occup. Organ. Psychol.** 75:4 12:2002 pp.489–509.
- 520 A cross-cultural study of the need for cognitive closure scale: comparing its structure in Croatia, Italy, USA and the Netherlands. Lucia Mannetti; Antonio Pierre; Arie Kruglanski; Toon Taris; Petar Bezinovic. **Br. J. Soc. P.** 41:1 3:2002 pp. 139–156.
- 521 Cultural, gender and individual differences in perceptual and semantic structures of basic colors in Chinese and English. Carmella C.Moore; A.Kimball Romney; Ti-lien Hsia. **J. Cog. and Cult.** 2:1 2002 pp.1–28.
- 522 Decisions and the evolution of memory: multiple systems, multiple functions. Stanley B. Klein; Leda Cosmides; John Tooby; Sarah Chance. **Psychol. Rev.** 109:2 4:2002 pp.306–329.
- 523 Deductive reasoning from uncertain conditionals. Guy Politzer; Gaëtan Bourmaud. **Br. J. Psy.** 93:3 8:2002 pp.345–381.
- 524 Delay-induced bias in children's memory for location. Alycia M. Hund; Jodie M.Plumert. **Child. Devel.** 73:3 5–6:2002 pp.829–840.
- 525 Early language development and the emergence of a theory of mind. M.Jeffrey Farrar; Lisa Maag. **Fst Lang.** 22(2):65 6:2002 pp. 197–213.
- 526 Effects of social exclusion on cognitive processes: anticipated aloneness reduces intelligent thought. Roy F.Baumeister; Jean M.Twenge; Christopher K.Nuss. **J. Pers. Soc. Psychol.** 83:4 10:2002 pp.817–827.
- 527 False memories of the future: a critique of the applications of probabilistic reasoning to the study of cognitive processes. Mihnea Moldoveanu; Ellen Langer. **Psychol. Rev.** 109:2 4:2002 pp.358–375.
- 528 Fear-then-relief, mindlessness, and cognitive deficits. D.Dolinski; M.Ciszek; K. Godlewski; M.Zawadzki. **Eur. J. Soc. Psychol.** 32:4 7–8:2002 pp.435–447.
- 529 Fodor: language, mind and philosophy. M.J.Cain. Cambridge: Polity Press, 2002. ix, 240p. *ISBN: 0745624731, 0745624723. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Key contemporary thinkers).*
- 530 Frames of reference in unilateral neglect and visual perception: a computational perspective. Michael C.Mozer. **Psychol. Rev.** 109:1 1:2002 pp. 156–185.
- 531 Generalizing the dynamic field theory of the A-not-B error beyond infancy: three-year-olds' delay- and experience-dependent location memory biases. Anne R.Schutte; John P. Spencer. **Child. Devel.** 73:2 3–4:2002 pp.377–404.
- 532 How children use input to acquire a lexicon. Erika Hoff; Letitia Naigles. **Child. Devel.** 73:2 3–4:2002 pp.418–433.
- 533 How ordinary cognition informs petitionary prayer. Justin L.Barrett. **J. Cog. and Cult.** 1:3 2001 pp.259–269.
- 534 Humor and the brain: a selective review. William F.Fry. **Humor** 15:3 2002 pp.305–333.

- 535 The impact of power-of-speech style, argument strength, and need for cognition on impression formation, cognitive responses, and persuasion. Lawrence A.Hosman; Thomas M.Huebner; Susan A.Siltanen. **J. Lang. Soc. Psychol.** 21:4 12:2002 pp.361–379.
- 536 Implicit cognition and the social unconscious. Robert S.Steele; Jill G.Morawski. **Th. & Psych.** 12:1 2:2002 pp.37–54.
- 537 Implicit person theories influence memory judgments: the circumstances under which metacognitive knowledge is used. L.Werth; J.Förster. **Eur. J. Soc. Psychol.** 32:3 5–6:2002 pp.353–362.
- 538 Infants' ability to connect gaze and emotional expression to intentional action. Ann T. Phillips; Henry M.Wellman; Elizabeth S.Spelke. **Cognition** 85:1 8:2002 pp.53–78.
- 539 An instance theory of attention and memory. Gordon D.Logan. **Psychol. Rev.** 109:2 4:2002 pp.376–400.
- 540 Intelligence and information processing during an auditory discrimination task with backward masking: an event-related potential analysis. P.Gordon Bazana; Robert M. Stelmack. **J. Pers. Soc. Psychol.** 83:4 10:2002 pp.998–1008.
- 541 Logic and human reasoning: an assessment of the deduction paradigm. Jonathan St. B.T. Evans. **Psychol. B.** 128:6 11:2002 pp.978–996.
- 542 Looking back in time: self-concept change affects visual perspective in autobiographical memory. Lisa K.Libby; Richard P.Eibach. **J. Pers. Soc. Psychol.** 82:2 2:2002 pp. 167–179.
- 543 Mind in everyday life and cognitive science. Sunny Y.Auyang. Cambridge MA, London: MIT Press, 2001. viii, 529p. *ISBN: 0262011816. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 544 Motion events in language and cognition. Silvia P.Gennari; Steven A.Sloman; Barbara C. Malt; W.Tecumseh Fitch. **Cognition** 83:1 2:2002 pp.49–80.
- 545 Motivated decision making: effects of activation and self-centrality of values on choices and behavior. Bas Verplanken; Rob W.Holland. **J. Pers. Soc. Psychol.** 82:3 3:2002 pp.434–447.
- 546 Nativism in cognitive science. Richard Samuels. **Mind Lang.** 17:3 6:2002 pp.233–265.
- 547 Objects are individuals but stuff doesn't count: perceived rigidity and cohesiveness influence infants' representations of small groups of discrete entities. Gavin Huntley-Fenner; Susan Carey; Andrea Solimando. **Cognition** 85:3 10:2002 pp.203–221.
- 548 Older age, traumatic brain injury, and cognitive slowing: some convergent and divergent findings. Theodore R.Bashore; K.Richard Ridderinkhof. **Psychol. B.** 128:1 1:2002 pp.151–198.
- 549 Pattern and process in the evolution of learning. Mauricio R.Papini. **Psychol. Rev.** 109:1 1:2002 pp. 186–201.
- 550 Perceived event frequency and the optimistic bias: evidence for a two-process model of personal risk judgments. Paul C.Price; Heather C.Pentecost; Rochelle D.Voth. **J. Exp. S. Psychol.** 38:3 5:2002 pp.242–252.
- 551 Predicting changes in children's self-perceptions of academic competence: a naturalistic examination of evaluative discourse among classmates. Ellen Rydell Altermatt; Eva M. Pomerantz; Diane N.Ruble; Karin S.Frey; Faith Knesz Greulich. **Dev. Psych.** 38:6 11:2002 pp.903–917.
- 552 Radical concept nativism. Stephen Laurence; Eric Margolis. **Cognition** 86:1 11:2002 pp.25–56.
- 553 Returning the tables: language affects spatial reasoning. Stephen C.Levinson; Sotaro Kita; Daniel B.M.Haun; Björn H.Rasch. **Cognition** 84:2 6:2002 pp. 155–188.
- 554 The role of handedness in graphic production: interactions between biomechanical and cognitive factors in drawing development. Gregory S.Braswell; Karl S.Rosengren. **Brit. J. Dev. Psych.** 20:4 11:2002 pp.581–600.
- 555 The role of language in acquiring object kind concepts in infancy. Fei Xu. **Cognition** 85:3 10:2002 pp.223–250.
- 556 Self-confidence and personal motivation. Roland Bénabou; Jean Tirole. **Q.J. Econ.** CXVII:3 8:2002 pp.871–915.

- 557 Shared information, cognitive load, and group memory. R.Scott Tindale; Susan Sheffey. **Gp. Pro. & Intgp. Rel.** 5:1 1:2002 pp.5–18.
- 558 Theoretical and computational analysis of skill learning, repetition priming, and procedural memory. Prahlad Gupta; Neal J.Cohen. **Psychol. Rev.** 109:2 4:2002 pp.401–448.
- 559 Toward a method of selecting among computational models of cognition. Mark A.Pitt; In Jae Myung; Shaobo Zhang. **Psychol. Rev.** 109:3 7:2002 pp.472–491.
- 560 Understanding the nature of the general factor of intelligence: the role of individual differences in neural plasticity as an explanatory mechanism. Dennis Garlick. **Psychol. Rev.** 109:1 1:2002 pp. 116–136.
- 561 The use of modifying terms in the naming and categorization of color appearances in Vietnamese and English. Nancy Alvarado; Kimberly A.Jameson. **J. Cog. and Cult.** 2:1 2002 pp.53–80.
- 562 Using articulated thoughts in simulated situations to assess cognitive activity in aggressive and nonaggressive adolescents. Leilani DiLiberto; Roger C.Katz; Kenneth L.Beauchamp; Gary N.Howells. **J. Child Fam. Stud.** 11:2 6:2002 pp. 179–189.
- 563 We talk, therefore we think? A cultural analysis of the effect of talking on thinking. Heejung S.Kim. **J. Pers. Soc. Psychol.** 83:4 10:2002 pp.828–842.

Developmental psychology
Psychologic du développement

- 564 Adolescent twins and emotional distress: the interrelated influence of nonshared environment and social structure. Robert Crosnoe; Glen H.Elder, Jr. **Child. Devel.** 73:6 11–12:2002 pp. 1761–1774.
- 565 Anger regulation in disadvantaged preschool boys: strategies, antecedents, and the development of self-control. Miles Gilliom; Daniel S.Shaw; Joy E.Beck; Michael A. Schonberg; Joella L.Lukon. **Dev. Psych.** 38:2 3:2002 pp.222–235.
- 566 Are parents' gender schemas related to their children's gender-related cognitions? A meta-analysis. Harriet R.Tenenbaum; Campbell Leaper. **Dev. Psych.** 38:4 7:2002 pp.615–630.
- 567 The association between psychopathology in fathers versus mothers and children's internalizing and externalizing behavior problems: a meta-analysis. Arin M.Connell; Sherryl H.Goodman. **Psychol. B.** 128:5 9:2002 pp.746–773.
- 568 Children's coping strategies: moderators of the effects of peer victimization? Becky Kochenderfer-Ladd; Karey Skinner. **Dev. Psych.** 38:2 3:2002 pp.267–278.
- 569 Children's patterns of preserving emotional security in the interparental subsystem. Patrick T.Davies; Evan M.Forman. **Child. Devel.** 73:6 11–12:2002 pp.1880–1903.
- 570 Children's perceptions of popular and unpopular peers: a multimethod assessment. Kathryn M.LaFontana; Antonius H.N.Cillessen. **Dev. Psych.** 38:5 9:2002 pp.635–647.
- 571 Cognitive theories of early gender development. Carol Lynn Martin; Diane N.Ruble; Joel Szkrybalo. **Psychol. B.** 128:6 11:2002 pp.903–933.
- 572 Crying during adolescence: the role of gender, menarche, and empathy. Miranda A.L.Van Tilburg; Marielle L.Unterberg; Ad J.J.M.Vingerhoets. **Brit. J. Dev. Psych.** 20:1 3:2002 pp.77–87.
- 573 Development of quantitative reasoning and gender biases. Paul A.Klaczynski; Alka Aneja. **Dev. Psych.** 38:2 3:2002 pp.208–221.
- 574 The developmental approach to young children's strategic social cognition and behaviour. T.Leonova; N.Dubois. **Eur. J. Soc. Psychol.** 32:4 7–8:2002 pp.547–562.
- 575 Developmental changes in endogenous control of attention: the role of target familiarity on infants' distraction latency. Lisa M.Oakes; Kathleen N.Kannass; D.Jill Shaddy. **Child. Devel.** 73:6 11–12:2002 pp. 1644–1655.

- 576 A developmental perspective on personality in emerging adulthood: childhood antecedents and concurrent adaptation. Rebecca L.Shiner; Ann S.Masten; Auke Tellegen. **J. Pers. Soc. Psychol.** 83:5 11:2002 pp. 1165–1177.
- 577 Differences in early parent-child conversations about negative versus positive emotions: implications for the development of psychological understanding. Kristin Hansen Lagattuta; Henry M.Wellman. **Dev. Psych.** 38:4 7:2002 pp.564–580.
- 578 Early origins and adult correlates of psychosomatic distress. Yin Bun Cheung. **Soc. Sci. Med.** 55:6 9:2002 pp.937–948.
- 579 Early understanding of the division of cognitive labor. Donna J.Lutz; Frank C.Keil. **Child. Devel.** 73:4 7–8:2002 pp. 1073–1084.
- 580 The effects of praise on children's intrinsic motivation: a review and synthesis. Jennifer Henderlong; Mark R.Lepper. **Psychol. B.** 128:5 9:2002 pp.774–795.
- 581 The environment of poverty: multiple stressor exposure, psychophysiological stress, and socioemotional adjustment. Gary W.Evans; Kimberly English. **Child. Devel.** 73:4 7–8:2002 pp.1238–1248.
- 582 False memories in children and adults: age, distinctiveness, and subjective experience. Simona Ghetti; Jianjian Qin; Gail S.Goodman. **Dev. Psych.** 38:5 9:2002 pp.705–718.
- 583 Families with children conceived by donor insemination: a follow-up at age twelve. Susan Golombok; Fiona MacCallum; Emma Goodman; Michael Rutter. **Child. Devel.** 73:3 5–6:2002 pp.952–968.
- 584 From infant to child: the dynamics of cognitive change in the second year of life. Mary L. Courage; Mark L.Howe. **Psychol. B.** 128:2 3:2002 pp.250–277.
- 585 Genetic and environmental influences on antisocial behavior: a meta-analysis of twin and adoption studies. Soo Hyun Rhee; Irwin D.Waldman. **Psychol. B.** 128:3 5:2002 pp.490–529.
- 586 Heterogeneity among peer-rejected boys across middle childhood: developmental pathways of social behavior. Gerbert J.T.Haselager; Antonius H.N.Cillesen; Cornells F.M.Van Lieshout; J.Marianne A.Riksen-Walraven; Willard W.Hartup. **Dev. Psych.** 38:3 5:2002 pp.446–456.
- 587 The impact of family obligation on the daily activities and psychological well-being of Chinese American adolescents. Andrew J.Fulgini; Tiffany Yip; Vivian Tseng. **Child. Devel.** 73:1 1–2:2002 pp.302–314.
- 588 The influence of context, timing, and duration of risk experiences for the passage from childhood to midadulthood. Ingrid Schoon; John Bynner; Heather Joshi; Samantha Parsons; Richard D.Wiggins; Amanda Sacker. **Child. Devel.** 73:5 9–10:2002 pp. 1486–1504.
- 589 The influence of racial socialization practices on the cognitive and behavioral competence of African American preschoolers. Margaret O'Brien Caughy; Patricia J.O'Campo; Suzanne M.Randolph; Kim Nickerson. **Child. Devel.** 73:5 9–10:2002 pp. 1611–1625.
- 590 Learning and child development. Mariane Hedegaard. Aarhus: Aarhus University Press, 2002. *ISBN: 8772889209.*
- 591 A longitudinal study of bullying, dominance, and victimization during the transition from primary school through secondary school. A.D.Pellegrini; Jeffrey D.Long. **Brit. J. Dev. Psych.** 20:2 6:2002 pp.259–280.
- 592 Maternal representations of the infant: associations with infant response to the still face. Katherine L.Rosenblum; Susan McDonough; Maria Muzik; Alison Miller; Arnold Sameroff. **Child. Devel.** 73:4 7–8:2002 pp.999–1015.
- 593 Maternal sensitivity, infant attachment, and temperament in early childhood predict adjustment in middle childhood: the case of adopted children and their biologically unrelated parents. Geert-Jan J.M.Stams; Femmie Juffer; Marinus H.van IJzendoorn. **Dev. Psych.** 38:5 9:2002 pp.806–821.
- 594 Mother-child conflict in the toddler years: lessons in emotion, morality, and relationships. Deborah J.Laible; Ross A.Thompson. **Child. Devel.** 73:4 7–8:2002 pp.1187–1203.

- 595 Mutual antipathies and their significance in middle childhood and adolescence. Maurissa Abecassis; Willard W.Hartup; Gerbert J.T.Haselager; Ron H.J.Scholte; Cornelis F.M. Van Lieshout. **Child. Devel.** 73:5 9–10:2002 pp. 1543–1556.
- 596 Nature, nurture, and development: from evangelism through science toward policy and practice. Michael Rutter. **Child. Devel.** 73:1 1–2:2002 pp. 1–21.
- 597 'No! The lambs can stay out because they got cozies': constructive and destructive sibling conflict, pretend play, and social understanding. Nina Howe; Christina M.Rinaldi; Melissa Jennings; Harriet Petrakos. **Child. Devel.** 73:5 9–10:2002 pp.1460–1473.
- 598 Parenting and development of one-year-olds: links with parental, contextual, and child characteristics. Hedwig J.A.van Bakel; J.Marianne Riksen-Walraven. **Child. Devel.** 73:1 1–2:2002 pp.256–273.
- 599 Perceptual causality in children. Anne Schlottmann; Deborah Allen; Carina Linderoth; Sarah Hesketh. **Child. Devel.** 73:6 11–12:2002 pp. 1656–1677.
- 600 Preschoolers' cognitive representations of their homeland. Sylwia Wilberg. **Brit. J. Dev. Psych.** 20:2 6:2002 pp. 157–169.
- 601 Profiles of social competence among low-income African American preschool children. Julia L.Mendez; John Fantuzzo; Dante Cicchetti. **Child. Devel.** 73:4 7–8:2002 pp. 1085–1100.
- 602 The psychological development of girls and women: rethinking change in time. Sheila Greene. London: Routledge, 2002. 224p. *ISBN: 0415178614, 0415178622. (Series: Women and psychology).*
- 603 Race and gender influences on adjustment in early adolescence: investigation of an integrative model. David L.DuBois; Carol Burk-Braxton; Lance P.Swenson; Heather D. Tevendale; Jennifer L.Hardesty. **Child. Devel.** 73:5 9–10:2002 pp. 1573–1592.
- 604 Racial identity, maternal support, and psychological distress among African American adolescents. Cleopatra Howard Caldwell; Marc A.Zimmerman; Debra Hilken Bernat; Robert M.Sellers; Paul C.Notaro. **Child. Devel.** 73:4 7–8:2002 pp. 1322–1336.
- 605 Relation of maternal cognitive stimulation, emotional support, and intrusive behavior during head start to children's kindergarten cognitive abilities. Laura Hubbs-Tait; Anne McDonald Culp; Rex E.Culp; Carrie E.Miller. **Child. Devel.** 73:1 1–2:2002 pp. 110–131.
- 606 Revealing the relation between temperament and behavior problem symptoms by eliminating measurement confounding: expert ratings and factor analyses. Kathryn S. Lemery; Marilyn J.Essex; Nancy A.Smider. **Child. Devel.** 73:3 5–6:2002 pp.867–882.
- 607 The role of parenting, attachment, and temperamental fearfulness in the prediction of compliance in toddler girls. Ingrid L.van der Mark; Marian J.Bakermans-Kranenburg; Marinus H.van Ijzendoorn. **Brit. J. Dev. Psych.** 20:3 9:2002 pp.361–378.
- 608 Social inequality in educational achievement and psychosocial adjustment throughout childhood: magnitude and mechanisms. Amanda Sacker; Ingrid Schoon; Mel Bartley. **Soc. Sci. Med.** 55:5 9:2002 pp.863–880.
- 609 Social provisions of real and imaginary relationships in early childhood. Tracy R.Gleason. **Dev. Psych.** 38:6 11:2002 pp.979–992.
- 610 Some ways in which neighborhoods, nuclear families, friendship groups, and schools jointly affect changes in early adolescent development. Thomas D.Cook; Melissa R. Herman; Meredith Phillips; Richard A.Settersten, Jr. **Child. Devel.** 73:4 7–8:2002 pp.1283–1309.
- 611 Stability of attachment representations: the transition to marriage. Judith A.Crowell; Dominique Treboux; Everett Waters. **Dev. Psych.** 38:4 7:2002 pp.467–479.
- 612 Stimulation seeking and intelligence: a prospective longitudinal study. Adrian Raine; Chandra Reynolds; Peter H.Venables; Sarnoff A.Mednick. **J. Pers. Soc. Psychol.** 82:4 4:2002 pp.663–674.
- 613 Transitions to adulthood in Europe. Martine Corijn [Ed.]; Erik Kliijzing [Ed.]. Boston MA: Kluwer Academic Publishers, 2001. 340p. *ISBN: 0792369653. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: European studies of population—10).*

- 614 Understanding constraints on inheritance: evidence for biological thinking in early childhood. Marta Giménez; Paul L.Harris. **Brit. J. Dev. Psych.** 20:3 9:2002 pp.307–324.
- 615 Using culturally sensitive theories and research to meet the academic needs of low-income African American children. Carolyn M.Tucker; Keith C.Herman. **Am. Psychol.** 57:10 10:2002 pp.762–773.
- 616 'When I say a naughty word'. A longitudinal study of young children's accounts of anger and sadness in themselves and close others. Claire Hughes; Judy Dunn. **Brit. J. Dev. Psych.** 20:4 11:2002 pp.515–536.
- 617 Why be moral? A conceptual model from development psychology. R.Bergman. **Hum. Dev.** 45:2 3–4:2002 pp. 104–124.
- 618 Why do birds of a feather flock together? Developmental change in the use of multiple explanations: intention, teleology and essentialism. Devereaux A.Poling; E.Margaret Evans. **Brit. J. Dev. Psych.** 20:1 3:2002 pp.89–112.

Personality and emotions
Personnalité et émotions

- 619 Acculturation, dialogical voices and the construction of the diasporic self. Sunil Bhatia. **Th. & Psych.** 12:1 2:2002 pp.55–78.
- 620 Achievement orientations from subjective histories of success: promotion pride versus prevention pride. E.Tory Higgins; R.S.Friedman; R.E.Harlow; L.C.Idson; O.N.Ayduk; A.Taylor. **Eur. J. Soc. Psychol.** 31:1 1–2:2001 pp.3–24.
- 621 Agreeableness: dimension of personality or social desirability artifact? William G. Graziano; Renée M.Tobin. **J. Personal.** 70:5 10:2002 pp.695–727.
- 622 Are indigenous personality dimensions culture specific? Philippine inventories and the five-factor model. Marcia S.Katigbak; A.Timothy Church; M^a Angeles Guanzon-Lapeña; Annadaisy J.Carlotia; Gregorio H.del Pilar. **J. Pers. Soc. Psychol.** 82:1 1:2002 pp.89–101.
- 623 Assessing children's emotional security in the interparental relationship: the security in the interparental subsystem scales. Patrick T.Davies; Evan M.Forman; Jennifer A.Rasi; Kristopher I.Stevens. **Child. Devel.** 73:2 3–4:2002 pp.544–562.
- 624 Back to basics: on the very idea of 'basic emotions'. Robert C.Solomon. **J. Theory Soc. Behav.** 32:2 6:2002 pp.115–144.
- 625 Body image dissatisfaction: gender differences in eating attitudes, self-esteem, and reasons for exercise. Adrian Furnham; Nicola Badmin; Ian Sneade. **J. Psychol.** 136:6 11:2002 pp.581–596.
- 626 Can creativity in conditions of war trauma be a danger to personal development? Mladen Knežević; Marija Ovsenik. **Human Relat.** 55:9 9:2002 pp. 1139–1153.
- 627 Colloquy: appreciating emotion in conflict processes. Daniel L.Shapiro; Michael J.Evans; Marcia Tyler-Evans; Lori S.Schreier. **Con. Res. Qu.** 20:1 Fall: 2002 pp.67–119. *Collection of 3 articles.*
- 628 Consciousness and the varieties of emotion experience: a theoretical framework. John A. Lambie; Anthony J.Marcel. **Psychol. Rev.** 109:2 4:2002 pp.219–259.
- 629 Cultural differences in children's emotional reactions to difficult situations. Pamela M. Cole; Carole J.Bruschi; Babu L.Tamang. **Child. Devel.** 73:3 5–6:2002 pp.983–996.
- 630 Day-to-day relationships between self-awareness, daily events, and anxiety. John B. Nezlek. **J. Personal.** 70:2 4:2002 pp.249–275.
- 631 Decomposing global self-esteem. Romin W.Tafarodi; Alan B.Milne. **J. Personal.** 70:4 8:2002 pp.443–483.
- 632 Delay of gratification: impulsive choices and problem behaviors in early and late adolescence. Edelgard Wulfert; Jennifer A.Block; Elizabeth Santa Ana; Monica L. Rodriguez; Melissa Colsman. **J. Personal.** 70:4 8:2002 pp.533–552.

- 633 Desiring desire: how desire makes us human, all too human. Anthony O'Shea. **Sociology** 36:4 11:2002 pp.925–940.
- 634 Dispositional affect and job outcomes. Ed Diener; Carol Nickerson; Richard E.Lucas; Ed Sandvik. **Soc. Ind.** 59:3 9:2002 pp.229–259.
- 635 The dynamics of threat and challenge appraisals prior to stressful achievement events. Natalie Skinner; Neil Brewer. **J. Pers. Soc. Psychol.** 83:3 9:2002 pp.678–692.
- 636 Ego development and the ethics of care and justice: the relations among them revisited. Eva E.A.Skoe; Anna L.von der Lippe. **J. Personal.** 70:4 8:2002 pp.485–508.
- 637 Emotion concepts and emotional states in social judgment and categorization. Åse Innes-Ker; Paula M.Niedenthal. **J. Pers. Soc. Psychol.** 83:4 10:2002 pp.804–816.
- 638 Emotion regulation in context: the jealousy complex between young siblings and its relations with child and family characteristics. Brenda L.Veiling; Nancy L.McElwain; Alison L.Miller. **Child. Devel.** 73:2 3–4:2002 pp.581–600.
- 639 Emotional reactions of rape victim advocates: a multiple case study of anger and fear. Sharon M.Wasco; Rebecca Campbell. **Psychol. Wom. Quart.** 26:2 6:2002 pp. 120–130.
- 640 Emotions and sociology. Jack Barbalet [Ed.]. Oxford: Blackwell Publishing, The Sociological Review, 2002. 168p. *ISBN: 1405105577*.
- 641 Emotions: current issues and future directions. Tracy Mayne [Ed.]; George A.Bonanno [Ed.]. New York: Guilford Press, 2001. xxii, 421 p. *ISBN: 157230622X*. *Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Emotions and social behavior)*.
- 642 Episodic and semantic knowledge in emotional self-report: evidence for two judgment processes. Michael D.Robinson; Gerald L.Clore. **J. Pers. Soc. Psychol.** 83:1 7:2002 pp. 198–215.
- 643 The epistemic benefits of trait-consistent mood states: an analysis of extraversion and mood. Maya Tamir; Michael D.Robinson; Gerald L.Clore. **J. Pers. Soc. Psychol.** 83:3 9:2002 pp.663–677.
- 644 Extending the search for folk personality constructs: the dimensionality of the personality-relevant proverb domain. Heather A.Haas. **J. Pers. Soc. Psychol.** 82:4 4:2002 pp.594–609.
- 645 Global positive expectancies of the self and adolescents' substance use avoidance: testing a social influence mediational model. Scott C.Carvajal; Richard I.Evans; Susan G.Nash; J. Greg Getz. **J. Personal.** 70:3 6:2002 pp.421–442.
- 646 Goal construction, reconstruction and depressive symptoms in a life-span context: the transition from school to work. Jari-Erik Nurmi; Katariina Salmela-Aro. **J. Personal.** 70:3 6:2002 pp.385–420.
- 647 Home ownership and the emotional and behavioral problems of children and youth. Michael H.Boyle. **Child. Devel.** 73:3 5–6:2002 pp.883–892.
- 648 Humor, stress, and coping strategies. Millicent H.Abel. **Humor** 15:4 2002 pp.365–381.
- 649 Implicit self-theories of shyness. Jennifer S.Beer. **J. Pers. Soc. Psychol.** 83:4 10:2002 pp. 1009–1024.
- 650 Information processing in everyday life: emotion-congruent bias in mothers' reports of parent-child interactions. Robert Weis; M.Christine Lovejoy. **J. Pers. Soc. Psychol.** 83:1 7:2002 pp.216–230.
- 651 Intuition, affect, and personality: unconscious coherence judgments and self-regulation of negative affect. Nicola Baumann; Julius Kuhl. **J. Pers. Soc. Psychol.** 83:5 11:2002 pp.1213–1223.
- 652 Justifying emotions: pride and jealousy. Kristján Kristjánsson. London: Routledge, 2002. 257p. *ISBN: 041526667X*. *(Series: Routledge studies in ethics and moral theory—3)*.
- 653 Life-management strategies of selection, optimization, and compensation: measurement by self-report and construct validity. Alexandra M.Freund; Paul B.Baltes. **J. Pers. Soc. Psychol.** 82:4 4:2002 pp.642–662.

- 654 A longitudinal examination of correlates of depressive symptoms among inner-city African-American children and adolescents. Anne Shaffer; Rex Forehand; Beth A. Kotchick; The Family Health Project Research Group. **J. Child Fam. Stud.** 11:2 6:2002 pp.151–164.
- 655 Love and hate: psychoanalytic perspectives. David Mann. Philadelphia PA, Hove: Brunner-Routledge, 2002. 296p. ISBN: 1583911413, 1583911421.
- 656 The meaning of autonomy: on and beyond the interpersonal circumplex. Beverly A.Hmel; Aaron L.Pincus. **J. Personal.** 70:3 6:2002 pp.277–310.
- 657 Mine/not mine: appropriating personal computers in the academic workplace. Deborah Lupton; Greg Noble. **J. of Soc. [Australia]** 38:1 3:2002 pp.5–24.
- 658 Normal and abnormal personality traits: evidence for genetic and environmental relationships in the Minnesota study of twins reared apart. Kristian E.Markon; Robert F. Krueger; Thomas J.Bouchard; Irving I.Gottesman. **J. Personal.** 70:5 10:2002 pp.661–693.
- 659 Nothing serious? Candidates' use of humour in management training. Irena Grugulis. **Human Relat.** 55:4 4:2002 pp.387–406.
- 660 On being sad and mistaken: mood effects on the accuracy of thin-slice judgments. Nalini Ambady; Heather M.Gray. **J. Pers. Soc. Psychol.** 83:4 10:2002 pp.947–961.
- 661 On the universality and cultural specificity of emotion recognition: a meta-analysis. Hillary Anger Elfenbein; Nalini Ambady. **Psychol. B.** 128:2 3:2002 pp.203–235.
- 662 Parfit on pains, pleasures, and the time of their occurrence. Dan Moller. **Can. J. Phil.** 32:1 3:2002 pp.67–82.
- 663 Personal growth and personality development. Kennon M. Sheldon; Tim Kasser; Kendra Smith; Tamara Share; Jennifer Katz; Thomas E.Joiner, Jr.; Stephen M.Drigotas; Brent W. Roberts; Ravenna Helson; Eva C.Klohnen; Phebe Cramer; Jonathon D.Brown; Shelly D. Farnham; Kathleen E.Cook. **J. Personal.** 70:1 2:2002 pp.5–141. *Collection of 6 articles.*
- 664 Personality and happiness: a national-level analysis. Piers Steel; Deniz S.Ones. **J. Pers. Soc. Psychol.** 83:3 9:2002 pp.767–781.
- 665 Personality change over 40 years of adulthood: hierarchical linear modeling analyses of two longitudinal samples. Ravenna Helson; Constance Jones; Virginia S.Y.Kwan. **J. Pers. Soc. Psychol.** 83:3 9:2002 pp.752–766.
- 666 Politics and emotions in post-socialist communities. Maruška Svašek; Birgit Müller; Zlatko Skrbiš; Filippo M.Zerilli; Carolin Leutloff; K.M.Fierke. **FOCAAL** 39 2002 pp.9–113. *Collection of 6 articles.*
- 667 Predstavlenie o schast'e v rossiiskom mentalitete. [*In Russian*]; [Happiness in the Russian mentality]. I.A.Dzhidarian. St. Petersburg: Aleteiia, 2001. 240p. ISBN: 5893294025. *Includes bibliographical references (p. 229–240). Rossiiskaia Akademiia Nauk, Institut Psikhologiiia.*
- 668 Priming against your will: how accessible alternatives affect goal pursuit. James Y.Shah; Arie W.Kruglanski. **J. Exp. S. Psychol.** 38:4 7:2002 pp.368–383.
- 669 Reasons for love. Robert C.Solomon. **J. Theory Soc. Behav.** 32:1 3:2002 pp. 1–28.
- 670 The relational self: an interpersonal social-cognitive theory. Susan M.Andersen; Serena Chen. **Psychol. Rev.** 109:4 10:2002 pp.619–645.
- 671 Resilience to loss and chronic grief: a prospective study from preloss to 18-months postloss. George A.Bonanno; Camille B.Wortman; Darrin R.Lehman; Roger G.Tweed; Michelle Haring; John Sonnega; Deborah Carr; Randolph M.Nesse. **J. Pers. Soc. Psychol.** 83:5 11:2002 pp. 1150–1164.
- 672 Road rage: drivers' understandings and experiences. Deborah Lupton. **J. of Soc. [Australia]** 38:3 9:2002 pp.275–290.
- 673 The role of suggestions and personality characteristics in producing illness reports and desires for suing the responsible party. Marc A.Lindberg. **J. Psychol.** 136:2 3:2002 pp. 125–140.
- 674 A room with a cue: personality judgments based on offices and bedrooms. Samuel D. Gosling; Sei Jin Ko; Thomas Mannarelli; Margaret E.Morris. **J. Pers. Soc. Psychol.** 82:3 3:2002 pp.379–398.

- 675 Sex differences in human jealousy: a coordinated study of forced-choice, continuous rating-scale, and physiological responses on the same subjects. Robert H.Pietrzak; James D.Laird; David A.Stevens; Nicholas S.Thompson. **Evol. Hum. Behav.** 23:2 3:2002 pp.83–94.
- 676 ‘So young and so untender’: remorseless children and the expectations of the law. Martha Grace Duncan. **Columb. Law R.** 102:6 10:2002 pp. 1469–1526.
- 677 The substantive nature of psycholexical personality factors: a comparison across languages. Dean Peabody; Boele De Raad. **J. Pers. Soc. Psychol.** 83:4 10:2002 pp.983–997.
- 678 A theory of self-esteem. Alicia D.Cast; Peter J.Burke. **Soc. Forc.** 80:3 3:2002 pp. 1041–1068.
- 679 Translating emotion theory and research into preventive interventions. Carroll E.Izard. **Psychol. B.** 128:5 9:2002 pp.796–824.
- 680 The uncharted waters of emotion: ethnicity, trait emotion and emotion expression in older adults. Nathan S.Consedine; Carol Magai. **J. Cr-Cult. Gerontol.** 17:1 2002 pp.71–100.
- 681 Understanding emotions: mind and morals. Peter Goldie [Ed.]. Aldershot: Ashgate, 2002. 135p. ISBN: 0754603644, 0754603652. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Ashgate epistemology and mind).
- 682 Walking the tightrope between feeling good and being accurate: mood as a resource in processing persuasive messages. Rajagopal Raghunathan; Yaacov Trope. **J. Pers. Soc. Psychol.** 83:3 9:2002 pp.510–525.
- 683 When a grandiose self-image is threatened: narcissism and self-concept clarity as predictors of negative emotions and aggression following ego-threat. Tanja S.Stucke; Siegfried L.Sporer. **J. Personal.** 70:4 8:2002 pp.509–532.
- 684 When the face reveals what words do not: facial expressions of emotion, smiling, and the willingness to disclose childhood sexual abuse. George A.Bonanno; Dacher Keltner; Jennie G.Noll; Frank W.Putnam; Penelope K.Trickett; Jenna LeJeune; Cameron Anderson. **J. Pers. Soc. Psychol.** 83:1 7:2002 pp.94–110.

C.2: Clinical psychology Psychologic clinique

- 685 Acute stress disorder: a synthesis and critique. Allison G.Harvey; Richard A.Bryant. **Psychol. B.** 128:6 11:2002 pp.886–902.
- 686 Adult attachment profiles, interpersonal difficulties, and response to interpersonal psychotherapy in women with recurrent major depression. Jill M.Cyranowski; Jamila Bookwala; Ulrike Feske; Patricia Houck; Paul Pilkonis; Bryan Kostelnik; Ellen Frank. **J. Soc. Clin. Psychol.** 21:2 4:2002 pp. 191–217.
- 687 African American children’s adjustment: the roles of maternal and teacher depressive symptoms. Rex Forehand; Deborah J.Jones; Gene H.Brody; Lisa Armistead. **J. Marriage Fam.** 64:4 11:2002 pp. 1012–1023.
- 688 Anger after childbirth: an overlooked reaction to postpartum stressors. Jennifer E.Graham; Marci Lobel; Robyn Stein DeLuca. **Psychol. Wom. Quart.** 26:3 9:2002 pp.222–233.
- 689 Archives of memory: supporting traumatized communities through narration and remembrance. Natale Losi [Ed.]; Luisa Passerini [Ed.]; Silvia Salvatici [Ed.]. Geneva: International Organization for Migration, 2001. 226p. ISBN: 0119873648.
- 690 Autobiographical memory and emotion in a non-clinical sample of women with and without a reported history of childhood sexual abuse. Dawn Henderson; Isabel Hargreaves; Sarah Gregory; J.M.G.Williams. **Br. J. Clin. Psycho.** 41:2 6:2002 pp. 129–141.
- 691 An autopoietic approach to ‘parental alienation syndrome’. Michael King. **J. For. Psy.** 13:3 12:2002 pp.609–635.
- 692 Becoming women: transgendered identities, psychosexual therapy and the challenge of metamorphosis. Kathryn May. **Sexualities** 5:4 11:2002 pp.449–464.

- 693 Behavioural inhibition and symptoms of anxiety and depression: is there a specific relationship with social phobia? Jo Anne Neal; Robert J. Edelman; Martin Glachan. **Br. J. Clin. Psycho.** 41:4 11:2002 pp.361–374.
- 694 Body dysmorphic disorder and violence. Philip Lucas. **J. For. Psy.** 13:1 4:2002 pp. 145–156.
- 695 Bullying, depressive symptoms and suicidal thoughts. Erling Roland. **Educat. Res.** 44:1 Spring:2002 pp.55–68.
- 696 Change in psychological and vasomotor symptom reporting during the menopause. Rebecca Hardy; Diana Kuh. **Soc. Sci. Med.** 55:11 12:2002 pp.1975–1988.
- 697 Changes in professional conceptions of suicide prevention among psychologists: using a conceptual model. M.Upanne. **J. Comm. App. Soc. Psychol.** 12:2 3–4:2002 pp.108–123.
- 698 Childhood and adulthood risk factors for socio-economic differentials in psychological distress: evidence from the 1958 British birth cohort. C.Power; S.A.Stansfeld; S. Matthews; O.Manor; S.Hope. **Soc. Sci. Med.** 55:11 12:2002 pp.1989–2004.
- 699 Chronicling an academic depression. Barbara J.Jago. **J. Contemp. Ethnog.** 31:6 12:2002 pp.729–757.
- 700 Cognitive and emotional predictors of predisposition to hallucinations in non-patients. Anthony P.Morrison; Adrian Wells; Sarah Nothard. **Br. J. Clin. Psycho.** 41:3 9:2002 pp.259–270.
- 701 A cognitive model of persecutory delusions. Daniel Freeman; Philippa A.Garety; Elizabeth Kuipers; David Fowler; Paul E.Bebbington. **Br. J. Clin. Psycho.** 41:4 11:2002 pp.331–347.
- 702 Cultural change and mental health in Greenland: the association of childhood conditions, language, and urbanization with mental health and suicidal thoughts among the Inuit of Greenland. Peter Bjerregaard; Tine Curtis; The Greenland Population Study. **Soc. Sci. Med.** 54:1 1:2002 pp.33–48.
- 703 Culture and depression. Byron J.Good; Devon Hinton; Michael Nathan; Bruce Bird; Lawrence Park; Susan Hinton; Steven Friedman; Cheryl Paradis; Roberto Lewis-Fernández; Peter J.Guarnaccia; Igda E.Martinez; Ester Salmán; Andrew Schmidt; Michael Liebowitz; Eric Jacobson. **Cult. Medic. Psych.** 26:2 7:2002 pp. 137–279. *Collection of 6 articles.*
- 704 Deductive and inductive reasoning in obsessive-compulsive disorder. Marie-Claude Pélissier; Kieron P.O'Connor. **Br. J. Clin. Psycho.** 41:1 3:2002 pp.15–27.
- 705 Depression and economic self-sufficiency among inner-city minority mothers. Evelyn Lehrer; Kathleen Crittenden; Kathleen F.Norr. **Soc. Sci. R.** 31:3 9:2002 pp.285–309.
- 706 Depression and quality of life: results of a follow-up study. M.C.Angermeyer; A. Holzinger; H.Matschinger; K.Stengler-Wenzke. **Int. J. Soc. Psyc.** 48:3 9:2002 pp. 189–199.
- 707 Dimensions of depression and perfectionism in pregnant and nonpregnant women: their levels and interrelationships and their relationship to marital satisfaction. Lilly Dimitrovsky; Rachel Levy-Shiff; Irit Schattner-Zanany. **J. Psychol.** 136:6 11:2002 pp.631–646.
- 708 Division of domestic work and psychological distress one year after childbirth: a comparison between France, Quebec and Italy. C.des Rivières-Pigeon; M.J.Saurel-Cubizolles; P.Romito. **J. Comm. App. Soc. Psychol.** 12:6 11–12:2002 pp.397–409.
- 709 Do problems of clinic-referred African-American children overlap with the child behavior checklist? Michael Canute Lambert; George T.Rowan; Mikhail Lyubansky; Chad M. Russ. **J. Child Fam. Stud.** 11:3 9:2002 pp.271–285.
- 710 Eating disorders: the facts. Suzanne Abraham; Derek Llewellyn-Jones. New York: Oxford University Press, 2001. viii, 317p. *ISBN: 0198509375. Includes bibliographical references (p. 305) and index. (Series: Oxford medical publications. The facts).*
- 711 Effect of culture and environment on the phenomenology of delusions and hallucinations. Kausar Suhail; Raymond Cochrane. **Int. J. Soc. Psyc.** 48:2 6:2002 pp. 126–138.
- 712 The effect of television commercials on mood and body dissatisfaction: the role of appearance-schema activation. Duane Hargreaves; Marika Tiggemann. **J. Soc. Clin. Psychol.** 21:3 6:2002 pp.287–308.

- 713 Electroconvulsive therapy and the fear of deviance. James Giles. **J. Theory Soc. Behav.** 32:1 3:2002 pp.61–88.
- 714 Ethnic minority psychiatric illness rates in the community (EMPIRIC). Kerry Sproston [Ed.]; James Nazroo [Ed.]. London: Stationery Office, 2002. 210p. ISBN: 0113225822. *A survey carried out on behalf of the Department of Health by National Centre for Social Research, Department of Epidemiology and Public Health at the Royal Free and University College Medical School.*
- 715 Ethnicity, culture, and disaster response: identifying and explaining ethnic differences in PTSD six months after Hurricane Andrew. Julia L.Perilla; Fran H.Norris; Evelyn A. Lavizzo. **J. Soc. Clin. Psychol.** 21:1 2:2002 pp.20–45.
- 716 L'expérience du rétablissement : perspectives théoriques. [In French]; (The experience of recovery: theoretical perspectives.); [Summary in Spanish]; [Summary in Portuguese]. Hélène L.Provencher. **San. Ment. Qué** XXVII:1 Spring: 2002 pp.35–64.
- 717 An exploration of eating disorders in a Georgian sample. Kate Tchanturia; Melanie Katzman; Nicholas A.Troop; Janet Treasure. **Int. J. Soc. Psych.** 48:3 9:2002 pp.220–230.
- 718 Factors that predict premature termination among Mexican-American children in outpatient psychotherapy. Kristen M.McCabe. **J. Child Fam. Stud.** 11:3 9:2002 pp.347–359.
- 719 Independence of 'reaction to hypothetical contradiction' from other measures of delusional ideation. Catherine Hum; Nicola S.Gray; Ian Hughes. **Br. J. Clin. Psycho.** 41:4 11:2002 pp.349–360.
- 720 Is social phobia related to lack of social skills? Duration of skill-related behaviours and ratings of behavioural adequacy. Sarah R.Baker; Robert J.Edelmann. **Br. J. Clin. Psycho.** 41:3 9:2002 pp.243–257.
- 721 Mental disorder and violent victimization: the mediating role of involvement in conflicted social relationships. Eric Silver. **Criminology** 40:1 2:2002 pp.191–212.
- 722 Mental health: a philosophical analysis. Per-Anders Tengland. Dordrecht: Kluwer Academic Publishers, 2001. ix, 182p. ISBN: 1402001797. *Includes bibliographical references (p. 173–177) and indexes. (Series: International library of ethics, law, and the new medicine—9).*
- 723 A meta-analytic examination of comorbid hyperactive-impulsive-attention problems and conduct problems. Daniel A. Waschbusch. **Psychol. B.** 128:1 1:2002 pp. 118–150.
- 724 A model of mental health adjustment among African Americans with disabilities. S. Lisbeth Jarama; Faye Z.Belgrave. **J. Soc. Clin. Psychol.** 21:3 6:2002 pp.323–342.
- 725 Moderating factors explaining stress reactions: comparing chronic-without-acute-stress and chronic-with-acute-stress situations. Shifra Sagy. **J. Psychol.** 136:4 7:2002 pp.407–419.
- 726 Mood and behaviour problems associated with seasonal changes in Britain and Ireland. Chris McConville; Martin McQuaid; Anne McCartney; William Gilmore. **Int. J. Soc. Psych.** 48:2 6:2002 pp. 103–114.
- 727 Mutilation of self and object: the destructive world of the paranoid-schizoid patient and the struggle for containment and integration. Robert T.Waska. **Psychoanal. Rev.** 89:3 6:2002 pp.373–398.
- 728 The optimal margin of illusion hypothesis: evidence from the self-serving bias and personality disorders. Hunter A.McAllister; Jeffrey D.Baker; Catherine Mannes; Heather Stewart; Amy Sutherland. **J. Soc. Clin. Psychol.** 21:4 8:2002 pp.414–426.
- 729 Parasuicidal behaviour and interpersonal problem solving performance in older adults. Susie Howat; Kate Davidson. **Br. J. Clin. Psycho.** 41:4 11:2002 pp.375–386.
- 730 Patterns of self- and other-representation in trait hostility. Gregg C.Gambone; Richard J. Contrada. **J. Soc. Clin. Psychol.** 21:5 10:2002 pp.547–565.
- 731 Perception of and attitude towards mental illness in Oman. Samir Al- Adawi; Atsu S.S. Dorvlo; Suad S.Al- Ismaily; Dalal A.Al- Ghafry; Balquis Z.Al- Noobi; Ahmed Al- Salmi; David T.Burke; Mrugeshkumar K.Shah; Harith Ghassany; Suma P.Chand. **Int. J. Soc. Psych.** 48:4 12:2002 pp.305–317.

- 732 The pervasion of the object: depression and unitive experience. Paul C.Cooper. **Psychoanal. Rev.** 89:3 6:2002 pp.413–439.
- 733 Predicting depressive symptoms with a new measure of shame: the experience of shame scale. Bernice Andrews; Mingyi Qian; John D.Valentine. **Br. J. Clin. Psycho.** 41:1 3:2002 pp.29–42.
- 734 Psychiatric patients' experiences in complementary and alternative medicine (CAM), and in religious support—a pilot study; [Summary in Croatian]. O.Kozumplik; V.Jukić. **Coll. Antrop.** 26:1 6:2002 pp. 137–147.
- 735 The psychophysiology of repetitive self-mutilation. Kerryn L.Brain; Janet Haines; Christopher L.Williams. **Arch. Sui. Res.** 6:3 2002 pp. 199–210.
- 736 Race/ethnicity and depressive symptoms: a cross-cultural ethnic comparison among university students in East Asia, North and South America. Noboru Iwata; Stephen Buka. **Soc. Sci. Med.** 55:12 12:2002 pp.2243–2252.
- 737 The relationship between behaviour motivation and social functioning in persons with intellectual impairment. Johnny L.Matson; Erik A.Mayville; Julia D.Lott. **Br. J. Clin. Psycho.** 41:2 6:2002 pp. 175–184.
- 738 Risk and maintenance factors for eating pathology: a meta-analytic review. Eric Stice. **Psychol. B.** 128:5 9:2002 pp.825–848.
- 739 Se rétablir après une crise psychotique : ouvrir une voie? Retrouver sa voix? [In French]; [Recovering after a psychosis: paving a new way? Rediscovering one's own voice?]; [Summary in Spanish]; [Summary in Portuguese]. Ellen Corin. **San. Ment. Qué XXVII**:1 Spring: 2002 pp.65–82.
- 740 The search for dimensional structure differences between normality and abnormality: a statistical review of published data on personality and psychopathology. Brian P. O'Connor. **J. Pers. Soc. Psychol.** 83:4 10:2002 pp.962–982.
- 741 Self or selves? Dissociative identity disorder and complexity of the self-system. Louis Oppenheimer. **Th. & Psych.** 12:1 2:2002 pp.97–128.
- 742 Self-hatred in psychoanalysis: detoxifying the persecutory object. Jill Savege Scharff [Ed.]; Stanley A.Tsigounis [Ed.]. Hove, New York: Brunner-Routledge, 2002. 248p. ISBN: 1583919260, 1583919252. Includes bibliographical references and index.
- 743 Self-reported and actual physiological responses in social phobia. Robert J.Edelmann; Sarah R.Baker. **Br. J. Clin. Psycho.** 41:1 3:2002 pp. 1–14.
- 744 Sex offenders in high-security care in Scotland. Melanie Baker; Tom White. **J. For. Psy.** 13:2 9:2002 pp.285–297.
- 745 Social constraints and depression in HIV infection: effects of sexual orientation and area of residence. Philip M.Ullrich; Susan K.Lutgendorf; Jack T.Stapleton. **J. Soc. Clin. Psychol.** 21:1 2:2002 pp.46–65.
- 746 Social support, self-efficacy, and depressive symptoms: an integrative model. Kristina M. Saltzman; Charles J.Holahan. **J. Soc. Clin. Psychol.** 21:3 6:2002 pp.309–322.
- 747 Stigmatization of individuals who receive psychotherapy: an interaction between help-seeking behavior and the presence of depression. Denise D.Ben-Porath. **J. Soc. Clin. Psychol.** 21:4 8:2002 pp.400–413.
- 748 To speak is never neutral. Luce Irigaray; Gail Schwab [Tr.]. New York: Routledge, 2000. ISBN: 0415908124, 0415908132. Translated from the French *Parler n'est jamais neutre*.
- 749 The trauma of sexual assault: treatment, prevention, and practice. Jenny Petrak [Ed.]; Barbara Hedge [Ed.]. Chichester, New York: Wiley, 2002. xiii, 354p. ISBN: 0471626600, 0471626910. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: The Wiley series in clinical psychology).
- 750 Treatment and prevention of depression. Steven D.Hollon; Michael E.Thase; John C. Markowitz. **Psych. Sc. Pub. Int.** 3:2 11:2002 pp.39–77.
- 751 Type and severity of abuse as predictors of psychiatric symptoms in adolescence. Sylvie Naar-King; Louise Silvern; Victor Ryan; Deborah Sebring. **J. Fam. Viol.** 17:2 6:2002 pp.133–149.

- 752 Understanding families in their own context: schizophrenia and structural family therapy in Beijing. Lawrence Hsin Yang; Veronica J.Pearson. **J. Fam. Ther.** 24:3 8:2002 pp.233–257.
- 753 Unsettling ‘body image’: anorexic body narratives and the materialization of the ‘body imaginary’. Josephine Brain. **Fern. Theo.** 3:2 8:2002 pp. 151–168.
- 754 Vicissitudes of life after the short-term treatment of depression: roles of stress, social support, and personality. David C.Zuroff; Sidney J.Blatt. **J. Soc. Clin. Psychol.** 21:5 10:2002 pp.473–496.

C.3: Social psychology Psychologic sociale

- 755 Acculturation in context: the self-esteem of Chinese immigrants. Jason Schnittker. **Soc. Psych. Qu.** 65:1 3:2002 pp.56–76.
- 756 Accuracy and bias in stereotypes about the social and political attitudes of women and men. Amanda B.Diekman; Alice H.Eagly; Patrick Kulesa. **J. Exp. S. Psychol.** 38:3 5:2002 pp.268–282.
- 757 Advances in experimental social psychology. Volume 34. Mark P.Zanna [Ed.]. London: Academic Press, 2002. 455p. *ISBN: 0120152347.*
- 758 Affective reactions of African American students to stereotypical and counterstereotypical images of Blacks in the media. Jennifer A.Richeson; Clemlyn-Ann Pollydore. **J. Black Psychol.** 28:3 8:2002 pp.261–275.
- 759 America’s therapeutic culture. Ellen Herman; John Steadman Rice; James L.Nolan, Jr.; Felicia Wu Song; James Tucker; Jonathan Leo. **Society** 39:2 1–2:2002 pp. 11–51. *Collection of 5 articles.*
- 760 Are essentialist beliefs associated with prejudice? Nick Haslam; Louis Rothschild; Donald Ernst. **Br. J. Soc. P.** 41:1 3:2002 pp.87–100.
- 761 Are the Japanese selfish, altruistic or dynastic? Charles Yuji Horioka. **Jap. Ec. Rev.** 53:1 3:2002 pp.26–54.
- 762 Asymmetrical international attitudes. J.P.Van Oudenhoven; F.Askevis-Leherpeux; B. Hannover; R.Jaarsma; B.Dardenne. **Eur. J. Soc. Psychol.** 32:2 3–4:2002 pp.275–290.
- 763 Attitudes and persuasion. Phil Erwin. Hove: Psychology Press, 2001. 176p. *ISBN: 0415196221, 0415196213.*
- 764 Attributional biases about the origins of attitudes: externality, emotionality, and rationality. Jared B.Kenworthy; Norman Miller. **J. Pers. Soc. Psychol.** 82:5 5:2002 pp.693–707.
- 765 Best laid plans: effects of goals on accessibility bias and cognitive control in race-based misperceptions of weapons. B.Keith Payne; Alan J.Lambert; Larry L.Jacoby. **J. Exp. S. Psychol.** 38:4 7:2002 pp.384–396.
- 766 Blackwell handbook of social psychology: group processes. Michael A.Hogg [Ed.]; R. Scott Tindale [Ed.]. Maiden MA, Oxford: Blackwell Publishers, 2001. xiv, 696p. *ISBN: 0631208658. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Blackwell handbook of social psychology).*
- 767 Blushing after a moral transgression in a prisoner’s dilemma game: appeasing or revealing? P.J.de Jong; M.Peters; D.de Cremer; C.Vranken. **Eur. J. Soc. Psychol.** 32:5 9–10:2002 pp.627–644.
- 768 Causal attribution from covariation information: the evidential evaluation model. P.A. White. **Eur. J. Soc. Psychol.** 32:5 9–10:2002 pp.667–684.
- 769 Changing identity: predicting adjustment to organizational restructure as a function of subgroup and superordinate identification. Jolanda Jetten; Anne O’Brien; Nicole Trindall. **Br. J. Soc. P.** 41:2 6:2002 pp.281–298.

- 770 Communal versus individualistic construction of sense of mastery in facing life challenges. Stevan E.Hobfoll; Kerstin E.E.Schröder; Melissa Wells; Mary Malek. **J. Soc. Clin. Psychol.** 21:4 8:2002 pp.362–399.
- 771 Community psychology, millennium volunteers and UK higher education: a disruptive triptych? P.S.Duckett. **J. Comm. App. Soc. Psychol.** 12:2 3–4:2002 pp.94–107.
- 772 Context and the interpretation of likelihood information: the role of intergroup comparisons on perceived vulnerability. Paul D.Windschitl; René Martin; Annette R. Flugstad. **J. Pers. Soc. Psychol.** 82:5 5:2002 pp.742–755.
- 773 Contrast effects in stereotype formation and change: the role of comparative context. Natalie A.Wyer; Melody S.Sadler; Charles M.Judd. **J. Exp. S. Psychol.** 38:5 9:2002 pp.443–458.
- 774 Cross-cultural psychology: where next? Peter B.Smith. **Psychol. Devel. Soc.** 13:2 7–12:2001 pp.141–151.
- 775 Crowded minds: the implicit bystander effect. Stephen M.Garcia; Kim Weaver; Gordon B. Moskowitz; John M.Darley. **J. Pers. Soc. Psychol.** 83:4 10:2002 pp.843–853.
- 776 Culture, gender and self-close-other(s) connectedness in Canadian and Chinese samples. H.Z. Li. **Eur. J. Soc. Psychol.** 32:1 1–2:2002 pp.93–104.
- 777 Culture, identity consistency, and subjective well-being. Eunkook M.Suh. **J. Pers. Soc. Psychol.** 83:6 12:2002 pp. 1378–1391.
- 778 Determinanten regelkonformen Verhaltens am Beispiel des Straßenverkehrs: Variablen der Norminternalisierung im Zusammenwirken mit Effekten polizeilicher Überwachungstätigkeit. [In German]; [Determinants of rule-conforming behaviour in the context of street traffic: norm internalization variables combined with the effects of police surveillance activity]. Manfred Pfeiffer; Christhard Gelau. **Kölner Z. Soz. Psy.** 54:4 12:2002 pp.694–713.
- 779 Discrimination of a low-status outgroup: the role of ingroup threat. M.Cadinu; C. Reggiori. **Eur. J. Soc. Psychol.** 32:4 7–8:2002 pp.501–515.
- 780 Disinhibition of stereotyping: context, prejudice, and target characteristics. K.Kawakami; R.Spears; J.F.Dovidio. **Eur. J. Soc. Psychol.** 32:4 7–8:2002 pp.517–530.
- 781 Dispelling the illusion of invulnerability: the motivations and mechanisms of resistance to persuasion. Brad J.Sagarin; Robert B.Cialdini; William E.Rice; Sherman B.Serna. **J. Pers. Soc. Psychol.** 83:3 9:2002 pp.526–541.
- 782 Economic adversity and psychological health: does monitoring help? Sau-lai Lee; Johanna Leung; Chi-yue Chiu; Patricia Magennis. **J. Soc. Clin. Psychol.** 21:2 4:2002 pp.116–128.
- 783 The effects of status on subgroup relations. Matthew J.Hornsey; Michael A.Hogg. **Br. J. Soc. P.** 41:2 6:2002 pp.203–218.
- 784 Effects of stereotypes on attitude inference: outgroups are Black and White, ingroups are shaded. Roos Vonk. **Br. J. Soc. P.** 41:1 3:2002 pp. 157–167.
- 785 Emotsional'noe i ratsional'noe v sotsial'noi strukture cheloveka. [In Russian]; [The emotional and the rational in human social structure]. S.G.Spasisbenko. **Sot. Gum. Znan.** 2 2002 pp. 109–125.
- 786 Environmental activism as collective action. Mark Lubell. **Envir. Behav.** 34:4 7:2002 pp.431–454.
- 787 Environmental vulnerability in public perceptions and attitudes: the case of Israel's urban centers. Israel Drori; Ephraim Yuchtman-Yaar. **Soc. Sci. Q.** 83:1 3:2002 pp.53–63.
- 788 Ethical and social dilemmas in community-based controlled trials in situations of poverty: a view from a South African project. N.Nama; L.Swartz. **J. Comm. App. Soc. Psychol.** 12:4 7–8:2002 pp.286–297.
- 789 Evidence that the type of person affects the strength of the perceived behavioural control-intention relationship. Paschal Sheeran; David Trafimow; Krystina A.Finlay; Paul Norman. **Br. J. Soc. P.** 41:2 6:2002 pp.253–270.
- 790 Evolutionary personality psychology and victimology: sex differences in risk attitudes and short-term orientation and their relation to sex differences in victimizations. Detlef Fetschenhauer; Percy A.Rohde. **Evol. Hum. Behav.** 23:4 7:2002 pp.233–244.

- 791 Excuses and character: identifying the problematic aspects of excuses. Beth A.Pontari; Barry R.Schlenker; Andrew N.Christopher. **J. Soc. Clin. Psychol.** 21:5 10:2002 pp.497–516.
- 792 Expatriate adjustment from a social network perspective: theoretical examination and a conceptual model. Xiaoyun Wang. **Int. J. Cr. Cult. Man.** 2:3 12:2002 pp.321–337.
- 793 Explorations of construct validity in a combined managerial and personality assessment programme. Kenneth H.Craik; Aaron P.Ware; John Kamp; Charles O'Reilly, III; Barry Staw; Sheldon Zedeck. **J. Occup. Organ. Psychol.** 75:2 6:2002 pp.171–193.
- 794 Exploring the determinants of unhappiness for ethnic minority men in Britain. Michael A. Shields; Allan Wailoo. **Scot. J. Poli. Econ.** 49:4 9:2002 pp.445–466.
- 795 The faces of desirable mates and dates contain mixed social status cues. Caroline F. Keating; James Doyle. **J. Exp. S. Psychol.** 38:4 7:2002 pp.414–424.
- 796 Factors predicting communal attitudes among African American men. Jacqueline S. Mattis; Kimberly D.Hearn; Robert J.Jagers. **J. Black Psychol.** 28:3 8:2002 pp. 197–214.
- 797 First findings: new voices examining context and embeddedness. David N.Berg; Kenwyn K.Smith; Victoria A.Parker; David L.Eldridge; Stephanie C.Boddie; Nancie C.Zane; Ruth L.Orenstein; Chatham Clarke Sullivan. **J. App. Behav. Sc.** 38:3 9:2002 pp.273–392. *Collection of 6 articles.*
- 798 The functional domain specificity of self-esteem and the differential prediction of aggression. Lee A.Kirkpatrick; Christian E.Waugh; Alelthie Valencia; Gregory D.Webster. **J. Pers. Soc. Psychol.** 82:5 5:2002 pp.756–767.
- 799 Gender, the assertion of autonomy, and the stress process in young adulthood. Karen Van Gundy. **Soc. Psych. Qu.** 65:4 12:2002 pp.346–363.
- 800 A genealogy of the social identity tradition: Deleuze and Guattari and social psychology. Steven D.Brown; Peter Lunt. **Br. J. Soc. P.** 41:1 3:2002 pp. 1–23.
- 801 Handbook of social psychology. Michael A.Hogg [Ed.]; Joel. Cooper [Ed.]. London: Sage Publications, 2002. 800p. *ISBN: 0761966366.*
- 802 Having to take a stand: the interactive effects of task framing and source status on attitudes. Amani El- Alayli; Ernest S.Park; Lawrence A.Messé; Norbert L.Kerr. **Gp. Pro. & Intgp. Rel.** 5:3 7:2002 pp.233–248.
- 803 Henri Tajfel's 'cognitive aspects of prejudice' and the psychology of bigotry. Michael Billig. **Br. J. Soc. P.** 41:2 6:2002 pp.171–188.
- 804 (A historical sociology of friendship: a perspective on modernity.); [*Text in Japanese*]. Yasuo Katsurayama. Tokyo: Iwanami Shoten, 2000. xxiii, 365p.
- 805 How people explain actions performed by groups and individuals. Matthew J.O'Laughlin; Bertram F.Malle. **J. Pers. Soc. Psychol.** 82:1 1:2002 pp.33–48.
- 806 How to overcome the detrimental effects of noise in social interaction: the benefits of generosity. Paul A.M.Van Lange; Jaap W.Ouwerkerk; Mirjam J.A.Tazelaar. **J. Pers. Soc. Psychol.** 82:5 5:2002 pp.768–780.
- 807 I know you are, but what am I? Self-evaluative consequences of judging in-group and out-group members. Thomas Mussweiler; Galen V.Bodenhausen. **J. Pers. Soc. Psychol.** 82:1 1:2002 pp. 19–32.
- 808 Igraizatsiia rossiiskogo obshchestva (K obosnovaniiu novoi sotsiologicheskoi paradigmy). [*In Russian*]; (Game-playing as a new behavioural pattern in Russian society.) S. Kravchenko. **Obshch. Nauki Sovrem.** 6 2002 pp. 143–155.
- 809 Immagini dell'uomo: introduzione alla psicologia sociale. [*In Italian*]; [Images of men: an introduction to social psychology]. Emanuele Arielli. Milan: Mondadori, 2000. 168p. *ISBN: 8842495352. Includes bibliographical references and indexes.*
- 810 In the presence of grief: helping family members resolve death, dying, and bereavement issues. Dorothy Stroh Becvar; Pauline Boss. New York: Guilford Press, 2001. xviii, 284p. *ISBN: 1572306971. Includes bibliographical references (p. 267–277) and index.*
- 811 Indigenous social psychology of science for a developing society: an empirical justification. Neelam Kumar. **Psychol. Devel. Soc.** 13:2 7–12:2001 pp. 153–171.

- 812 Individual self, relational self, collective self. Constantine Sedikides [Ed.]; Marilyn B. Brewer [Ed.]. Hove: Psychology Press, 2001. 352p. *ISBN: 0863776876*.
- 813 The influence of individual versus aggregate social comparison and the presence of others on self-evaluations. Justin T. Buckingham; Mark D. Alicke. **J. Pers. Soc. Psychol.** 83:5 11:2002 pp.1117–1130.
- 814 (Information communication and social psychology.); [*Text in Japanese*]. Osamu Hiroi; Mamoru Funatsu. Tokyo: Hokuju Shuppan, 2000. 203p.
- 815 Inner lives and social worlds: readings in social psychology. James A. Holstein [Ed.]; Jaber F. Gubrium [Ed.]. New York, Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2002. 624p. *ISBN: 0195147278*.
- 816 Intimacy as a double-edged phenomenon? An empirical test of Giddens. Neil Gross; Solon Simmons. **Soc. Forc.** 81:2 12:2002 pp.531–556.
- 817 Justice and the regulation of social relations: when and why do group members deny claims to social goods? Yuen J. Huo. **Br. J. Soc. P.** 41:4 12:2002 pp.535–562.
- 818 Kriterii opredeleniia grupp ‘my’ i ‘oni’. [*In Russian*]; (Criteria determining nominations ‘we’ and ‘they’.) S. G. Klimova. **Sot. Issle.** 6 2002 pp.83–95.
- 819 Krizis sotsial’nogo poznaniiia kak vyrazhenie krizisa obshchestvenno-istoricheskoi praktiki. [*In Russian*]; [Crisis of social cognition as an expression of the crisis of sociohistorical practices]. L. A. Shiriaev. **Sot. Gum. Znan.** 2 2002 pp.268–278.
- 820 Levels of consensus and majority and minority influence. R. Martin; A. Gardikiotis; M. Hewstone. **Eur. J. Soc. Psychol.** 32:5 9–10:2002 pp.645–665.
- 821 Liking and attributions of motives as mediators of the relationships between individuals’ reputations, helpful behaviors, and raters’ reward decisions. Diane E. Johnson; Amir Erez; D. Scott Kiker; Stephan J. Motowidlo. **J. Appl. Psychol.** 87:4 8:2002 pp.808–815.
- 822 Linguistic style matching in social interaction. Kate G. Niederhoffer; James W. Pennebaker. **J. Lang. Soc. Psychol.** 21:4 12:2002 pp.337–360.
- 823 Little green men, meowing nuns, and head-hunting panics: a study of mass psychogenic illness and social delusion. Erich Goode [Foreword]; Robert E. Bartholomew. Jefferson NC: McFarland, 2001. viii, 293p. *ISBN: 0786409975*. Includes bibliographical references and index.
- 824 Meritocracy and opposition to affirmative action: making concessions in the face of discrimination. Leanne S. Son Hing; D. Ramona Bobocel; Mark P. Zanna. **J. Pers. Soc. Psychol.** 83:3 9:2002 pp.493–509.
- 825 Micro social orders. Edward J. Lawler. **Soc. Psych. Qu.** 65:1 3:2002 pp.4–17.
- 826 A model of (often mixed) stereotype content: competence and warmth respectively follow from perceived status and competition. Susan T. Fiske; Amy J. C. Cuddy; Peter Glick; Jun Xu. **J. Pers. Soc. Psychol.** 82:6 6:2002 pp.878–902.
- 827 Moderator effects of attitudinal ambivalence on attitude-behaviour relationships. M. Conner; P. Sparks; R. Povey; R. James; R. Shepherd; C. J. Armitage. **Eur. J. Soc. Psychol.** 32:5 9–10:2002 pp.705–718.
- 828 Needs for cognitive economy and self-enhancement as unique predictors of intergroup attitudes. C. Stangor; E. P. Thompson. **Eur. J. Soc. Psychol.** 32:4 7–8:2002 pp.563–575.
- 829 Obrazy puteshestvii: sotsial’noe osvoenie prostranstva. [*In Russian*]; (Travels images: social interiorization of space.) [*Summary*]. D. N. Zamiatin. **Sot. Issle.** 2 2002 pp. 12–22.
- 830 On being holier-than-thou or humbler-than-thee: a social-psychological perspective on religiousness and humility. Wade C. Rowatt; Alison Ottenbreit; K. Paul Nesselrode, Jr.; Paige A. Cunningham. **J. Sci. S. Relig.** 41:2 6:2002 pp.227–237.
- 831 On being peripheral: effects of identity insecurity on personal and collective self-esteem. J. Jetten; N. R. Branscombe; R. Spears. **Eur. J. Soc. Psychol.** 32:1 1–2:2002 pp.105–124.
- 832 Painful self-disclosures of older adults in relation to aging stereotypes and perceived motivations. Jaye L. Bonnesen; Mary Lee Hummert. **J. Lang. Soc. Psychol.** 21:3 9:2002 pp.275–301.

- 833 Perceived entitativity, stereotype formation, and the interchangeability of group members. Matthew T.Crawford; Steven J.Sherman; David L.Hamilton. **J. Pers. Soc. Psychol.** 83:5 11:2002 pp. 1076–1094.
- 834 Perceived legitimacy of intergroup status differences: its prediction by relative ingroup prototypicality. U.Weber; A.Mummendey; S.Waldzus. **Eur. J. Soc. Psychol.** 32:4 7–8:2002 pp.449–470.
- 835 Perceiving minority members as individuals: the effects of relative group size in social categorization. K.C.Klauer; I.Wegener; K.Ehrenberg. **Eur. J. Soc. Psychol.** 32:2 3–4:2002 pp.223–246.
- 836 (The place where we can confirm our identity.); [*Text in Japanese*]. Akira Fujitake. Tokyo: Shibundo, 2000. 250p.
- 837 Playing mating games in foreign cultures: a conceptual framework and an experimental paradigm for inductive trivariate inference. Klaus Fiedler; Eva Walther; Peter Freytag; Evelyn Stryczek. **J. Exp. S. Psychol.** 38:1 1:2002 pp. 14–30.
- 838 Preconceito e discriminação. [*In Portuguese*]; (Prejudice and discrimination as expressions of violence.) [*Summary*]. Lourdes Bandeira; Analia Soria Batista. **R. Est. Fem.** 10:1 2002 pp.119–142.
- 839 The prediction of attitudes from beliefs and evaluations: the logic of the double negative. David Trafimow; Krystina A.Finlay. **Br. J. Soc. P.** 41:1 3:2002 pp.77–86.
- 840 A programmatic review: building a two-way bridge between social psychology and the study of the early years of marriage. Terri L.Orbuch; Joseph Veroff. **J. Soc. & Pers. Rel.** 19:4 8:2002 pp.549–568.
- 841 Psikhologiya, sotsiologiya, obshchestvo: modeli motivatsii. [*In Russian*]; (Psychology, sociology, society: motivation models.) [*Summary*]. J. Alsted. **Sot. Issle.** 9 2002 pp. 17–28.
- 842 The psychological bases of ideology and prejudice: testing a dual process model. John Duckitt; Claire Wagner; Ilouize du Plessis; Ingrid Birum. **J. Pers. Soc. Psychol.** 83:1 7:2002 pp.75–93.
- 843 Putting the brakes on prejudice: on the development and operation of cues for control. Margo J.Monteith; Leslie Ashburn-Nardo; Conine I.Voils; Alexander M.Czopp. **J. Pers. Soc. Psychol.** 83:5 11:2002 pp. 1029–1050.
- 844 Racism, ideology, and affirmative action revisited: the antecedents and consequences of 'principled objections' to affirmative action. Christopher M.Federico; Jim Sidanius. **J. Pers. Soc. Psychol.** 82:4 4:2002 pp.488–502.
- 845 A reappraisal of changing the subject: psychology, social regulation and subjectivity. Jeanne Marecek; Julian Henriques; Wendy Hollway; Cathy Urwin; Couze Venn; Valerie Walkerdine; Nicola Gavey; Colin Wayne Leach; Dorte Marie Søndergaard; Betty M. Bayer. **Fem. & Psychol.** 12:4 11:2002 pp.423–461. *Collection of 7 articles.*
- 846 Rebellious teens? Genetic and environmental influences on the social attitudes of adolescents. Amy C.Abrahamson; Laura A.Baker; Avshalom Caspi. **J. Pers. Soc. Psychol.** 83:6 12:2002 pp.1392–1408.
- 847 Reducing the effects of stereotype threat on African American college students by shaping theories of intelligence. Joshua Aronson; Carrie B.Fried; Catherine Good. **J. Exp. S. Psychol.** 38:2 3:2002 pp.113–125.
- 848 The regulation of explicit and implicit race bias: the role of motivations to respond without prejudice. Patricia G.Devine; E.Ashby Plant; David M.Amodio; Eddie Harmon-Jones; Stephanie L.Vance. **J. Pers. Soc. Psychol.** 82:5 5:2002 pp.835–848.
- 849 The relationship between acculturation strategies, relative fit and intergroup relations: immigrant-majority relations in Germany. H.Zagefka; R.Brown. **Eur. J. Soc. Psychol.** 32:2 3–4:2002 pp. 171–188.
- 850 Relative deprivation: specification, development, and integration. Iain Walker [Ed.]; Heather J.Smith [Ed.]. Cambridge, New York: Cambridge University Press, 2002. ix, 379p. *ISBN: 052180132X. Includes bibliographical references and index.*

- 851 Reversing the gender gap in negotiations: an exploration of stereotype regeneration. Laura J.Kray; Adam D.Galinsky; Leigh Thompson. **Organ. Beh. Hum. Dec. Proces.** 87:2 3:2002 pp.386–409.
- 852 Role congruity theory of prejudice toward female leaders. Alice H.Eagly; Steven J.Karau. **Psychol. Rev.** 109:3 7:2002 pp.573–598.
- 853 The role of Afrocentric features in person perception: judging by features and categories. Irene V.Blair; Charles M.Judd; Melody S.Sadler; Christopher Jenkins. **J. Pers. Soc. Psychol.** 83:1 7:2002 pp.5–25.
- 854 The role of public exposure in moral and nonmoral shame and guilt. Richard H.Smith; J. Matthew Webster; W.Gerrod Parrott; Heidi L.Eyre. **J. Pers. Soc. Psychol.** 83:1 7:2002 pp.138–159.
- 855 Role of student background, perceptions of ethnic fit, and racial identification in the academic adjustment of African American students at a predominantly White university. Tabbye Chavous; Deborah Rivas; Laurette Green; Lumas Helaire. **J. Black Psychol.** 28:3 8:2002 pp.234–260.
- 856 Salt Lake City and stereotypes of the Russians. Sandra C.Taylor. **Pac. Hist. R.** 71:1 2:2002 pp. 1–18.
- 857 Selective pressures on the once and future contents of ethnic stereotypes: effects of the communicability of traits. Mark Schaller; Lucian Gideon Conway, III; Tracy L.Tanchuk. **J. Pers. Soc. Psychol.** 82:6 6:2002 pp.861–877.
- 858 Self-reference and group membership: evidence for a group-reference effect. C.Johnson; O.Gadon; D.Carlson; S.Southwick; M.Faith; J.Chalfm. **Eur. J. Soc. Psychol.** 32:2 3–4:2002 pp.261–274.
- 859 Self-serving interpretations of flattery: why ingratiation works. Roos Vonk. **J. Pers. Soc. Psychol.** 82:4 4:2002 pp.515–526.
- 860 Le sens de la communauté chez les jeunes Hindous de Montreal : entre le Gange et le Saint-Laurent. [*In French*]; [Sense of community among young Hindus in Montreal: between the Ganges and Saint-Laurent] [*Summary*]. Lomomba Emongo; Kalpana Das; Gilles Bibeau. **Nouv. Prat. Soc.** 14:1 6:2001 pp. 152–168.
- 861 Sequential or parallel processes? A longitudinal field study concerning determinants of identity-management strategies. Thomas Kessler; Amélie Mummendey. **J. Pers. Soc. Psychol.** 82:1 1:2002 pp.75–88.
- 862 Sex differences in the jealousy-evoking effect of rival characteristics. P.Dijkstra; B.P. Buunk. **Eur. J. Soc. Psychol.** 32:6 11–12:2002 pp.829–852.
- 863 Situational preference for different types of individualism-collectivism. Jyoti Verma. **Psychol. Devel. Soc.** 13:2 7–12:2001 pp.221–241.
- 864 Skin color and the perception of attractiveness among African Americans: does gender make a difference? Mark E.Hill. **Soc. Psych. Qu.** 65:1 3:2002 pp.77–91.
- 865 Social attitudes in Japan: trends and cross-national perspectives. Masamichi S Sasaki; Tatsuzō Suzuki. Leiden, Boston MA: Brill, 2002. xix, 298p. ISBN: 9004125329. Includes bibliographical references and indexes.
- 866 Social identity, relative group status and intergroup attitudes: when favourable outcomes change intergroup relations...for the worse. S.Guimond; S.Dif; A.Aupy. **Eur. J. Soc. Psychol.** 32:6 11–12:2002 pp.739–760.
- 867 Social psychology. Michael A.Hogg; Graham M.Vaughan. Harlow: Prentice Hall, 2002. xxii, 762p. ISBN: 0130336327. Includes bibliographical references and index.
- 868 Social undermining in the workplace. Michelle K.Duffy; Daniel C.Ganster; Milan Pagon. **Acad. Manag. J.** 45:2 4:2002 pp.331–351.
- 869 State self-esteem as a moderator of negative mood effects on person impression. Tomoko Ikegami. **J. Exp. S. Psychol.** 38:1 1:2002 pp. 1–13.

- 870 Stereotype performance boosts: the impact of self-relevance and the manner of stereotype activation. Margaret Shih; Nalini Ambady; Jennifer A. Richeson; Kentaro Fujita; Heather M. Gray. **J. Pers. Soc. Psychol.** 83:3 9:2002 pp.638–647.
- 871 Stereotypic ingroup bias as self-defense against relative deprivation: evidence from a longitudinal study of the German unification process. M. Schmitt; J. Maes. **Eur. J. Soc. Psychol.** 32:3 5–6:2002 pp.309–326.
- 872 Structural location and personality during the transformation of Poland and Ukraine. Melvin L. Kohn; Wojciech Zaborowski; Krystyna Janicka; Valeriy Khmelko; Bogdan W. Mach; Vladimir Paniotto; Kazimierz M. Slomczynski; Cory Heyman; Bruce Podobnik. **Soc. Psych. Qu.** 65:4 12:2002 pp.364–385.
- 873 Subtyping versus bookkeeping in stereotype learning and change: connectionist simulations and empirical findings. Sarah Queller; Eliot R. Smith. **J. Pers. Soc. Psychol.** 82:3 3:2002 pp.300–313.
- 874 ‘The less I trust, the less I contribute (or not)?’ The effects of trust, accountability and self-monitoring in social dilemmas. D. De Cremer; M. Snyder; S. Dewitte. **Eur. J. Soc. Psychol.** 31:1 1–2:2001 pp.93–107.
- 875 To belong or not to belong, that is the question: terror management and identification with gender and ethnicity. Jamie Arndt; Jeff Greenberg; Jeff Schimel; Tom Pyszczynski; Sheldon Solomon. **J. Pers. Soc. Psychol.** 83:1 7:2002 pp.26–43.
- 876 Toward a social psychology of place: predicting behavior from place-based cognitions, attitude, and identity. Richard C. Stedman. **Envir. Behav.** 34:5 9:2002 pp.561–581.
- 877 Understanding irony: how do stereotypes cue speaker intent? Penny M. Pexman; Kara M. Olineck. **J. Lang. Soc. Psychol.** 21:3 9:2002 pp.245–274.
- 878 A unified theory of implicit attitudes, stereotypes, self-esteem, and self-concept. Anthony G. Greenwald; Mahzarin R. Banaji; Laurie A. Rudman; Shelly D. Farnham; Brian A. Nosek; Deborah S. Mellott. **Psychol. Rev.** 109:1 1:2002 pp.3–25.
- 879 Way beyond compare: nonselective superiority and inferiority biases in judging randomly assigned group members relative to their peers. Yecheil Klar. **J. Exp. S. Psychol.** 38:4 7:2002 pp.331–351.
- 880 What do you think is ‘fair’? Effects of ingroup norms and outcome control on fairness judgments. G. Hertel; H. Aarts; M. Zeelenberg. **Eur. J. Soc. Psychol.** 32:3 5–6:2002 pp.327–341.
- 881 What does that smile mean? The meaning of nonverbal behaviors in social interaction. Lisa Slattery Rashotte. **Soc. Psych. Qu.** 65:1 3:2002 pp.92–102.
- 882 When is a minority a minority? Active versus passive minority advocacy and social influence. N. L. Kerr. **Eur. J. Soc. Psychol.** 32:4 7–8:2002 pp.471–483.
- 883 Young adults’ stereotypes of older adults with their grandparents as the targets. Loretta L. Pecchioni; Jon M. Croghan. **J. Comm.** 52:4 12:2002 pp.715–730.

Interpersonal relations Relations interpersonnelles

- 884 A 1-year, three-couple expedition as a crew analog for a Mars mission. Gloria R. Leon; Mera M. Atlis; Deniz S. Ones; Graeme Magor. **Envir. Behav.** 34:5 9:2002 pp.672–700.
- 885 Adaptation, self-images, friend-images and friendship in contemporary adolescents. Tsutomu Okada. **St. Ess. Beh. Sc. Phil.** 22 3:2002 pp. 1–38.
- 886 Adolescents’ relatedness and identity formation: a narrative study. Hanoch Flum; Michal Lavi-Yudelevitch. **J. Soc. & Pers. Rel.** 19:4 8:2002 pp.527–548.
- 887 Adolescents’ working models and styles for relationships with parents, friends, and romantic partners. Wyndol Furman; Valerie A. Simon; Laura Shaffer; Heather A. Boucheay. **Child. Devel.** 73:1 1–2:2002 pp.241–255.

- 888 Aggressive children's perceptions of behaviorally similar peers: the influence of one's own behavioral characteristics on perceptions of deviant peers. Karen J.White; Elizabeth C. Rubin; Patricia A.Graczyk. **J. Soc. & Pers. Rel.** 19:6 12:2002 pp.755-775.
- 889 Anticipating responses to one's own misdeeds: repressive coping and the prediction of others' reactions to inconsiderate behavior. Lori C.McKinney; Leonard S.Newman. **J. Soc. Clin. Psychol.** 21:4 8:2002 pp.427-437.
- 890 The anxiety buffering function of close relationships: mortality salience effects on the readiness to compromise mate selection standards. G.Hirschberger; V.Florian; M. Mikulincer. **Eur. J. Soc. Psychol.** 32:5 9-10:2002 pp.609-625.
- 891 The anxiety-buffering function of close relationships: evidence that relationship commitment acts as a terror management mechanism. Victor Florian; Mario Mikulincer; Gilad Hirschberger. **J. Pers. Soc. Psychol.** 82:4 4:2002 pp.527-542.
- 892 Approach versus avoidance: different types of commitment in intimate relationships. Elisabeth Frank; Veronika Brandstätter. **J. Pers. Soc. Psychol.** 82:2 2:2002 pp.208-221.
- 893 Attachment styles in everyday social interaction. K.Kafetsios; J.B.Nezlek. **Eur. J. Soc. Psychol.** 32:5 9-10:2002 pp.719-735.
- 894 The beauty of friendship: Foucault, masculinity and the work of art. Steve Garlick. **Philos. Soc. Crit.** 28:5 9:2002 pp.558-577.
- 895 *Bhai-behen*, true love, time pass: friendships and sexual partnerships among youth in an Indian metropolis. Leena Abraham. **Cult. Health. Sex.** 4:3 7-9:2002 pp.337-353.
- 896 Cognitive ties that bind: a tripartite view of efficacy beliefs in growth-promoting relationships. Robert W.Lent; Frederick G.Lopez. **J. Soc. Clin. Psychol.** 21:3 6:2002 pp.256-286.
- 897 Could it happen to you? Predicting the impact of downward comparisons on the self. Penelope Lockwood. **J. Pers. Soc. Psychol.** 82:3 3:2002 pp.343-358.
- 898 Courtship, love and premarital sex in a north China village. Yunxiang Yan. **China J.** 48 7:2002 pp.29-53.
- 899 Dealing with betrayal in close relationships: does commitment promote forgiveness? Eli J. Finkel; Caryl E.Rusbult; Madoka Kumashiro; Peggy A.Hannon. **J. Pers. Soc. Psychol.** 82:6 6:2002 pp.956-974.
- 900 Distance regulation in personal relationships: the development of a conceptual model and a test of representational validity. Jon A.Hess. **J. Soc. & Pers. Rel.** 19:5 10:2002 pp.663-683.
- 901 Does self-love lead to love for others? A story of narcissistic game playing. W.Keith Campbell; Craig A.Foster; Eli J.Finkel. **J. Pers. Soc. Psychol.** 83:2 8:2002 pp.340-354.
- 902 The dyadic interdependence of attachment security and dependency: a conceptual replication across older twin pairs and younger couples. Franz J.Neyer. **J. Soc. & Pers. Rel.** 19:4 8:2002 pp.483-503.
- 903 The effects of mortality salience on relationship strivings and beliefs: the moderating role of attachment style. Orit Taubman-Ben-Ari; Liora Findler; Mario Mikulincer. **Br. J. Soc. P.** 41:3 9:2002 pp.419-442.
- 904 An empirical analysis of the matching patterns of same-sex and opposite-sex couples. Lisa K.Jepsen; Christopher A.Jepsen. **Demography** 39:3 8:2002 pp.435-453.
- 905 Gender differences in content and style of argument between couples during divorce mediation. Ayala Malach Pines; Hamutal Gat; Yael Tal. **Con. Res. Qu.** 20:1 Fall: 2002 pp.23-50.
- 906 Hyperstructures and the biology of interpersonal dependence: rethinking reciprocity and altruism. Thomas S.Smith; Gregory T.Stevens. **Sociol. Theory** 20:1 3:2002 pp. 106-130.
- 907 Implicit partisanship: taking sides for no reason. Anthony G Greenwald; Jacqueline E. Pickrell; Shelly D.Farnham. **J. Pers. Soc. Psychol.** 83:2 8:2002 pp.367-379.
- 908 Interaction appearance theory: changing perceptions of physical attractiveness through social interaction. Kelly Fudge Albada; Mark L.Knapp; Katheryn E.Theune. **Commun. Theory** 12:1 2:2002 pp.8-40.

- 909 Intimacy and alienation: forms of estrangement in female/male relationships. Arthur G. Neal; Sara F.Collas. New York, London: Garland Publishing, 2000. x, 216p. *ISBN: 081533334X*. *Includes bibliographical references and indexes.* (*Series: Women and sociological theory. Garland reference library of the humanities—2*).
- 910 Intimacy goals and strategies of conflict resolution in dating relationships: a mediational analysis. Catherine A.Sanderson; Kim H.Karetsky. **J. Soc. & Pers. Rel.** 19:3 6:2002 pp.317–337.
- 911 Investigating the behavioral indicators of relational commitment. Daniel J.Weigel; Deborah S.Ballard-Reisch. **J. Soc. & Pers. Rel.** 19:3 6:2002 pp.403–423.
- 912 Kindred spirits? The benefits of egocentrism in close relationships. Sandra L.Murray; John G.Holmes; Gina Bellavia; Dale W.Griffin; Dan Dolderman. **J. Pers. Soc. Psychol.** 82:4 4:2002 pp.563–581.
- 913 Kognitivnye modeli i formirovanie religioznykh institutov: antichnyi protognostitsizm. [*In Russian*]; (Cognitive models and the formation of religious institutions: the ancient protognosticism.) [*Summary*]. K.V.Sergeev. **Poiss [Moscow]** 5(70) 2002 pp.86–95.
- 914 Liking some things (in some people) more than others: partner preferences in romantic relationships and friendships. Susan Sprecher; Pamela C.Regan. **J. Soc. & Pers. Rel.** 19:4 8:2002 pp.463–481.
- 915 Linking romantic love with sex: development of the perceptions of love and sex scale. Susan S.Hendrick; Clyde Hendrick. **J. Soc. & Pers. Rel.** 19:3 6:2002 pp.361–378.
- 916 A meta-analysis of sex differences in romantic attraction: do rating contexts moderate tactic effectiveness judgments? David P.Schmitt. **Br. J. Soc. P.** 41:3 9:2002 pp.387–402.
- 917 Motivation by positive or negative role models: regulatory focus determines who will best inspire us. Penelope Lockwood; Christian H.Jordan; Ziva Kunda. **J. Pers. Soc. Psychol.** 83:4 10:2002 pp.854–864.
- 918 The new science of intimate relationships. Garth J.O.Fletcher. Maiden MA: Blackwell Publishers, 2002. 324p. *ISBN: 063122078X, 0631220771*. *Includes bibliographical references.*
- 919 Old friends, new friends: predictors of children's perspective on their friends at school. Judy Dunn; Alexandra L.Cutting; Naomi Fisher. **Child. Devel.** 73:2 3–4:2002 pp.621–635.
- 920 On being insecure about the assessment of attachment styles. Lawrence A.Kurdek. **J. Soc. & Pers. Rel.** 19:6 12:2002 pp.811–834.
- 921 The out-group must not be so bad after all: the effects of disclosure, typicality, and salience on intergroup bias. Nurcan Ensari; Norman Miller. **J. Pers. Soc. Psychol.** 83:2 8:2002 pp.313–329.
- 922 Perceived attitudes towards romanticism: a cross-cultural study of American, Asian-Indian, and Turkish young adults. Nilufer P.Medora; Jeffry H.Larson; Nuran Hortagsu; Parul Dave. **J. Comp. Fam. Stud.** XXXIII:2 Spring: 2002 pp. 155–178.
- 923 Personal and social relationships of individuals living with HIV and/or AIDS. Kathryn Greene; Lawrence R.Frey; Valerian J.Derlega; Eric W.Schrimshaw; Karolynn Siegel; Michelle Burden Leslie; Judith A.Stein; Mary Jane Rotheram-Borus; Yong S.Song; Kathleen M.Ingram; Stephen M.Haas; Dale E.Brashers; Judith L.Neidig; Lance S. Rintamaki; John H.Harvey; Amy Wenzel; William N.Elwood. **J. Soc. & Pers. Rel.** 19:1 2:2002 pp.5–149. *Collection of 8 articles.*
- 924 Personality and close relationships. M.Lynne Cooper; Melanie Skaggs Sheldon; Harry T. Reis; Anthony Capobianco; Fen-Fang Tsai; Vivian Zayas; Yuichi Shoda; Ozlem N.Ayduk; Richard Gonzalez; Dale Griffin; Richard W.Robins; Avshalom Caspi; Terrie E.Moffitt; Nancy L.Collins; Austin Albino; Lisa Allard; Madoka Kumashiro; Eli J.Finkel; Caryl E. Rusbult; Janet Krone Kennedy; Niall Bolger; Patrick E.ShROUT; Lisa A.Neff; Benjamin R. Karney. **J. Personal.** 70:6 12:2002 pp.757–1112. *Collection of 10 articles.*
- 925 Personality, attachment and sexuality related to dating relationship outcomes: contrasting three perspectives on personal attribute interaction. David P.Schmitt. **Br. J. Soc. P.** 41:4 12:2002 pp.589–610.
- 926 Premarital cohabitation and housework: couples in cross-national perspective. Jeanne A. Batalova; Philip N.Cohen. **J. Marriage Fam.** 64:3 8:2002 pp.743–755.

- 927 The profusion of individual roles and identities in the postwar period. David John Frank; John W.Meyer. **Sociol. Theory** 20:1 3:2002 pp.86–105.
- 928 The relation between perceived inequity, marital satisfaction and emotions among couples facing cancer. Roeline G.Kuijjer; Bram P.Buunk; Jan F.Ybema; Theo Wobbes. **Br. J. Soc. P.** 41:1 3:2002 pp.39–56.
- 929 Relationship awareness: crossing the bridge between cognition and communication. Linda K.Acitelli. **Commun. Theory** 12:1 2:2002 pp.92–112.
- 930 Relationship perfectionism, dysphoria, and hostile interpersonal behaviors. Robyn E. Wiebe; Scott B.McCabe. **J. Soc. Clin. Psychol.** 21:1 2:2002 pp.67–90.
- 931 Relationship quality and relationship context as antecedents of person- and task-focused interpersonal citizenship behavior. Randall P.Settoon; Kevin W.Mossholder. **J. Appl. Psychol.** 87:2 4:2002 pp.255–267.
- 932 Relationship science. Thomas N.Bradbury; Harry T.Reis; Timothy M.Muehlhoff; Julia T. Wood; Clyde Hendrick. **J. Soc. & Pers. Rel.** 19:5 10:2002 pp.571–638. *Collection of 5 articles.*
- 933 The right to be lonely. Denise Riley. **Differences** 13:1 Spring:2002 pp.1–13.
- 934 The role of power and authenticity in relationship styles emphasizing autonomy, connectedness, or mutuality among adult couples. Kristin D.Neff; Susan Harter. **J. Soc. & Pers. Rel.** 19:6 12:2002 pp.835–857.
- 935 Romantic relationships of hypercompetitive individuals. Richard M.Ryckman; Bill Thornton; Joel A.Gold; Michelle A.Burckle. **J. Soc. Clin. Psychol.** 21:5 10:2002 pp.517–530.
- 936 Sex segregation of friendship networks. Individual and structural determinants of having cross-sex friends. Matthijs Kalmijn. **Eur. Sociol. R.** 18:1 3:2002 pp.101–117.
- 937 The similarity-attraction relationship revisited: divergence between the affective and behavioral facets of attraction. E.Michinov; J.M.Monteil. **Eur. J. Soc. Psychol.** 32:4 7–8:2002 pp.485–500.
- 938 So far, so good: scripts for romantic relationship development as predictors of relational well-being. Diane Holmberg; Samantha MacKenzie. **J. Soc. & Pers. Rel.** 19:6 12:2002 pp.777–796.
- 939 Stability and change in relationships. Anita L.Vangelisti [Ed.]; Harry T.Reis [Ed.]; Mary Anne Fitzpatrick [Ed.]. Cambridge, New York: Cambridge University Press, 2002. 377p. *ISBN: 052179076X. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Advances in personal relationships).*
- 940 Strategies of influence in close relationships. M.Minda China; Wendy Wood; Jeffrey A. Simpson. **J. Exp. S. Psychol.** 38:5 9:2002 pp.459–472.
- 941 (The temporal change of the personal network in life course: influence of the age limit retirement in the male aged.) [Summary]; [Text in Japanese]. Nobuhiro Yanagi. **Comp. Urban Stud.** 76 12:2001 pp.115–127.
- 942 Thinking about oneself and others: the relational-interdependent self-construal and social cognition. Susan E.Cross; Michael L.Morris; Jonathan S.Gore. **J. Pers. Soc. Psychol.** 82:3 3:2002 pp.399–418.
- 943 Trait-specific dependence in romantic relationships. Bruce J.Ellis; Jeffrey A.Simpson; Lorne Campbell. **J. Personal.** 70:5 10:2002 pp.611–659.
- 944 The triangle of interpersonal models. Charles F.Bond, Jr.; David A.Kenny. **J. Pers. Soc. Psychol.** 83:2 8:2002 pp.355–366.
- 945 The unbearable lightness of positive illusions: engaged individuals' explanations of unrealistically positive relationship perceptions. Blaine J.Fowers; Marla Reis Veingrad; Carmentxu Dominicis. **J. Marriage Fam.** 64:2 5:2002 pp.450–460.
- 946 When rejection stings: how self-esteem constrains relationship-enhancement processes. Sandra L.Murray; Paul Rose; Gina M.Bellavia; John G.Holmes; Anna Garrett Kusche. **J. Pers. Soc. Psychol.** 83:3 9:2002 pp.556–573.
- 947 When talk is not cheap: substantive penance and expressions of intent in rebuilding cooperation. William P.Bottom; Kevin Gibson; Steven E.Daniels; J.Keith Murnighan. **Organiz. Sci.** 13:5 9–10:2002 pp.497–513.

- 948 When you and I are 'we,' you are not threatening: the role of self-expansion in social comparison. Wendi L.Gardner; Shira Gabriel; Laura Hochschild. **J. Pers. Soc. Psychol.** 82:2 2:2002 pp.239–251.
- 949 Who interracially dates: an examination of the characteristics of those who have interracially dated. George Yancey. **J. Comp. Fam. Stud.** XXXIII:2 Spring: 2002 pp. 179–190.
- 950 Workplace relations: friendship patterns and consequences (according to managers). Evan M.Berman; Jonathan P.West; Maurice N.Richter, Jr. **Publ. Adm. Re.** 62:2 3–4:2002 pp.217–230.

C.5: Groups and group dynamics Groupes et dynamique de groupe

Collective identity and memory *Identité collective et mémoire collectif*

- 951 Appropriating 'Balkan': rock and nationalism in Slovenia. Peter Stankovič. **Crit. Sociol.** 27:3 2001 pp.98–115.
- 952 Au Quebec et ailleurs : comparaisons de sociétés. [*In French*]; [In Quebec and elsewhere: comparing societies]. Victor Armony; Renée B.Dandurand; Marianne Kempeneers; Katia Malausséna; Gérard Fabre; Stéphanie Angers-Fabre; Charles Castonguay; Jean-Pierre Dupuis. **Rech. Sociogr.** XLIII:1 1–4:2002 pp. 19–206. *Collection of 7 articles.*
- 953 Auf Wiedersehen Gestern: die deutsche Vergangeheit und die Politik von morgen. [*In German*]; [Goodbye yesterday: the German past and the politics of tomorrow]. Michael Jeismann. Stuttgart: Deutsche Verlags-Anstalt, 2001. 214p. ISBN: 3421054959. *Includes bibliographical references (p. 199–214).*
- 954 Auto/biography and the construction of identity and community in the Middle East. Mary Ann Fay [Ed.]. New York: Palgrave Macmillan, 2001. 245p. ISBN: 0312219660. *Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 955 Borderline collective consciousness. Dani Rabinowitz. **Palestine-Israel J. Pol. Ec. Culture** 8–9:4–1 2001–2002 pp.38–49.
- 956 Bringing outsiders in: opponents claims and the construction of animal rights activists' identity. Rachel L.Einwohner. **Mobilization** 7:3 2002 pp.253–268.
- 957 Changing space, making race: distance, nostalgia, and the folklorization of Blackness in Puerto Rico. Isar P.Godreau. **Identities** 9:3 7–9:2002 pp.281–304.
- 958 Citizens and sons of the pueblo: national and local identities in the making of the Mexican nation. Jennie Pumell. **Ethn. Racial** 25:2 3:2002 pp.213–237.
- 959 Commemorating a difficult past: Yitzhak Rabin's memorials. Vered Vinitzky-Seroussi. **Am. Sociol. R.** 67:1 2:2002 pp.30–51.
- 960 Contested memory: the Vietnam War and American society, 1975–2001. Robert McMahon. **Dipl. Hist.** 26:2 Spring: 2002 pp. 159–184.
- 961 The crucified Madonna: a semiotics of motherland imagery in Hungary. Eric Beckett Weaver. **Slovo** 14 2002 pp.54–76.
- 962 Cultural diversity and sectarian attitudes in postwar Lebanon. Simon Haddad. **J. Ethn. Migr. St.** 28:2 4:2002 pp.291–306.
- 963 (Death and rebirth of Japanology: dissolution of the myth of groupism.); [*Text in Japanese*]. Hiroshi Komai. Kyoto: Minerva-Shobo, 2000. 365p.
- 964 Differentiating, collaborating, outdoing: Nordic identity and marginality in the contemporary world. Noel Parker. **Identities** 9:3 7–9:2002 pp.355–381.
- 965 Distillations of something larger: the local scale and American national identity. Louise Appleton. **Cult. Geog.** 9:4 2002 pp.421–447.

- 966 Elites and popular nationalism. Joseph M. Whitmeyer. **Br. J. Soc.** 53:3 9:2002 pp.321–341.
- 967 Emigration and mythmaking: the case of the Icelanders in Canada; [Summary in French]. Kirsten Wolf. **Can. Ethn. Stud.** XXIII:2 2001 pp.1–15.
- 968 L'espace régional alsacien : construction politique d'une identité régionale. [In French]; [Alsatian regional space: political construction of a regional identity]. Pierre Heinz; Pierre Deyon [Foreword]; Freddy Raphaël [Foreword]. Paris: L'Harmattan, 2001. 340p. ISBN: 2747506533.
- 969 Europe and the search for identity. Bo Stråth; Göran Therborn; Vivienne Orchard; Monica Sassatelli; Gerard Delanty; Paul R. Jones; J. Peter Burgess; Peo Hansen; Marianne van de Steeg. **Eur. J. Soc. Theory** 5:4 11:2002 pp.387–530. *Collection of 9 articles.*
- 970 European integration in identity narratives in Estonia: a quest for security. Merje Kuus. **J. Peace Res.** 39:1 1:2002 pp.91–108.
- 971 Finding meaning in memory: a methodological critique of collective memory studies. Wulf Kansteiner. **Hist. Theory** 41:2 5:2002 pp. 179–197.
- 972 Das Gedächtnis des Jahrhunderts. [In German]; [Memory of the century]. Paul Ricoeur; Pierre Nora; Timothy Garton Ash; Joachim Gauck [Comments by]; Alex Boraine [Comments by]; Reinhart Koselleck; Andrzej Paczkowski; Jacques Rupnik; Alexei Miller; Charles S. Maier; Aviezer Ravitzky; Yehuda Bauer; Michel Serres. **Transit** 22 Winter:2001–2002 pp.3–206. *Collection of 11 articles.*
- 973 Genres of memory and the memory of genres: 'forgetting' lament in Bangladesh. James Wilce. **Comp. Stud. S.** 44:1 1:2002 pp.159–185.
- 974 Historical dynamics shaping Palestinian national identity. Manuel Hassassian. **Palestine-Israel J. Pol. Ec. Culture** 8–9:4–1 2001–2002 pp.50–60.
- 975 Identity in whose eyes? The role of representations in identity construction. Caroline Howarth. **J. Theory Soc. Behav.** 32:2 6:2002 pp.145–162.
- 976 Imagined communities and self-identity: an exploratory quantitative analysis. Tim Phillips. **Sociology** 36:3 8:2002 pp.597–617.
- 977 Imagining *el ser argentino*: cultural nationalism and romantic concepts of nationhood in early twentieth-century Argentina. Jeane H. Delaney. **J. Lat. Am. St.** 34:3 8:2002 pp.625–658.
- 978 Jewishness and Israeliness. Eliezer Schweid. **Palestine-Israel J. Pol. Ec. Culture** 8–9:4–1 2001–2002 pp.84–93.
- 979 Das Kollektiv bin ich: Utopie und Alltag in der DDR. [In German]; [I am the collective: Utopia and the everyday in the GDR]. Franziska Becker [Ed.]; Ina Merkel [Ed.]; Simone Tippach-Schneider [Ed.]. Cologne: Böhlau Verlag, 2000. 167p. ISBN: 3412139009. *Includes bibliographical references. Dokumentationszentrum Alltagskultur der DDR.*
- 980 'La India bonita': national beauty in revolutionary Mexico. Apen Ruiz. **Cult. Dyn.** 14:3 11:2002 pp.283–301.
- 981 Leonard Covello, la collezione Covello e la storia alimentare degli immigrati italiani a New York. [In Italian]; (Leonard Covello, the Covello collection and the alimentary history of the Italian immigrants in New York.) Simone Cinotto. **Quad. Stor.** XXXVII: 111(3) 12:2002 pp.719–745.
- 982 Locating Europe. Yasemin Nuhoğlu Soysal. **Euro. Soc.** 4:3 2002 pp.265–284.
- 983 Making difference: conflict over Irish identity in the New York City St. Patrick's Day parade. Sallie A. Marston. **Pol. Geogr.** 21:3 3:2002 pp.373–392.
- 984 Memory unbound: the Holocaust and the formation of cosmopolitan memory. Daniel Levy; Natan Sznaider. **Eur. J. Soc. Theory** 5:1 2:2002 pp.87–106.
- 985 Monologic results of dialogue: Jewish-Palestinian encounter groups as sites of essentialization. Sara Helman. **Identities** 9:3 7–9:2002 pp.327–354.
- 986 'More Basque than you!' Class, youth, and identity in an industrial Basque town. Sharryn Kasmir. **Identities** 9:1 1–3:2002 pp.39–68.

- 987 Na prahu nové mentality—výzkum mezi budoucími českými symbolickými analytiky. [*In Czech*]; (On the threshold of a new mentality—research among future Czech symbolic analysts.) [*Summary*]. Jiří Černý. **Soc. Čas.** 37:2 2001 pp.207–224.
- 988 Narrative, identity, state: history teaching in Moldova. Vladimir Solonari. **E. Eur. Pol. Soc.** 16:2 Spring: 2002 pp.414–445.
- 989 National identities and national memories in the Balkans. Mariia Nikolaeva Todorova [Ed.]. London: Hurst, 2002. 330p. *ISBN: 1850656592*.
- 990 National identities and representations of citizenship: a comparison of Turks, Moroccans and working-class Belgians in Brussels. Karen Phalet; Marc Swyngedouw. **Ethnicities** 2:1 3:2002 pp.5–30.
- 991 National identity of Romanians in Transylvania. Sorin Mitu. New York: Central European University Press, 2001. 314p. *ISBN: 9639116955*. *Includes bibliographical references*.
- 992 Political transformation and the reinvention of the Ulster-Scots identity and culture. Cathal McCall. **Identities** 9:2 4–6:2002 pp. 197–218.
- 993 Precocità e ritardo nell'identità italiana. [*In Italian*]; [Precocity and backwardness in Italian identity]. Umberto Cerroni. Rome: Meltemi, 2000. 179p. *ISBN: 888353025X*. *Includes bibliographical references*.
- 994 The presence of the past: Martin Walser on memoirs and memorials. Alexander Mathäs. **German St. R.** XXV:1 2:2002 pp. 1–22.
- 995 Realizing community: concepts, social relationships and sentiments. Vered Amit [Ed.]. London: Routledge, 2002. x, 173p. *ISBN: 0415229081, 0415229073*. *Includes bibliographical references and index*.
- 996 Remembering to forget: Sabbateanism, national identity, and subjectivity in Turkey. Leyla Neyzi. **Comp. Stud. S.** 44:1 1:2002 pp. 137–158.
- 997 Reminiscences of an extreme century. Intergenerational differences in time heuristics: Dutch people's collective memories of the 20th century. Peter Ester; Henk Vinken; Isabelle Diepstraten. **Time Soc.** 11:1 3:2002 pp.39–66.
- 998 'Representing' British Muslims: the strategic dimension to identity construction. Vered Kahani-Hopkins; Nick Hopkins. **Ethn. Racial** 25:2 3:2002 pp.288–309.
- 999 Selective memory: how the law affects what we remember and forget about the past—the case of East Germany. Inga Markovits. **Law Soc. Rev.** 35:3 2001 pp.513–564.
- 1000 Signifying passages: the signs of change in Israeli street names. Amit Pinchevski; Efraim Torgovnik. **Media Cult. Soc.** 24:3 5:2002 pp.365–388.
- 1001 The social construction of man, the state, and war: identity, conflict, and violence in former Yugoslavia. Franke Wilmer. New York, London: Routledge, 2002. xvii, 339p. *ISBN: 0415929628, 0415929636*. *Includes bibliographical references (p. [309]–324) and index*.
- 1002 Social identity processes in organizational contexts. Michael A. Hogg [Ed.]; Deborah J. Terry [Ed.]. Philadelphia PA: Psychology Press, 2001. xiv, 339p. *ISBN: 1841690074, 1841690570*. *Includes bibliographical references and index*.
- 1003 The sound-track of memory: ashes and dust and the commemoration of the Holocaust in Israeli popular culture. Oren Meyers; Eyal Zandberg. **Media Cult. Soc.** 24:3 5:2002 pp.389–408.
- 1004 The spontaneous use of a group typology as an organizing principle in memory. Steven J. Sherman; Luigi Castelli; David L. Hamilton. **J. Pers. Soc. Psychol.** 82:3 3:2002 pp.328–342.
- 1005 Transformation marquante dans la configuration spatio-linguistique de la région de Moncton au Canada. [*In French*]; (A significant transformation in the linguistic configuration and cultural identities in Greater Moncton, Canada.) [*Summary*]. H.Cao; O. Dehoorne. **Ann. Géogr.** 111:625 5–6:2002 pp.303–318.
- 1006 La transmission du nom : identité et dualité. [*In French*]; [Handing down names: identity and duality]. Bernard Zarca. **Esprit** 282 2:2002 pp.84–105.
- 1007 Up off our bellies and onto our knees: symbolic effacement and the Orange Order in Northern Ireland. David Cairns; Jim Smyth. **Soc. Ident.** 8:1 3:2002 pp. 143–160.

1008 Who do you say you are? Making sense of national identities in modern Britain. David McCrone. *Ethnicities* 2:3 9:2002 pp.301–320.

Conflict and conflict resolution
Conflit et résolution des conflits

- 1009 Beyond violence: conflict resolution process in Northern Ireland. Mari Fitzduff. Tokyo, New York: United Nations University Press, 2002. 233p. ISBN: 9280810782. *Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: UNU policy perspectives—7).*
- 1010 Conflict. Charles B.Graver; Philip R.Schmidt; Barbara A.Budjac Corvette; Daniel F. Daniel. *Soc. Prac.* 4:3 9:2002 pp. 181–245. *Collection of 5 articles.*
- 1011 Conflicts among human values and trust in institutions. Thierry Devos; Dario Spini; Shalom H.Schwartz. *Br. J. Soc. P.* 41:4 12:2002 pp.481–494.
- 1012 Conflitos interfamiliares e «mal de inveja». [*In Portuguese*]; (Inter-family conflicts and the 'evil of envy'.) [*Summary*]; [*Summary in French*]. Manuel Carlos Silva. *Anál. Soc.* XXXVII:162 Spring: 2002 pp.209–282.
- 1013 Culture and egocentric perceptions of fairness in conflict and negotiation. Michele J. Gelfand; Marianne Higgins; Lisa H.Nishii; Jana L.Raver; Alexandria Dominguez; Fumio Murakami; Susumu Yamaguchi; Midori Toyama. *J. Appl. Psychol.* 87:5 10:2002 pp.833–845.
- 1014 Eighteenth-century anticipations of the sociology of conflict: the case of Adam Ferguson. Lisa Hill. *J. Hist. Ideas.* 62:2 4:2001 pp.281–300.
- 1015 An experiment in 'practice to theory' in conflict resolution. Theodore W.Kheel; Morton Deutsch; Robert Dingwall; Howard Gadlin; Jack Cambria; Richard J.DeFilippo; Robert J. Loudon; Hugh McGowan; Nancy A.Welsh; Peter T.Coleman; Jacqueline Nolan-Haley; Gillian Martin Sorensen; John S.Barkat; Carrie Menkel-Meadow; Jan Eliasson; Lisa B. Bingham; Wallace Warfield; David Hamburg. *Negot. J.* 18:4 10:2002 pp.305–390. *Collection of 14 articles.*
- 1016 A framework for understanding consensus-building initiation. Jean Poitras; Robert E. Bowen. *Negot. J.* 18:3 7:2002 pp.211–232.
- 1017 Die klassische Konflikttheorie auf dem Prüfstand. Determinanten der Intensität und Gewaltsamkeit von sozialen Konflikten. [*In German*]; (Testing classical conflict theories. Determinants of the intensity and violence of social conflicts.) [*Summary*]. Jörg Rössel. *Schweiz. Z. Soziologie* 28:1 2002 pp.47–67.
- 1018 Measuring the long-term impact of a community conflict resolution process: a case study using content analysis of public discourse. Patricia A. Gwartney; Lynne Fessenden; Gayle Landt. *Negot. J.* 18:1 1:2002 pp.51–74.
- 1019 Mediation within a hierarchical structure: how can it be done successfully? Vivian Wiseman; Jean Poitras. *Con. Res. Qu.* 20:1 Fall: 2002 pp.51–65.
- 1020 Modeling the role of a coordinator as a medium of communication in 2-player conflicts. Hiroyuki Sakakibara; Norio Okada; Hirokazu Tatano. *Group Decis. Negot.* 11:4 7:2002 pp.311–327.
- 1021 Peace, conflict, and violence: peace psychology for the 21st century. Deborah Du Nann Winter [Ed.]; Daniel J.Christie [Ed.]; Richard V.Wagner [Ed.]. Upper Saddle River NJ: Prentice Hall, 2001. xxii, 426p. ISBN: 0130968218. *Includes bibliographical references (p. 373–415) and index.*
- 1022 Power of pollution: social and ritual dimensions of conflict and protest. Mahesh Sharma. *Ind. Soc. Sci. R.* 3:2 7–12:2001 pp.393–422.
- 1023 Stage development theory: a natural framework for understanding the mediation process. Lynn C. Holaday. *Negot. J.* 18:3 7:2002 pp. 191–210.
- 1024 Structural embeddedness and intergroup conflict. Károly Takács. *Confl. Resolut.* 45:6 12:2001 pp.743–769.

- 1025 Tales of the bazaar: interest-based negotiation across cultures. Jeffrey M.Senger. **Negot. J.** 18:3 7:2002 pp.233–250.
- 1026 Trust and the problem of national reconciliation. Trudy Govier; Wilhelm Verwoerd. **Philos. S.Sc.** 32:2 6:2002 pp. 178–205.
- 1027 Using conflict theory. Otomar Jan Bartos; Paul Ernest Wehr. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2002. xi, 219p. *ISBN: 0521791162, 0521794463. Includes bibliographical references (p. 205–212) and index.*

Group dynamics
Dynamique de groupe

- 1028 Altering intergroup perceptions by altering prevailing mode of cognitive representation: 'they look like people'. Brian Mullen; Carmen Pizzuto; Rob Foels. **J. Pers. Soc. Psychol.** 83:6 12:2002 pp.1333–1343.
- 1029 The antecedents and consequences of group potency: a longitudinal investigation of newly formed work groups. Scott W.Lester; Bruce M.Meglino; M.Audrey Korsgaard. **Acad. Manag. J.** 45:2 4:2002 pp.352–368.
- 1030 The benefits of being disadvantaged: performance-related circumstances and consequences of intergroup comparisons. J.W.Ouwerkerk; N.Ellemers. **Eur. J. Soc. Psychol.** 32:1 1–2:2002 pp.73–92.
- 1031 Bridging psychology and biology: the analysis of individuals in groups. Stephen M. Kosslyn; John T.Cacioppo; Richard J.Davidson; Kenneth Hugdahl; William R.Lovallo; David Spiegel; Robert Rose. **Am. Psychol.** 57:5 5:2002 pp.341–351.
- 1032 Capitalizing on diversity: interpersonal congruence in small work groups. Jeffrey T. Polzer; Laurie P.Milton; William B.Swann, Jr. **Adm. Sci. Qua.** 47:2 6:2002 pp.296–324.
- 1033 Cognitive and strategic processes in small groups: effects of anonymity of the self and anonymity of the group on social influence. Kai Sassenberg; Tom Postmes. **Br. J. Soc. P.** 41:3 9:2002 pp.463–480.
- 1034 La communauté des individus. Une forme contemporaine du lien social. [*In French*]; (Community of individuals. A contemporary type of social bond.) [*Summary*]. Annick Delorme. **Recher. Sociolog.** XXXIII:1 2002 pp. 127–146.
- 1035 Contact and the personal/group discrimination discrepancy in an Inuit community. Abigail G.Poore; Faby Gagne; Kelly M.Barlow; John E.Lydon; Donald M.Taylor; Stephen C. Wright. **J. Psychol.** 136:4 7:2002 pp.371–382.
- 1036 Coordination et coopération au sein d'ensembles organisés : une affaire de confiance. [*In French*]; [Coordination and cooperation in organized groups: a question of trust] [*Summary*]. David Giauque. **Can. R. Soc. A.** 39:4 11:2002 pp.453–470.
- 1037 Coordination structures and system restrictiveness in distributed group support systems. Youngjin Kim; Starr Roxanne Hiltz; Murray Turoff. **Group Decis. Negot.** 11:5 9:2002 pp.3 79–404.
- 1038 Covenants without swords: group identity, norms and communication in social dilemmas. Cristina Bicchieri. **Rat. Soc.** 14:2 5:2002 pp. 192–228.
- 1039 Decisions individuelles et décisions collectives. [*In French*]; [Individual and collective decisions]. P.Joffre; G.Koenig; S.Wickham; A.Smida; Ph. Robert-Demontrond; E. Gardair; H.Guyon; D.Guy; M.Brasseur; B.Cadet; C.Grenier; G.Paché; I.Bacus-Monfort. **Ec. Sociét.** XXXVI:5 5:2002 pp.649–843. *Collection of 9 articles.*
- 1040 The dissemination of critical, unshared information in decision-making groups: the effects of pre-discussion dissent. F.C.Brodbeck; R.Kerschreiter; A.Mojzisch; D.Frey; S.Schulz-Hardt. **Eur. J. Soc. Psychol.** 32:1 1–2:2002 pp.35–56.
- 1041 Distributive justice in common-bond and common-identity groups. Sonja Utz; Kai Sassenberg. **Gp. Pro. & Intgp. Rel.** 5:2 4:2002 pp.151–162.

- 1042 Do some things change faster than others? The dynamics of behavioral change in computer-supported groups. Kelly Burke; Laku Chidambaram; Gregg Aytes. **Group Decis. Negot.** 11:4 7:2002 pp.293–309.
- 1043 The effects of intergroup context of evaluation on ambivalence toward the ingroup and the outgroup. A.Mucchi-Faina; S.Costarelli; C.Romoli. **Eur. J. Soc. Psychol.** 32:2 3–4:2002 pp.247–260.
- 1044 The effects of member expertise on group decision-making and performance. Bryan L. Bonner; Michael R.Baumann; Reeshad S.Dalal. **Organ. Beh. Hum. Dec. Proces.** 88:2 7:2002 pp.719–736.
- 1045 Effects of power on perceived and objective group variability: evidence that more powerful groups are more variable. Ana Guinote; Charles M.Judd; Markus Brauer. **J. Pers. Soc. Psychol.** 82:5 5:2002 pp.708–721.
- 1046 Evidence of prejudice-related conflict and associated affect beyond the college setting. Corrine I.Voils; Leslie Ashburn-Nardo; Margo J.Monteith. **Gp. Pro. & Intgp. Rel.** 5:1 1:2002 pp. 19–33.
- 1047 Examining the impact of interpersonal cohesiveness on group accuracy interventions: the importance of matching versus buffering. Rebecca A.Henry; Jill Kmet; Erica Desrosiers; Alyson Landa. **Organ. Beh. Hum. Dec. Proces.** 87:1 1:2002 pp.25–43.
- 1048 Gender, sexuality and power in groups. Erica Burman. **Group Analysis** 35:4 12:2002 pp.540–559.
- 1049 Group analysis in the new millenium (Part 2). Patrick de Maré; David Kennard; Jeff Roberts; Barbara Elliott; Chris Evans; Steinar Lorentzen; Vivi Maar; Tore Sørлие; Phyllis F. Cohen; Felix de Mendelssohn; Torben Heinskou; Bertram D.Cohen; Mark F.Ettin; Jason Maratos; Pat MacDonald; Earl Hopper. **Group Analysis** 35:2 6:2002 pp. 195–335. *Collection of 12 articles.*
- 1050 Group analysis in the new millennium (Part 1). Malcolm Pines; Dorothy Maglo; Diana Menzies; Ben Davidson; Alyss Thomas; Andrew Clark; Angela Douglas; Dick Blackwell; David Carter; Anita Bracey; Aldon Hynes; Haim Weinberg; Luisa Brunori. **Group Analysis** 35:1 3:2002 pp. 13–190. *Collection of 12 articles.*
- 1051 Group and person attributions in response to criticism of the in-group. Anne O'Dwyer; Norman H.Berkowitz; David Alfeld-Johnson. **Br. J. Soc. P.** 41:4 12:2002 pp.563–588.
- 1052 Group consensus and minority influence: implications for innovation. Carsten K.W.de Dreu [Ed.]; Nanne K.de Vries [Ed.]. Oxford: Blackwell Group, 2001. 324p. *ISBN: 0631212329.*
- 1053 Group conversion versus group expansion as modes of change in majority and minority positions: all losses hurt but only some gains gratify. Radmila Prisljin; P.Niels Christensen. **J. Pers. Soc. Psychol.** 83:5 11:2002 pp. 1095–1102.
- 1054 Group vs individual performance in mixed-motive situations: exploring an inconsistency. Pauline M.Morgan; R.Scott Tindale. **Organ. Beh. Hum. Dec. Proces.** 87:1 1:2002 pp.44–65.
- 1055 Hierarchies of difference: Finnish young people's conceptions of group membership. Leena Suurpää. **Euro. Journ. Cult. Stud.** 5:2 5:2002 pp. 175–197.
- 1056 Individual creativity and group ability to utilize individual creative resources: a multilevel model. Simon Taggar. **Acad. Manag. J.** 45:2 4:2002 pp.315–330.
- 1057 Informational centrality and member participation during group decision making. Edward G.Sargis; James R.Larson, Jr. **Gp. Pro. & Intgp. Rel.** 5:4 10:2002 pp.333–347.
- 1058 In-group favoritism and self-esteem: the role of identity level and trait valence. Maykel Verkuyten; Louk Hagendoorn. **Gp. Pro. & Intgp. Rel.** 5:4 10:2002 pp.285–297.
- 1059 Integrative and distributive negotiation in small groups: effects of task structure, decision rule, and social motive. Bianca Beersma; Carsten K.W.De Dreu. **Organ. Beh. Hum. Dec. Proces.** 87:2 3:2002 pp.227–252.
- 1060 Intergroup and intragroup aspects of leadership in social dilemmas: a relational model of cooperation. David De Cremer; Mark Van Vugt. **J. Exp. S. Psychol.** 38:2 3:2002 pp.126–136.
- 1061 Intragroup social influence and intergroup competition. Tim Wildschut; Chester A.Insko; Lowell Gaertner. **J. Pers. Soc. Psychol.** 82:6 6:2002 pp.975–992.

- 1062 'It's OK if we say it, but you can't': responses to intergroup and intragroup criticism. M.J. Hornsey; T.Oppes; A.Svensson. **Eur. J. Soc. Psychol.** 32:3 5–6:2002 pp.293–307.
- 1063 Japanese and American children's evaluations of peer exclusion, tolerance of differences, and prescriptions for conformity. Melanie Killen; David S.Crystal; Hirozumi Watanabe. **Child. Devel.** 73:6 11–12:2002 pp. 1788–1802.
- 1064 Kultiviertes Misstrauen. Bausteine zu einer Soziologie strategischer Netzwerke. [*In German*]; [Refined mistrust. Building a sociology of strategic networks] [*Summary*]; [*Summary in German*]. Lutz Ellrich; Christiane Funken; Martin Meister. **Social. Int.** 39:2 2001 pp. 191–234.
- 1065 Maintaining interpersonal continuity in groups: the role of collective memory processes in redistributing information. Adrian Bangerter. **Gp. Pro. & Intgp. Rel.** 5:3 7:2002 pp.203–219.
- 1066 Majority influence process in group judgment: test of the social judgment scheme model in a group polarization context. Yohsuke Ohtsubo; Ayumi Masuchi; Daisuke Nakanishi. **Gp. Pro. & Intgp. Rel.** 5:3 7:2002 pp.249–261.
- 1067 Migration and community: social networks in a multilevel world. David L.Brown. **Rural Sociol.** 67:1 3:2002 pp.1–23.
- 1068 The motivational foundation of social networks. C.Kadushin. **Soc. Networks** 24:1 1:2002 pp.77–91.
- 1069 Motivos de justiça e valor do grupo. [*In Portuguese*]; (Justice motives and group value.) [*Summary*]; [*Summary in French*]. Fátima Halbritter De Sousa. **Anál. Soc.** XXXVII:164 Autumn: 2002 pp.747–774.
- 1070 Non-conscious forms of system justification: implicit and behavioral preferences for higher status groups. John T.Jost; Brett W.Pelham; Mauricio R.Carvalho. **J. Exp. S. Psychol.** 38:6 11:2002 pp.586–602.
- 1071 The origins of status hierarchies: a formal theory and empirical test. Roger V.Gould. **A.J.S.** 107:5 3:2002 pp.1143–1178.
- 1072 Practical reasoning in a social world: how we act together. Keith Graham. New York: Cambridge University Press, 2002. xi, 202p. *ISBN: 0521803780. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 1073 Productive conflict in group decision making: genuine and contrived dissent as strategies to counteract biased information seeking. Stefan Schulz-Hardt; Marc Jochims; Dieter Frey. **Organ. Beh. Hum. Dec. Proces.** 88:2 7:2002 pp.563–586.
- 1074 Protecting the ingroup stereotype: ingroup identification and the management of deviant ingroup members. Emanuele Castano; Maria-Paola Paladino; Alastair Coull; Vincent Y. Yzerbyt. **Br. J. Soc. P.** 41:3 9:2002 pp.365–385.
- 1075 Psychological need-satisfaction and subjective well-being within social groups. Kennon M.Sheldon; B.Ann Bettencourt. **Br. J. Soc. P.** 41:1 3:2002 pp.25–38.
- 1076 The relative impact of socio-structural characteristics on behavioral reactions against membership in a low-status group. Filip Boen; Norbert Vanbeselaere. **Gp. Pro. & Intgp. Rel.** 5:4 10:2002 pp.299–318.
- 1077 The relevance of the group for the evolution of social norms and values. Christian Sartorius. **Constit. Pol. Econ.** 13:2 6: 2002 pp. 149–172.
- 1078 Repulsion or attraction? Group membership and assumed attitude similarity. Fang Fang Chen; Douglas T.Kenrick. **J. Pers. Soc. Psychol.** 83:1 7:2002 pp.111–125.
- 1079 Researching our own practice: single system design for groupwork. Paul Johnson; Aaron Beckerman; Charles Auerbach. **Groupwork** 13:1 2001 pp.57–72.
- 1080 Self-anchoring in the minimal group paradigm: the impact of need and ability to achieve cognitive structure. Sabine Otten; Yoram Bar-Tal. **Gp. Pro. & Intgp. Rel.** 5:4 10:2002 pp.267–284.
- 1081 Social identity as both cause and effect: the development of group identification in response to anticipated and actual changes in the intergroup status hierarchy. Bertjan Doosje; Russell Spears; Naomi Ellemers. **Br. J. Soc. P.** 41:1 3:2002 pp.57–76.

- 1082 Socialization and trust in work groups. Richard L. Moreland; John M. Levine. **Gp. Pro. & Intgp. Rel.** 5:3 7:2002 pp. 185–201.
- 1083 (Sociological analysis of social groups and the state.); [*Text in Japanese*]. Kunihiro Fujita. Kyoto: Bunrikaku, 2000. 195p.
- 1084 Status characteristics and performance expectations: a reformulation. Brent Simpson; Henry A. Walker. **Sociol. Theory** 20:1 3:2002 pp.24–40.
- 1085 Testing the social identity-intergroup differentiation hypothesis: 'we're not American eh!'. Richard N. Lalonde. **Br. J. Soc. P.** 41:4 12:2002 pp.611–630.
- 1086 'We're all individuals': group norms of individualism and collectivism, levels of identification and identity threat. J. Jetten; T. Postmes; B. J. McAuliffe. **Eur. J. Soc. Psychol.** 32:2 3–4:2002 pp. 189–208.
- 1087 What is social about justice? Inclusive identity and group values as the basis of the justice motive. Michael Wenzel. **J. Exp. S. Psychol.** 38:3 5:2002 pp.205–218.
- 1088 When similarity breeds content: need for closure and the allure of homogeneous and self-resembling groups. Arie W. Kruglanski; James Y. Shah; Antonio Pierro; Lucia Mannetti. **J. Pers. Soc. Psychol.** 83:3 9:2002 pp.648–662.

C.6: Organizations Organisations

- 1089 Arbeit, Organisation und moralische Überzeugungen. Eine Grid-Group-Theorie der Gerechtigkeit in Unternehmen. [*In German*]; (Work, organisation, and moral sentiments. A grid-group theory of justice in organisations.) [*Summary*]. Stefan Liebig; Holger Lengfeld. **Soz. Welt.** 53:2 2002 pp. 115–140.
- 1090 Barriers to resolution in ideologically based negotiations: the role of values and institutions. Kimberly A. Wade-Benzoni; Andrew J. Hoffman; Leigh L. Thompson; Don A. Moore; James J. Gillespie; Max H. Bazerman. **Acad. Man. Rev.** 27:1 1:2002 pp.41–57.
- 1091 Black applicants' reactions to affirmative action plans: effects of plan content and previous experience with discrimination. Jerel E. Slaughter; Evan F. Sinar; Peter D. Bachiochi. **J. Appl. Psychol.** 87:2 4:2002 pp.333–344.
- 1092 Building on the past: enacting established personal identities in a new work setting. Janice M. Beyer; David R. Hannah. **Organiz. Sci.** 13:6 11–12:2002 pp.636–652.
- 1093 (Business and society: a sociological approach.); [*Text in Japanese*]. Tadashi Umezawa. Kyoto: Minerva-Shobo, 2000. 41 1p.
- 1094 Business-unit-level relationship between employee satisfaction, employee engagement, and business outcomes: a meta-analysis. James K. Harter; Frank L. Schmidt; Theodore L. Hayes. **J. Appl. Psychol.** 87:2 4:2002 pp.268–279.
- 1095 Capitalizing on paradox: the role of language in transforming organizational identities. C. Marlene Fiol. **Organiz. Sci.** 13:6 11–12:2002 pp.653–666.
- 1096 The competent boundary spanner. Paul Williams. **Publ. Admin.** 80:1 2002 pp. 103–124.
- 1097 Customers, boardrooms and gossip: theme repetition and metapatterns in the texture of organizing. Piers Myers. **Human Relat.** 55:6 6:2002 pp.669–690.
- 1098 Demography of the firm: a useful metaphor? [*Summary in French*]. Leo J. G. Van Wissen. **Eur. J. Pop.** 18:3 2002 pp.263–280.
- 1099 Dependence graphs: dependence within and between groups. Rosaria Conte; Jaime Simão Sichman. **Comp. Math. Org. Theory** 8:2 7:2002 pp.87–112.
- 1100 Development and the learning organization. Laura Roper; Jethro Pettit; Grant Power; Matthew Maury; Susan Maury; David Ellerman; Sara Ahmed; David Kelleher; Gender at Work Collective; Vijay Padaki; Marla J. Solomon; A. Mushtaq R. Chowdhury; Gelaye Debebe; Samuel Musyoki; Pauline Tiffen; John Hailey; Rick James; Colin Beckwith; Kent Glenzer; Alan Fowler; Patta Scott-Villiers; Thomas S. Dierolf; Rienzzie Kern; Tim Ogborn; Mark Protti;

- Marvin Schwartz; Charles Ogoye-Ndegwa; Domic Abudho; Jens Aagaard-Hansen; Didier Bloch; Nora Borges; John Twigg; Diana Steiner; Marshall Wallace; Dorothea Hilhorst; Nadja Schmiemann; Esther Mebrahtu; Sarah Earl; Fred Garden; Molly den Heyer; Barry Coates; Rosalind David. **Develop. Pract.** 12:3–4 8:2002 pp.259–541. *Collection of 24 articles.*
- 1101 Diriger, conduire le changement. [*In French*]; [Management: driving change]. Francis Pavé; Michel Bauer; Catherine Laval; Jacqueline Laufer; Patrick Lefèvre; Marc Lapôtre; Christian Perrien; Olivier Delalande; Jean-Marie Miramon; Jean-Marc Lhuillier; Christian Chauvigné; Jean-Dominique Tortuyaux; Jacques Kédochim; Joseph Haeringer; Frédéric de Coninck; Florence Giust-Desprairies. **Inf. Soc.** 101 2002 pp.4–121. *Collection of 13 articles.*
- 1102 The dynamics of cultural influence networks. J.Richard Harrison; Glenn R.Carroll. **Comp. Math. Org. Theory** 8:1 5:2002 pp.5–30.
- 1103 The dynamics of negotiation in a global inter-organizational network: findings from the air transport and travel industry. Jaco Appelman; Étienne Rouwette; Sajda Qureshi. **Group Decis. Negot.** 11:2 3:2002 pp. 145–164.
- 1104 The dynamics of organizational identity. Mary Jo Hatch; Majken Schultz. **Human Relat.** 55:8 8:2002 pp.989–1018.
- 1105 Earthquake culture and corporate action. Dennis S. Mileti; Daniel M. Cress; JoAnne DeRouen Darlington. **Sociol. For.** 17:1 3:2002 pp. 161–180.
- 1106 *Essai: the ghost in the organism.* Stephen Cummings; Torkild Thanem. **Organ. Stud.** 23:5 2002 pp.817–840.
- 1107 Finance organizations, decisions and emotions. Jocelyn Pixley. **Br. J. Soc.** 53:1 3:2002 pp.41–65.
- 1108 Foucault, management and history. Chris Carter; Alan McKinlay; Michael Rowlinson; Barbara Townley; David Knights; John Hassard; Ken Starkey; Armand Hatchuel; Stephen Linstead; Andrew Chan; John Garrick. **Organization** 9:4 11:2002 pp.515–702. *Collection of 9 articles.*
- 1109 Framing decisions: hypothetical and real. Anton Kühberger; Michael Schulte-Mecklenbeck; Josef Perner. **Organ. Beh. Hum. Dec. Proces.** 89:2 11:2002 pp.1162–1175.
- 1110 From organisational theory to the new communitarianism of Amitai Etzioni. Simon Prideaux. **Can. J. Soc.** 27:1 Winter: 2002 pp.69–81.
- 1111 Der Fußballverein zwischen e.V. und Kapitalgesellschaft. Wie Profifußballvereine das Dilemma zwischen Mitgliederrepräsentation und effizienter Zielverfolgung institutionell lösen. [*In German*]; [Football clubs caught between being a sports club or a company. How professional football clubs institutionally solve conflicts between member representation and the efficient pursuit of targets]. Uwe Wilkesmann; Doris Blutner; Claudia Meister. **Kölner Z. Soz. Soz. Psy.** 54:4 12:2002 pp.753–774.
- 1112 Gender, identity and the culture of organizations. Iris Aaltio-Marjosola [Ed.]; Albert J. Mills [Ed.]. London: Routledge, 2002. 272p. ISBN: 0415270014, 0415270006.
- 1113 Das Großgruppenverfahren Open Space. Einführung von Marktmechanismen in Organisationen. [*In German*]; (The large group interaction method Open Space Technology . The introduction of market mechanisms into organizations.) Nicole Saam. **Z. Soziol.** 31:3 6:2002 pp.163–185.
- 1114 Identity change and stability in organizational groups: a longitudinal investigation. John P. Meyer; Jean M.Bartunek; Catherine A.Lacey. **Intern. J. Organiz. Anal.** 10:1 2002 pp.4–29.
- 1115 Implicating trust in the innovation process. Chris Clegg; Kerrie Unsworth; Olga Epitropaki; Giselle Parker. **J. Occup. Organ. Psychol.** 75:4 12:2002 pp.409–422.
- 1116 ‘In the company of men’: a reflexive tale of cultural organizing in a small organization. Denise Fletcher. **Gend. Work & Org.** 9:4 8:2002 pp.398–419.
- 1117 Influence of organizational culture on female and male upward mobility into middle and senior managerial positions: Zimbabwean banks and hotels. Haretsebe Manwa; Neil Black. **Int. J. Cr. Cult. Man.** 2:3 12:2002 pp.357–373.

- 1118 Influencing organizational identification during major change: a communication-based perspective. Samia Chreim. **Human Relat.** 55:9 9:2002 pp. 1117–1137.
- 1119 Innovation zwischen Markt und Partizipation. Widersprüchliche Arbeitsgestaltung im Bankgewerbe. [*In German*]; (Innovation between market and participation. Contradictory trends in work organization in the banking industry.) [*Summary*]. Thomas Haipeter. **Z. Soziol.** 31:2 4:2002 pp.125–137.
- 1120 Intertwining organisational learning and institutional settings: evidence from organisational case studies in East German context; [*Summary in German*]. Mike Geppert. **J. E. Eur. Man. Stud.** 7:1 2002 pp.6–26.
- 1121 An investigation of personal learning in mentoring relationships: content, antecedents, and consequences. Melenie J.Lankau; Terri A.Scandura. **Acad. Manag. J.** 45:4 8:2002 pp.779–790.
- 1122 Jenseits der Face-to Face-Organisation. Wachstumsprozesse in kapitalmarktorientierten Unternehmen. [*In German*]; (Beyond the face-to-face organization. Processes of growth and the orientation towards the capital market in new economy firms.) Stefan Kühl. **Z. Soziol.** 31:3 6:2002 pp. 186–210.
- 1123 Knowledge-sharing dilemmas. Ángel Cabrera; Elizabeth F.Cabrera. **Organ. Stud.** 23:5 2002 pp.687–710.
- 1124 The learning organization: Foucauldian gloom or Utopian sunshine? Michaela Driver. **Human Relat.** 55:1 1:2002 pp.33–54.
- 1125 Legitimitätsgeltung und Interaktionsstruktur. Die symbolische Representation hierarchischer Verfügungsrechte in Führungsinteraktionen. [*In German*]; [Interaction structure and the legitimacy of authority. The symbolic representation of hierarchical rights of control in leadership interaction]. Hans J.Pongratz. **Z. Soziol.** 31:4 8:2002 pp.255–274.
- 1126 The local and variegated nature of learning in organizations: a group-level perspective. Amy C.Edmondson. **Organiz. Sci.** 13:2 3–4:2002 pp.128–146.
- 1127 Masking the need for cultural change: the effects of emotion structuration. Jamie L. Callahan. **Organ. Stud.** 23:2 2002 pp.281–298.
- 1128 The measurement of organizational justice in organizational change programmes: a reliability, validity and context-sensitivity assessment. Janice M.Paterson; Andrea Green; Jane Gary. **J. Occup. Organ. Psychol.** 75:4 12:2002 pp.393–408.
- 1129 Members' identification with multiple-identity organizations. Peter Foreman; David A. Whetten. **Organiz. Sci.** 13:6 11–12:2002 pp.618–635.
- 1130 Multiparadigm inquiry: exploring organizational pluralism and paradox. Marianne W. Lewis; Mihaela L.Kelemen. **Human Relat.** 55:2 2:2002 pp.251–275.
- 1131 The nature and dimensionality of organizational citizenship behavior: a critical review and meta-analysis. Jeffrey A.LePine; Amir Erez; Diane E.Johnson. **J. Appl. Psychol.** 87:1 2:2002 pp.52–65.
- 1132 Network ethnography and the hypermedia organization: new media, new organizations, new methods. Philip N.Howard. **New Med. & Soc.** 4:4 12:2002 pp.550–574.
- 1133 Newcomer adjustment: the relationship between organizational socialization tactics, information acquisition and attitudes. Helena Cooper-Thomas; Neil Anderson. **J. Occup. Organ. Psychol.** 75:4 12:2002 pp.423–437.
- 1134 Occupational needs and managerial effectiveness: an empirical study. Omer Bin Sayeed; Shanmugam Yuvaraj. **Ind. J. Ind. Rel.** 38:1 7:2002 pp.22–40.
- 1135 Die „ökologische Dynamik“ der Sozialstruktur in Organisationen. Ein zweistufiges Mehrebenenmodell zum Zusammenhang von Organisationsauflösungen und Beschäftigtenmobilität. [*In German*]; (The ‘ecological dynamics’ of the social structure in organizations. A two step multilevel model of the impact of the organizational dissolution rate on labor market mobility.) Michael Windzio. **Kölner Z. Soz. Psy.** 54:3 9:2002 pp.506–533.
- 1136 Organisational culture: organisational change? Peter Elsmore. Aldershot: Ashgate, 2001. x, 25 1p. ISBN: 0754612309. Includes bibliographical references and indexes.

- 1137 Organizacijska kultura u funkciji djelotvornosti upravne organizacije. [*In Croatian*]; (Organizational culture in the function of administration organization efficiency.) [*Summary*]. Ruža Brčić. **Ekon. Preg.** 53:11–12 2002 pp. 1048–1069.
- 1138 Organizational behavior: foundations, theories, and analyses. John B. Miner. Oxford, New York: Oxford University Press, 2002. xxii, 888p. ISBN: 0195122143. Includes bibliographical references and indexes.
- 1139 The organizational benefits of teams. Linda I. Glassop. **Human Relat.** 55:2 2:2002 pp.225–250.
- 1140 Organizational citizenship behavior and workplace deviance: the role of affect and cognitions. Kibeom Lee; Natalie J. Allen. **J. Appl. Psychol.** 87:1 2:2002 pp.131–142.
- 1141 Organizational reforms, ‘ideal workers’ and gender orders: a cross-societal comparison. Janne Tienari; Sigrid Quack; Hildegard Theobald. **Organ. Stud.** 23:2 2002 pp.249–280.
- 1142 Organizational routines as sources of connections and understandings. Martha S. Feldman; Anat Rafaeli. **J. Manag. Stu.** 39:3 5:2002 pp.309–332.
- 1143 Organizational socialization and career success of Asian managers. Irene Hau-Siu Chow. **Int. J. Hum. Res. Man.** 13:4 6:2002 pp.720–737.
- 1144 Organizing aesthetics. Antonio Strati; Pierre Guillet de Montoux; Chris Steyaert; Daniel Hjorth; George Cairns; Steven S. Taylor; Peter Pelzer; Patricia Yancey Martin. **Human Relat.** 55:7 7:2002 pp.755–885. *Collection of 7 articles.*
- 1145 Religiosity and ethical behavior in organizations: a symbolic interactionist perspective. Gary R. Weaver; Bradley R. Agle. **Acad. Man. Rev.** 27:1 1:2002 pp.77–97.
- 1146 Social capital: prospects for a new concept. Paul S. Adler; Seok-woo Kwon. **Acad. Man. Rev.** 27:1 1:2002 pp. 17–40.
- 1147 Social structure of ‘coopetition’ within a multiunit organization: coordination, competition, and intraorganizational knowledge sharing. Wenpin Tsai. **Organiz. Sci.** 13:2 3–4:2002 pp.179–190.
- 1148 Spinning disciplines: critical management studies in the context of the transformation of management education. Mayer N. Zald. **Organization** 9:3 8:2002 pp.365–385.
- 1149 Sticky aspirations: organizational time perspective and competitiveness. Henrich R. Greve. **Organiz. Sci.** 13:1 1–2:2002 pp. 1–17.
- 1150 A tecnologia como forma de controle burocrático: uma análise crítica do uso dos sistemas de segurança de informática em uma empresa de alta tecnologia. [*In Portuguese*]; [Technology as a form of bureaucratic control: a critical analysis of the use of information security systems in a high technology company] [*Summary*]. Isabella Freitas Gouveia de Vasconcelos; Luis Heman Contreras Pinochet. **Rev. Admin. Mack.** 3:1 2002 pp.79–94.
- 1151 Transformational leadership, corporate cultism and the spirituality paradigm: an unholy trinity in the workplace? Dennis Tourish; Ashly Pinnington. **Human Relat.** 55:2 2:2002 pp.147–172.
- 1152 Trust in leadership: meta-analytic findings and implications for research and practice. Kurt T. Dirks; Donald L. Ferrin. **J. Appl. Psychol.** 87:4 8:2002 pp.611–628.
- 1153 Uncharted territories of organizational research: the case of Karl Popper’s *Open Society and Its Enemies*. Thomas Armbrüster; Diether Gebert. **Organ. Stud.** 23:2 2002 pp. 169–188.
- 1154 Utopia and organization. Martin Parker [Ed.]. Oxford: Blackwell Publishers, 2002. ISBN: 1405100729. (*Series: Sociological review monograph*).
- 1155 Working in Kazakhstan and Russia: perception of French managers. Maral Muratbekova-Touron. **Int. J. Hum. Res. Man.** 13:2 3:2002 pp.213–231.

D: CULTURE CULTURE

D.1: Culture Culture

- 1156 Acid house and Thatcherism: noise, the mob and the English countryside. Andrew Hill. **Br. J.Soc.** 53:1 3:2002 pp.89–105.
- 1157 The aesthetic economy: the production of value in the field of fashion modelling. Joanne Entwistle. **J. Cons. Cult.** 2:3 11:2002 pp.317–339.
- 1158 L'art du détournement. Michel de Certeau entre stratégies et tactiques. [*In French*]; [The art of misappropriation: Michel de Certeau]. François Dosse. **Esprit** 283 3–4:2002 pp.206–222.
- 1159 Billington i ego 'Liki Rossii'. [*In Russian*]; (Billington and his 'faces of Russia') V. Mapelman. **Obshch. Nauki Sovrem.** 2 2002 pp. 114–126.
- 1160 Cult fictions: cult movies, subcultural capital and the production of cultural distinctions. Mark Jancovich. **Cult. St.** 16:2 3:2002 pp.306–322.
- 1161 Cultural resistance: a reader. Stephen Duncombe. London: Verso, 2002. 400p. *ISBN: 1859846599, 1859843794. Includes bibliographical references.*
- 1162 Cultural theory and risk perception: a proposal for a better measurement. Susanne Rippl. **J. Risk Res.** 5:2 4:2002 pp.147–165.
- 1163 Culture at the crossroads: culture and cultural institutions at the beginning of the 21st century. Marc Pachter; Charles Landry. Comedia, 2001. 113p. *ISBN: 1873667132.*
- 1164 Culture: critical concepts in sociology. Chris Jenks [Ed.]. New York: Routledge, 2002. *ISBN: 0415226902. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 1165 Culture in Australia: policies, publics, and programs. Tony Bennett [Ed.]; David Carter [Ed.]. Cambridge, New York: Cambridge University Press, 2001. xiv, 364p. *ISBN: 0521004039, 0521802903. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 1166 Culture in mind: toward a sociology of culture and cognition. Karen A.Cerulo [Ed.]. New York, London: Routledge, 2001. 288p. *ISBN: 041592944X, 0415929431.*
- 1167 Les cultures non européennes face à la culture de masse. [*In French*]; [Non-European cultures and mass culture]. Gérard Leclerc. **Esprit** 283 3–4:2002 pp.281–296.
- 1168 De verklaringkracht van cultuur. [*In Dutch*]; (The explanatory power of culture.) [*Summary*]. Nan Dirk de Graaf. **Mens Maat.** 77:2 6:2002 pp.137–152.
- 1169 The deculturalisation of the English people. John Lovejoy. Norfolk: Athelney, 2000. 76p. *ISBN: 1903313007.*
- 1170 Doing cultural geography. Pamela Shurmer-Smith [Ed.]. London: Sage Publications, 2002. vi, 248p. *ISBN: 0761965645, 0761965653. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 1171 Encyclopedia of contemporary Japanese culture. Sandra Buckley [Ed.]. London: Routledge, 2002. 634p. *ISBN: 0415143446.*
- 1172 Epistemological culture theory: a micro theory of the origin and maintenance of culture. Loren Demerath. **Sociol. Theory** 20:2 7:2002 pp.208–226.
- 1173 Exposure versus susceptibility in the epidemiology of 'everyday' beliefs. Robert Auger. **J. Cog. and Cult.** 2:2 2002 pp. 113–158.
- 1174 Fashioning ethnicities: the commercial spaces of multicultural. Claire Dwyer; Philip Crang. **Ethnicities** 2:3 9:2002 pp.410–430.
- 1175 Forward from a critique of Hofstede's model of national culture. Dermot Williamson. **Human Relat.** 55:11 11:2002 pp. 1373–1395.
- 1176 German culture and society: the essentials glossary. Holger Mathias Briel [Ed.]. London: Arnold Publishing Ltd., 2002. 320p. *ISBN: 0340763949.*
- 1177 In the name of culture. Tithi Bhattacharya. **S.Asia R.** 21:2 Autumn: 2001 pp. 161–188.

- 1178 Keys to the 21st century. Jérôme Bindé [Ed.]; Koïchiro Matsuura [Foreword]. New York, Paris: Berghahn Books, UNESCO, 2001. xvi, 395p. ISBN: 1571814027, 9231036467, 1571814019. *Translated from the French Clés du XXI^e siècle. Includes bibliographical references (p. 390–395).*
- 1179 Local culture in Slovakia. Simon Smith. **Sociologia [Brat]** 33:6 Fall: 2001 pp.569–592.
- 1180 Michel de Certeau, l'historien et la culture ordinaire. [*In French*]; [Michel de Certeau, the historian and everyday culture]. Pierre Mayol. **Esprit** 283 3–4:2002 pp. 191–205.
- 1181 On modeling cognition and culture: why cultural evolution does not require replication of representations. Joseph Henrich; Robert Boyd. **J. Cog. and Cult.** 2:2 2002 pp.87–112.
- 1182 The power of feeling: locating emotions in culture. Jennifer Harding; E.Deidre Pribram. **Euro. Journ. Cult. Stud.** 5:4 11:2002 pp.407–426.
- 1183 Die Reproduktion kulturellen Kapitals. [*In German*]; (The reproduction of cultural capital.) [*Summary*]. Jörg Rössel; Claudia Beckert-Zieglschmid. **Z. Soziol.** 31:6 12:2002 pp.497–513.
- 1184 Reregionalizing America: a new view of American culture after World War II. John G. Cawelti. **J. Pop. Cult.** 35:4 Spring: 2002 pp. 127–144.
- 1185 The semiotics of the *lieu de mémoire*: the postage stamp as a site of cultural memory. David Scott. **Semiotica** 142:1–4 2002 pp. 107–124.
- 1186 *Swedish design on stage*: En studie av marknadsföringen av Sverige i Europa och europeiseringen av svensk kultur. [*In Swedish*]; [Swedish design on stage: a study of the marketing of Sweden in Europe and the Europeanization of Swedish culture] [*Summary*]. Elisabeth Wengström. **Rig** 4 2002 pp. 193–211.
- 1187 The tyranny of numbers: why counting can't make us happy. David Boyle. London: HarperCollins, 2000. xx, 236p. ISBN: 0002571579. *Includes bibliographical references (p. [228]–230) and index.*
- 1188 Women as sites of culture: women's roles in cultural formation from the Renaissance to the twentieth century. Susan Shifrin [Ed.]. Aldershot: Ashgate, 2002. xiv, 274p. ISBN: 0754603113. *Includes bibliographical references (p. 257–269) and index.*

Cultural studies *Études culturelles*

- 1189 L'américanisme à l'heure du multiculturalisme. Projets, limites, perspectives, [*In French*]; [Americanism at the time of multiculturalism. Projects, limits, perspectives]. Carmen Bernard. **Ann.** 57:5 9–10:2002 pp. 1293–1310.
- 1190 Appunti sulla comunicazione interculturale. [*In Italian*]; [Notes on intercultural communication]. Franco Ferrarotti. **Critica Sociol.** 140 Winter:2001–2002 pp.1–19.
- 1191 Batik and pewter: symbols of Malaysian pianissimo. Barbara Leigh. **SOJOURN** 17:1 4:2002 pp.94–118.
- 1192 Benjamins Stille. [*In German*]; [Benjamin's silence]. Lutz Koepnick. **Transit** 23 Summer: 2002 pp.23–37.
- 1193 British cultural studies: an introduction. Graeme Turner. London: Routledge, 2002. 272p. ISBN: 041525227X, 0415252288. *Includes bibliographical references.*
- 1194 The case of multiculturalism: kaleidoscopic and long-term views. Jan Nederveen Pieterse. **Soc. Ident.** 7:3 9:2001 pp.393–407.
- 1195 Childhood and nostalgia in contemporary culture. Joe Moran. **Euro. Journ. Cult. Stud.** 5:2 5:2002 pp.155–173.
- 1196 The city in Irish culture. Declan Kiberd. **City** 6:2 7:2002 pp.219–228.
- 1197 Cultural transmission, disproportionate prior exposure, and the evolution of cooperation. Noah P.Mark. **Am. Sociol. R.** 67:3 6:2002 pp.323–344.

- 1198 Cultural turns/geographical turns: perspectives on cultural geography. Ian Cook [Ed.]; et al. Harlow: Prentice Hall, 2000. xii, 392p. *ISBN: 0582368871. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 1199 Cultural viability and gender egalitarianism: an elusive balance yet to be struck. Wade C. MacKey; Ronald S.Immerman. **J. Comp. Fam. Stud.** XXXIII:4 Autumn: 2002 pp.475–494.
- 1200 Culture and sustainable development in the Pacific. Antony Hooper [Ed.]. Canberra: Asia Pacific Press, 2000. xv, 227p. *ISBN: 0731536274. Includes bibliographical references. (Series: Pacific policy papers).*
- 1201 De Richard Hoggart aux *cultural studies* : de la culture populaire a la culture commune. [*In French*]; [From Richard Hoggart to cultural studies: from popular to everyday culture]. Patrick Mignon. **Esprit** 283 3–4:2002 pp. 179–190.
- 1202 De-centring French studies: towards a postcolonial theory of Francophone cultures. David Murphy. **Fr. Cult. Stud.** 13(2):38 6:2002 pp. 165–185.
- 1203 Diasporic communication: transnational cultural practices and communicative spaces. Shehina Fazal; Roza Tsagarousianou. **Javnost IX**: 1 2002 pp.5–18.
- 1204 French cultural policy debates: a reader. Jeremy Ahearne. London: Routledge, 2002. 221 p. *ISBN: 0415275008. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 1205 From reflection to refraction: rethinking paradigms of cultural interaction and identity in Peru and Mexico. Melisa Moore. **B. Lat. Am. Res.** 21:4 10:2002 pp.490–506.
- 1206 Global dialogue. William R.Shea. *Can. J. Soc.* 27:1 Winter: 2002 pp.83–105.
- 1207 Global dissonances. Allen Chun; Epifanio San Juan, Jr.; Jonathan Friedman; Terence Turner; Mohammed A.Bamyeh. **Soc. Anal. [Adelaide]** 46:2 Summer: 2002 pp. 1–122. *Collection of 6 articles.*
- 1208 Hofstede's model of national cultural differences and their consequences: a triumph of faith—a failure of analysis. Brendan McSweeney. **Human Relat.** 55:1 1:2002 pp.89–118.
- 1209 'I know, 'cos I was there': how residence abroad students use personal experience to legitimate cultural generalizations. Karin Tusting; Robert Crawshaw; Beth Callen. **Disc. Soc.** 13:5 9:2002 pp.651–672.
- 1210 Japanese tea culture: art, history and practice. Morgan Pitelka [Ed.]. London: Routledge, 2002. 224p. *ISBN: 0415296870.*
- 1211 Many globalizations: cultural diversity in the contemporary world. Tomatsu Aoki; Peter L. Berger [Ed.]; Samuel P.Huntington [Ed.]. New York: Oxford University Press, 2002. 374p. *ISBN: 0195151461. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 1212 Mental 'nost', kul'tura, iskusstvo. [*In Russian*]; (Mentality, culture, arts.) T.Ivanova. **Obshch. Nauki Sovrem.** 6 2002 pp. 168–177.
- 1213 Music, space, identity: geographies of youth culture in Bangalore. Arun Saldanha. **Cult. St.** 16:3 5:2002 pp.337–350.
- 1214 New imaginaries. Dilip Parameshwar Gaonkar; Arjun Appadurai; Michael Warner; Charles Taylor; Mary Poovey; Craig Calhoun; Nilüfer Göle; Benjamin Lee; Edward LiPuma; Elizabeth A.Povinelli; Achille Mbembe. **Publ. Cult.** 14:1 Winter: 2002 pp. 1–273. *Collection of 10 articles.*
- 1215 Religión y política en Cuba. Argucias de las identidades religiosas y sus dimensiones políticas. [*In Spanish*]; [Religion and politics in Cuba. Subtlety of religious identities and their political dimensions]. Alain Basail Rodríguez. **Mitologicas XVI** 2001 pp.115–133.
- 1216 Religious discourse as metaculture. Matt Tomlinson. **Euro. Journ. Cult. Stud.** 5:1 2:2002 pp.25–47.
- 1217 Snobisme hoeft niet meer de interesse voor hoge cultuur in een smaakdemocratie. [*In Dutch*]; (No more need for snobism: the interest in highbrow culture in a taste democracy.) [*Summary*]. Koen van Eijck; Jos de Haan; Wim Knulst. **Mens Maat.** 77:2 6:2002 pp.153–177.
- 1218 'Subterranean passages of thought': *Empire's* inserts. Nicholas Brown; Imre Szeman; Antonio Negri; Michael Hardt. **Cult. St.** 16:2 3:2002 pp. 193–212.

- 1219 Tegendraads: sjamanen en slangenbezweerders: nieuw Unesco-programma biedt mondiale erkenning voor immateriële cultuuruitingen. [*In Dutch*]; (Shamans and snake charmers: a new Unesco program offers world-wide recognition for non-material expressions of culture.) [*Summary*]. Kees Epskamp; Peter J.M.Nas. **Boekmancahier** 14:51 3:2002 pp.63–77.
- 1220 ‘The sixties’ trope. Eleanor Townsley. **Theory Cult. Soc.** 18:6 12:2001 pp.99–124.
- 1221 ‘The taste remains’: consumption, (N)ostalgia, and the production of East Germany. Jonathan Bach. **Publ. Cult.** 14:3 Fall: 2002 pp.545–556.
- 1222 Die Vermessung kultureller Unterschiede: USA und Deutschland im Vergleich. [*In German*]; [The measurement of cultural differences: USA and Germany compared]. Jürgen Gerhards [Ed.]. Wiesbaden: Westdeutscher Verlag, 2000. 273p. *ISBN: 3531133896. Includes bibliographical references.*
- 1223 Who’s afraid of the cultural turn? Nancy Armstrong. **Differences** 12:1 Spring: 2001 pp.17–49.

Modernity and post-modernity
Modernité et postmodernité

- 1224 Aspekte der Moderne im vormodernen Japan? Zur Allgemeingültigkeit der Modernisierungstheorie von Anthony Giddens. [*In German*]; (Aspects of modernity in premodern Japan? The general validity of Anthony Giddens’ theory of modernization.) [*Summary*]. Max Pechmann. **Schweiz. Z. Soziologie** 28:1 2002 pp.89–103.
- 1225 The crisis of ‘identity’ in high modernity. Mervyn F.Bendle. **Br. J. Soc.** 53:1 3:2002 pp.1–18.
- 1226 Englische Erziehung und indische Modernität. [*In German*]; [English education and Indian modernity]. Lynn Zastoupil. **Gesch. Ges.** 28:1 1–3:2002 pp.5–32.
- 1227 Gerações, modernidade e subjetividade coletiva. [*In Portuguese*]; (Generations, modernity and collective subjectivity.) [*Summary*]. José Maurício Domingues. **Tempo Soc.** 14:1 5:2002 pp.67–90.
- 1228 Gesellschaftsgeschichtliche Parameter chinesischer Modernität. [*In German*]; [Social history parameters of Chinese modernity]. Jürgen Osterhammel. **Gesch. Ges.** 28:1 1–3:2002 pp.71–108.
- 1229 Gushing time: modernity and the multiplicity of temporal homes. Eyal Chowers. **Time Soc.** 11:23 9:2002 pp 233–250.
- 1230 Image culture: media, consumption, and everyday life in reflexive modernity. André Jansson. Gothenburg: Goteborg University Press, 2001. 388p. *ISBN: 9188212432.*
- 1231 Living-dead culture: the Écomusée d’Alsace and the local heritage in postmodern France. Matthew Lazen. **Fr. Cult. Stud.** 13(2):38 6:2002 pp. 125–144.
- 1232 Modernity and the politics of public space. Antonio L. Rappa; Jameson W.Doig; Sor-hoon Tan; Debora J.Halbert; Joel B.Grossman. **Innovation: Euro. J. Soc. Sci.** 15:1 3:2002 pp.5–68. *Collection of 6 articles.*
- 1233 Modernity as history: post-revolutionary China, globalization and the question of modernity. Arif Dirlik. **Soc. Hist.** 27:1 1:2002 pp. 16–39.
- 1234 Murakami Haruki’s postmodern world. Fuminobu Murakami. **Jpn. Forum** 14:1 2002 pp. 127–142.
- 1235 Narratives and culture: the role of stories in self-creation. Arran Gare. **Telos** 122 Winter: 2002 pp.80–100.
- 1236 Pain: the unrelieved condition of modernity. David Morgan. **Eur. J. Soc. Theory** 5:3 8:2002 pp.307–322.
- 1237 Perspektivy sekularizma i religii v epokhu postmoderna. [*In Russian*]; (Perspectives of secularization in the epoch of post-modernism.) A.Vatoropin; K.Ol’khovikov. **Obshch. Nauki Sovrem.** 2 2002 pp.136–145.

- 1238 Postmodernism: the key figures. Johannes Willem Bertens [Ed.]; Joseph P. Natoli [Ed.]. Maiden MA: Blackwell Publishers, 2002. 384p. *ISBN: 0631217967, 0631217975. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 1239 Red packet: a traditional object in the modern world. Kin Wai Michael Siu. **J. Pop. Cult.** 35:3 Winter: 2001 pp. 103–126.
- 1240 Rossiia: problemy tsivilizatsionnogo vybora. [*In Russian*]; (Russia: problems of civilizational choice.) D. Sorokin. **Obshch. Nauki Sovrem.** 6 2002 pp. 124–134.
- 1241 Der Surrealismus im Denken der Posrmoderne. Ein Gespräch. [*In German*]; [Surrealism in post-modern thought. A dialogue]. Peter Burger. **Transit** 23 Summer: 2002 pp.38–52.
- 1242 The unravelling of the postmodern mind. Christopher Nash. Edinburgh: Edinburgh University Press, 2001. x, 310p. *ISBN: 0748612157. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 1243 Die „Zweite Modeme“: Realität oder Fiktion? Kritische Fragen an die Theorie der „reflexiven“ Modernisierung. [*In German*]; (The ‘second modernity’: reality or fiction? A critical review of the theory of ‘reflexive’ modernization.) Richard Münch. **Kölner Z. Soz. Soz. Psy.** 54:3 9:2002 pp.417–443.

D.2: Everyday life Vie quotidienne

- 1244 ‘*Bangsa Malaysia*’: global sport, the city and the mediated refurbishment of local identities. Michael Silk. **Media Cult. Soc.** 24:6 11:2002 pp.775–794.
- 1245 Clock and calendar time: a missing anthropological problem. John Postill. **Time Soc.** 11:23 9:2002 pp.251–270.
- 1246 Corpi in pratica: «habitus», interazione e disciplina. [*In Italian*]; (Bodies in practice. Reflexivity, embodiment and fitness culture.) Roberta Sassatelli. **Rass. It. Soc.** XLIV:3 7–9:2002 pp.429–457.
- 1247 The every day life reader. Ben Highmore [Ed.]. London, New York: Routledge, 2002. 373p. *ISBN: 041523025X, 0415230241. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 1248 Everyday life. Keya Ganguly; Eric Rauth; Tita Chico; John Mowitz; Craig Ireland; Rebecca Dyer; Scott McCracken; Crystal Bartolovich; Elizabeth Goodstein; Karyn Ball. **Cult. Crit.** 52 Fall: 2002 pp. 1–267. *Collection of 10 articles.*
- 1249 Everyday life and cultural theory: an introduction. Ben Highmore. London: Routledge, 2002. 200p. *ISBN: 0415223032, 0415223024.*
- 1250 Everyday surveillance: personal data and social classifications. David Lyon. **Info. Comm. Soc.** 5:2 2002 pp.242–257.
- 1251 Gluren bij de buren: het alledaagse wonen gemusealiseerd. [*In Dutch*]; (Spying on the neighbours: the everyday home as museum.) [*Summary*]. Marc Adang. **Boekmancahier** 14:51 3:2002 pp.23–35.
- 1252 Haute cuisine versus healthy nutrition: cultural gradients in Europe and the geography of baby food. Olga Gritsai. **Geojournal** 53:1 2001 pp.71–80.
- 1253 The history of food fortification in the United States: its relevance for current fortification efforts in developing countries. David Bishai; Ritu Nalubola. **Econ. Dev. Cult. Change** 51:1 10:2002 pp.37–53.
- 1254 Intimités sous surveillance. [*In French*]; [Intimacies under surveillance]. Jean-François Laé; Bruno Proth; Stéphanie Pryn; Patricia Bouhnik; Rommel Mendès-Leite; Alain Thalineau; Claire Cossée; Marc Bessin; Marie-Hélène Lechien; Carole Cardon; Annick Madec; Karima Guenfoud; Michel Joubert; Vincent Raybaud; Numa Murard. **Ethn. Fr.** XXXII:1 1–3:2002 pp.5–132. *Collection of 14 articles.*
- 1255 Lebensstile und ihr Einfluss auf das Ernährungsverhalten von Jugendlichen. [*In German*]; (Lifestyles and their impact on young people’s food consumption.) Jürgen Gerhards; Jörg Rössel. **Soz. Welt.** 53:3 2002 pp.261–284.

- 1256 Mobility and proximity. John Urry. **Sociology** 36:2 5:2002 pp.255–274.
- 1257 Observing the rhythms of daily life: a six-week travel diary. Kay W.Axhausen; Andrea Zimmermann; Stefan Schönfelder; Guido Rindsfuser; Thomas Haupt. **Transportation** 29:2 5:2002 pp.95–124.
- 1258 Railways and culture in Britain: the epitome of modernity. Ian Carter. Manchester: Manchester University Press, 2001. xi, 338p. *ISBN: 0719059658, 0719059666. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Studies in popular culture).*
- 1259 Shopping, space, and practice. Nicky Gregson; Louise Crewe; Kate Brooks. **Envir. Plan. D.** 20:5 8:2002 pp.597–617.
- 1260 Smoking, drinking and drug use among young people in England in 2000. Richard Boreham [Ed.]; Andrew Shaw [Ed.]; Harriet Becher; et al. London: Stationery Office, 2001. 147p. *ISBN: 0113225628.*
- 1261 Smoking, drinking and drug use among young people in Scotland in 2000. Richard Boreham [Ed.]; Andrew Shaw [Ed.]; Harriet Becher. Edinburgh: Stationery Office, 2001. 139p. *ISBN: 0114973008.*
- 1262 Time use and activity perspectives in travel behavior. Konstadinos G.Goulias; William H.K.Lam; Hai-Jun Huang; John P.Gliebe; Frank S.Koppelman; Ram M.Pendyala; Toshiyuki Yamamoto; Ryuichi Kitamura. **Transportation** 29:1 2:2002 pp. 1–94. *Collection of 5 articles.*
- 1263 Transport mode choice by commuters to Barcelona's CBD. Javier Asensio. **Urban Stud.** 39:10 9:2002 pp.1881–1895.

Popular culture
Culture populaire

- 1264 The age of anxiety: conspiracy theory and the human sciences. Martin Parker [Ed.]; Jane Parish [Ed.]. Oxford: Blackwell Publishers, 2001. 224p. *ISBN: 0631231684. (Series: Sociological review monograph).*
- 1265 (Alternative tourism and community.); [*Text in Japanese*]. Terutoshi Ishihara; Hideo Yoshikane; Emiko Yasufuku. Tokyo: Kokon Shoin, 2000. 121p.
- 1266 Arbitration at the Olympics: issues of fast-track dispute resolution and sports law. Gabrielle Kaufmann-Kohler. The Hague, London: Kluwer Law International, 2001. ix, 162p. *ISBN: 9041116966. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 1267 Beyond the U-curve: the relationship between sport and alcohol, cigarette and cannabis use in adolescents. Patrick Peretti-Watel; Francis Beck; Stéphane Legleye. **Addiction** 97:6 6:2002 pp.707–716.
- 1268 The Canadian rave scene and five theses on youth resistance; [*Summary in French*]. Brian Wilson. **Can. J. Soc.** 27:3 Summer: 2002 pp.373–412.
- 1269 Cannabis use and psychosocial adjustment in adolescence and young adulthood. David M. Fergusson; L.John Horwood; Nicola Swain-Campbell. **Addiction** 97:9 9:2002 pp. 1123–1135.
- 1270 Car crash culture. Mikita Brottman [Ed.]. New York: Palgrave Macmillan, 2002. xliii, 356p. *ISBN: 0312240368, 0312240384. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 1271 Club cultures and female subjectivity: the move from home to house. Maria Pini. Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan, 2001. ix, 204p. *ISBN: 0333946065. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 1272 Cultures of popular music. Andy Bennett. Buckingham, Philadelphia PA: Open University Press, 2001. 194p. *ISBN: 0335202519, 0335202500. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Issues in cultural and media studies).*
- 1273 Domesticating an urban menace: reforming capoeira as a Brazilian national sport. Greg Downey. **Int. J. Hist. Sport** 19:4 12:2002 pp. 1–32.
- 1274 Ecstasy and the rise of the chemical generation. Richard Hammersley; Furzana Khan; Jason Ditton. London: Routledge, 2001. 172p. *ISBN: 0415270413, 0415270405.*

- 1275 Educational and occupational attainment and drinking behavior: an expectancy model in young adulthood. Denis M. McCarthy; Gregory A. Aarons; Sandra A. Brown. **Addiction** 97:6 6:2002 pp.717–726.
- 1276 Effect of TV talk shows on knowledge and attitudes. Kriengsak Chareonwongsak. **Asian Cult. (Asian-Pac. Cult.) Q.** XXIX: 1 Spring: 2001 pp.43–60.
- 1277 Everyday life and popular culture in contemporary Vietnam. Mandy Thomas [Ed.]; Lisa Drummond [Ed.]. London: Routledge, 2002. 224p. *ISBN: 0415296897*.
- 1278 The evolution of the seven deadly sins: from God to the Simpsons. Lisa Frank. **J. Pop. Cult.** 35:1 Spring: 2001 pp.95–106.
- 1279 (Fashion.); [*Text in Japanese*]. Akira Fujitake. Tokyo: Shibundo, 2000. 231 p.
- 1280 Fashion and beauty. Paula Black; Merl Storr; Rachel Moseley; Angela McRobbie; Nirmal Puwar; Rita Rupal; Juliet Ash. **Fem. Rev.** 71 Summer: 2002 pp. 1–93. *Collection of 7 articles*.
- 1281 Festive traditions in modernity: the public sphere of the festival of the 'Fallas' in Valencia (Spain). Xavier Costa. **Sociol. Rev.** 50:4 11:2002 pp.482–504.
- 1282 Foma and Yerema; Max and Moritz; Beavis and Butt-Head: images of twin clowns in three cultures. Alexander Kozintsev. **Humor** 15:4 2002 pp.419–439.
- 1283 Football, Europe and the press. Liz Crolley; David Hand. London: Frank Cass, 2002. xi, 195p. *ISBN: 0714649570, 0714680176. Includes bibliographical references. (Series: Sport in the global society—24)*.
- 1284 High-pop: making culture into popular entertainment. Jim Collins [Ed.]. Maiden MA: Blackwell Publishers, 2002. 230p. *ISBN: 0631222111, 0631222103. Includes bibliographical references and index*.
- 1285 A history of women's football: gender, power and the rise of a global game. Jean Williams. London: Routledge, 2002. 208p. *ISBN: 0415263379, 0415263387*.
- 1286 Implicit and explicit consequences of exposure to violent and misogynous rap music. Laurie A. Rudman; Matthew R. Lee. **Gp. Pro. & Intgp. Rel.** 5:2 4:2002 pp.133–150.
- 1287 The Islamic soccer league in Israel: setting moral boundaries by taming the wild. Tamir Sorek. **Identities** 9:4 10–12:2002 pp.445–470.
- 1288 Italia vagabonda: il tempo libero dal melodramma alla pay-tv. [*In Italian*]; [*Vagabond Italy: free time from melodrama to pay-TV*]. Stefano Pivato; Anna Tonelli. Rome: Carocci, 2001. 218p. *ISBN: 8843017918. Includes bibliographical references*.
- 1289 Landscapes of tourism: towards a global cultural economy of space? Theano S. Terkenli. **Tour. Geog.** 4:3 8:2002 pp.227–254.
- 1290 *Le Monde's discours de mode: creating the créateurs*. Agnès Rocamora. **Fr. Cult. Stud.** 13(1):37 2:2002 pp.83–98.
- 1291 Looking at class: film, television and the working class in Britain. Sheila Rowbotham [Ed.]; Huw Beynon [Ed.]. London: Rivers Oram Press, 2001. vii, 248p. *ISBN: 1854891219, 1854891200*.
- 1292 'Made in India': in between music television and patriarchy. Shanti Kumar; Michael Curtin. **Tel. & N. Med.** 3:4 11:2002 pp.345–366.
- 1293 Mass culture in Africa. Joseph Ndeffo Fongue; Kristin Loftsdottir; Felicia Yieke; Jennifer Hasty; Peter Atekyereza; Robin Goodman; Sten Moslund; E.A. Babalola; Santiago Rodriguez Guerrero-Strachan; Willie Hobbs, III; Okia Opolot; Oghenekaro M. Ogbinaka; Kolawole Owolabi; A.L. Dairo; B.A. Odulami; Katrin Berndt; Sola Adebajo. **J. Cult. St.** 3:2 2001 pp.307–621. *Collection of 17 articles*.
- 1294 Modern sport in independent Tanzania: 'adapted' sport and the process of modernization. Hamad S. Ndee. **Int. J. Hist. Sport** 19:4 12:2002 pp.89–113.
- 1295 Music television and the invention of youth culture in India. Vamsee Juluri. **Tel. & N. Med.** 3:4 11:2002 pp.367–386.
- 1296 The only game: football in our times. James Walvin. Harlow: Longman, 2001. 290p. *ISBN: 0582505771. Includes bibliographical references and index*.

- 1297 Passing rhythms: Liverpool FC and the transformation of football. Stephen Hopkins [Ed.]; Cathy Long [Ed.]; John Williams [Ed.]. Oxford: Berg Publishers, 2001. ix, 241p. *ISBN: 1859733972, 1859733034. Includes index.*
- 1298 The PC A and popular culture studies at the end of the millennium: *quo vadis?* A view from Europe. Mel van Elteren. **J. Pop. Cult.** 35:1 Spring: 2001 pp.107–144.
- 1299 Perspectives on English tourism. English Tourism Council. London, 2000. 54p. *ISBN: 0861432363.*
- 1300 Pop *latinidad*: Puerto Ricans in the Latin explosion, 1999. Licia Fiol-Matta. **Centro XIV**:1 Spring: 2002 pp.26–51.
- 1301 Power games: a critical sociology of sport. John Sugden [Ed.]; Alan Tomlinson [Ed.]. London: Routledge, 2002. 304p. *ISBN: 0415251001, 041525101X. Includes bibliographical references.*
- 1302 The pride of Havana: a history of Cuban baseball. Roberto González Echevarría. New York, Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2001. 464p. *ISBN: 0195146050. Includes bibliographical references.*
- 1303 Privileged but pressured? A study of affluent youth. Suniya S.Luthar; Bronwyn E.Becker. **Child. Devel.** 73:5 9–10:2002 pp. 1593–1610.
- 1304 Quel regard sur le populaire? [*In French*]; [Analysing popular culture]. Jean-Claude Passeron; Esprit [Interviewer]. **Esprit** 283 3–4:2002 pp. 145–161.
- 1305 Raves, risks and the ecstasy panic: a case study in the subversive nature of moral regulation. Sean P.Hier. **Can. J. Soc.** 27:1 Winter: 2002 pp.33–57.
- 1306 Representations of the post/human: monsters, aliens and others in popular culture. Elaine Graham. Manchester: Manchester University Press, 2002. xi, 259p. *ISBN: 0719054419, 0719054427. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Manchester studies in religion, culture and gender).*
- 1307 Researching youth culture and popular music: a methodological critique. Andy Bennett. **Br. J. Soc.** 53:3 9:2002 pp.451–466.
- 1308 Social aspects of computer games in Korea. Seongtae Hong. **Kor. Foc.** 10:1 1–2:2002 pp. 136–144.
- 1309 Sous les étoiles, rien de nouveau? L’horoscope dans les sociétés contemporaines. [*In French*]; (Is there anything new beneath the stars? The horoscope in contemporary society.) Patrick Peretti-Watel. **Rev. Fr. Soc.** 43:1 1–3:2002 pp.3–33.
- 1310 Sport in Britain, 1945–2000. Richard Holt; Tony Mason. Oxford, Maiden MA: Blackwell Publishers, 2000. xi, 212p. *ISBN: 0631171541, 0631171533. Includes bibliographical references (p. 178–196) and index. (Series: Making contemporary Britain).*
- 1311 Sport in Latin American society: past and present. J.A.Mangan [Ed.]; Lamartine Pereira da Costa [Ed.]. London: Frank Cass, 2002. x, 210p. *ISBN: 0714651265, 0714681520. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Sport in the global society).*
- 1312 Sport in modern India: policies, practices and problems. Packianathan Chelladurai; D. Shanmuganathan; Jaihind Jothikaran; A.S.Nageswaran. **Int. J. Hist. Sport** 19:2–3 6–9:2002 pp.366–383.
- 1313 Sport, leisure and culture in twentieth-century Britain. Jeff Hill. Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan, 2002. xi, 241p. *ISBN: 0333726863, 0333726871. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 1314 Television, cultural identity and youth lifestyles in Cyprus: secure moorings in a shifting world? Nayia Roussou. **Eur. J. Comm.** 17:3 9:2002 pp.355–367.
- 1315 ‘This is the digital underclass’: Asian Dub Foundation and hip-hop cosmopolitanism. Ashley Dawson. **Soc. Sem.** 12:1 4:2002 pp.27–44.
- 1316 Tough fronts: the impact of street culture on schooling. L.Janelle Dance. New York, London: Routledge, 2002. 208p. *ISBN: 0415932998, 0415933005.*
- 1317 The Viennese *heuriger*. cultural resilience and commercialization amidst the vineyards. Mike F.Keen; Gabrielle Robinson. **J. Pop. Cult.** 35:1 Spring:2001 pp.219–234.

- 1318 Whose All Blacks? Wayne Hope. **Media Cult. Soc.** 24:2 3:2002 pp.235–253.
- 1319 Women's collective identity formation in sports: a case study from women's ice hockey. Cynthia Fabrizio Pelak. **Gender Soc.** 16:1 2:2002 pp.93–114.
- 1320 Worlds apart: a comparison between physical activities among youth in Glasgow, Scotland and Dunedin, New Zealand. Patrick West; Anthony I.Reeder; Barry J.Milne; Richie Poulton. **Soc. Sci. Med.** 54:4 2:2002 pp.607–620.

D.3: Religion Religion

- 1321 'Tserkov'—*sem'ya detei bozhiiikh*: an indigenous Russian neoreligious phenomenon. Yana Afanasenko; Matvei Pismanik. **Relig. State Soc.** 30:3 9:2002 pp.277–289.
- 1322 The abduction of vagueness: interpreting the *Laozi*. Steve Coutinho. **Philos. E.W.** 52:4 10:2002 pp.409–425.
- 1323 Acts of religion. Jacques Derrick. London: Routledge, 2002. 416p. *ISBN: 0415924014, 0415924006*.
- 1324 The authoritativeness of mystical experience: an innovative proposal from William James. Ellen Kappy Suckiel. **Int. J. Philos. Relig.** 52:3 12:2002 pp.175–190.
- 1325 'Being religious' or 'being spiritual' in America: a zero-sum proposition? Penny Long Marler; C.Kirk Hadaway. **J. Sci. S. Relig.** 41:2 6:2002 pp.289–300.
- 1326 The cana'anite factor: (un)defining religious identities in Palestine and Israel. Basem L. Ra'ad. **Palestine-Israel J. Pol. Ec. Culture** 8–9:4–1 2001–2002 pp.108–135.
- 1327 Les contours de la mémoire dans l'Inde brahmanique. [*In French*]; [Contours of the memory in Brahmanic India]. Charles Malamoud. **Ann.** 57:5 9–10:2002 pp.1151–1162.
- 1328 Cyberspirituality: Lakota on line. Marla N.Powers. **Acta Ethnogr. Hun.** 46:3–4 2001 pp.395–406.
- 1329 Devising a study on religion and the Latina experience; [*Summary in French*]. Milagros Peña. **Soc. Compass** 49:2 6:2002 pp.281–294.
- 1330 The effects of professional training: the social and religious capital acquired in seminaries. Roger Finke; Kevin D.Dougherty. **J. Sci. S. Relig.** 41:1 3:2002 pp.103–120.
- 1331 Encountering religion: an introduction to the religions of the world. Ian S. Markham [Ed.]; Tinu Ruparell [Ed.]. Oxford: Blackwell Publishers, 2001. xiv, 382p. *ISBN: 0631206744, 0631206736. Includes bibliographical references (p. [372]–374) and index.*
- 1332 Exploring new religions. George D.Chryssides. London, New York: Cassell, 2000. x, 405p. *ISBN: 0304336513, 0304336521. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Issues in contemporary religion).*
- 1333 From cover to cover? A critique of Wolterstorff's theory of the Bible as divine discourse. Maarten Wisse. **Int. J. Philos. Relig.** 52:3 12:2002 pp. 159–174.
- 1334 Giften van gereformeerden aan maatschappelijke doelen in Nederland. [*In Dutch*]; (The effect of religion on charitable giving in the Netherlands.) [*Summary*]. René Bekkers. **Sociol. Gids** 49:4 2002 pp.386–408.
- 1335 Global religious movements in regional context. John Wolffe [Ed.]. Aldershot, Burlington VT: Ashgate, 2002. 338p. *ISBN: 075460747X, 0754608190. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Religion today—4).*
- 1336 Hinduism and hierarchy in Bali. Leo Howe. Oxford: James Currey, 2002. 240p. *ISBN: 0852559194, 0852559143. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 1337 Human rights through a religious lens: a programmatic argument; [*Summary in French*]. James V.Spickard. **Soc. Compass** 49:2 6:2002 pp.227–238.
- 1338 Hume's reflection on religion. Miguel A.Badia Cabrera [Tr.]. Dordrecht, London: Kluwer Academic Publishers, 2001. xiii, 328p. *ISBN: 0792370244. Translated from the Spanish*

- Reflexión de David Hume en torno a la religion. *Includes bibliographical references and index.* (Series: International archives of the history of ideas—178).
- 1339 The illusion of neutrality: reflections on the term ‘popular religion’: [Summary in French]. Manuel J.Mejido. **Soc. Compass** 49:2 6:2002 pp.295–312.
- 1340 Influence de l’intégration religieuse sur les attitudes : analyse comparative européenne. [In French]; (The influence of religious integration on attitudes: comparative analysis for Europe.) Pierre Bréchon. **Rev. Fr. Soc.** 43:3 7–9:2002 pp.461–483.
- 1341 Intuitive conceptions of dead agents’ minds: the natural foundations of afterlife beliefs as phenomenological boundary. Jesse Bering. **J. Cog. and Cult.** 2:4 2002 pp.263–308.
- 1342 Jehovah’s witnesses under communist regimes. Hans Hermann Dirksen. **Relig. State Soc.** 30:3 9:2002 pp.229–238.
- 1343 Jordanian exceptionalism: a comparative analysis of state-religion relationships in Egypt, Iran, Jordan and Syria. Mansoor Moaddel. Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan, 2001. 248p. ISBN: 0312238436.
- 1344 Kosmologicheskie osnovaniia sotsiologii dukhovnoi zhizni budushchei Rossii. [In Russian]; [Cosmological basis of the sociology of the future spiritual life of Russia]. M.M. Tonenkova. **Sot. Gum. Znan.** 3 2002 pp.283–302.
- 1345 Liberation theology. Kathy Nadeau; Maura Mitchell; Kathryn Poethig; Henri Gooren; Christopher L.Chiappari; Christian Smith; Anthony Gill. **J. Sci. S. Relig.** 41:1 3:2002 pp. 1–90. *Collection of 8 articles.*
- 1346 Low caste but middle-class: some religious strategies for middle-class identification in Hyderabad. Minna Säävälä. **Contr. I. Soc.** 35:3 9–12:2001 pp.293–318.
- 1347 Manual or history? Roberto Cipriani’s sociology of religion. Anthony J.Biasi. **Int. J. Pol. C.S.** 15:4 Summer: 2002 pp.591–602.
- 1348 New Age religion and globalization. Mikael Rothstein [Ed.]. Aarhus: Aarhus University Press, 2001. 178p. ISBN: 8772887923. *Includes bibliographical references and index.* (Series: RENNEN studies on new religions).
- 1349 The new agents: personal transfiguration and radical privatization in New Age self-help. Guy Redden. **J. Cons. Cult.** 2:1 3:2002 pp.33–52.
- 1350 New faces of Indonesian Sufism: a demographic profile of Tarekat Qodiriyyah-Naqshabandiyah, Pesantren Suryalaya, in the 1990s. Julie Day Howell; M.A.Subandi; Peter L.Nelson. **R. Ind. Malay. Aff.** 35:2 Summer: 2001 pp.33–59.
- 1351 El nombre de Dios: política y religión. [In Spanish]; [The name of God: politics and religion]. Alfredo Echegollen Guzmán; Roberto Blancarte; Rodolfo Casillas R.; Carlos Mondragón; Rubén Ruiz Guerra; Carlos Martínez García; Ángel Sermeño; Max Weber; Francisco Gil Villegas M. **Metapolítica** 6–7:26–27 11:2002 pp.34–98. *Collection of 8 articles.*
- 1352 The non-optimal basis of religion. Stephen R.Di Rienzo. **Tot. Mov. Pol. Rel.** 3:3 Winter: 2002 pp.75–98.
- 1353 Les nouvelles formes de religion dans la société globalisée : un défi à l’interprétation sociologique. [In French]; [New forms of religion in globalised society: a challenge to sociological interpretations] [Summary]. Christian Parker Gumucio. **Soc. Compass** 49:2 6:2002 pp. 167–186.
- 1354 Novas religiosidades na capital do Brasil. [In Portuguese]; (New religiosities in the Brazilian capital.) [Summary]. Deis Siqueira. **Tempo Soc.** 14:1 5:2002 pp. 177–197.
- 1355 Observatoires du religieux. [In French]; [Observations on religion]. Fabienne Randaxhe; Laurence Podselver; Bernadette Majorana; Maurice Kriegel; Jacques Revel; Jean-Pierre Dedieu; René Millar Carvacho; Carmen Beatriz Loza; Roland Lardinois. **Ann.** 57:2 3–4:2002 pp.251–431. *Collection of 8 articles.*
- 1356 On belief. Slavoj Žižek. London, New York: Routledge, 2001. 170p. ISBN: 0415255325, 0415255317. *Includes index.* (Series: Thinking in action).

- 1357 The origin and the overcoming of evil and suffering in the world religions. Peter Koslowski [Ed.]. Dordrecht, Boston MA: Kluwer Academic Publishers, 2001. 159p. *ISBN: 1402001878*. *Includes index*. (Series: Discourse of the world religions—2).
- 1358 The perceived benefits of religious and spiritual coping among older adults living with HIV/AIDS. Karolynn Siegel; Eric W.Schrimshaw. **J. Sci. S. Relig.** 41:1 3 2002 pp.91–102.
- 1359 Persecution of Jehovah's Witnesses in Georgia today. Michael Ochs. **Relig. State Soc.** 30:3 9:2002 pp.239–276.
- 1360 La philosophie des religions et la sociologie des religions. [*In French*]; [The philosophy of religion and the sociology of religion] [*Summary*]. Roberto Miguez. **Soc. Compass** 49:2 6:2002 pp.153–165.
- 1361 Ein Postsäkulares Europa? [*In German*]; (A post-secular Europe?) Thomas Luckmann; Hubert Knoblauch; Armando Salvatore; Schirin Amir-Moazami; Klaus Eder. **Berl. J. Soziol.** 12:3 2002 pp.285–343. *Collection of 4 articles*.
- 1362 Powers and submissions: spirituality, philosophy, and gender. Sarah Coakley. Oxford, Maiden MA: Blackwell Publishers, 2002. 172p. *ISBN: 0631207368, 063120735X*. *Includes bibliographical references and index*. (Series: Challenges in contemporary theology).
- 1363 Predicting religion: four case studies. Ursula Rao; William J.F.Keenan; Sung-Ho Kim; Philip Richter. **Religion** 32:1 1:2002 pp.3–85. *Collection of 4 articles*.
- 1364 Problèmes étatiques, piété religieuse et mémoire au Congo-Zaïre. [*In French*]; [Problems of state, religious piety and memory in Congo-Zaïre] [*Summary*]. Bandeja Yamba. **Soc. Compass** 49:4 12:2002 pp.583–605.
- 1365 Protestantism in Serbia. Branko Bjelajac. **Relig. State Soc.** 30:3 9:2002 pp. 169–218.
- 1366 Religion. Bernard Deacon; Jacqueline Cooper; Nicholas McLaughlin. **Fam. and Comm. Hist.** 5:1 5:2002 pp.33–71. *Collection of 3 articles*.
- 1367 Religion and culture in Asia Pacific: violence or healing. Joseph A.Camilleri [Ed.]; Larry Marshall [Contrib.]. Melbourne: Vista Publications, 2001. xiv, 228p. *ISBN: 1876370025*. *Includes bibliographical references*.
- 1368 Religion and paranormal belief. Alan Orenstein. **J. Sci. S. Relig.** 41:2 6:2002 pp.301–312.
- 1369 Religion and the environment. Ralph Tanner; Colin Mitchell; Vernon Reynolds [Foreword]. New York: Palgrave Macmillan, 2002. x, 246p. *ISBN: 0333919742*. *Includes bibliographical references (p. 212–231) and index*.
- 1370 Religion and the obligations of citizenship. Paul J.Weithman. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2002. xi, 227p. *ISBN: 052180857X*. *Includes bibliographical references and index*.
- 1371 Religion explained: the human instincts that fashion gods, spirits and ancestors. Pascal Boyer. London: Heinemann, 2001. x, 430p. *ISBN: 0434008435*. *Includes bibliographical references and index*.
- 1372 Religion in contemporary Latin American social science. David Lehmann. **B. Lat. Am. Res.** 21:2 4:2002 pp.290–307.
- 1373 Religion in Laos today. Lev Morev. **Relig. State Soc.** 30:4 12:2002 pp.395–407.
- 1374 Religion in Western society. Stephen Hunt. Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan, 2001. vii, 235p. *ISBN: 0333945921, 0333945913*. *Includes bibliographical references and index*. (Series: Sociology for a changing world).
- 1375 Religion, planning and the city: the spatial politics of ethnic minority expression in British cities and towns. Richard Gale; Simon Naylor. **Ethnicities** 2:3 9:2002 pp.387–409.
- 1376 Religion und Familienpolitik: Deutschland, Belgien, Österreich und die Niederlande im Vergleich. [*In German*]; [Religion and family policy: Germany, Belgium, Austria and the Netherlands compared]. Birgit Fix. Wiesbaden: Westdeutscher Verlag, 2001. 224p. *ISBN: 3531136933*.
- 1377 Religious affiliation, denominational homogamy, and intimate partner violence among U.S. couples. Carol B.Cunradi; Raul Caetano; John Schafer. **J. Sci. S. Relig.** 41:1 3:2002 pp.139–152.

- 1378 Research in the social scientific study of religion. David Moberg [Ed.]; Ralph L. Piedmont [Ed.]. Leiden: Brill, 2002. 243p. *ISBN: 9004121994*. (Series: Research in the social scientific study of religion—12).
- 1379 Researching religion: the vocation of the sociologist of religion. Michael P. Hornsby-Smith. **Int. J. Soc. Res. Meth.: Th. & Pr.** 5:2 4–6:2002 pp.133–146.
- 1380 La restauration religieuse en Europe de l'Est. [*In French*]; (Religious restoration in Eastern Europe.) Miklós Tomka; Irena Borowik; Siniša Zrinščak; Ivan Iveković; Tadeusz Doktor. **Soc. Compass** 49:4 12:2002 pp.483–562. *Collection of 6 articles*.
- 1381 The return of the primitive: a new sociological theory of religion. Richard K. Fenn. Aldershot, Burlington VT: Ashgate, 2001. vii, 131p. *ISBN: 0754604195, 0754604209*. *Includes bibliographical references and index*. (Series: Theology and religion in interdisciplinary perspective).
- 1382 Return of the sacred: reintegrating religion in the social sciences. Helen Rose Ebaugh. **J. Sci. S. Relig.** 41:3 9:2002 pp.385–396.
- 1383 The role of religion in African civil wars. Niels Kastfelt [Ed.]. London: Hurst, 2000. 288p. *ISBN: 1850654565, 1850654557*.
- 1384 Secularism. Satish Kolluri; Ali Mir; Haldun Güllalp; Meryem Ouedghiri; Saeed Ur-Rehman; Edward Said; Hussein Ibish [Interviewer]. **Cult. Dyn.** 14:1 3:2002 pp.7–106. *Collection of 6 articles*.
- 1385 Sexuality and religious commitment in the United States: an empirical examination. Darren E. Sherkat. **J. Sci. S. Relig.** 41:2 6:2002 pp.313–323.
- 1386 A sinner among the saints: confessions of a sociologist of culture and religion. N.J. Demerath, III. **Sociol. For.** 17:1 3:2002 pp. 1–19.
- 1387 O sotsial'nom portrete sovremennogo veruiushchego. [*In Russian*]; (A social portrait of today's believer.) [*Summary*]. M.P. Mchedlov; Iu.A. Gavrilov; A.G. Shevchenko. **Sot. Issle.** 7 2002 pp.68–77.
- 1388 Theobiology: interfacing theology, biology, and other sciences for deeper understanding. Carole A. Rayburn; Lee J. Richmond; Warren S. Brown; Richard L. Gorsuch; Johnny Ramirez-Johnson; Carlos Fayard; Carlos Garberoglio; Clara M. Jorge Ramirez; Ralph W. Hood, Jr. [Comments by]; John S. Nixon; Sharon Kanis; Michael Winkelman; Ralph L. Piedmont; Mark M. Leach; Akira Otani; Gregory N. Derry. **Am. Behav. Sc.** 45:12 8:2002 pp. 1793–1912. *Collection of 9 articles*.
- 1389 A theory of religious modulation: reconciling religious modes and ritual arrangements. Todd Tremplin. **J. Cog. and Cult.** 2:4 2002 pp.309–348.
- 1390 'There is no place for us to go but up': new religious movements and violence; [*Summary in French*]. Massimo Introvigne. **Soc. Compass** 49:2 6:2002 pp.213–224.
- 1391 The treatment of religious minorities in South-Eastern Europe: Greece and Bulgaria compared. John Anderson. **Relig. State Soc.** 30:1 3:2002 pp.9–32.
- 1392 Trois ouvrages récents sur la laïcité. [*In French*]; [Three recent works on secularism]. Pierre Ognier. **Pensée** 330 4–6:2002 pp. 147–159.
- 1393 The truth of religion and religious truths. Richard Amesbury. **Int. J. Philos. Relig.** 51:3 6:2002 pp.159–173.
- 1394 Uncertainty and religious belief. N.K. Verbin. **Int. J. Philos. Relig.** 51:1 2:2002 pp. 1–38.
- 1395 U.S. adolescent religious identity, the media, and the 'funky' side of religion. Lynn Schofield Clark. **J. Comm.** 52:4 12:2002 pp.794–811.
- 1396 What do believers believe? A survey in Poggibonsi (Italy); [*Summary in French*]. Amaldo Nesti. **Soc. Compass** 49:1 3:2002 pp.95–110.
- 1397 Why more Americans have no religious preference: politics and generations. Michael Hout; Claude S. Fischer. **Am. Sociol. R.** 67:2 4:2002 pp. 165–190.
- 1398 World religions today. John L. Esposito; Todd Thornton Lewis; Darrell J. Fasching. New York: Oxford University Press, 2002. xi, 562p. *ISBN: 0195102533*. *Includes bibliographical references and index*.

Buddhism
Bouddhisme

- 1399 Empty words: Buddhist philosophy and cross-cultural interpretation. Jay L.Garfield. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2002. xiv, 306p. *ISBN: 0195145518, 0195146727. Includes bibliographical references (p. 291–297) and index.*
- 1400 Knowledge and liberation: philosophical ruminations on a Buddhist conundrum. David Burton. **Philos. E.W.** 52:3 7:2002 pp.326–345.
- 1401 Making the world my body: Simone Weil and somatic practice. Ann Pirruccello. **Philos. E.W.** 52:4 10:2002 pp.479–497.
- 1402 The rationalist tendency in modern Buddhist scholarship: a reevaluation. Sungtaek Cho. **Philos. E.W.** 52:4 10:2002 pp.426–440.
- 1403 Resentment and reality: Buddhism on moral responsibility. Charles Goodman. **Am. Phil. Q.** 39:4 10:2002 pp.359–372.

Christianity
Christianisme

- 1404 Adolescent religion. Christian Smith; Melinda Lundquist Denton; Robert Paris; Mark Regnerus; Marjorie Lindner Gunnoe; Kristin A.Moore; Brian Laythe; Deborah G.Finkel; Robert G.Bringler; Lee A.Kirkpatrick; Wade C.Rowatt; Paul Perl; Mary E.Bendyna; Robert Wuthnow; Jerry Goldfried; Maureen Miner; M.V.Hood, III; Mark Caleb Smith; Sriya Iyer; Thomas P.O'Connor; Dean R.Hoge; Estrela Alexander; Jerry Z.Park; Samuel H.Reimer; John H.Evans. **J. Sci. S. Relig.** 41:4 12:2002 pp.597–746. *Collection of 14 articles.*
- 1405 As the flocks gather: how religion affects voluntary association participation. Pui-yan Lam. **J. Sci. S. Relig.** 41:3 9:2002 pp.405–422.
- 1406 Becoming a Russian baptist: conversion narratives and social experience. Heather J. Coleman. **Rus. Rev.** 61:11:2002 pp.94–112.
- 1407 Changes in religious values in the Czech Republic. Jan Spousta. **Soc. Čas.** 38:3 2002 pp.345–364.
- 1408 Chiesa e solidarietà sociale: terza indagine sui servizi socio-assistenziali collegati con la Chiesa cattolica in Italia. [*In Italian*]; [The Church and social solidarity: third survey of the social security services related to the Catholic Church in Italy]. Giovanni Sarpellon [Ed.]; Cristina Amici; et al. Leumann: Elledici, 2002. 270p. *ISBN: 8801024150. Includes bibliographical references (p. 229–267), notes and appendix.*
- 1409 Christianity and agnosticism. Thomas McHugh Reed. **Int. J. Philos. Relig.** 52:2 10:2002 pp.81–96.
- 1410 Entre la sociologie et le Dieu chrétien : résultats d'une enquête ethnographique dans des paroisses catholiques en France. [*In French*]; [Between sociology and the Christian God: results of an ethnographic survey of Catholic parishes in France]. Albert Piette. **Soc. Sci. Info.** 41:3 9:2002 pp.359–383.
- 1411 Faith, self-transcendence, and reflection. Martin J.De Nys. **Int. J. Philos. Relig.** 51:2 4:2002 pp. 121–138.
- 1412 The future of Christianity. Alister E.McGrath. Oxford: Blackwell Publishers, 2001. 176p. *ISBN: 0631228152, 0631228144. (Series: Blackwell manifestos).*
- 1413 Khristianskaia teologija i dukhovnaia kul'tura sovremennogo obshchestva. [*In Russian*]; [Christian theology and the spiritual culture of modern society]. S.V.Deviatova. **Sot. Gum. Znan.** 4 2002 pp.53–67.
- 1414 'Neither here nor there': the construction of identities and boundary maintenance of West African pentecostals. Stephen Hunt. **Sociology** 36:1 2:2002 pp. 147–170.

- 1415 Organizational revivalism: explaining metamorphosis of China's Catholic church. William T.Lui; Beatrice Leung. **J. Sci. S. Relig.** 41:1 3:2002 pp.121–138.
- 1416 Orthodox (Eastern Christian) churches in the United States at the beginning of a new millennium: questions of nature, identity, and mission. Alexei D.Krindatch. **J. Sci. S. Relig.** 41:3 9:2002 pp.533–564.
- 1417 The persistence of faith among nonheterosexual Christians: evidence for the neosecularization thesis of religious transformation. Andrew K.Yip. **J. Sci. S. Relig.** 41:2 6:2002 pp. 199–212.
- 1418 Pro und Contra Christliche Gesellschaftsethik. [*In German*]; [For and against Christian social ethics]. Elke Mack. **Jahr. Christ. Sozialwiss.** 43 2002 pp. 166–176.
- 1419 Religion and enmity in Ireland: institutions and relational beliefs; [*Summary in French*]. John Fulton. **Soc. Compass** 49:2 6:2002 pp. 189–202.
- 1420 Reviving the mainline: an overview of clergy support for evangelical renewal movements. Jennifer McKinney; Roger Finke. **J. Sci. S. Relig.** 41:4 12:2002 pp.771–784.
- 1421 Testing the promise of the churches: income inequality in the opportunity to learn civic skills in Christian congregations. Philip Schwadel. **J. Sci. S. Relig.** 41:3 9:2002 pp.565–576.
- 1422 Welsh clergy speak! A social construction of the parish; [*Summary in French*]. Diana Gregory. **Soc. Compass** 49:1 3:2002 pp.83–94.

Islam

Islam

- 1423 Bengali Muslims: the new East End radicals? Sarah Glynn. **Ethn. Racial** 25:6 11:2002 pp.969–988.
- 1424 Black pilgrimage to Islam. Robert Dannin; Jolie Stahl [Photographs]. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2002. 328p. *ISBN: 0195147340. Includes bibliographical references.*
- 1425 The brewing of Islamist modernity: tea gardens and public space in Istanbul. Christopher Houston. **Theory Cult. Soc.** 18:6 12:2001 pp.77–98.
- 1426 Croyants non pratiquants : la religiosité de la jeunesse iranienne et ses implications pour la théorie de la secularisation. [*In French*]; [Believers, not practitioners: religiosity among Iranian youth and its implications for the theory of secularization] [*Summary*]. Seyed Hossein Serajzadeh. **Soc. Compass** 49:1 3:2002 pp. 111–132.
- 1427 Discovering Islam: making sense of Muslim history and society. Akbar S.Ahmed. London: Routledge, 2002. 288p. *ISBN: 0415285240, 0415285259.*
- 1428 Fikih, kelam ve tasavvuf alanında hanefilik, maturidilik ve yeseviliğin “Türk müslümanlığı” zaviyesinden tahlili. [*In Turkish*]; (An analysis of Turkish Islam emerging out of Fiqh, theology, and Sufism.); [*Summary in Russian*]. Özkan Açıköz. **Bilig** 20 Winter: 2002 pp.25–56.
- 1429 Islam and society in South-East Asia after 11 September. Barry Desker. **Aust. J. Int. Aff.** 56:3 11:2002 pp.383–394.
- 1430 Islam: critical concepts in sociology. Bryan S.Turner [Ed.]. New York: Routledge, 2002. *ISBN: 041512347X. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 1431 The Islamic crescent: Islam, culture and globalization. Leonard A.Stone. **Innovation: Euro. J. Soc. Sci.** 15:2 6:2002 pp. 121–131.
- 1432 Muslim communities in Australia. Abdullah Saeed [Ed.]; Shahram Akbarzadeh [Ed.]. Sydney: University of New South Wales, 2001. x, 244p. *ISBN: 0868405809. Includes bibliographical references (p. [235]–240) and index.*
- 1433 Les musulmans de Thaïlande. [*In French*]; (The Muslims of Thailand.) Michel Gilquin. Bangkok; Paris: IRASEC; L'Harmattan, 2002. 204p. *ISBN: 2747522210.*
- 1434 Musulmans d'Europe. [*In French*]; [Muslims of Europe]. Jocelyne Cesari; Sakina Bargach; Damian Moore; Sean McLoughlin; Ural Manço; Meryem Kanmaz; Chantal Saint-Blancat;

- Ottavia Schmidt Di Friedberg; Stéphane Lathion; Valerie Amiraux; Irka-Christin Mohr; Catherine de Wenden. **CEMOTI** 33 2002 pp.23–172. *Collection of 10 articles.*
- 1435 Pritomnost islamu v SRN s dôrazom na život a adaptáciu tureckej menšiny. [*In Slovak*]; (The presence of Islam in Germany with an emphasis on life and adaptation of the Turkish minority.) [*Summary*]. Lydia Kokavcová. **Medz. Otázky** XI:1 2002 pp.46–64.
- 1436 Religious leader typology of the Turkish world. Ünver Günay. **Eur. Stud.** 21 Winter: 2002 pp. 115–134.

Judaism *Judaïsme*

- 1437 The 'cult' of Aish Hatorah: Ba'alei Teshuva and the new religious movement phenomenon. Aaron Joshua Tapper. **Jew. J. Socio.** XLIV:1–2 2002 pp.5–29.
- 1438 Holocaust theology: a reader. Dan Cohn-Sherbok [Ed.]. Exeter: University of Exeter Press, 2002. 414p. ISBN: 0859896250, 0859896242. *Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 1439 How Jewish is Jewish Budapest? Kati Vörös. **Jew. Soc. Stud.** 8:1 Fall: 2001 pp.88–125.
- 1440 The multidimensionality of motivation for Jewish religious behavior: content, structure, and relationship to religious identity. Aryeh Lazar; Shlomo Kravetz; Peri Fredrich-Kedem. **J. Sci. S. Relig.** 41:3 9:2002 pp.509–520.
- 1441 The problem of tradition and reform in Jewish renaissance and renaissancism. Asher D. Biemann. **Jew. Soc. Stud.** 8:1 Fall: 2001 pp.58–87.

D.4: Science and knowledge **Science et connaissance**

- 1442 50 years of successful predictive modeling should be enough: lessons for philosophy of science. Michael A.Bishop; J.D.Trout. **Phil. Sc.** 69:3(Supp.) 2001 pp. 197–208.
- 1443 Aesthetics of science. James W.McAllister; Catherine Z.Elgin; Gideon Engler; Peter Kosso; Alexander Rueger; Robert S.Root-Bernstein; Paul Thagard. **Int. Phil. Sci.** 16:1 3:2002 pp.7–93. *Collection of 7 articles.*
- 1444 Alfred Russel Wallace, Robert Owen and the theory of natural selection. Greta Jones. **Br. J. Hist. Sci.** 35:1(124) 3:2002 pp.73–96.
- 1445 Animal experimentation. Ellen Frankel Paul; Adrian R.Morrison; Jerrold Tannenbaum; R.G.Frey. **Society** 39:6 9–10:2002 pp.7–47. *Collection of 4 articles,*
- 1446 Animal genetic manipulation—a utilitarian response. Kevin R.Smith. **Bioethics** 16:1 2:2002 pp.55–71.
- 1447 The authority of human nature: the *schädellehre* of Franz Joseph Gall. John Van Wyhe. **Br. J. Hist. Sci.** 35:1(124) 3:2002 pp. 17–42.
- 1448 Between autobiography and reality: Popper's inductive years. Michel ter Hark. **Stud. Hist. Phil. Sci.** 33A:1 3:2002 pp.79–104.
- 1449 Biopi@acy and intellectual property as the basis for biotechnological development: the case of Mexico. Gian Carlo Delgado. **Int. J. Pol. C.S.** 16:2 Winter: 2002 pp.297–318.
- 1450 The biosemiotics and phylogenesis of culture. Dominique Lestel. **Soc. Sci. Info.** 41:1 3:2002 pp.35–68.
- 1451 The complete Duhemian underdetermination argument: scientific language and practice. Karen Merikangas Darling. **Stud. Hist. Phil. Sci.** 33A:3 9:2002 pp.511–533.
- 1452 Cosmology, particles, and the unity of science. H.Zinkernagel. **Stud. Hist. Phil. Mod. Phys.** 33B:3 9:2002 pp.493–540.
- 1453 Cybernetics and the mangle: Ashby, Beer and Pask. Andrew Pickering. **Soc. Stud. Sci.** 32:3 6:2002 pp.413–437.

- 1454 Dewey on naturalism, realism, and science. Peter Godfrey-Smith. **Phil. Sc.** 69:3(Supp.) 2001 pp.25–35.
- 1455 Duhem's theory of mixture in the light of the Stoic challenge to the Aristotelian conception. Paul Needham. **Stud. Hist. Phil. Sci.** 33A:4 12:2002 pp.685–708.
- 1456 A Dutch treat: randomized controlled experimentation and the case of heroin-maintenance in the Netherlands. Trudy Dehue. **Hist. Human Sci.** 15:2 5:2002 pp.75–98.
- 1457 The entropy theory of counterfactuals. Douglas N.Kutach. **Phil. Sc.** 69:1 3:2002 pp.82–104.
- 1458 The epistemic significance of collaborative research. K.Brad Wray. **Phil. Sc.** 69:1 3:2002 pp.150–168.
- 1459 Essay and commentaries on technology, surveillance, and gender. Kerry Ann Rockquemore; David L.Brunsmas; Orna Sasson-Levy; Stephen Zavestoski; Frank Mignano; Kate Agnello; Francine Darroch; Katy Abrams; Christena Nippert-Eng; James Willis; Susan Silbey; William G.Staples; Joane Nagel; Peter Kirby Manning; Gary T. Marx. **Sociol. Q.** 43:3 Summer: 2002 pp.407–478. *Collection of 6 articles.*
- 1460 Estonian studies in the history and philosophy of science. R.A.Vikhalemm [Ed.]. Dordrecht, Boston MA: Kluwer Academic Publishers, 2001. xiv, 304p. ISBN: 0792371895. *Includes bibliographical references. (Series: Boston studies in the philosophy of science—219).*
- 1461 Eugenics from an East Asian perspective. Benjamin Wong. **Mankind Q.** XLII:3 Spring: 2002 pp.231–262.
- 1462 'The experimenters' regress: from skepticism to argumentation. Benoît Godin; Yves Gingras. **Stud. Hist. Phil. Sci.** 33A:1 3:2002 pp. 137–152.
- 1463 From field to fantasy: classifying nature, constructing Europe. Claire Waterton. **Soc. Stud. Sci.** 32:2 4:2002 pp. 177–204.
- 1464 From scientific risk to *pay son savoir-faire*: peasant expertise in the French and global debate over GM crops. Chaia Heller. **Sci. Cult.** 11:1 3:2002 pp.5–38.
- 1465 Galileo as a 'bad theologian': a formative myth about Galileo's trial. Maurice A. Finocchiaro. **Stud. Hist. Phil. Sci.** 33A:4 12:2002 pp.753–792.
- 1466 Gallon's legacy to research on intelligence. Arthur R.Jensen. **J. Biosoc. Sc.** 34:2 4:2002 pp.145–172.
- 1467 Gauge principles, gauge arguments, and the logic of nature. Chris Martin. **Phil. Sc.** 69:3(Supp.) 2001 pp.221–234.
- 1468 Genetics in society/society in genetics. Adam Hedgecoe; Richard Tutton; Sahra Gibbon; Iina Hellsten; Matthew Reed; Niall Scott. **Sci. Cult.** 11:4 12:2002 pp.421–542. *Collection of 6 articles.*
- 1469 La génétique est une science sans objet. [*In French*]; [Genetics is a science without a subject]. André Pichot. **Esprit** 284 5:2002 pp.102–131.
- 1470 Global knowledge networks. Diane Stone; Inderjeet Parmar; Pamela Mbabazi; Sandra J. MacLean; Timothy M.Shaw; Herman Joseph S.Kraft; Tomoko Akami; Raymond J. Struyk. **Global Networks** 2:1 1:2002 pp. 1–90. *Collection of 6 articles.*
- 1471 GM food safety: scientific and institutional issues. Arpad Pusztai. **Sci. Cult.** 11:1 3:2002 pp.69–92.
- 1472 Identity, prudential concern, and extended lives. Walter Glannon. **Bioethics** 16:3 6:2002 pp.266–283.
- 1473 Industrial applications for biotechnology: opportunities for developing countries. Calestous Juma; Victor Konde. **Environment** 44:6 7–8:2002 pp.22–35.
- 1474 Information: its interpretation, its inheritance, and its sharing. Eva Jablonka. **Phil. Sc.** 69:4 12:2002 pp.578–605.
- 1475 Instruments and rules: R.B.Woodward and the tools of twentieth-century organic chemistry. Leo B.Slater. **Stud. Hist. Phil. Sci.** 33A:1 3:2002 pp. 1–34.
- 1476 Is there a valid experimental argument for scientific realism? Peter Achinstein. **J. Phil.** XCIX:9 9:2002 pp.470–495.

- 1477 Knowledge, cause, and abstract objects: causal objections to Platonism. Colin Cheyne. Dordrecht, Boston MA: Kluwer Academic Publishers, 2001. xvi, 236p. *ISBN: 1402000510*. Includes bibliographical references (p. 219–229) and index. (Series: The Western Ontario series in philosophy of science—67).
- 1478 The making of modern scientific personae: the scientist as a moral person? Emil Du Bois-Reymond and his friends. Irmeline Veit-Brause. **Hist. Human Sci.** 15:4 11:2002 pp. 19–50.
- 1479 Materialism, emergence, and life: the interaction of gene, organism, and environment. Brett Clark. **Crit. Sociol.** 28:3 2002 pp.417–433.
- 1480 The meanings of Darwinism: then and now. Robert M. Young. **Sci. Cult.** 11:1 3:2002 pp.93–114.
- 1481 Metaphor and analogy in the sciences. Fernand Hallyn [Ed.]. Dordrecht, Boston MA: Kluwer Academic Publishers, 2000. viii, 244p. *ISBN: 0792365607*. Volume 1. Includes bibliographical references. (Series: Origins: studies in the sources of scientific creativity).
- 1482 Methodological and epistemic differences between historical science and experimental science. Carol E.Cleland. **Phil. Sc.** 69:3 9:2002 pp.474–496.
- 1483 Microsemiotics of DNA. Sungchul Ji. **Semiotica** 138:1–4 2002 pp. 15–42.
- 1484 Model selection, simplicity, and scientific inference. William L.Harper; Wayne C. Myrvold. **Phil. Sc.** 69:3(Supp.) 2001 pp.135–149.
- 1485 Naturalism and the human condition against scientism. Frederick A.Olafson. London: Routledge, 2001. 144p. *ISBN: 0415252598*.
- 1486 Nauchnaia intelligentsia Rossii: desiat' let spustia. [*In Russian*]; [Russia's scientific intelligentsia: ten years on]. T.V.Naumova. **Sot. Gum. Znan.** 4 2002 pp.37–52.
- 1487 On cloning human beings. Inmaculada de Melo-Martín. **Bioethics** 16:3 6:2002 pp.246–265.
- 1488 Our posthuman future: consequences of the biotechnology revolution. Francis Fukuyama. New York: Farrar, Straus and Giroux, 2002. xiii, 256p. *ISBN: 0374236437*. Includes bibliographical references (p. 219–256).
- 1489 Philosophy of science: contemporary readings. Yuri Balashov [Ed.]; Alexander Rosenberg [Ed.]. London: Routledge, 2002. 522p. *ISBN: 0415257824, 0415257816*. (Series: Routledge contemporary readings in philosophy).
- 1490 Physiognomy, phrenology and the temporality of the body. Richard Twine. **Bod. Soc.** 8:1 3:2002 pp.67–88.
- 1491 The politics of life itself. Nikolas Rose. **Theory Cult. Soc.** 18:6 12:2001 pp. 1–30.
- 1492 Problems and meaning today: what can we learn from Hattiangadi's failed attempt to explain them together? John Wettersten. **Philos. S. Sc.** 32:4 12:2002 pp.487–536.
- 1493 Public vs proprietary science. Rebecca S.Eisenberg; Richard R.Nelson. **Dædalus** 131:2 Spring:2002 pp.89–101.
- 1494 Real science: what it is, and what it means. John Ziman. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2000. xii, 399p. *ISBN: 052177229X*. Includes bibliographical references and index.
- 1495 Regulatory science as culture: contested two-dimensional values at the US FDA. John Abraham. **Sci. Cult.** 11:3 9:2002 pp.309–336.
- 1496 Religion and human cloning: an exploratory analysis of the first available opinion data. John H.Evans. **J. Sci. S. Relig.** 41:4 12:2002 pp.747–758.
- 1497 Risikogenese. Metamorphosen von Wissen und Nicht-Wissen. [*In German*]; (The genesis of risk: metamorphoses of knowledge and ignorance.) [*Summary*]. Stefan Böschen. **Soz. Welt.** 53:1 2002 pp.67–85.
- 1498 The role of science in environmental regimes the case of LRTAP. Rolf Lidskog; Göran Sundqvist. **Euro. Journ. Int. Rel.** 8:1 3:2002 pp.77–101.
- 1499 Science and technology ethics. R.E.Spier. London: Routledge, 2001. 247p. *ISBN: 0415148138, 041514812X*.
- 1500 Science education and culture: the contribution of history and philosophy of science. Michael R. Matthews [Ed.]; Fabio Bevilacqua [Ed.]; Enrico Giannetto [Ed.]. Dordrecht, Boston MA:

- Kluwer Academic Publishers, 2001. xv, 362p. *ISBN: 0792369726. Includes bibliographical references and indexes.*
- 1501 Science studies and activism: possibilities and problems for reconstructivist agendas. Edward Woodhouse; David Hess; Steve Breyman; Brian Martin. **Soc. Stud. Sci.** 32:2 4:2002 pp.297–319.
- 1502 Science, survival and the West. Marcus C.Goodall. Bishop Auckland: Durham Academic Press, 2001. 181p. *ISBN: 1900838095. Includes bibliographical references.*
- 1503 Scientific explanation and the sense of understanding. J.D.Trout. **Phil. Sc.** 69:2 6:2002 pp.212–233.
- 1504 Scientific method: an inquiry into the character and validity of natural laws. Arthur David Ritchie. London; New York: Trench, Trubner & Co Ltd., Harcourt, Brace & Company, Inc.; Kegan Paul International, 2000. viii, 204p. *ISBN: 0415225698. (Series: International library of psychology, philosophy, and scientific method).*
- 1505 Some foundational problems in the scientific study of pain. Murat Aydede; Güven Güzeldere. **Phil. Sc.** 69:3(Supp.) 2001 pp.265–283.
- 1506 Taking Simmel seriously in evolutionary epistemology. Martin Coleman. **Stud. Hist. Phil. Sci.** 33A:1 3:2002 pp.59–78.
- 1507 Tekhnosfera v kontekste globalizatsii. [*In Russian*]; [The technosphere in the context of globalization]. A.D.Ioseliani. **Sot. Gum. Znan.** 1 2002 pp.246–256.
- 1508 Teleportation, cyborgs and the posthuman ideology. Mervyn F.Bendle. **Soc. Sem.** 12:1 4:2002 pp.45–62.
- 1509 The third way: reflections on Helen Longino's *The Fate of Knowledge*. Philip Kitcher. **Phil. Sc.** 69:4 12:2002 pp.549–559.
- 1510 Thomas Kuhn. Alexander Bird. Chesham: Acumen, 2000. xii, 308p. *ISBN: 1902683110, 1902683102. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Philosophy now).*
- 1511 Thomas Reid and the problem of induction: from common experience to common sense. Benjamin W.Redekop. **Stud. Hist. Phil. Sci.** 33A: 1 3:2002 pp.35–58.
- 1512 Two ways of thinking about fitness and natural selection. Mohan Matthen; André Ariew. **J. Phil.** XCIX:2 2:2002 pp.55–83.
- 1513 Unacceptable costs: the consequences of making knowledge property in a global society. Christopher May. **Glo. Soc.** 16:2 4:2002 pp. 123–144.
- 1514 Les usagers de Napster, entre communauté et clientèle. Construction et régulation d'un collectif sociotechnique. [*In French*]; [Putting Napster to use: between a community and a body of customers—the construction and regulation of a sociotechnical group.] Jean-Samuel Beuscart. **Sociol. Trav.** 44:4 10–12:2002 pp.461–480.
- 1515 Using false models to elaborate constraints on processes: blending inheritance in organic and cultural evolution. William Wimsatt. **Phil. Sc.** 69:3(Supp.) 2001 pp. 12–24.
- 1516 Weberian perspectives on science, technology and the economy. Ralph Schroeder; Richard Swedberg. **Br. J. Soc.** 53:3 9:2002 pp.383–401.

D.5: Language, communication and media Langage, communication et médias

- 1517 Asymmetries in the use of verbal irony. Roger J.Kreuz; Kristen E.Link. **J. Lang. Soc. Psychol.** 21:2 6:2002 pp.127–143.
- 1518 CMC e organizzazione come ipertesto. [*In Italian*]; [CMC and organization as hypertext] [*Summary*]. Antonio Strati. **Rass. It. Soc.** XLIII:1 2002 pp.73–93.
- 1519 Communication et liens sociaux. [*In French*]; [Communication and social networks]. André Akoun; Pierre Ansart; Éric Macé; Dominique Mehl; Laurence Bardin; Valerie Sacriste; Magali Uhl; Laurence Le Douarin. **Cah. Int. Soc.** CXII 1–6:2002 pp.7–202. *Collection of 8 articles.*

- 1520 Communication research about the internet: a thematic meta-analysis. Sung Tae Kim; David Weaver. **New Med. & Soc.** 4:4 12:2002 pp.518–538.
- 1521 Communication traditions in Australia: packaging the people. Graeme Osborne; Glen Lewis. Melbourne, New York: Oxford University Press, 2001. x, 246p. *ISBN: 0195514653. Includes bibliographical references (p. 218–236) and index.*
- 1522 De industrialisering van kennis. [*In Dutch*]; (Industrialization of knowledge.) Rein de Wilde. **Sociol. Gids** 49:2 2002 pp. 135–157.
- 1523 Dialogical wisdom, communicative practice, and organizational life. J. Kevin Barge; Martin Little. **Commun. Theory** 12:4 11:2002 pp.375–397.
- 1524 (Disaster information and media.); [*Text in Japanese*]. Chihiro Hiratsuka. Tokyo: Liberia, 2000. 254p.
- 1525 Handbook of international and intercultural communication. William B. Gudykunst [Ed.]; Bella Mody [Ed.]. London: Sage Publications, 2001. 660p. *ISBN: 0761920900.*
- 1526 Humorous communication: finding a place for humor in communication research. Owen H. Lynch. **Commun. Theory** 12:4 11:2002 pp.423–445.
- 1527 Hypertext in the key of G: three types of 'history' as influences on conversational structure and flow. Steve Duck. **Commun. Theory** 12:1 2:2002 pp.41–62.
- 1528 Identità e narrazione in ambienti sociali digitali. [*In Italian*]; [Identity and narration in digital social worlds] [*Summary*]. Luca Giuliano. **Rass. It. Soc.** XLIII:1 2002 pp.7–32.
- 1529 Information and communication technologies: bugs in the generational ointment; [*Summary in French*]. Susan A. McDaniel. **Can. J. Soc.** 27:4 Fall: 2002 pp.535–546.
- 1530 Internet tra mass communication research e nuovi poteri. [*In Italian*]; [The internet between mass communication research and new powers] [*Summary*]. Luciano Paccagnella. **Rass. It. Soc.** XLIII:1 1 2002 pp.95–114.
- 1531 Language, practice and the possibility of a transnational liberal-democratic ethos. Frédéric Volpi. **Glo. Soc.** 16:1 1:2002 pp.89–101.
- 1532 Moral communication in modern societies. Thomas Luckman. **Human St.** 25:1 2002 pp. 19–32.
- 1533 Multimodal discourse: the modes and media of contemporary communication. Gunther Kress; I. Theo van Leeuwen. London: Arnold Publishing Ltd., 2001. 176p. *ISBN: 0340608773, 0340662921.*
- 1534 Negotiating rejections: a sociocultural analysis. Anita Fetzer. **Multilingua** 21:4 2002 pp.399–422.
- 1535 Netscapes of power: convergence, consolidation and power in the Canadian mediascape. Dwayne Winseck. **Media Cult. Soc.** 24:6 11:2002 pp.795–819.
- 1536 The old man out: an intergroup analysis of intergenerational communication among gay men. Christopher Hajek; Howard Giles. **J. Comm.** 52:4 12:2002 pp.698–714.
- 1537 On the evolution of Hindi as a language of literature. Stuart McGregor. **S. Asia R.** 21:2 Autumn: 2001 pp.203–218.
- 1538 Sociologie de la communication, [*In French*]; [Sociology of communication]. Gérard Spitéri; Dominique Wolton; André Akoun; Bruno Ollivier; Arnaud Mercier; Tamatoa Bambridge; Geneviève Jacquinet-Delaunay; Éric Dacheux; Marie-Noële Sicard; Guy Lochar; Éric Maigret; Serge Proulx; Valerie Sacriste. **Ann. Sociol.** 51:2 2001 pp.287–498. *Collection of 13 articles.*
- 1539 Svobodnaia tsirkuliatsiia sotsial'noi informatsii kak faktor stabilizatsii rossiiskogo obshchestva. [*In Russian*]; [Liberalization of the circulation of social information as a factor in the stabilization of Russian society]. N.V. Samoshonkov. **Sot. Gum. Znan.** 4 2002 pp.265–276.
- 1540 The value of a working language. Krishna S. Dhir; Theresa Savage. **Int. J. S. Lang.** 158 2002 pp. 1–35.

Communications technology
Technologies de communication

- 1541 Beyond boundaries: cyberspace in Africa. Melinda Beth Robins [Ed.]; Robert L.Hilliard [Ed.]. Portsmouth NH: Heinemann, 2002. ix, 188p. *ISBN: 0325001847. Includes bibliographical references (p. [175]–177) and index.*
- 1542 Bridging temporal and spatial 'gaps': the role of information and communication technologies in defining communities. Paul M.A.Baker; Andrew C.Ward. **Info. Comm. Soc.** 5:2 2002 pp.207–224.
- 1543 Bridging urban digital divides? Urban polarisation and information and communications technologies (ICTs). Stephen Graham. **Urban Stud.** 39:1 1:2002 pp.33–56.
- 1544 Children's influence on internet access at home: adoption and use in the family context. Veerle Van Rompaey; Keith Roe; Karin Struys. **Info. Comm. Soc.** 5:2 2002 pp. 189–206.
- 1545 China and the globalization of ICTs: implications for international relations. Christopher R.Hughes. **New Med. & Soc.** 4:2 6:2002 pp.205–224.
- 1546 O ciborgue Zapatista: tecendo a poética virtual de resistência no Chiapas cibernético. [*In Portuguese*]; (The Zapatista cyborg: weaving the virtual poetic of resistance in cyber-Chiapas.) [*Summary*]. Sarah Grussing Abdel-Moneim. **R. Est. Fem.** 10:1 2002 pp.39–64.
- 1547 The contagiousness of conflict: E.E.Schattschneider as a theorist of the information society. Robin Brown. **Info. Comm. Soc.** 5:2 2002 pp.258–275.
- 1548 Creating global communication: development and the new information and communication technologies. Wendy Harcourt; Cees J.Hamelink; Philippe Quéau; Roberto Savio; Gillian Youngs; Jon Guice; Kyle Eischen; Sally Burch; Jennifer Radloff; Natasha Primo; Christian N.Madu; Anju Vyas; David Wortley; Wolfgang Greller; Mary Mac Kay; Colin Fraser; Sonia Restrepo-Estrada; Raslan Ahmad. **Development** 45:4 12:2002 pp.3–79. *Collection of 13 articles.*
- 1549 Culture and technology in modern Japan; [*Text in Japanese*]. Fumihiko Satofuka; Inkster Ian. London: I.B.Tauris, 2000. xii, 169p.
- 1550 Cyberkids? Exploring children's identities and social networks in on-line and off-line worlds. Gill Valentine; Sarah L.Holloway. **Ann. As. Am. G.** 92:2 6:2002 pp.302–319.
- 1551 Cyberstalking and the technologies of interpersonal terrorism. Brian H.Spitzberg; Gregory Hoobler. **New Med. & Soc.** 4:1 3:2002 pp.71–92.
- 1552 Cyberterrorism in the 21st century. Harvey W.Kushner; Elissa Lee; Laura Leets; Brian Levin; James David Ballard; Joseph G.Hornik; Douglas McKenzie; John J.Stanton; Ayn Embar-Seddon. **Am. Behav. Sc.** 45:6 2:2002 pp.925–1043. *Collection of 6 articles.*
- 1553 Dark ages II: when the digital data die. Bryan P.Bergeron. Upper Saddle River NJ: Prentice Hall, 2002. xxviii, 306p. *ISBN: 0130661074. Includes bibliographical references (p. 263–270) and index.*
- 1554 The digital divide and ICT learning in rural communities: examples of good practice service delivery. Robert Huggins; Hiro Izushi. **Local. Ec.** 17:2 5:2002 pp.111–122.
- 1555 Digital divide: catch up for what? Peter Ekdahl; Lena Trojer. **Gen. Tech. Dev.** 6:1 1–4:2002 pp. 1–20.
- 1556 Digital technology and cultural goods. Kieran Healy. **J. Polit. Phil.** 10:4 12:2002 pp.478–502.
- 1557 Divided by information: the digital divide and the implications of the new meritocracy. Perri 6; Ben Jupp. London: Demos, 2001. 68p. *ISBN: 1841800902.*
- 1558 Download ist Diebstahl? Eigentum in einer digitalen Welt. [*In German*]; (Is download robbery? Ownership in a digital world.) [*Summary*]. Sabine Nuss. **Prokla Zeit. Krit. Soz.** 32:1 3:2002 pp. 11–36.
- 1559 The European Union and the information society: discourse, power and policy. Ian Goodwin; Steve Spittle. **New Med. & Soc.** 4:2 6:2002 pp.225–249.
- 1560 Die flüchtigen Web-Informationen einfangen. Lösungsansätze für die Online-Inhaltsanalyse bei dynamischen Inhalten im Internet. [*In German*]; (Catching volatile web information.

- Solutions for the online analysis of dynamic internet content.) [Summary]. Balthas Seibold. **Publizistik** 47:1 3:2002 pp.45–56.
- 1561 From digital hype to islands of isolation: transborder communications at the dawn of the digital era. Campbell McPherson. **Tel. & N. Med.** 3:1 2:2002 pp.75–94.
- 1562 Gender and the information revolution in Africa. Eva-Maria Rathgeber [Ed.]; Edith Ofwona Adera [Ed.]. Ottawa: International Development Research Centre, 2000. xvi, 247p. *ISBN: 0889369038. Includes bibliographical references.*
- 1563 The glass screen. Michael Arnold. **Info. Comm. Soc.** 5:2 2002 pp.225–236.
- 1564 I servizi a rete in Europa: concorrenza tra gli operatori e garanzia dei cittadini. [In Italian]; [Internet services in Europe: competition between providers and citizens' guarantees]. Erminio Ferrari. Milan: R.Cortina, 2000. xxxii, 374p. *ISBN: 8870786307.*
- 1565 Identity politics, resistance and new media technologies: a Foucauldian approach to the study of the HKnet. Anthony Y.H.Fung. **New Med. & Soc.** 4:2 6:2002 pp. 185–204.
- 1566 Illusions of perfect information and fantasies of control in the information society. Dwayne Winseck. **New Med. & Soc.** 4:1 3:2002 pp.93–122.
- 1567 Increasing intellectual bandwidth: generating value from intellectual capital with information technology. Jay F.Nunamaker, Jr.; Nicholas C.Romano, Jr.; Robert Owen Briggs. **Group Decis. Negot.** 11:2 3:2002 pp.69–86.
- 1568 L'industria audiovisiva italiana ed europea: alle soglie della rivoluzione digitale. [In Italian]; [On the threshold of the digital revolution: the audiovisual sector in Europe and Italy]. Ettore Bernabei. Milan: Franco Angeli, 2001. 206p. *ISBN: 8846426584. Includes bibliographical references.*
- 1569 Az információs társadalom. [In Hungarian]; [The information society] [Summary]. Ferenc Glatz [Ed.]. Budapest: Magyar Tudományos Akadémia, 2000. 233p. *ISBN: 9635081677.*
- 1570 Interactivity: a concept explication. Spiro Kioussis. **New Med. & Soc.** 4:3 9:2002 pp.355–383.
- 1571 The internet and knowledge gaps: a theoretical and empirical investigation. Heinz Bonfadelli. **Eur. J. Comm.** 17:1 3:2002 pp.65–84.
- 1572 Internet, democracia y sociedad. [In Spanish]; [Internet, democracy and society]. Markus Schulz; J.Mario Herrera Ramos; Ligia Tavera Fenollosa; Rosalía Winocur; Angela Giglia. **Perf. Lat. Am.** 10:18 6:2001 pp.9–113. *Collection of 5 articles.*
- 1573 Internet kak faktor obshchestvennykh transformatsii. [In Russian]; (Internet as a factor of social transformations.) G.Vainshtein. **Mir. Ek. Mez. Ot.** 7 7:2002 pp. 16–27.
- 1574 Internet use patterns and motivations of Koreans. Yong Jun Choi; Mazharul Haque. **Asian J.Comm.** 12:1 2002 pp. 126–140.
- 1575 L'intimité anonyme dans les conversations électroniques sur les webchats. [In French]; (The anonymous intimacy of electronic conversations in Webchats.) Julia Velkovska. **Sociol. Trav.** 44:2 4–6:2002 pp. 193–213.
- 1576 Lietuviu kalba internete: automatiškai kartojami elektroninio laiško elementai. [In Lithuanian]; (The Lithuanian language on the internet: the elements that are automatically appended to an e-mail message.) [Summary]. Asta Rykliene. **Litaun.** 2(46) 2001 pp.76–93.
- 1577 Life beyond the screen: embodiment and identity through the internet. Michael Hardey. **Sociol. Rev.** 50:4 11:2002 pp.570–585.
- 1578 The limits of cyberspace. Philip E.Agre; Richard Barbrook; Richard Rogers; Robert M. Young; Kevin Robins; Frank Webster; Greg Adamson. **Sci. Cult.** 11:2 6:2002 pp. 149–275. *Collection of 6 articles.*
- 1579 The logic of new media in international affairs. Alan R.Kluser. **New Med. & Soc.** 4:4 12:2002 pp.499–517.
- 1580 Low-cost information technology in developing countries: current opportunities and emerging possibilities. Jeffrey James. **Hab. Int.** 26:1 3:2002 pp.21–32.
- 1581 Mobile communications and governing the mobile: CBs and truckers. Jeremy Packer. **Comm. R.** 5:1 2002 pp.39–58.

- 1582 Music, media and urban mythscapes: a study of the 'Canterbury Sound'. Andy Bennett. **Media Cult. Soc.** 24:1 1:2002 pp.87–104.
- 1583 Napsterisierung und Venterisierung. Bausteine zu einer politischen Ökonomie des Wissens. [In German]; (Napsterization and venterization. Building blocks in a political economy of knowledge.) [Summary]. Rainer Kuhlen. **Prokla Zeit. Krit. Soz.** 32:1 3:2002 pp.57–88.
- 1584 Perspektivy razvitiia v Rossii «informatcionnogo obshchestva» (Sotsial'nyi portret rossiiskoi internet-auditorii po dannym sotsiologicheskikh oprosov). [In Russian]; (Prospects for the development in Russia of 'information society' (social portrait of the Russian internet audience, as emerging from the data of sociological tests).) [Summary]. A.V.Chugunov. **Polis [Moscow]** 5(70) 2002 pp. 146–157.
- 1585 Post-industrial transformations and cyber-space: a cross-national analysis of internet development. Kristopher Kyle Robison; Edward M.Crenshaw. **Soc. Sci. R.** 31:3 9:2002 pp.334–363.
- 1586 Il posto delle comunità online nella vita offline. [In Italian]; [The place of online communities in offline life] [Summary]. Nancy K.Baym. **Rass. It. Soc.** XLIII:1 2002 pp.55–71.
- 1587 Reordering public and private in Iranian cyberspace: identity, politics, and mobilization. Mark Graham; Shahram Khosravi. **Identities** 9:2 4–6:2002 pp.219–246.
- 1588 Should cities help their citizens to adopt ICTs? On ICT-adoption policies in European cities. Leo van den Berg; Willem van Winden. **Envir. Plan. C.** 20:2 4:2002 pp.263–280.
- 1589 'Sites' of resistance: alternative websites and state-society relations. K.C.Ho; Z.Baber; H. Khondker. **Br. J.Soc.** 53:1 3:2002 pp.127–148.
- 1590 Social responsibility in the information age: issues and controversies. Gurpreet Singh Dhillon [Ed.]. Hershey PA, London: Idea Group Publishing, 2002. ii, 272p. ISBN: 1930708114. Includes bibliographical references and index.
- 1591 The social world in the 21st century: ambivalent legacies and rising challenges of technologies. Judy Wajcman; Saskia Sassen; Karin Knorr Cetina; Urs Bruegger; Robin Mansell; Govind Kelkar; Dev Nathan; Andrew Webster; Brian Wynne. **Curr. Sociol.** 50:3 5:2002 pp.347–477. Collection of 7 articles.
- 1592 (A sociological study of the internet: information-network society and public spheres.); [Text in Japanese]. Jun Yoshida. Kyoto: Sekai Shiso Sha, 2000. 218p.
- 1593 Source diversity after the Telecommunications Act of 1996: media oligarchs begin to colonize cyberspace. Jeffrey Layne Blevins. **Tel. & N. Med.** 3:1 2:2002 pp.95–112.
- 1594 La tecnología de la información y la comunicación (TIC) como mediadora de los procesos de enseñanza-aprendizaje: una aproximación desde la práctica. [In Spanish]; [Information and communications technology as a method of teaching/learning] [Summary]. Gustavo Adolfo Villegas Lopez. **Rev. Univ. EAFIT** 127 7–8–9:2002 pp.29–40.
- 1595 Telecommunication services in rural and remote indigenous communities in Australia. Anne Daly. **Ec. Pap. Aust.** 21:13:2002 pp. 18–31.
- 1596 Theorizing cyberspace: the idea of voice applied to the internet discourse. Ananda Mitra; Eric Watts. **New Med. & Soc.** 4:4 12:2002 pp.479–498.
- 1597 Towards a digital economy with Chinese characteristics? Xiudian Dai. **New Med. & Soc.** 4:2 6:2002 pp.141–162.
- 1598 Virtual ethnography: using the internet to study gay culture in Japan. Mark J.McLelland. **Sexualities** 5:4 11:2002 pp.387–406.
- 1599 The virtual sphere: the internet as a public sphere. Zizi Papacharissi. **New Med. & Soc.** 4:1 3:2002 pp.9–27.
- 1600 Virtuality check: power relations and alternative strategies in the information society. François Fortier. London: Verso, 2001. 145p. ISBN: 1859846289.
- 1601 Wireless world: social and interactional aspects of the mobile age. Richard Harper [Ed.]; Barry Brown [Ed.]; Nicola Green [Ed.]. London, New York: Springer Verlag, 2001. 229p.

ISBN: 1852334770. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Computer supported cooperative work).

Language use
Utilisation des langues

- 1602 4- ja 7-vuotiaan miksi-kysymykset aikuisen ja apsen välisessä vuorovaikutuksessa. [*In Finnish*]; ('Why' questions of a child at age 4 and 7 years in adult and child interaction.) [*Summary*]. Katri Lehtovaara. **Viritäjä** 1 2002 pp.35–57.
- 1603 Advertising in the periphery: languages and schools in a North Indian city. Chaise LaDousa. **Lang. Soc.** 31:2 4:2002 pp.213–242.
- 1604 The art of fugue. Marvin Bram. **Semiotica** 141:1–4 2002 pp.73–97.
- 1605 Becoming an intercultural mediator: a longitudinal study of residence abroad. Geof Alred; Mike Byram. **J. Multiling.** 23:5 2002 pp.339–352.
- 1606 Boys' gossip telling: staging identities and indexing (unacceptable) masculine behavior. Ann-Carita Evaldsson. **Text** 22:2 2002 pp. 199–225.
- 1607 Can you be gay and lesbian in Australian English? Timothy Jowan Curnow. **Aust. J. Ling.** 22:1 4:2002 pp.23–34.
- 1608 Child acquisition of Quechua causatives and change-of-state verbs. Ellen H.Courtney. **Fst. Lang.** 22(1):64 2:2002 pp.29–72.
- 1609 Communicating about AIDS—changes in understanding and coping with help of language in urban Kagera, Tanzania. Aldin K.Mutembe; Maria A.C.Emmelin; Joe L.P. Lugalla; Lars G.Dahlgren. **J. As. Afr. S.** XXXVII:1 3:2002 pp.1–16.
- 1610 Consciousness and language. John R.Searle. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2002. viii, 269p. ISBN: 0521597447, 0521592372. Includes bibliographical references and index.
- 1611 Constructing discussion tasks in university tutorials: shifting dynamics and identities. Bethan Benwell; Elizabeth H.Stokoe. **Disc. St.** 4:4 11:2002 pp.429–453.
- 1612 Context and discourse. Michael Glanzberg. **Mind Lang.** 17:4 9:2002 pp.333–375.
- 1613 Conversation, epistemology and norms. Steven Davis. **Mind Lang.** 17:5 11:2002 pp.513–537.
- 1614 Conversation topics and communication satisfaction in grandparent-grandchild relationships. Mei-Chen Lin; Jake Harwood; Jaye L.Bonnesen. **J. Lang. Soc. Psychol.** 21:3 9:2002 pp.302–323.
- 1615 Crossing the border: a collaborative project using ICQ chats between Spanish learners in Texas and English learners in Mexico. Rebecca Bearden; Celia Ann Durboraw Linden. **Rev. de Human.** 12 Spring: 2002 pp. 185–200.
- 1616 Discourse quotatives in Australian English: adolescents performing voices. Joanne Winter. **Aust. J. Ling.** 22:1 4:2002 pp.5–22.
- 1617 Display and reaffirmation of affect bond and relationship: invited guessing in Chinese telephone conversations. Hao Sun. **Lang. Soc.** 31:1 2:2002 pp.85–112.
- 1618 Eliciting talk as language socialization in Finnish, Swedish-Finnish and Swedish families: a look at syntactic structures. Marja-Terttu Tryggvason; Boel De Geer. **Multilingua** 21:4 2002 pp.345–369.
- 1619 The emergence of pragmatics: forms and functions of conventional gestures in young French children. Michele Guidetti. **Fst. Lang.** 22(3):66 10:2002 pp.265–285.
- 1620 Exclusion in girls' peer groups: ethnographic analysis of language practices on the playground. M.H.Goodwin. **Hum. Dev.** 45:6 11–12:2002 pp.392–415.
- 1621 For their own good: benevolent rhetoric and exclusionary language in public officials' discourse on immigrant-related issues. Cecilia Menjívar; Sang Kil. **Soc. Just.** 29:1–2 Spring-Summer: 2002 pp. 160–176.

- 1622 French discourse analysis: tradition and current trends. Jean-Claude Beacco; Chantal Claudel; Marianne Doury; Gérard Petit; Sandrine Reboul-Touré; Patrick Charaudeau; Dominique Maingueneau; Christian Plantin; Laurent Filliettaz; Eddy Roulet. **Disc. St.** 4:3 8:2002 pp.277–393. *Collection of 5 articles.*
- 1623 Gender as an inflectional category. Andrew Spencer. **J. Linguist.** 38:2 7:2002 pp.279–312.
- 1624 The green eyed monster: linguistic influences on concepts of envy and jealousy in Russian and English. Olga Stepanova; John D.Coley. **J. Cog. and Cult.** 2:4 2002 pp.235–262.
- 1625 ‘Have fun while you can,’ ‘you’re only as old as you feel,’ and ‘don’t ever get old!’: an examination of memorable messages about aging. Sherry J.Holladay. **J. Comm.** 52:4 12:2002 pp.681–697.
- 1626 Iconic aspects of language and language use: Peirce’s work on iconicity revisited. Torjus Midtgarden. **Semiotica** 139:1–4 2002 pp.227–244.
- 1627 Identity, categorization and sequential organization: the sequential and categorial flow of identity in a radio phone-in. Richard Fitzgerald; William Housley. **Disc. Soc.** 13:5 9:2002 pp.579–602.
- 1628 Italian children’s use of verb and noun morphology during the preschool years. Laurence B.Leonard; M.Cristina Caselli; Antonella Devescovi. **Fst. Lang.** 22(3):66 10:2002 pp.287–304.
- 1629 Language as both human capital and ethnicity. Krishna Pendakur; Ravi Pendakur. **Int. Migr. Rev.** 36:1 Spring:2002 pp. 147–177.
- 1630 Languages left behind: keeping Taiwanese off the world wide web; [*Summary in Esperanto*]; [*Summary in Spanish*]. David K.Jordan. **Lang. Prob. Lang. Plan.** 26:2 Summer: 2002 pp. 111–127.
- 1631 Lapset ääkäreinä ja potilaina. [*In Finnish*]; (Playing doctor and patient: how institutional roles are expressed in a children’s game.) [*Summary*]. Eveliina Korpela. **Virittäjä** 1 2002 pp.2–34.
- 1632 Linguistic feature variation within disagreements: an empirical investigation. Suzanne Scott. **Text** 22:2 2002 pp.301–328.
- 1633 A micro-analytic investigation of how iconic gestures and speech represent core semantic features in talk. Judith Holler; Geoffrey Beattie. **Semiotica** 142:1–4 2002 pp.31–69.
- 1634 Moving beyond words: therapeutic discourse and ethical problematization. Ian Hodges. **Disc. St.** 4:4 11:2002 pp.455–479.
- 1635 On incongruities and logical inconsistencies in humor: the delicate balance. Daniel D. Perlmutter. **Humor** 15:2 2002 pp.155–168.
- 1636 Personalized revision of ‘failed’ questions. Charles Antaki. **Disc. St.** 4:4 11:2002 pp.411–428.
- 1637 Phonetic/phonological variation and language contraction. Bruce Connell. **Int. J.S. Lang.** 157 2002 pp.167–185.
- 1638 Popping the question: questions and modality in written dating advertisements. Carol Marley. **Disc. St.** 4:1 2:2002 pp.75–98.
- 1639 Power talk: language and interaction in institutional discourse. Joanna Thornborrow. Harlow: Longman, 2001. 146p. *ISBN: 0582368790. Includes bibliographical references (p. 138–144).*
- 1640 Pragmatic directions about language use: offers of words and relations. Eve V.Clark; Andrew D.W.Wong. **Lang. Soc.** 31:2 4:2002 pp. 181–212.
- 1641 Pragmatics and cognitive science. Dan Sperber; Deirdre Wilson; Francesca Happé; Eva Loth; Paul Bloom; Anna Papafragou; Robyn Langdon; Martin Davies; Max Coltheart ; François Recanati; Robyn Carston; Jason Stanley; Richard Breheny; Anthony J.Sanford. **Mind Lang.** 17:1–2 2–4:2002 pp.3–206. *Collection of 10 articles.*
- 1642 Predicting challenges to English as a global language in the 21st century; [*Summary in French*]; [*Summary in Esperanto*]. Paul Bruthiaux. **Lang. Prob. Lang. Plan.** 26:2 Summer: 2002 pp.129–158.
- 1643 Public and clandestine: gay men’s pseudonyms on the French Minitel. Anna Livia. **Sexualities** 5:2 5:2002 pp.201–217.

- 1644 The rise and fall of a Dakota immersion pre-school. Bill Johnston. **J. Multiling.** 23:3 2002 pp.195–213.
- 1645 The role of Xhosa in a South African prison: 'the situation is leading you'. Gary P. Barkhuizen; Vivian de Klerk. **J. Multiling.** 23:3 2002 pp. 160–174.
- 1646 Shy but not silent: a socially sensitive study of the speaking abilities of Sylheti women. Mabel Leng Sim Lie. **Multilingua** 21:4 2002 pp.371–398.
- 1647 Signs of the times: commercial neologisms in China. Xianlin Song. **Semiotica** 141:1–4 2002 pp.145–158.
- 1648 Teaching native speakers to listen to foreign-accented speech. Tracey M. Derwing; Marian J. Rossiter; Murray J. Munro. **J. Multiling.** 23:4 2002 pp.245–259.
- 1649 Territory of information: of particles and discourse. J.L.Mey; D.Y.Lee; K.Lee; Lionel Wee; J.E.Fox Tree; J.C.Schrock; R.MacAulay; J.Romero Trillo; M.Overstreet; G.Yule. **J. Prag.** 34:6 2002 pp.645–794. *Collection of 7 articles.*
- 1650 Verb polysemy and the vocabulary of percussion and impact in Central Australia. Nick Riemer. **Aust. J. Ling.** 22:1 4:2002 pp.45–96.

Media
Médias

- 1651 Análisis de la diversidad cultural en los programas de mayor audiencia (1995–2000) y de los espacios culturales de calidad en las televisiones europeas. [*In Spanish*]; (Analysis of cultural diversity in prime time programming (1995–2000) and of quality cultural programmes in European television.) José Alberto García Avilés; Bienvenido León. **Com. y. Soc.** XV:1 6:2002 pp.69–99.
- 1652 Baptism of fire: how journalism students from the University of the South Pacific covered the Speight putsch and its aftermath. Philip Cass. **Round Tab.** 366 9:2002 pp.559–574.
- 1653 Big Brother. John Corner; Paddy Scannell; Nick Couldry; Gareth Palmer; Ernest Mathijs; Annette Hill. **Tel. & N. Med.** 3:3 8:2002 pp.251–340. *Collection of 6 articles.*
- 1654 Black and White viewers' perception and recall of occupational characters on television. Osei Appiah. **J. Comm.** 52:4 12:2002 pp.776–793.
- 1655 British youth television: cynicism and enchantment. Karen Lury. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 2001. 146p. *ISBN: 0198159730, 0198159706. Includes bibliographical references and index.* (*Series: Oxford television studies*).
- 1656 Care and connection in online groups linking rural and urban women in Australia: some contradictory effects. June Lennie. **Fem. Med. St.** 2:3 11:2002 pp.289–306.
- 1657 Children's perception of TV reality in Bangkok, Thailand. Korbkul Jantarakolica; Rosechongporn Komolsevin; Mark Speece. **Asian J. Comm.** 12:1 2002 pp.77–99.
- 1658 Communication, cultural and media studies: the key concepts. John Hartley. London: Routledge, 2002. 304p. *ISBN: 0415268885, 0415268893.*
- 1659 Compassion, morality, and the media. Keith Tester. Buckingham: Open University Press, 2001. viii, 152p. *ISBN: 0335205143, 0335205135. Includes bibliographical references and index.* (*Series: Issues in cultural and media studies*).
- 1660 Concentración de empresas de comunicación en Europa: nuevos datos contradicen los viejos mitos. [*In Spanish*]; (Media concentration in Europe: new data contradict old myths.) Alfonso Sánchez-Taberero; Miguel Carvajal. **Com. y. Soc.** XV: 1 6:2002 pp. 129–162.
- 1661 Constructing the meaning of digital television in Britain, the United States and Australia. Ian Weber; Vanessa Evans. **New Med. & Soc.** 4:4 12:2002 pp.435–456.
- 1662 Contesting the frontiers: media and the dimensions of identity. Ullamaija Kivikuru [Ed.]. Gothenburg: Nordicom, 2001. 244p. *ISBN: 9189471083. Includes bibliographical references.* (*Series: Northern perspectives 2*).

- 1663 Continuity in environments. The evolution of basic practices and dilemmas in Nordic television scheduling. Espen Ytreberg. **Eur. J. Comm.** 17:3 9:2002 pp.283–304.
- 1664 A critical review and assessment of Herman and Chomsky's 'propaganda model'. Jeffery Klaehn. **Eur. J. Comm.** 17:2 6:2002 pp. 147–182.
- 1665 Daily news, eternal stories: the mythological role of journalism. Lule Jack. New York, London: Guilford Press, 2001. x, 244p. *ISBN: 1572306068, 1572306084. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 1666 Debating with muzzled mouths: a case analysis of how control works in a Chinese television debate used for educating youths. Yong Zhong. **Media Cult. Soc.** 24:1 1:2002 pp.27–48.
- 1667 Deepening media density: what South African freedom shows us. Guy Berger. **Round Tab.** 366 9:2002 pp.533–544.
- 1668 Desiderata und Perspektiven der Forschung über parasoziale Interaktionen und Beziehungen zu Medienfiguren. [*In German*]; (Desiderata and perspectives of research on parasocial interactions and relationships with media characters.) Holger Schramm; Tilo Hartmann; Christoph Klimmt. **Publizistik** 47:4 12:2002 pp.436–459.
- 1669 Embracing advertising: Chinese consumers show a new attitude in the 1990s. Ran Wei. **Asian J. Comm.** 12:1 2002 pp.58–76.
- 1670 Erasing Blackness: the media construction of 'race' in *Mi Familia*, the first Puerto Rican situation comedy with a Black family. Yiedy M. Rivero. **Media Cult. Soc.** 24:4 7:2002 pp.481–497.
- 1671 Ethnographic research for media studies. David Machin. London: Arnold Publishing Ltd., 2002. 181p. *ISBN: 0340806885, 0340806877. Includes bibliographical references (p. [171]–178) and index.*
- 1672 La fabbrica delle idee: il mercato dei media in Italia. [*In Italian*]; [The ideas factory: the media market in Italy]. Antonio Pilati; Giuseppe Richeri. Bologna: Baskerville, 2000. 313p. *ISBN: 8880003070.*
- 1673 Faking it: mock-documentary and the subversion of factuality. Jane Roscoe; Craig Hight. Manchester, New York: Manchester University Press, 2001. ix, 222p. *ISBN: 0719056411, 0719056403. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 1674 French television. Lucy Mazdon; Isabelle Veyrat-Masson; Sylvie Lindeperg; Joseph M. McGonagle; Jane Warren; Keiran Dunne; Jean-Claude Soulages; François Jost. **Fr. Cult. Stud.** 13(3):39 10:2002 pp.247–359. *Collection of 7 articles.*
- 1675 From Russia with love? Newspaper coverage of cross-border prostitution in northern Norway, 1990–2001. Dag Stenvoll. **Eur. J. Wom. Stud.** 9:2 5:2002 pp.143–162.
- 1676 The future for local content? Options for emerging technologies. Ben Goldsmith; et al. Sydney: Australian Broadcasting Authority, 2001. viii, 77p. *ISBN: 0642270457.*
- 1677 Ghosts in the machine: literature as translation mechanism in post-Soviet televisual representations of Western-ness. Stephen Hutchings. **Int. Jour. Cult. Stud.** 5:3 9:2002 pp.291–315.
- 1678 Global encounters: media and cultural transformation. Gitte Stald [Ed.]; Thomas Tufte [Ed.]. Luton: University of Luton Press, 2001. 300p. *ISBN: 1860205879.*
- 1679 'Having it *Ally*': popular television (post-)feminism. Rachel Moseley; Jacinda Read. **Fem. Med. St.** 2:2 7:2002 pp.231–249.
- 1680 Irish-language broadcasting: history, ideology and identity. Iarfhlaith Watson. **Media Cult. Soc.** 24:6 11:2002 pp.739–757.
- 1681 Locating Asian values in Asian journalism: a content analysis of web newspapers. Brian L. Massey; Li-jing Arthur Chang. **J. Comm.** 52:4 12:2002 pp.987–1003.
- 1682 Looking through *Northern Exposure* at Jewish American identity and the communication theory of identity. Michael L.Hecht; Sandra L.Faulkner; C.R.Meyer; T.A.Niles; Doug Golden; Melanie Cutler. **J. Comm.** 52:4 12:2002 pp.852–869.
- 1683 (The mass media in Japan.); [*Text in Japanese*]. Akira Fujitake. Tokyo: NHK, 2000. 294p.

- 1684 Mass-media: ideologija nevidimaia. [*In Russian*]; (Mass-media: visible and invisible ideology.) [*Summary*]. A.R.Tuzikov. **Polis [Moscow]** 5(70) 2002 pp. 123–133.
- 1685 The media and lifestyle. Denis McQuail; André Jansson; Patrick Vyncke; Federico Boni; Lisa Taylor; Bans Kiliçbay; Mutlu Binark. **Eur. J. Comm.** 17:4 12:2002 pp.427–511. *Collection of 5 articles.*
- 1686 Media and society: an introduction. Michael O’Shaughnessy; Jane Stadler. South Melbourne, New York: Oxford University Press, 2002. xiv, 362p. *ISBN: 0195514025. Includes bibliographical references (p. 346–355) and index.*
- 1687 Media consumption and identity formation: the case of the ‘homeland’ viewers. Larry Nathan Strelitz. **Media Cult. Soc.** 24:4 7:2002 pp.459–480.
- 1688 Media in China: consumption, content and crisis. Stephanie Hemelryk Donald [Ed.]; Michael Keane [Ed.]; Yin Hong [Ed.]. Richmond: Curzon Press, 2002. xi, 240p. *ISBN: 0700716149.*
- 1689 Media spectacle. Douglas Kellner. London: Routledge, 2002. 368p. *ISBN: 0415268281, 041526829X. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 1690 Media unlimited: how the torrent of images and sounds overwhelms our lives. Todd Gitlin. New York: Metropolitan Books, 2002. 260p. *ISBN: 0805048987. Includes bibliographical references (p. [211]–242) and index.*
- 1691 Médias, représentations sociales et démocratique. [*In French*]; [Media, social representations and democracy]. Jesús Martín-Barbero; Javier Protzel; Nora Mazziotti; Eugenic Bucci; Leïla Ben Amor. **Prob. Am. Lat.** 43 10–12:2001 pp.3–106. *Collection of 5 articles.*
- 1692 Mediatisierte Normalität. [*In German*]; [Normality in the media] [*Summary*]. Cornelia Bohn. **Social. Int.** 39:2 2001 pp.235–250.
- 1693 Los medios de comunicación como generadores de imagen corporativa: los públicos internos. [*In Spanish*]; (Mass media as corporate image producers: the internal public.) José Carlos Losada Díaz. **Com. y. Soc.** XV:2 12:2002 pp.95–113.
- 1694 ‘Murdochization’ of the Indian press: from by-line to bottom-line. Prasun Sonwalkar. **Media Cult. Soc.** 24:6 11:2002 pp.821–834.
- 1695 Newspapers in Singapore: a mass ceremony in the imagining of the nation. Wendy Bokhorst-Heng. **Media Cult. Soc.** 24:4 7:2002 pp.559–569.
- 1696 Ob autentičnosti sredstv massovoi informatsii. [*In Russian*]; (Mass-media authenticity.) A.Flora; E.Lipatova; L.Pisarenko. **Svobod. Mysl’** 9 2002 pp.82–92.
- 1697 The principle of publicity, public use of reason and social control. Slavko Spichal. **Media Cult. Soc.** 24:1 1:2002 pp.5–26.
- 1698 Reporting Islam: media representation and British Muslims. Elizabeth Poole. London, New York: I.B.Tauris, 2002. xi, 298p. *ISBN: 1860646875, 1860646867. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 1699 Russian reports: studies in post-communist transformation of media and journalism. Jan Ekecrantz [Ed.]; Kerstin Olofsson [Ed.]. Stockholm: Almqvist & Wiksell International, 2000. 276p. *ISBN: 9189315030. Includes bibliographical references (p. 268–273). Two chapters translated from the Russian. (Series: Södertörn academic studies—2).*
- 1700 Sensing the city through television: urban identification within fictional drama. Peter Billingham. Oxford: Intellect, 2000. iv, 187p. *ISBN: 1841500186.*
- 1701 Sexual harassment in the news: the United States and France. Abigail C.Saguy. **Comm. R.** 5:2 2002 pp. 109–142.
- 1702 Social epistemology in broadcast news interviews. Andrew L.Roth. **Lang. Soc.** 31:3 6:2002 pp.355–381.
- 1703 Social theory, the civic imagination and documentary film: a past-modern critique of the ‘Bloody Bosnia’ season’s *The Roots of War*. Rob Stones. **Sociology** 36:2 5:2002 pp.355–375.
- 1704 Social-political environment, journalism practice and coverage of minorities: the case of the marginal cities in Israel. Eli Avraham. **Media Cult. Soc.** 24:1 1:2002 pp.69–86.
- 1705 (The sociology of advertising.); [*Text in Japanese*]. Koji Namba. Kyoto: Sekai Shiso Sha, 2000. 249p.

- 1706 (A study of media-communication in Ogasawara Island.); [*Text in Japanese*]. Hiromu Maeno. Tokyo: Gakubunsha, 2000. 335p.
- 1707 A sturdy baby or a derailing train? Metaphorical representations of the euro in British and Italian newspapers. Elena Semino. **Text** 22:1 2002 pp. 107–139.
- 1708 Symposium on communications on September 11. John Carey; Everett M.Rogers; Nancy Seidel; Elisia L.Cohen; Sandra J.Ball-Rokeach; Joo-Young Jung; Yong-Chan Kim; Pille Vengerfeldt; William H.Dutton; Frank Nainoa; James E.Katz; Ronald E.Rice; Paul N. Rappoport; Patrick Martin; Sean Phelan; Menahem Blondheim; Tamar Liebes; Joachim W.H.Haes; Fiona McNee; James W.Carey; René-Jean Ravault. **Prometheus** 20:3 9:2002 pp.201–300. *Collection of 13 articles.*
- 1709 Televisie en de erosie van sociaal kapitaal: de invloed van televisietijd, programma-inhoud en zendervoorkeur. [*In Dutch*]; (Television and the erosion of social capital: the influence of time, programs and stations.) Marc Hooghe. **Sociol. Gids** 49:2 2002 pp.158–181.
- 1710 Television at the crossroads. E.G.Wedell; Bryan. Luckham; Miroslav Barták [Illus.]. Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan, 2001. xiii, 233p. ISBN: 0333716469. *Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 1711 Televisione e società italiana: 1975–2000. [*In Italian*]; [Television and Italian society: 1975–2000]. Enrico Menduni. Milan: Bompiani, 2002. 223p. ISBN: 8845245624. *Includes bibliographical references, index and notes.*
- 1712 The theorization of social co-ordination in differential societies: the theory of generalized symbolic media in Parsons, Luhmann and Habermas. Daniel Chernilo. **Br. J. Soc.** 53:3 9:2002 pp.431–449.
- 1713 Transnational television in Europe: the role of pan-European channels. Jean K.Chalaby. **Eur. J. Comm.** 17:2 6:2002 pp. 183–203.
- 1714 Tribune of the people: maintaining the legitimacy of aggressive journalism. Steven E. Clayman. **Media Cult. Soc.** 24:2 3:2002 pp. 197–216.
- 1715 Understanding media culture. Jostein Gripsrud. London, New York: Arnold Publishing Ltd., Oxford University Press, 2002. 330p. ISBN: 0340720352, 0340720344. *Includes bibliographical references (p. [311]–322) and index. Translated from the Norwegian.*
- 1716 Vagueness, familiarity and social realism: making meaning of radio soap opera in south-east Afghanistan. Andrew Skuse. **Media Cult. Soc.** 24:3 5:2002 pp.409–432.
- 1717 Vremia v zhurnalistskoi kartine mira: temporal'nost' stanovleniia mediasobytiia. [*In Russian*]; [Time in the journalistic picture of the world: temporality in the establishment of media events]. V.D.Mansurova. **Sot. Gum. Znan.** 4 2002 pp.289–299.
- 1718 A warm welcome? Scottish and UK media reporting of an asylum-seeker murder. Carolynne Coole. **Media Cult. Soc.** 24:6 11:2002 pp.839–852.

Multilingualism **Multilingualisme**

- 1719 Attitudes toward Spanish language maintenance or shift (LMLS) in the lower Rio Grande Valley of south Texas. Hugo A.Mejias; Pamela L.Anderson; Ralph Carlson. **Int. J.S. Lang.** 158 2002 pp.121–140.
- 1720 Bilingual discourse markers in Puerto Rican Spanish. Lourdes Torres. **Lang. Soc.** 31:1 2:2002 pp.65–84.
- 1721 Bilingualism and emotions. Aneta Pavlenko. **Multilingua** 21:1 2002 pp.45–78.
- 1722 Bilingualism and schooling in the United States. Eugene E. Garcia. **Int. J. S. Lang.** 155–156 2002 pp. 1–204.
- 1723 Continuity in lexical and morphological development in Icelandic and English-speaking 2-year-olds. Elin T.Thordardottir; Susan Ellis Weismer; Julia L.Evans. **Fst. Lang.** 22(1):64 2:2002 pp.3–28.

- 1724 Dwujęzyczność czy znajomość dwóch języków? Język dzieci najnowszej polskiej emigracji w Australii. [*In Polish*]; (Bilingualism or the command of two languages? The language of children of the latest Polish emigration in Australia.) [*Summary*], Ewa Lipińska. **Prz. Pol.** XXVIII:3(105) 2002 pp.95–104.
- 1725 Growing up monolingual in a bilingual community: the Quichua revitalization paradox. Camilla Rindstedt; Karin Aronsson. **Lang. Soc.** 31:5 11:2002 pp.721–742.
- 1726 Language contact at the Romance–Germanic language border. Jeanine Treffers–Daller; Roland Willemyns; Luc van Dunne; Hugo Ryckeboer; Peter Nelde; Jeroen Darquennes; Fernand Fehlen; Helga Bister-Broosen; Felicity Rash; Ludwig Eichinger. **J. Multiling.** 23:1–2 2002 pp. 1–149. *Collection of 9 articles.*
- 1727 Language differentiation of the two languages in early bilingual development: a case study of Japanese/English bilingual children. Satomi Mishina-Mori. **Int. R. App. Ling. Lang. Tea.** 40:3 2002 pp.211–233.
- 1728 Language ideologies in multilingual contexts. Ronald Schmidt; Aneta Pavlenko; Adrian Blackledge; Robert Vann; Christopher Stroud; Anne Pomerantz. **Multilingua** 21:2–3 2002 pp. 121–302. *Collection of 6 articles.*
- 1729 Learning a second dialect: a model of idiolectal dissonance. Raphael Berthele. **Multilingua** 21:4 2002 pp.327–344.
- 1730 Multilingual proficiency in Fiji primary schools. Nikhat Shameem. **J. Multiling.** 23:5 2002 pp.388–407.
- 1731 Multilingualism in Europe: an effective French identity strategy? Leigh Oakes. **J. Multiling.** 23:5 2002 pp.371–387.
- 1732 Outline of a theory of diglossia. Alan Hudson; Maria-Jose Azurmendi [Comments by]; Florian Coulmas [Comments by]; Nancy C.Dorian [Comments by]; Moha Ennaji [Comments by]; Ralph W.Fasold [Comments by]; Joshua A.Fishman [Comments by]; Anna Frangoudaki [Comments by]; Walter Haas [Comments by]; Alan S.Kaye [Comments by]; Christina Bratt Paulston [Comments by]; Suzanne Romaine [Comments by]; Harold F.Schiffman [Comments by]. **Int. J.S. Lang.** 157 2002 pp. 1–150.
- 1733 Selection, context, or both? The English fluency of Mexican immigrants in the American Midwest and Southwest. Eileen Diaz McConnell; Felicia B.Leclere. **Pop. Res. Pol. R.** 21:3 6:2002 pp. 179–204.
- 1734 Social identities and language alternation in non-formal institutional bilingual talk: trilingual service encounters in Barcelona. Maria-Carme Torras; Joseph Gafaranga. **Lang. Soc.** 31:4 9:2002 pp.527–548.
- 1735 The Spanish *ser/estar* distinction in bilingual children's reasoning about human psychological characteristics. Gail D.Heyman; Gil Diesendruck. **Dev. Psych.** 38:3 5:2002 pp.407–417.
- 1736 Spanish-English code-switching among US Latinos. Almeida Jacqueline Toribio. **Int. J.S. Lang.** 158 2002 pp.89–119.
- 1737 Uses of English in Southern British Cameroons. Jean-Paul Kouega. **Eng. Wor.-wide** 23:1 2002 pp.93–114.
- 1738 'What do you want me to say?' On the conversation analysis approach to bilingual interaction. Li Wei. **Lang. Soc.** 31:2 4:2002 pp. 159–180.
- 1739 When English is not a mother tongue: linguistic ownership and the Eurasian community in Singapore. Lionel Wee. **J. Multiling.** 23:4 2002 pp.282–295.

Sociolinguistics
Sociolinguistique

- 1740 Une classe de concepts. [*In French*]; [Classing concepts]. Paul Franceschi. **Semiotica** 139:1–4 2002 pp.211–226.

- 1741 The cognitive dimension in language study. Pieter A.M. Seuren. **Folia Ling.** XXXV:3–4 2001 pp.209–242.
- 1742 Communication linguistique : étude comparative faite sur le terrain. [*In French*]; [Linguistic communication: a comparative field study] [*Summary*]. Claude Piron. **Lang. Prob. Lang. Plan.** 26:1 Spring:2002 pp.23–50.
- 1743 Contextualizing intercultural communication and sociopragmatic choices. Lee-Wong Song Mei. **Multilingua** 21:1 2002 pp.79–99.
- 1744 Creolisms in an emerging standard: written English in Jamaica. Christian Mair. **Eng. Wor.-wide** 23:1 2002 pp.31–58.
- 1745 A dangerous benefit: dialogue, discourse, and Michel Foucault's critique of representation. Charles W. Bingham. **Interchange** 33:4 2002 pp.351–370.
- 1746 Developments in the Russian language in the post-Soviet period. Lara Ryazanova-Clarke. **J. Com. Stud. Transit. Pol.** 18:1 3:2002 pp. 117–138.
- 1747 Dialogue-internal and external features representing mental imagery of speaker attitudes. Tomoko I. Sakita. **Text** 22:1 2002 pp.83–105.
- 1748 Direct vs. indirect attitude measurement and the planning of Catalan in Mallorca. Felipe Pieras-Guasp. **Lang. Prob. Lang. Plan.** 26:1 Spring: 2002 pp.51–68.
- 1749 Early pragmatic development. Margaret Friend; Claudia Thoenner; Beate Sodian; Kristine M. Yont; Catherine E. Snow; Lynne Vernon-Feagans; Fabia Franco; Antonino Gagliano; Edy Veneziano; Jacqueline Rabain-Jamin; Amy Kyratzis; Traci Marx; Evelyn Reder Wade; Anat Ninio. **Fst. Lang.** 21(3):63 10:2001 pp.219–460. *Collection of 8 articles.*
- 1750 Evaluation in childbirth narratives told by women and men. Ruth E. Page. **Disc. St.** 4:1 2:2002 pp.99–116.
- 1751 Finite options: how L1 and L2 learners cope with the acquisition of finiteness. Rosemarie Tracy; Peter Jordens; Ingeborg Lasser; Katrin Lindner; Clive Perdue; Sandra Benazzo; Patrizia Giuliano; Christine Dimroth. **Linguistics** 40:4 2002 pp.653–923. *Collection of 6 articles.*
- 1752 Le fonctionnement sémiotique des objets. [*In French*]; [The semiotic function of objects]. Alain Benoist. **Semiotica** 139:1–4 2002 pp.63–123.
- 1753 From solidarity to antagonism: the uses of the second-person singular pronoun in Chinese political discourse. Sai-Hua Kuo. **Text** 22:1 2002 pp.29–55.
- 1754 Los humoristas no necesitan paraguas—algunas notas sobre la función comunicativa del humor. [*In Spanish*]; [Comedians don't need umbrellas—some notes on the communicative function of humour] [*Summary*]. Joanna Wilk-Racjeska. **Rev. de Human.** 11 Autumn: 2001 pp.49–62.
- 1755 Intonation in speaker identification: an experiment on pitch alignment features. Francis Nolan. **For. Ling.** 9:1 2002 pp. 1–21.
- 1756 Jorge Luis Borges: the praise of signs. Iván Almeida; Jean Bessière; Jacqueline Chénieux-Gendron; Alfonso de Toro; Claudia González Costanzo; Jorge Medina Vidal; Floyd Merrell; Calin-Andrei Mihăilescu; Susan Petrilli; Augusto Ponzio; Luz Rodríguez Carranza; László Scholz; Noemí Ulla. **Semiotica** 140:1–4 2002 pp.13–223. *Collection of 13 articles.*
- 1757 Koniec kultury. [*In Polish*]; (The end of culture.) [*Summary*]. Eric Gans. **Kwart. Film.** 34(94) 2001 pp. 10–22.
- 1758 Language against the odds: the learning of British sign language by a polyglot *savant*. Gary Morgan; Neil Smith; Ianthi Tsimpli; Bencie Woll. **J. Linguist.** 38:1 3:2002 pp.1–42.
- 1759 Language and modern society. Leonard R.N. Ashley. Leeds: Wisdom House, 2001. 420p. ISBN: 1842900110, 1842900102.
- 1760 Language change and social networks. Christine Raschke; Li Wei; Sherman Lee; Madeleine Hulsen; Kees de Bot; Bert Weltens; Ingrid Wiklund; Saskia Stoessel; L. Ripley Smith. **Int. J. S. Lang.** 153 2002 pp. 1–160. *Collection of 5 articles.*
- 1761 Language, discourse and power in African American culture. Marcyliena H. Morgan. New York: Cambridge University Press, 2002. ISBN: 0521806712, 0521001498. *Includes*

- bibliographical references and index. (Series: Studies in the social and cultural foundations of language—20).*
- 1762 Linguistic borrowing as evidence of the social history of the Senegalese speech community. Fallou Ngom. **Int. J. S. Lang.** 158 2002 pp.37–51.
- 1763 Listening with an attitude: a model of native-speaker comprehension of non-native speakers in the U.S. Stephanie Lindemann. **Lang. Soc.** 31:3 6:2002 pp.419–441.
- 1764 Logic, thought, and language. Anthony O’Hear [Ed.]. New York: Cambridge University Press, 2002. 346p. *ISBN: 0521529662. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Royal Institute of Philosophy supplement—51).*
- 1765 Les migrants transnationaux : une nouvelle figure sociale en Roumanie. [*In French*]; (Transnational migrants: a new social figure in Romania.) [*Summary*]. Swanie Potot. **Rev. Ét. Comp. Est-Ouest** 33:1 3:2002 pp. 149–178.
- 1766 Mother and friends in a Holocaust life story. Deborah Schiffrin. **Lang. Soc.** 31:3 6:2002 pp.309–353.
- 1767 On the origin of linguistic norms: orthography, ideology and the first constitutional challenge to the 1996 reform of German. Sally Johnson. **Lang. Soc.** 31:4 9:2002 pp.549–576.
- 1768 Only English by the third generation? Loss and preservation of the mother tongue among the grandchildren of contemporary immigrants. Richard Alba; John Logan; Amy Lutz; Brian Stults. **Demography** 39:3 8:2002 pp.467–484.
- 1769 Ontwikkelingen in verbale capaciteiten van laagopgeleiden in Nederland de keerzijde van de onderwijsexpansie. [*In Dutch*]; (Developments in verbal ability of low-educated people in the Netherlands: the downside of educational expansion.) [*Summary*]. Maurice Gesthuizen; Gerbert Kraaykamp. **Mens Maat.** 77:4 12:2002 pp.361–380.
- 1770 *Oratio obliqua, oratio recta*: an essay on metarepresentation. François Recanati. Cambridge MA, London: MIT Press, 2000. xviii, 360p. *ISBN: 0262181991, 0262681161. Includes bibliographical references (p. [337]–347) and index. (Series: Representation and mind).*
- 1771 Pedagogy, pathology and ideology: the production, transmission and reproduction of medical discourse. Malcolm N.MacDonald. **Disc. Soc.** 13:4 7:2002 pp.447–467.
- 1772 Pensée magique et minorités francophones. [*In French*]; [Magical thought and Francophone minorities] [*Summary*]. Charles Castonguay. **Rech. Sociogr.** XLIII:2 5–8:2002 pp.369–380.
- 1773 The philosophy of embodied realism: a high price to pay? Marina Rakova. **Cogn. Ling.** 13:3 2002 pp.215–244.
- 1774 The place of Arabic in Israel. Muhammad Amara. **Int. J. S. Lang.** 158 2002 pp.53–68.
- 1775 Polari, the lost language of gay men. Paul Baker. London: Routledge, 2002. 224p. *ISBN: 0415261805.*
- 1776 Poles of recovery: from Dutt to Chaudhuri. Amit Chaudhuri. **Interventions** 4:1 2002 pp.89–105.
- 1777 The politics of language: debates and identities in contemporary Brittany. S.Gemie. **Fr. Cult. Stud.** 13(2):38 6:2002 pp. 145–164.
- 1778 Politique linguistique, valeurs sociales et sciences. Réflexions dans le cadre de la politique linguistique québécoise. [*In French*]; [Linguistic policy, social values and science. Reflexions on the role of linguistic policy in Quebec]. Angéline Martel. **Int. J. S. Lang.** 158 2002 pp. 183–209.
- 1779 (Principles of linguistic sociology.); [*Text in Japanese*]. Daisaburo Hashizume. Tokyo: Yosensya, 2000. 297p.
- 1780 Properties of adult and adolescent mothers’ speech, children’s verbal performance and cognitive development in different socioeconomic groups: a longitudinal study. Véronique Lacroix; Andrée Pomerleau; Gérard Malcuit. **Fst. Lang.** 22(2):65 6:2002 pp. 173–196.
- 1781 Quantitative approaches to Spanish linguistics. David Eddington; José Ignacio Hualde; Mónica Prieto; Alberto Dominguez; Juan Segui; Fernando Cuetos; George DeMello; Rena Torres Cacoullous; Timothy L.Face; Erik W.Willis; Zsuzsanna Bárkányi; Emilia Alonso Marks;

- Danny R. Moates; Z.S. Bond; Verna Stockmal; Kimberly L. Geeslin. **Linguistics** 40:2 2002 pp.209–468. *Collection of 11 articles.*
- 1782 Quasi-ideales Zeichensystem und Perspektivität. Zur intersubjektiven Konstitution sprachlicher Zeichensysteme in der Protozoologie Thomas Luckmanns. [*In German*]; (Quasi-ideal systems of signs and perspectivity. The intersubjective constitution of linguistic sign systems in Thomas Luckmann's protosociology.) [*Summary*]. Norbert Schröer. **Schweiz. Z. Soziologie** 28:1 2002 pp.105–118.
- 1783 Questioning Creole: Creolisation discourses in Caribbean culture. Verene A. Shepherd [Ed.]; Glen L. Richards [Ed.]. Kingston; Oxford: Ian Randle Publishers; James Currey, 2002. xxvii, 305p. ISBN: 085255477X. *Includes bibliographical references and indexes.*
- 1784 Reklamos tekstu sintakse. [*In Lithuanian*]; (The syntax of advertisements.) [*Summary*]. Irena Smetoniene. **Litaun.** 1(45) 2001 pp.80–92.
- 1785 The representation of nature on the BBC World Service. Andrew Goatly. **Text** 22:1 2002 pp. 1–27.
- 1786 Representations of Arabic in Egypt, 1940–1990. John Eisele. **Arab St. J.** VIII–IX:1–2 Fall-Spring: 2000–2003 pp.47–60.
- 1787 Research on the relationship between verbal and nonverbal communication: emerging integrations. Stanley E. Jones; Curtis D. LeBaron; Ross Buck; C. Arthur Van Lear; Janet Beavin Bavelas; Linda Coates; Trudy Johnson; Jürgen Streeck; Christian Heath; Wayne A. Beach; Valerie Manusov; April R. Trees; Judee K. Burgoon; Joseph A. Bonito; Artemio Ramirez; Norah E. Dunbar; Karadeen Kam; Jenna Fischer. **J. Comm.** 52:3 9:2002 pp.499–677. *Collection of 9 articles.*
- 1788 Revisiting the mother-tongue question in language policy, planning, and politics. Thomas Ricento; Alastair Pennycook; Gerda de Klerk; Juliet Langman; James W. Tollefson; Terrence G. Wiley; N. Louanna Furbee. **Int. J. S. Lang.** 2002 pp. 1–98. *Collection of 6 articles.*
- 1789 The semantics of gender in Mayali: partially parallel systems and formal implementation. Nicholas Evans; Dunstan Brown; Greville G. Corbett. **Language** 78:1 3:2002 pp.111–155.
- 1790 Situational and discursial social honorifics in Jordan: an empirical study. Mohammed Farghal. **Int. J. S. Lang.** 158 2002 pp. 163–181.
- 1791 Sociolingvistika a sociologie jazyka. [*In Czech*]; [Sociolinguistics and the sociology of language]. Ištván Lanstyák; Jiří V. Neustupný; Ludmila Uhlířová; Jiřina van Leeuwen-Turnovcová; Jiří Nekvapil; Ivan Leudar. **Soc. Čas.** 38:4 2002 pp.409–500. *Collection of 5 articles.*
- 1792 La sociologie de langue française. Un enjeu, un combat : souvenirs d'un acteur. [*In French*]; [Sociology of the French language: challenges and struggles]. Marcel Bolle de Bal; Renaud Sainsaulieu [Foreword]. Paris: L'Harmattan, 2001. 144p. ISBN: 2747504670.
- 1793 Speech acts and space(s): language pragmatics and the discursive constitution of the social. Wolfgang Zierhofer. **Envir. Plan. A.** 34:8 8:2002 pp.1355–1372.
- 1794 Subjectivity and identity: semiotics as psychological explanation. Philip Bell. **Soc. Sem.** 12:2 8:2002 pp.201–217.
- 1795 Taivutusta yli sanaluokkarajojen'—itäsuomalaisen lapsen varhaisen taivutuskeinon lingvististä analyysia. [*In Finnish*]; (Inflection beyond word class boundaries.) [*Summary*]. Helka Riionheimo. **Virttäjä** 1 2002 pp.58–84.
- 1796 Talk in institutional context and institutional context in talk: categories as situated practices. Åsa Mäkitalo; Roger Säljö. **Text** 22:1 2002 pp.57–82.
- 1797 'The contingency of universality': some thoughts on discourse and realism. Lilie Chouliaraki. **Soc. Sem.** 12:1 4:2002 pp.83–114.
- 1798 'When the mobs are looking for witches to burn, nobody's safe': talking about the reactionary crowd. John Drury. **Disc. Soc.** 13:1 1:2002 pp.41–74.
- 1799 'Yeah-no he's a good kid': a discourse analysis of 'yeah-no' in Australian English. Kate Burridge; Margaret Florey. **Aust. J. Ling.** 22:2 10:2002 pp. 149–172.

D.6: Art

Art

- 1800 Against the sociology of art. Nick Zangwill. **Philos. S. Sc.** 32:2 6:2002 pp.206–218.
- 1801 Against the sociology of the aesthetic. Nick Zangwill. **Cult. Val.** 6:4 10:2002 pp.443–452.
- 1802 Art in the advancement of understanding. Catherine Elgin. **Am. Phil. Q.** 39:1 1:2002 pp. 1–12.
- 1803 The arts and the people. Rulemini Devi Arundale; P.C. Joshi [Interviewer]. **San. Nat.** XXXVI:2 2001 pp.39–54.
- 1804 La circulation mondiale des images. De la fracture Nord-Sud à l'asymétrie transatlantique. [*In French*]; [The passage of art around the world: from the North-South divide to transatlantic asymmetry]. Gérard Leclerc. **Esprit** 283 3–4:2002 pp.333–356.
- 1805 Contre-culture, culture de masse ou divertissement? L'étrange destin de la bande dessinée. [*In French*]; [Counter-culture, mass culture or entertainment? The strange fate of the cartoon]. Thierry Groensteen. **Esprit** 283 3–4:2002 pp.267–276.
- 1806 Il corpo di ballo. Uno studio deH'infortunio nella danza. [*In Italian*]; (The balletic body. A study of injury in dance.) Bryan S.Turner; Steven P.Wainwright. **Rass. It. Soc.** XLIV:3 7–9:2002 pp.327–351.
- 1807 Cultural work: understanding the cultural industries. Andrew Beck [Ed.]. London: Routledge, 2002. 224p. ISBN: 0415289513, 0415289521.
- 1808 Don't touch, just listen! Popular performance from Uganda. Judy El Bushra; Chris Dolan. **Rev. Afr. Pol. Ec.** 29:91 3:2002 pp.37–52.
- 1809 Emancipatie van de smaak cultuurparticipatie via sociaal-artistieke projecten. [*In Dutch*]; (Emancipation of taste: cultural participation through socio-artistic projects.) [*Summary*]. Marie Van Looveren. **Boekmancahier** 14:54 12:2002 pp.446–462.
- 1810 Global culture: media, arts, policy, and globalization. Diana Crane [Ed.]; Nobuko Kawashima [Ed.]; Kenichi Kawasaki [Ed.]. London: Routledge, 2002. ix, 286p. ISBN: 0415932297, 0415932300. Includes bibliographical references and index.
- 1811 Henri Matisse, autour de la fenêtre. [*In French*]; [Henri Matisse and windows]. Anne Beyaert. **Semiotica** 141:1–4 2002 pp.99–110.
- 1812 Inner simmering: unveiling the erotic in Kandinsky. Betsy F. Moeller-Sally. **Rus. Rev.** 61:1 1:2002 pp.52–72.
- 1813 Manhua: the evolution of Hong Kong cartoons and comics. Wendy Siuyi Wong. **J. Pop. Cult.** 35:4 Spring:2002 pp.25–48.
- 1814 Les métamorphoses du burlesque. [*In French*]; [Burlesque's metamorphoses]. Alfred Simon. **Esprit** 283 3–4:2002 pp.254–266.
- 1815 Le musée entre culture populaire et divertissement. [*In French*]; [Museums, popular culture and enjoyment]. Fabienne Brugère. **Esprit** 283 3–4:2002 pp.90–104.
- 1816 The myth of the false: Ramses Younan's post-structuralism *avant la lettre*. Andrea Flores. **Arab St. J.** VIII–IX:1–2 Fall-Spring: 2000–2001 pp.97–110.
- 1817 Papelepel of lessenaar? Een vroege start bevordert latere cultuurdeelname. [*In Dutch*]; (Mother's knee or school? An early start improves cultural participation in later life.) [*Summary*]. Ineke Nagel. **Boekmancahier** 14:54 12:2002 pp.398–408.
- 1818 Person and place: making meaning of the art of Australian indigenous women. Diane Bell. **Fem. Stud.** 28:1 Spring: 2002 pp.95–127.
- 1819 Pictures of the past: Benjamin and Barthes on photography and history. Tim Dant; Graeme Gilloch. **Euro. Journ. Cult. Stud.** 5:1 2:2002 pp.5–23.
- 1820 Revealing the unseen: tourism, art and photography. Steve Garlick. **Cult. St.** 16:2 3:2002 pp.289–305.
- 1821 Secrecy and publicity. Sven Lütticken. **New Left R.** 17 9–10:2002 pp.129–148.
- 1822 Sociabilidades. [*In Portuguese*]; [Sociabilities]. Marco Morel; Giselle Martins Venancio; Valdeci Rezende Borges; Ângela Maria Dias; Sandra Pelegrini; Marcos Napolitano; Graça

- Índias Cordeiro; Oswaldo Truzzi; Claudia Barcellos Rezende. **Est. Hist.** 28 2001 pp.3–182. *Collection of 9 articles.*
- 1823 Sotsial'nyi mir iskusstva. [*In Russian*]; [The social world of art]. O.N.Kozlova. **Sot. Gum. Znan.** 4 2002 pp.77–89.
- 1824 (Theater society.); [*Text in Japanese*]. Akira Fujitake. Tokyo: Shibundo, 2000. 209p.
- 1825 Tolstoy on aesthetics: what is art? H.O.Mounce. Aldershot, Burlington VT: Ashgate, 2001. 156p. *ISBN: 0754604888.*
- 1826 Towards a sociology of art collections: Irish intellectuals, modernity and the making of a modern art collection. Marta Herrero. **Int. Sociol.** 17:1 3:2002 pp.57–72.

Film **Film**

- 1827 1970s disco daze: Paul Thomas Anderson's *Boogie Nights* and the last golden age of irresponsibility. Robert E.Sickels. **J. Pop. Cult.** 35:4 Spring: 2002 pp.49–60.
- 1828 The active audience: spectatorship, social relations and the experience of cinema in India. Lakshmi Srinivas. **Media Cult. Soc.** 24:2 3:2002 pp. 155–174.
- 1829 And the mirror cracked: feminist cinema and film theory. Anneke Smelik. Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan, 2001. viii, 219p. *ISBN: 0333920414. Includes bibliographical references (p. 200–210), filmography (p. 211–212) and index.*
- 1830 Bollywood cinema: temples of desire. Vijay Mishra. London: Routledge, 2001. 296p. *ISBN: 0415930154, 0415930146.*
- 1831 Bollywood: the Indian cinema story. Nasreen Kabir. London: Channel 4, 2001. x, 230p. *ISBN: 075221943X. Includes index.*
- 1832 Breaking in to the movies: film and the culture of politics. Henry A.Giroux. Maiden MA: Blackwell Publishers, 2002. 297p. *ISBN: 0631226044, 0631226036. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 1833 Cine argentino de los noventa: memoria y/o mercado (sobre Piñeyro, Stantic y Filippelli). [*In Spanish*]; [Argentinian cinema in the nineties: memory and/or market (on Piñeyro, Stantic and Filippelli)]. Laura M.Martins. **Est. Int. Am. Lat. y Car.** 12:2 7–12:2001 pp.163–174.
- 1834 Cinema and desire: feminist Marxism and cultural politics in the work of Dai Jinhua. Jing Wang [Ed.]; Tani Barlow [Ed.]. London: Verso, 2001. viii, 280p. *ISBN: 1859847439, 185984264X. Includes bibliographical references (p. [266]–274) and index.*
- 1835 Cinema and the city: film and urban societies in a global context. Mark Shiel [Ed.]; Tony Fitzmaurice [Ed.]. Oxford: Blackwell Publishers, 2001. xxi, 297p. *ISBN: 063122243X, 0631222448. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Studies in urban and social change).*
- 1836 City space, technology, popular culture: the modernism of Paul Strand and Charles Sheeler's *Manhattan*. Juan A.Suárez. **J. Am. Stud.** 36:1 4:2002 pp.85–106.
- 1837 Class, language and American film comedy. Christopher Beach. New York: Cambridge University Press, 2001. vii, 241p. *ISBN: 0521002095, 0521807492. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 1838 Close up: Iranian cinema, past, present and future. Hamid Dabashi. London, New York: Verso, 2001. xii, 302p. *ISBN: 1859846262, 1859843328. Includes filmography (p. [283]– 290).*
- 1839 Corporalidade e desejo: *Tudo Sobre Minha Mãe* e o gênero na margem. [*In Portuguese*]; (Embodiment and desire: *All About My Mother* and gender in the margin.) [*Summary*]. Sonia Weidner Maluf. **R. Est. Fem.** 10:1 2002 pp. 143–154.
- 1840 Detouring through Korean cinema. Paul Willemen. **Inter-Asia Cult. St.** 3:2 8:2002 pp. 167–186.
- 1841 Devils, crows, women: the cinema of Dorota Kędzierzawska. Ewa Mazierska. **Can. Sl. P.** XLIII:4 12:2001 pp.495–510.

- 1842 La dualidad de Dios (un estudio de hermenéutica cinematográfica 111), [*In Spanish*]; [The duality of God: a study in cinematographic hermeneutics]. Alberto Beuchot González de la Vega. **Rev. de Human.** 12 Spring: 2002 pp.201–236.
- 1843 The end of cinema as we know it: American film in the nineties. Jon Lewis [Ed.]. London: Pluto Press, 2001. 424p. *ISBN: 0745318797. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 1844 English and the audience of an African popular culture: the case of Nigerian video film. Moradewun Adejunmobi. **Cult. Crit.** 50 Winter:2002 pp.74–103.
- 1845 Enjoy your fight!—*Fight Club* as a symptom of the network society. Bülent Diken; Carsten Bage Laustsen. **Cult. Val.** 6:4 10:2002 pp.349–368.
- 1846 Europe on-screen: cinema and the teaching of history. Dominique Chansel; Carol Kendall [Tr.]; Richard McQuiston [Tr.]; Nicholas Raveney [Tr.]; Christopher Reynolds [Tr.]. Strasbourg: Council of Europe Publishing, 2001. 217p. *ISBN: 9287145318. Translated from the French Europe à l'écran.*
- 1847 An everyday magic: cinema and cultural memory. Annette Kuhn. London: I.B.Tauris, 2002. xii, 273p. *ISBN: 186064791X. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Cinema and society).*
- 1848 Fade to grey: portraying the ethnic minority experience in British film. P.Robson. **Int. J. S. Law** 30:3 9:2002 pp.235–257.
- 1849 Feature filmmaking within the new Europe: moving funds and images across the East-West divide. Dina Iordanova. **Media Cult. Soc.** 24:4 7:2002 pp.517–536.
- 1850 Film and nationalism. Alan Larson Williams [Ed.]. New Brunswick NJ: Rutgers University Press, 2002. 272p. *ISBN: 0813530393, 0813530407. (Series: The depth field).*
- 1851 The film studies reader. Joanne Hollows [Ed.]; Peter Hutchings [Ed.]; Mark Jancovich [Ed.]. London: Arnold Publishing Ltd., 2000. xii, 368p. *ISBN: 0340692790, 0340692782. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 1852 Framing 'killer women' films: audience use of genre. Tiina Vares. **Fem. Med. St.** 2:2 7:2002 pp.213–229.
- 1853 From Edogawa to Miyazaki: cinematic and anime-ic architectures of early and late twentieth-century Japan. Thomas Looser. **Jpn. Forum** 14:2 2002 pp.297–327.
- 1854 From freaks to savants: disability and hegemony from *The Hunchback of Notre Dame* (1939) to *Sling Blade* (1997). Fiona Whittington-Walsh. **Dis. and Soc.** 17:6 10:2002 pp.695–707.
- 1855 Gazing disinterestedly: politicized poetics in *Double Suicide*. Nina Cornyetz. **Differences** 12:3 Fall: 2001 pp.101–127.
- 1856 Heroes, villains and women: representations of Latin America in the voyage by Fernando Solanas. Deborah Shaw. **B. Lat. Am. Res.** 21:4 10:2002 pp.473–489.
- 1857 Hollywood, hype and audiences: selling and watching popular film in the 1990s. Thomas Austin. Manchester; New York: Manchester University Press; Palgrave Macmillan, 2002. *ISBN: 0719057744, 0719057752. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Inside popular film).*
- 1858 Hong Kong cinema: coloniser, motherland and self. Yingchi Chu. Richmond: Curzon Press, 2002. 288p. *ISBN: 0700717463.*
- 1859 The latest attraction: Léos Carax and the French cinematic *patrimoine*. Elizabeth Ezra. **Fr. Cult. Stud.** 13(2):38 6:2002 pp.225–234.
- 1860 *Life is Beautiful*: four riddles, three answers. Steve Siporin. **Journ. Mod. Italian Studs.** 7:3 Fall: 2002 pp.345–363.
- 1861 Mapping the culture of control: seeing through the *Truman Show*. J. MacGregor Wise. **Tel. & N. Med.** 3:1 2:2002 pp.29–48.
- 1862 Masculinity in crisis: films of milkyway image and post-1997 Hong Kong cinema. Laikwan Pang. **Fern. Med. St.** 2:3 11:2002 pp.325–340.
- 1863 The new Iranian cinema: politics, representation and identity. Richard Tapper. London: I.B. Tauris, 2002. 240p. *ISBN: 1860648037, 1860648045.*

- 1864 Offensive travel documentaries on Japanese television: *Secret Region and Japan!!* and *World Tearful Sojourn Diary*. Lindsey Powell. **Vis. Anthropol.** 15:1 2002 pp.65–90.
- 1865 Osobisty notatnik artystów. *Pillow Book* Petera Greenaway. [In Polish]; (A personal notebook of artists: Peter Greenaway's *The Pillow Book*.) [Summary]. Malgorzata Radkiewicz. **Kwart. Film.** 33(93) 2001 pp.207–225.
- 1866 Philosophy through film. Mary Litch. London: Routledge, 2002. 208p. ISBN: 0415938759, 0415938767.
- 1867 Politics, sex and French cinema in the 1990s: the place of Arnaud Desplechin. Marja Warehime. **Fr. Stud.** LVI:1 1:2002 pp.61–78.
- 1868 Rozmowy u schyłku wieku. [In Polish]; (Talks at the end of the epoch.) [Summary]. Malgorzata Radkiewicz. **Kwart. Film.** 34(94) 2001 pp. 138–151.
- 1869 'Sentimentalized adultery': the film industry's next step in consumerism? Bonnie Zare. **J. Pop. Cult.** 35:3 Winter: 2001 pp.29–42.
- 1870 Serge Daney sans postérité? [In French]; [Did Serge Daney die without issue?] Jean-François Pigoullié. **Esprit** 286 7:2002 pp.61–87.
- 1871 Social theory, documentary film and distant others: simplicity and subversion in *The Good Woman of Bangkok*. Rob Stones. **Euro. Journ. Cult. Stud.** 5:2 5:2002 pp.217–237.
- 1872 Speed and the cinema. Peter Wollen. **New Left R.** 16 7–8:2002 pp. 105–114.
- 1873 Storia del cinema mondiale. [In Italian]; [The history of world cinema]. Gian Piero Brunetta [Ed.]. Turin: Einaudi, 2001. ISBN: 8806143468, 8806145290, 8806145312, 8806145282, 8806145304, 8806153889. 5 volumes. Includes bibliographical references and indexes.
- 1874 Studying contemporary American movies: a guide to film analysis. Thomas Elsaesser; Warren Buckland. London: Arnold Publishing Ltd., 2001. 288p. ISBN: 0340762055, 0340762063.
- 1875 Surveying *The Kingdom*: explorations of medicine, memory and modernity in Lars von Trier's *The Kingdom* (1994). Glen Creeber. **Euro. Journ. Cult. Stud.** 5:4 11:2002 pp.387–406.
- 1876 Terminators, monkeys and mass culture: the carnival of time in science fiction films. Angela Dimitrakaki; Miltos Tsiantis. **Time Soc.** 11:23 9:2002 pp.209–231.
- 1877 Titanic Jamesa Camerona jako bajka magiczna. [In Polish]; (James Cameron's *Titanic* as magical fairy tale.) [Summary]. Beata Świętochowska. **Kwart. Film.** 34(94) 2001 pp.63–77.
- 1878 Tokyo, the movie. Catherine Russell. **Jpn. Forum** 14:2 2002 pp.211–224.
- 1879 Towards the feminine sublime, or the story of 'a twinkling monad, shape-shifting across dimension': intermediality, fantasy and special effects in cyberpunk film and animation. Livia Monnet. **Jpn. Forum** 14:2 2002 pp.225–268.
- 1880 Unsinkable masculinity: the artist and the work of art in James Cameron's *Titanic*. David Gerstner. **Cult. Crit.** 50 Winter:2002 pp. 1–22.
- 1881 Using the force: creativity, community, and *Star Wars* fans. Will Brooker. New York: Continuum, 2002. xviii, 254p. ISBN: 0826452876. Includes bibliographical references (p. 239–246) and index.
- 1882 Women in British cinema: mad, bad and dangerous to know. Sue Harper. London: Continuum, 2000. vii, 261 p. ISBN: 0826447333, 0826447325. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Rethinking British cinema).

Literature
Littérature

- 1883 Affliction and opportunity: Korean literature in diaspora, a brief overview. Kichung Kim. **Kor. Stud.** 25:2 2001 pp.261–276.
- 1884 Allegories of woman, nation and empire in Salman Rushdie's *East, West Stories*. Asha Sen. **Kunapipi** XXIII:2 2001 pp.121–166.

- 1885 Ancient names...marked by fate. Ethnicity and the 'man without qualities' in Ismail Kadare's *Palace of Dreams*. Peter Morgan. **Euro. Leg.** 7:1 2:2002 pp.45–60.
- 1886 Angelita La Escapía e a fotografia viva de Marx: feminismo e passados presentes em *Almanac of the Dead*. [In Portuguese]; (Angelita La Escapía and the live photograph of Marx: feminism and present-pasts in *Almanac of the Dead*.) [Summary]. Lúcia Helena De Azevedo Vilela. **R. Est. Fem.** 10:1 2002 pp.65–84.
- 1887 Another textual frontier: contemporary fiction on the northern Mexican border. Núria Vilanova. **B. Lat. Am. Res.** 21:11:2002 pp.73–98.
- 1888 Das Buch, der Buchmarkt und die Lesekultur. Litauen im Spiegel der Literatursoziologie. [In German]; [Books, the book market and reading culture. Lithuania in the mirror of literary sociology]. Remigius Misiūnas. **Osteuropa** 52:9–10 9–10:2002 pp.1143–1164.
- 1889 The crucial instant in George Perec. Heather Mawhinney. **Fr. Cult. Stud.** 13(1):37 2:2002 pp.99–110.
- 1890 Death and the superfluous maiden: Nina Sadur's *Almaznaia Dolina*. Erin Collopy. **Slovo** 14 2002 pp. 157–169.
- 1891 Expressing the ineffable: toward a poetics of mystical writing. Ming-yu Tseng. *Soc. Sem.* 12:1 4:2002 pp.63–82.
- 1892 Feminist subversion in Zora Neale Hurston's *Jonah's Gourd Vine*. Genevieve West. **Wom. Stud.** 31:4 7–8:2002 pp.499–516.
- 1893 Fighting desires: Henry Miller's queer tropic. Michael Hardin. **J. Homosexuality** 42:3 2002 pp. 129–150.
- 1894 Gender as performance: questioning the 'butlerification' of Angela Carter's fiction. Joanne Trevenna. **J. Gender St.** 11:3 11:2002 pp.267–276.
- 1895 Interview with Blake Fuller and *The Cliff Dwellers*: appropriations and misappropriations. Ann Massa. **J. Am. Stud.** 36:1 4:2002 pp.69–84.
- 1896 L'imaginaire mondialisé de la littérature jeunesse. [In French]; [The globalization of youth literature]. Paul Garapon. **Esprit** 283 3–4:2002 pp.297–315.
- 1897 Interview with Amin Zaoui. Rabia Bekkar [Interviewer]; Amin Zaoui. **Arab St. J.** VIII-IX: 1–2 Fall-Spring: 2000–2001 pp. 130–148.
- 1898 Invisible ink: working-class writing and the end of class. John Kirk. **Euro. Journ. Cult. Stud.** 5:3 8:2002 pp.343–362.
- 1899 Jewish culture between renaissance and decadence: *Di Literarische Monatschriften* and its critical reception. Kenneth Moss. **Jew. Soc. Stud.** 8:1 Fall:2001 pp. 153–198.
- 1900 J.M.Coetzee's *Disgrace*. Derek Attridge; Peter D.McDonald; David Attwell; Elleke Boehmer; Grant Paired; Mark Sanders; Graham Pechey; Rita Barnard; Michael Holland. **Interventions** 4:3 2002 pp.315–404. *Collection of 9 articles*.
- 1901 *La première femme*: the mother's resurrection in the work of Camus and Irigaray. Kirsteen H.R.Anderson. **Fr. Stud.** LVI:1 1:2002 pp.29–43.
- 1902 'Let's make a list': James Schuyler's taxonomic autobiography. William Watkin. **J. Am. Stud.** 36:1 4:2002 pp.43–68.
- 1903 The life and deaths of Felipa Poot: women, fiction, and Cardenismo in postrevolutionary Mexico. Ben Fallaw. **Hisp. Am. Hist. Rev.** 82:4 11:2002 pp.645–683.
- 1904 Literary retailing and the (re)making of popular reading. William McGinley; Katanna Conley. **J. Pop. Cult.** 35:2 Fall: 2001 pp.207–221.
- 1905 Literatur und Politik in Moldova. [In German]; [Literature and politics in Moldova] [Summary]. Klaus Heitmann. **Südosteur. Mitteil.** 42:3 2002 pp.28–53.
- 1906 Makedonskii postmodernistskii roman 1980–1990-x gg. [In Russian]; (The Macedonian postmodernist novel of the 1980s-1990s.) [Summary]. M.B.Proskurnina. **Vest. Mosk. Univ. Ser 9 Filol.** 3 2001 pp.40–52.
- 1907 Maps of Indian writing. Francesca Orsini. **New Left R.** 13 1–2:2002 pp.75–88.
- 1908 Murder, mass culture, and the feminine: a view from the *4.50 from Paddington*. Angela Devas. **Fem. Med. St.** 2:2 7:2002 pp.251–265.

- 1909 On the negative background of modern Chinese literature and its influence; [*Summary in Chinese*]. Shoutong Zhu. **Soc. Sci. China** XXIII:1 Spring: 2002 pp.3–14.
- 1910 On the relevance of literature to life: the significance of the act of reading. Wilna A.J Meijer. **Euro. Leg.** 7:5 10:2002 pp.567–577.
- 1911 Peter Schneider's *Eduards Heimkehr* and the image of the 'new Berlin'. Carol Anne Costabile-Heming. **German St. R.** XXV:3 10:2002 pp.497–510.
- 1912 The politics of love: Harlequin romances and the Christian Right. Peter Darbyshire. **J. Pop. Cult.** 35:4 Spring: 2002 pp.75–88.
- 1913 Poverty, sterilization, and eugenics in Erskine Caldwell's *Tobacco Road*. Karen A.Keely. **J. Am. Stud.** 36:1 4:2002 pp.23–42.
- 1914 Reading fictions of romance: gender, sexuality, and nationalism in postcolonial India. Radhika Parameswaran. **J. Comm.** 52:4 12:2002 pp.832–851.
- 1915 Reading for pleasure: gender and popular genres. Caroline Levine; Mark W.Turner; Debbie Sly; Matthew Kibble; Meredith Miller; Philippa Gates; Joanna Gill. **J. Pop. Cult.** 35:1 Spring: 2001 pp. 1–93. *Collection of 6 articles*.
- 1916 Reclaiming national literary heritage: the rehabilitation of Abdurauf Fitrat and Abdulhamid Sulaymon Cholpan in Uzbekistan. Halim Kara. **Eur.-Asia Stud.** 54:1 1:2002 pp. 123–142.
- 1917 Reflections on exile, and other literary and cultural essays. Edward W. Said. London: Granta, 2001. xxxvi, 617p. ISBN: 1862074445. *Includes bibliographical references and index*.
- 1918 The revitalization of the city and the demise of Joyce's Utopian modern subject. Kieran Keohane. **Theory Cult. Soc.** 19:3 6:2002 pp.29–50.
- 1919 Russische Literatur des 20. Jahrhunderts in deutschen Übersetzungen von 2001. [*In German*]; [20th century Russian literature in the German translations of 2001]. Karlheinz Kasper. **Osteuropa** 52:8 8:2002 pp. 1082–1100.
- 1920 Semiotics of ending and closure: post-ending activity of the reader. Ibrahim Taha. **Semiotica** 138:1–4 2002 pp.259–277.
- 1921 Semiotics of literary meaning: a dual model. Ibrahim Taha. **Semiotica** 139:1–4 2002 pp.263–281.
- 1922 The sexual geographies of reading in post-war London. Richard Hornsey. **Gend. Place Cult.** 9:4 12:2002 pp.371–384.
- 1923 Sociologists as characters in twentieth-century novels. Diane Bjorklund. **Am. Sociol.** 32:4 Winter: 2001 pp.23–41.
- 1924 The stain, the impotent gaze and the theft of *jouissance*: towards a Žižekian reading of Robbe-Grillet's *La Jalousie*. Jeremy F.Lane. **Fr. Stud.** LVI:2 4:2002 pp. 193–206.
- 1925 'Status! Yes!': Tom Wolfe as a sociological thinker. Joel Best. **Am. Sociol.** 32:4 Winter:2001 pp.5–22.
- 1926 Women—texts—communities. Danielle Fuller; M. Nourbese Philip; Margaret Beetham; Mandira Sen; Moushumi Bhowmik; Gail Chester; Barbara Godard; Pauline Butling; Rebecca O'Rourke; Isabel Huggan; Conny Steenman-Marcusse. **Wom. St. Inter. For.** 25:2 3–4:2002 pp. 163–268. *Collection of 10 articles*.

Music *Musique*

- 1927 Alternative music and mediation in late New Order Indonesia. Emma Baulch. **Inter-Asia Cult. St.** 3:2 8:2002 pp.219–234.
- 1928 The anomalies of being Faye (Wong): gender politics in Chinese popular music. Anthony Fung; Michael Curtin. **Int. Jour. Cult. Stud.** 5:3 9:2002 pp.263–290.
- 1929 Čiurlionis' Enkel. Das ABC der modernen litauischen Musik. [*In German*]; [Čiurlionis' grandchild. The ABC of modern Lithuanian music]. Linas Paulauskis. **Osteuropa** 52:9–10 9–10:2002 pp.1195–1208.

- 1930 Country music and cultural industry: mediating structures in transnational media flow. Bram Dov Abramson. **Media Cult. Soc.** 24:2 3:2002 pp.255–274.
- 1931 Creating a scene: Balinese punk's beginnings. Emma Baulch. **Int. Jour. Cult. Stud.** 5:2 6:2002 pp. 153–177.
- 1932 Drum'n'dhol: British bhangra music and diasporic South Asian identity formation. Rajinder K.Dudrah. **Euro. Journ. Cult. Stud.** 5:3 8:2002 pp.363–383.
- 1933 Embodied elders: space and subjectivity in the music of Metin-Kemal Kahraman. Leyla Neyzi. **Middle E. Stud.** 38:1 1:2002 pp.89–109.
- 1934 Emotional energy and sub-cultural politics: alternative bands in post-1997 Hong Kong. Eric Ma. **Inter-Asia Cult. St.** 3:2 8:2002 pp. 187–200.
- 1935 Getting by on the blues: music, culture, and community in a transitional Russia. Michael Urban. **Rus. Rev.** 61:3 7:2002 pp.409–435.
- 1936 How jazz got *francisé*: a case study in the ongoing construction of cultural identity. Matthew F.Jordan. **Fr. Cult. Stud.** 13(2):38 6:2002 pp. 187–208.
- 1937 Mood management via the digital jukebox. Silvia Knobloch; Dolf Zillmann. **J. Comm.** 52:2 6:2002 pp.351–366.
- 1938 Music that moves: popular music, distribution and network technologies. Steve Jones. **Cult. St.** 16:2 3:2002 pp.213–232.
- 1939 Performative error-correction in music: a problem for ethnomethodological description. Peter Weeks. **Human St.** 25:3 2002 pp.359–385.
- 1940 Production, convention et pouvoir : la construction du son des orchestres de musique ancienne. [*In French*]; (Production, convention and power: constructing the sound of orchestras.) [*Summary*]. Pierre François. **Sociol. Trav.** 44:1 1–3:2002 pp.3–20.
- 1941 Profiting from creativity? The music industry in Stockholm, Sweden and Kingston, Jamaica. Dominic Power; Daniel Hallencreutz. **Envir. Plan. A.** 38:10 10:2002 pp. 1833–1854.
- 1942 Rural transformation and cultural industries: popular music on the New South Wales Far North Coast. Chris Gibson. **Aust. Geogr. Stud.** 40:3 11:2002 pp.337–356.
- 1943 Soundtrack to a crisis: music, context, discourse. Murray Forman. **Tel. & N. Med.** 3:2 5:2002 pp. 191–204.
- 1944 Les temporalités de la chanson francophone contemporaine. [*In French*]; [Temporalities of modern French songs]. Cécile Prévost-Thomas. **Cah. Int. Soc.** CXIII 7–12:2002 pp.331–346.
- 1945 'Waarom sta jij zo te springen tijdens het dirigeren?' Kunsteducatie bij symfonieorkesten pas succesvol bij differentiatie van doelgroepen. [*In Dutch*]; (Why do you jump up and down like that while conducting the concert? Arts education with symphony orchestras only successful when target groups are differentiated.) [*Summary*]. Carolien Loderus van Gils; Christel van der Velden. **Boekmancahier** 14:52 6:2002 pp.189–199.

D.7: Education

Éducation

- 1946 Active ageing and education in mid and later life. Judith A.Davey. **Age. Soc.** 22:1 1:2002 pp.95–113.
- 1947 (Analysis and evaluation of the program of field teacher's education/Islamic education at the faculty of educational sciences at the University of Jordan.); [*Text in Arabic*]. Saleh Hindi. **Dirasat Ed.** 29:2 9:2002 pp.281–307.
- 1948 Arab education: tradition, growth and reform. William A. Rugh. **Middle E. J.** 56:3 Summer: 2002 pp.396–414.
- 1949 Attention deficit/hyperactivity disorder-type behaviours among undergraduates and their relation to learning style. Juliette Alban-Metcalf. **Res. Educ.** 68 11:2002 pp.89–109.
- 1950 (Comparative study on multicultural education: ethnicity and public education.); [*Text in Japanese*]. Takekazu Ehara. Tokyo: Tamagawa University Press, 2000. 349p.

- 1951 Derrida and education. Denise Egea-Kuehne [Ed.]; Gert J.J.Biesta [Ed.]. London: Routledge, 2000. 256p. *ISBN: 0415218136*.
- 1952 Design for learning. Tom Bentley; Ciara Fairley; Shelagh Wright. London: Demos, 2002. 67p. *ISBN: 1841800147. Sorrell Foundation*.
- 1953 Education and civic culture in post-communist countries. Stephen L.Webber [Ed.]; Ilkka Liikainen [Ed.]. Basingstoke, New York: Palgrave Macmillan, 2001. 283p. *ISBN: 0333963849. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Studies in Russia and East Europe)*.
- 1954 Educational studies in Britain, 1952–2002. William Richardson; David Crook; C.D. Godwin; Gary McCulloch; John Field; David Hamilton; Philip Sheffield; Sam Saunders. **Br. J. Educ. S.** 50:1 3:2002 pp.3–183. *Collection of 7 articles*.
- 1955 (The educational system: Luhmann's viewpoint.); [*Text in Japanese*]. Noritsugu Ishido. Tokyo: Koseisha-Koseikaku, 2000. 256p.
- 1956 Evidence matters: randomized trials in education research. Frederick Mosteller; Robert F. Boruch. Washington DC: Brookings Institution Press, 2001. 272p. *ISBN: 0815702043, 0815702051*.
- 1957 Faith in education. John Burns; et al. London: Civitas, 2001. 80p. *ISBN: 1903386144*.
- 1958 A history of Western educational ideas. Denis Lawton; Peter Gordon. London: Woburn Press, 2002. 249p. *ISBN: 0713002190, 0713040416. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Woburn education)*.
- 1959 Integratsionnye protsessy v oblasti obrazovaniia: analiz mirovykh tendentsii. [*In Russian*]; [Integration processes in education: analysis of world tendencies]. A.I.Galazan. **Sot. Gum. Znan.** 5 2002 pp.72–85.
- 1960 Intergenerational programs in schools: considerations of form and function; [*Summary in German*]; [*Summary in French*]; [*Summary in Spanish*]; [*Summary in Russian*]. Matthew S.Kaplan. **Int. R. Educat.** 48:5 9:2002 pp.305–334.
- 1961 Investing in social capital. Simon Marginson; Margaret Jolly; Tina Jamieson; John Lodewijks; John Trinder; Lenore Manderson; Gill Palmer; Desmond Manderson; Jane Kenway; Colin Bourke; Eleanor Bourke; Richard Nile. **J. Aust. Stud.** 74 2002 pp.7–216. *Collection of 10 articles*.
- 1962 Junk-king education. Kenneth J.Saltman. **Cult. St.** 16:23:2002 pp.233–258.
- 1963 Landscapes of learning: lifelong learning in rural communities. Fred Gray [Ed.]. Leicester: National Institute of Adult Continuing Education, 2002. 194p. *ISBN: 1862010935*.
- 1964 Learning considered within a cultural context: Confucian and Socratic approaches. Roger G.Tweed; Darrin R.Lehman. **Am. Psychol.** 57:2 2:2002 pp.89–99.
- 1965 Living our contradictions: caught between our words and our actions around social justice. Mary Lynn Hamilton. **Sch. Field XII**:3–4 Autumn: 2001 pp. 19–31.
- 1966 Local, global, regional: women's studies in Australia. Susan Magarey; Susan Sheridan. **Fern. Stud.** 28:1 Spring: 2002 pp.129–152.
- 1967 Onderwijs in de symbolische samenleving: zijn individualisme en meritocratische nog zinvol? [*In Dutch*]; (Education in a symbolic society. Are individualism and meritocracy still tenable?) [*Summary*]. Mark Elchardus. **Sociol. Gids** 49:3 2002 pp.259–274.
- 1968 Race-ethnicity, social class, and zero-tolerance policies: the cultural and structural wars. Richard R.Verdugo. **Educ. Urban. Soc.** 35:1 11:2002 pp.50–75.
- 1969 Returning cultural studies to education. Karl Maton; Handel Kashope Wright; Annedith Schneider; Jane Starfield; Paul McEwan; Ted Striphas; John Parham; Tony Thwaites. **Int. Jour. Cult. Stud.** 5:4 12:2002 pp.379–493. *Collection of 6 articles*.
- 1970 Schools and skills in developing countries: education policies and socioeconomic outcomes. Paul Glewwe. **J. Econ. Lit.** XL:2 6:2002 pp.436–482.
- 1971 SNG: informatsionnoe vzaimodeistvie v obrazovanii v kontekste globalizatsii. [*In Russian*]; [CIS: the interaction of information in education in the context of globalization]. V.A.Miasnikov. **Sot. Gum. Znan.** 4 2002 pp. 176–190.

- 1972 Social justice, education and inclusion. Ghazala Bhatti. **Sch. Field** XII:3–4 Autumn: 2001 pp.143–157.
- 1973 Sotsiologija srudenchestva v Rossii: etapy i zakonomernosti stanovleniia: uchebnoe posobie. [*In Russian*]; [Sociology of Russia's student population: stages and norms of its making]. T.E.Petrova. St. Petersburg: Bel'veder, 2000. 241 p. ISBN: 5925900057. Includes bibliographical references (p. 234–[240]).
- 1974 What do you know, who do you know? School as a site for the production of social capital and its effects on income attainment in Poland and the Czech Republic. Karen Buerkle; Alya Guseva. **Am. J. Econ. S.** 61:3 7:2002 pp.657–680.

Academic access and achievement
Accès a l'éducation et la réussite éducationnelle

- 1975 Acculturation, psychological adjustment (stress, depression, self-esteem) and the academic achievement of Jamaican immigrant college students; [*Summary in French*]; [*Summary in Spanish*]; [*Summary in Chinese*]; [*Summary in Arabic*]. Steve A. Buddington. **Int. Soc. Work** 45:4 10:2002 pp.447–464.
- 1976 Black educational advantage in the inner city. Katrina Bell McDonald; Thomas A.LaVeist. **Rev. Bl. Pol. Ec.** 29:1 Summer: 2001 pp.25–47.
- 1977 Children's work and schooling: does gender matter? Evidence from the Peru LSMS panel data. Nadeem Ilahi. Washington DC: World Bank, Latin American and the Caribbean Region, Gender Sector Unit, 2001. 37p. Includes bibliographical references (p. 24–25). (Series: Policy research working paper—2745).
- 1978 Class strategies and the education market: the middle classes and social advantage. Stephen Ball. London: Routledge, Falmer Press, 2002. 224p. ISBN: 0415272769, 0415272777.
- 1979 Cognitive skills, test scores, and social stratification: the role of family and school-level resources on racial/ethnic differences in scores on standardized tests (AFQT). Héctor R. Cordero-Guzmán. **Rev. Bl. Pol. Ec.** 28:4 Spring: 2001 pp.31–72.
- 1980 Contesting our everyday work lives: the retention of minority and working-class sociology undergraduates. John E.Farley. **Sociol. Q.** 43:1 Winter: 2002 pp. 1–26.
- 1981 Curriculum access for pupils with disabilities: an Irish experience. M.Shevlin; M.Kenny; E.McNeela. **Dis. and Soc.** 17:2 3:2002 pp. 159–169.
- 1982 Demographics, diversity, and K-12 accountability: the challenge of closing the achievement gap. William L.Bainbridge; Thomas J.Lasley, II. **Educ. Urban. Soc.** 34:4 8:2002 pp.422–437.
- 1983 Development of logical reasoning and the school performance of African American adolescents in relation to socioeconomic status, ethnic identity, and self-esteem. Mark S. Chapell; Willis F.Overton. **J. Black Psychol.** 28:4 11:2002 pp.295–317.
- 1984 (Differential aptitude among eleventh grade students according to their sex, major, and housing area.); [*Text in Arabic*]. S.Abu-E'itah. **Dirasat Ed.** 29:2 9:2002 pp. 199–214.
- 1985 Do thinking styles contribute to academic achievement beyond self-rated abilities? Li-fang Zhang. **J. Psychol.** 135:6 11:2001 pp.621–637.
- 1986 Economic disadvantage, family dynamics, and adolescent enrollment in higher education. Robert Crosnoe; Rashmita S.Mistry; Glen H.Elder, Jr. **J. Marriage Fam.** 64:3 8:2002 pp.690–702.
- 1987 Education and poverty. Jandhyala B.G.Tilak. **J. Hum. Dev.** 3:2 7:2002 pp.191–208.
- 1988 The effect of attitudes on science achievement: a study conducted among high school pupils in Cyprus; [*Summary in German*]; [*Summary in French*]; [*Summary in Spanish*]; [*Summary in Russian*]. Elena C.Papanastasiou; Michalinos Zembylas. **Int. R. Educat.** 48:6 11:2002 pp.469–484.
- 1989 The effect of literature-based reading on gifted students in Botswana. Margaret Biakolo; Omaze Anthony Afemikhe. **Res. Educ.** 68 11:2002 pp. 15–25.

- 1990 The effect of school quality on educational attainment and wages. Lorraine Dearden; Javier Ferri; Costas Meghir. **Rev. Econ. St.** LXXXIV:1 2:2002 pp. 1–20.
- 1991 Ethnic differences in academic achievement between Vietnamese and Cambodian children: cultural and structural explanations. Rebecca Y.Kim. **Sociol. Q.** 43:2 Spring: 2002 pp.213–235.
- 1992 Far from the battle but still at war: troubled refugee children in school. Dick Blackwell; Sheila Melzak. London: Child Psychotherapy Trust, 2000. 22p. *ISBN: 1900870177. Includes bibliographical references (p. 22).*
- 1993 From Bakke to Hopwood: does race affect college attendance and completion? Audrey Light; Wayne Strayer. **Rev. Econ. St.** LXXXIV:1 2:2002 pp.34–44.
- 1994 Gender, social change, and educational attainment. Ann M.Beutel; William G.Axinn. **Econ. Dev. Cult. Change** 51:110:2002 pp. 109–134.
- 1995 How economic segregation affects children's educational attainment. Susan E.Mayer. **Soc. Forc.** 81:1 9:2002 pp. 153–176.
- 1996 I'll show you mine, if you show me yours: a brief and preliminary examination of parental report cards. Robert P.Engvall. **Educ. Urban. Soc.** 34:4 8:2002 pp.477–492.
- 1997 Improving student behavior and school discipline with family and community involvement. Steven B.Sheldon; Joyce L.Epstein. **Educ. Urban. Soc.** 35:1 11:2002 pp.4–26.
- 1998 Influence of perceived contextual stress on self-esteem and academic outcomes in African American adolescents. Michael Cunningham; Megan Hurley; Dana Foney; DeMarquis Hayes. **J. Black Psychol.** 28:3 8:2002 pp.215–233.
- 1999 The influence of social and economic disadvantage in the academic performance of school students in Australia. Gillian Considine; Gianni Zappalá. **J. of Soc. [Australia]** 38:2 6:2002 pp. 129–148.
- 2000 The influence of teacher expectations on student achievement in physical education classes: Pygmalion revisited. D.O.Trouilloud; P.G.Sarrazin; T.J. Martinek; E.Guillet. **Eur. J. Soc. Psychol.** 32:5 9–10:2002 pp.591–607.
- 2001 Influencing graduate students' classroom achievement, homework habits and motivation to learn with verbal praise. Dawson R.Hancock. **Educ. Res.** 44:1 Spring: 2002 pp.83–96.
- 2002 Integration of foreign students in the German school system. Stefanie Schmahl. **Int. J. Child. Rig.** 9:4 2001 pp.285–311.
- 2003 Is there 'White flight' into private schools? Evidence from the national educational longitudinal survey. Robert W.Fairlie; Alexandra M.Resch. **Rev. Econ. St.** LXXXIV:1 2:2002 pp.21–33.
- 2004 Late industrialization and the increased merit selection hypothesis. Ireland as a test case. Christopher T.Whelan; Richard Layte. **Eur. Sociol. R.** 18:1 3:2002 pp.35–50.
- 2005 Learning styles of African American children: a developmental consideration. Angela Farris Watkins. **J. Black Psychol.** 28:1 2:2002 pp.3–17.
- 2006 A meta-analysis of the effects of attending religious schools and religiosity on Black and Hispanic academic achievement. William H.Jeynes. **Educ. Urban. Soc.** 35:1 11:2002 pp.27–49.
- 2007 On the intractability of the achievement gap in urban schools and the discursive practice of continuing racial discrimination. Fenwick W.English. **Educ. Urban. Soc.** 34:3 5:2002 pp.298–311.
- 2008 The only child and educational opportunity for girls in urban China. Ming Tsui; Lynne Rich. **Gender Soc.** 16:1 2:2002 pp.74–92.
- 2009 Private schools and 'Latino flight' from Black schoolchildren. Robert W.Fairlie. **Demography** 39:4 11:2002 pp.655–674.
- 2010 Promoting girls' schooling in Orissa. Jyotirmayee Kar; Jyotsnamayee Kar. **Ind. J. Gend. Stud.** 9:1 1–6:2002 pp.61–80.
- 2011 Pupil mobility and educational achievement in schools: an empirical analysis. Feyisa Demie. **Educ. Res.** 44:2 Summer: 2002 pp. 197–215.

- 2012 Race, class, and gender in exclusion from school. Cecile Wright; Debbie Weekes; Alex McGlaughlin. London: Falmer Press, 2000. xi, 145p. *ISBN: 0750708417, 0750708425. Includes bibliographical references (p. 133–140) and index. (Series: Studies in inclusive education).*
- 2013 Race, gender, and educational advantage in the inner city. Thomas A.LaVeist; Katrina Bell McDonald. **Soc. Sci. Q.** 83:3 9:2002 pp.832–852.
- 2014 Racial diversity in higher education: ingredients for success and failure. Laurel R.Davis. **J. App. Behav. Sc.** 38:2 6:2002 pp.137–155.
- 2015 Racial gap in teachers' perceptions of the achievement gap. Jeffrey Uhlenberg; Kathleen M.Brown. **Educ. Urban. Soc.** 34:4 8:2002 pp.493–530.
- 2016 The relationship between parental involvement and children's educational achievement in the Korean immigrant family. Eunjung Kim. **J. Comp. Fam. Stud.** XXXIII:4 Autumn:2002 pp.529–540.
- 2017 Russian and American college students' attitudes, perceptions and tendencies towards cheating. Robert A.Lupton; Kenneth J.Chapman. **Educ. Res.** 44:1 Spring: 2002 pp. 17–28.
- 2018 School attendance of migrant children in Beijing, China: a multivariate analysis. Fei Guo. **Asian Pacif. Migrat. J.** 11:3 2002 pp.357–374.
- 2019 School choice and the distributional effects of ability tracking: does separation increase inequality? David N.Figlio; Marianne E.Page. **J. Urban Ec.** 51:3 5:2002 pp.497–514.
- 2020 School quality and returns to education of U.S. immigrants. Bernt Bratsberg; Dek Terrell. **Econ. Inq.** 40:2 4:2002 pp.177–198.
- 2021 Social capital, students' perceptions and educational aspirations among Palestinian students in Israel. Nabil Khattab. **Res. Educ.** 68 11:2002 pp.77–88.
- 2022 Social deprivation, school-level achievement and special educational needs. Paul Croll. **Educ. Res.** 44:1 Spring: 2002 pp.43–54.
- 2023 Social dimension of integration in Estonia and minority education in Latvia. Vadim Poleshchuk. Flensburg: European Centre for Minority Issues, 2001. 32p. (*Series: ECMI Report Series—18*).
- 2024 Spirituality and academic performance among African American college students. Katrina L.Walker; Vicki Dixon. **J. Black Psychol.** 28:2 5:2002 pp. 107–121.
- 2025 Study support and the development of the self-regulated learner. Caroline Sharp; Keith Pocklington; Dick Weindling. **Educ. Res.** 44:1 Spring: 2002 pp.29–42.
- 2026 Toward an improved measure of educational attainment in social stratification research. Alan C.Kerckhoff; Elizabeth Dietrich Ezell; J.Scott Brown. **Soc. Sci. R.** 31:1 3:2002 pp.99–123.
- 2027 The utility of an involvement and talent development framework in defining charter school success: a pilot study. Ronald D.Opp; Lynne M.Hamer; Svetlana Belyukova. **Educ. Urban. Soc.** 34:3 5:2002 pp.385–406.
- 2028 Vetenskapssamhället som konkurrenssystem. Doktorander, doktorer och feministiska perspektiv. [*In Swedish*]; (The academic community as a competitive system: postgraduates, PhDs and feminist perspectives.) [*Summary*]. Fredrik Schoug. **Rig** 2 2002 pp.73–94.
- 2029 Vouchers for private schooling in Colombia: evidence from a randomized natural experiment. Joshua Angrist; Eric Bettinger; Erik Bloom; Elizabeth King; Michael Kremer. **Am. Econ. Rev.** 92:5 12:2002 pp.1535–1558.
- 2030 Weighing in: elementary-aged students and the debate on attitudes toward school among Black students. Karolyn Tyson. **Soc. Forc.** 80:4 6:2002 pp.1157–1190.
- 2031 Why aren't these youngsters in school? Meeting Canada's charter obligations to disadvantaged adolescents. Sonja Grover. **Int. J. Child. Rig.** 10:1 2002 pp. 1–38.
- 2032 Why does it take a village? The mediation of neighborhood effects on educational achievement. James W.Ainsworth. **Soc. Forc.** 81:1 9:2002 pp. 117–152.

Academic staff
Personnel enseignant

- 2033 Change-linked work-related stress in British teachers. Marie Brown; Sue Ralph; Ivy Brember. **Res. Educ.** 67 6:2002 pp. 1–12.
- 2034 Designing reflections on practice: helping teachers apply cognitive learning principles in an SFT—inquiry-based learning program. Matthew Keefer. **Interchange** 33:4 2002 pp.395–417.
- 2035 Exploring the hermeneutic foundations of university life: deaf academics in a hybrid ‘community of practice’. Paul R.Trowler; Graham H.Turner. **High. Educ.** 43:2 3:2002 pp.227–256.
- 2036 Good intentions, questionable results: implications for the professional development of teachers. Susan Sullivan; Vivian Shulman; Jeffrey Glanz. **Educ. Urban. Soc.** 34:4 8:2002 pp.451–476.
- 2037 Identifying academics’ orientations to assessment practice. Katherine Samuelowicz; John D.Bain. **High. Educ.** 43:2 3:2002 pp. 173–201.
- 2038 The institutional climate for lesbian, gay and bisexual education faculty: what is the pivotal frame of reference? James T.Sears. **J. Homosexuality** 43:1 2002 pp. 11–3 7.
- 2039 Is it only ‘what works’ that ‘counts’ in new knowledge economies? Evidence-based practice, educational research and teacher education in Australia. Jill Blackmore. **Soc. Pol. and Soc.ISI** 1:3 7:2002 pp.257–266.
- 2040 Leadership styles and high-stakes testing: principals make a difference. Karen DeMoss. **Educ. Urban. Soc.** 35:1 11:2002 pp. 111–132.
- 2041 Level descriptions and teacher assessment in England: towards a community of assessment practice. Kathy Hall; Austin Harding. **Educ. Res.** 44:1 Spring; 2002 pp. 1–16.
- 2042 Pourquoi les enseignants ne travaillent-ils pas en équipe? [*In French*]; (Why do teachers not work in teams?) Anne Barrere. **Sociol. Trav.** 44:4 10–12:2002 pp.481–497.
- 2043 Pre-service teachers’ conceptions of environmental education. Modise Mosothwane. **Res. Educ.** 68 11:2002 pp.26–40.
- 2044 Stewardship and critical leadership: sufficient for leadership in urban schools? Mark A. Gooden. **Educ. Urban. Soc.** 35:1 11:2002 pp.133–143.
- 2045 Students’ reasons for wanting to teach in primary school. Mary Thornton; Pat Bricheno; Ivan Reid. **Res. Educ.** 67 6:2002 pp.33–43.
- 2046 Subject leader and class teacher: exploring the conflict of a dual role in a primary school. Paul Lunn; Alison Bishop. **Res. Educ.** 68 11:2002 pp.64–76.
- 2047 Teacher attraction: are magnet school teachers more professionalized than traditional schoolteachers in urban secondary schools? Lorraine Evans. **Educ. Urban. Soc.** 34:3 5:2002 pp.312–333.
- 2048 Teacher growth: the formation and pursuit of personal values. Yan Fung Mok. **Interchange** 33:2 2002 pp.115–138.
- 2049 Teachers’ incentives and professional development in schools in Mexico. Gladys Lopez-Acevedo. Washington DC: World Bank, Latin America and the Caribbean Region, 2002. 48p. (*Series: Policy research working paper—2777*).
- 2050 Teaching sociological practice. Jan Marie Fritz; Josephine A.Ruggiero; Linda A.Airsman; Elizabeth D.Scheel. **Soc. Prac.** 4:2 6:2002 pp. 103–180. *Collection of 4 articles.*
- 2051 Uprooting and replacing positivism, the melting pot, multiculturalism, and other impotent notions in educational leadership through an African American perspective. Michael E. Dantley. **Educ. Urban. Soc.** 34:3 5:2002 pp.334–352.
- 2052 Using technology to deliver immediate corrective feedback to preservice teachers. Mary Catherine Scheeler; David L.Lee. **J. Behav. Educat.** 11:4 12:2002 pp.231–242.
- 2053 Women law professors—negotiating and transcending gender identities at work. Celia Wells. **Fem. Leg. Stud.** 10:1 2002 pp. 1–38.

Education systems
Systèmes d'enseignement

- 2054 The academy in the 21st century. Janice Drakich; Karen R. Grant; Penni Stewart; Claire Polster; Charles T.Gillin; Fuyuki Kurasawa. **Can. R. Soc. A.** 39:3 8:2002 pp.249–347. *Collection of 5 articles.*
- 2055 An alternative technical education system in Mexico: a reassessment of CONALEP. Gladys Lopez Acevedo. Washington DC: World Bank, Latin America and the Caribbean Region, 2001. 74p. *Includes bibliographical references (p. 48–50). (Series: Policy research working paper—2731).*
- 2056 The autopoiesis of educational organizations: the impact of the organizational setting on educational interaction. Raf Vanderstraeten. **Syst. Res. Behav. Sci.** 19:3 5–6:2002 pp.243–253.
- 2057 Barriers to effective quality management and leadership: case study of two academic departments. Jethro Newton. **High. Educ.** 44:2 9:2002 pp. 185–212.
- 2058 Brazilian schools: comparing students' interests with what is being taught. Denise Lannes; Vivian M.Rumjanek; Andréa Velloso; Leopoldo de Meis. **Educat. Res.** 44:2 Summer: 2002 pp. 157–179.
- 2059 Can public schools buy better-qualified teachers? David N.Figlio. **Ind. Lab. Rel.** 55:4 7:2002 pp.686–699.
- 2060 Catholic schools: enduring presence in urban America. Gerald M.Cattaro. **Educ. Urban. Soc.** 35:1 11:2002 pp. 100–110.
- 2061 Causes and consequences of schooling outcomes in South Africa: evidence from survey data. Kermyt G.Anderson; Anne Case; David Lam. **Soc. Dyn.** 27:1 Summer: 2001 pp.37–59.
- 2062 Charter schools and accountability in public education. Paul Thomas Hill; Robin J.Lake; Mary Beth Celio. Washington DC: Brookings Institution Press, 2002. xi, 125p. *ISBN: 0815702663, 0815702671. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 2063 Citizenship education in Chinese schools: retrospect and prospect. Yangguang Chen; Ivan Reid. **Res. Educ.** 67 6:2002 pp.58–69.
- 2064 A civilising mission? Perceptions and representations of the native schools system. Judith D.Simon [Ed.]; Linda Tuhiwai Smith [Ed.]. Auckland: Auckland University Press, 2001. 300p. *ISBN: 1869402510.*
- 2065 Comparing standards, academic and vocational, 16–19 year olds: the report of the Politeia Education Commission. Sheila Lawlor [Ed.]; David Burghes; et al. London: Politeia, 2002. 167p. *ISBN: 1900525615.*
- 2066 The demand for local public goods: the case of public school quality. David M. Brasington. **Publ. Fin. Rev.** 30:3 5:2002 pp.163–187.
- 2067 Démocratisation ou accroissement des inégalités scolaires? L'exemple de l'évolution de la durée des études en France (1988–1998). [*In French*]; [Is educational inequality being democratised or increasing? Changes in length of time spent at school in France (1988–1998)]. P.Merle. **Population** 57:4–5 7–10:2002 pp.633–660.
- 2068 Deregulation and the decline of public administration teaching in the UK. J.A.Chandler. **Publ. Admin.** 80:2 2002 pp.375–390.
- 2069 Diversity in education. Ton Derksen; Roy Nash; Jepkorir Rose Chepyator-Thomson; Norman Thomson; Alexander Sidorkin; Jim Paul. **Interchange** 33:1 2002 pp.7–106. *Collection of 5 articles.*
- 2070 Education after the culture wars. Diane Ravitch. **Daedalus** 131:3 Summer: 2002 pp.5–21.
- 2071 Education and immigration: theories, practice, and policies. Xue Lan Rong; Frank Brown; A.Reynaldo Contreras; A.Lin Goodwin; Deborah J.Short; Gerald M.Cattaro; H.James McLaughlin; Anna Liljestrom; Jae Hoon Lim; Dawn Meyers; Stacey J.Lee. **Educ. Urban. Soc.** 34:2 2:2002 pp. 123–273. *Collection of 8 articles.*

- 2072 The education gap: vouchers and urban schools. William G.Howell; Paul E.Peterson. Washington DC: Brookings Institution Press, 2002. xix, 275p. ISBN: 0815702140. *Includes bibliographical references (p. 225–265) and index.*
- 2073 Education in Saudi Arabia: choices and constraints. William A.Rugh. **Mid. East Pol.** IX:2 6:2002 pp.40–55.
- 2074 Education of whom, for whom, by whom? Revising the fundamental law of education in Japan. Akito Okada. **Jpn. Forum** 14:3 2002 pp.425–441.
- 2075 Educational stratification by ethnicity in China: enrollment and attainment in the early reform years. Emily Hannum. **Demography** 39:1 2:2002 pp.95–117.
- 2076 (Environmental education and school reform: what can a teacher do in spite of present conditions?); [*Text in Japanese*]. Kazuo Kitamura. Tokyo: Rural Culture Association (NOBUNKYO), 2000. 366p.
- 2077 Forging the frontiers between state, church, and family: religious cleavages and the origins of early childhood education and care policies in France, Sweden, and Germany. Kimberly J.Morgan. **Polit. Soc.** 30:1 3:2002 pp. 113–148.
- 2078 Freedom for some, discipline for 'others': justice in education or the structure of inequity? Enora R.Brown. **Sch. Field** XII:3–4 Autumn: 2001 pp.91–109.
- 2079 Gender and New Public Management: reconstituting academic subjectivities. Robyn Thomas; Annette Davies. **Gend. Work & Org.** 9:4 8:2002 pp.372–397.
- 2080 Globalisation and local experience: encounters with difference in a UK school. Matt Smith. **Sociol. Rev.** 50:1 2:2002 pp.117–135.
- 2081 Globally, nationally, and locally patterned changes in higher education. Gary Rhoades; Simon Marginson; Marcela Mollis; Ken Kempner; Ana Loureiro Jurema; Barbara Sporn; Lesley Vidovich. **High. Educ.** 43:3 4:2002 pp.279–428. *Collection of 7 articles.*
- 2082 Identifying class size effects in developing countries: evidence from rural schools in Bolivia. Miguel S.Urquiola. Washington DC: World Bank, Development Research Group, Public Services for Human Development Team, 2001. 34p. *Includes bibliographical references (p. 24–25). (Series: Policy research working paper—2711).*
- 2083 Instituciones, provision de servicios y exclusion social. Estudio de caso del sector educative en Buenos Aires. [*In Spanish*]; [Institutions, provision of services and social exclusion. Case study of the education sector in Buenos Aires] [*Summary*]. Ariel Fiszbein. **Desar. Econ.** 41:162 7–9:2001 pp.235–259.
- 2084 International perspectives on mergers in higher education. Kay Harman; V.Lynn Meek; Elizabeth J.Hatton; Geoffrey Mildred; Svein Kyvik; Jorunn Dahl Norgård; Ole-Jacob Skodvin; Driekie Hay; Magda Fourie; Gudrun Curri; Daniel W.Lang. **High. Educ.** 44:1 7:2002 pp. 1–183. *Collection of 9 articles.*
- 2085 Japan: reform and change in the 21st century. Philip G Altbach; Yoshikazu Ogawa; Akihiro Itoh; Rie Mori; Aya Yoshida; Akihiro Asonuma; Akiyoshi Yonezawa; Masataka Murasawa. **High. Educ.** 43:1 1:2002 pp. 1–155. *Collection of 9 articles.*
- 2086 Learning from Europe: lessons in education. Nick Clegg; Richard Grayson. London: Centre for European Reform, 2002. 46p. ISBN: 1901229311.
- 2087 Locational decisions of charter schools: probing the market metaphor. Jeffrey R.Henig; Jason A.MacDonald. **Soc. Sci. Q.** 83:4 12:2002 pp.962–980.
- 2088 Minority education in Inner Mongolia and Tibet; [*Summary in French*]; [*Summary in German*]; [*Summary in Spanish*]; [*Summary in Russian*]. Edward J.Kormondy. **Int. R. Educat.** 48:5 9:2002 pp.377–402.
- 2089 New school management approaches. Centre for Educational Research and Innovation. Paris: Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development, 2001. 226p. ISBN: 9264186468. *Translated from the French Gestion des établissements : de nouvelles approches. Includes bibliographical references. (Series: What works in innovation in education).*

- 2090 No magic bullets, just tracer bullets: the role of learning resources, social advantage and education management in improving the performance of South African schools. Luis Crouch; Thabo Mabogoane. **Soc. Dyn.** 27:1 Summer: 2001 pp.60–78.
- 2091 Obrazovatel'nye reformy poslednego desiatiletia XX veka v stranakh Tsentral'noi i Vostochnoi Evropy. [*In Russian*]; [Central and East European education reforms in the last decade of the 20th century]. A.I.Galazan. **Sot. Gum. Znan.** 2 2002 pp.208–223.
- 2092 The philosophy of educational leadership: emerging themes and emerging perspectives. Gert J.J.Biesta; Louis F.Mirón; Fenwick W.English; Frances K.Kochan; Frank Pignatelli; Harbans S.Bhola. **St. Philos. Educ.** 21:2 3:2002 pp.101–202. *Collection of 5 articles.*
- 2093 Political control: a way forward for educational research? Stephen Gorard. **Br. J. Educ. S.** 50:3 9:2002 pp.378–389.
- 2094 The promise and pitfalls of using imprecise school accountability measures. Thomas J. Kane; Douglas O.Staiger. **J. Econ. Pers.** 16:4 Fall: 2002 pp.91–114.
- 2095 Reculturing the school: the New Labour project in context. Ken Jones. **Sch. Field** XII:5–6 Winter: 2001 pp.43–57.
- 2096 Religious education in Balkan countries. Ömer Turan. **Eur. Stud.** 21 Winter: 2002 pp. 101–114.
- 2097 Replanteamiento sobre la evaluación de la docencia. [*In Spanish*]; [Reconsidering the evaluation of teaching] [*Summary*]. Yolanda Pérez Rodríguez. **Rev. de Human.** 11 Autumn: 2001 pp.201–220.
- 2098 The right to learn: educational strategies for socially excluded youth in Europe. Ides Nicaise [Ed.]. Bristol: Policy Press, 2000. vii, 424p. *ISBN: 1861342888.*
- 2099 School choice accountability: an examination of informed consumers in different choice programs. Emily Van Dunk; Anneliese Dickman. **Urban Aff. Rev.** 37:6 7:2002 pp.844–856.
- 2100 School education at crossroads: past present and future. Narayani Gupta; Pradeep Barthakur; M.K.Subramanian; Lachman M.Khubchandani; K.P.Krishnankutty; H.D. Dwarakanath; K.S.Chalam. **Soc. Act.** 52:4 10–12:2002 pp.353–419. *Collection of 7 articles.*
- 2101 School restorative conferencing. Jim McGrath. **Child C. Pract.** 8:3 6:2002 pp.187–200.
- 2102 School vouchers: a critical view. Helen F.Ladd. **J. Econ. Pers.** 16:4 Fall: 2002 pp.3–24.
- 2103 School vouchers and academic performance: results from three randomized field trials. William G.Howell; Patrick J.Wolf; David E.Campbell; Paul E.Peterson. **J. Policy An.** 21:2 Spring: 2002 pp.191–218.
- 2104 The self-managing school and social justice: are they on the same planet? John Smyth. **Sch. Field** XII:3–4 Autumn: 2001 pp.71–90.
- 2105 Social capital, collective intelligence and expansive learning: thinking through the connections. Education and the economy. James Avis. **Br. J. Educ. S.** 50:3 9:2002 pp.308–326.
- 2106 Sports in school: source of amity or antipathy? Laura Langbein; Roseana Bess. **Soc. Sci. Q.** 83:2 6:2002 pp.436–454.
- 2107 University autonomy and academic freedom in Africa: *ex Africa semper aliquid novi?* C.R.M.Dlamini. **Comp. Int. Law J.S. Afr.** XXXV:1 3:2002 pp.77–98.
- 2108 Why school systems resist reform: a psychoanalytic perspective. Howell S.Baum. **Human Relat.** 55:2 2:2002 pp. 173–198.
- 2109 Why tuition costs are rising so quickly. Robert Martin. **Challenge** 45:4 7–8:2002 pp.88–108.
- 2110 Zur notwendigen Verbindung von allgemeiner, beruflicher und politischer Bildung in Schule und Hochschule. [*In German*]; [On the necessary connections between general, vocational and political education in schools and colleges]. Christoph Ehmman; Jürgen Walter. **Gewerk. Monat.** 53:9 9:2002 pp.506–517.

Pedagogy
Pédagogic

- 2111 Attending to our future: why we should support conflict resolution education. Jerry Gale; Robyn L.Mowery; Margaret S.Herrman; Nancy L.Hollett; Marie Olson; Frederic S. Pearson; Randy Compton; Eve Ford; Jennifer Barton. **Con. Res. Qu.** 19:4 Summer: 2002 pp.389–494. *Collection of 5 articles.*
- 2112 Civic education in the liberal and classical traditions. Randall Curren. **Sch. Field** XIV:1–2 Spring-Summer: 2002 pp. 107–120.
- 2113 A critical social literacy project: Newfoundlanders challenge *The Shipping News*. Barrie R.C.Barrell; Robert F.Hammett. **Interchange** 33:2 2002 pp. 139–158.
- 2114 (The degree to which the Jordanian elementary science textbooks include ‘science—technology—society’ approach.); [*Text in Arabic*]. Osama H.Abed; Ibrahim A.Al-Momani. **Dirasat Ed.** 29:2 9:2002 pp.238–254.
- 2115 Democratic patriotism and multicultural education. Eamonn Callan. **St. Philos. Educ.** 21:6 11:2002 pp.465–496.
- 2116 Demokratie lernen am Gymnasium: das Projekt «Schule als Staat». [*In German*]; [Learning democracy in grammar school: the ‘School as State’ project] [*Summary*]; [*Summary in French*]; [*Summary in Spanish*]; [*Summary in Russian*]. Clauß Peter Sajak. **Int. R. Educat.** 48:5 9:2002 pp.403–414.
- 2117 (Developing the secondary school physics curricula in Palestine in accordance with international trends.); [*Text in Arabic*]. Jamal Al- Za’anin; Mohammad Shabat. **Dirasat Ed.** 29:2 9:2002 pp. 180–198.
- 2118 Didactics and its relation to educational psychology: problems in translating a key concept across research communities; [*Summary in German*]; [*Summary in French*]; [*Summary in Spanish*]; [*Summary in Russian*]. Pertti Kansanen. **Int. R. Educat.** 48:6 11:2002 pp.427–441.
- 2119 Education and human rights. Volker Lenhart; Kaisa Savolainen; Felisa Tibbitts; Claudia Lohrenscheit; Sabine Hornberg; Täieb Baccouche; Francine Best; George Andreopoulos. **Int. R. Educat.** 48:3–4 7:2002 pp. 145–249. *Collection of 7 articles.*
- 2120 Educators of Asian bilingual students: pedagogical techniques, strategies and challenges. Christine J.Yeh; Jennifer Chen; Agnes Kwong; Lillian Chiang; Yu-Wei Wang; Florence Pufolkes. **J. Multiling.** 23:4 2002 pp.296–315.
- 2121 The effect of active supervision and pre-correction on minor behavioral incidents in a sixth grade general education classroom. Randall L.De Pry; George Sugai. **J. Behav. Educat.** 11:4 12:2002 pp.255–267.
- 2122 Effects of curriculum organisation on study progress in engineering studies. Monique van der Hulst; Ellen Jansen. **High. Educ.** 43:4 6:2002 pp.489–506.
- 2123 Epistemic foundation for teaching critical thinking in group discussion. Polycarp Ikuenobe. **Interchange** 33:4 2002 pp.371–394.
- 2124 Exploring the concept of ‘habitus’ with preservice teachers through the use of popular school films. James Trier. **Interchange** 33:3 2002 pp.237–260.
- 2125 The great curriculum debate: how should we teach reading and math? Tom Loveless [Ed.]. Washington DC: Brookings Institution Press, 2001. viii, 360p. *ISBN: 0815753101, 0815753098.* *Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 2126 History textbooks of Korea and Japan: a comparison. Kim Seong Bo. **Kor. Foc.** 10:3 5–6:2002 pp. 121–140.
- 2127 An illustrated case for active learning. Michael K.Salemi. **S. Econ. J.** 68:3 1:2002 pp.721–731.
- 2128 Implementing a prevention curriculum: an effective researcher-teacher partnership. Mary L.Harthun; Amy E.Drapeau; Patricia A.Dustman; Flavio F.Marsiglia. **Educ. Urban. Soc.** 34:3 5:2002 pp.353–364.

- 2129 Inside the sex education classroom: the importance of context in engaging pupils; [*Summary in Spanish*]; [*Summary in French*]. Katie Buston; Daniel Wight; Graham Hart. **Cult. Health. Sex.** 4:3 7–9:2002 pp.317–335.
- 2130 The issue of private tuition: an analysis of the practice in Mauritius and selected South-East Asian countries; [*Summary in German*]; [*Summary in French*]; [*Summary in Spanish*]; [*Summary in Russian*]. A.Raffick Foondun. **Int. R. Educat.** 48:6 11:2002 pp.485–515.
- 2131 Just say no to abstinence education: lessons learnt from a sex education study tour to the United States. Simon Blake; Gill Frances. London: National Children's Bureau, 2001. 60p. *ISBN: 1900990733*.
- 2132 Learning culture, spirituality and local knowledge: implications for African schooling; [*Summary in German*]; [*Summary in French*]; [*Summary in Spanish*]; [*Summary in Russian*]. George J.Sefa Dei. **Int. R. Educat.** 48:5 9:2002 pp.335–360.
- 2133 Learning from schools. Peter T.Knight. **High. Educ.** 44:2 9:2002 pp.283–298.
- 2134 Letting go of control to the learners: the role of the internet in promoting a more autonomous view of learning in an academic translation course. Ayse Yumuk. **Educat. Res.** 44:2 Summer: 2002 pp.141–156.
- 2135 New evidence on classroom computers and pupil learning. J.Angrist; V.Lavy. **Econ. J.** 112:482 10:2002 pp.735–765.
- 2136 Parental choice and language-of-instruction policies and practices in Estonia. Raija Kemppainen; Scott Ellis Ferrin. **Educ. Urban. Soc.** 35:1 11:2002 pp.76–99.
- 2137 Podręczniki do nauczania JPJO wykorzystywane w Polsce w latach 1998–2000. [*In Polish*]; (Polish language textbooks for foreigners used in Poland in the years 1998–2000.) [*Summary*]. Malgorzata Pasieka. **Prz. Pol.** XXVII:3(101) 2001 pp. 117–130.
- 2138 A qualitative analysis of the experiences of feminist psychology educators: the classroom. Ada L.Sinacore; Patricia Healy; Monica Justin. **Fem. & Psychol.** 12:3 8:2002 pp.339–362.
- 2139 Reappraising Durkheim for the study and teaching of religion today. Thomas A.Idinopulos [Ed.]; Brian C.Wilson [Ed.]. Leiden, Boston MA: Brill, 2002. xix, 192p. *ISBN: 9004123393*. Includes bibliographical references (p. [183]–185) and indexes. (Series: Numen book series. Studies in the history of religions—92).
- 2140 A report on the Hoshingabad science teaching program in India. Ravinder Koul. **Interchange** 33:3 2002 pp.219–235.
- 2141 The responsive classroom approach: a caring, respectful school environment as a context for development. Patricia Horsch; Jie-Qi Chen; Suzanne L.Wagner. **Educ. Urban. Soc.** 34:3 5:2002 pp.365–383.
- 2142 Ritual and foreign language practices at school. Ben Rampton. **Lang. Soc.** 31:4 9:2002 pp.491–525.
- 2143 The science of learning. Joseph Pear. Hove: Psychology Press, 2001. 400p. *ISBN: 1841690376, 1841690368*.
- 2144 Sharing experiences and changing lives. Sheela Patel; Diana Mitlin. **Comm. Dev. J.** 37:2 4:2002 pp.125–136.
- 2145 Simulation in language learning, part I. Tânia Gastão Saliés; Carol Lynn Moder; Mary Theresa DiGennaro Seig; Brad Van Den Elzen; Mark R.Freiermuth; Gene B.Halleck; Rebecca Damron; Doina L.Kovalik; Ludovic M.Kovalik; Jonnie L.Hill; Robin J.Dixon; Carrie S.Y.Jung; Helen Levitin; Mary Dean Spelman; Michele Claude Magnin. **Simulat. Gam.** 33:3 9:2002 pp.280–399. *Collection of 11 articles*.
- 2146 Simulation in language learning, part 2. Victor J.Perotti; Thomas F.Pray; Andrew Hale Feinstein; Hugh M.Cannon; Rosemary Garris; Robert Ahlers; James E.Driskell; Gene B. Halleck; Yumi Kamimura; Amy Ince; Colleen B.Tjie; Jonnie L.Hill; Cynthia G.Lance; Jon L.Smythe; Sheldon C.Snow; Frieda L.Gehlen; Jack C.Green. **Simulat. Gam.** 33:4 12:2002 pp.470–503. *Collection of 6 articles*.
- 2147 (Study student's culture: a comparison of two mathematics classes.); [*Text in Japanese*]. Kenichi Takaira. **J. Hum. Nat. Sci.** 113 1:2002 pp.87–107.

- 2148 Teaching eighties babies sixties sensibilities. Georgina Hickey; Peggy G.Hargis. **Rad. Hist. R.** 84 Fall: 2002 pp. 149–165.
- 2149 Teaching negotiation using web-based streaming video. Scott R.Peppet. **Negot. J.** 18:3 7:2002 pp.271–283.
- 2150 Teaching study skills and supporting learning. Stella Cottrell. Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan, 2001. xvi, 356p. *ISBN: 0333921240. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Palgrave study guides).*
- 2151 (Theatre in education: an approach and application.); [*Text in Arabic*]. N.M.Al- Shbool. **Dirasat Ed.** 29:2 9:2002 pp.255–266.
- 2152 Thinking about doing: on learning from experience and the flight from thinking. David P. Levine. **Human Relat.** 55:10 10:2002 pp. 1251–1268.
- 2153 Transforming school culture: can true collaboration be initiated? Shui-fong Lam; Pui-shan Yim; Tom Wing-hong Lam. **Educat. Res.** 44:2 Summer: 2002 pp. 181–195.
- 2154 Using the internet to integrate thematic and regional approaches in geographic education. Philip E.Steinberg; Andy Walter; Kathleen Sherman-Morris. **Prof. Geogr.** 54:3 8:2002 pp.332–348.
- 2155 Using the web. Cathie Jensen-Lee; Annette Falahey. **J. of Soc. [Australia]** 38:3 9:2002 pp.291–302.
- 2156 What is philosophy of music education and do we really need it? Elvira Panaiotidi. **St. Philos. Educ.** 21:3 5:2002 pp.229–252.

Primary and secondary education
Emeignement primaire et secondaire

- 2157 Hauptschule, Realschule oder Gymnasium? Ethnische Unterschiede am ersten Bildungsübergang. [*In German*]; (*Hauptschule, Realschule or Gymnasium?*) Ethnic differences at the transition from primary to secondary schooling.) Cornelia Kristen. **Kölner Z. Soz. Soz. Psy.** 54:3 9:2002 pp.534–552.
- 2158 Implementing the foundation stage in reception classes. Susannah Quick; Clare Lambley; Emma Newcombe; Carol Aubrey. London: Department for Education and Skills, 2002. 120p. *ISBN: 1841857491. (Series: Research report—350).*
- 2159 Investigating pupils' questions in the primary classroom. Vivienne Baumfield; Maria Mroz. **Educat. Res.** 44:2 Summer: 2002 pp. 129–140.
- 2160 Local or regional? Cost-benefit analysis of a hypothetical new structure in public primary education in Hungary. A.Papp. **Acta Oecon.** 52:2 2002 pp.237–253.
- 2161 Mathematical attainments in primary schooling: raising standards and reducing diversity. Julia Whitburn. **Natl. Inst. Econ. R.** 179 1:2002 pp.64–75.
- 2162 'Of course we must be equal, but...': imagining gendered futures in two rural Southern African secondary schools. N.Ansell. **Geoforum** 33:2 5:2002 pp. 179–194.
- 2163 The role of Islamic education supervisor in improving teachers' performance of the Islamic education course at primary schools from the teachers' perspectives.; [*Text in Arabic*]. Nasser A.Al- Khawaldeh. **Dirasat Ed.** 29:2 9:2002 pp.364–380.
- 2164 School quality and staying-on in Northern Ireland: resources, peer groups and ethos. Duncan McVicar. **Econ. Soc. R.** 32:2 7:2001 pp.131–151.
- 2165 A sorting hat that fails? The transition from primary to secondary school in Germany. Sylke Viola Schnepf. Florence: UNICEF, Innocenti Research Centre, 2002. 59p. (*Series: Innocenti working papers—92*).
- 2166 The vocational school fallacy revised: technical secondary school in Egypt. Manos Antoninis. San Domenico di Fiesole: European University Institute, Economics Department, 2001. 34p. *Includes bibliographical references. (Series: EUI working papers. RSC—2001/22).*
- 2167 Yet more maths problems. Geoffrey Howson. **Natl. Inst. Econ. R.** 179 1:2002 pp.76–86.

Tertiary education
Enseignement post-scolaire

- 2168 Academic culture—disciplines and disjunctions. Sande Cohen; Mario Biagioli; Jim L. Turner; Matthew Miller; Claudia Mitchell-Kernan; Howard Singerman; Paul Zelevansky; Vinay Lal; Peter Wollen. **Emergences** 12:1 5:2002 pp. 11–170. *Collection of 7 articles.*
- 2169 Affirmative action at Sciences Po. Daniel Sabbagh. **Fr. Pol. Cult. Soc.** 20:3 Fall: 2002 pp.52–64.
- 2170 African universities in crisis and the promotion of a democratic culture. Francis B. Nyamnjoh; Nantang B.Jua; Henk J.van Rinsum; David Kerr; Jack Mapanje; Ade Kunle Amuwo; A.B.K.Kasozi; Edlyne Anugwom; Maurice N.Amutabi; Piet Konings; Dominic Boyer. **Afr. Stud. R.** 45:2 9:2002 pp.1–218. *Collection of 10 articles.*
- 2171 Approaches to studying and perceptions of academic quality in distance education. Clive J. Lawless; John T.E.Richardson. **High. Educ.** 44:2 9:2002 pp.257–282.
- 2172 At the chalk face: managerialism and the changing academic workplace 1995–2001. E. Webster; S.Mosoetsa. **Transformation** 48 2002 pp.59–82.
- 2173 The challenge of change: Canadian universities in the 21st century. D.M.Cameron. **Can. Publ. Ad.** 45:2 Summer: 2002 pp. 145–174.
- 2174 Class, authenticity and the transition to higher education for mature students. Diane Reay. **Sociol. Rev.** 50:3 8:2002 pp.398–418.
- 2175 (Development of the reform of undergraduate education.); [*Text in Japanese*]. Akira Arimoto. Hiroshima: Research Institute for Higher Education, Hiroshima University, 2000. 182p.
- 2176 Encouraging tutorial attendance at university did not improve performance. Joan R. Rodgers. **Aust. Econ. P.** 41:3 9:2002 pp.255–266.
- 2177 Equal but separate? A cross-national study of sex segregation in higher education. Maria Charles; Karen Bradley. **Am. Sociol. R.** 67:4 8:2002 pp.573–599.
- 2178 Les étudiants. [*In French*]; [Students]. Claude Grignon; Louis Gruel; Jean-Philippe Legois; Robi Morder; Valerie Becquet; Vincenzo Cicchelli; Valerie Erlich; Elsa Ramos; Jean-Claude Driant; I.Amrouni; M.Delille; Véronique Kassai-Kocademir; Patrick Bougenot; Carine Seiler; Edouard Bidou; Philippe Péchoux; Marie-France Fave-Bonnet; Jérôme Minonzio. **Inf. Soc.** 99 2002 pp.4–133. *Collection of 13 articles.*
- 2179 For me or not for me? That is the question: a study of mature students' decision making and higher education. Pat Davies; Mike Osborne; Jenny Williams. London: Department for Education and Skills, 2002. 101p. *ISBN: 1841856207. (Series: Research report—297).*
- 2180 Formirovanie sistemy sotsial'no-gumanitarnogo obrazovaniia v vuzakh Sibiri. [*In Russian*]; [Formation of a system of social and humanities education in higher education in Siberia]. A.M.Balbeko. **Sot. Gum. Znan.** 4 2002 pp. 191–203.
- 2181 From the personal to the public: conceptions of creative writing in higher education. Gregory Light. **High. Educ.** 43:2 3:2002 pp.257–276.
- 2182 Global perspectives on quality in higher education. David Dunkerley [Ed.]; Wai Sum Wong [Ed.]. Aldershot: Ashgate, 2001. xi, 160p. *ISBN: 0754618293. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 2183 The governance of universities: what is the role of the university in the knowledge society? Gerard Delanry. **Can. J. Soc.** 27:2 Spring: 2002 pp. 185–198.
- 2184 Higher education and civic engagement. Muriel Egerton. **Br. J. Soc.** 53:4 12:2002 pp.603–620.
- 2185 Higher education and its clients: institutional responses to changes in demand and in environment. Hans G.Schuetze; Maria Slowey; Alan Woodley; Jane Wilson; Brenda Little; Karen Jensen; Per Olaf Aamodt; Jake Murdoch; Ellen Brandt; Ben Jongbloed; Margarita Jeliaskova; Don F.Westerheijden; Donald Fisher; Janet Atinson-Grosjean; Kay Harman; Jürgen Enders; Ivar Bleiklie; Haldor Byrkjeflot. **High. Educ.** 44:3–4 10–12:2002 pp.309–532. *Collection of 12 articles.*

- 2186 Higher education and social class: issues of inclusion and exclusion. Alistair Ross; et al. London: Routledge, Falmer Press, 2002. 208p. ISBN: 0415276438, 0415276446.
- 2187 Higher education, democracy and citizenship. Tomas Englund; Martha Nussbaum; Ylva Boman; Bernt Gustavsson; Sven-Eric Liedman; Lars Løvlie; Gert Biesta; Bengt Molander; Sverker Sörlin; Roger Säljö; Moira Von Wright. **St. Philos. Educ.** 21:4-5 7-9:2002 pp.281-416. *Collection of 11 articles.*
- 2188 (Higher education reform for quality higher education management in the 21st century: economic, technological, social and political forces affecting higher education.); [*Text in Japanese*]. Akira Arimoto; Morgan Keith. Hiroshima: Research Institute for Higher Education, Hiroshima University, 2000. 183p.
- 2189 Images of a new sub-culture in the Australian university: perceptions of non-nurse academics of the discipline of nursing. Eileen T Sellers. **High. Educ.** 43:2 3:2002 pp. 157-172.
- 2190 The internationalisation and strategic planning of higher-education institutions: an analysis of Finnish EPS strategies. Minna Söderquist. Helsinki: Helsinki School of Economics and Business Administration, 2001. 163p. (*Series: Helsingin Kauppakorkeakoulun Julkaisuja*).
- 2191 The internationalization of higher education: implications for Australia and its education 'clients'. Tim Turpin; Robyn Iredale; Paola Crinnion. **Minerva** XL:4 2002 pp.327-340.
- 2192 Is performance in English as a second language a relevant criterion for admission to an English medium university? L.P.Seelen. **High. Educ.** 44:2 9:2002 pp.213-232.
- 2193 Knowledge production and higher education transformation in South Africa: towards reflexivity in university teaching, research and community service. Yusef Waghid. **High. Educ.** 43:4 6:2002 pp.457-488.
- 2194 (Mechanisms of decision making at the governmental Jordanian universities according to deans and department heads.); [*Text in Arabic*]. Bassam Al- Omari. **Dirasat Ed.** 29:2 9:2002 pp.308-333.
- 2195 (Niche market in America: from a study tour with students in Pace University, New York.); [*Text in Japanese*]. Toshio Yamaki. **J. Tokyo Keizai Uni.** 228 2:2002 pp.3-23.
- 2196 Nigerian students' perceptions of academic departments as a teaching and learning environment. E.A.Okwilagwe. **Res. Educ.** 68 11:2002 pp. 1-14.
- 2197 A report on adult education and training in Canada: learning a living. Statistics Canada. Ottawa: Statistics Canada, 2001. vii, 98p. ISBN: 0662297997. *Also in French Un rapport sur l'éducation et la formation des adultes au Canada. Includes bibliographical references (p. 97-98).*
- 2198 Scholars and entrepreneurs: the universities in crisis. Bernd Hüppauf; Kevin Hart; Geoff Sharp; John Hinkson; Stuart MacIntyre; Raimond Gaita; Simon Marginson; Michael Peters; Geoff Sharrock; Paul James; Douglas McQueen-Thomson; Simon Cooper. **Arena J.** 17-18 2002 pp. 11-316. *Collection of 13 articles.*
- 2199 The school leaving intentions at the age of sixteen: evidence from a multicultural city environment. W.Thomas; D.J.Webber; F.Walton. **Ec. Iss.** 7:1 3:2002 pp.1-14.
- 2200 South Africa's universities: force for the future or a signal of failure? David Jobbins. **Round Tab.** 363 1:2002 pp.53-66.
- 2201 Stressful effects of a university faculty strike on students: implications for coping. Esther R.Greenlass; Lisa Fiksenbaum; Lesley Goldstein; Christine Desiato. **Interchange** 33:3 2002 pp.261-279.
- 2202 Studienmotivation, Erwerbsspartizipation und der Einstieg in den Arbeitsmarkt. [*In German*]; [Motivations to study, participation in the labour market and labour market entry]. Axel Franzen; Anna Hecken. **Kölner Z. Soz. Psy.** 54:4 12:2002 pp.733-752.
- 2203 Syracuse University: academic restructuring. Ali Shehzad Zaidi. **New Polit.** IX:1 Summer: 2002 pp. 180-192.
- 2204 Tertiary colleges in Pakistan: gender and equality. Saeeda Shah. **Sch. Field** XII:3-4 Autumn: 2001 pp.49-70.

- 2205 Università e società civile: riflessioni sul tema. [*In Italian*]; [Higher education and civil society]. Sergio Fois. **Rass. Parl.** XLIII:1 1–3:2001 pp.21–38.
- 2206 University assistants' conceptions of knowledge, learning and instruction. Herman Buelens; Mieke Clement; Geraldine Clarebout. **Res. Educ.** 67 6:2002 pp.44–57.

E: SOCIAL STRUCTURE STRUCTURE SOCIALE

E.1: Social process and organization Processus et organisation sociale

- 2207 Actor-system dynamics theory and its application to the analysis of modern capitalism. Tom R. Burns; Thomas Baumgartner; Philippe De Ville. **Can. J. Soc.** 27:2 Spring: 2002 pp.211–243.
- 2208 An affect theory of social exchange. Edward J. Lawler. **A.J.S.** 107:2 9:2001 pp.321–352.
- 2209 Another view of the 'small world'. B. McCue. **Soc. Networks** 24:2 5:2002 pp.121–134.
- 2210 Die Bedeutung sozialer Einbindung für die Entwicklung von Individualisierungsprozessen: eine theoretische Annäherung an das Phänomen der Individualisierung sowie eine empirische Analyse der sozialen Bindungen unter den Bedingungen des sozialen Umbruchs in Deutschland. [*In German*]; [The significance of social integration in the development of individualization processes: a theoretical approach to the phenomenon of individualization and an empirical analysis of social connections in a time of social upheaval in Germany]. Christine Posner. Frankfurt am Main: Peter Lang, 2002. 253p. ISBN: 3631397933.
- 2211 Can social systems be autopoietic? Assessing Luhmann's social theory. John Mingers. **Sociol. Rev.** 50:2 5:2002 pp.278–299.
- 2212 Conceptualising social impacts. Frank Vanclay. **Envir. Imp. Assess. Rev.** 22:3 5:2002 pp. 183–211.
- 2213 Connection matters: exploring the implications of social capital and social networks for social policy. Leroy White. **Syst Res. Behav. Sci.** 19:3 5–6:2002 pp.255–269.
- 2214 Co-operative learning and responsible citizenship in the 21st century. Mervyn Wilson [Intro.]; Lynda Baloch; Cheryl Turner; Ian MacPherson; Elizabeth G. Cohen; Stephen Yeo. **J. Co-op. St.** 35:2(105) 10:2002 pp.75–127. *Collection of 5 articles.*
- 2215 Dostizhenie tselei v kvasisovremennom obshchestve: sotsial'nye seti v Rossii. [*In Russian*]; [Achievement of aims in quasi-modern society: social networks in Russia]. R. Rose. **Obshch. Nauki Sovrem.** 3 2002 pp.23–38.
- 2216 Event sequences as generators of social network evolution. P. Doreian. **Soc. Networks** 24:2 5:2002 pp.93–120.
- 2217 Evolution of social behavior: individual and group selection. Theodore C. Bergstrom. **J. Econ. Pers.** 16:2 Spring: 2002 pp.67–88.
- 2218 The evolution of talk and the emergence of complex society. J. Raymond Zimmer. **Semiotica** 138:1–4 2002 pp.205–233.
- 2219 L'individu social, [*In French*]; [The social individual]. Claude F. Poliaki; Thierry Dutour; Anne Conchon; Bruno Goyet. **Genèses** 47 6:2002 pp.4–82. *Collection of 4 articles.*
- 2220 Les inégalités forment système. [*In French*]; [Inequality constitutes the system]. Alain Bihr; Roland Pfefferkorn. **Pensée** 330 4–6:2002 pp.79–91.
- 2221 Invisible fences: egalitarianism, nationalism and racism. M. Gullestad. **J. Royal Anth. Inst.** 8:1 3:2002 pp.45–63.
- 2222 Konjunktur und Krise des Europäischen Sozialmodells. Ein Beitrag zur politischen Präexplantationsdiagnostik. [*In German*]; (The rise and fall of the European social model. A contribution to the diagnosis of its political explanation.) [*Summary*]. Andreas Aust; Sigrid Leitner; Stephan Lessenich. **Polit. Viertel.** 43:2 6:2002 pp.272–301.

- 2223 Le lien social entre lien fonctionnel et lien civil. Remarques sur le sens et la moralité de la coopération sociale. [*In French*]; [Social networks: between functional and civil networks. Notes on the meaning and morality of social cooperation] [*Summary*]. Patrick Pharo. **Cah. Int. Soc.** CXIII 7–12:2002 pp.307–330.
- 2224 Mit Sicherheit sozial: das deutsche Sozialsystem im Umbruch. [*In German*]; [Definitely social: the German social system in flux]. Matthias Pfister; Jochen Pimpertz; Achim Seffen. Cologne: Deutscher Instituts-Verlag, 2002. 51p. ISBN: 360214576X.
- 2225 Perspectives on Berber politics: on Gellner and Masqueray, or Durkheim's mistake. H. Roberts. **J. Royal Anth. Inst.** 8:1 3:2002 pp. 107–126.
- 2226 Schwindet das soziale Kapital? [*In German*]; [Is social capital on the decline?] [*Summary*]. Monika Jungbauer-Gans. **Soz. Welt.** 53:2 2002 pp. 189–208.
- 2227 A semiprivate room. Ellen Rooney. **Differences** 13:1 Spring: 2002 pp. 128–156.
- 2228 Social capital in transition: a first look at the evidence. Martin Raiser; Christian Haerpfer; Thomas Nowotny; Claire Wallace. **Soc. Čas.** 38:6 2002 pp.693–720.
- 2229 Social capital, networks, and community environments in Bangkok, Thailand. Amrita Danire; Lois M.Takahashi; Anchana Naranong. **Grow. Chan.** 33:4 Fall: 2002 pp.453–484.
- 2230 (Sociology of social processes.); [*Text in Japanese*]. Tsukasa Kuwabara. Nishinomiya: Kwansai Gakuin University Press, 2000. 104p.
- 2231 La solidarité sociale et les liens intergénérationnels. Notes de recherche. [*In French*]; [Social solidarity and intergenerational relations]. Louise Tassé. **Nouv. Prat. Soc.** 15:1 2002 pp.200–211.
- 2232 Sotsial'no-ekonomicheskie protivorechiia postindustrial'nogo obshchestva. [*In Russian*]; [Social-economic contradictions of postindustrial society] [*Summary*]. A.V.Buzgalin. **Vest. San. -Peter, univ. ser. 5 ekon.** 1(5) 3:2002 pp.3–13.
- 2233 Toward a network sociality. Andreas Wittel. **Theory Cult. Soc.** 18:6 12:2001 pp.51–76.
- 2234 Towards a new social structure of accumulation? Claude Diebolt. **Hist. Soc. R.** 27:2–3 2002 pp.85–99.
- 2235 Trabajo, ciudadanía y riesgo biográfico en las regiones periféricas. [*In Spanish*]; (Work, social citizenship and biographical risk in peripheral regions.) Juan Monreal; Andrés Pedreño. **Papers** 63–64 2001 pp.47–66.

Power relations *Rapports de pouvoir*

- 2236 The experience of power: examining the effects of power on approach and inhibition tendencies. Cameron Anderson; Jennifer L.Berdahl. **J. Pers. Soc. Psychol.** 83:6 12:2002 pp. 1362–1377.
- 2237 Males in voluntaries. Para una reapropiación del concepto de «efectos perversos». [*In Spanish*]; [Unintended wrong: towards a reformulation of the concept of 'perverse effects']. Javier L.Cristiano. **Papers** 65 2001 pp. 149–166.
- 2238 Ordres et désordres dans les villes argentines, l'exemple de Alto Comedero, San Salvador de Jujuy. [*In French*]; (Order and disorder in Argentina's cities, the example of Alto Comedero, San Salvador de Jujuy.) [*Summary*]; [*Summary in French*]. J.M.Fournier. **Ann. Géogr.** III: 624 3–4:2002 pp. 179–197.
- 2239 Power, authority, and the constraint of belief systems. John Levi Martin. **A.J.S.** 107:4 1:2002 pp.861–904.
- 2240 Rich and powerful subjective power and welfare in Russia. Michael M.Lokshin; Martin Ravallion. Washington DC: World Bank, Development Research Group, Poverty Team, 2002. 45p. (Series: Policy research working paper—2854).
- 2241 'They scorn us because we are uneducated': knowledge and power in a Tanzanian marine park. Christine J.Walley. **Ethnog.** 3:3 9:2002 pp.265–298.

Social norms
Normes sociales

- 2242 Account strategies for the violation of social norms: integration and extension of sociological and social psychological typologies. Immo Fritsche. **J. Theory Soc. Behav.** 32:4 12:2002 pp.371–394.
- 2243 Conceptualizing moral panic through a moral economy of harm. Sean P.Hier. **Crit. Sociol.** 28:3 2002 pp.311–334.
- 2244 Dialectics of norms in modernization. Joachim J.Savelsberg. **Sociol. Q.** 43:2 Spring:2002 pp.277–305.
- 2245 Intergenerational transmission of conduct norms for drugs, sexual exploitation and violence: a case study. Eloise Dunlap; Andrew Golub; Bruce D.Johnson; Damans Wesley. **Br. J. Crimin.** 42:1 Winter: 2002 pp. 1–20.
- 2246 Out of the ordinary: the power of ambition in an uncertain world. Linda Boyes; et al. Edinburgh: Scottish Council Foundation, 2001. 72p. *ISBN: 190183526X. Includes bibliographical references.* (Series: Paper, Scottish Council Foundation—19).
- 2247 Patriotizm i nravstvennost'. [*In Russian*]; [Patriotism and morality]. V.V.Goneeva. **Sot. Gum. Znan.** 3 2002 pp. 178–187.
- 2248 Playing God? Human genetic engineering and the rationalization of public bioethical debate. John Hyde Evans. Chicago IL, London: University of Chicago Press, 2002. viii, 304p. *ISBN: 0226222616, 0226222624. Includes bibliographical references and index.* (Series: Morality and society).
- 2249 Social norms and the expression and suppression of prejudice: the struggle for internalization. Christian S.Crandall; Amy Eshleman; Laurie O'Brien. **J. Pers. Soc. Psychol.** 82:3 3:2002 pp.359–378.
- 2250 Theory and method in the comparative study of values: critique and alternative to Inglehart. Max Haller. **Eur. Sociol. R.** 18:2 6:2002 pp. 139–158.
- 2251 Tsenosti novogo veka: svoboda i nravstvennost'. [*In Russian*]; [Values of the new century: freedom and morality]. V.M.Artemov. **Sot. Gum. Znan.** 4 2002 pp.163–175.
- 2252 Los valores de los europeos. [*In Spanish*]; (The values of the Europeans.) Jan Kerkhofs. **Rev. Fom. Soc.** 57:226 4–6:2002 pp.345–356.
- 2253 Value, respect, and attachment. Joseph Raz. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2001. vii, 178p. *ISBN: 052180180X, 052100022X. Includes bibliographical references and index.* (Series: The John Robert Seeley lectures—4).
- 2254 When do norms emerge by human design and when by the unintended consequences of human action? The example of the no-smoking norm. Karl-Dieter Opp. **Rat. Soc.** 14:2 5:2002 pp.131–158.
- 2255 Die Zeit der Gesellschaft—Sozialethik als Zeitdiagnose. [*In German*]; [The age of society—social ethics as a sign of the times]. Hans-Joachim Höhn. **Jahr. Christ. Sozialwiss.** 43 2002 pp.260–287.

Socialization
Socialisation

- 2256 The Africentric home environment inventory: an observational measure of the racial socialization features of the home environment for African American preschool children. Margaret O'Brien Caughy; Suzanne M.Randolph; Patricia J.O'Campo. **J. Black Psychol.** 28:1 2:2002 pp.37–52.
- 2257 De sociaal-culturele breuklijn en maatschappelijke betrokkenheid. [*In Dutch*]; (The social-cultural alignment and social involvement.) [*Summary*]. Hilde Coffé. **Mens Maat.** 77:4 12:2002 pp.319–337.

- 2258 Gender and religiousness: can socialization explanations be saved? Alan S. Miller; Rodney Stark. **A.J.S.** 107:6 5:2002 pp.1399–1423.
- 2259 Le home page personali. [*In Italian*]; [Personal home pages] [*Summary*]. Antonio Roversi. **Rass. It. Soc.** XLIII:1 2002 pp.33–54.
- 2260 In the rustic kitchen: real talk and reciprocity. Tracey Heatherington. **Ethnology** XL:4 Fall: 2001 pp.329–346.
- 2261 Individual and neighbourhood determinants of social participation and social capital: a multilevel analysis of the city of Malmö, Sweden. Martin Lindström; Juan Merlo; Per-Olof Östergren. **Soc. Sci. Med.** 54:12 6:2002 pp. 1779–1792.
- 2262 Learning and coordination: inductive deliberation, equilibrium, and convention. Peter Vanderschraaf. New York: Routledge, 2001. 222p. ISBN: 0815340397. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Studies in ethics).
- 2263 Réseaux, stratégies et compétences : pour une analyse des dynamiques sociales à l'œuvre chez les jeunes de la rue. [*In French*]; [Networks, strategies and competence: towards an analysis of the social dynamics of young street people]. Roch Hurtubise; Michèle Vatz Laaroussi. **Horn. Soc.** 143–144 1–2:2002 pp.87–103.
- 2264 Self in context: autonomy and relatedness in Japanese and U.S. mother-preschooler dyads. Tracy A. Dennis; Pamela M. Cole; Carolyn Zahn-Waxier; Ichiro Mizuta. **Child. Devel.** 73:6 11–12:2002 pp.1803–1817.
- 2265 The socialization process of only children and its outcome. Feng Xiaotian. **Soc. Sci. China** XXIII:2 Summer: 2002 pp.30–40.
- 2266 Sotsializatsiia cheloveka. [*In Russian*]; [Socialization of man]. S.G. Spasibenko. **Sot. Gum. Znan.** 5 2002 pp. 101–122.
- 2267 Sotsializatsiia v pole beznadezhnosti i za ego predelami. [*In Russian*]; [Socialization and its limits in conditions of hopelessness]. O.N. Kozlova. **Sot. Gum. Znan.** 2 2002 pp.126–139.
- 2268 Verschuivende achtergronden van verenigingsparticipatie in Nederland. [*In Dutch*]; (Shifting backgrounds of participation in voluntary associations in the Netherlands.) [*Summary*]. René Bekkers; Nan Dirk de Graaf. **Mens Maat.** 77:4 12:2002 pp.338–360.
- 2269 The volunteer movement in the United States. Inna Gorodetskaia. **Rus. Pol. Law** 40:2 3–4:2002 pp.46–60.
- 2270 Welfare states and dimensions of social capital: cross-national comparisons of social contacts in European countries. Peer Scheepers; Manfred Te Grotenhuis; John Gelissen. **Euro. Soc.** 4:2 2002 pp. 185–207.

E.2: Social stratification Stratification sociale

- 2271 At the limits of spatial governmentality: a message from the tip of Africa. Steven Robins. **Mir. Ek. Mez. Ot.** 23:4 8:2002 pp.665–690.
- 2272 Bewitching land: the role of land disputes in converting kin to strangers and in class formation in Malawi. Pauline E. Peters. **J. S. Afr. Stud.** 28:1 3:2002 pp.155–178.
- 2273 Beyond compassion. Orlando Patterson. **Dædalus** 131:1 Winter:2002 pp.26–38.
- 2274 Black youth on the margins: a research review. Ravinder Barn. York: Joseph Rowntree Foundation, 2001. 102p. ISBN: 184263044X.
- 2275 Class structures and social mobility in Taiwan in the initial post-war period. Hong-zen Wang. **China J.** 48 7:2002 pp.55–85.
- 2276 Classed out: the challenges of social class in Black community change. Shawn A. Ginwright. **Soc. Prob.** 49:4 11:2002 pp.544–562.
- 2277 The collapse of Soviet communism: a class dynamics interpretation. Tom Mayer. **Soc. Forc.** 80:3 3:2002 pp.759–801.

- 2278 Construction of status and referential structures. Joseph Berger; Cecilia L.Ridgeway; Morris Zelditch. **Sociol. Theory** 20:2 7:2002 pp. 157–179.
- 2279 Culture and the state: institutionalizing ‘the underclass’ in the new Ireland. A.Jamie Saris; Brendan Bartley; Ciara Kierans; Colm Walsh; Philip McCormack. **City** 6:2 7:2002 pp. 173–191.
- 2280 (Culture, lifestyle and social stratification.); [*Text in Japanese*]. Emi Kataoka. Yokohama, 2000. 156p.
- 2281 A detailed examination of the role of education in intergenerational social-class mobility. Herman G.van de Werfhorst. **Soc. Sci. Info.** 41:3 9:2002 pp.407–438.
- 2282 La dimension subjective de la mobilité sociale. [*In French*]; (The subjective dimension of social mobility.) [*Summary*]; [*Summary in Spanish*]. C.Attias-Donftit; F.C.Wolff. **Population** 56:6 11–12:2001 pp.919–962.
- 2283 Does inequality matter? Christopher Jencks. **Dælus** 131:1 Winter: 2002 pp.49–65.
- 2284 Exceptions to the rule: upwardly mobile White and Mexican American high school girls. Julie Bertie. **Gender Soc.** 16:3 6:2002 pp.403–422.
- 2285 From story to policy: social exclusion, empowerment and the churches. James Sweeney; Denise Hannah; Kevin McMahon. Cambridge: Von Hugel Institute, 2001. iii, 99p.
- 2286 A group analysis of class, status groups and inequality. Lauren E.Storck; Ian Craib; Dick Blackwell; Timothy J.Zeddies; Gábor Szönyi; Malcolm Pines; Dieter Nitzgen; Elisabeth Rohr. **Group Analysis** 35:3 9:2002 pp.339–446. *Collection of 10 articles.*
- 2287 Hierarchical and competitive inequality. André Béteille. **Sociol. Bul.** 51:1 3:2002 pp.3–27.
- 2288 How children and adolescents evaluate gender and racial exclusion. Melanie Killen; et al. Boston MA: Blackwell Publishers, 2002. viii, 132p. *Includes bibliographical references (p. 109–118).* (Series: Monographs of the Society for Research in Child Development—271:67).
- 2289 Ideal types, stereotypes and classes. Kenneth Prandy. **Br. J. Soc.** 53:4 12:2002 pp.583–602.
- 2290 Identity constraints: the perceived structural requirements of a ‘good’ identity. E.P. Schachter. **Hum. Dev.** 45:6 11–12:2002 pp.416–433.
- 2291 Inequality and intergenerational mobility in schooling: the case of Mexico. Melissa Binder; Christopher Woodruff. **Econ. Dev. Cult. Change** 50:2 1:2002 pp.249–268.
- 2292 Inequality, crisis and social change in Indonesia: the muted worlds of Bali. Thomas Reuter [Ed.]. New York, London: Routledge, 2002. 224p. ISBN: 0415296889. *Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 2293 Inequality in Switzerland. René Levy; Christian Suter; Denise Paris; Yves Flückiger; José Ramirez; Joseph Deutsch; Jacques Silber; Manfred Max Bergman; Dominique Joye; Beat Fux; Robin Tillmann; Monica Budowski; Ueli Mäder; Elisa Streuli; Andreas Wagener; Hanno Scholz [Comments by]. **Schweiz. Z. Soziologie** 28:2 2002 pp. 181–357. *Collection of 8 articles.*
- 2294 Integration and social cohesion: the case of the Netherlands. Ruben Gowricham. **J. Eth. Migr. St.** 28:2 4:2002 pp.259–273.
- 2295 Intergenerational inequality: a sociological perspective. Robert Erikson; John H. Goldthorpe. **J. Econ. Pers.** 16:3 Summer.2002 pp.31–44.
- 2296 Invisible inequality: social class and childrearing in Black families and White families. Annette Lareau. **Am. Sociol. R.** 67:5 10:2002 pp.747–776.
- 2297 Joint report on social inclusion. European Commission, Directorate-General for Employment, Industrial Relations and Social Affairs. Luxembourg: OOPEC, 2002. 226p. ISBN: 9289432225. *Includes bibliographical references.* (Series: KE4202521ENC).
- 2298 „Klasse“ und Klassentheorie heute. [*In German*]; [‘Class’ and the theory of class today]. Werner Seppmann; Joachim Bischoff; Prabhat Patnaik; Friedhelm Kröll; Wai Buchenberg; Lutz Getzschmann; Hartmut Krauss; Hans-Peter Brenner; Robert Steigerwald. **Marx. Blät** 40:1 3–4:2002 pp.37–97. *Collection of 9 articles.*
- 2299 The Latin American subaltern studies reader. Ileana Rodríguez [Ed.]. Durham NC, London: Duke University Press, 2001. ISBN: 0822327120, 0822327015. *Includes bibliographical references.* (Series: Latin America otherwise).

- 2300 Minority status as a contested terrain: defining the parameters of subordinate status in post-independent Fiji discourse. Carmen M.White. **Soc. Ident.** 8:1 3:2002 pp. 11–44.
- 2301 The no-nonsense guide to class, caste and hierarchies. Jeremy Seabrook. London: Verso, 2002. 144p. *ISBN: 1859844650. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: The no-nonsense guide).*
- 2302 Outsider and insider expertise: the response of residents of deprived neighbourhoods to an academic definition of social exclusion. Liz Richardson; Julian Le Grand. London: CASE, 2002. 26p. (*Series: CASE paper—57*).
- 2303 Patterns of inclusion and exclusion: property, nation and religion; [*Summary in German*]. Cornelia Bohn; Alois Hahn. **Soz. Sys.** 8:1 2002 pp.8–26.
- 2304 Poiavlenie v Pol'she meritokratii. [*In Russian*]; (Emergence of meritocracy in Poland.) H. Doman'skii. **Sot. Issle.** 6 2002 pp.29–49.
- 2305 Poverty and social exclusion in Europe. Matt Barnes; et al. Cheltenham: Edward Elgar Publishing, 2002. xiii, 164p. *ISBN: 1840643757. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 2306 Poverty and social exclusion in rural Scotland. Rural Poverty and Inclusion Working Group, Scotland. Edinburgh: Scottish Executive, 2001. 84p. *ISBN: 0755902645.*
- 2307 Race, school integration, and friendship segregation in America. James Moody. **A.J.S.** 107:3 11:2001 pp.679–716.
- 2308 Religion, caste, and communalism in Punjab. Paramjit S.Judge. **Sociol. Bul.** 51:2 9:2002 pp. 175–194.
- 2309 The residential preferences of Blacks: do they explain persistent segregation? Maria Krysan; Reynolds Farley. **Soc. Forc.** 80:3 3:2002 pp.937–980.
- 2310 Rom Harré on social structure and social change. Jeffrey C.Alexander; Daniel Levy; Natan Sznajder; Tim May; Malcolm Williams; Rom Harré; Piet Strydom; Bob Carter. **Eur. J. Soc. Theory** 5:1 2:2002 pp. 107–148. *Collection of 5 articles.*
- 2311 La ruse des faibles. [*In French*]; [Survival strategies of the weak]. Dominique Memmi; Pascal Arduin [Contrib.]; Michel Jamet; Annick Delorme. **Cah. Int. Soc.** CXIII 7–12:2002 pp.213–284. *Collection of 3 articles.*
- 2312 Scaling ethnic segregation: causal processes and contingent outcomes in Chinese residential patterns. David H.Kaplan; Steven R.Holloway. **Geojournal** 53:1 2001 pp.59–70.
- 2313 Should differences in income and wealth matter? Daniel Shapiro; Tyler Cowen; Edward N. Wolff; Donald R.Deere; Finis Welch; Young Back Choi; Richard A.Epstein; Richard J. Arneson; James K.Galbraith; Alan Ryan; David Schmitz; Richard W.Miller; Eric Mack; Hillel Steiner. **Soc. Philos. Pol.** 19:1 Winter:2002 pp. 1–356. *Collection of 13 articles.*
- 2314 Social classes in Europe. António Firmino da Costa; Rosário Mauritti; Susana da Cruz Martins; Fernando Luis Machado; João Ferreira de Almeida. **Port. J. Soc. Sci.** 1:1 2002 pp.5–39.
- 2315 Social contacts and social isolation: a typology. Ludwien Meeuwesen; Roelof Hortulanus; Anja Machielse. **Neth. J. Soc. Sci.** 37:2 2001 pp. 132–154.
- 2316 Social differences and divisions. Peter Braham [Ed.]; Linda Janes [Ed.]. Oxford: Blackwell Publishers, 2002. xxii, 397p. *ISBN: 0631233105. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Sociology and society).*
- 2317 Social exclusion and adolescent drug use in Northern Ireland: a problem being addressed? Laura Duncan; Patrick McCrystal. **Child C. Pract.** 8:3 6:2002 pp.176–186.
- 2318 Social exclusion and European policy. Robert Salais [Ed.]; David G.Mayes [Ed.]; Jos Berghman [Ed.]. Cheltenham: Edward Elgar Publishing, 2001. xvii, 358p. *ISBN: 1840646888. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Globalization and welfare).*
- 2319 Social inequalities without class cleavages in Latin America's neoliberal era. Kenneth M. Roberts. **Stud. Comp. Int. Dev.** 36:4 Winter:2002 pp.3–33.
- 2320 Social stratification in contemporary China. Peilin Li; Wanli Zhang; Liping Sun; Liping Qiu; Xin Liu; Chunling Li; Jingming Liu; Xueyi Lu; Qiang Li; Jianzhong Dai. **Soc. Sci. China** XXIII:1 Spring:2002 pp.42–134. *Collection of 10 articles.*

- 2321 Socio-economic disparities in India. Narendra Shukla [Ed.]; Dhruv Dixit [Ed.]. New Delhi: Annol Publications, 2002. 273p. *ISBN: 8187392193*.
- 2322 (A sociological study of 'exclusion' and 'inclusion'.); [*Text in Japanese*]. Kosuke Yagi. Tokyo: Hihyo-sha, 2000. 430p.
- 2323 Sotsial'naia ekskluziia v rossiiskom obshchestve. [*In Russian*]; (Social exclusion in Russian society.) N.Tikhonova. **Obshch. Nauki Sovrem.** 6 2002 pp.5–17.
- 2324 Sotsial'naia stratifikatsiia i srednii klass v Rossii: 10 let postsovetskogo razvitiia. [*In Russian*]; [Social stratification and the middle class in Russia: 10 years of post-Soviet development] [*Summary*]. L.A.Beliaeva. Moscow: Academia, 2001. 183p. *ISBN: 5874440267*. Includes bibliographical references. *Rossiiskaia akademiia nauk, Institut filosofii*.
- 2325 Sport and social exclusion. Michael F.Collins. London: Routledge, 2002. 208p. *ISBN: 0415259584, 0415259592*.
- 2326 (Stratification system in Japan: modernization and social stratification.); [*Text in Japanese*]. Junsuke Hara. Tokyo: University of Tokyo Press, 2000. 266p.
- 2327 'The arrow of God': Pentecostalism, inequality, and the supernatural in south-eastern Nigeria; [*Summary in French*]. Daniel Jordan Smith. **Africa** 71:4 2001 pp.587–613.
- 2328 Le travail des malades mentaux en France. Histoire d'une utilité sociale dérobée. [*In French*]; (Work of the mentally ill in France. A story of a side-stepped social usefulness.); [*Summary in Portuguese*]; [*Summary in Spanish*]. John Ward. **San. Ment. Qué** XXVII:1 Spring: 2002 pp.140–157.
- 2329 Treading the path of least resistance: HIV/AIDS and social inequalities—a South African case study. Leah Gilbert; Liz Walker. **Soc. Sci. Med.** 54:7 4:2002 pp. 1093–1110.
- 2330 Les vacances et le temps libre : quelle actualité? [*In French*]; [Holidays and free time today]. André Rauch; Jean Viard; Françoise Potier; Olivier Sirost; Bernard Laban; Yves Rondel; Jean Froidure; Patrick Philippe; M.T.Bain; M.L.Decamps; Frédéric Dumez; Hélène Alidjra; Pierre Périer. **Inf. Soc.** 100 2002 pp.4–125. *Collection of 12 articles*.
- 2331 What is segregation? A comparison of measures in terms of 'strong' and 'weak' compositional invariance. Stephen Gorard; Chris Taylor. **Sociology** 36:4 11:2002 pp.875–895.
- 2332 Who trusts others? Alberto Alesina; Eliana La Ferrara. **J. Publ. Ec.** 85:2 8:2002 pp.207–234.
- 2333 Why pick on me? School exclusion and Black youth. Maud Blair. Stoke-on-Trent: Trentham Books, 2001. vi, 162p. *ISBN: 1858562317*.
- 2334 Why the poor don't soak the rich. Ian Shapiro. **Dæalus** 131:1 Winter: 2002 pp. 118–128.
- 2335 Working towards social integration in the ESCAP Region. United Nations, Economic and Social Commission for Asia and the Pacific. New York: United Nations, 2001. v, 25p. *ISBN: 9211200660*. (*Series: Social policy paper—3*).
- 2336 Worlds apart: social inequalities in a new century. Scott Sernau. Thousand Oaks CA: Pine Forge Press, 2001. xiv, 310p. *ISBN: 0761986618*. Includes bibliographical references (p. 283–295) and index.

Disability Invalidité

- 2337 Accessible buildings, architects, and the Ada law: the MCI sports arena case. Sanjoy Mazumdar; Gilbert Geis. **J. Arch. Plan. Res.** 19:3 Autumn: 2002 pp. 195–217.
- 2338 Accounting for recent declines in employment rates among the working-aged men and women with disabilities. John Bound; Timothy Waidmann. **J. Hum. Res.** 37:2 Spring: 2002 pp.231–250.
- 2339 Assessing the field of disability research. Gerben DeJong; Susan E.Palsbo; Phillip W. Beatty; Gwyn C.Jones; Thilo Kroll; Melinda T.Neri; James M.Perrin; Alan M.Jette; Julie J.Keysor; Lisa I.Iezzoni; Carolyn M.Clancy; Elena M.Andresen; Nancy Wilber; Monika Mitra; Deborah Klein

- Walker; Deborah Allen; Allan R.Meyers; Paul Tupper. **Milbank Q.** 80:2 2002 pp. 261–421. *Collection of 6 articles.*
- 2340 Barriers, facilitators, and access for wheelchair users: substantive and methodologic lessons from a pilot study of environmental effects. Allan R.Meyers; Jennifer J.Anderson; Donald R.Miller; Kathy Shipp; Helen Hoenig. **Soc. Sci. Med.** 55:8 10:2002 pp. 1435–1446.
- 2341 Barriers to involvement: the disconnected worlds of disability and regeneration. Claire Edwards. **Local. Ec.** 17:2 5:2002 pp.123–135.
- 2342 Being a citizen. Annette Kjellberg. **Dis. and Soc.** 17:2 3:2002 pp.187–203.
- 2343 The definition and prevalence of physical disability in Australia. Australian Institute of Health and Welfare. Canberra: Australian Institute of Health and Welfare, 2001. 91 p. *ISBN: 1740240049.*
- 2344 Development assistance: disability and education in Southern Africa. Venta Kabzems; Robert Chimedza. **Dis. and Soc.** 17:2 3:2002 pp. 147–157.
- 2345 Disability and materialist embodiment. Mike Clear; Brendan Gleeson. **J. Aust. Pol. Econ.** 49 6:2002 pp.34–55.
- 2346 Disability and the life course: global perspectives. Mark Priestley [Ed.]. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2001. xix, 252p. *ISBN: 0521793408, 0521797349. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 2347 Disability and the notion of human development: questions of rights and capabilities. Carolyn Baylies. **Dis. and Soc.** 17:7 12:2002 pp.725–739.
- 2348 Disability, culture and identities. Donna Reeve; Nick Watson; Wayne Veck; Peter Beresford; Anne Wilson; Michelle Jarman; Sharon Lamp; David Mitchell; Denise Nepveux; Nefertiti Nowell; Sharon Snyder; Bill Hughes. **Dis. and Soc.** 17:5 8:2002 pp.493–584. *Collection of 6 articles.*
- 2349 Disability discourses for online identities. Natilene Bowker; Keith Tuffin. **Dis. and Soc.** 17:3 5:2002 pp.327–344.
- 2350 Disability politics: representation and voices in the policy process. Colin Barnes; Marian Barnes; Derrick Armstrong; Gillian Parker; Harriet Clarke; Mark Priestley; Robert F. Drake; Peter Beresford; Chris Harrison; Anne Wilson; Mairian Scott-Hill; Sheila Riddell; Alastair Wilson; Michael Adler; Enid Mordaunt. **Policy Pol.** 30:3 7:2002 pp.311–425. *Collection of 9 articles.*
- 2351 Disability status differentials across fifteen Asian and Pacific Islander groups and the effect of nativity and duration of residence in the U.S. Youngtae Cho; Robert A.Hummer. **Soc. Biol.** 48:3–4 Fall-Winter:2001 pp.171–195.
- 2352 Disabled by design. Una Bennett. **Dis. and Soc.** 17:7 12:2002 pp.809–823.
- 2353 Disabling globalisation: rethinking global political economy with a disability lens. Deborah Stienstra. **Glo. Soc.** 16:2 4:2002 pp. 109–121.
- 2354 Disadvantage and discrimination compounded: the experience of Pakastani and Bangladeshi parents of disabled children in the UK. Qulsom Fazil; Paul Bywaters; Zoebia Ali; Louise Wallace; Gurnam Singh. **Dis. and Soc.** 17:3 5:2002 pp.237–254.
- 2355 ‘Doing motherhood’: some experiences of mothers with physical disabilities. Lars Grue; Kristin Tafjord Lærum. **Dis. and Soc.** 17:6 10:2002 pp.671–683.
- 2356 The experience of disability from the perspective of parents of children with profound impairment: is it time for an alternative model of disability? Jane Brett. **Dis. and Soc.** 17:7 12:2002 pp.825–843.
- 2357 Feminism, abortion and disability: irreconcilable differences? Keith Sharp; Sarah Earle. **Dis. and Soc.** 17:2 3:2002 pp. 137–146.
- 2358 Handbook of disability studies. Michael Bury [Ed.]; Gary L.Albrecht [Ed.]; Katherine D. Seelman [Ed.]. Thousand Oaks CA, London: Sage Publications, 2001. x, 852p. *ISBN: 0761916520. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 2359 Learning disability: a social approach. D.G.Race [Ed.]. London: Routledge, 2002. x, 245p. *ISBN: 0415250374, 0415250382. Includes bibliographical references and index.*

- 2360 Les méthodes de délimitation de la population handicapée : l'approche de l'enquête de l'Insee Vie quotidienne et santé. [*In French*]; [Methods of demarcating the disabled population: approach of the INSEE survey on everyday life and health]; [*Summary in Spanish*]. J.F.Ravaud; A.Letourmy; I.Ville. **Population** 57:3 5–6:2002 pp.541–568.
- 2361 Negative interaction and changes in functional disability during late life. Neal Krause; Benjamin A.Shaw. **J. Soc. & Pers. Rel.** 19:3 6:2002 pp.339–359.
- 2362 Obstacles à l'insertion socioprofessionnelle de personnes avec des problèmes graves de santé mentale: données empiriques et repères théoriques. [*In French*]; (Barriers to socio-professional integration of people with severe mental disorders: empirical data and theoretical points of reference.); [*Summary in Portuguese*]; [*Summary in Spanish*]. Marc Corbière; Monique Bordeleau; Geneviève Provost; Céline Mercier. **San. Ment. Qué XXVII**:1 Spring: 2002 pp.194–217.
- 2363 Post-16 transitions of pupils with special educational needs. Filiz Polat; et al. London: Department for Education and Skills, 2001. 194p. ISBN: 1841856363. (*Series*: Department for Education and Skills, research report—315).
- 2364 Private tragedy in social context? Reflections on disability, illness and suffering. Patricia de Wolfe. **Dis. and Soc.** 17:3 5:2002 pp.255–267.
- 2365 Puerto Rican understandings of child disability: methods for the cultural validation of standardized measures of child health. Mary E.Gannotti; W.Penn Handwerker. **Soc. Sci. Med.** 55:12 12:2002 pp.2093–2105.
- 2366 Responsible choice: the choice between no choice. David Wareing; Christopher Newell. **Dis. and Soc.** 17:4 6:2002 pp.419–434.
- 2367 Same difference? Older people's organisations and disability issues. Mark Priestley; Parvaneh Rabiee. **Dis. and Soc.** 17:6 10:2002 pp.597–611.
- 2368 Self-reported work-limitation data: what they can and cannot tell us. Richard V. Burkhauser; Mary C.Daly; Andrew J.Houtenville; Nigar Nargis. **Demography** 39:3 8:2002 pp.541–555.
- 2369 Shaping clients' answers: departures from neutrality in carestaff interviews with people with a learning disability. Charles Antaki; Natasha Young; Mick Finlay. **Dis. and Soc.** 17:4 6:2002 pp.435–455.
- 2370 The social construction of Asperger Syndrome: the pathologising of difference? Harvey Molloy; Latika Vasil. **Dis. and Soc.** 17:6 10:2002 pp.659–669.
- 2371 Social exclusion and children: a European view for a US debate. John Micklewright. London: CASE, 2002. 35p. (*Series*: CASE paper—51).
- 2372 Social model theory: the story so far.... Claire Tregaskis. **Dis. and Soc.** 17:4 6:2002 pp.457–470.
- 2373 The structure and content of social inclusion: voices of young adults with learning difficulties in Guangzhou. Veronica Pearson; Yu-Cheung Wong; Jane Pierini. **Dis. and Soc.** 17:4 6:2002 pp.365–382.
- 2374 Utilitarianism and the disabled: distribution of resources. Mark S.Stein. **Bioethics** 16:1 2:2002 pp.1–19.
- 2375 Why are some people's needs unmet? Lynn Kemp. **Dis. and Soc.** 17:2 3:2002 pp.205–218.
- 2376 'Young carers' and disabled parents: time for a change of direction? Tony Newman. **Dis. and Soc.** 17:6 10:2002 pp.613–625.

E.3: Social change Changement social

- 2377 Against the current: social pathways and the pursuit of enduring change. Davina Cooper. **Fern. Leg. Stud.** 9:2 2001 pp.119–148.
- 2378 America's social revolution. Melanie Phillips. London: Civitas, 2001. 71p. ISBN: 1903386152. (*Series*: Culture wars).

- 2379 Angola, à procura do seu passo. [*In Portuguese*]; [Angola: looking for the next step]. Manuel Ennes Ferreira; Adão Avelino Manuel; Ana Paula Santana; Anália de Vitória Pereira; Carlos Maria Feijó; Emanuel Carneiro; Fernando Pacheco; Filomeno Vieira Lopes; Francisco Queiroz; Henda Ducados; Victor Guilherme; João de Matos; João Van Dunen; José Eduardo Agualusa; José Octávio Van-Dúnem; Justino Pinto de Andrade; Lopo do Nascimento; Luís Kandjimbo; Maria da Imaculada Melo; Mário Adauta de Sousa; Nelson Pestana; Paulo de Carvalho; Simão Cacete; Vitorino Hossi; Fernando d'Oliveira Neves. **Polít. Intern.** 3:25 Spring-Summer:2002 pp.5–186. *Collection of 24 articles.*
- 2380 Bashkortostan: razvitie dobrykh nachal. [*In Russian*]; [Bashkortostan: building on good beginnings]. M.G.Rakhimov; Sotsial'no-gumanitarnye znaniia [Interviewer]. **Sot. Gum. Znan.** 1 2002 pp.3–17.
- 2381 Berlin: von der geteilten zur gespaltenen Stadt? Sozialräumlicher Wandel seit 1990. [*In German*]; [Berlin: from a city divided to a city with cracks? Social change since 1990]. Hartmut Häußermann; Andreas Kapphan. Opladen: Leske+Budrich, 2002. 292p. *ISBN: 3810036765.*
- 2382 Bulgarien um das Jahr 2030. [*In German*]; [Bulgaria in 2030]; [*Summary in Bulgarian*]. Zhelyu Zhelev. **Südosteur. Mitteil.** 42:1 2002 pp.40–51.
- 2383 Change and stability in urban Europe: form, quality and governance. Harri Andersson [Ed.]; et al. Aldershot: Ashgate, 2001. xiii, 262p. *ISBN: 0754616568. Includes bibliographical references. (Series: Urban and regional planning and development).*
- 2384 Changes in identity attitudes as reflections of social and cultural change; [*Summary in French*]. Neil J.MacKinnon; Alison Luke. **Can. J. Soc.** 27:3 Summer:2002 pp.299–338.
- 2385 Changing livelihoods. Elizabeth Francis; Colin Murray; Bridget O'Laughlin; Admos Osmund Chimhowu; Ann Whitehead; Rachel Slater; Bill H.Kinsey; Leslie Bank. **J.S. Afr. Stud.** 28:3 9:2002 pp.485–650. *Collection of 9 articles.*
- 2386 Cultural liminality and hybridity: the Romanian 'transition'. Monica Popescu. **Kroeber Anthr. Soc. Pap.** 86 2001 pp.47–68.
- 2387 Cultures of cosmopolitanism. Bronislaw Szerszynski; John Urry. **Sociol. Rev.** 50:4 11:2002 pp.461–481.
- 2388 (Development of community in social change.); [*Text in Japanese*]. Yuetsu Takahashi; Shozo Otsubo. Tokyo: Gakubunsha, 2000. 199p.
- 2389 Dialektika dukhovnoi preemstvennosti pokolenii: sotsiologicheskii analiz. [*In Russian*]; (Dialectics of generation inheritance: sociological analysis.) [*Summary*]. V.T.Lisovskii. **Vest. Lenin. Univ.** 6 1:6 5:2001 pp.87–97.
- 2390 Dinamika sotsiokul'turnykh transformatsii na Severnom Kavkaze. [*In Russian*]; [Dynamics of sociocultural transformation in the northern Caucasus]. A.I.Shadzhe; O.N. Damenia. **Sot. Gum. Znan.** 5 2002 pp.72–85.
- 2391 From rural dilution to multifunctional countryside: some pointers to the future from South Australia. Peter J.Smailes. **Aust. Geogr.** 33:1 3:2002 pp.79–95.
- 2392 From 'socialist' to postmodern pluralism in Poland. Eugeniusz Górski. **E. Eur. Pol. Soc.** 16:1 Winter:2002 pp.249–277.
- 2393 Germaniia: transformatsiia cherez ob'edinenie. [*In Russian*]; (Germany: transformation through unification.) W.Zapf; R.Habich; T.Buhlman; J.Delhey. **Sot. Issle.** 5 2002 pp. 19–37.
- 2394 Institutsional'nye matritsy i razvitie Rossii. [*In Russian*]; [Institutional matrices and Russia's development]. S.G.Kirdina. Novosibirsk: Institut ekonomiki i organizatsii promyshlennogo proizvodstva, 2001. 308p. *ISBN: 5896650531. Includes bibliographical references.*
- 2395 Italia anno zero: proposta per una riforma integrale della società. [*In Italian*]; [Italy from scratch: a proposal for a radical reform of society]. Amedeo Cimino. Rome: Armando, 2001. 127p. *ISBN: 8883581598.*
- 2396 *Longue durée*, cykličnost a sociální transformace. [*In Czech*]; (*Longue durée*, cyclicity and social transformation.) [*Summary*]. Ilja Šrubař. **Soc. Čas.** 37:2 2001 pp. 149–160.

- 2397 Le Mexique : vieux démons, nouveaux défis. [*In French*]; [Mexico: old demons, new challenges]. Daniel Hiernaux; Bruno Lutz; Carlos Rea Rodriguez; Marc Guerrien; Miriam Lang; Emmanuelle Le Texier. **Cah. Amer. Lat.** 37 2002 pp. 15–120. *Collection of 6 articles.*
- 2398 O mnogom i edinom v rossiiskoi transformatsii. [*In Russian*]; (Particularities and the universal in Russian transformation.) N.Lapin. **Obshch. Nauki Sovrem.** 6 2002 pp.28–51.
- 2399 Monumentality, identity and the state: local practice, world heritage, and heterotopia at Swayambhu, Nepal. Bruce McCoy Owens. **Anthr. Quart.** 75:2 Spring: 2002 pp.269–316.
- 2400 North Korea's social system. Lee Woo Young. **Kor. Foc.** 10:4 7–8:2002 pp.49–71.
- 2401 Oчерк transformatsii v Vengrii. [*In Russian*]; (A study of transformation in Hungary.) Zs. Speder; Zs.Elekes; I.Harcsa; P.Robert. **Sot. Issle.** 5 2002 pp.37–59.
- 2402 O paradigme razvitiia Rossii. [*In Russian*]; [On Russia's development paradigm]. V.Kh. Belen'kii. **Sot. Gum. Znan.** 3 2002 pp. 19–33.
- 2403 Problemy tranzita v usloviakh postindustrial'nogo razvitiia tsivilizatsii. [*In Russian*]; (Transit in the postindustrial era.) Iu.A.Nisnevich. **Vest. Mosk. Univ. Ser. 12 Sot. pol. Is.** 3 5–6:2002 pp.94–104.
- 2404 Religion and social transformations. David Herbert [Ed.]. Aldershot: Ashgate, 2002. 304p. ISBN: 0754607453, 0754608174. Includes index. (Series: Religion today).
- 2405 The Roman Catholic Church in the process of democratic transformation: the case of Poland; [*Summary in French*]. Irena Borowik. **Soc. Compass** 49:2 6:2002 pp.239–252.
- 2406 Rossiia mezhd u proshlym i budushchim: ot Gorbacheva k El'tsinu. [*In Russian*]; [Russia between past and future: from Gorbachev to Yeltsin]. V.I.Dashichev. **Sot. Gum. Znan.** 4 2002 pp.3–23.
- 2407 Rural labour in agrarian transitions: the semi-feudal thesis revisited. Tom Brass. **J. Cont. Asia** 32:4 2002 pp.456–473.
- 2408 Science, development and democracy. Sheila Jasanoff; K.Sivaramakrishnan; Charis M. Thompson; Ronald R.Kline; Frédérique Apffel-Marglin; S.Ravi Rajan. **Environ. Values** 11:3 8:2002 pp.253–394. *Collection of 6 articles.*
- 2409 Sdvi gi i problemy v sotsial'no-ekonomicheskom razviti i Rossii. [*In Russian*]; [Phases and problems in Russia's socioeconomic development]. S.Kuz'min. **Ekonomist** 7 2002 pp.26–35.
- 2410 The small transformation. Society, economy and politics in Hungary and the new European architecture. György Lengyel [Ed.]; Zsolt Rostoványi [Ed.]; Szonja Szelényi; Iván Szelényi; Imre Kovách; István János Tóth; Gabriella Fogarassy; Zoltán Szántó; Ágnes Czákó; Endre Sík; Rudolf Andorka; Zsolt Spéder; Árpád Ábrahám; Gábor Kertesi; Júlia Varga; László Csontos; János Kornai; István György Tóth; József Hegedűs; Iván Tosics; Stephen K.Mayo; György Könczei; László Cseh-Szombathy; Beáta Nagy; Ferenc Gázsó; Ferenc Moksony; J.László Kiss; Hanna Bokor-Szegő; András Blahó; László Andor; Terry Cox; László Vass; Gabriella Ilonszki; Tibor Palánkai; János Rapcsák; Iván Gyurcsik; István Szőnyi; Géza Jeszenszky; Erzsébet Kardos-Kaponyi; Ágnes Vadai; Mihály Simai. Budapest: Akadémiai Kiadó, 2001. 672p. ISBN: 9630577526. Includes bibliographical references. (Series: Transition, competitiveness and economic growth).
- 2411 Smena paradigm postkommunisticheskoi transformatsii. [*In Russian*]; (Paradigmatic change of post-communist transformation.) [*Summary*]. K.Müller; A.Pickel. **Sot. Issle.** 9 2002 pp.67–82.
- 2412 Social change. Tim Jordan [Ed.]; Steve Pile [Ed.]. Oxford: Blackwell Publishers, 2002. xxiii, 376p. ISBN: 0631233113, 0631233121. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Sociology and society).
- 2413 Social change and continuity in a village in northern Anhui, China: a response to revolution and reform. Min Han. **Senri Ethn. Stud.** 58 2001 pp.i–248.
- 2414 (Social change and urban life in Japan.); [*Text in Japanese*]. Kiyoshi Nakagawa. Tokyo: Keiso Shobo, 2000. 457p.

- 2415 Social solidarities: theories, identities, and social change. Graham Crow. Buckingham: Open University Press, 2001. x, 152p. *ISBN: 0335202314, 0335202306. Includes bibliographical references (p. [134]–[148]) and index. (Series: Issues in society).*
- 2416 O sotsial'noi strukture obshchestva postsovetskoi Rossii. [*In Russian*]; (On social structure of post-soviet Russian society.) [*Summary*]. lu.V.Arutiunian. **Sot. Issle.** 9 2002 pp.29–40.
- 2417 Společnost v období transformace a strach z kriminality. [*In Czech*]; (Social transition and the fear of crime.) Klaus Sessar. **Soc. Čas.** 37:1 2001 pp.7–22.
- 2418 Towards a typology of social trends. Theodore Caplow. **Ann. Sociol.** 52:1 2002 pp. 131–145.
- 2419 Trading and trade-offs: women's livelihoods in Gorno-Badakhshan, Tajikistan. Nazneen Kanji. **Develop. Pract.** 12:2 5:2002 pp. 138–152.
- 2420 Transformatsiia i modernizatsiia cheshskogo obshchestva. [*In Russian*]; (Transformation and modernization of Czech society.) P.Machonin; P.Kuchař; K.Müller; M.Tuchek; L. Gatnar; Ia. Chervenka. **Sot. Issle.** 7 2002 pp.32–47.
- 2421 The transition between two social orders: the relation of education and growth. Louis Fontvieille; Sandrine Michel. **Rev. F. Braudel. Ctr.** XXV:1 2002 pp.23–46.
- 2422 Where China meets Southeast Asia: social and cultural change in the border region. Grant Evans [Ed.]; Chris Hutton [Ed.]; Khun Eng Kuah [Ed.]. Copenhagen: NIAS, 2001. 356p. *ISBN: 8787062860.*
- 2423 Youth in transition: housing, employment, social policies and families in France and Spain. Teresa Jurado Guerrero. Aldershot: Ashgate, 2001. xviii, 358p. *ISBN: 0754618161. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 2424 Zur Suche nach neuen sozialen Ordnungen im europäisch-nord-amerikanischen Kulturkreis. [*In German*]; (The search for new social orders in European and North-American societies.) [*Summary*]. Heinz Lampert. **Jahrb. N. St.** 222:3 5:2002 pp.346–365.

Globalization *Mondialisation*

- 2425 Bundesrepublik Deutschland—Globalisierung und Gerechtigkeit. [*In German*]; [The Federal Republic of Germany—globalization and justice]. Robert Rudiger [Ed.]. Münster: Waxmann, 2002. 340p. *ISBN: 3830912064.*
- 2426 Chile. Gerhard Reinecke; Raymond Torres. Geneva: International Labour Office, 2001. xvi, 108p. *ISBN: 9221113922. Includes bibliographical references (p. 97–[102]) and index. (Series: Studies on the social dimensions of globalization).*
- 2427 El destino de la Utopía latinoamericana como interculturalidad y mestizaje. [*In Spanish*]; [The destiny of Latin America's Utopia as interculturalism and cross-breeding]. Fernando Ainsa. **Cuad. Am.** XVI:2(92) 3–4:2002 pp.28–45.
- 2428 Deutschland in den neunziger Jahren: Politik und Gesellschaft zwischen Wiedervereinigung und Globalisierung. [*In German*]; [Germany in the 90s: politics and society between reunification and globalization]. Werner Süß [Ed.]. Opladen: Leske+ Budrich, 2002. 372p. *ISBN: 3810032263.*
- 2429 Estudios latinoamericanos sobre cultura y transformaciones sociales en tiempos de globalización. [*In Spanish*]; [Latin American studies on culture and social change in a period of globalization]. Daniel Mato [Comp.]; Lourdes Arizpe S.; et al. Buenos Aires: Consejo Latinoamericano de Ciencias Sociales, Agencia Sueca de Desarrollo Internacional, 2001. 221p. *ISBN: 9509231622. Selected papers from a seminar in Caracas, November 1999. Includes bibliographical references.*
- 2430 France encounters globalization. Peter Karl Kresl; Sylvain Gallais. Cheltenham: Edward Elgar Publishing, 2002. 281p. *ISBN: 1840645423. Includes bibliographical references and index.*

- 2431 From 'us' to 'them': diasporic linkages and identity politics. Yen-Fen Tseng. **Identities** 9:3 7-9:2002 pp.383-404.
- 2432 Globalisation and changing state policies: responses from civil society. Rudolf C.Heredia; Thomas Kocherry; Subhendu Ranjan Raj; P.G.Jogdand; N.Ravichandran; Vinod Pavarala; Kanchan Kumar. **Soc. Act.** 52:1 1-3:2002 pp. 1-88. *Collection of 6 articles.*
- 2433 Globalisation and its discontents. Kieran Allen. **Irish J. Soc.** 11:1 2002 pp.81-96.
- 2434 Globalisation and older people: effects of markets and migration. Gail Wilson. **Age. Soc.** 22:5 9:2002 pp.647-663.
- 2435 Globalisation and social class. John H.Goldthorpe. **W. Eur. Pol.** 25:3 7:2002 pp. 1-28.
- 2436 Globalisation and the cultural politics of educational change: the controversy over the teaching of English in West Bengal, India; [Summary in French]; [Summary in German]; [Summary in Spanish]; [Summary in Russian]. Timothy J.Scrase. **Int. R. Educat.** 48:5 9:2002 pp.361-376.
- 2437 Globalisation, ecological crisis, and dark ages. Sing C.Chew. **Glo. Soc.** 16:4 10:2002 pp.333-356.
- 2438 Globalisation theory and Islamic praxis. Stephen Vertigans; Philip W.Sutton. **Glo. Soc.** 16:1 1:2002 pp.31-46.
- 2439 Globalisering, maatschappijbeelden en democratie. [In Dutch]; (Globalization, images of society and democracy.) [Summary]. Jan Berting. **Sociol. Gids** 49:3 2002 pp.233-258.
- 2440 Globalization. Barbara Adam; Avtar Brah; Lyn Thomas [Interviewer]; Naomi Klein; Julia Sudbury; Ursula Biemann; Helma Lutz; Jeffery Shantz; Carole Pateman; Nirmal Puwar [Interviewer]; Shoba S.Rajgopal; Lizzie Ward; Kay Ferres; Barbara Misztal; Pam Alldred. **Fem. Rev.** 70 Spring: 2002 pp.3-164. *Collection of 12 articles.*
- 2441 Globalization and cities. Saskia Sassen; Willem van Vliet; Jo Beall; Mike Douglass; Arif Hasan; Nick Robins; Barbara Dinham; Satinath Sarangi; Herbert Jauch; Paul Jenkins; Paul Robson; Allan Cain; Françoise Barten; René Perez Montiel; Eduardo Espinoza; Carlos Morales Carbonell; Pedro Pérez; Sheela Patel; Celine d'Cruz; Sundar Barra; Diana Mitlin; David Satterthwaite; Debra Roberts; Nicci Diederichs; C.S.Molyneux; V.Mung'ala-Odera; T.Harpham; R.W.Snow; Seong-Kyu Ha; Sylvy Jaglin; Katharine Coit. **Environ. Urban.** 14:1 4:2002 pp. 13-259. *Collection of 19 articles.*
- 2442 Globalization and collective identities; [Summary in French]. Judit Bokser-Liwerant. **Soc. Compass** 49:2 6:2002 pp.253-271.
- 2443 Globalization and cultural mediation: the construction of Arabia in London. Christa Salamandra. **Global Networks** 2:4 10:2002 pp.285-299.
- 2444 Globalization and cultural studies. Jennifer Jenkins; Richard Terdiman; Rebecca Saunders; Manu Bhagavan; Faisal Bari; Kamrouz Pirouz; Vaheed Ramazani; Valentine M. Moghadam. **Comp. Stud. S. As. Af. Mid. East** XXI:1-2 2001 pp.80-131. *Collection of 8 articles.*
- 2445 Globalization and environmental harm. Gregory Shank; David O.Friedrichs; Jessica Friedrichs; Deborah Berman Santana; Vincenzo Ruggiero; Alan Block; Rob White; Mario Petrucci. **Soc. Just.** 29:1-2 Spring-Summer:2002 pp. 1-118. *Collection of 7 articles.*
- 2446 Globalization and human welfare. Victor George; Paul Wilding. Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan, 2002. xvi, 231 p. ISBN: 0333915674, 0333915666. *Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 2447 'Globalization' and identity. Armand Mattelart; Judith Sutz; Jesús Martín-Barbero; Philip Schlesinger; John A.Noakes; Karin Gwinn Wilkins; Gregor Gall; Barbie Zelizer; Gillian Doyle. **Media Cult. Soc.** 24:5 9:2002 pp.591-724. *Collection of 8 articles.*
- 2448 Globalization and national identities: crisis or opportunity. Paul T.Kennedy [Ed.]; Catherine J.Danks [Ed.]. New York: Palgrave Macmillan, 2001. xvi, 256p. ISBN: 0333929632. *Includes bibliographical references (p. 224-240) and index.*
- 2449 Globalization and social policy: from global neoliberal hegemony to global political pluralism. Nicola Yeates. **Glob. Soc. Pol.** 2:1 4:2002 pp.69-92.

- 2450 Globalization and the marginalized; [*Summary in French*]. Sam Noumoff. **Labour Cap. Soc.** 34:1 4:2001 pp.50–91.
- 2451 Globalization and the new city: migrants, minorities and urban transformations in comparative perspective. Malcolm Cross [Ed.]; Robert Moore [Ed.]. Basingstoke, New York: Palgrave Macmillan, 2002. xvi, 272p. *ISBN: 0333802608*. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Migration, minorities, and citizenship).
- 2452 Globalization, culture, and identities in crisis. Robert J.Lieber; Ruth E.Weisberg. **Int. J. Pol. C.S.** 16:2 Winter:2002 pp.273–296.
- 2453 Globalization from below: Birmingham—postcolonial workshop of the world? N.Henry; C.McEwan; J.S.Pollard. **Area** 34:2 6:2002 pp.117–127.
- 2454 Globalization, labour issues and the ILO. Stephen Pursey; Elisabeth Prugl; Brian Langille; Alistair Smith; Claire Horton; Leah F.Vosko. **Glob. Soc. Pol.** 2:1 4:2002 pp.5–46. *Collection of 5 articles*.
- 2455 Globalization movement comes to town. Magnus Wennerhag. **Stud. Pol. Ec.** 67 Spring: 2002 pp.107–121.
- 2456 Globalizatsiia ekonomiki—produkt industrializatsii i informatizatsii sotsium. [*In Russian*]; [Globalization of the economy as a result of world industrialization and informationization]. Y.Shishkov. **Obshch. Nauki Sovrem.** 2 2002 pp. 146–160.
- 2457 Globalizatsiia i postsovetskoe obshchestvo: aspekty 2001. [*In Russian*]; [Globalization and post-Soviet society: aspects in 2001]. A.Iu.Sogomonov [Ed.]; S.E.Kukhterin [Ed.]. Moscow: Stovi, 2001. 223p. *ISBN: 5901792017*. Includes bibliographical references. *Tsentr sotsiologicheskogo obrazovaniia*.
- 2458 Globalizatsiia: sushchnost' i sovremennye problemy. [*In Russian*]; [Globalization: essence and contemporary problems]. A.P.Butenko. **Sot. Gum. Znan.** 3 2002 pp.3–18.
- 2459 Globalizatsiia v chelovecheskom izmerenii. [*In Russian*]; (Human dimension of globalization.) G.Diligenskii. **Mir. Ek. Mez. Ot.** 7 7:2002 pp.4–15.
- 2460 Hybridity in cultural globalization. Marwan M.Kraidy. **Commun. Theory** 12:3 8:2002 pp.316–339.
- 2461 Polarisation or convergence? Anders Lundkvist. **Forum Dev. St.** 1 2002 pp. 141–164.
- 2462 Republic of Korea. Raymond Torres. Geneva: International Labour Office, 2001. xiii, 74p. *ISBN: 9221113957*. Includes bibliographical references (p. 67–69) and index. (Series: Studies on the social dimensions of globalization).
- 2463 Rynki, pravitel'stva i global'noe upravlenie. [*In Russian*]; (Markets, governments, communities, and global governance.) A.Martinelli. **Sot. Issle.** 12 2002 pp.3–14.
- 2464 State, capital, and resistance to globalisation in the Vietnamese transitional economy. Chris Dixon; Andrea Kilgour. **Envir. Plan. A.** 34:4 4:2002 pp.599–618.
- 2465 Technology and globalization. Derek Hrynshyn. **Stud. Pol. Ec.** 67 Spring: 2002 pp.83–106.
- 2466 Theorizing globalization. Douglas Kellner. **Sociol. Theory** 20:3 11:2002 pp.285–305.
- 2467 Transnational urbanism: locating globalization. Michael Peter Smith. Maiden MA, Oxford: Blackwell Publishers, 2001. ix, 221 p. *ISBN: 0631184236, 0631184244*. Includes bibliographical references and index.

**F: POPULATION. FAMILY. GENDER. ETHNIC GROUPS
POPULATION. FAMILLE. SEXE. GROUPE ETHNIQUE**

**F.1: Age groups
Groupes d'âges**

*Children
Enfants*

- 2468 Are only children missing out? Comparison of the peer-related social competence of only children and siblings. Katherine M.Kitzmann; Robert Cohen; Rebecca L.Lockwood. **J. Soc. & Pers. Rel.** 19:3 6:2002 pp.299–316.
- 2469 Children as social actors: the ESRC Children 5–16 research programme. Alan Prout; Pia Haudrup Christensen; Ian Butler; Lesley Scanlan; Margaret Robinson; Gillian Douglas; Mervyn Murch; Rachel Thomson; Janet Holland; Richard Sparks; Evi Girling; Marion V. Smith; Jonathan Bradshaw. **Child. Soc.** 16:2 4:2002 pp.67–140. *Collection of 6 articles.*
- 2470 Children, childhood and political participation: case studies of young people's councils. Michael Wyness. **Int. J. Child. Rig.** 9:3 2001 pp. 193–212.
- 2471 The effects of early maternal employment on child cognitive development. Jane Waldfogel; Wen-Jui Han; Jeanne Brooks-Gunn. **Demography** 39:2 5:2002 pp.369–392.
- 2472 Enfances et familles a la Reunion : une approche psychosociologique. [*In French*]; [Children and families in Reunion: a psychosociological approach]. Jean-Pierre Cambefort; Hervé Beauchesne [Foreword]. Paris: L'Harmattan, 2001. 274p. *ISBN: 2747513327. Includes bibliographical references (p. 265–274).*
- 2473 Growing up in an urbanizing world. Louise Chawla [Ed.]. London: Earthscan, 2002. 254p. *ISBN: 1853838276, 1853838284. UNESCO.*
- 2474 Interpreting and supporting participation rights: contributions from sociocultural theory. Anne B.Smith. **Int. J. Child. Rig.** 10:1 2002 pp.73–88.
- 2475 Iz zhizni liudei doshkol' nogo vozrasta: deti v izmeniaiushchemsia mire, [*In Russian*]; [Children in a changing world]. M.S.Egorova. St. Petersburg: Aleteiia, 2001. 238p. *ISBN: 589329405X.*
- 2476 Low birth weight, social factors, and developmental outcomes among children in the United States. Jason D.Boardman; Daniel A.Powers; Yolanda C.Padilla; Robert A. Hummer. **Demography** 39:2 5:2002 pp.353–368.
- 2477 Needs of children and adolescents as a basis for the justification of their rights. Esperanza Ochaíta; M^a. Angeles Espinosa. **Int. J. Child. Rig.** 9:4 2001 pp.313–337.
- 2478 The several social constructions of James, Jenks, and Prout: a contribution to the sociological theorization of childhood. John R.Morss. **Int. J. Child. Rig.** 10:1 2002 pp.39–54.
- 2479 (A study of child peer group.); [*Text in Japanese*]. Masaki Sumida. Fukuoka: Kyushu University Press, 2000. 55p.
- 2480 Time to remove the shackles: the legality of restraints on children deprived of their liberty under international law. John William Tobin. **Int. J. Child. Rig.** 9:3 2001 pp.213–239.
- 2481 Young people and new media: childhood and the changing media environment. Sonia M. Livingstone. London: Sage Publications, 2002. viii, 277p. *ISBN: 0761964665, 0761964673. Includes bibliographical references and index.*

Youth
Jeunesse

- 2482 An age of reason: paradoxes in the U.S. legal construction of adulthood. Laurie Schaffner. **Int. J. Child. Rig.** 10:3 2002 pp.201–232.
- 2483 Agressivitat i adolescència. Un problema social? [*In Catalan*]; [Agressiveness and adolescence: a social problem?]; [*Summary in Spanish*]. Roger Martinez; Marta Rovira. **Papers** 65 2001 pp.47–79.
- 2484 Assessing local need: planning services for young people. DrugScope. London: Home Office, 2002. 40p. *ISBN: 184082803X*.
- 2485 ‘Benachteiligte Jugendliche’: Widersprüche eines sozialpolitischen Deutungsmusters. Anmerkungen aus einer europäisch-vergleichenden Perspektive. [*In German*]; (‘Disadvantaged young people’: contradictions of a socio-political concept. Reflections from a comparative European perspective.) [*Summary*]. Andreas Walther. **Soz. Welt.** 53:1 2002 pp.87–105.
- 2486 Can youth make a difference? Youth policy facing diversity and change. Lasse Siurala. Strasbourg: Council of Europe Publishing, 2002. 132p. *ISBN: 9287148 120*.
- 2487 Characteristics and service trajectories of youth with serious emotional disturbance in multiple service systems. Kimber W.Malmgren; Sheri M.Meisel. **J. Child Fam. Stud.** 11:2 6:2002 pp.217–229.
- 2488 La construcción discursiva de la juventud: lo general y lo particular. [*In Spanish*]; (The discursive construction of youth: the general and the particular.) Juan Carlos Revilla Castro. **Papers** 63–64 2001 pp. 103–122.
- 2489 Consuming the car: anticipation, use and meaning in contemporary youth culture. Eamonn Carrabine; Brian Longhurst. **Sociol. Rev.** 50:2 5:2002 pp. 181–196.
- 2490 Critical moments: choice, chance and opportunity in young people’s narratives of transition. Rachel Thomson; Robert Bell; Janet Holland; Sheila Henderson; Sheena McGrellis; Sue Sharpe. **Sociology** 36:2 5:2002 pp.335–354.
- 2491 The decisions of Spanish youth: a cross-section study. M.Martínez-Granado; J.Ruiz-Castillo. **J. Pop. Ec.** 15:2 5:2002 pp.305–330.
- 2492 Early adulthood in cross-national perspective. Elizabeth Fussell; Maria Iacovou; Laura Lippman; Timothy M.Smeeding; Katherin Ross Phillips; Julien O.Teitler; Anne H. Gauthier; Frank F.Furstenberg, Jr.; Patrick Heuveline; Manuel Eisner; James Tilley; Thomas D.Cook; Richard Breen; Marlis Buchmann. **Ann. Am. Poli.** 580 3:2002 pp. 16–320. *Collection of 11 articles*.
- 2493 Economic security and the social science literature on teenage pregnancy in South Africa. Catriona MacLeod. **Gender Soc.** 16:5 10:2002 pp.647–664.
- 2494 The effect of active parental consent on the ability to generalize the results of an alcohol, tobacco, and other drug prevention trial to rural adolescents. Kimberly L.Henry; Edward A.Smith; Abigail M.Hopkins. **Eval. Rev.** 26:6 12:2002 pp.645–655.
- 2495 The effects of parent-adolescent relationships and parental separation on adolescent wellbeing. Tami M.Videon. **J. Marriage Fam.** 64:2 5:2002 pp.489–503.
- 2496 Elaboration in processing adolescent health messages: the impact of egocentrism and sensation seeking on message processing. Kathryn Greene; Marina Kremar; Donald L. Rubin; Lynda Henley Walters; Jerold L.Hale. **J. Comm.** 52:4 12:2002 pp.812–831.
- 2497 Empowering young people in rural Suffolk. Women’s Policy Research Unit, University of East Anglia. London: Home Office, 2001. 55p. *ISBN: 1840827785*. (*Series: Home Office research study—234*).
- 2498 European welfare regimes and the transition to adulthood: a comparative and longitudinal perspective. Joachim Vogel. **Soc. Ind.** 59:3 9:2002 pp.275–299.
- 2499 Evaluating the role of ‘nothing to lose’ attitudes on risky behavior in adolescence. Kathleen Mullan Harris; Greg J.Duncan; Johanne Boisjoly. **Soc. Forc.** 80:3 3:2002 pp. 1005–1039.

- 2500 The excluded adolescent: an exploration of the issues surrounding marginalised young people in Northern Ireland. Tony Morgan; Brian O'Hare; Hugh Campbell. Newtownabbey: University of Ulster at Jordanstown, 2002. 5, 114p. *ISBN: 1859231543. Includes bibliographical references.*
- 2501 Exploring dimensions of age in young people's lives: a discourse analytical approach. Sinikka Aapola. **Time Soc.** 11:23 9:2002 pp.295–314.
- 2502 Friends' influence on adolescent theft and minor delinquency: a developmental test of peer-reported effects. Mark D.Regnerus. *Soc. Sci. R.* 31:4 12:2002 pp.681–705.
- 2503 Generate: youth culture and migration heritage in Western Sydney. Melissa Butcher; Mandy Thomas. Penrith South: University of Western Sydney-Institut, 2001. 62p.
- 2504 Getting by with a little help from self and others: self-esteem and social support as resources during early adolescence. David L.DuBois; Carol Burk-Braxton; Lance P. Swenson; Heather D.Tevendale; Erika M.Lockerd; Benjamin L.Moran. **Dev. Psych.** 38:5 9:2002 pp.822–839.
- 2505 The graffiti subculture: youth, masculinity and identity in London and New York. Nancy Macdonald. New York: Palgrave Macmillan, 2001. 256p. *ISBN: 0333781902. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 2506 Growing up: school, family and area influences on adolescents' later life chances. Simon M.Burgess; Karen Gardiner; Carol Propper. London: Centre for Analysis of Social Exclusion, London School of Economics, 2001. iii, 39p. *Includes bibliographical references. (Series: CASEpaper—49).*
- 2507 Home sweet home(s): parental separations, residential moves, and adjustment problems in low-income adolescent girls. Emma K.Adam; P.Lindsay Chase-Lansdale. **Dev. Psych.** 38:5 9:2002 pp.792–805.
- 2508 Leaving home for college and gaining independence. Clara H.Mulder; William A.V. Clark. **Envir. Plan. A.** 34:6 6:2002 pp.981–1000.
- 2509 Mapping disadvantage: young people who need help in England and Wales. Prince's Trust. London: The Prince's Trust, 2000. 163p.
- 2510 Marokkaanse jongeren en virtuele discussies. [*In Dutch*]; (Moroccan youth and virtual discussions.) Lenie Brouwer. **Sociol. Gids** 49:2 2002 pp. 121–134.
- 2511 Measuring risk and protective factors for substance use, delinquency, and other adolescent problem behaviors: the Communities that Care Youth Survey. Michael W.Arthur; J.David Hawkins; John A.Pollard; Richard F.Catalano; A.J.Baglioni, Jr. **Eval. Rev.** 26:6 12:2002 pp.575–601.
- 2512 Młodzież pogranicza kulturwego Białorusi, Polski, Ukrainy wobec integracji europejskiej. Tożsamość, plany życiowe, wartości. [*In Polish*]; (Youth of the cultural borderland of Belarus, Poland and Ukraine in relation to European integration: identity, life plans, values.) [*Summary*]; [*Summary in Russian*]; [*Summary in German*]. Jerzy Nikitorowicz. Białystok: Transhumana, 2000. 206p. *ISBN: 8386696656.*
- 2513 Parental incarceration among adolescents receiving mental health services. Susan D. Phillips; Barbara J.Burns; H.Ryan Wagner; Teresa L.Kramer; James M.Robbins. **J. Child Fam. Stud.** 11:4 12:2002 pp.385–399.
- 2514 Pubertal development, social factors, and delinquency among adolescent boys. Richard B. Felson; Dana L.Haynie. **Criminology** 40:4 11:2002 pp.967–988.
- 2515 Risk and resiliency factors among adolescents who experience marital transitions. Kathleen Boyce Rodgers; Hilary A.Rose. **J. Marriage Fam.** 64:4 11:2002 pp.1024–1037.
- 2516 School activities, community service, and delinquency. John P.Hoffmann; Jiangmin Xu. **Crime Delin.** 48:4 10:2002 pp.568–591.
- 2517 Social origins, adolescent experiences, and work value trajectories during the transition to adulthood. Monica Kirkpatrick Johnson. **Soc. Forc.** 80:4 6:2002 pp. 1307–1340.
- 2518 Stability and change in internal working models of friendship: associations with multiple domains of urban adolescent functioning. Alison L.Miller; Paul C.Notaro; Marc A. Zimmerman. **J. Soc. & Pers. Rel.** 19:2 4:2002 pp.233–260.

- 2519 Thwarted dreams: young views from Bradford. Adrienne Katz. East Molesey: Young Voice, 2002. 45p. *ISBN: 1903456053*.
- 2520 'We make our own fun': reading the politics of youth with(in) community. Ruth Panelli; Karen Nairn; Jaleh McCormack. **Sociol. Rur.** 42:2 4:2002 pp. 106–130.
- 2521 Young people, offending and local action. C.Lloyd; K.Preller; J.Sandham. Leicester: Youth Work Press, 2000. 51 p. *ISBN: 086155230X*.
- 2522 Young people's ideas about time and space. Pat O'Connor; Ciara Kane; Amanda Haynes. **Irish J. Soc.** 11:1 2002 pp.43–61.
- 2523 Young people's time perspectives: from youth to adulthood. Julia Brannen; Ann Nilsen. **Sociology** 36:3 8:2002 pp.513–537.
- 2524 The Youthquest 2000 survey: a report on young people's views and experiences of life in Northern Ireland. Marie Smyth; Mark Scott; Leigh Whittley; et al. Belfast: Youthquest 2000, 2000. 139p. *ISBN: 095330567*. *Joint Society for a Common Cause*.

Older persons *Personnes âgées*

- 2525 Ageing in the Netherlands. Casper van Ewijk; et al. The Hague: Netherlands Bureau for Economic Policy Analysis, 2000. 136p. *ISBN: 9012090857*.
- 2526 Beyond parental status: psychological well-being in middle and old age. Tanya Koropecy-Cox. **J. Marriage Fam.** 64:4 11:2002 pp.957–971.
- 2527 Changes in subjective and objective measures of economic well-being and their interrelationship among the elderly in Singapore and Taiwan. Angelique Chan; Mary Beth Ofstedal; Albert I.Hermalin. **Soc. Ind.** 57:3 3:2002 pp.263–300.
- 2528 The construction of the risk of falling among and by older people. Claire Ballinger; Sheila Payne. **Age. Soc.** 22:3 5:2002 pp.305–324.
- 2529 Diferenciace v přežívání mužských seniorů v Evropě koncem dvacátého století. [*In Czech*]; (Differences in male elderly survival in Europe at the end of the 20th century.) [*Summary*]. Jitka Rychtaříková. **Demografie** 44:2 2002 pp. 102–118.
- 2530 Domestic spaces: uses and meanings in the daily lives of older people. John Percival. **Age. Soc.** 22:6 11:2002 pp.729–749.
- 2531 Eighty-five not out: a study of people aged 85 and over at home. Anthea Tinker; et al. Kidlington: Anchor Trust, 2001. 144p. *ISBN: 0906178665*. *Includes bibliographical references*.
- 2532 Elderly living arrangements in Bulgaria, the Czech Republic, Estonia, Finland, and Romania; [*Summary in French*]. Susan De Vos; Gary Sandefur. **Eur. J. Pop.** 18:1 2002 pp.21–38.
- 2533 Expectations of inter-generational reciprocity among older Greek Cypriot migrants in London. Helen Cylwik. **Age. Soc.** 22:5 9:2002 pp.599–613.
- 2534 Familiäre Netzwerke und Lebenszufriedenheit alter Menschen in ländlichen und urbanen Regionen. [*In German*]; (Family networks and life-satisfaction of older adults in rural and urban regions.) Oliver Schilling; Hans-Werner Wahl. **Kölner Z. Soz. Psy.** 54:2 6:2002 pp.304–317.
- 2535 (General research into advanced ageing and life selections: comparing Hokuriku and Tokai districts.); [*Text in Japanese*]. Kazuyuki Hashimoto. Kanazawa: Division of Sociology, Faculty of Letters, Kanazawa University, 2000. vi, 208p.
- 2536 Growing old gracefully: social dance in the third age. Lesley Cooper; Helen Thomas. **Age. Soc.** 22:6 11:2002 pp.689–708.
- 2537 Growing old invisibly: older viewers talk television. Tim Healey; Karen Ross. **Media Cult. Soc.** 24:1 1:2002 pp. 105–120.
- 2538 Has loneliness amongst older people increased? An investigation into variations between cohorts. Christina R.Victor; Sasha J.Scambler; Sunil Shah; Derek G.Cook; Tess Harris; Elizabeth Rink; Stephen de Wilde. **Age. Soc.** 22:5 9:2002 pp.585–597.

- 2539 'I want to go!' How older people in Ghana look forward to death. Sjaak van der Geest. **Age. Soc.** 22:1 1:2002 pp.7–28.
- 2540 Identités et transactions réflexives. Une approche de l'identité des acteurs retraités. [*In French*]; [Identities and reflexive transactions: an approach to pensioners' identity]. Didier Vrancken. **Recher. Sociolog.** XXXIII:2 2002 pp.77–96.
- 2541 L'incorporamento dell'età. Identità e salute sessuale attraverso il corso di vita, [*In Italian*]; (The embodiment of age. Identity and sexual health across the life course.) Jenny Hockey; Allison James. **Rass. It. Soc.** XLIV:3 7–9:2002 pp.353–377.
- 2542 Living arrangements and socio-demographic conditions of older adults in Cambodia. Zachary Zimmer; Sovan Kiry Kim. New York: The Population Council, 2002. 31 p. *Includes bibliographical references (p. 28–31).* (*Series: Policy Research Division working papers—157*).
- 2543 La memoria degli anziani ticinesi alla fine del millennio: ricerca sociologica. [*In Italian*]; [Memory among old residents of Ticino at the end of the millenium: sociological research]. Ezio Galli; Giuseppe Padovani. Bellinzona: Salvioni, 2000. 328p. *ISBN: 8879670425. Includes bibliographical references.*
- 2544 Moving to 'age-appropriate' housing: government and self in later life. Emmanuelle Tulle; Elizabeth Mooney. **Sociology** 36:3 8:2002 pp.685–702.
- 2545 Older people in Russia's transitional society: multiple deprivation and coping responses. Natalia V.Tchernina; Efim A.Tchernin. **Age. Soc.** 22:5 9:2002 pp.543–562.
- 2546 Older women in poverty: the impact of midlife factors. Thomas P.Vartanian; Justine M. McNamara. **J. Marriage Fam.** 64:2 5:2002 pp.532–548.
- 2547 Older women's perceptions of ideal body weights: the tensions between health and appearance motivations for weight loss. Laura Hurd Clarke. **Age. Soc.** 22:6 11:2002 pp.751–773.
- 2548 Procesy demograficzne w Unii Europejskiej a zabezpieczenie dochodów na okres starszego wieku. [*In Polish*]; (Demographic processes in European Union and income security for the old age.) Zofia Czajka. **Stud. Demogr.** 1(141) 2002 pp.117–132.
- 2549 Senior citizenship? Retirement, migration and welfare in the European Union. Louise Ackers; Peter Dwyer. Bristol: Policy Press, 2002. ix, 219p. *ISBN: 1861342640. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 2550 Singular rituals serve elders' apprehension of personal health and well being. Linda Marie Small. **J. Rit. Stud.** 16:1 2002 pp.97–107.
- 2551 Social support and dietary change among older adults. Philip Silverman; Laura Hecht; J. Daniel McMillin. **Age. Soc.** 22:1 1:2002 pp.29–59.
- 2552 Sociedades ancianas, sociedades de las solidaridades. [*In Spanish*]; [Ageing societies, societies of solidarity] [*Summary*]. Iván Parro Fernández. **Rev. Fom. Soc.** 57:225 1–3:2002 pp.115–132.
- 2553 Stáří v populárně naučné literature—interpretativní analýza. [*In Czech*]; (Ageing in educational literature for the elderly—an interpretative analysis.) [*Summary*]. Lucie Ehrenbergerová. **Soc. Čas.** 38:5 2002 pp.607–620.
- 2554 Successful adaptation in the later years: a life course approach to ageing. Robert Crosnoe; Glen H.Elder, Jr. **Soc. Psych. Qu.** 65:4 12:2002 pp.309–328.
- 2555 The third age: class, cohort or generation? Chris Gilleard; Paul Higgs. **Age. Soc.** 22:3 5:2002 pp.369–382.

F.2: Demography Demographic

- 2556 2001 census dictionary. Australian Bureau of Statistics. Canberra: Australian Bureau of Statistics, 2001. 284p. *ISBN: 0642477612.*

- 2557 Het aantal Joden in Nederland anno 2000: een toepassing van alternatieve methoden om de omvang van niet geregistreerde populaties te schatten. [*In Dutch*]; (The number of Jews in the Netherlands, 2000: an application of alternative methods to estimate the size of nonregistered populations.) Evert Van Imhoff; Aart C.Liefbroer; Frans Van Poppel; Hanna Van Solinge; Edith Dourleijn. **Bevolk. Gez.** 30:3 2001 pp.97–120.
- 2558 Ageing of Asia: an investigation into its nature and social dynamics with special reference to Japanese, Thai and Indian elderly. Rajagopal Dhar Chakraborti. Kolkata: MRG Publications, 2002. xxiii, 408p.
- 2559 Age-sex structure of the United States in 2000: early results from census 2000. Reneé E. Spraggins; Julie A.Meyer; Lisa I.Hetzel; Denise I.Smith. **Pop. Res. Pol. R.** 21:1–2 4:2002 pp.73–90.
- 2560 As the population clock winds down: indicative effects of population ageing in Australia's states and territories. Natalie Jackson; Bruce Felmingham. **J. Pop. Res.** 19:2 11:2002 pp.97–118.
- 2561 Australia: too many people? The population question. E.C.Paul. Aldershot: Ashgate, 2001. 200p. ISBN: 0754618501. Includes bibliographical references and index.
- 2562 Bangladesh demographic and health survey, 1999–2000. S.N.Mitra; et al. Dhaka; Calverton MD: National Institute of Population Research and Training; Mitra and Associates, Macro International, 2001. xxii, 281p. Includes bibliographical references (p. 177–179).
- 2563 Beyond 2001. Population Concern. London: Population Concern, 2001.
- 2564 A biodemographic interpretation of life span. S.Jay Olshansky; Bruce A.Carnes; Jacob Brody. **Pop. Dev. Rev.** 28:3 9:2002 pp.501–514.
- 2565 Características da população e dos domicílios: resultados do universo. Censo demográfico 2000. [*In Portuguese*]; [Characteristics of the population and households: results of the demographic census 2000]. Instituto Brasileiro de Geografia e Estatística. Rio de Janeiro: Instituto Brasileiro de Geografia e Estatística, 2001. 519p.
- 2566 Census and identity: the politics of race, ethnicity, and language in national census. David I.Kertzer [Ed.]; Dominique Arel [Ed.]. Cambridge, New York: Cambridge University Press, 2002. xi, 210p. ISBN: 0521004276, 0521808235. Includes bibliographical references and index.
- 2567 Chinese populations in contemporary Southeast Asian societies: regional interdependence and international influence. K.Mulliner [Ed.]; M.Jocelyn Armstrong [Ed.]; R.Warwick Armstrong [Ed.]. Richmond: Curzon Press, 2000. 376p. ISBN: 0700713980.
- 2568 Comment améliorer la précision des tables de mortalité aux grands âges? Le cas de la France. [*In French*]; [How can the precision of elderly mortality tables be improved? The French example]. F.Meslé; J.Vallin. **Population** 57:4–5 7–10:2002 pp.603–632.
- 2569 A concise history of world population: an introduction to population processes. Massimo Livi Bacci; Carl Ipsen [Tr.]. Maiden MA, Oxford: Blackwell Publishers, 2001. xv, 251p. ISBN: 0631223355, 0631223347. Includes bibliographical references and index.
- 2570 Coverage of the population in census 2000: results from demographic analysis. J.Gregory Robinson; Kirsten K.West; Arjun Adlakha. **Pop. Res. Pol. R.** 21:1–2 4:2002 pp. 19–38.
- 2571 De Algemene socio-economische enquête 2001 als laatste volksen woningtelling? [*In Dutch*]; (The General Socio-economic Survey as last population and housing census?) Vicky Truwant. **Bevolk. Gez.** 30:3 2001 pp. 121–135.
- 2572 Demograficheskoe razvitiye Respubliki Kazakhstan v usloviiahk suvereniteta. [*In Russian*]; [Demographic development of the Republic of Kazakhstan in conditions of sovereignty]. M.Kh.Asylbekov; V.V.Kozina. Almaty: Orkeniet, 2001. 111p. ISBN: 9965502218. Includes bibliographical references (p. 105–111).
- 2573 Demographic change and social breakdown: the role of intelligence. Aldric Hama. **Mankind Q.** XLII:3 Spring:2002 pp.267–282.
- 2574 Demographic comparison between self-response and personal visit interview in Census 2000. James B.Treat; Herbert F.Stackhouse; Peter Skerry [Comments by]. **Pop. Res. Pol. R.** 21:1–2 4:2002 pp.39–54.

- 2575 Demographic potential and Chinese presence in the Russian Far East. E.Motrich. **Far East. Aff.** 30:1 2002 pp.67–78.
- 2576 Demographic studies in memory of Rev. Wilhelm Flieger, SVD (1931–1999). Nathan Keyfitz; Linda S.Adair; Barry Popkin; Edwin Balbarino; Socorro Gultiano; Ian Pool; Peter Ulrich; Josephine L.Avila; Emelita L.Wong; Minja Kim Choe; Corazon M. Raymundo; Judith B.Borja; Corazon V.C.Barba; Mercedes B.Concepcion; Josefina V. Cabigon. **Phil. Q. Cult. Soc.** 29:1–2 3–6:2001 pp. 1–209. *Collection of 9 articles.*
- 2577 Demographic trends, pronatalism, and nationalist ideologies in the late twentieth century. Leslie King. **Ethn. Racial** 25:3 5:2002 pp.367–389.
- 2578 Demography and the social contract. Marta Tienda. **Demography** 39:4 11:2002 pp.587–616.
- 2579 Diversification des populations dans la region de Montréal: de nouveaux défis de la gestion urbaine. [*In French*]; [Population diversity in the region around Montréal: new challenges for urban management]. S.Paré; W.Frohn; M.É.Laurin. **Can. Publ. Ad.** 45:2 Summer: 2002 pp.195–216.
- 2580 Do we need the census race question? Nathan Glazer. **Publ. Inter.** 149 Fall:2002 pp.21–31.
- 2581 The effects of questionnaire design on reporting of detailed Hispanic origin in Census 2000 mail questionnaires. Elizabeth Martin. **Publ. Opin. Q.** 66:4 Winter: 2002 pp.582–593.
- 2582 The end of the demographic transition: relief or concern? Jacques Vallin. **Pop. Dev. Rev.** 28:1 3:2002 pp. 105–120.
- 2583 An evaluation of bridging methods using race data from Census 2000. Elizabeth M. Grieco. **Pop. Res. Pol. R.** 21:1–2 4:2002 pp.91–107.
- 2584 Évolution démographique récente des pays développés. [*In French*]; [Recent demographic change of developed countries]; [*Summary in French*]; [*Summary in Spanish*]. J.P.Sardon. **Population** 57:1 1–2:2002 pp.123–170.
- 2585 L'évolution démographique récente en France. [*In French*]; [Recent demographic change in France]. France Prioux. **Population** 57:4–5 7–10:2002 pp.691–732.
- 2586 Face of the state: population, politics and stability. Jack A.Goldstone; Milica Z.Bookman; Neil DeVotta; Monica Duffy Toft; Nazli Choucri; Ellen Brennan-Galvin; Jonathan Crush; Ellen Laipson; Peter G.Peterson; Ariaster B.Chimeli; Carolyn Z.Mutter; Chet Ropelewski; Richard A.Matthew; Colin Kahl; Nils Petter Gleditsch; Henrik Urdal; Peter W.MacKenzie. **J. Int. Aff.** 56:1 Fall: 2002 pp.3–319. *Collection of 15 articles.*
- 2587 Famiglie e senza famiglia: strutture familiari e dinamiche sociali nella Sicilia moderna. [*In Italian*]; [Families and family-less: family structure and social dynamics in modern Sicily]. Silvana Raffaele. Naples: Edizioni scientifiche italiane, 2000. 240p. *ISBN: 8849501463.* *Includes bibliographical references.*
- 2588 (Finding the 'population-stable areas' in Tokyo metropolitan region and their specific features in respect of the age bracket structure.) [*Summary*]; [*Text in Japanese*]. Hidenori Tamagawa; Nobuhiro Ehara. **Comp. Urban Stud.** 77 3:2002 pp.21–37.
- 2589 A first look at the 21st century: Census 2000. Judith Waldrop; John F.Long; Charles B. Nam [Comments by]. **Pop. Res. Pol. R.** 21:1–2 4:2002 pp.3–18.
- 2590 From the first to the second demographic transition: an interpretation of the spatial continuity of demographic innovation in France, Belgium and Switzerland; [*Summary in French*]. R.Lesthaeghe; K.Neels. **Eur. J. Pop.** 18:4 2002 pp.325–360.
- 2591 General growth balance method: a reformulation for populations open to migration. P.N. Maribhat. **Pop. Stud.** 56:1 3:2002 pp.23–34.
- 2592 Géographie et population. [*In French*]; (Geography and populations.) Pierre-Jean Thumerelle; Étienne Van Hecke; Sandra Savenberg; William Berthomière; Gérard-François Dumont; Jacques Brun; Catherine Bonvalet; Joël Pailhé; Catherine Capron; Thierry Eggerickx; Jean-Pierre Hermia; Béatrice Verquin; Carmen Egea Egea Jimenez; Vincente Rodriguez Rodriguez; Catherine Rhein; Éric Leclerc; Lue de Golbéry; E. Chavinier; P.Dorian; Christophe Guilmoto; Sébastien Oliveau; Sattia Vingadassamy; Cris Beauchemin; Sylvie Letniewska-

- Swiat; Sylvie Fanchette; David Giband. **Espace Pop. Soc.** 1–2 2002 pp. 17–214. *Collection of 17 articles.*
- 2593 The Hispanic population: 1990–2000 growth and change. Betsy Guzmán; Eileen Diaz McConnell; Karen A. Woodrow-Lafield [Comments by]. **Pop. Res. Pol. R.** 21:1–2 4:2002 pp. 109–134.
- 2594 Historical population estimates: unraveling the consensus. John C. Caldwell; Thomas Schindlmayr. **Pop. Dev. Rev.** 28:2 6:2002 pp. 183–204.
- 2595 Incomplete detection in enumeration surveys: whither distance sampling? A.H. Welsh. **Aust. & N. Z. J. Statist.** 44:1 3:2002 pp. 13–22.
- 2596 Interpreting ‘nationality’ and ‘language’ in the 2001 Ukrainian census. Dominique Arel. **Post-Sov. Aff.** 18:3 7–9:2002 pp.213–249.
- 2597 K některým předpokladům formulace pronatalitní politiky. [In Czech]; (On some assumptions regarding implementation of population policy.) [Summary]. Ladislav Rabušic [Interviewer]; Milan Kučera. **Demografie** 44:3 2002 pp. 177–187.
- 2598 Kenya’s population prospects: now and beyond. Population Association of Kenya. Nairobi: PAK, 2000. v, 110p. *Includes bibliographical references.* (Series: Occasional publication—1).
- 2599 Lo sviluppo demografico in Emilia-Romagna: tendenze della popolazione regionale. [In Italian]; [Demographic development in the Emilia-Romagna region: trends in regional demography]. Direzione generale sistemi informativi e telematica. Milan: Franco Angeli, 2001. 270p. ISBN: 8846424298.
- 2600 Long-range population projections made simple. Joshua R. Goldstein; Guy Stecklov. **Pop. Dev. Rev.** 28:1 3:2002 pp. 121–148.
- 2601 Modelling regional immigration: using stocks to predict flows; [Summary in French]. Nicole Van Der Gaag; Leo Van Wissen. **Eur. J. Pop.** 18:4 2002 pp.387–410.
- 2602 Norway’s uncertain demographic future. Nico Keilman; Dinh Quang Pham; Arve Hetland. Oslo: Statistisk sentralbyrå, 2001. 90p. ISBN: 8253750021. (Series: Social and economic studies—105).
- 2603 Phases of population growth and social character. David Reisman. **Pop. Dev. Rev.** 28:2 6:2002 pp.313–328.
- 2604 Politiques familiales et politiques publiques dans les pays à faible fécondité. [In French]; [Family policies and public policies in countries with low fertility]. P.McDonald; A. Gauthier; O.Ekert-Jaffé; H.Joshi; K.Lynch; R.Mougin; M.Rendall; W.Sigle-Rushton; S.McLanahan. **Population** 57:3 5–6:2002 pp.423–540. *Collection of 4 articles.*
- 2605 Population ageing and the A-B-C of educational demand: a focus on Tasmania and South Australia. Natalie Jackson; Britany Thompson. **People and Place** 10:3 2002 pp.11–22.
- 2606 Population and environment: methods of analysis. Warren C.Sanderson; Alexia Prskawetz; Wolfgang Lutz. New York: Population Council, 2002. vii, 251 p. ISBN: 0878341048. *Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 2607 Population growth in the 1990s: patterns within the United States. Marc Perry. **Pop. Res. Pol. R.** 21:1–2 4:2002 pp.55–71.
- 2608 Population projections by ethnic group: a feasibility study. John Haskey [Ed.]; Simon Huxtep [Ed.]. London: Stationery Office, 2002. xxxi, 127p. ISBN: 0116215569. *Includes bibliographical references.* (Series: Studies on medical and population subjects—67).
- 2609 Population trends in South Australia. Graeme Hugo. **People and Place** 10:1 2002 pp.26–41.
- 2610 Populations of New Zealand and Australia at the millennium. Gordon A.Carmichael [Ed.]; A.Dharmalingam [Ed.]. Wellington, Canberra, 2002. 238p. ISBN: 0957857217. *A joint Special Issue of the Journal of Population Research and the New Zealand Population Review.* Population Association of New Zealand. Australian Population Association.
- 2611 Positive check or Chinese checks? James Lee; Cameron Campbell; Wang Feng. **J. Asian St.** 61:2 5:2002 pp.591–607.

- 2612 Scoping study for a national survey of Scotland's minority ethnic populations. System Three Scotland, Social Research Unit. Edinburgh: Scottish Executive, 2001. 88p. *ISBN: 075592133X*. *Includes bibliographical references.*
- 2613 A simple method for estimating age-specific rates from sequential cross sections. Carl P. Schmettmann. **Demography** 39:2 5:2002 pp.287–310.
- 2614 A social and demographic study of Tibetan refugees in India. Shushum Bhatia; Tsegyal Dranyi; Derrick Rowley. **Soc. Sci. Med.** 54:3 2:2002 pp.411–422.
- 2615 Unbiased estimators for restricted adaptive cluster sampling. Mohammad M.Salehi; George A.F.Seber. **Aust. & N.Z. J. Statist.** 44:1 3:2002 pp.63–74.
- 2616 Vývoj obyvatelstva České republiky v roce 2001 (ze zprávy ČSÚ). [*In Czech*]; (Population trends in the Czech Republic in 2001 (from the report of the Czech Statistical Office).) [*Summary*]. Terezie Kretschmerová. **Demografie** 44:3 2002 pp. 157–170.
- 2617 When both similarities and dissimilarities matter: extending the concept of relational demography. Anne S.Tsui; Lyman W.Porter; Terri D.Egan. **Human Relat.** 55:8 8:2002 pp.899–929.
- 2618 World population: a reference handbook. Geoffrey Gilbert. Santa Barbara CA, Denver CO: ABC-CLIO, 2001. xiii, 223p. *ISBN: 1576072290*. *Includes bibliographical references (p. 161–201) and index. (Series: Contemporary world issues).*
- 2619 World population monitoring, 1999: population, growth, structure and distribution. United Nations Population Division. New York: United Nations, 2000. 143p. *ISBN: 9211513421*. *Includes bibliographical references.*

F.3: Demographic trends and population policy Tendances démographiques et politique démographique

Family planning Planning familial

- 2620 Abortion policies: a global review. Department of Economic and Social Development, United Nations. New York: United Nations, 2001. 183p. *ISBN: 9211513510*.
- 2621 L'abortività volontaria in Italia: tendenze e nuovi comportamenti degli anni 90. [*In Italian*]; [Voluntary abortions in Italy: trends and new patterns of behaviour of the nineties]. Istituto Nazionale di Statistica. Rome: ISTAT, 2000. 82p. (*Series: Informazioni—3*).
- 2622 Access as a factor in differential contraceptive use between Mayans and Ladinos in Guatemala. Eric E.Seiber; Jane T.Bertrand. **Health Pol. Plan.** 17:2 6:2002 pp. 167–177.
- 2623 Are reproduction preferences stable? Evidence from rural northern Ghana; [*Summary in Italian*]; [*Summary in French*]. C.Depbuur; A.A.Bawah. **Genus** LVIII:2 4–6:2002 pp.63–89.
- 2624 Biased childhood sex ratios and the economic status of the family in rural China. Giorgio S.Secondi. **J. Comp. Fam. Stud.** XXXIII:2 Spring: 2002 pp.215–234.
- 2625 Breastfeeding and its contraceptive role on postpartum amenorrhoea and the waiting time to conception in India; [*Summary in Italian*]; [*Summary in French*]. P.Arokiasamy. **Genus** LVIII:1 1–3:2002 pp. 121–158.
- 2626 Condom use and partner characteristics among young adult males in urban Ghana, aged 15–24. Bradley Gray; Gwendolyn T.Morgan; Robin Shirer. **Soc. Biol.** 48:3–4 Fall-Winter: 2001 pp.234–255.
- 2627 Contextualising reproductive rights challenges: the Vietnam situation. Heather Xiaoquan Zhang; Catherine Locke. **Wom. St. Inter. For.** 25:4 7–8:2002 pp.443–453.
- 2628 Contraception and STD protection among urban Norwegians; [*Summary in French*]; [*Summary in Spanish*]. Bente Træen; Hein Stigum; Anne Eskild. **Cult. Health. Sex.** 4:1 1–3:2002 pp.85–102.

- 2629 The demographic imperative in religious change in the United States. Michael Hout; Andrew Greeley; Melissa J.Wilde. **A.J.S.** 107:2 9:2001 pp.468–500.
- 2630 The determinants and impact of state abortion restrictions. Marshall H.Medoff. **Am. J. Econ. S.** 61:2 4:2002 pp.481–493.
- 2631 Dilemmas of the will: uncertainty, reproduction, and the rhetoric of control. Lealle Ruhl. **Signs** 27:3 Spring:2002 pp.641–664.
- 2632 Disarticulating liberal subjectivities: abortion and fetal protection. P.Lealle Ruhl. **Fem. Stud.** 28:1 Spring:2002 pp.37–60.
- 2633 Die Dynamik gesellschaftlicher Prozesse—generatives Handeln im ostdeutschen Transformationsprozess. [*In German*]; (The dynamics of social processes—fertility behavior during the East German process of transformation.) [*Summary*]. Yasemin Niephaus. **Schweiz. Z. Soziologie** 28:1 2002 pp.119–138.
- 2634 The ethics of the birth plan in childbirth management practices. Rhonda Shaw. **Fern. Theo.** 3:2 8:2002 pp.131–149.
- 2635 Factors affecting ever-married men's contraceptive knowledge and use in Nigeria. Kolawole A.Oyediran; Gbenga P.Ishola; Bamikale J.Feyisetan. **J. Biosoc. Sc.** 34:4 10:2002 pp.497–510.
- 2636 Les femmes au chômage retardent l'arrivée du premier enfant. [*In French*]; [Unemployed women postpone the arrival of the first child]; [*Summary in French*]; [*Summary in Spanish*]. M.Meron; I.Widmer. **Population** 57:2 3–4:2002 pp.327–357.
- 2637 Fertility and family planning in rural Tibet. Melvyn C.Goldstein; Ben Benjor Jiao; Cynthia M.Beall; Phuntsog Tsering. **China J.** 47 1:2002 pp.19–40.
- 2638 Fertility transition in South Asia. James F.Phillips [Ed.]; Zeba A.Sathar [Ed.]. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2001. xiv, 434p. *ISBN: 0199241856*. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: International studies in demography).
- 2639 From reproductive rights to reproductive Barbie: post-porn modernism and abortion. Laurie Shrage. **Fem. Stud.** 28:1 Spring: 2002 pp.61–93.
- 2640 Gender, power, and reproduction: rural-urban differences in the relationship between fertility goals and contraceptive use in Kenya. F.Nii-Amoo Dodoo; Maria Tempenis. **Rural Sociol.** 67:1 3:2002 pp.46–70.
- 2641 Greater than expected fertility decline in Ghana: untangling a puzzle. Ann K.Blanc; Steve Grey. **J. Biosoc. Sc.** 34:4 10:2002 pp.475–496.
- 2642 Has the Chinese family planning policy been successful in changing fertility preferences? M.Giovanna Merli; Herbert L.Smith. **Demography** 39:3 8:2002 pp.557–572.
- 2643 The hide-and-seek game: men's perspectives on abortion and contraceptive use within marriage in a rural community in Zimbabwe. Jeremiah Chikovore; Gunilla Lindmark; Lennarth Nystrom; Michael T.Mbizvo; Beth Maina Ahlberg. **J. Biosoc. Sc.** 34:3 7:2002 pp.317–332.
- 2644 Husbands, wives, sons, and daughters: fertility preferences and the demand for contraception in Ethiopia. Susan E.Short; Gebre-Egziabher Kiros. **Pop. Res. Pol. R.** 21:5 10:2002 pp.377–402.
- 2645 The impact of an integrated family planning program in Russia. Liese Sherwood-Fabre; Howard Goldberg; Valentina Bodrova. **Eval. Rev.** 26:2 4:2002 pp. 190–212.
- 2646 Induced abortion in Sri Lanka: who goes to providers for pregnancy termination? Deok Jin Ban; Jinhyun Kim; W.Indralal De Silva. **J. Biosoc. Sc.** 34:3 7:2002 pp.303–316.
- 2647 The lesser shame: abortion among educated women in southern Cameroon. Jennifer Johnson-Hanks. **Soc. Sci. Med.** 55:8 10:2002 pp.1337–1350.
- 2648 Making room for rubbers: gender, technology, and birth control before the Pill. Andrea Tone. **Hist. Technol.** 18:1 2002 pp.51–76.
- 2649 Managing reproductive life: cross-cultural themes in sexuality and fertility. Soraya Tremayne [Ed.]. New York: Berghahn Books, 2001. 286p. *ISBN: 1571813179, 1571815007*. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Fertility, reproduction, and sexuality—2).
- 2650 Men's talk about 'women's matters': gender, communication, and contraception in urban Mozambique. Victor Agadjanian. **Gender Soc.** 16:2 4:2002 pp.194–215.

- 2651 Motivational antecedents to contraceptive method change following a pregnancy scare: a couple analysis. Warren B.Miller; David J.Pasta. **Soc. Biol.** 48:3-4 Fall-Winter:2001 pp.256-277.
- 2652 Planned and unplanned childbearing among unmarried women. Kelly Musick. **J. Marriage Fam.** 64:4 11:2002 pp.915-929.
- 2653 Polarization in abortion attitudes in U.S. religious traditions, 1972-1998. John H.Evans. **Sociol. For.** 17:3 9:2002 pp.397-422.
- 2654 Pregnancy wantedness: attitude stability over time. Lindy Williams; Linda Piccinino; Joyce Abma; Florio Arguillas. **Soc. Biol.** 48:3-4 Fall-Winter: 2001 pp.212-233.
- 2655 The prevalent use of contraception among teenagers in Denmark and the corresponding low pregnancy rate. Hanne Wielandt; Jesper Boldsen; Lisbeth B.Knudsen. **J. Biosoc. Sc.** 34:1 1:2002 pp. 1-12.
- 2656 The provision of family planning services in the Caribbean. David Achanfuo Yeboah. **J. Biosoc. Sc.** 34:3 7:2002 pp.379-394.
- 2657 Rationalizing sex: family planning and the making of modern lovers in urban Greece. Heather Paxson. **Am. Ethn.** 29:2 5:2002 pp.307-334.
- 2658 Regional variation in acceptance of Indonesia's family planning program. Mark Cammack; Tim B.Heaton. **Pop. Res. Pol. R.** 20:6 12:2001 pp.565-585.
- 2659 Regulating reproduction: law, technology and autonomy. Emily Jackson. Oxford: Hart Publishing, 2001. 368p. *ISBN: 1841133019, 1841130540.*
- 2660 Reproductive rights and the state in Serbia and Croatia. Jeremy Shiffman; Marina Skrabalo; Jelena Subotic. **Soc. Sci. Med.** 54:4 2:2002 pp.625-642.
- 2661 Sex-selective abortions in India. Fred Arnold; Sunita Kishor; T.K.Roy. **Pop. Dev. Rev.** 28:4 12:2002 pp.759-785.
- 2662 Social networks and changes in contraceptive use over time: evidence from a longitudinal study in rural Kenya. Jere R.Behrman; Hans-Peter Kohler; Susan Cotts Watkins. **Demography** 39:4 11:2002 pp.713-738.
- 2663 Socio-cultural dynamics of birth intervals in Nepal. Juhee V.Suwal. **Contrib. Nepal. Stud.** 28:1 1:2001 pp. 11-33.
- 2664 Son preference and fertility in China. Dudley L.Poston, Jr. **J. Biosoc. Sc.** 34:3 7:2002 pp.333-348.
- 2665 'The truth of our day by day lives': abortion decision making in rural Thailand; [*Summary in French*]; [*Summary in Spanish*]. Andrea Whittaker. **Cult. Health. Sex.** 4:1 1-3:2002 pp. 1-20.
- 2666 The use of induced abortion as a contraceptive: the case of Mongolia. R.N.Pandey. **J. Biosoc. Sc.** 34:1 1:2002 pp.91-108.
- 2667 Why is contraceptive use inversely associated with lactational amenorrhoea? Qualitative and quantitative insights from Bangladesh. Sarah Salway. **J. Pop. Res.** 18:2 11:2001 pp.155-176.

Fertility Fécondité

- 2668 A comparison of fertility patterns of European immigrants in Australia with those in the countries of origin; [*Summary in Italian*]; [*Summary in French*]. M.J.Abbasi-Shavazi; P. McDonald. **Genus** LVIII:1 1-3:2002 pp.53-76.
- 2669 A dynamic study of the work-fertility relationship in Italy; [*Summary in Italian*]. C. Rampichini; S.Salvini. **Statistica** LXI:3 7-9:2001 pp.385-406.
- 2670 Economic status proxies in studies of fertility in developing countries: does the measure matter? Kenneth A.Bollen; Jennifer L.Glanville; Guy Stecklov. **Pop. Stud.** 56:1 3:2002 pp.81-96.
- 2671 Education and fertility in sub-Saharan Africa: individual and community effects. Øystein Kravdal. **Demography** 39:2 5:2002 pp.233-250.

- 2672 The effects of stepchildren on childbearing intentions and births. Susan D.Stewart. **Demography** 39:1 2:2002 pp. 181–197.
- 2673 The emergence of lowest-low fertility in Europe during the 1990s. Hans-Peter Kohler; Francesco C.Billari; José Antonio Ortega. **Pop. Dev. Rev.** 28:4 12:2002 pp.641–680.
- 2674 The empowerment of women, fertility, and child mortality: towards a theoretical analysis. M.Eswaran. **J. Pop. Ec.** 15:3 8:2002 pp.433–454.
- 2675 The end of the fertility transition in the developing world. John Bongaarts. New York: Population Council, 2002. 30p. *Includes bibliographical references (p. 27–30). (Series: Policy Research Division working papers—161).*
- 2676 Estimating cohort fertility levels and differentials by socio-economic characteristics with the own-children method and pseudo-panels; [Summary in Italian]; [Summary in French]. D.Cicali; G.De Santis. **Genus** LVIII:2 4–6:2002 pp.35–62.
- 2677 An evaluation of recent estimates of fertility trends in India. Robert D.Retherford; Vinod K.Mishra. Mumbai, Honolulu HI: International Institute for Population Sciences, EastWest Center, 2001. 52p. (Series: National Family Health Survey subject reports—19).
- 2678 The evolution of multiple births in Italy; [Summary in French]; [Summary in Italian]. L. Terzera. **Genus** LVIII:1 1–3:2002 pp.159–181.
- 2679 Factors determining higher parity progression in Jordan: evidence from the 1990 Family Planning and Health Survey; [Summary in Arabic]. Muneer A.Karadsheh; Fouzi Sahawneh. **Dirasat Hum. Soc. Sc.** 29:2 6:2002 pp.551–565.
- 2680 Fertility among Greek migrant women returnees. Nicholas P.Petropoulos; Dionysios Balourdos. **Spoudai** 52:3 7–9:2002 pp.3–30.
- 2681 Fertility and development: evidence from Brazil. Joseph E.Potter; Carl P.Schmertmann; Suzana M.Cavenaghi. **Demography** 39:4 11:2002 pp.739–761.
- 2682 Fertility and new types of households and family formation in Europe. Antonella Pinnelli; Hans Joachim Hoffmann-Nowotny; Beat Fux. Strasbourg: Council of Europe Publishing, 2002. 187p. ISBN: 9287146985. (Series: Population studies (Council of Europe)—35).
- 2683 Fertility change in Asia and Africa. W.Easterly; J.Kriekhaus; J.A.P.de Oliveira; R. Sabates-Wheeler; R.Yin; J.Xu; M.Murthi; A.M.Basu; P.N.M.Bhat; P.Jeffery; R.Jeffery; A.Hussain; M.Garenne; V.Joseph. **World Dev.** 30:10 10:2002 pp. 1769–1843. *Collection of 6 articles.*
- 2684 Fertility decline in Russia in the early and mid 1990s: the role of economic uncertainty and labour market crises; [Summary in French]. Hans-Peter Kohler; Iliana Kohler. **Eur. J. Pop.** 18:3 2002 pp.233–262.
- 2685 Fertility desires and perceptions of power in reproductive conflict in Ghana. Laurie F. DeRose; F.Nii-Amoo Dodoo; Vrushali Patil. **Gender Soc.** 16:1 2:2002 pp.53–73.
- 2686 How much has fertility declined in Uttar Pradesh? Robert D.Retherford; G.Prakasam; Vinod K.Mishra. Mumbai, Honolulu HI: International Institute for Population Sciences, East-West Center, 2001. 40p. *Includes bibliographical references (p. 39–40). (Series: National Family Health Survey subject reports—17).*
- 2687 The impact of the changing marital structure on fertility of Hong Kong SAR (Special Administrative Region). Paul S.F.Yip; Joseph Lee. **Soc. Sci. Med.** 55:12 12:2002 pp.2159–2169.
- 2688 The influence of the Chinese zodiac on fertility in Hong Kong SAR. Paul S.F.Yip; Joseph Lee; Y.B.Cheung. **Soc. Sci. Med.** 55:10 11:2002 pp.1803–1812.
- 2689 The intergenerational transmission of fertility in contemporary Denmark: the effects of number of siblings (full and half), birth order, and whether male or female. M.Murphy; L.B.Knudsen. **Pop. Stud.** 56:3 11:2002 pp.235–248.
- 2690 Low fertility: a discussion paper. Allison Barnes. Canberra: Department of Family and Community Services, 2001. 47p. (Series: Occasional paper—2).
- 2691 Mediating means and fate: a socio-political analysis of fertility and demographic change in Bamako, Mali. Saskia Brand. Leiden, Boston MA: Brill, 2001. xviii, 339p. ISBN: 9004120335.

Includes bibliographical references (p. [323]–335) and index. (Series: African social studies—1).

- 2692 Nonmarital childbearing: influences of education, marriage, and fertility. Dawn M. Upchurch; Lee A. Lillard; Constantijn W.A. Panis. **Demography** 39:2 5:2002 pp.311–329.
- 2693 Old-age security, religious celibacy, and aggregate fertility in a Tibetan population. Geoff Childs. **J. Pop. Res.** 18:1 5:2001 pp.52–67.
- 2694 On the modernity of traditional contraception: time and the social context of fertility. Jennifer Johnson-Hanks. **Pop. Dev. Rev.** 28:2 6:2002 pp.229–249.
- 2695 The onset of India's fertility transition; [*Summary in French*]. J.P. Bocquet-Appel; Irudaya S. Rajan; J.N. Bacro; C. Lajaunie. **Eur. J. Pop.** 18:3 2002 pp.211–232.
- 2696 The predecline rise in Israeli Moslem fertility. Jona Schellekens; Zvi Eisenbach. **Econ. Dev. Cult. Change** 50:3 4:2002 pp.541–555.
- 2697 Prospective demographic change and Australia's living standards in 2050. Ross Guest; Ian M. McDonald. **People and Place** 10:2 2002 pp.6–15.
- 2698 Regional paths to fertility transition. John C. Caldwell; Pat Caldwell. **J. Pop. Res.** 18:2 11:2001 pp.91–117.
- 2699 Regional social contexts and individual fertility decisions: a multilevel analysis of first and second births in Western Germany; [*Summary in French*]. Karsten Hank. **Eur. J. Pop.** 18:3 2002 pp.281–300.
- 2700 Reporting of fertility events by men and women in rural Gambia. Amy A. Ratcliffe; Allan G. Hill; David P. Harrington; Gijs Walraven. **Demography** 39:3 8:2002 pp.573–586.
- 2701 Reproduction in high altitude Aymara: physiological stress and fertility planning? E. Crognier; M. Villena; E. Vargas. **J. Biosoc. Sc.** 34:4 10:2002 pp.463–474.
- 2702 The short and long-term effects of U.S. migration experience on Mexican women's fertility. David P. Lindstrom; Silvia Giorguli Saucedo. **Soc. Forc.** 80:4 6:2002 pp. 1341–1368.
- 2703 Sociodemographic attributes of Iranian wives who reported unwanted pregnancies. Ali A. Paydarfar; Hossein Malekafzali. **Soc. Biol.** 48:1–2 Spring-Summer: 2001 pp. 105–124.
- 2704 Stress and resilience: the social context of reproduction in Central Harlem. Leith Mullings; Alaka Wali. New York: Kluwer Academic/Plenum Publishers, 2001. xv, 210p. *ISBN: 0306466384. Includes bibliographical references (p. 197–201) and index.*
- 2705 Trends in Irish fertility rates in comparative perspective. Tony Fahey. **Econ. Soc. R.** 32:2 7:2001 pp. 153–180.
- 2706 War, peace, and fertility in Angola. Victor Agadjanian; Ndola Prata. **Demography** 39:2 5:2002 pp.215–231.
- 2707 Why the rise in adolescent fertility rates in the Dominican Republic in the 1990s? Robert J. Magnani; Stephen M. Sosler; H. Oilman McCann; Ilene S. Speizer. **Pop. Res. Pol. R.** 20:6 12:2001 pp.535–563.
- 2708 Women's lives and rapid fertility decline: some lessons from Bangladesh and Egypt. Sajeda Amin; Cynthia B. Lloyd. **Pop. Res. Pol. R.** 21:4 8:2002 pp.275–317.
- 2709 Wybrane aspekty zdrowia reprodukcyjnego w Polsce. [*In Polish*]; (Selected aspects of reproductive health in Poland.) [*Summary*]. Wiktoria Wróblewska. **Stud. Demogr.** 1(141) 2002 pp. 11–42.

Morbidity *Morbidity*

- 2710 Afghan refugees and the temporal and spatial distribution of malaria in Pakistan. Mark Rowland; Mohammad Abdur Rab; Tim Freeman; Naeem Durrani; Naveeda Rehman. **Soc. Sci. Med.** 55:11 12:2002 pp.2061–2072.
- 2711 Changing chronic disease rates and long-term declines in functional limitation among older men. Dora L. Costa. **Demography** 39:1 2:2002 pp.119–137.

- 2712 Disclosure: the voices of Thai women living with HIV/AIDS. Barbara Dane. **Int. Soc. Work** 45:2 4:2002 pp. 185–204.
- 2713 Does early age at marriage influence gynaecological morbidities among Pakistani women? Fatima Sajan; Fariyal Fatma Fikree. **J. Biosoc. Sc.** 34:3 7:2002 pp.407–418.
- 2714 Epidemiologic transition theory exceptions; [Summary in Italian]; [Summary in French]. G.Caselli; F.Meslé; J.Vallin. **Genus** LVIII:1 1–3:2002 pp.9–51.
- 2715 Model gompertza jako narzędzie analizy śmiertelności z powodu raka krtani i gardła dolnego. [In Polish]; (Morbidity of larynx and hyphopharynx cancer—an application of the Gompertz model.) [Summary]. Mirostawa Gazińska; Magdalena Mojsiewicz. **Stud. Demogr.** 1(139) 2001 pp.67–80.
- 2716 Tuberculosis among Tibetan refugees in India. Shushum Bhatia; Tsegyal Dranyi; Derrick Rowley. **Soc. Sci. Med.** 54:3 2:2002 pp.423–432.

Mortality
Mortalité

- 2717 The African AIDS epidemic: reflections on a research program. John C.Caldwell. **J. Pop. Res.** 19:2 11:2002 pp. 173–190.
- 2718 Age-adjusted mortality and its association to variations in urban conditions in Shanghai. Takehito Takano; Jia Fu; Keiko Nakamura; Kazuyuki Uji; Yoshiharu Fukuda; Masafumi Watanabe; Hiroshi Nakajima. **Health Pol.** 61:3 9:2002 pp.239–253.
- 2719 AIDS and the elderly of Thailand: projecting familial impacts. Kenneth W.Wachter; John E.Knodel; Mark VanLandingham. **Demography** 39:1 2:2002 pp.25–41.
- 2720 Alcohol-related mortality in 15 European countries in the postwar period. Mats Ramstedt. **Eur. J. Pop.** 18:4 2002 pp.307–324.
- 2721 Birth order and mortality: a life-long follow-up of 14,200 boys and girls born in early 20th century Sweden. Bitte Modin. **Soc. Sci. Med.** 54:7 4:2002 pp. 1051–1064.
- 2722 Birth spacing, sibling rivalry and child mortality in India. Alison Whitworth; Rob Stephenson. **Soc. Sci. Med.** 55:12 12:2002 pp.2107–2119.
- 2723 Changes in functional limitation and survival among older Taiwanese, 1933, 1996, and 1999. Zachary Zimmer; Linda G.Martin; Ming-Cheng Chang. **Pop. Stud.** 56:3 11:2002 pp.265–276.
- 2724 Cigarette use and the narrowing sex differential in mortality. Fred C.Pampel. **Pop. Dev. Rev.** 28:1 3:2002 pp.77–104.
- 2725 The contribution of medical care to changing life expectancy in Germany and Poland. Ellen Nolte; Rembrandt Scholz; Vladimir Shkolnikov; Martin McKee. **Soc. Sci. Med.** 55:11 12:2002 pp. 1905–1922.
- 2726 The determinants of infant and child mortality in developing countries: the case of sub-Saharan Africa. Bichaka Fayissa. **Rev. Bl. Pol. Ec.** 29:2 Fall: 2001 pp.83–98.
- 2727 Economic inequality, working-class power, social capital, and cause-specific mortality in wealthy countries. Carles Muntaner; John W.Lynch; Marianne Hillemeier; Ju Hee Lee; Richard David; Joan Benach; Carme Borrell. **Int. J. Health. Ser.** 32:4 2002 pp.629–656.
- 2728 The effect of female migration on infant and child survival in Uganda. Robert Ssengonzi; Gordon F.De Jong; C.Shannon Stokes. **Pop. Res. Pol. R.** 21:5 10:2002 pp.403–431.
- 2729 The effects of kin on child mortality in rural Gambia. Rebecca Sear; Fiona Steele; Ian A. McGregor; Ruth Mace. **Demography** 39:1 2:2002 pp.43–63.
- 2730 Encyclopedia of death and dying. Glennys Howarth [Ed.]; Oliver Leaman [Ed.]. London: Routledge, 2001. 534p. ISBN: 0415188253.
- 2731 The epidemiologic transition revisited: compositional models for causes of death by age and sex. Joshua A.Salomon; Christopher J.L.Murray. **Pop. Dev. Rev.** 28:2 6:2002 pp.205–228.
- 2732 Forest fires, air pollution, and mortality in Southeast Asia. Narayan Sastry. **Demography** 39:1 2:2002 pp. 1–23.

- 2733 How long do we live? John Bongaarts; Griffith Feeney. New York: The Population Council, 2002. 21p. *Includes bibliographical references (p. 21).* (Series: Policy Research Division working papers—156).
- 2734 Income inequality, residential poverty clustering and infant mortality: a study in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. Célia Landmann Szwarcwald; Carla Lourenco Tavares de Andrade; Francisco Inácio Bastos. **Soc. Sci. Med.** 55:12 12:2002 pp.2083–2092.
- 2735 Inequalities in the transition of cerebrovascular disease mortality in New South Wales, Australia 1969–1996. Ian H.Burnley; Duncan Rintoul. **Soc. Sci. Med.** 54:4 2:2002 pp.545–560.
- 2736 An investigation of increasing mortality among Congolese refugees in Lugufu Camp, Tanzania, May–June 1999. Leisel Talley; Paul B.Spiegel; Mona Girgis. **J. Refug. S.** 14:4 12:2001 pp.412–427.
- 2737 La mortalità per causa nelle regioni italiane: anni 1997 e 1999. [*In Italian*]; [Mortality causes in the Italian regions: 1997 and 1999]. Luisa Frova [Ed.]; Marilena Pappagallo [Ed.]; Istituto Nazionale di Statistica. Rome: ISTAT, 2002. 86p. ISBN: 8845806650. *Includes bibliographical references (p. 29–86), notes and appendix.*
- 2738 Mortalité en Europe: la divergence Est-Ouest. [*In French*]; [Mortality in Europe: East-West divergence]; [*Summary in French*]; [*Summary in Spanish*]. F.Meslé; J.Vallin. **Population** 57:1 1–2:2002 pp.171–212.
- 2739 Mortality rates of elderly Asian American populations based on Medicare and social security data. Diane S.Lauderdale; Bert Kestenbaum. **Demography** 39:3 8:2002 pp.529–540.
- 2740 Odds and ends: risk, mortality, and the politics of contingency. Thomas M.Malaby. **Cult. Medic. Psych.** 26:3 9:2002 pp.283–312.
- 2741 The possible effects of child survival on women's ages at first union and childbirth in sub-Saharan Africa; [*Summary in French*]. Thomas K.Legrand; Magali Barbieri. **Eur. J. Pop.** 18:4 2002 pp.361–386.
- 2742 Regional, temporal, and seasonal variations in births and deaths: the effects of famines. Johan Fellman; Aldur W.Eriksson. **Soc. Biol.** 48:1–2 Spring-Summer: 2001 pp.86–104.
- 2743 Sex and death: a reappraisal of human mortality. Beverley Clack. Maiden MA: Polity, 2002. 159p. ISBN: 074562278X, 0745622798. *Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 2744 Sociodemographic and health profiles of the oldest old in China. Zeng Yi; James W. Vaupel; Xiao Zhenyu; Zhang Chunyuan; Liu Yuzhi. **Pop. Dev. Rev.** 28:2 6:2002 pp.251–273.
- 2745 Trends in mortality and differential mortality. Jacques Vallin; France Meslé; Tapani Valkonen. Strasbourg: Council of Europe Publishing, 2001. 330p. ISBN: 9287147256. (Series: Population studies (Council of Europe)—36).
- 2746 A turning point in gender bias in mortality? An update on the number of missing women. Stephan Klasen; Claudia Wink. **Pop. Dev. Rev.** 28:2 6:2002 pp.285–312.
- 2747 Variations in age-specific homicide death rates: a cohort explanation for changes in the age distribution of homicide deaths. Robert M.O'Brien; Jean Stockard. **Soc. Sci. R.** 31:1 3:2002 pp. 124–150.
- 2748 Welfare state and infant mortality. Dalton Conley; Kristen W.Springer. **A.J.S.** 107:3 11:2001 pp.768–807.
- 2749 Why do people die in famines? Evidence from three island populations. Violetta Hionidou. **Pop. Stud.** 56:1 3:2002 pp.65–80.
- 2750 Why do the children of the poor die in Dhaka, Bangladesh? Bruce K.Caldwell; John C. Caldwell; Barkat E.Khuda; Indrani Pieris. **Pop. Res. Pol. R.** 21:3 6:2002 pp. 159–178.
- 2751 Wybrane metody i kierunki badania starzenia się ludności w świetle literatury problemu. [*In Polish*]; (Selected methods and research trends of population ageing in the light of literature.) Sławomir Kurek. **Stud. Demogr.** 1(139) 2001 pp.97–114.

F.4: Marriage and family Mariage et famille

- 2752 Context and inclusivity in Canada's evolving definition of the family. Nicholas Bala; Rebecca Jaremko Bromwich. **Int. J. Law Policy Fam.** 16:2 8:2002 pp.145–180.
- 2753 Famílias. [*In Portuguese*]; [Families]. Ana Nunes De Almeida; Isabel Margarida André; Piedade Lalanda; Pedro Moura Ferreira; Sofia Aboim; Heloísa Perista; Karin Wall; Pedro Vasconcelos; Jean Kellerhals; Cristina Ferreira; David Perrenoud; Anália Torres; Cláudia Casimiro; José Saão José; Sónia V. Correia; Maria João Valente Rosa. **Anál. Soc.** XXXVII:163 Summer: 2002 pp.371–674. *Collection of 10 articles.*
- 2754 Familien in Deutschland: ein Frontbericht. [*In German*]; [Families in Germany: a report from the frontline]. Signe Zerrahn. Hamburg: Europ, 2002. 149p. ISBN: 3434505288.
- 2755 Family affairs: a history of the family in 20th century Britain. Mary Abbott. London: Routledge, 2002. 256p. ISBN: 0415145864, 0415145872.
- 2756 Family matters: a history of ideas about family since 1945. Michael Peplar. London: Longman, 2002. x, 180p. ISBN: 0582418704. *Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Women and men in history).*
- 2757 The gay and lesbian marriage and family reader: analyses of problems and prospects for the 21st century. Jennifer M. Lehmann [Ed.]. New York, Lincoln NE: Gordian Knot Books, 2001. xxx, 300p. ISBN: 1884092578. *Includes bibliographical references.*
- 2758 Household and family in the Iberian peninsula. Robert Rowland. **Port. J. Soc. Sci.** 1:1 2002 pp.62–75.
- 2759 Measuring the distance: the case of the family, 1968–2001. Paul Ginsberg. **Thes. Elev.** 68 2:2002 pp.46–63.
- 2760 Researching gender, families and households in Latin America: from the 20th into the 21st century. Sylvia Chant. **B. Lat. Am. Res.** 21:4 10:2002 pp.545–575.
- 2761 Transnational households and ritual. Katy Gardner; Ralph Grillo; Karen Fog Olwig; Ruba Salih; Kanwal Mand; Nadje Al- Ali. **Global Networks** 2:3 7:2002 pp. 179–262. *Collection of 6 articles.*

Divorce Divorce

- 2762 Bestaat er een samenhang tussen echtscheiding en intelligence? [*In Dutch*]; (Does a relationship exist between divorce-risk and intelligence in the Netherlands?) [*Summary*]. Jaap Dronkers. **Mens Maat.** 77:1 3:2002 pp.25–42.
- 2763 Childhood living arrangements and the intergenerational transmission of divorce. Jay D. Teachman. **J. Marriage Fam.** 64:3 8:2002 pp.717–729.
- 2764 A decomposition of immigrant divorce rates in Australia. Siew-Ean Khoo; Zhongwei Zhao. **J. Pop. Res.** 18:1 5:2001 pp.68–77.
- 2765 Divorce in Ireland—the fear, the floodgates and the reality. Jenny Burley; Francis Regan. **Int. J. Law Policy Fam.** 16:2 8:2002 pp.202–222.
- 2766 Divorce: process and correlates a cross-cultural study. A.B.S.V. Ranga Rao; K. Sekhar. **J. Comp. Fam. Stud.** XXXIII:4 Autumn: 2002 pp.541–563.
- 2767 Ehekrisen: Das (Re-)Framing der Ehe und der Anstieg der Scheidungsraten. [*In German*]; (Marital crises: the (re-)framing of marriage and the increase in divorce rates.) [*Summary*]. Hartmut Esser. **Z. Soziol.** 31:6 12:2002 pp.472–496.
- 2768 An empirical test of crisis, social selection, and role explanations of the relationship between marital disruption and psychological distress: a pooled time-series analysis of four-wave panel data. David R. Johnson; Jian Wu. **J. Marriage Fam.** 64:1 2:2002 pp.211–224.

- 2769 From prohibition to approval—the limitations of the ‘no clean break’ divorce regime in the Republic of Ireland. Frank Martin. **Int. J. Law Policy Fam.** 16:2 8:2002 pp.223–259.
- 2770 Frozen narratives? Post-divorce processes and contact disputes. Kirsten Blow; Gwyn Daniel. **J. Fam. Ther.** 24:1 2:2002 pp.85–103.
- 2771 Parental divorce and interpersonal trust in adult offspring. Valarie King. **J. Marriage Fam.** 64:3 8:2002 pp.642–656.
- 2772 Ryzyko rozpadu małżeństw w Polsce. Empiryczne implikacje teorii Levingera. [*In Polish*]; (Risk of marriage dissolution in Poland. Empirical implications of Levinger’s theory.) [*Summary*]. Paweł Rydzewski. **Stud. Demogr.** 1(141) 2002 pp.69–84.
- 2773 Stability across cohorts in divorce risk factors. Jay D. Teachman. **Demography** 39:2 5:2002 pp.331–351.
- 2774 Who will divorce: a 14-year longitudinal study of Black couples and White couples. Terri L. Orbuch; Joseph Veroff; Halimah Hassan; Julie Horrocks. **J. Soc. & Pers. Rel.** 19:2 4:2002 pp. 179–202.
- 2775 Women’s employment, marital happiness, and divorce. Robert Schoen; Nan Marie Astone; Kendra Rother; Nicola J. Standish; Young J. Kim. **Soc. Forc.** 81:2 12:2002 pp.643–662.

Domestic violence *Violence dans la famille*

- 2776 Age adjustment and recall bias in the analysis of domestic violence data: methodological improvements through the application of survival analysis methods. Mieko Yoshihama; Brenda W. Gillespie. **J. Fam. Viol.** 17:3 9:2002 pp. 199–221.
- 2777 Behavior problems in sexually abused children of depressed versus nondepressed mothers. Diane Kelly; Jan Faust; Melissa K. Runyon; Maureen C. Kenny. **J. Fam. Viol.** 17:2 6:2002 pp. 107–116.
- 2778 Breaking the earthenware jar: lessons from South Asia to end violence against women and girls. Ruth Finney Hayward. Kathmandu: UNICEF Regional Office for South Asia, 2000. ix, 426p. ISBN: 9280635743. Includes bibliographical references (p. [407]–424).
- 2779 Child abuse potential: a comparison of subtypes of maritally violent men and nonviolent men. Katherine Herron; Amy Holtzworth-Munroe. **J. Fam. Viol.** 17:1 3:2002 pp. 1–22.
- 2780 A comparative study of battered women and their children in Italy and the United States. Laura Ann McCloskey; Michaela Treviso; Theresa Scionti; Giuliana dal Pozzo. **J. Fam. Viol.** 17:1 3:2002 pp.53–74.
- 2781 Do child abuse and interparental violence lead to adulthood family violence? Richard E. Heyman; Amy M. Smith Slep. **J. Marriage Fam.** 64:4 11:2002 pp.864–870.
- 2782 Domáci násilí: přirozený jev? [*In Czech*]; (Domestic violence: a natural phenomenon?) Simona Vymětalová. **Soc. Čas.** 37:1 2001 pp.103–121.
- 2783 Domestic violence in the imagination of Slovak women. Magdalena Vanya. **Sociologia [Brat.]** 33:3 Spring: 2001 pp.275–296.
- 2784 Dominance and domestic abuse among Mexican Americans: gender differences in the etiology of violence in intimate relationships. Yoko Sugihara; Judith Ann Warner. **J. Fam. Viol.** 17:4 12:2002 pp.315–340.
- 2785 Gender, work, and intimate violence: men’s occupational violence spillover and compensatory violence. Scott A. Melzer. **J. Marriage Fam.** 64:4 11:2002 pp.820–832.
- 2786 Handbook of domestic violence intervention strategies: policies, programs, and legal remedies. Albert R. Roberts [Ed.]. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2002. xxiv, 530p. ISBN: 0195151704. Includes bibliographical references and index.
- 2787 Is domestic violence learned? The contribution of five forms of child maltreatment to men’s violence and adjustment. Emma Bevan; Daryl J. Higgins. **J. Fam. Viol.** 17:3 9:2002 pp.223–245.

- 2788 The 'last violent event': the experiences of Greek battered women. Sevaste Chatzifotiou; Rebecca Emerson Dobash; Mattheos Tsougas. **S. Euro. Soc. Pol.** 6:3 Winter:2001 pp.58–82.
- 2789 Masculinities and violence against female partners. David Gadd. **Soc. Leg. Stud.** 11:1 3:2002 pp.61–80.
- 2790 Perpetrator or victim? Relationships between intimate partner violence and well-being. Kristin L.Anderson. **J. Marriage Fam.** 64:4 11:2002 pp.851–863.
- 2791 Personality profiles of women in multiple abusive relationships. Frederick L.Coolidge; Laura W.Anderson. **J. Fam. Viol.** 17:2 6:2002 pp. 117–131.
- 2792 Policies and services addressing domestic violence in Japan: from non-interference to incremental changes. Mieko Yoshihama. **Wom. St. Inter. For.** 25:5 9–10:2002 pp.541–553.
- 2793 Politicising Han-Chinese masculinities: a plea for court-mandated counselling for wife abusers in Hong Kong. Man Chung Chiu. **Fem Leg. Stud.** 9:1 2001 pp.3–28.
- 2794 Predictors of attrition in two types of group programs for men who batter. Heesuk Chang; Daniel G.Saunders. **J. Fam. Viol.** 17:3 9:2002 pp.273–292.
- 2795 Reasons for reporting and not reporting domestic violence to the police. Richard B. Felson; Steven F.Messner; Anthony W.Hoskin; Glenn Deane. **Criminology** 40:3 8:2002 pp.617–647.
- 2796 Risk factors for domestic violence: findings from a South African cross-sectional study. Rachel Jewkes; Jonathan Levin; Loveday Penn-Kekana. **Soc. Sci. Med.** 55:9 11:2002 pp. 1603–1618.
- 2797 Socioeconomic predictors of intimate partner violence among White, Black, and Hispanic couples in the United States. Carol B.Cunradi; Raul Caetano; John Schafer. **J. Fam. Viol.** 17:4 12:2002 pp.377–389.
- 2798 The span of collective efficacy: extending social disorganization theory to partner violence. Christopher R.Browning. **J. Marriage Fam.** 64:4 11:2002 pp.833–850.
- 2799 The success of the battered woman syndrome: an analysis of how cultural arguments succeed. Bess Rothenberg. **Sociol. For.** 17:1 3:2002 pp.81–103.
- 2800 Testosterone, alcohol, and civil and rough conflict resolution strategies in lesbian couples. Lauren A.Baker; Sharon M.Pearcey; James M.Dabbs. **J. Homosexuality** 42:4 2002 pp.77–88.
- 2801 Understanding male partner violence against cohabiting and married women: an empirical investigation with a synthesized model. Douglas A.Brownridge; Shiva S.Halli. **J. Fam. Viol.** 17:4 12:2002 pp.341–361.
- 2802 Who's at risk? Factors associated with intimate partner violence in the Philippines. Michelle J.Hindin; Linda S.Adair. **Soc. Sci. Med.** 55:8 10:2002 pp. 1385–1400.
- 2803 Women and politics of violence. Taisha Abraham [Ed.]. New Delhi: Shakti Books, 2002. 302p. ISBN: 8124108471. Includes index.
- 2804 Young people and domestic violence: national research on young peoples' attitudes to and experiences of domestic violence. Department of Education, Training and Youth Affairs, Australia; Partnerships Against Domestic Violence, Australia. Barton: Attorney-General's Department, 2001. xvii, 201p. ISBN: 0642209979. Includes bibliographical references (p. 146–168).

Family relations
Liens de famille

- 2805 Adopted adolescents' preoccupation with adoption: the impact on adoptive family relationships. Julie K.Kohler; Harold D.Grotevant; Ruth G.McRoy. **J. Marriage Fam.** 64:1 2:2002 pp.93–104.
- 2806 Arbeitsteilung in Stieffamilien. Die Bedeutung der Familienform und der Art der Elternschaft für die familiäre Arbeitsteilung. [In German]; [The division of labour in step-families. The meaning of family forms and types of parenthood in the familial division of labour]. Jan Eckhard. **Kölner Z. Soz. Soz. Psy.** 54:4 12:2002 pp.714–732.

- 2807 Changing nature of family relations in a Hebei village in China. Weiguo Zhang. **J. Cont. Asia** 32:2 2002 pp. 147–170.
- 2808 The community context of family structure and adolescent drug use. John P.Hoffmann. **J. Marriage Fam.** 64:2 5:2002 pp.314–330.
- 2809 Competence and family support of vulnerable and invulnerable adolescents representing scheduled tribes and scheduled castes in India. David K.Carson; Aparajita Chowdhury; Reeta Choudhury; Cecyle K.Carson. **J. Comp. Fam. Stud.** XXXIII:2 Spring: 2002 pp.249–270.
- 2810 Competence in the face of adversity: the influence of early family environment and longterm consequences. Ingrid Schoon; Samantha Parsons. **Child. Soc.** 16:4 9:2002 pp.260–272.
- 2811 De één is de ander niet: patronen van gezinsvorming onder allochtonen in Nederland. [*In Dutch*]; (Everyone is different: patterns of family formation among migrants in the Netherlands.) Helga De Valk; Aart C.Liefbroer; Ingrid Esveldt; Kène Henkens. **Bevolk. Gez.** 30:3 2001 pp.67–96.
- 2812 (De)sexing the family: theorizing the social science of lesbian families. Kareen Malone; Rose Cleary. **Fem. Theo.** 3:3 12:2002 pp.271–293.
- 2813 Deutschland armes Kinderland: wie die EgoGesellschaft unsere Zukunft verspielt: Plädoyer für eine neue Familienkultur. [*In German*]; [The poor children of Germany: how the 'self' society is squandering our future. A plea for a new family culture]. Susanne Mayer. Frankfurt am Main: Eichborn, 2002. 268p. ISBN: 3821839643. Includes bibliographical references (p. 249–[266]).
- 2814 Employed mothers and the work-family interface: does family structure matter? Kelly McManus; Karen Korabik; Hazel M.Rosin; E. Kevin Kelloway. **Human Relat.** 55:11 11:2002 pp. 1295–1324.
- 2815 L'enfant et sa famille au Gabon : étude socio-anthropologique de l'affaiblissement du lien familial. [*In French*]; [Child and family in Gabon: socio-anthropological analysis of the weakening of family ties]. Josué Evouna Nguema. Villeneuve d'Ascq: Presses universitaires du Septentrion, 2001. 497p. ISBN: 2284023231.
- 2816 Étude pancanadienne sur le bien-être des familles et la prevention des mauvais traitements : la perception des informatrices et informateurs clés québécois. [*In French*]; [A Canada-wide study on family well-being and prevention of maltreatment] [*Summary*]. Marie-Claire Laurendeau; Claire Chamberland; Louise Lefort. **Nouv. Prat. Soc.** 15:1 2002 pp.131–146.
- 2817 Family relations in Lisbon's business elite. Antónia Pedroso de Lima. **Port. J. Soc. Sci.** 1:2 2002 pp.89–110.
- 2818 Family stress and children's rejection by peers: do siblings provide a buffer? Rebecca L. Lockwood; Noni K.Gaylord; Katherine M.Kitzmann; Robert Cohen. **J. Child Fam. Stud.** 11:3 9:2002 pp.331–345.
- 2819 (Family) stress in mothers of mentally retarded children in relation to family needs and social support.]; [*Text in Arabic*]. Amira Taha Bakhsh. **Dirasat Ed.** 29:2 9:2002 pp.215–237.
- 2820 Filiation and identity: towards a sociology of intergenerational relations. Bernadette Bawin-Legros; Christine Castelain-Meunier; Jean-François Guillaume; Jean Kellerhals; Cristina Ferreira; David Perrenoud; Jean-Hugues Déchaux; Jean-François Stassen; Nathalie Vollenwyder; Jean-François Bickel; Christian Lalive d'Epinay; Carole Maystre; Claudine Attias-Donfut; Martine Segalen; Anne Gauthier; Evelyne Favart-Jardon. **Curr. Sociol.** 50:2 3:2002 pp. 175–320. *Collection of 10 articles.*
- 2821 Geographies of family formations: spatial differences and gender cultures in Britain. Simon Duncan; Darren Smith. **Trans. Inst. Br. Geogr.** 27:4 2002 pp.471–493.
- 2822 'Grandparents are the next best thing': informal childcare for working parents in urban Britain. Jane Wheelock; Katharine Jones. **J. Soc. Pol.** 31:3 7:2002 pp.441–463.
- 2823 Hearing differently: the impact of hearing impairment on family life. Ruth A.Morgan-Jones. London: Whurr, 2001. x, 277p. ISBN: 1861561776. Includes bibliographical references and index.

- 2824 Integrating family resilience and family stress theory. Joan M.Patterson. **J. Marriage Fam.** 64:2 5:2002 pp.349–360.
- 2825 Issues and interpersonal values among three generations in families of Holocaust survivors. Julia Chaitin. **J. Soc. & Pers. Rel.** 19:3 6:2002 pp.379–402.
- 2826 Joint family in a changing society: a case study of Himachal Pradesh. Ravinder Chauhan. **Indian J. Soc. W.** 62:4 10:2001 pp.573–583.
- 2827 Konsekwencje przemian demograficznych dla wewnątrzrodzinnych przepływów międzypokoleniowych. [*In Polish*]; (Effects of demographic changes on interfamily multigenerational transfers.) [*Summary*]. Piotr Szukalski. **Stud. Demogr.** 1(139) 2001 pp.5–40.
- 2828 Leaving the parental home: Chinese culture in an urban context. Kwok-fai Ting; Stephen W.K.Chiu. **J. Marriage Fam.** 64:3 8:2002 pp.614–626.
- 2829 Living arrangements of never-married Thai women in a time of rapid social change. Tan Joo Ean. **SOJOURN** 17:1 4:2002 pp.24–51.
- 2830 Married women's behavior: market work and the family structure in Japan. Masaru Sasaki. **J. Hum. Res.** 37:2 Spring: 2002 pp.429–440.
- 2831 (The modern family at the crossroads.); [*Text in Japanese*]. Emiko Ochiai. Tokyo: Kadokawa Shoten, 2000. 280p.
- 2832 Mothers' reports of children's family formation behavior. William G.Axinn; Arland Thornton; Li-Shou Yang; Linda Young-DeMarco; Yu Xie. **Soc. Sci. R.** 31:2 6:2002 pp.257–283.
- 2833 Multilevel models in family research: some conceptual and methodological issues. Jay Teachman; Kyle Crowder. **J. Marriage Fam.** 64:2 5:2002 pp.280–294.
- 2834 Nagging: the familial conflict arena. D.Boxer. **J. Prag.** 34:1 2002 pp.49–61.
- 2835 The PALS parenting support programme: lessons learned from the evaluation of processes and outcomes. M.Suzanne Zeedyk; Irene Werritty; Christine Riach. **Child. Soc.** 16:5 11:2002 pp.318–333.
- 2836 Panorama de la infancia y la familia en Uruguay. [*In Spanish*]; [Childhood and the family in Uruguay]. Rubén Kaztman; Fernando Filgueira. Facultad de Ciencias Sociales y Comunicación, Universidad Católica del Uruguay, 2001. 173p. *Includes bibliographical references (p. 169–173). Instituto Interamericano del NiNo.*
- 2837 Parental behavior and the quality of adolescent friendships: a social-contextual perspective. Ming Cui; Rand D.Conger; Chalandra M.Bryant; Glen H.Elder, Jr. **J. Marriage Fam.** 64:3 8:2002 pp.676–689.
- 2838 Parenting practices, child adjustment, and family diversity. Paul R.Amato; Frieda Fowler. **J. Marriage Fam.** 64:3 8:2002 pp.703–716.
- 2839 Parents' coresidence with adult children: can immigration explain racial and ethnic variation? Jennifer E.Glick; Jennifer Van Hook. **J. Marriage Fam.** 64:1 2:2002 pp.240–253.
- 2840 Patterns of intergenerational transfers in Southeast Asia. Elizabeth Frankenberg; Lee Lillard; Robert J.Willis. **J. Marriage Fam.** 64:3 8:2002 pp.627–641.
- 2841 Radici e libertà: mutamenti generazionali nella famiglia italiana. [*In Italian*]; [Roots and freedom: generational changes in the Italian family]. Roberto Faben. Milan: Franco Angeli, 2002. 248p. *ISBN: 8846438760. Includes bibliographical references (p. 235–248) and notes.*
- 2842 Regulatory comments as tools of family socialization: a comparison of Estonian, Swedish and Finnish mealtime interaction. Tiia Tulviste; Luule Mizera; Boel De Geer; Marja-Terttu Tryggvason. **Lang. Soc.** 31:5:11:2002 pp.655–678.
- 2843 Religious influence and the politics of family decline concern: trends, sources, and U.S. political behavior. Clem Brooks. **Am. Sociol. R.** 67:2 4:2002 pp. 191–211.
- 2844 Resilience in Midwestern families: selected findings from the first decade of a prospective, longitudinal study. Rand D.Conger; Katherine J.Conger. **J. Marriage Fam.** 64:2 5:2002 pp.361–373.
- 2845 Resilience within the family networks of lesbians and gay men: intentionality and redefinition. Ramona Faith Oswald. **J. Marriage Fam.** 64:2 5:2002 pp.374–383.

- 2846 Risky families: family social environments and the mental and physical health of offspring. Rena L.Repetti; Shelley E.Taylor; Teresa E.Seeman. **Psychol. B.** 128:2 3:2002 pp.330–366.
- 2847 Sociological ambivalence and family ties: a critical perspective. Ingrid Arnet Connidis; Julie Ann McMullin. **J. Marriage Fam.** 64:3 8:2002 pp.558–567.
- 2848 Sociology of family life. David J.Cheal. Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan, 2002. xi, 192p. ISBN: 0333665759, 0333665783. Includes bibliographical references and index.
- 2849 Structural and supportive changes in couples' family and friendship networks across the transition to parenthood. Kelly K.Bost; Martha J.Cox; Margaret R.Burchinal; Chris Payne. **J. Marriage Fam.** 64:2 5:2002 pp.517–531.
- 2850 The structural relationships of support from male sex workers in Pattaya to rural parents in Thailand; [Summary in French]; [Summary in Spanish]. Malcolm McCamish. **Cult. Health. Sex.** 4:3 7–9:2002 pp.297–315.
- 2851 Theoretical and methodological issues in cross-cultural families. Maria Christina Gomes da Conceição; Esin Küntay; Iveris Luz Martinez; I.V.O.Modo; Rudy Ray Seward; Dale E. Yeatts; Lisa K.Zottarelli; Ria Smit; Sandra Torres; Lynda Henley Walters; Wielislaw Warzywoda-Kruszynska; Tatyana Gurko; Chin-Chun Yi; Wen-Yin Chien. **J. Comp. Fam. Stud.** XXXIII:3 Summer: 2002 pp.317–474. *Collection of 9 articles.*
- 2852 Toward a theory of family communication. Ascan F.Koerner; Mary Anne Fitzpatrick. **Commun. Theory** 12:1 2:2002 pp.70–91.
- 2853 Tradition and change in Vietnamese family structure in the Red River Delta. Charles Hirschman; Nguyen Huu Minh. **J. Marriage Fam.** 64:4 11:2002 pp. 1063–1079.
- 2854 Twin relationships in old age: a developmental perspective. Franz J.Neyer. **J. Soc. & Pers. Rel.** 19:2 4:2002 pp. 155–178.
- 2855 What family for the 21st century? Harry D.Krause; David D.Meyer. **Am. J. Comp. Law L:Supp.** Fall:2002 pp.101–120.
- 2856 What is in a family? Adolescent perceptions. Stacey E.Anyan; Jan Pryor. **Child. Soc.** 16:5 11:2002 pp.306–317.

Marriage and cohabitation Manage et concubinage

- 2857 The case for marriage: why married people are happier, healthier, and better off financially. Linda J.Waite; Maggie Gallagher. New York, London: Doubleday, 2000. 260p. ISBN: 0385500858. Includes bibliographical references and index.
- 2858 Cohabitation and commitment: partnership plans of young men and women. Lynn Jamieson; Michael Anderson; David McCrone; Frank Bechhofer; Robert Stewart; Yaojun Li. **Sociol. Rev.** 50:3 8:2002 pp.356–377.
- 2859 Cohabitation and the declining marriage premium for men. Philip N.Cohen. **Work Occup.** 29:3 8:2002 pp.346–363.
- 2860 Commensal careers at entry into marriage: establishing commensal units and managing commensal circles. Jeffery Sobal; Caron F.Bove; Barbara S.Rauschenbach. **Sociol. Rev.** 50:3 8:2002 pp.378–397.
- 2861 Compatibility, leisure, and satisfaction in marital relationships. Duane W.Crawford; Renate M.Houts; Ted L.Huston; Laura J.George. **J. Marriage Fam.** 64:2 5:2002 pp.433–449.
- 2862 Consensual unions in Latin America: persistence of a dual nuptiality system. Teresa Castro Martin. **J. Comp. Fam. Stud.** XXXIII:1 Winter: 2002 pp.35–55.
- 2863 Demands and withdrawal in newlyweds: elaborating on the social structure hypothesis. David L.Vogel; Benjamin R.Karney. **J. Soc. & Pers. Rel.** 19:5 10:2002 pp.685–701.
- 2864 Division of labor, perceived fairness, and marital quality: the effect of gender ideology. Yoav Lavee; Ruth Katz. **J. Marriage Fam.** 64:1 2:2002 pp.27–39.

- 2865 Division of matrimonial property in Australia. Grania Sheehan; Jody Hughes. Melbourne: Australian Institute of Family Studies, 2001. 39p. *ISBN: 0642394873*. (Series: Research paper—25).
- 2866 Does marital history matter? Marital status and wealth outcomes among preretirement adults. Janet Wilmoth; Gregor Koso. **J. Marriage Fam.** 64:1 2:2002 pp.254–268.
- 2867 Does television viewing cultivate unrealistic expectations about marriage? Chris Segrin; Robin L.Nabi. **J. Comm.** 52:2 6:2002 pp.247–263.
- 2868 The effects of marital and nonmarital union transition on health. Zheng Wu; Randy Hart. **J. Marriage Fam.** 64:2 5:2002 pp.420–432.
- 2869 The end of marriage? Individualism and intimate relations. Jane Lewis. Cheltenham: Edward Elgar Publishing, 2001. viii, 235p. *ISBN: 1840642874*. Includes bibliographical references and index.
- 2870 A history of the wife. Marilyn Yalom. London: Pandora, 2001. xix, 441 p. *ISBN: 0863584268*. Includes bibliographical references and index.
- 2871 Intermarriage patterns and social cohesion among first, second and later generation Australians. Dimitria Giorgas; F.L.Jones. **J. Pop. Res.** 19:1 5:2002 pp.47–64.
- 2872 'Living in sin' and marriage: a matching model. Sahib P.Rao; X.Gu. **J. Pop. Ec.** 15:2 5:2002 pp.261–282.
- 2873 Manželská rodina v západnej Európe a na východnom Slovensku. [In Czech]; (The matrimonial family in Western Europe and eastern Slovakia.) L'uba Král'ová. **Soc. Čas.** 37:4 2001 pp.449–462.
- 2874 Un mariage, deux divorces? Cohérence et incohérences des réponses masculines et féminines à des enquêtes sur le divorce en Russie. [In French]; [One marriage, two divorces? Coherence and incoherence of male and female responses to surveys about divorce in Russia]; [Summary in Spanish]; [Summary in French]. P.Festy; I.Kortchagina. **Population** 57:1 1–2:2002 pp.11–33.
- 2875 Marital equality and the quality of long-term marriage in later life. Liat Kulik. **Age. Soc.** 22:4 7:2002 pp.459–481.
- 2876 Marriage and cohabitation: qualitative differences in partnership arrangements. Dana Hamplová. **Soc. Čas.** 38:6 2002 pp.771–788.
- 2877 (Marriage and partnership: husbands and wives revisited.); [Text in Japanese]. Kyoko Yoshizumi. Kyoto: Minerva-Shobo, 2000. 329p.
- 2878 Occupational self-direction, values, and egalitarian relationships: a study of dual-earner couples. Mary Maguire Klute; Ann C.Crouter; Aline G.Sayer; Susan M.McHale. **J. Marriage Fam.** 64:1 2:2002 pp.139–151.
- 2879 A panel study of the associations between maintenance strategies and relational characteristics. Daniel J.Canary; Laura Stafford; Beth A.Semic. **J. Marriage Fam.** 64:2 5:2002 pp.395–406.
- 2880 Partnerpaden na het vijftigste levensjaar. [In Dutch]; (Partner pathways after the age of fifty.) [Summary]. Jenny de Jong Gierveld; Annemarie Peeters. **Mens Maat.** 77:2 6:2002 pp.116–136.
- 2881 Patterns of infidelity and their treatment. Emily Brown. Philadelphia PA: Brunner-Routledge, 2001. 359p. *ISBN: 1583913696*.
- 2882 Perceptions of arranged marriages by young Pakistani Muslim women living in a Western society. Arshia U.Zaidi; Muhammad Shuraydi. **J. Comp. Fam. Stud.** XXXIII:4 Autumn: 2002 pp.495–514.
- 2883 Predicting the timing of separation and marital satisfaction: an eight-year prospective longitudinal study. Lawrence A.Kurdek. **J. Marriage Fam.** 64:1 2:2002 pp. 163–179.
- 2884 Premarital prediction of marital quality or breakup: research, theory, and practice. Thomas Holman; Paul James Birch; et al. New York: Kluwer Academic/Plenum Publishers, 2001. xvii, 328p. *ISBN: 0306463261*. Includes bibliographical references (p. 301–319) and index. (Series: Longitudinal research in the social and behavioral sciences).
- 2885 The recognition of same-sex families in Britain—the role of private international law. John Murphy. **Int. J. Law Policy Fam.** 16:2 8:2002 pp.181–201.

- 2886 Revisiting the relationships among gender, marital status, and mental health. Robin W. Simon. **A.J.S.** 107:4 1:2002 pp. 1065–1096.
- 2887 Sex composition of children as a determinant of marriage disruption and marriage formation: evidence from Swedish register data. Gunnar Andersson; Gebremariam Woldemicael. **J. Pop. Res.** 18:2 11:2001 pp.143–153.
- 2888 (Sociology of intercultural marriage.); [*Text in Japanese*]. Shuko Takeshita. Tokyo: Gakubunsha, 2000. 195p.
- 2889 The substitution hypothesis: the impact of premarital liaisons and human capital on marital timing. Monica Gaughan. **J. Marriage Fam.** 64:2 5:2002 pp.407–419.
- 2890 Toward a greater understanding of the cohabitation effect: premarital cohabitation and marital communication. Catherine L.Cohan; Stacy Kleinbaum. **J. Marriage Fam.** 64:1 2:2002 pp. 180–192.
- 2891 Who gets the best deal from marriage: women or men? Ken Dempsey. **J. of Soc. [Australia]** 38:2 6:2002 pp.91–110.

One-parent families
Famille monoparentale

- 2892 Becoming custodial dads: exploring parenting among low-income and working-class African American fathers. Jennifer Hamer; Kathleen Marchioro. **J. Marriage Fam.** 64:1 2:2002 pp.116–129.
- 2893 Black single fathers: choosing to parent full-time. Roberta L.Coles. **J. Contemp. Ethnogr.** 31:4 8:2002 pp.411–439.
- 2894 Extended households at work: living arrangements and inequality in single mothers' employment. Philip N.Cohen. **Sociol. For.** 17:3 9:2002 pp.445–463.
- 2895 For richer or for poorer: marriage as an antipoverty strategy. Adam Thomas; Isabel Sawhill. **J. Policy An.** 21:4 Fall: 2002 pp.587–600.
- 2896 Good things come in threes: single-parent multigenerational family structure and adolescent adjustment. Thomas DeLeire; Ariel Kalil. **Demography** 39:2 5:2002 pp.393–413.
- 2897 Has care giving become the new glass ceiling? A cross-cultural comparison of UK/US responses by lone parents with sole care-giving responsibilities. B.S.Coyne. **Hum. Res. Dev. Int.** 5:4 12:2002 pp.447–466.
- 2898 The interplay of autonomy and relatedness in Hong Kong Chinese single mothers. Winnie C.W.Choy; Giovanni B.Moneta. **Psychol. Wom. Quart.** 26:3 9:2002 pp.186–199.
- 2899 The living arrangements of new unmarried mothers. Wendy Sigle-Rushton; Sara McLanahan. **Demography** 39:3 8:2002 pp.415–433.
- 2900 Opvoeden zonder man: opvoeding en ontwikkeling in Creools-Surinaamse een-en tweoudergezinnen in Nederland. [*In Dutch*]; (Parenting without a man: parenting and development in Creole-Surinamese single and two parent families in the Netherlands.) Marjolijn Distelbrink. Van Gorcum, 2001. 154p. ISBN: 9023236599.
- 2901 The perils of early motherhood. Isabel V.Sawhill. **Publ. Inter.** 146 Winter: 2002 pp.74–84.
- 2902 Psychosocial adjustment of African American children in single-mother families: a test of three risk models. Deborah J.Jones; Rex Forehand; Gene Brody; Lisa Armistead. **J. Marriage Fam.** 64:1 2:2002 pp.105–115.
- 2903 Single and married women in the law of Israel—a feminist perspective. Daphna Hacker. **Fem. Leg. Stud.** 9:1 2001 pp.29–56.
- 2904 Supporting lone-parent families...through work: a challenging issue for British social policy. Carmen Rodríguez Zumaza. **Policy St.** 22:2 6:2001 pp.99–118.

Parenthood
Paternité-maternité

- 2905 Adoption losses: naturally occurring or socially constructed? Irving G.Leon. **Child. Devel.** 73:2 3-4:2002 pp.652-663.
- 2906 The American dependency conflict: continuities and discontinuities in behavior and values of countercultural parents and their children. Thomas S.Weisner. **Ethos** 29:3 9:2001 pp.271-295.
- 2907 Antecedents and consequences of mothers' autonomy support: an experimental investigation. Wendy S.Grolnick; Suzanne T.Gurland; Wendy DeCoursey; Karen Jacob. **Dev. Psych.** 38:1 1:2002 pp.143-155.
- 2908 The assault on parenthood: how our culture undermines the family. Dana Mack. San Francisco CA: Encounter Books, 2000. 424p. *ISBN: 1893554112. Includes bibliographical references (p. 309-350) and index.*
- 2909 'At the still point of the turning world': a journey through the temporal dimensions of a father-son conflict. E.Katz. **J. Fam. Ther.** 24:4 11:2002 pp.369-384.
- 2910 Attachment security with mother and father: associations with adolescents' reports of interpersonal behavior with parents and peers. Jennifer Ducharme; Anna Beth Doyle; Dorothy Markiewicz. **J. Soc. & Pers. Rel.** 19:2 4:2002 pp.203-232.
- 2911 'Because he loves me': husbands' involvement in maternal health in Guatemala; [*Summary in Spanish*]; [*Summary in French*]. Marion W.Carter. **Cult. Health. Sex.** 4:3 7-9:2002 pp.259-279.
- 2912 Child and parent perceptions of hurtful messages. Rosemary S.L.Mills; Jane Nazar; Heather M.Farrell. **J. Soc. & Pers. Rel.** 19:6 12:2002 pp.731-754.
- 2913 Child characteristics, parenting stress, and parental involvement: fathers versus mothers. Brent A.McBride; Sarah J.Schoppe; Thomas R.Rane. **J. Marriage Fam.** 64:4 11:2002 pp.998-1011.
- 2914 (Child rearing and parent-child relationships at school age.); [*Text in Japanese*]. Fumiko Kanbara; Yoko Takata. Kyoto: Minerva-Shobo, 2000. xi, 305p.
- 2915 Child-care usage and mother-infant 'quality time'. Cathryn L.Booth; K.Alison Clarke-Stewart; Deborah Lowe Vandell; Kathleen McCartney; Margaret Tresch Owen. **J. Marriage Fam.** 64:1 2:2002 pp. 16-26.
- 2916 Children's well-being during parents' marital disruption process: a pooled time-series analysis. Yongmin Sun; Yuanzhang Li. **J. Marriage Fam.** 64:2 5:2002 pp.472-488.
- 2917 Cohabitation, separation and fatherhood. Charlie Lewis; Amalia Papacosta; Jo Warin. York: York Publishing Services, 2002. 64p. *ISBN: 184263058X. Joseph Rowntree Foundation.*
- 2918 Community differences in the association between parenting practices and child conduct problems. Ronald L.Simons; Kuei-Hsiu Lin; Leslie C.Gordon; Gene H.Brody; Velma Murry; Rand D.Conger. **J. Marriage Fam.** 64:2 5:2002 pp.331-345.
- 2919 A comparison of Swedish and U.S. fathers' self-reported use of parental discipline. Göran Jutengren; Kerstin Palmérus. **Child. Soc.** 16:4 9:2002 pp.246-259.
- 2920 Creating 'stability' for children in step-families: time and substance in parenting. Rosalind Edwards. **Child. Soc.** 16:3 6:2002 pp.154-167.
- 2921 A critical look at parenting research from the mainstream: problems uncovered while adapting Western research to non-Western cultures. Sunita Mahtani Stewart; Michael Harris Bond. **Brit. J. Dev. Psych.** 20:3 9:2002 pp.379-392.
- 2922 Die deutsche Mutter: der lange Schatten eines Mythos. [*In German*]; [*The German mother: the long shadow of a myth*]. Barbara Vinken. Munich: Piper, 2001. 329p. *ISBN: 3492038611. Includes bibliographical references (p. 312-328).*
- 2923 The division of labor across the transition to parenthood: a justice perspective. Esther S. Kluwer; José A.M.Heesink; Evert van de Vliert. **J. Marriage Fam.** 64:4 11:2002 pp.930-943.

- 2924 Domain-specific antecedents of parental psychological control and monitoring: the role of parenting beliefs and practices. Judith G.Smetana; Christopher Daddis. **Child. Devel.** 73:2 3–4:2002 pp.563–580.
- 2925 A dynamic analysis of the effect of child care costs on the work decisions of low-income mothers with infants. Charles L.Baum, II. **Demography** 39:1 2:2002 pp. 139–164.
- 2926 Education, work, and childbearing after age 30. Zheng Wu; Lindy MacNeill. **J. Comp. Fam. Stud.** XXXIII:2 Spring: 2002 pp. 191–213.
- 2927 The emerging role of adoption reunion registries: adoptee and birthparent views. Robert L. Fischer. **Child Wel.** LXXXI:3 5–6:2002 pp.445–470.
- 2928 Family configurations and child-care patterns: families with two or more preschool-age children. Kathleen Mullan Harris; R.Kelly Raley; Ronald R.Rindfuss. **Soc. Sci. Q.** 83:2 6:2002 pp.455–471.
- 2929 The fruits of labour: creativity, self-expression and motherhood. Penny Sumner [Ed.]. London: Women's Press, 2001. xii, 210p. *ISBN: 070434629X. Includes bibliographical references.*
- 2930 Gender division of childcare and the sharing of parental leave among new parents in Sweden. Marianne Sundström; Ann-Zofie E.Duvander. **Eur. Sociol. R.** 18:4 12:2002 pp.433–448.
- 2931 The ghost in the mother: strange attractors and impossible mourning. Edward Emery. **Psychoanal. Rev.** 89:2 4:2002 pp. 169–194.
- 2932 Hope and optimism as human strengths in parents of children with externalizing disorders: stress is in the eye of the beholder. Todd B.Kashdan; William E.Pelham; Alan R.Lang; Betsy Hoza; Rolf G.Jacob; J.Richard Jennings; Jonathan D.Blumenthal; Elizabeth M. Gnagy. **J. Soc. Clin. Psychol.** 21:4 8:2002 pp.441–468.
- 2933 Hostility, hostile detachment, and conflict engagement in marriages: effects on child and family functioning. Lynn Fainsilber Katz; Erica M.Woodin. **Child. Devel.** 73:2 3–4:2002 pp.636–651.
- 2934 How parents experience a transition to adolescence: a qualitative study. Beth Spring; Karen H.Rosen; Jennifer L.Matheson. **J. Child Fam. Stud.** 11:4 12:2002 pp.411–425.
- 2935 'I don't know what I'd do without our mam': motherhood, identity and support networks. Wendy Mitchell; Eileen Green. **Sociol. Rev.** 50:1 2:2002 pp. 1–22.
- 2936 'I'm mommy and you're Natalie': role-reversal and embedded frames in mother-child discourse. Cynthia Gordon. **Lang. Soc.** 31:5 11:2002 pp.679–720.
- 2937 Innovations in parenting support: an evaluation of the YMCA's 'parenting teenagers' initiative. Debi Roker; Helen Richardson. **Child. Soc.** 16:3 6:2002 pp. 143–153.
- 2938 Intimate talk between parents and their teenage children: democratic openness or covert control? Yvette Solomon; Jo Warin; Charlie Lewis; Wendy Langford. **Sociology** 36:4 11:2002 pp.965–983.
- 2939 Making men into fathers: men, masculinities and the social politics of fatherhood. Barbara Meil Hobson [Ed.]. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2002. x, 328p. *ISBN: 0521809274, 0521006120. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 2940 Marital conflict, ineffective parenting, and children's and adolescents' maladjustment. Cheryl Buehler; Jean M.Gerard. **J. Marriage Fam.** 64:1 2:2002 pp.78–92.
- 2941 Maternal caregiving and infant security in two cultures. German Posada; Amanda Jacobs; Melissa K.Richmond; Olga A.Carbonell; Gloria Alzate; Maria R.Bustamante; Julio Quiceno. **Dev. Psych.** 38:1 1:2002 pp.67–78.
- 2942 Maternal identity among motherless mothers and psychological symptoms in their firstborn children. Gina C.Mireault; Toni Thomas; Kimberly Bearor. **J. Child Fam. Stud.** 11:3 9:2002 pp.287–298.
- 2943 Maternal relationship instability and the school behavior of children from disadvantaged families. Brian P.Ackerman; Eleanor D.Brown; Kristen Schoff D'Eramo; Carroll E.Izard. **Dev. Psych.** 38:5 9:2002 pp.694–704.

- 2944 Mother-to-daughter disclosure after divorce: are there costs and benefits? Susan Silverberg Koerner; Sara Wallace; Stephanie Jacobs Lehman; Meghan Raymond. **J. Child Fam. Stud.** 11:4 12:2002 pp.469–483.
- 2945 Motivation to join and benefits from participation in parent mutual aid organizations. Gary Cameron. **Child Wel.** LXXXI:1 1–2:2002 pp.33–57.
- 2946 Multilevel factors influencing maternal stress during the first three years. Miriam Mulsow; Yvonne M.Caldera; Marta Pursley; Alan Reifman; Aletha C.Huston. **J. Marriage Fam.** 64:4 11:2002 pp.944–956.
- 2947 New voices in Iceland. Parents and adult children: juggling supports and choices in time and space. D.S.Bjarnason. **Dis. and Soc.** 17:3 5:2002 pp.307–326.
- 2948 ‘No-one will ever call me Mummy’: making sense of the end of IVF treatment. Karen Throsby. London: London School of Economics, Gender Institute, 2001. 39p. *Includes bibliographical references.* (Series: New working paper—5).
- 2949 The outcomes of teenage motherhood in Europe. Richard Berthoud; Karen Robson. Florence: UNICEF, Innocenti Research Centre, 2001. 64p. (Series: Innocenti working paper—86).
- 2950 (Parent and child: complicated life course.); [*Text in Japanese*]. Hiroko Fujisaki. Kyoto: Minerva-Shobo, 2000. 364p.
- 2951 Parental investment: how an equity motive can produce inequality. Ralph Hertwig; Jennifer Nerissa Davis; Frank J.Sulloway. **Psychol. B.** 128:5 9:2002 pp.728–745.
- 2952 Parental preferences for nutrition of boys and girls: evidence from Africa. David E.Sahn; David C.Stifel. **J. Dev. Stud.** 39:1 10:2002 pp.21–45.
- 2953 Parenting and the Harry Potter stories: a social care perspective. Janet Seden. **Child. Soc.** 16:5 11:2002 pp.295–305.
- 2954 Parenting dimensionality and typology in a disadvantaged, African American sample: a cultural variance perspective. Robert Weis. **J. Black Psychol.** 28:2 5:2002 pp. 142–173.
- 2955 Perceived parental acceptance-rejection and psychological adjustment: a meta-analysis of cross-cultural and intracultural studies. Abdul Khaleque; Ronald P.Rohner. **J. Marriage Fam.** 64:1 2:2002 pp.54–64.
- 2956 Positive parenting among African American mothers with a serious mental illness. Daphna Oyserman; Deborah Bybee; Carol T.Mowbray; Peter MacFarlane. **J. Marriage Fam.** 64:1 2:2002 pp.65–77.
- 2957 Preference for a first-born boy in Western societies. Jacques D.Marleau; Jean-François Saucier. **J. Biosoc. Sc.** 34:1 1:2002 pp. 13–28.
- 2958 Putting parenting in perspective: a discussion of the contextual factors that shape parenting practices. Beth A.Kotchick; Rex Forehand. **J. Child Fam. Stud.** 11:3 9:2002 pp.255–269.
- 2959 Qualities men prefer for children in the US and Sweden: differences among biological, step and informal fathers. Eva M.Bernhardt; Frances K.Goldscheider; Michelle L. Rogers; Heather Koball. **J. Comp. Fam. Stud.** XXXIII:2 Spring: 2002 pp.235–247.
- 2960 The quality of parenting of individuals who had failed to thrive as children. Dorota Iwaniec; Helga Sneddon. **Br. J. Soc. W.** 32:3 4:2002 pp.283–298.
- 2961 Shadow times: the temporal and spatial frameworks and experiences of caring and working. Linda McKie; Susan Gregory; Sophia Bowlby. **Sociology** 36:4 11:2002 pp.897–924.
- 2962 Social fathering in low-income, African American families with preschool children. Rukmalie Jayakody; Ariel Kalil. **J. Marriage Fam.** 64:2 5:2002 pp.504–516.
- 2963 Social support and parenting in poor, dangerous neighborhoods. Rosario Ceballo; Vonnie C.McLoyd. **Child. Devel.** 73:4 7–8:2002 pp.1310–1321.
- 2964 The stability of parenting: a longitudinal analysis of inner-city African-American mothers. Rex Forehand; Deborah J.Jones. **J. Child Fam. Stud.** 11:4 12:2002 pp.455–467.
- 2965 Teenage childbearing and cognitive development. M.J.Brien; G.E.Loya; J.V.Pepper. **J. Pop. Ec.** 15:3 8: 2002 pp.391–416.

- 2966 Temperamental vulnerability and negative parenting as interacting predictors of child adjustment. Amanda Sheffield Morris; Jennifer S.Silk; Laurence Steinberg; Frances M. Sessa; Shelli Avenevoli; Marilyn J.Essex. **J. Marriage Fam.**64:2 5:2002 pp.461–471.
- 2967 Unmarried fathers and parental responsibility: a case for reform? Sally Sheldon. **Fern. Leg. Stud.** 9:2 2001 pp.93–118.
- 2968 When a baby dies: the experience of late miscarriage, stillbirth, and neonatal death. Nancy Kohner; Alix Henley. New York: Routledge, 2001. 244p. *ISBN: 0415252768, 041525275X. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 2969 Women as mothers: the case of Thai women in northern Thailand; [Summary in French]; [Summary in Spanish]; [Summary in Chinese]; [Summary in Arabic]. Pranee Liamputtong; Susanna Yimyam; Sukanya Parisunyakul; Chavee Baosoung; Nantaporn Sansiriphun. **Int. Soc. Work** 45:4 10:2002 pp.497–515.
- 2970 Work choices of mothers in families with children with disabilities. Shirley L.Porterfield. **J. Marriage Fam.** 64:4 11:2002 pp.972–981.
- 2971 You can't always get what you want—infant care preferences and use among employed mothers. Lisa A.Riley; Jennifer L.Glass. **J. Marriage Fam.** 64:1 2:2002 pp.2–15.

F.5: Gender and gender relations Sexe et relations des sexes

- 2972 Azeri women in transition: women in Soviet and post-Soviet Azerbaijan. Farideh Heyat. Richmond: Curzon Press, 2001. 224p. *ISBN: 0700716629.*
- 2973 Chinese women organizing: cadres, feminists, Muslims, queers. Cecilia Nathansen Milwertz [Ed.]; Ping-chun Hsiung [Ed.]; Maria Jaschok [Ed.]. Oxford, New York: Berg Publishers, 2001. xxvi, 332p. *ISBN: 185973541X, 1859735363. Includes bibliographical references (p. 309–321) and index. (Series: Cross-cultural perspectives on women—23).*
- 2974 Contested concepts in gender and social politics. Barbara Hobson [Ed.]; Jane Lewis [Ed.]; Birte Siim [Ed.]. Cheltenham: Edward Elgar Publishing, 2002. ix, 242p. *ISBN: 1840644575. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 2975 Emerging African perspectives on gender in urbanisation: African research on gender, urbanisation and environment. Zarina Ishani [Ed.]; Davinder Lamba [Ed.]; W.V.Mitullah [Ed.]; et al. Nairobi: Mazingira Institute, 2001. xiii, 175p. *ISBN: 9966999485. Includes bibliographical references (p. 149–166) and index.*
- 2976 The ethics of gender. Susan Frank Parsons. Oxford: Blackwell Publishers, 2002. 202p. *ISBN: 0631215174, 0631215166. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: New dimensions to religious ethics).*
- 2977 Forerunners of change in nontraditional gender ideology. Scott M.Myers; Alan Booth. **Soc. Psych. Qu.** 65:1 3:2002 pp.18–37.
- 2978 Gender. R.W.Connell. Cambridge: Polity Press, 2002. viii, 173p. *ISBN: 0745627153, 0745627161. Includes bibliographical references (p. [152J–165]). (Series: Short introductions).*
- 2979 The gender dimension of social change: the contribution of dynamic research to the study of women's life courses. Elisaberta Ruspini [Ed.]; Angela Dale [Ed.]. Bristol: Policy Press, 2002. xiv, 294p. *ISBN: 1861343329. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 2980 Gender in Latin America. Sylvia Chant; Nikki Craske. London: Latin American Bureau, 2002. 316p. *ISBN: 1899365532. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 2981 Gender in modern Britain. Nickie Charles. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2002. xvi. 216p. *ISBN: 0198742118. Includes bibliographical references (p. [189]–213) and index. (Series: Oxford modern Britain).*
- 2982 Gender in real time: power and transience in a visual age. Kath Weston. New York: Routledge, 2002. *ISBN: 0415934524, 0415934532. Includes bibliographical references and index.*

- 2983 Gender, language, conversation analysis and feminism. Elizabeth H.Stokoe; Ann Weatherall; Marjorie Harness Goodwin; Susan Ehrlich; Hiroko Tanaka; Mihoko Fukushima; Susan A.Speer; Isabella Paoletti; Peter Eglin; Judith Baxter; Candace West. **Disc. Soc.** 13:611:2002 pp.715–864. *Collection of 8 articles.*
- 2984 Gender on planet Earth. Ann Oakley. Oxford: Polity, 2002. 320p. ISBN: 0745629636, 0745629644.
- 2985 Gender studies: terms and debates. Anne Cranny-Francis; et al. Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan, 2002. 240p. ISBN: 0333776119, 0333776127.
- 2986 The gendered society. Michael S.Kimmel. New York, Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2000. xii, 315p. ISBN: 0195125886, 0195125878. *Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 2987 Geschlechtersozologie. [In German]; [Gender sociology] [Summary]. Bettina Heintz [Ed.]. Wiesbaden: Westdeutscher Verlag, 2001. 551p. ISBN: 3531137530. *Includes bibliographical references.*
- 2988 Going for gender balance. Alison E.Woodward. Strasbourg: Council of Europe Publishing, 2002. 124p. ISBN: 9287149011.
- 2989 An introduction to women's studies: gender in a transnational world. Inderpal Grewal; Caren Kaplan. Boston MA: McGraw-Hill, 2002. xxii, 576p. ISBN: 007109380X. *Includes bibliographical references (p. 541–547) and index.*
- 2990 The masculinities reader. Stephen Whitehead [Ed.]; Frank J.Barrett [Ed.]. Maiden MA: Polity Press, 2001. 388p. ISBN: 0745626890, 0745626882. *Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 2991 The national gender study. Eunice M.Iiping [Ed.]; F.A.Phiri [Ed.]; Agnes F.Njabili [Ed.]. Windhoek: University of Namibia, 2000. *Includes bibliographical references (p. 38–45).*
- 2992 The psychology of gender. Vicki S.Helgeson. Upper Saddle River NJ: Prentice Hall, 2002. xxi, 674p. ISBN: 0130287695. *Includes bibliographical references (p. 583–648) and indexes.*
- 2993 Relativism, realism, and feminism: an analysis of some theoretical tensions in research on gender identity. Becky Francis. **J. Gender St.** 11:1 3:2002 pp.39–54.
- 2994 (The rivalry between a family and an individual: the reconsideration of equality.); [Text in Japanese]. Seiko Higuchi. Sendai: Press of Tohoku University, 2000. 287p.
- 2995 Sex and gender. John Archer; Barbara B.Lloyd. New York: Cambridge University Press, 2002. 280p. ISBN: 0521632307, 0521635330. *Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 2996 Sex differences and/in the self: classic themes, feminist variations, postmodern challenges. Janis S.Bohan. **Psychol. Wom. Quart.** 26:1 3:2002 pp.74–88.
- 2997 Sexing the nation—the spaces of belonging(s). Ruth McElroy; Breda Gray; Lynne Pearce; Philip Schwyzer; Anne M.Cronin. **Euro. Journ. Cult. Stud.** 5:3 8:2002 pp.251–342. *Collection of 6 articles.*
- 2998 Structural changes and gender relations in Latin America and the Caribbean. Cecilia Menjivar; Helen I.Safa; Maura I.Toro-Morn; Anne R.Roschelle; Elisa Facio; Susana Masseroni; Susana Sauane; Rocío Enríquez Rosas; Sylvia Chant; Maria Cristina Gomes da Conceição; Silvia López; Jennifer Bickham Mendez; Amy Lind; Victor Agadjanian. **J. Dev. Soc.** 18:2–3 9:2002 pp. 1–285. *Collection of 11 articles.*
- 2999 Terminologicheskie voprosy v gendernykh issledovaniakh. [In Russian]; (Questions of terminology in gender studies.) E.Trophimova. **Obshch. Nauki Sovrem.** 6 2002 pp. 178–188.
- 3000 Theorizing gender. Rachel Alsop; Annette Fitzsimons; Kathleen Lennon. Maiden MA: Blackwell Publishers, 2002. 282p. ISBN: 0745619436, 0745619444. *Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 3001 'The Virtuous woman': images of gender in modern Coptic society. Febe Armanios. **Middle E. Stud.** 38:1 1:2002 pp. 110–130.
- 3002 Women, gender, religion: a reader. Elizabeth A.Castelli [Ed.]; Rosamond C.Rodman [Contrib.]. New York: Palgrave Macmillan, 2001. 550p. ISBN: 0312240309, 031224004X. *Includes bibliographical references and index.*

- 3003 Women, HIV/AIDS, globalization, and media. Nicole Vitellone; Maria V.Ruiz; Heather Worth; Stacy Leigh Pigg; Oona Besman; Gill Branston; Lane Browning; Rinella Cere; Melanie Dunn; Barbara Friedman; Sue Curry Jansen; Maggie Magor; Barbara A. Mastrolia; Penny O'Donnell; Tanja Dreher; Lynne Roper; Katharine Sarikakis; Shannon Walsh; Jane Widdess. **Fern. Med. St.** 2:1 3:2002 pp.19–156. *Collection of 19 articles.*
- 3004 Women's contemporary lives: within and beyond the mirror. Christina Hughes. London: Routledge, 2002. 168p. ISBN: 0415239745, 0415239737. *Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 3005 Women's studies in India: crisis or renewal? Mary E.John; Kumud Sharma; Rekha Pappu; Vidyut Bhagwat; Maitrayee Chaudhuri; K.N.Vijayanthi. **Ind. J. Gend. Stud.** 9:2 7–12:2002 pp.203–261. *Collection of 4 articles.*
- 3006 Women's studies project in Yemen: experiences from the counterpart's viewpoint. Tineke M.Willemsen; Alkeline van Lenning. **Wom. St. Inter. For.** 25:5 9–10:2002 pp.515–527.

Feminism
Féminisme

- 3007 After patriarchal poetry: feminism and the contemporary avant-garde. Steve Evans; Sianne Ngai; Lynn Keller; Susan Holbrook; Page Dubois; Juliana Spahr; Judith Goldman. **Differences** 12:2 Summer: 2001 pp.1–168. *Collection of 6 articles.*
- 3008 Archaeologies and Utopias: reassessing Kristeva's relevance to feminist literary practice. Tracy Johnson. **Fern. Theo.** 3:2 8:2002 pp. 169–181.
- 3009 Asian perspectives on Western feminism: interrogating the assumptions. Chilla Bulbeck. **China R.** 38:2 4–6:2002 pp.179–191.
- 3010 Beauty and the belles: discourses of feminism and femininity in Disneyland. Allison Craven. **Eur. J. Wom. Stud.** 9:2 5:2002 pp.123–142.
- 3011 Between the social and the political: feminism, citizenship and the possibilities of an Arendtian perspective in Eastern Europe. Vlasta Jalusic. **Eur. J. Wom. Stud.** 9:2 5:2002 pp. 103–122.
- 3012 Beyond feminism and multiculturalism: locating difference and the politics of location. Floya Anthias. **Wom. St. Inter. For.** 25:3 5–6:2002 pp.275–286.
- 3013 'Body politics: power, sex and nonverbal communication': a reappraisal. Nancy M.Henley; Hale Bolak Boratav; Marianne LaFrance; Tomi-Ann Roberts; Ann Weatherall. **Fern. & Psychol.** 12:3 8:2002 pp.295–338. *Collection of 6 articles.*
- 3014 Complex equality: beyond equality and difference. Chris Armstrong. **Fern. Theo.** 3:1 4:2002 pp.67–82.
- 3015 Crossing the divide: feminist perspectives on gender and music. Susan A.O'Neill; Lucy Green; Anna C.Harrison; Antonia Ivaldi; Claire Fox; Andra McCartney; Nicola Dibben; Tia DeNora; Roger Chaffin; Mary Crawford; Gabriela Imreh. **Fern. & Psychol.** 12:2 5:2002 pp. 133–189. *Collection of 8 articles.*
- 3016 Le donne e i progetti di trasformazione fisica: femminismo e tecnologie del corpo. [*In Italian*]; (Women and the body project. Reading feminism and body technologies.) Victoria L.Pitts. **Rass. It. Soc.** XLIV:3 7–9:2002 pp.379–405.
- 3017 Expanding the boundaries of the women's movement: Black feminism and the struggle for welfare rights. Premilla Nadasen. **Fern. Stud.** 28:2 Summer: 2002 pp.271–301.
- 3018 Feminism and history of philosophy. Genevieve Lloyd [Ed.]. Oxford, New York: Oxford University Press, 2001. 367p. ISBN: 0199243743. *Includes bibliographical references and index.* (Series: Oxford readings in feminism).
- 3019 Feminisms in Asia. Nirmala Purushotam; Mary E.John; Antonia Chao; Praveena Kodoth; Firdous Azim; V.Geetha; Asha Achuthan; K.Srilata; Naifei Ding; Tie-lin Zhao; Sisters in Islam;

- Xiaopei He; Susie Jolly [Tr.]; Malathi de Alwis. **Inter-Asia Cult. St.** 3:3 12:2002 pp.337–499. *Collection of 13 articles.*
- 3020 (Feminist paradoxes.); [*Text in Japanese*]. Yumiko Ehara. Tokyo: Keiso Shobo, 2000. 322p.
- 3021 Feminist phenomenology. Linda Fisher [Ed.]; Lester Embree [Ed.]. Dordrecht, Boston MA: Kluwer Academic Publishers, 2000. vi, 308p. *ISBN: 0792365801. Includes bibliographical references (p. 293–299) and index. (Series: Contributions to phenomenology—40).*
- 3022 Feminist research with non-feminist and anti-feminist women: meeting the challenge. Molly Andrews. **Fem. & Psychol.** 12:1 2:2002 pp.55–78.
- 3023 Foucauldian feminism: the implications of governmentality. Catriona MacLeod; Kevin Durrheim. **J. Theory Soc. Behav.** 32:1 3:2002 pp.41–60.
- 3024 Gendered realities: an anthology of essays in Caribbean feminist thought. Patricia Mohammed [Ed.]. Kingston: University of the West Indies Press, 2002. 500p. *ISBN: 9766401128.*
- 3025 Hanging ‘*The Yellow Wall-Paper*’: feminism and textual studies. Shawn St. Jean. **Fern. Stud.** 28:2 Summer: 2002 pp.397–415.
- 3026 Is a feminist stance in support of prostitution possible? An exploration of current trends. Kari Kesler. **Sexualities** 5:2 5:2002 pp.219–235.
- 3027 Islamic feminism and its discontents: toward a resolution of the debate. Valentine M. Moghadam. **Signs** 27:4 Summer: 2002 pp. 1135–1171.
- 3028 Jung: a feminist revision. Susan Rowland. Cambridge, Maiden MA: Polity, Blackwell Publishers, 2002. 186p. *ISBN: 0745625177, 0745625169. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 3029 K některým strategiím feministické politiky: dekonstrukce rodové/genderové symboliky. [*In Czech*]; (On some strategies of feminist politics—the deconstruction of gender symbolism.) [*Summary*]. Martin Fafejta. **Soc. Čas.** 38:5 2002 pp.593–606.
- 3030 *Mahila Sanghas* as feminist groups: the empowerment of women in coastal Orissa. JoAnne Everingham. **Ind. J. Gend. Stud.** 9:1 1–6:2002 pp.43–60.
- 3031 Materials for feminism. Belinda Probert; Brigid Rooney; Susan Sheridan; Lisa Adkins; Nikki Sullivan; Sarah Squire; Joy Puls; Keiko Nowacka; Marilyn Porter; Susan Magarey. **Aus. Fem. St.** 17:37 3:2002 pp.7–100. *Collection of 9 articles.*
- 3032 Multiracial feminism: recasting the chronology of second wave feminism. Becky Thompson. **Fem. Stud.** 28:2 Summer: 2002 pp.337–355.
- 3033 On spiders, cyborgs, and being scared: the feminine and the sublime. Joanna Zylinska. Manchester: Manchester University Press, 2001. 182p. *ISBN: 0719058236, 0719058244. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 3034 On the biology of sexed subjects. Rosalyn Diprose; Helen Keane; Marsha Rosengarten; Elizabeth Wilson. **Aus. Fem. St.** 17:39 11:2002 pp.261–285. *Collection of 3 articles.*
- 3035 Red feminism: a symposium. Lise Vogel; Rosalyn Baxandall; Gerald Home; Van Gosse; Bettina Aptheker; Kate Weigand. **Sci. Soc.** 66:4 Winter: 2002–2003 pp.498–535. *Collection of 6 articles.*
- 3036 *The Reproduction of Mothering*: a reappraisal. Colleen Heenan; Nancy Chodorow; Janneke Van Mens-Verhulst; Susie Orbach; Vincent Duindam; Ed Spruijt; Cynthia Burack; Jessica Benjamin; Harriet Bjerrum Nielsen; Monica Rudberg. **Fem. & Psychol.** 12:1 2:2002 pp.5–54. *Collection of 9 articles.*
- 3037 Third wave Black feminism? Kimberly Springer. **Signs** 27:4 Summer: 2002 pp. 1059–1082.
- 3038 Towards an ethics of transnational encounter, or ‘when’ does a ‘Chinese’ woman become a ‘feminist’? Shu-Mei Shih. **Differences** 13:2 Summer: 2002 pp.90–126.
- 3039 The traffic in feminism contemporary women’s movements in Europe. Kathy Davis; Abigail C. Saguy; Katalin Fábíán; Rebecca Nash; Kate Nash; Nira Yuval-Davis; Marcel Stoetzler; Judith Ezekiel. **Eur. J. Wom. Stud.** 9:3 8:2002 pp.223–361. *Collection of 7 articles.*
- 3040 Transnational feminisms in question. Breny Mendoza. **Fem. Theo.** 3:3 12:2002 pp.295–314.

- 3041 What's love got to do with it? White women, Black women, and feminism in the movement years. Wini Breines. **Signs** 27:4 Summer: 2002 pp. 1095–1133.
- 3042 Wittgenstein, feminism and theory. Jane Duran. **Philos. Soc. Crit.** 28:3 5:2002 pp.321–336.

***Gender differentiation
Differentiation sexuelle***

- 3043 Beyond inequalities: women in Mozambique. Terezinha Da Silva; Ximena Andrade. Southern African Research and Documentation Centre, 2000. *ISBN: 0797417559. Women In Development Southern Africa Awareness Programme.*
- 3044 A cross-cultural analysis of the behavior of women and men: implications for the origins of sex differences. Wendy Wood; Alice H.Eagly. **Psychol. B.** 128:5 9:2002 pp.699–727.
- 3045 The developmental course of gender differentiation: conceptualizing, measuring, and evaluating constructs and pathways. Lynn S.Liben; Rebecca S.Bigler. Boston MA: Blackwell Publishers, 2002. viii, 187p. *Includes bibliographical references. (Series: Monographs of the Society for Research in Child Development—67:2).*
- 3046 Doing gender, doing difference: social inequality, power and resistance. Candace West [Ed.]; Dorothy E.Smith [Foreword]; Sarah Fenstermaker [Ed.]. New York, London: Routledge, 2002. 240p. *ISBN: 0415931789, 0415931797. Includes bibliographical references.*
- 3047 Explaining gender segregation. Robert M. Blackburn; Jude Browne; Bradley Brooks; Jennifer Jarman. **Br. J. Soc.** 53:4 12:2002 pp.513–536.
- 3048 Gender and education in the Caribbean: inclusion, exclusion and impact. Elsa A.LeoRhynie. **J.E. Carib. stud.** 27:4 12:2002 pp.80–99.
- 3049 Gender and the experience of poverty in Eastern Europe and Russia after 1989. Éva Fodor; Henryk Domanski; Daria Popova; Elzbieta Tarkowska; Joanna Jastrzebska-Szklarska; Judit Durst; Christy Glass; Janette Kawachi; Livia Popescu. **Comm. Post-Comm. Stud.** 35:4 12:2002 pp. 369–490. *Collection of 7 articles.*
- 3050 Gender and the silences of social capital: lessons from Latin America. Maxine Molyneux. **Develop. Cha.** 33:2 4:2002 pp. 167–188.
- 3051 Gender differences in publication among university professors in Canada. M.Reza Nakhaie. **Can. R. Soc. A.** 39:2 5:2002 pp. 151–179.
- 3052 Gender differences in the professional orientations of Protestant clergy. Elaine M.McDuff; Charles W.Mueller. **Sociol. For.** 17:3 9:2002 pp.465–491.
- 3053 The gender gap in educational attainment in India: how much can be explained? Geeta Gandhi Kingdon. **J. Dev. Stud.** 39:2 12:2002 pp.25–53.
- 3054 Gender mainstreaming in the European Union: towards a new conception and practice of equal opportunities? Christine Booth; Cinnamon Bennett. **Eur. J. Wom. Stud.** 9:4 11:2002 pp.430–446.
- 3055 Gender, values, and environmentalism. Thomas Dietz; Linda Kalof; Paul C.Stern. **Soc. Sci. Q.** 83:1 3:2002 pp.353–364.
- 3056 Gendernye razlichiiia strategii sovladaniia s zhiznennymi trudnostiami. [*In Russian*]; (Gendered differences of coping strategies.) [*Summary*]. E.S.Balabanova. **Sot. Issle.** 11(223) 2002pp.26–36.
- 3057 Moral dilemmas, moral strategies, and the transformation of gender: lessons from two generations of work and family change. Kathleen Gerson. **Gender Soc.** 16:1 2:2002 pp.8–28.
- 3058 Paradoxes of (in)equality: something is rotten in the gender equal state of Sweden. Ann Towns. **Coop. Conflict** 37:2 6:2002 pp.157–180.
- 3059 Patriarchy, the Taleban, and the politics of public space in Afghanistan. Valentine M. Moghadam. **Wom. St. Inter. For.** 25:1 1–2:2002 pp.19–32.
- 3060 Place, politics and justice: women negotiating globalization. Wendy Harcourt; Arturo Escobar; Arif Dirlik; Julie Graham; Lourdes Arizpe; Doreen Massey; Dianne Rocheleau; Smitu

- Kothari; Khawar Mumtaz; Lila Rabinovich; Fatma Alloo; Marisa Belausteguigoitia; Yvonne Underhill-Sem; Libia Grueso; Leyla Andrea Arroyo; Ilja A.Luciak; Katherine Gibson; May-an Villalba; Lau Kin Chi; Gina Koczberski; Randa Farah; Neloufer de Mel; Saba Gul Khattak; Laura Maria Agustín; Charito Basa; Roxann Prazniak; Cassandra Balchin; Kalyani Menon-Sen; Liisa Horelli. **Development** 45:1 3:2002 pp.5–142. *Collection of 27 articles.*
- 3061 A power-control theory of vulnerability to crime and adolescent role exits—revisited. Brenda Sims Blackwell; Christine S.Sellers; Sheila M.Schlaupitz. **Can. R. Soc. A.** 39:2 5:2002 pp. 199–218.
- 3062 Programmierte (Un-)Gleichheit? Geschlechterspezifische Chancen bei der Bewilligung von Forschungsanträgen. [*In German*]; (Programmed (in-)equality? Gender-specific funding of research grant proposals.) Jutta Allmendinger; Thomas Hinz. **Z. Soziol.** 31:4 8:2002 pp.275–293.
- 3063 The prophecy of place: a labor market study of young women and education. L.Susan Williams. **Am. J. Econ. S.** 61:3 7:2002 pp.681–712.
- 3064 Toward the future schooling of girls: global status, issues, and prospects. D.T.SlaughterDefoe; W.A.Addae; C.Bell. **Hum. Dev.** 45:1 1–2:2002 pp.34–53.
- 3065 Travel mode choice of women: the result of limitation, ecological norm, or weak habit? Ellen Matthias; Silke Kuhn; Christian A.Klöckner. **Envir. Behav.** 34:2 3:2002 pp. 163–177.
- 3066 Trends in occupational sex segregation in urban China. Hang-Yue Ngo. **Gen. Tech. Dev.** 6:2 5–8:2002 pp.175–196.
- 3067 What do we learn about difference from the scholarship on gender? Rachel Rosenfeld. **Soc. Forc.** 81:1 9:2002 pp. 1–24.

Gender roles
Rôles de sexe

- 3068 African American women: gender relations, work, and the political economy in the twenty-first century. Yvonne D.Newsone; F.Nii-Amoo Doodoo; Stephanie Moller; Kerry Ann Rockquemore; M.Bahati Kuumba; Mary Thierry Texeira; Karin L.Brewster; Irene Padavic. **Gender Soc.** 16:4 8:2002 pp.442–563. *Collection of 6 articles.*
- 3069 Agency and social identity: resistance among Pakeha New Zealand mothers. Carol Harrington. **Wom. St. Inter. For.** 25:1 1–2:2002 pp. 109–126.
- 3070 Avoir le «second rôle» dans une équipe conjugale : le cas des femmes de préfet et de sous-préfet. [*In French*]; (Playing the ‘supporting role’ in a conjugal team. The case of the wives of a prefect or sub-prefect.) François de Singly; Karine Chaland. **Rev. Fr. Soc.** 43:1 1–3:2002 pp.127–158.
- 3071 Black skins, Black masks or ‘the return of the White Negro’: race, masculinity, and the public personas of Dennis Rodman and RuPaul. Zine Magubane. **Men. Masc.** 4:3 1:2002 pp.233–257.
- 3072 Bodies. Elizabeth D.Harvey; Jonathan M.Metzl; Helen Gremillion; Ann Chisholm; Vivyan C.Adair; Alice E.Adams; Katrina Roen; Sharon E.Preves. **Signs** 27:2 Winter: 2002 pp.315–556. *Collection of 8 articles.*
- 3073 Body image: focus groups with boys and men. Sarah Grogan; Helen Richards. **Men. Masc.** 4:3 1:2002 pp.219–232.
- 3074 Challenging dominant discourses: identity and change and the experience of ‘infertility’ and ‘involuntary childlessness’. Gayle Letherby. **J. Gender St.** 11:3 11:2002 pp.277–288.
- 3075 Class, breadwinner ideology, and housework among Canadian husbands. M.R.Nakhaie. **Rev. Rad. Pol. Ec.** 34:2 Spring: 2002 pp. 137–157.
- 3076 Defining, assigning and designing sex. P.L.Chau; Jonathan Herring. **Int. J. Law Policy Fam.** 16:3 12:2002 pp.327–367.
- 3077 Explaining stable partnerships among FTMs and MTFs: a significant difference? Frank Lewins. **J. of Soc. [Australia]** 38:1 3:2002 pp.76–88.

- 3078 Féminin et masculin. [*In French*]; [Feminine and masculine]. Anne-Marie Sohn; Mathilde Dubesset; Paul Pasteur; Michel Pigenet; Philip Dine; Sylvie Chaperon; Yannick Ripa; Dominique Memmi. **Mouve. Soc.** 198 1–3:2002 pp.3–154. *Collection of 9 articles.*
- 3079 ‘Four makes society’: women’s organisation, Dravidian nationalism and women’s interpretation of caste, gender and change in South India. Glynis George. **Contr. I. Soc.** 36:3 9–12:2002 pp.495–524.
- 3080 Full-time and reduced-hours work schedules and marital quality: a study of female physicians with young children. Rosalind Chait Barnett; Karen C.Gareis. **Work Occup.** 29:3 8:2002 pp.364–379.
- 3081 Gay rights and the right to a family: conflicts between liberal and illiberal belief systems. Rhoda E.Howard-Hassmann. **Hum. Rights Q.** 23:1 2:2001 pp.73–95.
- 3082 (Gender and mother consciousness in an age of low fertility.); [*Text in Japanese*]. Yoriko Meguro; Sumiko Yazawa. Tokyo: Shinyosha, 2000. 224p.
- 3083 Gender ideology and the domestic division of labor in middle-class Chinese families in Hong Kong. William K.M.Lee. **Gen. Place Cult.** 9:3 9:2002 pp.245–260.
- 3084 Gender, men and masculinities. Jeff Hearn; Emmi Lattu; Maria Eriksson; Elin Kvande; Marie Nordberg; Sara Eldén. **NORA** 10:1 2002 pp.6–60. *Collection of 5 articles.*
- 3085 Gender remix: on gender constructions among children of immigrants in Norway. Annick Prieur. **Ethnicities** 2:1 3:2002 pp.53–78.
- 3086 Genes and gender roles: why is the nature argument so appealing. Precilla Y.L.Choi. **Psych. Evol. Gen.** 3:3 12:2001 pp.279–292.
- 3087 Globalization and the reconstitution of local gender arrangements. Steve Derné. **Men. Masc.** 5:2 10:2002 pp. 144–164.
- 3088 Growing up girl: psychosocial explorations of gender and class. Valerie Walkerdine; Helen Lucey; June Melody. Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan, 2001. ix, 240p. *ISBN: 033364784X, 0814793835. Includes bibliographical references (p. 218–232). (Series: Qualitative studies in psychology).*
- 3089 ‘I would never be a secretary’: reinforcing gender in segregated and integrated occupations. Ivy Kennelly. **Gender Soc.** 16:5 10:2002 pp.603–624.
- 3090 K stereotypům a klišé v medializaci ženství. [*In Czech*]; (Gender stereotypes and clichés as presented in the media.) [*Summary*]. Jana Valdřová. **Soc. Čas.** 37:2 2001 pp. 183–206.
- 3091 A man’s world: changing men’s practices in a globalized world. Bob Pease [Ed.]; Keith Pringle [Ed.]. London: Zed Books, 2002. 304p. *ISBN: 185649912X, 1856499111. Includes index.*
- 3092 Masculinities and culture. John Beynon. Philadelphia PA: Open University Press, 2001. xiii, 191p. *ISBN: 0335199887, 0335199895. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Issues in cultural and media studies).*
- 3093 Men and masculinities in contemporary Japan. James E.Roberson; Nobue Suzuki. London: Routledge, 2002. 224p. *ISBN: 0415271479, 0415244463.*
- 3094 Mothers’ housework and childcare: growing similarities or stable inequalities? Ragni Hege Kitterød. **Acta Sociol.** 45:2 2002 pp. 127–150.
- 3095 ‘Nowhere else to go’: *Gidget* and the construction of adolescent femininity. Ilana Nash. **Fem. Med. St.** 2:3 11:2002 pp.341–356.
- 3096 Of men and machines: images of masculinity in boys’ toys. Wendy Varney. **Fem. Stud.** 28:1 Spring: 2002 pp.153–174.
- 3097 Prototypes of gender: conceptions of feminine and masculine. Irene Visser. **Wom. St. Inter. For.** 25:5 9–10:2002 pp.529–539.
- 3098 Puerto Rican men and the struggle for place in the United States: an exploration of cultural citizenship, gender, and violence. Lois Weis; Craig Centric; Juan Valentin-Juarbe; Michelle Fine. **Men. Masc.** 4:3 1:2002 pp.286–302.
- 3099 ‘Real’ boys? Manufacturing masculinity and erasing privilege in popular books on raising boys. Kristin J.Anderson; Christina Accomando. **Fem. & Psychol.** 12:4 11:2002 pp.491–516.

- 3100 (Re)constructing men's interests. Bob Pease. **Men. Masc.** 5:2 10:2002 pp. 165–177.
- 3101 Les représentations du masculin et du féminin dans les albums illustrés ou comment la littérature enfantine contribue à élaborer le genre. [*In French*]; [Representations of the masculine and feminine in illustrated children's books, or how children's literature contributes to the social construction of gender]; [*Summary in French*]; [*Summary in Spanish*]. C.Brugelles; I.Cromer; S.Cromer. **Population** 57:2 3–4:2002 pp.261–292.
- 3102 Resisting vulnerability: the social reconstruction of gender in interaction. Jocelyn A. Hollander. **Soc. Prob.** 49:4 11:2002 pp.474–496.
- 3103 The role of househusband and housewife as perceived by a college population. Diane Keyser Wentworth; Robert M.Chell. **J. Psychol.** 135:6 11:2001 pp.639–650.
- 3104 Science as father? Sex and gender in the age of reproductive technologies. Merete Lie. **Eur. J. Wom. Stud.** 9:4 11:2002 pp.381–399.
- 3105 Sotsiologicheskaiia kontseptualizatsiia maskulinnosti. [*In Russian*]; (Sociological conceptualization of masculinity.) E.Iu. Meshcherkina. **Sot. Issle.** 11(223) 2002 pp. 15–25.
- 3106 Sport, spinal cord injury, embodied masculinities, and the dilemmas of narrative identity. Andrew C.Sparkes; Brett Smith. **Men. Masc.** 4:3 1:2002 pp.258–285.
- 3107 »Tais-toi et sois belle!« 20 Jahre Geschlechterinszenierung in fünf westdeutschen Printmedien. [*In German*]; ('Tais-toi et sois belle!' 20 years of presenting gender in five West German print media.) Christiane Schmerl. **Publizistik** 47:4 12:2002 pp.388–411.
- 3108 Till death do us part: masculinity, friendship, and nationalism in Belfast, Northern Ireland. Lorraine Dowler. **Envir. Plan. D.** 20:1 2:2002 pp.53–72.
- 3109 Towards a secure identity: Maori women and the home-place. Huia Tomlins Jahnke. **Wom. St. Inter. For.** 25:5 9–10:2002 pp.503–513.
- 3110 Trying on gender, gender regimes, and the process of becoming women. L.Susan Williams. **Gender Soc.** 16:1 2:2002 pp.29–52.
- 3111 Unemployment and gendered divisions of domestic labor. Sara Ström. **Acta Sociol.** 45:2 2002 pp.89–106.
- 3112 The veil and urban space in Istanbul: women's dress, mobility and Islamic knowledge. Anna J.Secor. **Gend. Place Cult.** 9:1 3:2002 pp.5–22.
- 3113 Walls within walls: life histories of working women in the old city of Lahore. Anita M. Weiss. Karachi, Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2002. 218p. ISBN: 0195797612. Includes bibliographical references.
- 3114 What women and men should be, shouldn't be, are allowed to be, and don't have to be: the contents of prescriptive gender stereotypes. Deborah A.Prentice; Erica Carranza. **Psychol. Wom. Quart.** 26:4 12:2002 pp.269–281.
- 3115 Young females' images of motherhood in relation to television viewing. Carine T.G.M. Ex; Jan M.A.M. Janssens; Hubert P.L.M. Korzilius. **J. Comm.** 52:4 12:2002 pp.955–971.

Sex discrimination
Discrimination sexuelle

- 3116 Coping with sexual harassment: reconceptualizing women's resistance. Vicki J. Magley. **J. Pers. Soc. Psychol.** 83:4 10:2002 pp.930–946.
- 3117 Education, gender, and democracy in Kenya. James E. Otiende [Ed.]; George K.Njoroge [Ed.]. Nairobi: Quest & Insight Publishers, 2001. xi, 165p. ISBN: 9966925155. Includes bibliographical references and index. Friends-of-the-Book Foundation.
- 3118 The fit and implementation of sexual harassment law to workplace evaluations. Richard L. Wiener; Amy Hackney; Karen Kadela; Shannon Rauch; Hope Seib; Laura Warren; Linda E.Hurt. **J. Appl. Psychol.** 87:4 8:2002 pp.747–764.

- 3119 Gender bias and feminist consciousness among judges and attorneys: a standpoint theory analysis. Patricia Yancey Martin; John R.Reynolds; Shelley Keith. **Signs** 27:3 Spring: 2002 pp.665–702.
- 3120 Gender-net: a political goal of communication technologies. Dora Inés Munévar M.; Juan Aburto Arrieta. **Gen. Tech. Dev.** 6:1 1–4:2002 pp.43–62.
- 3121 The incidence and outcomes of sexual harassment among Hispanic and non-Hispanic White women: a comparison across levels of cultural affiliation. Ellen I.Shupe; Lilia M. Cortina; Alexandra Ramos; Louise F.Fitzgerald; Jan Salisbury. **Psychol. Wom. Quart.** 26:4 12:2002 pp.298–308.
- 3122 The locker room and the dorm room: workplace norms and the boundaries of sexual harassment in magazine editing. Kirsten Dellinger; Christine L.Williams. **Soc. Prob.** 49:2 5:2002 pp.242–257.
- 3123 Moderating effects of goal orientation on the negative consequences of gender-based preferential selection. Loriann Roberson; Carlos Jesus Alsua. **Organ. Beh. Hum. Dec. Proces.** 87:1 1:2002 pp.103–135.
- 3124 Subordinated by culture: constraints of women in a rural Yoruba community, Nigeria. Adeyinka A.Aderinto. **Nord. J. Afr. St.** 10:2 2001 pp. 176–187.
- 3125 Turkish college students' attitudes toward women managers: the effects of patriarchy, sexism, and gender differences. Nuray Sakalli-Ugurlu; Basak Beydogan. **J. Psychol.** 136:6 11:2002 pp.647–656.
- 3126 Using Hofstede's cultural dimensions to explain sexually harassing behaviours in an international context. Vipan K.Luthar; Harsh K.Luthar. **Int. J. Hum. Res. Man.** 13:2 3:2002 pp.268–284.

F.6: Sexual behaviour Comportement sexuelle

- 3127 The ABCs of condom use: attitudes, behaviours and cultural perceptions of male youth in Jamaica. Lisa R.Norman. **J.E. Carib. stud.** 27:4 12:2002 pp.55–79.
- 3128 Adolescent reproductive health in the Asian and Pacific region. Bhakta B.Gubhaju. New York: United Nations, 2001. viii, 62p. *ISBN: 9211200784. Includes bibliographical references (p. 53–58). (Series: Asian population studies—156).*
- 3129 African American sexuality. Evelyn B.Winfield; Arthur L.Whaley; Marcelle Christian Holmes; Bianca Della Marie Wilson; Robin Lin Miller. **J. Black Psychol.** 28:4 11:2002 pp.330–391. *Collection of 3 articles.*
- 3130 Anti-prostitution zones: justifications for abolition. Sandra L.Moser. **J. Crim. Law Criminol.** 91:4 Summer: 2001 pp. 1101–1126.
- 3131 Are men really more 'oriented' toward short-term mating than women? A critical review of theory and research. David P.Schmitt; Todd K.Shackelford; David M.Buss. **Psych. Evol. Gen.** 3:3 12:2001 pp.211–240.
- 3132 Bisexual spaces: a geography of sexuality and gender. Clare Hemmings. London: Routledge, 2002. 224p. *ISBN: 0415930839, 0415930820.*
- 3133 The casualties of 'casual' sex: a qualitative exploration of the phenomenology of college students' hookups. Elizabeth L.Paul; Kristen A.Hayes. **J. Soc. & Pers. Rel.** 19:5 10:2002 pp.639–662.
- 3134 Condoms and the making of sexual differences in AIDS heterosexual culture. **Nicole Vitellone. Bod. Soc.** 8:3 9:2002 pp.71–94.
- 3135 Dancing on the Möbius Strip: challenging the sex war paradigm. Bernadette Barton. **Gender Soc.** 16:5 10:2002 pp.585–602.
- 3136 Désir, sexe et pouvoir. [*In French*]; [Desire, sex and power]. Michel Schneider. **Esprit** 284 5:2002 pp.5–34.

- 3137 For a sociology of transsexualism. Myra J. Hird. **Sociology** 36:3 8:2002 pp.577–595.
- 3138 Forever functional: sexual fitness and the ageing male body. Barbara L. Marshall; Stephen Katz. **Bod. Soc.** 8:4 12:2002 pp.43–70.
- 3139 Gender and the meaning and experience of virginity loss in the contemporary United States. Laura M. Carpenter. **Gender Soc.** 16:3 6:2002 pp.345–365.
- 3140 La geografía de los “amores de emergencia”. La prostitución en las calles de San Juan de Puerto Rico (1991–2000). [*In Spanish*]; [Geography of ‘emergency love’. Prostitution in the streets of San Juan, Puerto Rico (1991–2000)] [*Summary*]; [*Summary in Spanish*]. Carlos J. Guilbe López. **Rev. Cien. Soc.** 11 Summer: 2002 pp. 1–28.
- 3141 The globalization of sex tourism and Cuba: a commodity chains approach. Michael Clancy. **Stud. Comp. Int. Dev.** 36:4 Winter: 2002 pp.63–88.
- 3142 ‘Hard science’: gendered constructions of sexual dysfunction in the ‘Viagra age’. Barbara L. Marshall. **Sexualities** 5:2 5:2002 pp.131–158.
- 3143 ‘He is your garment and you are his...’: religious precepts, interpretations, and power relations in marital sexuality among Javanese Muslim women. Lily Zakiyah Munir. **SOJOURN** 17:2 10:2002 pp. 191–220.
- 3144 Heterosexual risk behaviors in at-risk young men from early adolescence to young adulthood: prevalence, prediction, and association with STD contraction. Deborah M. Capaldi; Mike Stoolmiller; Sara Clark; Lee D. Owen. **Dev. Psych.** 38:3 5:2002 pp.394–406.
- 3145 HIV prevention among truck drivers on Mexico’s southern border. Mario Bronfman; René Leyva; Mirka J. Negroni. **Cult. Health. Sex.** 4:4 10–12:2002 pp.475–488.
- 3146 How community structures of time and opportunity shape adolescent sexual behavior in South Africa. Carol Ellen Kaufman; et al. New York: Population Council, 2002. 35p. *Includes bibliographical references* (p. 28–35). (*Series*: Policy Research Division working papers—159).
- 3147 In the name of protection: youth prostitution policy reforms in England and Wales. Joanna Phoenix. **Crit. Soc. Pol.** 22:2(71) 5:2002 pp.353–375.
- 3148 Jeunesse, sida et Islam au Maroc: les comportements sexuels des Marocains. [*In French*]; [Youth, AIDS and Islam in Morocco: sexual behaviour among Moroccans]. Abdessamad Dialmy. Casablanca: Eddif, 2000. 279p. *ISBN: 9981090514. Includes bibliographical references* (p. [259]–265).
- 3149 Labour pains: some considerations on the difficulties of researching juvenile prostitution. Margaret Melrose. **Int. J. Soc. Res. Meth.: Th. & Pr.** 5:4 10–12:2002 pp.333–351.
- 3150 A lifetime portfolio of risky and risk-free sexual behaviour and the prevalence of AIDS. A. Levy. **J. Health Econ.** 21:6 11:2002 pp.993–1008.
- 3151 Loose lips sink ships. Simone Weil Davis. **Fem. Stud.** 28:1 Spring: 2002 pp.7–35.
- 3152 Male sexual behaviour during wife’s pregnancy and postpartum abstinence period in Oyo State, Nigeria. Taiwo O. Lawoyin; Ulla Larsen. **J. Biosoc. Sc.** 34:1 1:2002 pp.51–64.
- 3153 Manifeste contra-sexuel. [*In French*]; [Anti-sexual manifesto]. Beatriz Preciado; MarieHélène Bourcier [Tr.]. Paris: Balland, 2000. 157p. *ISBN: 2715812639. Includes bibliographical references.*
- 3154 Naked power: the practice of stripping as a confidence game. Lisa Pasko. **Sexualities** 5:1 2:2002 pp.49–66.
- 3155 The ‘Natasha’ experience: migrant sex workers from the former Soviet Union and Eastern Europe in Turkey. Leyla Gülçür; Pinar Ilkcaracan. **Wom. St. Inter. For.** 25:4 7–8:2002 pp.411–421.
- 3156 ‘*Nemureru ko wo okosu mono dearu*’: learning about sex at a top ranking Japanese senior high school. Genaro Castro-Vázquez; Izumi Kishi. **Sexualities** 5:4 11:2002 pp.465–486.
- 3157 Prevention of trafficking in women in Vietnam. Youth Research Institute. Hanoi: Labour and Social Affairs Publishing House, 2000. 276p.
- 3158 Prostitution and sexual autonomy: making sense of the prohibition of prostitution. Scott A. Anderson. **Ethics** 112:4 7:2002 pp.748–780.

- 3159 Reading porn: the paradigm shift in pornography research. Feona Attwood. **Sexualities** 5:1 2:2002 pp.91–119.
- 3160 Realizing rights: transforming approaches to sexual and reproductive wellbeing. Andrea Cornwall [Ed.]; Alice Welbourn [Ed.]. London, New York: Zed Books, 2002. 288p. *ISBN: 1856499685, 1856499693. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 3161 Relational patterns associated with sexual sadism: a study of 20 wives and girlfriends. Janet I. Warren; Robert R. Hazelwood. **J. Fam. Viol.** 17:1 3:2002 pp.75–89.
- 3162 Relationship dissolution as a life stage transition: effects on sexual attitudes and behaviors. Lisa D. Wade; John D. DeLamater. **J. Marriage Fam.** 64:4 11:2002 pp.898–914.
- 3163 Researching sexual and reproductive behaviour: a peer ethnographic approach. Neil Price; Kirstan Hawkins. *Soc. Sci. Med.* 55:8 10:2002 pp.1325–1336.
- 3164 Rethinking circumcision and sexuality in the United States. Daniel M. Harrison. **Sexualities** 5:3 8:2002 pp.300–316.
- 3165 Rethinking the meaning and management of intersexuality. Morgan Holmes. **Sexualities** 5:2 5:2002 pp. 159–180.
- 3166 The role of ambiguity in sexual encounters between young people in England. Kirstin Mitchell; Kaye Wellings. **Cult. Health. Sex.** 4:4 10–12:2002 pp.393–408.
- 3167 Rondje keileweg. Een observationele studie naar bezoekers van een tippelzone. [*In Dutch*]; (Strolling the Keileweg: an observational study of men visiting a streetwalking zone.) [*Summary*]. Arjan A.J. Blokland; Anton Ph. van Wijk. **Mens Maat.** 77:1 3:2002 pp.4–24.
- 3168 Seasonality of sexual debut. Martin L. Levin; Xiaohe Xu; John P. Bartkowski. **J. Marriage Fam.** 64:4 11:2002 pp.871–884.
- 3169 Sex, contraception and contradiction among young Filipinas in Australia. Lenore Manderson; Margaret Kelaher; Nicole Woelz-Stirling; Joy Kaplan; Kirsten Greene. **Cult. Health. Sex.** 4:4 10–12:2002 pp.381–391.
- 3170 Sex differences in mate selection strategies: content analyses and responses to personal advertisements in Brazil. Lucila de Sousa Campos; Emma Otta; José de Oliveira Siqueira. **Evol. Hum. Behav.** 23:5 9:2002 pp.395–406.
- 3171 Sexual and reproductive health in South and Southeast Asia. Sarah Hawkes; Saroj Pachauri; Purnima Mane; Shubhada Maitra; Stephen L. Schensul; Thi Hoa Binh Nguyen; Michelle Gardner; Christopher Elias; James L. Ross; Sandra L. Laston; Pertti J. Peltto; Lazeena Muna; Sohail Agha; Annie George; K.G. Santhya; G.L. Dasvarma; M.E. Khan; John W. Townsend; Shampa D' Costa. **Cult. Health. Sex.** 4:2 4–6:2002 pp. 133–256. *Collection of 7 articles,*
- 3172 Sexual behaviour and vulnerability of migrant workers for HIV infection. Ivan Wolffers; Irene Fernandez; Sharuna Verghis; Martijn Vink. **Cult. Health. Sex.** 4:4 10–12:2002 pp.459–473.
- 3173 Sexual behaviours, condom use and factors influencing casual sex among backpackers and other young international travellers. Carie Egan. **Canad. J. Human Sex.** 10:1–2 2001 pp.41–58.
- 3174 Sexual experience, contraception, and STI prevention among high school students: results from a Canadian urban centre. Mary Rucklos Hampton; Pamela Smith; Bonnie Jeffery; Barb Mc Waiters. **Canad. J. Human Sex.** 10:3–4 2001 pp. 111–126.
- 3175 Sexual orientation and gender identity: an administrative approach to diversity. Tara L. Quinn. **Child Wel.** LXXXI:6 11–12:2002 pp.913–928.
- 3176 Sexual risk-taking in the slums of Nairobi, Kenya, 1993–98. Eliya Msiyaphazi Zulu; F. Nii Amoo Dodoo; Alex Chika-Ezeh. **Pop. Stud.** 56:3 11:2002 pp.311–323.
- 3177 Sexual selection and human behaviour. Ward Rommel. **Soc. Sci. Info.** 41:3 9:2002 pp.439–465.
- 3178 Sexualities: critical concepts in sociology. Kenneth Plummer [Ed.]. London: Routledge, 2002. *ISBN: 0415212731, 041521274X, 0415212758, 0415212766, 0415212723. 4 volumes. Includes bibliographical references and index.*

- 3179 Sexuality and gender. Christine L. Williams [Ed.]; Arlene Stein [Ed.]. Maiden MA: Blackwell Publishers, 2002. xv, 488p. *ISBN: 0631222715, 0631222723. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Blackwell readers in sociology).*
- 3180 Shiny chests and heaving g-strings: a night out with the Chippendales. Clarissa Smith. **Sexualities** 5:1 2:2002 pp.67–90.
- 3181 Sister cities and easy passage: HIV, mobility and economies of desire in a Thai/Lao border zone. Chris Lyttleton; Amorntip Amarapibal. **Soc. Sci. Med.** 54:4 2:2002 pp.505–518.
- 3182 La sociologia della sessualità e il ritorno del corpo. [*In Italian*]; (Rethinking the sexual in sociology. Bringing the body back in.) Ken Plummer. **Rass. It. Soc.** XLIV:3 7–9:2002 pp.487–501.
- 3183 Taboo! The hidden culture of a red light area. I.A. Rehman; Fouzia Saeed. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2001. xxx, 324p. *ISBN: 0195794125. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 3184 Teen sexual behavior: applicability of the theory of reasoned action. Mary Rogers Gillmore; Matthew E. Archibald; Diane M. Morrison; Anthony Wilsdon; Elizabeth A. Wells; Marilyn J. Hoppe; Deborah Nahom; Elise Murowchick. **J. Marriage Fam.** 64:4 11:2002 pp.885–897.
- 3185 Teenage pregnancy: a global view. Douglas Rugh [Ed.]; Andrew L. Cherry [Ed.]; Mary E. Dillon [Ed.]. Westport CT: Greenwood Press, 2001. xvi, 222p. *ISBN: 0313311951. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: A world view of social issues).*
- 3186 The thing in the poem: Maud's hymen. Matthew Rowlinson. **Differences** 12:3 Fall: 2001 pp.128–165.
- 3187 Trafficking and slavery. Carolina Johansson Wennerholm; Jo Doezema; Ann D. Jordan; Mike Dottridge; Susanne Louis B. Mikhail; Beth Herzfeld; Elaine Pearson; Marina Tzvetkova; Smarajit Jana; Nandinee Bandyopadhyay; Mrinal Kanti Dutta; Amitrajit Saha; Meena Poudel; Ines Smyth. **Gen. Dev.** 10:1 3:2002 pp. 10–86. *Collection of 10 articles.*
- 3188 Trafficking for sexual exploitation: the case of the Russian Federation. Donna M. Hughes. Geneva: International Organization for Migration, 2002. 68p. *Includes bibliographical references. (Series: IOM migration research—7).*
- 3189 'Voodoo' on the doorstep: young Nigerian prostitutes and magic policing in the Netherlands; [*Summary in French*]. Rijk van Dijk. **Africa** 71:4 2001 pp.558–586.
- 3190 Why some women consent to unwanted sex with a dating partner: insights from attachment theory. Emily A. Impett; Letitia Anne Peplau. **Psychol. WOM. Quart.** 26:4 12:2002 pp.360–370.
- 3191 Women who sell sex in a Ugandan trading town: life histories, survival strategies and risk. Marjolein Gysels; Robert Pool; Betty Nnalusiba. **Soc. Sci. Med.** 54:2 1:2002 pp. 179–192.

Homosexuality *Homosexualité*

- 3192 Aging, sexuality, and HIV issues among older gay men. James Murray; Barry D. Adam. **Canad. J. Human Sex.** 10:3–4 2001 pp.75–90.
- 3193 Attitudes toward gay, lesbian, and bisexual persons among heterosexual liberal arts college students. Donald W. Hinrichs; Pamela J. Rosenberg. **J. Homosexuality** 43:1 2002 pp.61–84.
- 3194 Barriers to foundation funding of gay organizations: evidence from Massachusetts. Stephen A. Magnus. **J. Homosexuality** 42:2 2001 pp.125–145.
- 3195 Being anally penetrated: erotic inhibitions, improvizations and transformations. Anne-Lise Middelthon. **Sexualities** 5:2 5:2002 pp. 181–200.
- 3196 The case of 'riding bareback': sexual practices and the paradoxes of identity in the era of AIDS. Gust A. Yep; Karen E. Lovaas; Alex V. Pagonis. **J. Homosexuality** 42:4 2002 pp.1–14.
- 3197 The culture of queers. Richard Dyer. London: Routledge, 2002. 244p. *ISBN: 0415223768, 041522375X.*

- 3198 Developing a comprehensive AIDS prevention outreach program: a needs assessment survey of MSM of East and Southeast Asian descent who visit bars and/or bath houses in Toronto. Maurice Kwong-Lai-poon; Peter Trung-Thu Ho; Josephine Pui-Hing Wong. **Canad. J. Human Sex.** 10:1-2 2001 pp.25-39.
- 3199 Does contact with lesbians and gays lead to friendlier attitudes? A two year longitudinal study. N.Anderssen. **J. Comm. App. Soc. Psychol.** 12:2 3-4:2002 pp.124-136.
- 3200 Effects of social contact with homosexuals on heterosexual Turkish university students' attitudes towards homosexuality. Nuray Sakalli; Ozanser Uğurlu. **J. Homosexuality** 42:1 2001 pp.53-62.
- 3201 Emerging lesbian voices from Japan. Sharon Chalmers. London: Routledge, 2002. viii, 184p. ISBN: 0700717021. Includes bibliographical references and index.
- 3202 An empirical analysis of stressors for gay men and lesbians. Robin J.Lewis; Valerian J. Derlega; Andrea Berndt; Lynn M.Morris; Suzanna Rose. **J. Homosexuality** 42:1 2001 pp.63-88.
- 3203 Equality practice: civil unions and the future of gay rights. William N.Eskridge, Jr. New York, London: Routledge, 2002. xvi, 280p. ISBN: 0415930731, 0415930723. Includes bibliographical references and index.
- 3204 Ethnic and gay identification: gay Asian men dealing with the divide. Limin Mao; John McCormick; Paul Van de Ven. **Cult. Health. Sex.** 4:4 10-12:2002 pp.419-430.
- 3205 Experiences of 'not belonging' in collectivistic communities: narratives of gays in kibbutzes. Adital Tirosh Ben-Ari. **J. Homosexuality** 42:2 2001 pp.101-124.
- 3206 The gay cousin: learning to accept gay rights. Rhoda E.Howard-Hassmann. **J. Homosexuality** 42:1 2001 pp.127-149.
- 3207 Gay e AIDS in Italia: stili di vita sessuale, strategie di protezione e rappresentazioni del rischio. [In Italian]; [Homosexuality and AIDS in Italy: sexual behaviour, protection strategies and the representation of risk]. Asher Colombo. Bologna: il Mulino, 2000. 202p. ISBN: 8815078614. Includes bibliographical references.
- 3208 Gay life in the former USSR: fraternity without community. Daniel P.Schluter. New York, London: Routledge, 2002. 192p. ISBN: 0415932335. Includes bibliographical references. (Series: Issues in globalization).
- 3209 Gay men from heterosexual marriages: attitudes, behaviors, childhood experiences, and reasons for marriage. Daryl J.Higgins. **J. Homosexuality** 42:4 2002 pp. 15-34.
- 3210 Gender differences and attitudes towards homosexuality. Vivien K.G.Lim. **J. Homosexuality** 43:1 2002 pp.85-97.
- 3211 Gender, sexuality, and same-sex desire in Latin America. James N.Green; Florence E. Babb; Pete Sigal; Lynn Stephen; Mara Viveros Vigoya; Rafael Ocasio; Diana Palaversich; Stephen Brown; Durval Muniz de Albuquerque, Jr.; Rodrigo Ceballos; L.Hallewell [Tr.]; David William Foster. **Lat. Am. Pers.** 29:2 3:2002 pp.3-189. *Collection of 9 articles.*
- 3212 Gender violence: transgender experiences with violence and discrimination. Emilia L. Lombardi; Riki Anne Wilchins; Dana Priesing; Diana Malouf. **J. Homosexuality** 42:1 2001 pp.89-101.
- 3213 How 'natural' are 'kinds' of sexual orientation? Ian Hacking. **Law Philos.** 21:3 5:2002 pp.335-347.
- 3214 The impact of relationship recognition on lesbian women in Canada: still separate and only somewhat equivalent. Kathleen Ann Lahey. Ottawa: Status of Women Canada, 2001. vii, 144p. ISBN: 0662659406. *Text in English and French. Includes bibliographical references (p. [111]-116).*
- 3215 Is kinship always already heterosexual? Judith Butler. **Differences** 13:1 Spring: 2002 pp. 14-44.
- 3216 Japanese male gay and bisexual identity. Masashi Harada. **J. Homosexuality** 42:2 2001 pp.77-100.

- 3217 Legal recognition of same-sex partnerships: a study of national, European and international law. Mads Tsennesson Andenæs [Ed.]; Robert Wintemute [Ed.]. Oxford: Hart Publishing, 2001. xvi, 790p. *ISBN: 1841131385. Includes bibliographical references.*
- 3218 Lesbian and gay psychology. Adrian Coyle [Ed.]; Celia Kitzinger [Ed.]. Oxford: Blackwell Publishers, 2002. 272p. *ISBN: 0631234950.*
- 3219 Lesbian safety talk: problematizing definitions and experiences of violence, sexuality and space. Karen Corteen. **Sexualities** 5:3 8:2002 pp.259–280.
- 3220 Male sex workers in three Australian cities: socio-demographic and sex work characteristics. Victor Minichiello; Rodrigo Mariño; Jan Browne; Maggie Jamieson; Kirk Peterson; Brad Reuter; Kenn Robinson. **J. Homosexuality** 42:1 2001 pp.29–51.
- 3221 Marginalization among the marginalized: gay men's anti-effeminacy attitudes. Kittiwut Jod Taywaditep. **J. Homosexuality** 42:1 2001 pp. 1–28.
- 3222 Masculinidad hegemónica, sexualidad y transgresión. [*In Spanish*]; [Hegemonic masculinity, sexuality and transgression]. Rafael L.Ramírez; Victor I.García **Toro. Centro** XIV:1 Spring: 2002 pp.4–25.
- 3223 Men who have sex with men and also inject drugs—profiles of risk related to the synergy of sex and drug injection behaviors. Sheana Salyers Bull; Patrick Piper; Cornelis Rietmeijer. **J.Homosexuality** 42:3 2002 pp.31–51.
- 3224 Mistakes that heterosexual people make when trying to appear non-prejudiced: the view from LGB people. Terri D.Conley; Christopher Calhoun; Sophia R.Evert; Patricia G. Devine. **J. Homosexuality** 42:2 2001 pp.21–43.
- 3225 A multidimensional approach to homosexual identity. Janna L.Horowitz; Michael D. Newcomb. **J. Homosexuality** 42:2 2001 pp. 1–19.
- 3226 Omosessuali moderni: gay e lesbiche in Italia. [*In Italian*]; [Modern homosexuality: gays and lesbians in Italy]. Marzio Barbagli; Asher Colombo. Bologna: il Mulino, 2001. 322p. *ISBN: 8815083502. Includes bibliographical references.*
- 3227 Out/performing our selves: invitation for dialogue. Myra J.Hird. **Sexualities** 5:3 8:2002 pp.337–356.
- 3228 Pilgrimages of the plagued: AIDS, body and society. Claudio Bardella. **Bod. Soc.** 8:2 6:2002 pp.79–105.
- 3229 Prejudice, internalization, and the accessibility of personal standards for responding to gay men. Julia Zuwerink Jacks; Patricia G.Devine. **J. Homosexuality** 43:1 2002 pp.39–60.
- 3230 Psychosocial contexts of the homosexuality of Filipino men in heterosexual unions. Romeo B.Lee. **J. Homosexuality** 42:4 2002 pp.35–63.
- 3231 The quest for inclusion: Jewish-Israeli gay men's perceptions of gays in the media. Amit Kama. **Fem. Med. St.** 2:2 7:2002 pp. 195–212.
- 3232 The relationship between sexism and attitudes toward homosexuality in a sample of Turkish college students. Nuray Sakalli. **J. Homosexuality** 42:3 2002 pp.53–64.
- 3233 Re-orienting desire: the Gay International and the Arab world. Joseph Massad. **Publ. Cult.** 14:2 Spring: 2002 pp.361–386.
- 3234 The role of personality and defense mechanisms in the adjustment to a homosexual identity. David J.Allen. **J. Homosexuality** 42:2 2001 pp.45–62.
- 3235 Sexual orientation and education politics: gay and lesbian representation in American schools. Kenneth D.Wald; Barbara A.Rienzo; James W.Button. **J. Homosexuality** 42:4 2002 pp. 145–168.
- 3236 Sexual orientation identification of men who have sex with men in public settings in Canada. Jonathan D.Huber; Peggy J.Kleinplatz. **J. Homosexuality** 42:3 2002 pp. 1–20.
- 3237 Social psychological perspectives on lesbian and gay issues in Europe: the state of the art. A.Coyle; S.Wilkinson; P.Hegarty; S.J.Ellis; C.Kitzinger; J.Vincke; K.van Heeringen; E.Touroni; V.Clark; L.A.Markowe; P.Flowers; B.Duncan; M.Malley. **J. Comm. App. Soc. Psychol.** 12:3 5–6:2002 pp. 147–241. *Collection of 9 articles.*

- 3238 Somewhere over the rainbow: love, trust and monogamy in gay relationships. Heather Worth; Alison Reid; Karen McMillan. **J. of Soc. [Australia]** 38:3 9:2002 pp.237–253.
- 3239 Talking about homosexuality: the views of mainline Protestant clergy. Laura R.Olson; Wendy Cadge. **J. Sci. S. Relig.** 41:1 3:2002 pp. 153–168.
- 3240 ‘There is no Gomorrah’: narrative ethics in feminist and queer theory. Lynne Huffer. **Differences** 12:3 Fall: 2001 pp. 1–32.
- 3241 Toward a queer identity. Didi Khayatt. **Sexualities** 5:4 11:2002 pp.487–502.

F.7: Race and ethnicity Race et ethnicité

- 3242 Being deaf and being other things: young Asian people negotiating identities. Waqar I.U. Ahmad; Karl Atkin; Lesley Jones. **Soc. Sci. Med.** 55:10 11:2002 pp. 1757–1769.
- 3243 Citizenship, national identity, race, and diaspora in contemporary Europe. Joseph B.Perry; Richard L.Derderian; Rita C.K.Chin; Catherine Raissiguier; Tina Campt; John Grech. **Rad. Hist. R.** 83 Spring: 2002 pp.7–142. *Collection of 6 articles.*
- 3244 Companion to contemporary Black British culture. Alison Donnell [Ed.]. London, New York: Routledge, 2002. 356p. ISBN: 0415169895. *Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 3245 A companion to racial and ethnic studies. David Theo Goldberg [Ed.]; John Solomos [Ed.]. Maiden MA: Blackwell Publishers, 2002. xiii, 610p. ISBN: 0631206167. *Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Blackwell companions in cultural studies4).*
- 3246 Dark thoughts: race and the eclipse of society. Charles C.Lemert. New York, London: Routledge, 2002. viii, 335p. ISBN: 0415934443. *Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 3247 Entre la crisis y la esperanza: la comunidad judeoargentina tras el atentado a la AMIA. [In Spanish]; [Between crisis and hope: the Jewish community in Argentina after the bombing of the AMIA]. Silvia Chab. Buenos Aires: Catálogos, 2001. 270p. ISBN: 9508951095. *Includes bibliographical references.*
- 3248 Etnosy i natsional’nye interesy narodov Rossii. [In Russian]; [Ethnos and national interests of the peoples of Russia]. V.T.Tuliaev. **Sot. Gum. Znan.** 1 2002 pp. 18–40.
- 3249 Être français dans l’histoire : ombres et lumières de la nationalité. [In French]; [To be French in history: nuances of nationality]. Jean-Claude Monod. **Esprit** 285 6:2002 pp. 126–141.
- 3250 John Amery: the antisemitism of the ‘perfect English gentleman’. Nigel Copsey. **Patt. Prej.** 36:2 4:2002 pp. 14–27.
- 3251 Minority self-categorization: the case of the Palestinians in Israel. Ramzi Suleiman. **Peace Con.** 8:1 2002 pp.31–46.
- 3252 Nation and citizenship in the global age: from national to transnational ties and identities. Richard Münch. New York: Palgrave Macmillan, 2001. 247p. ISBN: 0333945522. *Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 3253 Nationalism, religion and the search for chosen traumas: comparing Sikh and Hindu identity constructions. Catarina Kinnvall. **Ethnicities** 2:1 3:2002 pp.79–106.
- 3254 Philosophers on race: a critical reader. Julie K.Ward [Ed.]; Tommy Lee Lott [Ed.]. Maiden MA: Blackwell Publishers, 2002. 305p. ISBN: 0631222278, 063122226X. *Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 3255 The problem of missing persons: methodological notes on Japanese-Brazilian identities. Daniel T.Linger. **Est. Int. Am. Lat y Car.** 12:1 1–6:2001 pp.9–24.
- 3256 Race and ethnicity. Dalton Conley; Mitch Berbrier; Syed Ali; Jerry A.Jacobs; Teresa G. Labov; Sung Joon Jang; Colin Wayne Leach. **Sociol. For.** 17:4 12:2002 pp.549–696. *Collection of 5 articles.*
- 3257 Rossiiskaia diaspora v stranakh Baltii. [In Russian]; (Russian diaspora in Baltic States.) R. Simonian. **Svobod. Mysl’** 10 2002 pp.35–48.

- 3258 Russkie novogo zarubezh'ia: vybor sud'by. [*In Russian*]; [Russians in the new abroad]. S.S.Savoskul [Ed.]. Moscow: Nauka, 2001. 437p. *ISBN: 5020087300*.
- 3259 Spracheinstellung und Kulturerfahrung. Zur ethnischen Identität von Schülern der Sorbischen Mittelschulen (Teil 1). [*In German*]; [Language and cultural experience. The ethnic identity of pupils of Sorbian middle schools]. Leoš Šatava. **Lětopis** 49:1 2002 pp.60–82.
- 3260 Studying and understanding ethnic landscapes. Anastasia Loukaitou-Sideris; Jerome Krase; Seta M.Low; Dana Taplin; Suzanne Scheld; Tracy Fisher; Ellen Pader; Gail Lee Dubrow. **J. Arch. Plan. Res.** 19:4 Winter: 2002 pp.271–350. *Collection of 6 articles*.
- 3261 Theorizing citizenship in British settler societies. David Pearson. **Ethn. Racial** 25:6 11:2002 pp.989–1012.
- 3262 Turkismus ve Střední Asii: hledání (ztracené) identity. [*In Czech*]; (Turkism in Central Asia: looking for a (lost) identity.) [*Summary*]. Emil Souleimanov. **Medz. Otázky** XI:1 2002 pp.30–45.
- 3263 We are the Romani people. Ian Hancock. Hatfield: University of Hertfordshire Press, 2002. 208p. *ISBN: 1902806190*. (Series: Interface Collection—28).
- 3264 White, Black, or Puerto Rican? Racial self-identification among mainland and island Puerto Ricans. Nancy Landale; R.S.Oropesa. **Soc. Forc.** 81:1 9:2002 pp.231–254.

Ethnicity
Ethnicité

- 3265 Achieving our humanity: the idea of the postracial future. Emmanuel Chukwudi Eze. London: Routledge, 2001. 250p. *ISBN: 0415929415, 0415929407*.
- 3266 After 'ethnicity': migration, identity and political economy. John Mattausch. **Imm. Minor.** 20:3 11:2001 pp.59–74.
- 3267 Amerikanie polskiego pochodzenia a tożsamość wieloetniczna. [*In Polish*]; (Americans of Polish descent and multiethnic identity.) [*Summary*]. Jaroslaw Rokicki. **Prz. Pol.** XXVII:3(101) 2001 pp.51–80.
- 3268 (Australia and ethnicity.); [*Text in Japanese*]. Munehiko Asamizu. Tokyo: Bungeisha, 2000. 287p.
- 3269 Caste and the colonial state: Mallahs in the census. Smita Tewari Jassal. **Contr. I. Soc.** 35:3 9–12:2001 pp.319–354.
- 3270 The Circassians: a handbook. Amjad M.Jaimoukha. New York: Palgrave Macmillan, 2001. 384p. *ISBN: 0312239947*. *Includes bibliographical references (p. 332–370) and index. (Series: Peoples of the Caucasus)*.
- 3271 Collective terminology to describe the minority ethnic population: the persistence of confusion and ambiguity in usage. Peter J.Aspinall. **Sociology** 36:4 11:2002 pp.803–816.
- 3272 The construction and representation of race and ethnicity in the Caribbean. Mervyn C. Alleyne. Kingston: University of the West Indies Press, 2002. 400p. *ISBN: 9766401144*.
- 3273 Creolisation and globalisation in a neo-colonial context: the case of Reunion. Laurent Medea. **Soc. Ident.** 8:1 3:2002 pp. 125–142.
- 3274 Cultural differences and heteroethnicization in Portugal: the perceptions of White and Black people. Jorge Vala; Diniz Lopes; Marcus Lima; Rodrigo Brito. **Port. J. Soc. Sci.** 1:2 2002 pp. 111–128.
- 3275 Cybertypes: race, ethnicity and identity on the internet. Lisa Nakamura. New York, London: Routledge, 2002. 192p. *ISBN: 0415938368, 0415919797*.
- 3276 Dayak identity: impacts of globalisation. Kumpiady Widen. Adelaide: Crawford House, 2002. 350p. *ISBN: 1850656150*.
- 3277 Diaspora regime into nation: mediating hybrid nationhood in Taiwan. Shih-Hung Lo. **Javnost** IX:1 2002 pp.65–84.

- 3278 Ethnic identity achievement, self-esteem, and discrimination among Surinamese adolescents in the Netherlands. Maykel Verkuyten; Peary Brug. **J. Black Psychol.** 28:2 5:2002 pp. 122–141.
- 3279 Ethnic minority identity and group context: self-descriptions, acculturation attitudes and group evaluations in an intra- and intergroup situation. M. Verkuyten; A. de Wolf. **Eur. J. Soc. Psychol.** 32:6 11–12:2002 pp. 781–800.
- 3280 Ethnic re-identification: Lithuanian Americans and Native Americans. Mary E. Kelly; Joane Nagel. **J. Eth. Migr. St.** 28:2 4:2002 pp. 275–289.
- 3281 Ethnizität, „Rasse“ und Nation in Lateinamerika. [*In German*]; [Ethnicity, 'race' and nation in Latin America] [*Summary*]. Silke Hensel. **Jahrb. Ges. Lat.am.** 38 2001 pp. 353–364.
- 3282 An exploration of the relationship between racial identity attitudes and the perception of racial bias. Stephen D. Jefferson; Robert Caldwell. **J. Black Psychol.** 28:2 5:2002 pp. 174–192.
- 3283 Foundations of Black solidarity: collective identity or common oppression? Tommie Shelby. **Ethics** 112:2 1:2002 pp. 231–266.
- 3284 From golden mountain to the millennium: Chinese American studies in the 20th century. Susie Lan Cassel. New York, London: Routledge, 2002. 208p. ISBN: 0415932246.
- 3285 Historia y nacionalidad en Guatemala y Mexico. [*In Spanish*]; [History and nationality in Guatemala and Mexico]. Clever Alfonso Chávez Marín; et al. Zapopan, Jalisco: Colegio de Jalisco, Archivo Histórico Municipal de la Ciudad de la Antigua Guatemala, 2001. 120p. ISBN: 9686255494. Includes bibliographical references.
- 3286 Identification of leadership among the KMT Yunnanese Chinese in Northern Thailand. Wen-Chin Chang. **J. SE. As. Stud.** 33:1 2:2002 pp. 123–162.
- 3287 Identity patterns among immigrants from the former Soviet Union in Israel: assimilation vs. ethnic formation. Majid Al Haj. **Int. Migr.** 40:2 2002 pp. 49–70.
- 3288 Identyfikacja narodowa Ślązaków na Opolszczyźnie. Przypadek grupy pogranicznej. [*In Polish*]; (National identification of Silesians from Opole province—a case of the borderland community.) [*Summary*]. Maria Szymeja. **Prz. Pol.** XXVIII:2(104) 2002 pp. 43–54.
- 3289 'If you're light you're alright': light skin color as social capital for women of color. Margaret L. Hunter. **Gender Soc.** 16:2 4:2002 pp. 175–193.
- 3290 Imagined diasporas among Manchester Muslims: the public performance of Pakistani transnational identity politics. Pnina Werbner. Oxford: James Currey, 2001. 288p. ISBN: 0852559208, 0852559216.
- 3291 Invisible others: active pretences in the US Black community. Jean Rahier; Percy C. Hintzen. New York, London: Routledge, 2002. 224p. ISBN: 0415931207.
- 3292 The Jewish community of Russia: present-day situation and prospects. Mikhail Chlenov. **E. Eur. Jew. Aff.** 32:1 Summer:2002 pp. 17–29.
- 3293 The Jewish future in Russia: trends and opportunities. Mikhail Krutikov. **E. Eur. Jew. Aff.** 32:1 Summer: 2002 pp. 1–16.
- 3294 Language and race. Bill Ashcroft. **Soc. Went.** 7:3 9:2001 pp. 311–328.
- 3295 Leadership, governance, and the politics of identity in Canada; [*Summary in French*], Jack Jedwab. **Can. Ethn. Stud.** XXXIII:3 2001 pp. 4–38.
- 3296 Looking at life satisfaction and ethnicity in Canada. Fernando Mata. **Can. Ethn. Stud.** XXXIV:1 2002 pp. 51–63.
- 3297 Negotiating ethnicity in China: citizenship as a response to the state. Chih-yu Shih. London, New York: Routledge, 2002. 272p. ISBN: 0415283728. (Series: Routledge studies on China in transition—13).
- 3298 Networking Islam: the democratising potential of new technologies in relation to Muslim communities. Elizabeth Poole. **Javnost** IX:1 2002 pp. 51–64.
- 3299 Not at home in the empire. Barry Hindess. **Soc. Went.** 7:3 9:2001 pp. 363–377.
- 3300 'Over there' and 'back then': an odyssey in national subjectivity. Melissa Hyams. **Envir. Plan. D.** 20:4 8:2002 pp. 459–476.

- 3301 Race as category crisis: Whiteness and the topical assignation of race. Joseph Pugliese. **Soc. Sem.** 12:2 8:2002 pp. 149–168.
- 3302 Racial ambiguity among the Brazilian population. Edward E.Telles. **Ethn. Racial** 25:3 5:2002 pp.415–441.
- 3303 Racial matching among African-American and Hispanic physicians and patients. Martha Harrison Stinson; Norman K.Thurston. **J. Hum. Res.** 37:2 Spring: 2002 pp.410–428.
- 3304 Racist experiences and health outcomes: an examination of spirituality as a buffer. Terra L. Bowen-Reid; Jules P.Harrell. **J. Black Psychol.** 28:1 2:2002 pp. 18–36.
- 3305 Raiding the gene pool: the social construction of mixed race. Jill Olumide. Sterling VA: Pluto Press, 2002. 212p. *ISBN: 0745317642, 0745317650.*
- 3306 Reconfiguring East-West identities: cross-generational discourses in German and Polish border communities. Ulrike H.Meinhof; Dariusz Galasiński. **J. Eth. Migr. St.** 28:1 1:2002 pp.63–82.
- 3307 Reflections on writing the history of Palestinian identity. Issam Nassar. Palestine-Israel **J. Pol. Ec. Culture** 8–9:4–1 2001–2002 pp.24–37.
- 3308 The relationships among Black consciousness, self-esteem, and academic self-efficacy in African American men. Allan Prince Okech; Rick Harrington. **J. Psychol.** 136:2 3:2002 pp.214–224.
- 3309 Representations of ethnicity in people’s accounts of local community participation in a multi-ethnic community in England. C.Campbell; C.McLean. **J. Comm. App. Soc. Psychol.** 12:1 1–2:2002 pp.13–29.
- 3310 Say it loud! African American audiences, media, and identity. Robin R.Means Coleman [Ed.]. New York, London: Routledge, 2002. x, 306p. *ISBN: 0815337620, 0815337612.*
- 3311 Socially embedded identities: theories, typologies, and processes of racial identity among Black/White biracials. Kerry Ann Rockquemore; David L.Brunsmas. **Sociol. Q.** 43:3 Summer: 2002 pp.335–356.
- 3312 Talking of taste: a discourse analytic exploration of young women’s gendered and racialized subjectivities in British urban, multicultural contexts. Helen Malson; Harriette Marshall; Anne Woolleett. **Fem. & Psychol.** 12:4 11:2002 pp.469–490.
- 3313 Territorial identity and interethnic relations based on the example of the eastern regions of Stavropol Krai. V.A.Kolosov; T.A.Galkina; A.D.Krindach. **Rus. Pol. Law** 40:3 5–6:2002 pp.5–30.
- 3314 Trends in the race and ethnicity of eminent Americans. Monica McDermott. **Sociol. For.** 17:1 3:2002 pp. 137–160.
- 3315 Tricking the border guards: performing race. Minelle Mahtani. **Envir. Plan. D.** 20:4 8:2002 pp.425–440.
- 3316 Turkish nationalism and ethno-symbolic analysis: the rules of exception. Nergis Canefe. **Nat. Nat.** 8:2 4:2002 pp. 133–155.
- 3317 Vilayati Bollywood: popular Hindi cinema-going and diasporic South Asian identity in Birmingham (UK). Rajinder Kumar Dudrah. **Javnost** IX:1 2002 pp. 19–36.
- 3318 Who is multiracial? Assessing the complexity of lived race. David R.Harris; Jeremiah Joseph Sim. **Am. Sociol. R.** 67:4 8:2002 pp.614–627.

Interethnic relations
Relations interethniques

- 3319 African presence in former Soviet spaces. Kesha Fikes; Alaina Lemon. **Ann. R. Anthr.** 31 2002 pp.497–524.
- 3320 (An)other English city multiethnicities, (post)modern moments and strategic identifications. Jayne O.Ifekwunigwe. **Ethnicities** 2:3 9:2002 pp.321–348.

- 3321 La antigua palabra: una respuesta de los pueblos indios frente a la posmodernidad. [*In Spanish*]; [The ancient word: dealing with indigenous American communities in the face of postmodernity]. Maria de los Ángeles Sánchez-Noriega. **Est. Polít.** 27 5–8:2001 pp.35–52.
- 3322 Anti-racism, multiculturalism and the ethics of identification. Anne Van Aaken; Melissa A. Orlie; Drucilla Cornell; Sara Murphy; Pheng Cheah; Elizabeth Grosz; Martin Beck Matušík. **Philos. Soc. Crit.** 28:4 7:2002 pp.419–482. *Collection of 4 articles.*
- 3323 Attitudes and behavioural intentions towards ethnic minorities: an empirical test of several theoretical explanations for the Dutch case. Geneviève Verberk; Peer Scheepers; Albert Felling. **J. Eth. Migr. St.** 28:2 4:2002 pp. 197–219.
- 3324 Beyond difference. Claire Alexander; Brian Alleyne; Koushik Banerjea; Tracey Reynolds; Les Back; Brett St Louis. **Ethn. Racial** 25:4 7:2002 pp.541–675. *Collection of 7 articles.*
- 3325 Black neighbors, higher crime? The role of racial stereotypes in evaluations of neighborhood crime. Lincoln Quillian; Devah Pager. **A.J.S.** 107:3 11:2001 pp.717–767.
- 3326 Black, White or mixed race? Race and racism in the lives of young people of mixed parentage. Barbara Tizard; Ann Phoenix. London: Routledge, 2001. 208p. ISBN: 0415259827, 0415259819. *Includes bibliographical references.*
- 3327 The changing face of football: racism, identity, and multiculturalism in the English game. Les Back; John Solomos; Tim Crabbe. Oxford: Berg Publishers, 2001. xiv, 309p. ISBN: 1859734839, 1859734782. *Includes bibliographical references (p. 289–302) and index.*
- 3328 Changing the face of the organization: addressing the challenges of work in a multi-ethnic society. Ann C. Miller. **J. Fam. Then** 24:1 2:2002 pp.72–84.
- 3329 Contact and attitudes between ethnic groups: a survey-based study of adolescents in Norway. Christopher Bratt. **Acta Sociol.** 45:2 2002 pp. 107–126.
- 3330 Contact theory extended: the effects of prior racial contact on current social ties. Michael O. Emerson; Rachel Tolbert Kimbro; George Yancey. **Soc. Sci. Q.** 83:3 9:2002 pp.745–761.
- 3331 Debating diversity: clashing perspectives on race and ethnicity in America. Ronald T. Takaki [Ed.]. New York, Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2002. 272p. ISBN: 0195146514.
- 3332 Deutsche und Ausländer: Freunde, Fremde oder Feinde? Empirische Befunde und theoretische Erklärungen. [*In German*]; [Germans and foreigners: friends, strangers or enemies? Empirical findings and theoretical explanations]. Richard D. Alba [Ed.]; Peter Schmidt [Ed.]; Martina Wasmer [Ed.]. Wiesbaden: Westdeutscher Verlag, 2000. 539p. ISBN: 3531134914. CD-ROM.
- 3333 Does European citizenship breed xenophobia? European identification as a predictor of intolerance towards immigrants. L. Licata; O. Klein. **J. Comm. App. Soc. Psychol.** 12:5 9–10:2002 pp.323–337.
- 3334 Education and institutional racism. David Gillborn. London: Institute of Education, University of London, 2002. 30p. ISBN: 0854736638. *Based on an inaugural professional lecture delivered at the Institute of Education, University of London on 13 March 2002.*
- 3335 Une éducation interculturelle : défi et nécessité pour nos sociétés pluriculturelles. [*In French*]; (Intercultural education: a challenge and necessity for our multicultural society.) [*Summary*]; [*Summary in Croatian*]. Micheline Rey von Allmen. **Migrac. Etn. Teme** 18:1 3:2002 pp.85–98.
- 3336 Education, social integration and minority-majority group intermarriage. Richard O'Leary; Fjalar Pinnäs. **Sociology** 36:2 5:2002 pp.235–254.
- 3337 The effect of racial threat on interracial and intraracial crimes. Stewart J.D' Alessio; Lisa Stolzenberg; David Eitle. **Soc. Sci. R.** 31:3 9:2002 pp.392–408.
- 3338 Ethnic communities and ethnic organizations reconsidered: South-East Asians and Eastern Europeans in Chicago. Lorraine Majka; Brendan Mullan. **Int. Migr.** 40:2 2002 pp.71–92.
- 3339 Ethnic conflict and civic life: Hindus and Muslims in India. Ashutosh Varshney. New Haven CT, London: Yale University Press, 2002. ix, 382p. ISBN: 0300085303. *Includes bibliographical references and index.*

- 3340 Ethnic conflicts in the region of the Great Lakes: origins and prospects for change. Gaudens P.Mpangala. Dar es Salaam: Institute of Kiswahili Research, 2000. ix, 158p. *ISBN: 9976911491. Includes bibliographical references (p. 149–158).*
- 3341 Ethnic diversity, segregation, and inequality: a structural model of ethnic prejudice in Bosnia and Croatia. Robert M.Kunovich; Randy Hodson. **Sociol. Q.** 43:2 Spring: 2002 pp. 185–212.
- 3342 Ethnic exclusionism in European countries. Public opposition to civil rights for legal migrants as a response to perceived ethnic threat. Peer Scheepers; Mérove Gijssberts; Marcel Coenders. **Eur. Sociol. R.** 18:1 3:2002 pp. 17–34.
- 3343 Ethnic minority and inter-ethnic relations in context: a Dutch Hungarian encounter. Karen Phalet [Ed.]; Antal Örkény [Ed.]. Aldershot: Ashgate, 2001. 394p. *ISBN: 0754618706. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 3344 Ethnic preferences and ethnic perceptions in multi-ethnic settings. William A.V.Clark. **Urban Geogr.** 23:3 4–5:2002 pp.237–256.
- 3345 Ethnicity and ethnic conflict in the post-communist world. Ben Fowkes. New York: Palgrave Macmillan, 2002. xii, 228p. *ISBN: 0333792564. Includes bibliographical references (p. 198–217) and index.*
- 3346 Forging African diaspora places in Dublin's retro-global spaces minority making in a new global city. Elisa Joy White. **City** 6:2 7:2002 pp.251–270.
- 3347 The impact of Hispanic growth on the racial/ethnic composition of New York City neighborhoods. Arun Peter Lobo; Ronald J.O.Flores; Joseph J.Salvo. **Urban Aff. Rev.** 37:5 5:2002 pp.703–727.
- 3348 In the name of God and nation: the overlapping influence of separatism and religion on ethnic conflict. Jonathan Fox. **Soc. Went.** 8:3 9:2002 pp.439–455.
- 3349 Individualismo meritocrático, diferenciação cultural e racismo. [*In Portuguese*]; (Meritocratic individualism, cultural differentiation and racism.) [*Summary*]; [*Summary in French*]. Jorge Vala; Marcus Lima. **Anál. Soc.** XXXVII: 162 Spring: 2002 pp.181–208.
- 3350 Intermarriage between Turks and Kurds in contemporary Turkey: inter-ethnic relations in an urbanizing environment. Ayse Gündüz-Hoşgör; Jeroen Smits. **Eur. Sociol. R.** 18:4 12:2002 pp.417–432.
- 3351 Interrogating the hyphen-nation: Canadian multicultural policy and 'mixed race' identities. Minelle Mahtani. **Soc. Ident.** 8:1 3:2002 pp.67–90.
- 3352 Intolerancia cultural: racismo, nacionalismo, xenofobia. [*In Spanish*]; [Cultural intolerance: racism, nationalism and xenophobia] [*Summary*]; [*Summary in Spanish*]. Isidro H.Cisneros. **Perf. Lat. Am.** 10:18 6:2001 pp. 177–189.
- 3353 The 'Jewish phase' in the movement for racial equality in Canada. James W.St.G.Walker. **Can. Ethn. Stud.** XXXIV:1 2002 pp. 1–29.
- 3354 The Kurds in Turkey: context and current status; [*Summary in Croatian*]; [*Summary in Russian*]. Simon Haddad. **Migrac. Etn. Teme** 17:1–2 6:2001 pp.87–102.
- 3355 Language, identity and conflict: a comparative study of language in ethnic conflict in Europe and Eurasia. Diarmait Mac Giolla Christ [Ed.]. London: Routledge, 2002. 224p. *ISBN: 0415259509. (Series: Routledge advances in sociology—6).*
- 3356 Measuring inter-racial friendships. Tom W. Smith. **Soc. Sci. R.** 31:4 12:2002 pp.576–593.
- 3357 Minding our language: prejudice, racism and antisemitism. Brian Klug. London: Vallentine Mitchell, 2002. 256p. *ISBN: 0853034028, 0853034036.*
- 3358 Minorités ethniques et nationales : les débats sur le pluralisme culturel. [*In French*]; [Ethnic and national minorities: debating cultural pluralism]. Denise Helly. **Ann. Sociol.** 52:1 2002 pp. 147–181.
- 3359 Multiculturalism in a global society. Peter Kivisto. Oxford, Maiden MA: Blackwell Publishers, 2002. *ISBN: 063122193X, 0631221948. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: 21st-century sociology).*
- 3360 Multiculturalism in Singapore: an instrument of social control. Chua Beng Huat. **Race Class** 44:3 1–3:2002 pp.58–77.

- 3361 Multiculturalism reconsidered: culture and equality and its critics. P.J.Kelly [Ed.]. Maiden MA, Cambridge: Polity Press, 2002. 243p. *ISBN: 0745627935, 0745627943. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 3362 Multikulturalität oder Ethnisierung? Kategorienbildung und Netzwerkstrukturen in drei schweizerischen Immigrantenquartieren. [*In German*]; (Multiculturalism or ethnicization? Social categories and network structures in three Swiss immigrant neighborhoods.) [*Summary*]. Andreas Wimmer. **Z. Soziol.** 31:1 2:2002 pp.4–26.
- 3363 Multi-level discrimination of Muslim women in Europe. Jochen Blaschke [Ed.]. Berlin: Parabolis, 2000. 542p. *ISBN: 3884022865.*
- 3364 Nationalist exclusion and ethnic conflict: shadows of modernity. Andreas Wimmer. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2002. ix, 379p. *ISBN: 0521812550, 052101185X. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 3365 Nyoongar people of Australia: perspectives on racism and multiculturalism. Rosemary Van den Berg. Leiden, Boston MA: Brill, 2002. xix, 284p. *ISBN: 9004124780. Includes bibliographical references (p. [222]–229) and index. (Series: International studies in sociology and social anthropology—84).*
- 3366 Ordinary cosmopolitanisms: strategies for bridging racial boundaries among working-class men. Michele Lamont; Sada Aksartova. **Theory Cult. Soc.** 19:4 8:2002 pp. 1–26.
- 3367 Particular universalisms: North African immigrants respond to French racism. Michele Lamont; Ann Morning; Margarita Mooney. **Ethn. Racial** 25:3 5:2002 pp.390–414.
- 3368 Peripheral people: the excluded minorities of Ethiopia. Dena Freeman; Alula Pankhurst. London: Hurst, 2002. 350p. *ISBN: 1850656568, 1850656576.*
- 3369 Prejudice against Gypsies among Spanish adolescents. María José Sotelo. **Patt. Prej.** 36:2 4:2002 pp.28–43.
- 3370 Przystępczy świat obok nas? Wietnamczycy w Polsce w świetle materiałów prasowych. [*In Polish*]; (Is there an underworld around us? Polish papers on Vietnamese in Poland.) [*Summary*]. Katarzyna Szymańska. **Prz. Pol.** XXVIII:2(104) 2002 pp.55–70.
- 3371 Race and place: race relations in an American city. Susan Welch. Cambridge, New York: Cambridge University Press, 2001. 206p. *ISBN: 0521796555, 0521792150. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Cambridge studies in political psychology and public opinion).*
- 3372 Race and racism. Bernard R.Boxill [Ed.]. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2001. vi, 486p. *ISBN: 0198752679. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Oxford readings in philosophy).*
- 3373 Race, colour and the process of racialization: new perspectives from analysis, psychoanalysis, and sociology. Farhad Dalal. Hove, New York: Brunner-Routledge, 2002. 251p. *ISBN: 1583912916, 1583912924. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 3374 The racial state. David Theo Goldberg. Maiden MA: Blackwell Publishers, 2001. *ISBN: 0631199195, 0631199217. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 3375 Racism against indigenous peoples. Suhas Chakma [Ed.]; Marianne Jensen [Ed.]. Copenhagen: IWGIA, 2001. 336p. *ISBN: 8790730461. Includes bibliographical references. (Series: IWGIA document—105).*
- 3376 Racism in Europe, 1870–2000. Neil MacMaster. Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan, 2001. viii, 248p. *ISBN: 0333711203, 0333 71119X. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: European culture and society).*
- 3377 Racist crime and victimisation in Scotland. Ian Clark; Susan R.Moody. Edinburgh: Scottish Executive Central Research Unit, 2002. 112p. *ISBN: 0755933575.*
- 3378 Racist victimization among children in the Netherlands: the effect of ethnic group and school. Maykel Verkuyten; Jochem Thijs. **Ethn. Racial** 25:2 3:2002 pp.310–331.
- 3379 Radicals against race: Black activism and cultural politics. Brian Alleyne. Oxford: Berg Publishers, 2002. 224p. *ISBN: 1859735223, 1859735274. Includes bibliographical references.*

- 3380 Rational choice theory and the sociology of ethnic relations: a critique. Siniša Malešević. **Ethn. Racial** 25:2 3:2002 pp.193–212.
- 3381 La relacionalidad étnica. [*In Spanish*]; [Ethnic relations]. Buatu Batubenge Omer. **Cuad. Am.** XVI:5(95) 9–10:2002 pp. 143–160.
- 3382 Rethinking anti-racisms: from theory to practice. Floya Anthias [Ed.]; Cathie Lloyd [Ed.]. London: Routledge, 2002. 211p. *ISBN: 0415183383, 0415183375.*
- 3383 Rights and recognition: perspectives on multicultural democracy. Morag Patrick. **Ethnicities** 2:1 3:2002 pp.31–52.
- 3384 (Social mechanism of association and dissociation in inter-ethnic relationships.); [*Text in Japanese*]. Tomio Tani. Osaka: Osaka City University, Faculty of Literature, 2000. 806p.
- 3385 Sticking together: the Israeli experiment in pluralism. Yaakov Kop; Robert E.Litan. Washington DC: Brookings Institution Press, 2002. ix, 155p. *ISBN: 0815702264. Includes bibliographical references (p. 137–150) and index.*
- 3386 Studies in segregation and desegregation. Izhak Schnell [Ed.]; W.J.M.Ostendorf [Ed.]. Aldershot: Ashgate, 2001. 320p. *ISBN: 0754618080. Includes bibliographical references.*
- 3387 Uganda: the marginalization of minorities. Wairama G.Baker. London: Minority Rights Group, 2001. 32p. *ISBN: 1897693192. Includes bibliographical references.*
- 3388 Undercurrents of ethnic conflicts in Kenya. John O.Oucho. Leiden, Boston MA: Brill, 2002. xxi, 238p. *ISBN: 9004124594. Includes bibliographical references (p. [209]–215) and index. (Series: African social studies—3).*
- 3389 Unions between Blacks and Whites: England and the US compared. Suzanne Model; Gene Fisher. **Ethn. Racial** 25:5 9:2002 pp.728–754.

F.8: Migration Migration

- 3390 Domestic and international migration from rural Mexico: disaggregating the effects of network structure and composition. Benjamin Davis; Guy Stecklov; Paul Winters. **Pop. Stud.** 56:3 11:2002 pp.291–309.
- 3391 Fostering free movement of persons in West Africa: achievements, constraints, and prospects for intra-regional migration. Aderanti Adepoju. **Int. Migr.** 40:2 2002 pp.3–28.
- 3392 Immigrants and migrants. Deborah L.Garvey; Thomas J.Espenshade; James M.Scully; Robert L.Boyd; Michael J.Pisani; David W.Yoskowitz; Belinda I.Reyes; Laura Mameesh; María E.Enchautegui; Rodolfo Espino; Michael M.Franz. **Soc. Sci. Q.** 83:2 6:2002 pp.537–623. *Collection of 6 articles.*
- 3393 Immigration and women's empowerment: Salvadorans in Los Angeles. Kristine M. Zentgraf. **Gender Soc.** 16:5 10:2002 pp.625–646.
- 3394 Impact of migration on Kerala's economy and society; [*Summary in Spanish*]; [*Summary in French*]. K.C.Zachariah; E.T.Mathew; S.Irudaya Rajan. **Int. Migr.** 39:1 2001 pp.63–87.
- 3395 Migráció és Európai Unió. [*In Hungarian*]; [Migration and the European Union]. Éva Lukács [Ed.]; Miklós Király [Ed.]; Pál Peter Tóth; Ágnes Hárs; Jürgen Dieringer; Markus Müller; Judit Tóth; Nóra Jakubovic; Andrea Borbély; Gabriella Csóka; András Forgács; József Hajdú; István Dobó; Irén Ónodi; Katalin Nagy; András Gyertyánfy; Zoltán Fábrián; Endre Sík. Budapest: AduPrint Kiadó, 2001. 477p. *ISBN: 9630066548. Includes bibliographical references.*
- 3396 Migraciones y globalization. [*In Spanish*]; [Migration and globalization]. Revista de Fomento Social; Stefano Zamagni; Paloma Fernández de la Hoz; Marta Arias Robles; Ma del Carmen Rodrigo Gamero; Juan Carlos Rebollo González; Paul Valadier; Lluís Recolons Arquer; Joaquim Pons. **Rev. Fom. Soc.** 56:224 10–12:2001 pp.535–705. *Collection of 7 articles.*
- 3397 Migration in the age of involuntary immobility: theoretical reflections and Cape Verdean experiences. Jørgen Carling. **J. Ethn. Migr. St.** 28:1 1:2002 pp.5–42.

- 3398 Migrazioni. [*In Italian*]; [Migration]. A.Arm; J.Ehmer; F.Ramella; Douglas Catterall; Sandra Cavallo; Sigrid Wadauer; Maurizio Gribaudo; Luigi Lorenzetti; Leslie Page Moch; Francesca Decimo; Michael Eve; Tessa Storey. **Quad. Stor.** XXXVI: 106(1) 4:2001 pp.305–562. *Collection of 10 articles.*
- 3399 Mobile Africa: changing patterns of movement in Africa and beyond. D.Foeken [Ed.]; Mirjam de Bruijn [Ed.]; Rijk van Dijk [Ed.]. Leiden, Boston MA: Brill, 2001. x, 214p. *ISBN: 9004120726. Includes bibliographical references. (Series: African dynamics—1).*
- 3400 Posljednja avantura: umirovljeničke migracije, klima i »ugodnosti«. [*In Croatian*]; (The last adventure: retirement migration, climate and 'amenities'.) [*Summary*]; [*Summary in French*]; [*Summary in German*]. Saša Božić. **Migrac. Etn. Teme** 17:4 12:2001 pp.311–326.
- 3401 Where has Rotuman culture gone? And what is it doing there? Alan Howard; Jan Rensel. **Pac. Stud.** 24:1–2 3–6:2001 pp.63–88.

Immigrant adaptation Adaptation des immigrants

- 3402 Adjustment disorder: intergenerational conflict in a Chinese immigrant family. Albert S. Yeung; Doris F.Chang. **Cult. Medic. Psych.** 26:4 12:2002 pp.509–525.
- 3403 Aesthetics of diaspora: contemporary minstrels in Turkish Berlin. Ayhan Kaya. **J. Eth. Migr. St.** 28:1 1:2002 pp.43–62.
- 3404 Analyzing economic attainment patterns of foreign born Latin American male immigrants to the United States: an example using hierarchical linear modeling; [*Summary in Croatian*]; [*Summary in Spanish*]. David J.Gotcher. **Migrac. Etn. Teme** 17:3 9:2001 pp. 195–214.
- 3405 Being well vs. doing well: self-esteem and school performance among immigrant and nonimmigrant racial and ethnic groups. Carl L.Bankston, III; Min Zhou. **Int. Migr. Rev.** 36:2 Summer: 2002 pp.389–415.
- 3406 Berliner Barbaren: wie der Osten in den Westen kommt. [*In German*]; [Barbarians from Berlin: how the East fits in to the West]. Wolfgang Kil [Comments by]; Uwe Rada. Berlin: BasisDruck, 2002. 245p. *ISBN: 3861631156. Includes bibliographical references.*
- 3407 Coming home to Germany? The integration of ethnic Germans from Central and Eastern Europe in the Federal Republic. David Rock [Ed.]; Stefan Wolff [Ed.]. New York: Berghahn Books, 2002. xviii, 234p. *ISBN: 1571817182, 1571817298. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Culture and society in Germany—4).*
- 3408 Communication and identity in the diaspora: Turkish migrants in Amsterdam and their use of media. Christine L.Ogan. Lanham MD: Lexington Books, 2001. 201p. *ISBN: 0739102699. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 3409 The consequences of immigration for social mobility: the experience of Israel. Meir Yaish. **Eur. Sociol. R.** 18:4 12:2002 pp.449–472.
- 3410 Constructing moral communities: Pacific Islander strategies for settling in new places. Judith S.Modell; William W.Donner; Richard Feinberg; Cluny MacPherson; Linda Allen; Daniel Rosenblatt; Paul Tapsell; Sally Engle Merry. **Pac. Stud.** 25:1–2 3–6:2002 pp. 1–220. *Collection of 9 articles.*
- 3411 Croatians in Western Australia: migration, language and class. Val Colic-Peisker. **J. of Soc. [Australia]** 38:2 6:2002 pp.149–166.
- 3412 Demographic change, educational expansion, and structural assimilation of immigrants: the case of Germany. Frank Kalter; Nadia Granato. **Eur. Sociol. R.** 18:2 6:2002 pp. 199–216.
- 3413 Déplacés, insertion urbaine et modes de mobilisation : l'exemple de Monrovia en guerre. [*In French*]; [Displaced persons, urban integration and mobilisation: the example of war-torn Monrovia] [*Summary*]. Marc-Antoine Pérouse de Montclos. **Can. J. Afr. St.** 35:3 2001 pp.518–574.

- 3414 Diversity and change in the institutional context of immigrant adaptation: California schools 1985–2000. Jennifer Van Hook; Kelly Stamper Balistreri. **Demography** 39:4 11:2002 pp.639–654.
- 3415 Education and immigration: settlement policies and current challenges. Gajendra K.Verma [Ed.]; Devorah Kalekin-Fishman [Ed.]; Pirkko Pitkanen [Ed.]. London: Routledge, Falmer Press, 2002. 192p. ISBN: 041527821X.
- 3416 L'éducation interculturelle en Espagne et un Suisse : une approche comparative. [In French]; (Intercultural education in Spain and Switzerland: a comparative approach.) [Summary]; [Summary in Croatian]; [Summary in Spanish]. Ferran Ferrer; Abdeljalil Akkari. **Migrac. Etn. Teme** 17:3 9:2001 pp.239–264.
- 3417 The effect of linguistic distance and country of origin on immigrant language skills: application to Israel; [Summary in Spanish]; [Summary in French]. Michael Beenstock; Barry R.Chiswick; Gaston L.Repetto. **Int. Migr.** 39:3 2001 pp.33–60.
- 3418 Einbürgerung in Deutschland: ihre Rolle bei der Integration von Zuwanderern und die Verwaltungspraxis im Regionalvergleich. [In German]; [Naturalization in Germany: its role in the integration of immigrants and a regional comparison of administrative practice]. Christian Dornis. Aachen: Shaker, 2001. 212p. ISBN: 3826592557.
- 3419 Einwanderungsland Deutschland: neue Wege nachhaltiger Integration, [In German]; [Germany, a country of immigration: new ways to lasting integration]. Ursula Mehrländer; Günther Schultze. Bonn: Dietz, 2001. 240p. ISBN: 3801203123. Includes bibliographical references.
- 3420 Entre la voie spirituelle et la voie officielle : les strategies de recherche d'aide chez les jeunes Hindous de Montreal. [In French]; [Between the spiritual and the official: aid research strategies among young Hindus in Montreal]. Lomomba Emongo; Kalpana Das; Gilles Bibeau. **Nouv. Prat. Soc.** 14:2 12:2001 pp. 173–193.
- 3421 Ethnic and religious ties in an African emigration. Senegalese immigrants in the United States. Papa Demba Fall. **Stud. Afr.** 13 4:2002 pp.81–99.
- 3422 O fascismo e os imigrantes italianos no Brasil. [In Portuguese]; [Fascism and Italian immigrants in Brazil]. Joao Fabio Bertonha. Porto Alegre: EDIPUCRS, 2001. 446p.
- 3423 From ethnic affinity to alienation in the global ecumene: the encounter between the Japanese and Japanese-Brazilian return migrants. Takeyuki Tsuda. **Diaspora** 10:1 Spring: 2001 pp.53–91.
- 3424 Homeownership in the immigrant population. George J.Borjas. **J. Urban Ec.** 52:3 11:2002 pp.448–476.
- 3425 Housing and welfare services in Hong Kong for new arrivals from China: inclusion or exclusion? Ernest Chui. **Asian Pacif. Migrat. J.** 11:2 2002 pp.221–245.
- 3426 Identity crisis and integration: the divergent attitudes of Iranian immigrant men and women towards integration into Swedish society; [Summary in French]; [Summary in Spanish]. Fereshteh Ahmadi Lewin. **Int. Migr.** 39:3 2001 pp.121–135.
- 3427 Immigrant enclaves and ethnic communities in New York and Los Angeles. John R. Logan; Richard D.Alba; Wenquan Zhang. **Am. Sociol. R.** 67:2 4:2002 pp.299–322.
- 3428 Immigrant environmental behaviors in New York City. Max J.Pfeffer; J.Mayone Stycos. **Soc. Sci. Q.** 83:1 3:2002 pp.64–81.
- 3429 Immigrant women challenge the role of men: how the changing power relationship within Iranian families in Sweden intensifies family conflicts after immigration. Mehrdad Darvishpour. **J. Comp. Fam. Stud.** XXXIII:2 Spring: 2002 pp.271–296.
- 3430 Immigrants and national identity in Europe. Anna Triandafyllidou. London: Routledge, 2001. xi, 176p. ISBN: 041525728X. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Routledge advances in sociology).
- 3431 Latvijos lietuviai etnėje ir kultūrinėje konvergencijoje. [In Lithuanian]; (Lithuanians of Latvia in the ethnic and cultural convergence.) [Summary]. Irena Regina Merkiene. **Litaun.** 1(45) 2001 pp.117–141.

- 3432 (Lives of young Koreans in Japan.); [*Text in Japanese*]. Yasunori Fukuoka. Melbourne: Trans Pacific Press, 2000. 38, 330p.
- 3433 The living arrangements of children in immigrant families in the United States. Peter David Brandon. **Int. Migr. Rev.** 36:2 Summer: 2002 pp.416–436.
- 3434 Living in two worlds? Guatemalan-origin children in the United States and emerging transnationalism. Cecilia Menjivar. **J. Eth. Migr. St.** 28:3 7:2002 pp.531–552.
- 3435 London crossings: a biography of Black Britain. Mike Phillips. London, New York: Continuum, 2001. 215p. ISBN: 0826452922. Includes index. (Series: Literature, culture, and identity).
- 3436 Measuring immigrant integration: diversity in a European city. Peter Reinsch. Aldershot: Ashgate, 2001. x, 308p. ISBN: 0754618153. Includes bibliographical references and index. Dansk center for migration og etniske studier. Centre for Research in Ethnic Relations. European Research Centre on Migration and Ethnic Relations (Rijksuniversiteit te Utrecht). (Series: Research in migration and ethnic relations).
- 3437 Migration and the 'second wife' in south China: toward cross-border polygyny. Graeme Lang; Josephine Smart. **Int. Migr. Rev.** 36:2 Summer: 2002 pp.546–569.
- 3438 La mobilité sociale dans l'immigration: itinéraires de réussite des enfants d'origine algérienne; avec le soutien du Fonds d'Action Sociale pour les travailleurs immigrés et leurs familles. [*In French*]; [Social mobility in immigration: success stories of Algerianborn children]. Emmanuelle Santelli; Yves Grafmeyer [Foreword]. Toulouse: Presses universitaires du Mirail, 2001. 305p. ISBN: 285816567X. Includes bibliographical references (p. [283]–293).
- 3439 My name is not María: young Latinas seeking home in the heartland. L.Susan Williams; Sandra D.Alvarez; Kevin S.Andrade Hauck. **Soc. Prob.** 49:4 11:2002 pp.563–584.
- 3440 The North American naturalization gap: an institutional approach to citizenship acquisition in the United States and Canada. Irene Bloemraad. **Int. Migr. Rev.** 36:1 Spring: 2002 pp. 193–228.
- 3441 Die Partizipation von Migranten in Deutschland: Rückzug oder Mobilisierung. [*In German*]; [Migrant participation in Germany: retreat or mobilization?] Claudia Diehl. Opladen: Leske+Budrich, 2002. 238p. ISBN: 3810033812.
- 3442 Portuguese migrants in the German labor market: selection and performance. Thomas Bauer; Pedro T.Pereira; Michael Vogler; Klaus F.Zimmermann. **Int. Migr. Rev.** 36:2 Summer: 2002 pp.467–491.
- 3443 The progress of young people of migrant origin in Australia. Siew-Ean Khoo; Bob Birrell. **People and Place** 10:2 2002 pp.30–44.
- 3444 Resettled refugees' attachment to their original and subsequent homelands: long-term Vietnamese refugees in Australia. Diane Barnes. **J. Refug. S.** 14:4 12:2001 pp.394–411.
- 3445 Resettlement experiences of five Chinese skilled women migrants to Australia. Lai-kwan Regin Ip; Wing Hong Chui. **Asian Pacif. Migrat. J.** 11:3 2002 pp.333–355.
- 3446 Rural migrants in Shanghai: living under the shadow of socialism. Wang Feng; Xuejin Zuo; Danching Ruan. **Int. Migr. Rev.** 36:2 Summer: 2002 pp.520–545.
- 3447 Second-generation attitude? African-Italians in Milan. Jacqueline Andall. **J. Eth. Migr. St.** 28:3 7:2002 pp.389–407.
- 3448 Secondo rapporto sull'integrazione degli immigrati in Italia. [*In Italian*]; [Second report on immigrant integration in Italy]. Giovanna Zincone. Bologna: il Mulino, 2001. 838p. ISBN: 8815081933. Includes bibliographical references.
- 3449 A sense of place: the politics of immigration and the symbolic construction of identity in Southern California and the New York metropolitan area. Kevin Keogan. **Sociol. For.** 17:2 6:2002 pp.223–253.
- 3450 Sobre dominicanos y puertorriqueños: ¿movimiento perpetuo? [*In Spanish*]; [Dominicans and Puerto Ricans: perpetual movement?] Rita De Maeseener. **Centro** XIV:1 Spring: 2002 pp.52–73.

- 3451 The social adaptation of children of Mexican immigrants: educational aspirations beyond junior high school. Aonghas St-Hilaire. **Soc. Sci. Q.** 83:4 12:2002 pp. 1026–1043.
- 3452 The social and psychological effect of an adult child's emigration on non-immigrant Asian Indian elderly parents. Helen B.Miltiades. **J. Cr-Cult. Gerontol.** 17:1 2002 pp.33–55.
- 3453 The social consequences of participating in the ethnic economy. Eric Fong; Emi Ooka. **Int. Migr. Rev.** 36:1 Spring: 2002 pp. 125–146.
- 3454 Social support and psychological distress among young immigrants from the former Soviet Union in Israel. Julia Mirsky; Yehudit Baron-Draiman; Peri Kedem. **Int. Soc. Work** 45:1 1:2002 pp.83–98.
- 3455 Socialization and residence: ethnic return migrants in Estonia. Hill Kulu. **Envir. Plan. A.** 34:2 2:2002 pp.289–316.
- 3456 Strangers in the city: the Atlanta Chinese, their community, and stories of their lives. Jianli Zhao. New York: Routledge, 2002. xii, 254p. *ISBN: 0815338031 Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Asian Americans: Reconceptualizing culture, history and politics).*
- 3457 Suggestions for building a social support system for the regional settlement of North Korean defectors. Yoon-hwan Suh. **J.E. Asian Aff.** XVI:2 Fall-Winter: 2002 pp.385–415.
- 3458 Survival of the fittest: Russian immigrant teachers speak about their professional adjustment in Israel. Larissa Remennick. **Int. Migr.** 40:1 2002 pp.99–121.
- 3459 Territorialités de migrants. [*In French*]; (Migrant territoriality.) Michèle Leclerc-Olive. **Horn. Soc.** 143–144 1–2:2002 pp.105–124.
- 3460 Testing the effects of collectively expected durations of migration: the naturalization of Mexicans and Cubans. Benigno E.Aguirre; Rogelio Saenz. **Int. Migr. Rev.** 36:1 Spring: 2002 pp.103–124.
- 3461 The ties that heal: Guatemalan immigrant women's networks and medical treatment. Cecilia Menjivar. **Int. Migr. Rev.** 36:2 Summer: 2002 pp.437–466.
- 3462 Transnational entrepreneurs: an alternative form of immigrant economic adaptation. Alejandro Portes; William J.Haller; Luis Eduardo Guarnizo. **Am. Sociol. R.** 67:2 4:2002 pp.278–298.
- 3463 Two Australias: migrant settlement at the end of the 20th century. Bob Birrell; Virginia Rapson. **People and Place** 10:1 2002 pp. 10–25.
- 3464 Understated, overexposed. Turks in Bulgaria—immigrants in Turkey. Petar Krasztsev. **Balkanologie** V:1–2 12:2001 pp.199–227.
- 3465 Zwischen Integration und Ausgrenzung: Jüdische Zuwanderer aus der ehemaligen Sowjetunion in Deutschland. [*In German*]; [Between integration and exclusion: Jewish immigration to Germany from the former Soviet Union]. Karin Weiss. **Jahr. Antisemitis.** 11 2002 pp.249–270.

Internal migration
Migration interne

- 3466 Capturing the age and spatial structures of migration. Andrei Rogers; James Raymer; Frans Willekens. **Envir. Plan. A.** 34:2 2:2002 pp.341–360.
- 3467 Change, continuity or cycles: the population turnaround in New South Wales. I.H. Burnley; P.A. Murphy. **J. Pop. Res.** 19:2 11:2002 pp.137–154.
- 3468 Cross-national comparison of internal migration: issues and measures. M.Bell; M.Blake; P.Boyle; O.Duke-Williams; P.Rees; J.Stillwell; G.Hugo. **J. Roy. Stat. Soc. A.** 165:3 2002 pp.435–464.
- 3469 Des villes aux villages: l'essor de l'émigration urbaine en Côte d'Ivoire. [*In French*]; (From cities to villages: the soar of urban out-migration in Ivory Coast.) [*Summary*]; [*Summary in French*]. C.Beauchemin. **Ann. Géogr.** III:624 3–4:2002 pp. 157–178.

- 3470 Les déterminants micro-économiques des migrations urbain-rural : leur variabilité en fonction de la position dans le cycle de vie. [*In French*]; [The micro-economic determinants of urban-rural migration: variability in function of the position within life cycles]; [*Summary in Spanish*]; [*Summary in French*]. C.Détang-Dessendre; V.Piguet; B. Schmitt. **Population** 57:1 1-2:2002 pp.35-62.
- 3471 Disentangling the interaction of migration, mobility, and labor-force participation. William A.V.Clark; Suzanne Davies Withers. **Envir. Plan. A.** 34:5 5:2002 pp.923-946.
- 3472 Indigenous peoples in urban areas. J.O.Kaunga; S.B.Mullick; G.Cacho; J.Carling; F. Castrillón Zapata; T.Carrasco V.; A.Bello M.; C.Reid; N.Kishigami; K.Cover. **Indig. Aff.** 3-4 2002 pp.8-70. *Collection of 9 articles.*
- 3473 Internal and transnational migration: case studies from Mexico and the U.S.Rachel H. Adler; Tamar Diana Wilson; Sandra Weinstein Bever; Jeffrey H.Cohen. **Urban Anthro.** 31:2 Summer: 2002 pp. 129-259. *Collection of 4 articles.*
- 3474 Location of adult children as an attraction for Black and White elderly primary migrants in the United States. Kao-Lee Liaw; William H.Frey; Ji-Ping Lin. **Envir. Plan. A.** 34:2 2:2002 pp. 191-216.
- 3475 Marriage and migration in transitional China: a field study of Gaozhou, western Guangdong. C.Cindy Fan; Ling Li. **Envir. Plan. A.** 34:4 4:2002 pp.619-638.
- 3476 Migracijske dileme otočana: od cirkulacije prema migraciji ili ostanuku? [*In Croatian*]; (Migration dilemmas of islanders: commuting leading to migration or remaining at home.) [*Summary*]; [*Summary in French*]. Ivan Lajić; Sonja Podgorelec; Dragutin Babić. **Migrac. Etn. Teme** 17:3 9:2001 pp. 175-194.
- 3477 Migration within England and Wales using the ONS longitudinal study. Rosemary Creeser [Ed.]; Simon Gleave [Ed.]; Office for National Statistics, UK; Centre for Longitudinal Studies, Institute of Education, University of London. London: Stationery Office, 2000. xiv, 93p. *ISBN: 0116213957. Includes bibliographical references. (Series: Series LS, Office for National Statistics-9).*
- 3478 Mobilité des personnes et diffusion du sida en Afrique de l'Ouest. [*In French*]; (Mobility of people and the spread of AIDS in West Africa.) [*Summary*]. Gérard Remy. **Espace Géogr.** 31:32002 pp.253-263.
- 3479 On the move: the housing consequences of migration. A.E. Holmans [Ed.]; Richard Bate [Ed.]; Richard Best [Ed.]. York: York Publishing Services, 2000. v, 74p. *ISBN: 190263 3695. Conference proceedings. Includes bibliographical references.*
- 3480 Out-migration from rural Scotland: the importance of family and social networks. Aileen Stockdale. **Sociol. Run** 42:1 1:2002 pp.41-64.
- 3481 Regional'naiia organizatsiia migratsii naseleniia v sibirskikh usloviakh. [*In Russian*]; [Regional organization of population migration in Siberian conditions]. N.V.Vorobev. Novosibirsk: Nauka, 2001. 158p. *ISBN: 5020306339.*
- 3482 Rural-to-urban migration in LDCs: a test of two rival models. P.C.Bhattacharya. **J. Int. Dev.** 14:7 10:2002 pp.951-972.
- 3483 The social effect of population growth in the periurban region: the case of Adelaide. Tania Ford. **J. Pop. Res.** 18:1 5:2001 pp.40-51.
- 3484 Understanding circulation in Australia. Martin Bell. **J. Pop. Res.** 18:1 5:2001 pp.1-18.
- 3485 Where are they going? A comparison of urban and rural youths' locational choices after leaving the parental home. Steven Garasky. **Soc. Sci. R.** 31:3 9:2002 pp.409-431.

International migration
Migration Internationale

- 3486 Adjusting for change of status in international migration: demographic implications. SiewEan Khoo; Peter McDonald. **Int. Migr.** 40:4 2002 pp. 103-123.

- 3487 Australia's migration policy and skilled ICT professionals: the case for an overhaul. Bob Kinnaird. **People and Place** 10:2 2002 pp.55–69.
- 3488 Bosnian refugees in Austria and the United States: a comparison of temporary protection status and the refugee resettlement program. Barbara Franz. **AWR B.** 40(49) 1–2:2002 pp.41–54.
- 3489 The brain drain from Iran to the United States. Akbar E.Torbat. **Middle E.J.** 56:2 Spring: 2002 pp.272–295.
- 3490 Britain in Europe, the British in Spain: exploring Britain's changing relationship to the other through the attitudes of its emigrants. Karen O'Reilly. **Nat. Nat** 8:2 4:2002 pp. 179–193.
- 3491 The causes and consequences of Albanian emigration during transition: evidence from micro data. Dhori Kule; Ahmet Mançellari; Harry Papapanagos; Stafan Qirici; Peter Sanfey. **Int. Migr. Rev.** 36:1 Spring: 2002 pp.229–239.
- 3492 Challenging ethnic citizenship: German and Israeli perspectives on immigration. Daniel Levy [Ed.]; Yfaat Weiss [Ed.]. New York, Oxford: Berghahn Books, 2002. iv, 282p. *ISBN: 1571812911, 157181292X. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 3493 The Chinese diaspora. Vinod C.Khanna. **China R.** 37:4 10–12:2001 pp.427–444.
- 3494 Chinese in Hungary and their significant others: a multi-sited approach to transnational practice and discourse. Pál Nyiri. **Identities** 9:1 1–3:2002 pp.69–86.
- 3495 Chinese women as transnational migrants: gender and class in global migration narratives. Jan Ryan. **Int. Migr.** 40:2 2002 pp.93–114.
- 3496 Cold comfort: young separated refugees in England. Kate Stanley. London: Save the Children, 2001. 131p. *ISBN: 1841870439.*
- 3497 Community, empire and migration: South Asians in diaspora. Crispin Bates [Ed.]. Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan, 2001. xiii, 319p. *ISBN: 033380046X, 031223595X. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 3498 The concept of diaspora as an analytical tool in the study of refugee communities. Östen Wahlbeck. **J. Ethn. Migr. St.** 28:2 4:2002 pp.221–238.
- 3499 The culture of Mexican migration: a theoretical and empirical analysis. William Kandel; Douglas S.Massey. **Soc. Forc.** 80:3 3:2002 pp.981–1004.
- 3500 Defining diaspora, refining a discourse. Kim D. Butler. **Diaspora** 10:2 Fall: 2001 pp. 189–219.
- 3501 Defining the overseas Vietnamese. Louis-Jacques Dorais. **Diaspora** 10:1 Spring: 2001 pp.3–27.
- 3502 Dilemma's binnen de poorten: de Koppelingswet en uitsluiting van illegale migranten van publieke voorzieningen. [*In Dutch*]; [Dilemmas inside the gates: the 'Link law' and the exclusion of illegal immigrants from benefits]. Joanne van der Leun. **Sociol. Gids** 49:1 2002 pp.45–58.
- 3503 The emergence of small transnational enterprise in Vancouver: the case of Chinese entrepreneur immigrants. Lloyd L. Wong; Michele Ng. **Int. J. Urban Reg. Res.** 26:3 9:2002 pp.508–530.
- 3504 Entre Pinela e Paris: emigração e regressos. [*In Portuguese*]; (Between Pinela and Paris: emigration and return.); [*Summary in Portuguese*]. José Portela; Silvia Nobre. **Anál. Soc.** XXXVI: 161 Winter: 2002 pp. 1105–1146.
- 3505 Ethnic mobilization in an ethno-national state: the case of immigrants from the former Soviet Union in Israel. Majid Al- Haj. **Ethn. Racial** 25:2 3:2002 pp.238–257.
- 3506 Une étude sur la communauté haïtienne au Canada. [*In French*]; [A study of the Haitian community in Canada]. Kunio Tsunekawa. **Hito. J. Soc. Stud.** 34:1 7:2002 pp. 1–14.
- 3507 EU enlargement and East-West migration. Adrian Favell; Randall Hansen; Claire Wallace; Marek Kupiszewski; Allan M.Williams; Vladimir Baláz; Valsamis Mitsilegas; Elena Jileva; Sandra Lavenex; Georg Menz. **J. Ethn. Migr. St** 28:4 10:2002 pp.581–742. *Collection of 8 articles.*

- 3508 Female asylum-seekers in the Netherlands: an empirical study; [Summary in Spanish]; [Summary in French]. Jos W.van Wetten; Catrien C.J.H.Bijleveld; F.Heide; N.Dijkhoff. **Int. Migr.** 39:3 2001 pp.85–98.
- 3509 Female labor migrants to Shanghai: temporary ‘floaters’ or potential settlers? Kenneth Roberts. **Int. Migr. Rev.** 36:2 Summer: 2002 pp.492–519.
- 3510 Global Japan: the experience of Japan’s new immigrants and overseas communities. Roger Goodman [Ed.]; et al. New York; London: Routledge, 2002. 352p. ISBN: 0415297419.
- 3511 Globalising Chinese migration: new spaces, new meanings; [Summary in Croatian]; [Summary in Russian]. Pál Nyíri. **Migrac. Etn. Teme** 18:1 3:2002 pp.23–40.
- 3512 Globalizacija migracija. [In Croatian]; (The globalisation of migration.) [Summary]; [Summary in French]. Milan Mesić. **Migrac. Etn. Teme** 18:1 3:2002 pp.7–22.
- 3513 Globalization: implications for immigrants and refugees. Anthony H.Richmond. **Ethn. Racial** 25:5 9:2002 pp.707–727.
- 3514 Globalization, migration, health and racism. Angela Burnett. **Med. Conf. Surv.** 18:1 1–3:2002 pp.34–43.
- 3515 Illegal migrants to Greece and their choice of destination. Theodore P.Lianos. **Int. Migr.** 39:2 2001 pp.3–28.
- 3516 The impact of non-governmental organizations and language skills on the employability of refugee claimants: evidence from Quebec. Jean-François Godin; Jean Renaud. **Can. Ethn. Stud.** XXXIV:1 2002 pp. 112–131.
- 3517 Integration and resistance: the relation of social organisations, global capital, governments and international immigration in Spain and Portugal. Ricard Morén-Alegret. Aldershot: Ashgate, 2002. xii, 286p. ISBN: 0754619443. Includes bibliographical references and index.
- 3518 Interdisciplinary perspectives on the new immigration. Marcelo Suarez-Orozco [Ed.]; Carola Suarez-Orozco [Ed.]. New York, London: Routledge, 2002. ISBN: 0815337043. 6 volumes.
- 3519 International migration and the United Kingdom: recent patterns and trends. Janet Mary Dobson; et al. London: Home Office, 2001. ISBN: 1840827262. Includes bibliographical references. (Series: RDS occasional paper—75P).
- 3520 The Jewish emigration from the former Soviet Union to Germany. Barbara Dietz; Uwe Lebok; Pavel Polian. **Int. Migr.** 40:2 2002 pp.29–48.
- 3521 The Jewish exodus from the new South Africa: realities and implications; [Summary in Spanish]; [Summary in French]. Shale Horowitz; Dana Evan Kaplan. **Int. Migr.** 39:3 2001 pp.3–32.
- 3522 Liberian refugee women: a qualitative study of their participation in planning camp programmes. Linda Kreitzer. **Int. Soc. Work** 45:1 1:2002 pp.45–58.
- 3523 A line in the sea. Suvendrini Perera. **Race Class** 44:2 10–12:2002 pp.23–39.
- 3524 Managing emerging migration patterns. Philip Martin; Thomas Straubhaar; Susan Martin; Patrick Weil; Ferruccio Pastore; Elizabeth Midgley; Michael Teitelbaum. **Int. Migr.** 40:3 2002 pp.5–131. *Collection of 8 articles.*
- 3525 Media and migration. Nancy Wood [Ed.]; Russell King [Ed.]. London, New York: Routledge, 2001. 192p. ISBN: 0415229251. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Routledge research in cultural and media studies—8).
- 3526 The medical assessment of migrants: current limitations and future potential. V.P.Keane; B.D.Gushulak. **Int. Migr.** 39:2 2001 pp.29–42.
- 3527 Migrants and identity in Japan and Brazil: the Nikkeijin. Daniela De Carvalho. New York: Routledge, 2002. 202p. ISBN: 0700717056. Includes bibliographical references and index.
- 3528 Migration and development: whither the Dominican Republic and Haiti? Philip Martin; Elizabeth Midgley; Michael S.Teitelbaum. **Int. Migr. Rev.** 36:2 Summer: 2002 pp.570–592.
- 3529 Migration and family relations in the Asia Pacific region. Brenda S.A.Yeoh; Elspeth Graham; Paul J.Boyle; Graeme Hugo; Yen Le Espiritu; Maruja M.B.Asis; James A. Tyner; Theodora Lam; Lisa Law; Elsie Seckye Ho. **Asian Pacif. Migrat. J.** 11:1 2002 pp. 1–164. *Collection of 7 articles.*

- 3530 Migration and mobility: the European context. Subrata Ghatak [Ed.]; Anne Showstack Sassoon [Ed.]. Basingstoke, New York: Palgrave Macmillan, 2001. 194p. *ISBN: 0333920368*. *Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 3531 Migration in Southern Europe and the case of Greece. Jennifer Cavounidis. **Int. Migr.** 40:1 2002 pp.45–70.
- 3532 Migration in the Soviet successor states. Lilo Locher. **Konjunkturpolitik** 48:1 2002 pp.67–90.
- 3533 Migration movements from and into Poland in the light of East-West European migration; [Summary in Spanish]; [Summary in French]. Krystyna Iglicka. **Int. Migr.** 39:1 2001 pp.3–32.
- 3534 Migration potential in Slovakia. Claire Wallace; W. Christian Haerpfer. **Sociologia [Brat.]** 33:6 Fall: 2001 pp.549–568.
- 3535 Migrations et frontières. [In French]; [Migration and borders]. Gildas Simon; Catherine Witol de Wenden; Stéphane de Tapia; Driss El Yazami; Philippe Dewitte; Albano Cordeiro; Emmanuelle Le Texier; Jean-Pierre Guengant; Christophe Daadouch; Violaine Carrère; Rémy Leveau. **Projet** 272 12:2002 pp.37–101. *Collection of 9 articles.*
- 3536 Mobile livelihoods: the sociocultural practices of circular migrants between Puerto Rico and the United States. Jorge Duany. **Int. Migr. Rev.** 36:2 Summer: 2002 pp.355–388.
- 3537 Moving with the ball: the migration of professional footballers. Pierre Lanfranchi; Matthew Taylor. Oxford: Berg Publishers, 2001. 273p. *ISBN: 1859733026, 1859733077*. *Includes index.*
- 3538 A new generation of Bulgarian transition: in search of a 'brighter future'. Maria Stoilkova. **Kroeber Anthr. Soc. Pap.** 86 2001 pp. 151–164.
- 3539 Odyssean and Rubicon refugees: toward a typology of refugees in the land of exile. Danièle Joly. **Int. Migr.** 40:6 2002 pp.3–23.
- 3540 On the determinants of international migration in the Philippines: an empirical analysis. M^a. Reinarruth D.Carlos. **Int. Migr. Rev.** 36:1 Spring: 2002 pp.81–102.
- 3541 (Overstaying foreigners and the 'special permission for residence': Japan's immigration policy at the crossroads.); [Text in Japanese]. Hiroshi Komai; Ichiro Watado; Keizo Yamawaki. Tokyo: Akashi Shoten, 2000. 106p.
- 3542 The panic to leave: economic crisis and the 'new emigration' from Ecuador. Brad Jokisch; Jason Pribilsky. **Int. Migr.** 40:4 2002 pp.75–101.
- 3543 Patterns of migration in Central Europe. Dariusz Stola [Ed.]; Claire Wallace [Ed.]. Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan, 2001. xix, 301p. *ISBN: 0333801520*. *Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 3544 The place which is diaspora: citizenship, religion and gender in the making of chaotic transnationalism. Prina Werbner. **J. Eth. Migr. St.** 28:1 1:2002 pp.119–133.
- 3545 Poland's post-war dynamic of migration. Krystyna Iglicka. Aldershot: Ashgate, 2001. xv, 146p. *ISBN: 0754617416*. *Includes bibliographical references and index.* (Series: Research in migration and ethnic relations).
- 3546 Prospects for international migration: globalization and its discontents. Paul Demeny. **J. Pop. Res.** 19:1 5:2002 pp.65–74.
- 3547 Reflections on international migration after 9/11: perspectives from around the world. Thomas Faist; Howard Adelman; Christopher Mitchell; Mary M.Kritz; Graeme Hugo. **Int. Migr. Rev.** 36:1 Spring: 2002 pp.7–40. *Collection of 5 articles.*
- 3548 The return and reintegration of rejected asylum seekers and irregular migrants: an analysis of government assisted return programmes in selected European countries. Khalid Koser. Geneva: International Organization for Migration, 2001. 47p. (Series: IOM migration research series—4).
- 3549 Ruskojezično stanovništvo u »bližem inozemstvu«: buduća dijaspora ili povratnici? [In Croatian]; (Are the Russian-speaking populations in the 'near abroad' a new diaspora or repatriates?) [Summary]; [Summary in Russian]. Irina Molodikova. **Migrac. Etn. Teme** 18:1 3:2002 pp.41–62.
- 3550 Skilled immigrants in Rome. M.Carolina Brandi. **Int. Migr.** 39:4 2001 pp.101–131.

- 3551 Social, economic and demographic consequences of migration on Kerala. K.C.Zachariah; E.T.Mathew; S.Irudaya Rajan. **Int. Migr.** 39:2 2001 pp.43–71.
- 3552 The socio-cultural adjustment of second generation British-Caribbean ‘return’ migrants to Barbados and Jamaica. Dwaine Plaza. **J.E. Carib. stud.** 27:4 12:2002 pp.135–160.
- 3553 Socio-economic development and international migration: a Turkish study. Ahmet Icduygu; Ibrahim Sirkeci; Gülnur Muradoglu. **Int. Migr.** 39:4 2001 pp.39–61.
- 3554 A unique diaspora? The case of adopted girls from the People’s Republic of China. Karen Miller-Loessi; Zeynep Kilic. **Diaspora** 10:2 Fall: 2001 pp.243–260.
- 3555 The village in the city, the city in the village: migrants in Lilongwe. Harri Englund. **J.S. Afr. Stud.** 28:1 3:2002 pp. 137–154.
- 3556 Women workers, migration and family in Sarawak. Cheng Sim Hew. Richmond: Curzon Press, 2002. 256p. ISBN: 070071 7447.
- 3557 Young, male and pentecostal: urban refugees in Dar es Salaam, Tanzania. Marc Sommers. **J. Refug. S.** 14:4 12:2001 pp.347–370.
- 3558 Zur sozialen Herstellung von Bezeichnungen für Migranten...oder die Genfer Konvention geht auf Reisen. [*In German*]; (The social construction of designation for migrants...or the Geneva Convention on tour.) Dorothea Goebel. **Soz. Welt.** 53:3 2002 pp.285–302.

G: ENVIRONMENT. COMMUNITY, RURAL. URBAN ENVIRONNEMENT. COMMUNAUTÉ. RURAL. URBAIN

G.1: Environment. Ecology. Geography. Human settlements Environnement. Écologie. Géographie. Établissements humains

- 3559 Anarcho-environmentalists: ascetics of late modernity. Nicole Shepherd. **J. Contemp. Ethnogr.** 31:2 4:2002 pp. 135–157.
- 3560 Attitudes and behavior toward the environment: the case of Lake Burdur in Turkey. M. Aytül Kasapoğlu; Mehmet C.Ecevit. **Envir. Behav.** 34:3 5:2002 pp.363–377.
- 3561 The big questions in geography. Susan L.Cutter; Reginald Golledge; William L.Graf. **Prof. Geogr.** 54:3 8:2002 pp.305–317.
- 3562 Changing landscapes of Atlantic Canada. Philip T.Giles; Norm Catto; Hugh Millward; Robert Summerby-Murray; Joan Marshall; Natalie Foster. **Can. Geogr.** 46:1 Spring: 2002 pp.6–83. *Collection of 5 articles.*
- 3563 Down to earth: nature’s role in American history. Theodore Steinberg. New York: Oxford University Press, 2002. ISBN: 0195140095. *Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 3564 Environment and the arts: perspectives on environmental aesthetics. Arnold Berleant [Ed.]. Burlington VT: Ashgate, 2002. 192p. ISBN: 0754605434.
- 3565 Environmental ethics: what really matters, what really works. David Schmidtz [Ed.]; Elizabeth Willott [Ed.]. New York: Oxford University Press, 2002. xxi, 566p. ISBN: 0195139097. *Includes bibliographical references.*
- 3566 (Environmental studies for better communication.); [*Text in Japanese*]. Yukiko Kada; Takashi Tsuchida; Kunihiro Yamada. Kyoto: Minerva-Shobo, 2000. iv, 250p.
- 3567 L’environnement au vingtième siècle. [*In French*]; (The environmental question in the 20th century.) Jean-Paul Deléage. **Pensée** 331 7–9:2002 pp.5–18.
- 3568 Health and the environment. Phil Brown; Devra Lee Davis; Pamela S.Webster; Richard W.Clapp; Rachel Morello-Frosch; Manuel Pastor; James Sadd; Joel A.Tickner; Sheldon Krinsky; Nora K.Murphy; Lois Gibbs; Penn Loh; Jodi Sugerman-Brozan; Raymond Richard Neutra; Anjali Garg; Philip J.Landtrigan; Michael McCally; Gerald Markowitz; David Rosner; Stephen Zavestoski; Brian Mayer; Sabrina McCormick. **Ann. Am. Poli.** 584 11:2002 pp. 13–202. *Collection of 12 articles.*

- 3569 Local environmental change and society in Africa. Mohamed Abdel Rahim M.Salih [Ed.]. Dordrecht, Boston MA: Kluwer Academic Publishers, 2001. xiii, 225p. *ISBN: 1402000464*. *Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 3570 Loving nature: towards an ecology of emotion. Kay Milton. London: Routledge, 2002. x, 182p. *ISBN: 0415253543, 0415253535*. *Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 3571 Mountain geography. Kevin S.Blake; Mark W.Williams; Mark V.Losleben; Hillary B. Hamann; Andrew Bach; Fausto O.Sarmiento; Brad D.Jokisch; Bridget M.Lair; Sarah J. Halvorson; James S.Gardner. **Geogr. Rev.** 92:2 4:2002 pp. 155–306. *Collection of 7 articles.*
- 3572 Nature, home, and scenery: the official spatialities of Swedish national parks. Tom Mels. **Envir. Plan. D.** 20:2 4:2002 pp. 135–154.
- 3573 Österreich 2002. [*In German*]; [Austria 2002]. Gerhard Hatz; Rudolf Juchelka; Martin Heintel; Norbert Weixlbaumer; Heinz Fassmann; Herbert Baumhackl; Karin Vorauer; Herbert Popp. **Geogr. Rund.** 54:9 9:2002 pp.4–58. *Collection of 7 articles.*
- 3574 Sacred custodians of the earth? Women, spirituality and the environment. Alaine M.Low [Ed.]; Soraya Tremayne [Ed.]. New York: Berghahn Books, 2001. *ISBN: 1571813160, 1571814671*. *Includes bibliographical references and index.*

Ecology *Écologie*

- 3575 Anima urbis. Jennifer Wolch. **Prog. H. Geog.** 26:6 12:2002 pp.721–742.
- 3576 Approches géographiques des risques « naturels ». [*In French*]; [Geographical approaches to 'natural' risk]. Patrick Pigeon; Marc Robin; Jean-Claude Thouret; Robert D'Ercole; Frédéric Leone; Jean-Christophe Gaillard; Freddy Vinet; Bezunesh Tamru; Jocelyne Dubois-Mauray. **Ann. Géogr.** 111:627–628 9–12:2002 pp.627–651. *Collection of 9 articles.*
- 3577 Best after rain: waterfall discharge and the tourist experience. [*Summary in French*]; [*Summary in German*]. Brian J.Hudson. **Tour. Geog.** 4:4 11:2002 pp.440–456.
- 3578 Biodiversité et ecotourisme dans les pays du centre du golfe de Guinée : pré-tourisme dans une unité géopolitique instable. [*In French*]; (Biodiversity and ecotourism in the countries in the central area of the Gulf of Guinea: pretourism in an unstable geopolitical unit.) Jean Rieucou. **Cah. Outre-mer** 54:216 10–12:2001 pp.417–452.
- 3579 The changing social contexts of deforestation in the Brazilian Amazon. Stephen G.Perz. **Soc. Sci. Q.** 83:1 3:2002 pp 35–52.
- 3580 Community values for environmental protection in a cane farming catchment in northern Australia: a choice modelling study. T.Mallawaarachchi; R.K.Blarney; M.D.Morrison; A.K.L.Johnson; J.W.Bennett. **J. Environ. Manag.** 62:3 7:2001 pp.301–316.
- 3581 Confronting environmental racism in the twenty-first century. Robert D.Bullard. **Glob. Dial.** 4:1 Winter: 2002 pp.34–48.
- 3582 Creating the new ecological order? Elias and actor-network theory. Tim J.Newton. **Acad. Man. Rev.** 27:4 10:2002 pp.523–540.
- 3583 Ecological pioneers: a social history of Australian ecological thought and action. Martin Mulligan; Stuart Hill. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2001. vii, 338p. *ISBN: 0521811031, 0521009561*. *Includes bibliographical references (p. 322–328) and index.*
- 3584 Ekologija kul'tury: predmetnoe pole issledovaniia. [*In Russian*]; [Ecology of culture: a topical field of research]. E.A.Kogai. **Sot. Gum. Znan.** 5 2002 pp.136–145.
- 3585 Ekološka svijest—pretpostavka rješavanja ekoloških problema. [*In Croatian*]; (Ecological consciousness—pre-condition of solving ecological issues.) [*Summary*]. Kristina Afrić. **Ekon. Preg.** 53:5–6 2002 pp.578–594.
- 3586 Élités écologistes et sciences sociales. [*In French*]; [Ecological elites and the social sciences]. Guillaume Sainteny. **Étud. Soc.** 134 2001 pp.55–72.

- 3587 England in the new millennium: are we prepared to save our countryside? John F.Barker. Sheffield: Gaia Watch, 2000. 265p. *ISBN: 0953353214*.
- 3588 Enjoyment and understanding of the natural heritage. Michael B.Usher [Ed.]. Edinburgh: Stationery Office, 2001. xiv, 224p. *ISBN: 0114972907*. Includes bibliographical references and index. *Scottish Natural Heritage*. (Series: The natural heritage of Scotland—10).
- 3589 Environmental impacts of illegal immigration on the Cleveland National Forest in California. David L.McIntyre; John R.Weeks. **Prof. Geogr.** 54:3 8:2002 pp.392–405.
- 3590 The environmental imprints and complexes of social dynamics in rural Africa: cases from Zimbabwe and Ghana. J.A.Elliott; M.Campbell. **Geoforum** 33:2 5:2002 pp.221–238.
- 3591 Environmental pollutants and health. Roomana N.Siddiqui. **Ind. Psych. Abs. Rev.** 9:1 1–6:2002 pp.3–29.
- 3592 Environmental problems in the Turkish republics in Central Asia. Mürteza Hasanoğlu. **Eur. Stud.** 22 Spring: 2002 pp. 149–164.
- 3593 L'évolution de la notion de protection de l'environnement en Hongrie. Analyse géographique et sociale a partir de l'exemple des parcs nationaux hongrois. [*In French*]; (The evolution of the notion of environmental protection in Hungary. A social and geographic analysis of the national parks.) S.Depraz; A.Kertész. **Ann. Géogr.** 111:626 7–8:2002 pp.419–430.
- 3594 Forests of pleasure and pain: gendered practices of labor and livelihood in the forests of the Kumaon Himalayas, India. Shubhra Gururani. **Gend. Place Cult.** 9:3 9:2002 pp.229–243.
- 3595 Gaining 'ecological legitimacy': the development of sustainability consciousness in the Flow Country, northern Scotland; [*Summary in Spanish*]. Eilidh Johnston; Chris Soulsby. **Loc. Env.** 7:1 2:2002 pp.81–102.
- 3596 An interpretation of special place meanings white water recreationists attach to the South Fork of the American River; [*Summary in French*]; [*Summary in German*]. Kelly S. Bricker. **Tour. Geog.** 4:4 11:2002 pp.396–425.
- 3597 Küsten und Deltas. [*In German*]; [Coasts and deltas]. Ingo Mose; Achim Daschkeit; Beate M.W.Ratter; Heidi Megerle; Andreas Megerle; Heidrun Matejka; Christoph Preu; Martin Kehl; Hans-Jörg Barth; Johannes Weigel; Stephan Mai. **Geogr. Rund.** 54:12 12:2002 pp.4–42. *Collection of 7 articles.*
- 3598 Land use and land cover change in forest frontiers: the role of household life cycles. Robert Walker; Stephen Perz; Marcellus Caldas; Luiz Guilherme Teixeira Silva. **Int. Reg. Sci. R.** 25:2 4:2002 pp. 169–199.
- 3599 Landscape preferences, ecological quality, and biodiversity protection. Kathryn J.H. Williams; John Gary. **Envir. Behav.** 34:2 3:2002 pp.257–274.
- 3600 The limits of environmental responsibility: a stormwater case study. Geoffrey J.Syme; Blair E.Nancarrow; Bradley S.Jorgensen. **Envir. Behav.** 34:6 11:2002 pp.836–847.
- 3601 Making a killing or making a living? Wildlife trade, trade controls and rural livelihood. Dilys Roe; et al. London: International Institute for Environment and Development, 2002. 114p. *ISBN: 1843692155*. (Series: Biodiversity and livelihoods issues—6).
- 3602 More than biodiversity: the socio-economic impact of implementing biodiversity action plans in the UK. Jane Mills. **J. Environ. Plan. Manag.** 45:4 7:2002 pp.533–547.
- 3603 Our simmering planet: what to do about global warming. Joyeeta Gupta. London: Zed Books, 2001. 178p. *ISBN: 1842770780, 1842770799*. Includes bibliographical references.
- 3604 Paths of destruction and regeneration: globalization and forests in the tropics. Thomas K. Rudel. **Rural Sociol.** 67:4 12:2002 pp.622–636.
- 3605 The perils of panglossism. Ernest Partridge. **Glob. Dial.** 4:1 Winter:2002 pp.67–79.
- 3606 Protocols, treaties, and action: the 'climate change process' viewed through gender spectacles. Margaret M.Skutsch. **Gen. Dev.** 10:2 7:2002 pp.30–39.
- 3607 Die registrierte Natur. Zur Konstruktion von Expertenwissen bei ökologischen Bestandsaufnahmen. [*In German*]; (Registered nature. The construction of expert knowledge in ecological surveys.) [*Summary*]. Jens Lachmund. **Soz. Welt.** 53:2 2002 pp.209–236.

- 3608 Risk, morality and the sociology of animals—reflections on the Foot and Mouth outbreak in Ireland. Hilary Tovey. **Irish J. Soc.** 11:1 2002 pp.23–42.
- 3609 Rol' Rossii v mirovom razviti. [*In Russian*]; (Russia in world dynamics.) D.L'vov. **Svobod. Mysl'** 3 2002 pp.50–60.
- 3610 The role of customary institutions in the conservation of biodiversity: sacred forests in Mozambique. Pekka Virtanen. **Environ. Values** 11:2 5:2002 pp.227–242.
- 3611 Seen any wildlife? Community conflict and a struggle for the soul of Estes Park, Colorado. Alice K.Wondrak. **Cult. Geog.** 9:1 2002 pp.68–94.
- 3612 (The social history of environmental problems.); [*Text in Japanese*]. Nobuko Iijima. Tokyo: Yuhikaku, 2000. 320p.
- 3613 Transforming power relationships: building capacity for ecological security. Mary Jo Larson. **Gen. Dev.** 10:2 7:2002 pp.92–101.
- 3614 The urban atmosphere and its effects. Robert L.Maynard [Ed.]; Peter Brimblecombe [Ed.]. London: Imperial College Press, 2001. xii, 374p. *ISBN: 1860940641. Volume 1. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Air pollution reviews).*
- 3615 Value structures behind proenvironmental behavior. Annika M.Nordlund; Jörgen Garvill. **Envir. Behav.** 34:6 11:2002 pp.740–756.
- 3616 Values, gender, and concern about potentially dangerous wildlife. Harry C.Zinn; Cynthia L. Pierce. **Envir. Behav.** 34:2 3:2002 pp.239–256.
- 3617 Vegetation development in a modified riparian environment: human imprints on an Allegheny River wilderness. C.Mark Cowell; James M.Dyer. **Ann. As. Am. G.** 92:2 6:2002 pp. 189–202.
- 3618 Water, air, fire, and earth: a developmental study in Portugal of environmental moral reasoning. Peter H.Kahn, Jr.; Orlando Lourenço. **Envir. Behav.** 34:4 7:2002 pp.405–430.
- 3619 What is the 'social construction of nature'? A typology and sympathetic critique. David Demeritt. **Prog. H. Geog.** 26:6 12:2002 pp. 767–790.
- 3620 Why not interfere with nature? Mark A.Michael. **Ethic. Theory Moral P.** 5:1 3:2002 pp.89–112.
- 3621 The wild side of animal domestication. Nerissa Russell. **Soc. and. Anim.** 10:3 2002 pp.285–302.

Human geography *Geographic humaine*

- 3622 Analysing space-time behaviour: new approaches to old problems. Harry Timmermans; Theo Arentze; Chang-Hyeon Joh. **Prog. H. Geog.** 26:2 4:2002 pp. 175–190.
- 3623 Bordering, ordering and othering. Henk van Houtum; Ton van Naerssen; Anssi Paasi; Sanjay Chaturvedi; Ernst Spaan; Gerard Kohl; Daniel Hiebert; Hans Knippenberg. **J. Econ. Soc. Geogr.** 93:2 2002 pp. 125–207. *Collection of 6 articles.*
- 3624 Le capital social dans les régions québécoises. [*In French*]; [Social capital in Quebec's regions] [*Summary*]. Louis Côté. **Rech. Sociogr.** XLIII:2 5–8:2002 pp.353–368.
- 3625 Changing fortunes: geographic patterns of income deprivation in the late 1990s. Michael Noble; et al. London: Department for Transport, Local Government and the Regions, 2001. 93p. *ISBN: 1851124721. Includes bibliographical references.*
- 3626 Colombia: fragmented land, divided society. Frank Safford; Marco Palacios. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2002. 404p. *ISBN: 019504617X, 0195143124. Includes bibliographical references. (Series: Latin American histories).*
- 3627 Commodification and creative destruction in the Australian rural landscape: the case of Bridgetown, Western Australia. Matthew Tonts; Shane Greive. **Aust. Geogr. Stud.** 40:1 3:2002 pp.58–70.
- 3628 Contested identities: human-environment geography and disciplinary implications in a restructuring academy. B.L.Turner, II. **Ann. As. Am. G.** 92:1 3:2002 pp.52–74.

- 3629 Contested landscapes: movement, exile and place. Barbara Bender [Ed.]; Margot Winer [Ed.]. Oxford: Berg Publishers, 2001. xvi, 372p. *ISBN: 1859734677, 1859734626. Proceedings of a Landscape session at the World Archaeological Congress held in Cape Town, South Africa 1999. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 3630 Cultural geography: postcolonial cultural geographies. Catherine Nash. **Prog. H. Geog.** 26:2 4:2002 pp.219–230.
- 3631 Culture/place/health. Wilbert M.Gesler; Robin A.Kearns. London: Routledge, 2002. 182p. *ISBN: 0415190665, 0415190657. (Series: Critical geographies).*
- 3632 Deliver us from evil? Prospects for living ethically and acting politically in human geography. Paul Cloke. **Prog. H. Geog.** 26:5 10:2002 pp.587–604.
- 3633 Embracing diversity in theory: a theoretical contribution to rethinking relocation settlements. P.J.Meth. **S. Afr. Geogr. J.** 83:3 2001 pp.221–232.
- 3634 Ethics and geography: continuity and emerging syntheses. Malcolm P.Cutchin. **Prog. H. Geog.** 26:5 10:2002 pp.656–664.
- 3635 Evolution of Chinese settlement geographies in Sydney, Australia. I.H.Burnley. **Urban Geogr.** 23:4 5–6:2002 pp.365–387.
- 3636 Extensions to the concept of excess commuting. Mark W.Horner. **Envir. Plan. A.** 34:3 3:2002 pp.543–566.
- 3637 Family geographies and gender cultures. Simon Duncan; Darren Smith. **Soc. Pol. and Soc.ISI** 1:1 1:2002 pp.21–34.
- 3638 Feminist geography in practice: research and methods. Pamela J.Moss [Ed.]. Oxford, Maiden MA: Blackwell Publishers, 2002. 274p. *ISBN: 0631220208, 0631220194. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 3639 From medical to health geography: novelty, place and theory after a decade of change. Robin Kearns; Graham Moon. **Prog. H. Geog.** 26:5 10:2002 pp.605–628.
- 3640 Gender implications of space use in home-based work: evidences from slums in Bangladesh. Shayer Ghafur. **Hab. Int.** 26:1 3:2002 pp.33–50.
- 3641 Geographies of knowing, geographies of ignorance: jumping scale in Southeast Asia. Willem van Schendel. **Envir. Plan. D.** 20:6 12:2002 pp.647–668.
- 3642 Geographies of welfare reform. Meghan Cope; Melissa R.Gilbert; Christopher D.Merrett; Christiana E.Miewald; Jürgen von Mahs; Jennifer Wolch; Sissi Dinh; Nik Theodore; Jamie Peck; Janet E.Kodras. **Urban Geogr.** 22:5 7–8:2001 pp.385–510. *Collection of 9 articles.*
- 3643 The geography of e-commerce. Stanley D.Brunn; Thomas R.Leinbach; Matthew A. Zook; Sean P.Gorman; Risa Palm; Michelle Danis. **J. Econ. Soc. Geogr.** 93:5 2002 pp.485–547. *Collection of 5 articles.*
- 3644 The geography of trafficking and human smuggling. Khalid Koser; John Salt. London: Routledge, 2002. 224p. *ISBN: 0415263425.*
- 3645 L'habitat insoutenable. Recherche sur l'histoire de la désurbanité. [In French]; (Unsustainability in human settlements. Research on the history of disurbanity.) [Summary]. Augustin Berque. **Espace Géogr.** 31:3 2002 pp.241–252.
- 3646 Human geography: issues for the 21st century. Peter Daniels [Ed.]. Harlow: Prentice Hall, 2001. xxv, 561 p. *ISBN: 0582367999. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 3647 Imagined regional communities: integration and sovereignty in the global South. James D. Sidaway [Ed.]. London: Routledge, 2001. 151p. *ISBN: 0415183472.*
- 3648 In the territory of knowledge: state-centred discourses and the construction of society. Jouni Häkli. **Prog. H. Geog.** 25:3 9:2001 pp.403–422.
- 3649 Industrial globalisation and its impact on Singapore's industrial landscape. Jieming Zhu. **Hab. Int.** 26:2 6:2002 pp. 177–190.
- 3650 Intégration sociale, intégration spatiale. [In French]; (Social integration, spatial integration.) [Summary]. Catherine Rhein. **Espace Géogr.** 31:3 2002 pp.193–207.
- 3651 Interdisciplinarity and social power. Erica Schoenberger. **Prog. H. Geog.** 25:3 9:2001 pp.365–382.

- 3652 Introducing social geographies. Rachel Pain. London: Arnold Publishing Ltd., 2001. xi, 308p. ISBN: 0340720069, 0340720050. Includes bibliographical references.
- 3653 Italian regional evolutions. Michael Dunford. **Envir. Plan. A.** 34:4 4:2002 pp.657–694.
- 3654 Kompleksnaia otsenka sviazei Sakhalina s Rossiei i mirom. [In Russian]; (A comprehensive assessment of Sakhalin bonds with Russia and the rest of the world.) A.A. Kin; E.B.Kibalov; E.E.Goriachenko; V.I.Goriachenko. **Region** 1 2002 pp.32–51.
- 3655 Kultur als räumlicher Entwicklungsfaktor im EUREK und in der transnationalen Zusammenarbeit unter INTERREG. [In German]; (Culture as a factor for spatial development within the ESDP and transnational co-operation under INTERREG.) Thiemo W.Eser; Katja Beaujean. **Inf. Raum.** 4–5 2002 pp.207–220.
- 3656 Kultur, Wirtschaft und Raumentwicklung. [In German]; (Culture, economy and spatial development.) [Summary]. Klaus R.Kunzmann. **Inf. Raum.** 4–5 2002 pp. 185–198.
- 3657 Linking access and vulnerability: perceptions of irrigation and flood management in Pakistan. Daanish Mustafa. **Prof. Geogr.** 54:1 2:2002 pp.94–105.
- 3658 The lure of the local: landscape studies at the end of a troubled century. Don Mitchell. **Prog. H. Geog.** 25:2 6:2001 pp.269–282.
- 3659 Maps as social constructions: power, communication and visualization. Jeremy W. Crampton. **Prog. H. Geog.** 25:2 6:2001 pp.235–252.
- 3660 Mediterrane Inseln. [In German]; [Mediterranean islands]. Andreas Peterek; Jochen Schwarze; Jörg Bendix; Astrid Bendix; Christoph Reudenbach; Michael Richter; Daniel Lingenhöhl; Rolf Monheim; Johann-Bernhard Haversath; Abelfattah Kassah; Marcus Knupp; Dirk Schäfer; Gerhard Ortman. **Geogr. Rund.** 54:4 4:2002 pp.4–45. *Collection of 6 articles.*
- 3661 Mesures de la proximité spatiale: les migrations résidentielles à Varsovie. [In French]; (Measures of spatial proximity: residential migration in Warsaw.) [Summary]. Claude Grasland; Alina Potrykowska. **Espace Géogr.** 31:3 2002 pp.208–226.
- 3662 Metro Cebu and its region in the global system. Erhard Berner; Niels Beerepoot; A.C.M. van Westen; Rick Heikoop; Erika Blijleven; Ton van Naerssen; Luciano P.R.Santiago; Armand Salvador B.Mijares; Sheldon Clyde B.Jago-on. **Phil. Q. Cult. Soc.** 29:3–4 9–12:2001 pp.211–308. *Collection of 6 articles.*
- 3663 Le nouvel espace français. [In French]; [The new French space]. Daniel Noin; Geneviève Decroix [Contrib.]. Paris: Armand Colin, 2001. 255p. ISBN: 2200252641. Includes bibliographical references (p. [242]–244) and index.
- 3664 Operationalisierung europäischer Kulturlandschaften. [In German]; (Operationalization of European cultural landscapes.) [Summary]. Hubert Job; Thomas Langer; Daniel Metzler. **Inf. Raum.** 4–5 2002 pp.231–240.
- 3665 Origins and evolution of a geographical idea: the macroregion in China. Carolyn Cartier. **Mod. Chi.** 28:1 1:2002 pp 79–142.
- 3666 Placing religion and spirituality in geography. Julian Holloway; Oliver Valins; Petri J. Raivo; Clare Palmer; Simon Naylor; James R.Ryan; Fraser MacDonald. **Soc. Cult. Geog.** 3:1 3:2002 pp.5–80. *Collection of 5 articles.*
- 3667 Placing social capital. Giles Mohan; John Mohan. **Prog. H. Geog.** 26:2 4:2002 pp. 191–210.
- 3668 Postcolonial cities. Brenda S.A.Yeoh. **Prog. H. Geog.** 25:3 9:2001 pp.456–468.
- 3669 Producing space(s), representing landscapes: maps and resource conflicts in Trinidad. Bjørn Sletto. **Cult. Geog.** 9:4 2002 pp.389–420.
- 3670 Putting philosophies of geography into practice. Hayden Lorimer; Nick Spedding; David Demeritt; Sarah Dyer; Martin J.Haigh; J.D.Dewsbury; S.Naylor; Richard C.Powell; Peter Collier; Rob Inkpen; Dragos Simandan; Charles W.J.Withers; Ken J.Gregory; Anne Chin; John Rennie Short; Pius T.Tanga; Timothy O.Mbuagbo; Celestin Ndeh Fru. **Area** 34:3 9:2002 pp.227–328. *Collection of 12 articles.*
- 3671 Questions de géographie de la santé. [In French]; (Issues for the geography of health.) [Summary]. Béatrice Mébard. **Espace Géogr.** 31:3 2002 pp.264–275.

- 3672 Race, racism, and geography. Richard H.Schein; David Delaney; Ruth Wilson Gilmore; Kay Anderson; Bobby M.Wilson; Laura Pulido; Linda Peake; Audrey Kobayashi; Clyde Woods. **Prof. Geogr.** 54:1 2:2002 pp. 1–66. *Collection of 8 articles.*
- 3673 Rasselenie naseleniia v prikaspiiskom regione. [*In Russian*]; (Population settlement in the Caspian region.) [*Summary*]; [*Summary in Croatian*]. Chingiz Ismaelo. **Migrac. Etn. Teme** 18:1 3:2002 pp.99–112.
- 3674 (Re)producing Salvadoran transnational geographies. Adrian J.Bailey; Richard A.Wright; Alison Mountz; Ines M.Miyares. **Ann. As. Am. G.** 92:1 3:2002 pp. 125–144.
- 3675 Re-scaling, ‘scale fragmentation’ and the regulation of antagonistic relationships. Justus Uitermark. **Prog. H. Geog.** 26:6 12:2002 pp.743–765.
- 3676 The Russian Far East and Pacific Asia: unfulfilled potential. Michael J.Bradshaw [Ed.]. Richmond: Curzon Press, 2001. xiv, 294p. *ISBN: 07007141 70. Includes bibliographical references.*
- 3677 Signifying boundaries: detours around the Portuguese-Spanish (Algarve/Alentejo-Andalucía) borderlands. James Sidaway. **Geopolitics** 7:1 Summer: 2002 pp. 139–164.
- 3678 Social geographies: space and society. Gill Valentine. New York: Prentice Hall, 2001. 400p. *ISBN: 0582357772. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 3679 Spaces of capital: towards a critical geography. David Harvey. Edinburgh: Edinburgh University Press, 2001. xi, 429p. *ISBN: 0748615415, 0748615407.*
- 3680 Spatialities of globalisation. Ash Amin. **Envir. Plan. A.** 34:3 3:2002 pp.385–400.
- 3681 Spatiality and urban citizenship in late socialist China. Li Zhang. **Publ. Cult.** 14:2 Spring: 2002 pp.311–334.
- 3682 Südostasien an der Schwelle zum 21. Jahrhundert. [*In German*]; [Southeast Asia on the threshold of the 21st century]. Karl Husa; Helmut Wohlschlägl; Martin Heintel; Frauke Kraas; Günter Spreitzhofer. **J. Entwick.pol.** XVIII:4 2002 pp.311–388. *Collection of 4 articles,*
- 3683 Telecommuting and the demand for urban living: a preliminary look at white-collar workers. Ingrid Gould Ellen; Katherine Hempstead. **Urban Stud.** 39:4 4:2002 pp.749–766.
- 3684 Territoires. [*In French*]; [Regions]. Maurice Goze; Jacques Caillosse; Bruno Palier; François Ménard; Laurent Davezies; Cyprien Avenel; Jean-Pierre Orfeuill; Catherine Bonvalet; Renaud Epstein; Thierry Thauriale; Jean-Louis Haurie; Alain Faure. **Inf. Soc.** 104 2002 pp.4–125. *Collection of 12 articles.*
- 3685 Tied down or room to move? Investigating the relationships between housing tenure, employment status and residential mobility in Britain. René Böheim; Mark P.Taylor. **Scot. J. Poli. Econ.** 49:4 9:2002 pp.369–392.
- 3686 TimeSpace: geographies of temporality. Nigel Thrift [Ed.]; Jon May [Ed.]. New York: Routledge, 2001. 323p. *ISBN: 0415180848, 041518083X. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Critical geographies).*
- 3687 Urban geography: a global perspective. Michael Pacione. London: Routledge, 2001. 663p. *ISBN: 0415191963, 0415191955.*
- 3688 The urban geography of welfare reform: spatial patterns of caseload dynamics in Detroit. Scott W.Allard. **Soc. Sci. Q.** 83:4 12:2002 pp.1044–1062.

Sustainable development
Développement soutenable

- 3689 Climate change vulnerability, impacts, and adaptation: why does gender matter? Fatma Denton. **Gen. Dev.** 10:2 7:2002 pp. 10–20.
- 3690 De Río (1992) a Johannesburg (2002): ¿éxito o fracaso de la Cumbre Mundial sobre el Desarrollo Sostenible? [*In Spanish*]; (From Rio (1992) to Johannesburg (2002): success or failure at the World Summit on Sustainable Development?) [*Summary*]. Revista de Fomento Social. **Rev. Fom. Soc.** 57:227 7–9:2002 pp.403–433.

- 3691 O desafio da sustentabilidade: um debate socioambiental no Brasil. [*In Portuguese*]; [The challenge of sustainability: a socio-environmental debate in Brazil]. Airton Faleiro; Gilney Amorim Viana; Marina Silva; Nilo Diniz; et al. São Paulo: Editora Fundação Perseu Abramo, 2001. 364p. ISBN: 8586469521. Includes bibliographical references.
- 3692 Développement durable. [*In French*]; [Sustainable development]. Suren Erkman; André Musy; Thomas Egli; L.Echihabi; A.Foutlane; L.Bourchich; M.Saadallah; Husayn Anwar; Jacques Ehretsmann; Ulrich Steger; Lu Wei; Fang Zhaoben; Carsten Laue; Mahmood Sairally; Nicolas Babey; Alain Jenny. **R. Econ. Soc.** 60:2 6:2002 pp.59–112. *Collection of 11 articles.*
- 3693 Earth Summit 2002: a new deal. Felix Dodds [Ed.]. London: Earthscan, 2001. 352p. ISBN: 1853838675. Includes index.
- 3694 Ecotourism in post-communist Poland: an examination of tourists, sustainability and institutions; [*Summary in French*]; [*Summary in German*]. Agnes Nowaczek; David Fennell. **Tour. Geog.** 4:4 11:2002 pp.372–395.
- 3695 Ecoturism. J.Clark; D.B.Weaver; E.Cater; D.A.Fennell; L.M.Campbell; T.Forsyth; M.B.Orams; B.Garrod. **Int. Journ. Sust. Dev.** 5:3 2002 pp.227–371. *Collection of 8 articles.*
- 3696 L'enjeu d'une reconversion durable des territoires de tradition industrielle: l'exemple du bassin minier du Nord-Pas-de-Calais. [*In French*]; [The issue of sustainable redevelopment of traditionally industrial territories: the example of the Nord-Pas-de-Calais coal field] [*Summary*]. Guy Chautard; Bertrand Zuindeau. **Espace Pop. Soc.** 3 2001 pp.325–340.
- 3697 Environmental sustainability and poverty reduction: Pacific issues. Pamela Thomas; David Reed; Marjorie Sullivan; Louise Sampson; Angela Savage; Randy Thaman; Jon Barnett; Ursula Kaly; Craig Pratt; Russell Howorth; Perya Short; Martha MacIntyre; Simon Foale; Meg Keen; Padma Lal; R.John Morrison; Alifereti Tawake; Batiri Thaman; Heather Wallace; Peter Hunnam; Graham B.K.Baines; Asenaca Ravuvu; Kesaia Tabunakawai; Padma Lal; Gaikovina R.Kula; Kilyali Kalit; Abigail Makim; Peter Dart; Greg Young; John Roughan; Seri Hite; Sango Mahanty; Vicki Kalgovas; M.Seniloli; L.Taylor; S. Fulivai; Andrew Wright; Paula Holland; Samson Samasoni; Natasha Stacey; Christian Nielsen; Will Allen; Margaret Kilvington; Charlie Pahlman; Colin Filer; Ron Duncan. **Dev. Bul.** 58 7:2002 p. 4. *Collection of 28 articles.*
- 3698 Intermediate 'time-spaces': the rediscovery of transition in spatial planning and environmental planning. Sabine Hofmeister. **Time Soc.** 11:1 3:2002 pp. 105–130.
- 3699 La lourdeur insoutenable du développement capitaliste. [*In French*]; (The unsustainable heaviness of the capitalist way of development.) Jean-Marie Harribey. **Pensée** 331 7–9:2002 pp.31–45.
- 3700 The potentials and limitations of self-reliance and self-sufficiency at the local level: views from southern Sweden. Petra J.B.Vergunst. **Loc. Env.** 7:2 5:2002 pp. 149–162.
- 3701 Social participation, institutional change, and land property in the building up of sustainability. A case study of land-use conflict in Tenerife (Canary Islands). Federico Aguilera-Klink; Juan Sanchez-García. **Envir. Plan. C.** 20:4 7:2002 pp.593–612.

G.2: Local community Collectivitiés locales

- 3702 Agency and community: a critical realist paradigm. David L.Harvey. **J. Theory Soc. Behav.** 32:2 6:2002 pp. 163–194.
- 3703 Análisis de las motivaciones para la participation en la comunidad. [*In Spanish*]; (Analysis of motivations for community participation.) Emilio Sánchez Santa-Bárbara; J. Miguel Ángel García Martínez. **Papers** 63–64 2001 pp.171–189.
- 3704 Basic structure of Japanese local community: case studies in the rural area of Ishikawa prefecture. Haruya Kagami. **St. Ess. Beh. Sc. Phil.** 22 3:2002 pp.49–68.

- 3705 Building communities, changing lives: the contribution of large, independent neighbourhood regeneration organisations. Stephen Thake. York: Joseph Rowntree Foundation, 2001. 83p. ISBN: 1842630458.
- 3706 Capital simbòlic, capital social i etnoterritoris africans: una perspectiva alternativa. [*In Catalan*]; [Symbolic capital, social capital and African ethnoterritory: an alternative perspective]. Joan Manuel Cabezas. **Stud. Afr.** 13 4:2002 pp.34–47.
- 3707 Communities of the postindustrial city. Scott Baum; Patrick Mullins; Robert Stimson; Kevin O'Connor. **Urban Aff. Rev.** 37:3 1:2002 pp.322–357.
- 3708 Community involvement: theoretical approaches and educational initiatives. Arthur A. Stukas; Michelle R. Dunlap; C. Daniel Batson; Nadia Ahmad; Jo-Ann Tsang; Louis A. Penner; Jane Allyn Piliavin; Jean A. Grube; Peter L. Callero; Arie Nadler; Robert G. Bringle; Julie A. Hatcher; Janet Eyler; Jefferson A. Singer; Laura A. King; Melanie C. Green; Sarah C. Barr; Carol M. Werner; Rose Voce; Kellie Gaufrin Openshaw; Michael Simons; E. Gil Clary; Mark Snyder; John F. Dovidio; Jennifer Crocker. **J. Soc. Issues** 58:3 Fall: 2002 pp.411–615. *Collection of 11 articles.*
- 3709 Community: seeking safety in an insecure world. Zygmunt Bauman. Cambridge: Polity Press, 2001. 159p. ISBN: 0745626343.
- 3710 (Community-based organizations of the world: a comparative study.); [*Text in Japanese*]. Minoru Nakata. Tokyo: Jichitai Kenkyusha, 2000. 287p.
- 3711 Community-based targeting mechanisms for social safety nets: a critical review. J. Conning; M. Kevane. **World Dev.** 30:3 3:2002 pp.375–394.
- 3712 Constructing the 'neighbourhood sphere': gender and community organising. Deborah G. Martin. **Gend. Place Cult.** 9:4 12:2002 pp.333–350.
- 3713 Cooperation in society: fostering community action and civic participation. Mark Van Vugt; Mark Snyder; Tom R. Tyler; Edella Schlager; Andrew J. Hoffman; Hannah C. Riley; Jack G. Troast, Jr.; Max H. Bazerman; Allen M. Omoto; John L. Sullivan; Eugene Borgida; Melinda S. Jackson; Eric Riedel; Alina Oxendine; Amy Gangl; Bert Klendermans; Bo Rothstein. **Am. Behav. Sc.** 45:5 1:2002 pp.765–918. *Collection of 9 articles.*
- 3714 Decollectivisation, destruction and disillusionment: a community study in southern Estonia. Ilkka Alanen [Ed.]; et al. Aldershot: Ashgate, 2001. 472p. ISBN: 1840147385. *Includes bibliographical references.*
- 3715 Diversity in action: local public management of multi-ethnic communities in Central and Eastern Europe. Petra Kovács [Ed.]; Anna-Mária Biró [Ed.]. Budapest: Local Government and Public Service Reform Initiative, Open Society Institute, 2001. xxiv, 390p. ISBN: 9637316701. *Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 3716 La dynamique partenariale : un état de la question. [*In French*]; [The partnership dynamic in question]. Jean-François René; Lise Gervais; Gilles Rondeau; Guylaine Sirois; Solange Cantin; Valérie Roy; René Lachapelle; Claude Larivière; Jacques Caillouette; Suzanne Garon; Bibiane Roy; Danielle Fournier; Annie Fontaine; Josée Chénard; Christine Lefebvre; Amnon Jacob Suissa; Aude Bélanger; Lomomba Emongo; Kalpana Das; Gilles Bibeau; Lucia Ferretti; Belén Agrela Romero. **Nouv. Prat. Soc.** 14:1 6:2001 pp.20–131. *Collection of 7 articles.*
- 3717 Emotionality and social activism: a case study of a community development effort to establish a shelter for women in Ontario. Ruth M. Mann. **J. Contemp. Ethnog.** 31:3 6:2002 pp.251–284.
- 3718 Ethnic identities, social capital and health inequalities: factors shaping African-Caribbean participation in local community networks in the UK. Catherine Campbell; Carl McLean. **Soc. Sci. Med.** 55:4 8:2002 pp.643–657.
- 3719 Framing the future: an integrated strategy to support women's community and voluntary organisations. T. Caherty [Ed.]. Dublin: National Women's Council of Ireland, 2001. 127p. *Includes bibliographical references. Kelleher associates.*
- 3720 Harnessing community self-help: some lessons from rural England. Colin C. Williams. **Local Ec.** 17:2 5:2002 pp. 136–146.

- 3721 How neighborhood features affect quality of life. M. Joseph Sirgy; Terri Cornwell. **Soc. Ind.** 59:1 7:2002 pp.79–114.
- 3722 The identification and analysis of indicators of community strength and outcomes. Alan Black; Philip Hughes. Canberra: Department of Family and Community Services, 2001. 155p. (*Series: Occasional paper—3*).
- 3723 Ireland, corporatism and community development. Rosie Meade; Orla O'Donovan; J.P. O'Carroll; Tony Varley; Chris Curtin; Eilish Rooney; Robbie McVeigh; Rebecca Loughry; Festus C.R.A. Ikeotuonye; Mary Murphy; Tom Collins; Sheelagh Broaderick. **Comm. Dev. J.** 37:1 1:2002 pp. 1–110. *Collection of 10 articles*.
- 3724 The limits to government intervention in fostering an ethically integrated community: a Singapore case study. Chih Hoong Sin. **Comm. Dev. J.** 37:3 7:2002 pp.220–232.
- 3725 Le local, le territoire et la «planification ascendante». [*In French*]; (Local development, territories and bottom-up planning.) Benoît Antheaume; Patrick d'Aquino; Roger Brunet; Jean-Paul Deler; Olivier Dollfus; Jean-Paul Ferrier; Gilles Lepasant; Philippe Pelletier; Thérèse Saint-Julien. **Espace Géogr.** 31:1 2002 pp.37–48.
- 3726 Needs not numbers: an exploration of minority ethnic communities in rural Scotland. Philomena J.F. de Lima. London: Community Development Foundation, 2001. vi, 70p. *Includes bibliographical references (p. 55–57)*.
- 3727 (Neighborhood associations in Asian societies: on the Chonakai, Kaifong and RT/RW.); [*Text in Japanese*]. Naoki Yoshihara. Tokyo: Ochanomizu Shobo, 2000. 328p.
- 3728 Neighbourhood in a high rise, high density city: some observations on contemporary Hong Kong. Ray Forrest; Adrienne La Grange; Yip Ngai-Ming. **Sociol. Rev.** 50:2 5:2002 pp.215–240.
- 3729 Neighbourhood management: a good practice guide. Pete Duncan; Sally Thomas. Coventry, London, Preston: Chartered Institute of Housing, 2001. x, 149p. *ISBN: 1903208122. Includes bibliographical references*.
- 3730 Neighbourhood management: lessons from working for communities pathfinders and related initiatives. Alison P. Brown. Edinburgh: Scottish Executive, 2002. 64p. *ISBN: 0755933060. Includes bibliographical references*.
- 3731 Neither busybodies nor nobodies: managing proximity and distance in neighbourly relations. Graham Crow; Graham Allan; Marcia Summers. **Sociology** 36:1 2:2002 pp. 127–146.
- 3732 On the politics and participation in the development of urban communities in China. Wang Sibin. **Soc. Sci. China** XXIII:2 Summer: 2002 pp.3–13.
- 3733 (An overview of personal networks: analyses of the network survey data from Tokyo residents.) [*Summary*]; [*Text in Japanese*]. Keiko Nakao. **Comp. Urban Stud.** 76 12:2001 pp.25–40.
- 3734 Partners in planning: information, participation and empowerment. Susan B. Rifkin; Pat Pridmore. London: Macmillan Education, 2001. 155p. *ISBN: 0333792661*.
- 3735 Partners in power: governing the self-sustaining community. Barry Schofield. **Sociology** 36:3 8:2002 pp.663–683.
- 3736 Patterns of governance: the curious case of non-profit community services in Australia. Catherine McDonald; Greg Marston. **Soc. Pol. Admin.** 36:4 8:2002 pp.376–391.
- 3737 People before structures: engaging communities effectively in regeneration. Paul Brickell. London: Demos, 2000. 65p. *ISBN: 1841800805. (Series: Arguments—27)*.
- 3738 Religion and the rise of social capitalism: the faith communities in community development and urban regeneration in England. Greg Smith. **Comm. Dev. J.** 37:2 4:2002 pp. 167–177.
- 3739 Rerooting lifelong learning: resourcing neighbourhood renewal. Jane L. Thompson. Leicester: NIACE, 2001. v, 42p. *ISBN: 1862011265*.
- 3740 Supporting rural voluntary action. National Council of Voluntary Organizations., 2002. *ISBN: 0719916046*.
- 3741 Le territoire entre espace et pouvoir : pour une planification territoriale ascendante. [*In French*]; (Territorial development, between space and power: an argument for bottom-up territorial planning.) [*Summary*]. Patrick D'Aquino. **Espace Géogr.** 31:1 2002 pp.3–22.

- 3742 Toxicity and complicity: explaining consensual community response to a chronic technological disaster. Stephen Zavestoski; Frank Mignano; Kate Agnello; Francine Darroch; Katy Abrams. **Sociol. Q.** 43:3 Summer:2002 pp.385–408.
- 3743 Understanding the neighborhood: from residents' perceptions and needs to action. Victoria Basolo; Denise Strong. **Hous. Pol. Deb.** 13:1 2002 pp.83–105.
- 3744 Use of small-area data to support a community agenda in Boston Chinatown. Doug Brugge; Martha Tai. **Loc. Env.** 7:2 5:2002 pp.203–220.

G.3: Rural and urban relations Rapports rurale et urbaine

G.3.1: Rural sociology Sociologie rurale

- 3745 Agriculture and rurality: beginning the 'final separation'? William H.Friedland. **Rural Sociol.** 67:3 9:2002 pp.350–371.
- 3746 Beyond the bus shelter: young women's choices and challenges in rural areas. Rachel Alsop; et al. Oxford: YWCA, 2002. 30p. *ISBN: 0901862134.*
- 3747 Caste and agrarian economic structure: a study of rural Bihar. Gaurang R.Sahay. **Sociol. Bul.** 51:2 9:2002 pp. 195–215.
- 3748 Contemporary clerical constructions of a spiritual rural idyll. Geoffrey Walker. **Sociol. Rur.** 42:2 4:2002 pp.131–142.
- 3749 Distant bodies? Rural studies, political-economy and poststructuralism. Martin Phillips. **Sociol. Rur.** 42:2 4:2002 pp.81–105.
- 3750 Equal contributions and unequal risks in a north-east Thai village funeral society. John Bryant; Aree Prohmmo. **J. Dev. Stud.** 38:3 2:2002 pp.63–75.
- 3751 Factors influencing farmers' expectations to sell agricultural land for non-agricultural uses. Brett Zollinger; Richard S.Krannich. **Rural Sociol.** 67:3 9:2002 pp.442–463.
- 3752 Gendered agricultural and rural restructuring: a case study of Northern Ireland. Sally Shortall. **Sociol. Rur.** 42:2 4:2002 pp. 160–175.
- 3753 A half century of Chinese socialism: the changing fortunes of peasant families. Isabelle Attané. **J. Fam. Hist.** 27:2 4:2002 pp. 150–171.
- 3754 Housing in the European countryside: rural pressure and policy in Western Europe. Nick Gallent [Ed.]; Mark Shucksmith [Ed.]; Mark Tewdwr-Jones [Ed.]. New York, London: Routledge, 2002. 232p. *ISBN: 0415288428, 0415288436. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Housing, planning and design).*
- 3755 How effective are 'pani panchayats'? A fieldview from Maharashtra. Manish K.Thakur; Binay K.Pattnaik. **Sociol. Bul.** 51:2 9:2002 pp.243–268.
- 3756 Latin American peasants. Tom Brass; James Petras; Henry Veltmeyer; Willem Assies; John Crabtree; Stephen Nugent; Warwick E.Murray; John McNeish; Kees Jansen; Esther Roquas; José de Souza Martins. **J. Peasant Stud.** 29:3–4 2001 pp. 1–399. *Collection of 8 articles.*
- 3757 Living in the countryside: the needs and aspirations of rural populations. Alan Hedges. Cheltenham: Countryside Agency, 2000. 116p.
- 3758 The new rural health. David Wilkinson [Ed.]; Ian Blue [Ed.]. Melbourne, Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2002. 320p. *ISBN: 0195513304. Includes index.*
- 3759 Of tractors and men: masculinity, technology and power in a French farming community. Lise Sauger. **Sociol. Rur.** 42:2 4:2002 pp. 143–159.
- 3760 The paths to difference: social and economic choices in three post-war agrarian settlements of north-eastern Japan. Davide Torsello. **Soc. Sci. Jap. J.** 5:1 4:2002 pp.37–53.

- 3761 Paysanneries Latino-Américaines : mythes et réalités. Hommage a Romain Gaignard. [*In French*]; [Latin American peasantry: myth and reality. Hommage to Romain Gaignard]. Odile Hoffmann; Jean-Christian Tulet; Rachel Effantin; Silvel Elias Gramajo; Hubert Mazurek; Geneviève Cortes; Maryline Dejean; Jacques Gilard; Carla Fernandes; Sylvie Didou Aupetit; Roberto Bustos Cara; Christophe Albaladejo; Rubén Devoto; Martine Guibert; Romain Gaignard. **Caravelle** 79 12:2002 pp.9–242. *Collection of 13 articles*.
- 3762 Poor people in poor places: local opportunity structures and household poverty. David A. Cotter. **Rural Sociol.** 67:4 12:2002 pp.534–555.
- 3763 Post-socialist peasant? Rural and urban constructions of identity in Eastern Europe, East Asia and the former Soviet Union. Deema Kaneff [Ed.]; Pamela Leonard [Ed.]. Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan, 2002. ix, 225p. ISBN: 0333793390. *Includes bibliographical references and index*.
- 3764 Race, ethnicity, and underemployment in nonmetropolitan America: a 30-year profile. Tim Slack; Leif Jensen. **Rural Sociol.** 67:2 6:2002 pp.208–233.
- 3765 Le retour du marchand dans la Chine rurale. [*In French*]; [The return of the merchant in rural China]. Isabelle Thireau; Shen Yuan; Liu Shiding; Wang Hansheng; Jean-Yves Grenier; He Bochuan; Hua Linshan; Yunxiang Yan; R. Bin Wong; Ma Mingjie; Sun Liping; Christian Lamouroux; G. William Skinner. **Rural Stud.** 161–162 1–6:2002 pp. 19–274. *Collection of 13 articles*.
- 3766 Rural accessibility. Derek Halden; J.H.Farrington; Andrew Copus. Edinburgh: Scottish Executive Central Research Unit, 2002. iii, 158p. ISBN: 075593301X. *Includes bibliographical references. (Series: Transport research)*.
- 3767 Rural areas that affect older migrants. Michael E.Hunt; Linda J.Marshall; John L.Merrill. **J. Arch. Plan. Res.** 19:1 Spring: 2002 pp.44–56.
- 3768 Rural gatekeepers and 'greentrified' Pennine rurality: opening and closing the access gates? Darren P.Smith. **Soc. Cult. Geog.** 3:4 12:2002 pp.447–463.
- 3769 Rural landscapes, representations and racism: examining multicultural citizenship and policy-making in the English countryside. Sarah Neal. **Ethn. Racial** 25:3 5:2002 pp.442–461.
- 3770 Rural psychology in India: issues and approaches. Chandra B.P.Singh. **Ind. J. Ind. Rel.** 37:3 1:2002 pp.404–419.
- 3771 O rurální sociologii ve výuce a výzkumu na České zemědělské univerzitě v Praze. [*In Czech*]; (Rural sociology in education and research at the Czech University of Agriculture in Prague.) [*Summary*]. Helena Hudečková; Michal Lošťák. **Soc. Čas.** 38:1–2 2002 pp.89–100.
- 3772 Selo 90-kih godov: tendentsii povsednevnoi deiatel'nosti sel'skogo naseleniia. [*In Russian*]; (The village in the 1990s: trends in everyday activities.) [*Summary*]. V.A.Artemov. **Sot. Issle.** 2 2002 pp.61–70.
- 3773 Social capital: an interdisciplinary concept. Emery N.Castle. **Rural Sociol.** 67:3 9:2002 pp.331–349.
- 3774 La sociologie dans la formation de l'ingénieur agronome à l'Institut national agronomique de Paris-Grignon. [*In French*]; [Sociology and agronomy at the Institut national agronomique de Paris-Grignon]. Olivier Ibarra; Jean-Pierre Prod'homme; Claude Wisner-Bourgeois. **Étud. Soc.** 134 2001 pp.35–54.
- 3775 Spatial inequality and diversity as an emerging research area. Linda Lobao; Rogelio Saenz. **Rural Sociol.** 67:4 12:2002 pp.497–511.
- 3776 The state of the countryside 2001. Countryside Agency. Wetherby: Countryside Agency, 2001. 84p. ISBN: 0861706501.
- 3777 Urban-rural migration, tourism entrepreneurs and rural restructuring in Spain; [*Summary in French*]; [*Summary in German*]. Angel Paniagua. **Tour. Geog.** 4:4 11:2002 pp.349–371.
- 3778 Virus-crisis-institutional change: the foot and mouth actor network and the governance of rural affairs in the UK. Andrew Donaldson; Philip Lowe; Neil Ward. **Sociol. Rur.** 42:3 7:2002 pp.201–214.

- 3779 Why the TVA remains unique: interest groups and the defeat of New Deal river planning. Karen M.O'Neill. **Rural Sociol.** 67:2 6:2002 pp. 163–182.
- 3780 Will economic crises in Africa weaken rural-urban ties? Insights from child fosterage trends in Cameroon. Parfait M.Eloundou-Enyegue; C.Shannon Stokes. **Rural Sociol.** 67:2 6:2002 pp.278–298.
- 3781 Women's voices: explaining poverty and plenty in a rural community. Barbara Wells. **Rural Sociol.** 67:2 6:2002 pp.234–254.

Rural development
Développement rural

- 3782 Achieving sustainable livelihoods: a case study of a Mexican rural community. Nina Perez. **Comm. Dev. J.** 37:2 4:2002 pp. 178–187.
- 3783 Building consensus for rural development and planning in Scotland: a review of best practice. Tim Richardson; Stephen Connelly. Edinburgh: Scottish Executive Central Research Unit, 2002. vi, 79p. *ISBN: 0755933621. Includes bibliographical references.*
- 3784 Comércio a retalho em espaço rural. [*In Portuguese*]; (Shops and retail trade in a rural setting.) [*Summary*]; [*Summary in French*]. João Manuel Batista Barreta. **Anál. Soc.** XXXVII:164 Autumn: 2002 pp.879–910.
- 3785 Conceptualizing agriculture: a critique of post-productivism as the new orthodoxy. Nick Evans; Carol Morris; Michael Winter. **Prog. H. Geog.** 26:3 6:2002 pp.313–332.
- 3786 Farm crisis, mobility and structural change in Swedish agriculture, 1992–2000. Göran Djurfeldt; Pernille Gooch. **Acta Sociol.** 45:2 2002 pp.75–88.
- 3787 The 'growth of market relations in post-reform rural China: a micro-analysis of peasants, migrants and peasant entrepreneurs. Hiroshi Sato. Richmond: Curzon Press, 2002. 288p. *ISBN: 0700717269.*
- 3788 The local articulation of policy conflict: land use, environment, and Amerindian rights in eastern Amazonia. Cynthia S.Simmons. **Prof. Geogr.** 54:2 5:2002 pp.241–258.
- 3789 Mutual exchange labour in a changing agrarian economy. G.K.Karanth. **Sociol. Bul.** 51:2 9:2002 pp.215–242.
- 3790 Partnership working in rural regeneration: governance and empowerment. Bill Edwards; et al. Bristol: Policy Press, 2000. vii, 56p. *ISBN: 1861342748. Includes bibliographical references (p. 48–50). (Series: Area regeneration).*
- 3791 The production, symbolization and socialization of gentrification: impressions from two Berkshire villages. Martin Phillips. **Trans. Inst. Br. Geogr.** 27:3 2002 pp.282–308.
- 3792 Protected areas: reinforcing the virtuous circle. John Powell; Paul Selman; Amanda Wragg. **Plan. Pract. Res.** 17:3 8:2002 pp.279–296.
- 3793 Radical actions by radical farmers: regional revitalization in the Okitama Basin of Yamagata Prefecture. Darrell Gene Moen. **Crit. Asian St.** 34:3 9:2002 pp.435–458.
- 3794 The role of local development organizations in rural America. Gary Paul Green; Anna Haines; Adam Dunn; Daniel Monroe Sullivan. **Rural Sociol.** 67:3 9:2002 pp.394–415.
- 3795 Rural migration, rapid growth, and fear of crime. Lori M.Hunter; Richard S.Krannich; Michael D.Smith. **Rural Sociol.** 67:1 3:2002 pp.71–89.
- 3796 Rural planning in developing countries: supporting natural resource management and sustainable livelihoods. D.B.Dalai-Clayton; David Dent; Olivier Dubois. Sterling VA: Earthscan, 2002. 226p. *ISBN: 1853839388, 1853839396. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 3797 Village economy and culture in contemporary China. Stig Thøgersen. **Mod. Chi.** 28:2 4:2002 pp. 253–274.

- 3798 Les visages du Fouta-Djalon. Des campagnes en mutation: des représentations au terrain. [*In French*]; [The faces of Fouta-Djalon. Changing countryside and representations of the land]. Véronique André; Gilles Pestaña. **Cah. Outre-mer** 54:217 1–2:2002 pp.63–88.

G.3.2: Urban sociology Sociologie urbaine

- 3799 Der 11. September wird das urbane Leben verändern. [*In German*]; [September 11 will change urban life]. Peter Marcuse. **Arc. Kommunal.** 40:2 2001 pp. 124–139.
- 3800 Bangkok: place, practice and representation. Marc Askew. London: Routledge, 2002. 240p. ISBN: 0415188547, 0415188539.
- 3801 The Castells reader on cities and social theory. Ida Susser [Ed.]. Oxford: Blackwell Publishers, 2002. x, 431p. ISBN: 0631219331, 0631219323. Includes bibliographical references and index.
- 3802 Chinese urban life under reform: the changing social contract. Wenfang Tang; William L. Parish. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2000. xi, 388p. ISBN: 0521770858, 0521778654. Includes bibliographical references (p. 352–379) and index. (Series: Cambridge modern China).
- 3803 The chosen city. Nicholas Schoon. London: Spon Press, 2001. 370p. ISBN: 0415258022, 0415258014.
- 3804 Cities and the quality of life: problems and prospects. Roberto Camagni. **Rev. Ec. Con. It.** 1 1–4:2002 pp.61–84.
- 3805 Cities for the new millennium. Marcial Echenique [Ed.]; Andrew Saint [Ed.]. London, New York: Spon Press, 2001. 182p. ISBN: 0415231833. Includes bibliographical references and index.
- 3806 Cities: reimagining the urban. Ash Amin; Nigel Thrift. Cambridge: Polity, 2002. 184p. ISBN: 0745624138, 0745624146. Includes bibliographical references and index.
- 3807 City profile: Colombo. Basil van Horen. **Cities** 19:3 6:2002 pp.217–227.
- 3808 Cityscapes of modernity: critical explorations. David Frisby. Cambridge: Polity Press, 2001. xi, 375p. ISBN: 0745609678, 0745626254. Includes bibliographical references and index.
- 3809 (The comparative sociology of the city.); [*Text in Japanese*]. Mikio Wakabayashi. Tokyo: Iwanami Shoten, 2000. 237p.
- 3810 Cosmopolis. Mike Featherstone; Ulrich Beck; Bryan S. Turner; Couze Venn; Mica Nava; Nigel Clark; Verena Andermatt Conley; Anthony Woodiwiss; David Chaney; Elina Vuola; Martin Hand; Barry Sandywell; Mustafa Dikeç. **Theory Cult. Soc.** 19:1–2 2–4:2002 pp.1–247. Collection of 12 articles.
- 3811 Déplacements domicile-travail et organisation du Bassin parisien. [*In French*]; (An understanding of the Paris basin through commuting.) Frédéric Gilli. **Espace Géogr.** 31:4 2002 pp.289–306.
- 3812 Emerging urbanity: global urban projects in the Asia Pacific Rim. Richard Marshall. New York: Spon Press, 2002. 218p. ISBN: 0415256232. Includes bibliographical references and index.
- 3813 Employment and socio-spatial relations in Australia's cultural economy. Chris Gibson; Peter Murphy; Robert Freestone. **Aust. Geogr.** 33:2 7:2002 pp.173–190.
- 3814 From Chicago to L.A.: making sense of urban theory. M.J. Dear [Ed.]. London: Sage Publications, 2001. 336p. ISBN: 0761920951, 0761920943.
- 3815 Global and world cities: a view from off the map. Jennifer Robinson. **Int. J. Urban Reg. Res.** 26:3 9:2002 pp.531–554.
- 3816 Holding their ground: secure land tenure for the urban poor in developing countries. Alain Durand-Lasserve [Ed.]; Lauren Royston [Ed.]. London: Earthscan, 2002. xvi, 264p. ISBN: 185383890X, 1853838918. Includes bibliographical references and index.

- 3817 (Human relationships in urban society.); [*Text in Japanese*]. Kiyoshi Morioka. Tokyo: Hoso Daigaku Kyoiku Shinkokai, 2000. 197p.
- 3818 Hypochondriac geographies of the city and the new urban dystopia: coming to terms with the 'other' city. Guy Baeten. **City** 6:1 4:2002 pp. 103–115.
- 3819 Immigration and the global city hypothesis: towards an alternative research agenda; [*Summary in French*]. Michael Samers. **Int. J. Urban Reg. Res.** 26:2 6:2002 pp.389–402.
- 3820 Industrial culture in a post-industrial world the case of the North East of England. David Byrne. **City** 6:3 11:2002 pp.279–290.
- 3821 Intercities. Stefan Hertmans; Paul Vincent [Tr.]. London: Reaktion, 2001. 235p. *ISBN: 1861890931. Translated from the Dutch.*
- 3822 The knowledge-based city. W.F.Lever; Jeremy R.L.Howells; James Simmie; Christian Wichmann Matthiessen; Annette Winkel Schwarz; Søren Find; Edward J.Malecki; Richard Evans; P.W.Daniels; J.R.Bryson; Peter Wood; Brian Graham; Jan G.Lambooy; Christopher May; Cristiano Antonelli; Michel Quééré. **Urban Stud.** 39:5–6 5:2002 pp.859–1063. *Collection of 12 articles.*
- 3823 Kretanje stanovništva grada Zagreba s posebnim osvrtom na doseljavanje u razdoblju 1991.-2001. [*In Croatian*]; (The evolution of the population of the city of Zagreb with special emphasis on immigration in the period 1991–2001.) [*Summary*]; [*Summary in French*]. Nada Antić. **Migrac. Etn. Teme** 17:4 12:2001 pp.287–310.
- 3824 Lest power be forgotten: networks, division and difference in the city. Gary Bridge; Sophie Watson. **Sociol. Rev.** 50:4 11:2002 pp.505–524.
- 3825 Living apart of together with our differences? French cities at a crossroads. Sophie Body-Gendrot. **Ethnicities** 2:3 9:2002 pp.367–385.
- 3826 Metropolises and the processes of metropolitanisation. Jerzy Parysek. **Geogr. Pol.** 75:1 Spring: 2002 pp.25–42.
- 3827 Milan since the miracle: city, culture, and identity. John Foot. Oxford, New York: Berg Publishers, 2001. xiv, 240p. *ISBN: 1859735509, 1859735452. Includes bibliographical references (p. 201–228) and index.*
- 3828 Naar een verklaring voor stedelijke ongelijkheid: een model gebaseerd op bestaande theorieën en een empirische illustratie. [*In Dutch*]; (Towards an explanation of urban inequality.) [*Summary*]. Jack Burgers; Sako Musterd. **Sociol. Gids** 49:4 2002 pp.371–385.
- 3829 National urban systems in the Baltic Sea region: trends and challenges. Piotr Korcelli; Niels Boje Groth; Ewa Nowosielska. **Geogr. Pol.** 75:2 Autumn: 2002 pp.117–143.
- 3830 The new urban leaders. Joyce A.Ladner. Washington DC: Brookings Institution Press, 2001. xii, 152p. *ISBN: 0815751087. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 3831 New urban sociology in Japan: the changing debates; [*Summary in French*]. Kazutaka Hashimoto. **Int. J. Urban Reg. Res.** 26:4 12:2002 pp.726–736.
- 3832 (Okui Fukutaro: the founder of urban sociology and life studies.); [*Text in Japanese*]. Hiroo Fujita. Tokyo: Toshindo, 2000. xiii, 162pp.
- 3833 On creating the 'city' as a collective resource. Patsy Healey. **Urban Stud.** 39:10 9 2002 pp. 1777–1792.
- 3834 The other city: (de)mystifying urban culture. Dianne Chisholm; Robert Brazeau; Justin D. Edwards; Eric Jarosinski. **J. Urban Hist.** 29:1 11:2002 pp.3–77. *Collection of 5 articles.*
- 3835 (Personal networks in urban society.); [*Text in Japanese*]. Kiyoshi Morioka. Tokyo: University of Tokyo Press, 2000. 294p.
- 3836 Pleasantville? The suburb and its representation in American movies. Douglas Muzzio; Thomas Halper. **Urban Aff. Rev.** 37:4 3:2002 pp.543–574.
- 3837 Scrutinizing the street: poverty, morality, and the pitfalls of urban ethnography. Loïc Wacquant. **A.J.S.** 107:6 5:2002 pp.1468–1532. *Review symposium.*
- 3838 Small town, big website? Cities and their representation on the internet. Florian Urban. **Cities** 19:1 2:2002 pp.49–59.
- 3839 The social goals of new urbanism. Emily Talen. **Hous. Pol. Deb.** 13:1 2002 pp. 165–188.

- 3840 Suburbane dromen: idealen en praktijk van het leven in Zoetermeer. [*In Dutch*]; (Suburban dreams: ideals and practices of living in a new town.) [*Summary*]. Rob van Ginkel; Léon Deben; Tineke Lupi. **Sociol. Gids** 49:3 2002 pp.275–291.
- 3841 Taking world cities literally: marketing the city in a global space of flows. Marcus Doel; Phil Hubbard. **City** 6:3 11:2002 pp.351–368.
- 3842 Tearing down the streets: adventures in urban anarchy. Jeff Ferrell. New York: Palgrave Macmillan, 2001. 282p. ISBN: 03 12233353. Includes bibliographical references (p. [247]–273) and index. St. Martin's Press.
- 3843 Understanding the urban. D.S. Byrne. Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan, 2001. 220p. ISBN: 0333724283, 0333724291. Includes bibliographical references and index.
- 3844 Urban studies and the present crisis. Bob Cattedrall. **City** 6:1 4:2002 pp. 145–155.
- 3845 Urban systems in the Baltic Sea region: metropolitan regions take the lead. Tomas Hanell; Bue Nielsen. **Geogr. Pol.** 75:2 Autumn: 2002 pp. 101–115.
- 3846 The urban West. Gordon Morris Bakken [Ed.]; Brenda Farrington [Ed.]. New York: Garland Publishing, 2000. xxv, 290p. ISBN: 0815334605. Includes bibliographical references. (Series: The American West—5).
- 3847 L'urbanisme comme bien commun. [*In French*]; [Urbanism as a common good]. Thierry Paquot. **Esprit** 288 10:2002 pp.75–86.
- 3848 Les villes russes après une décennie de réformes. Aspects politico-administratifs et implications sociales. [*In French*]; (Russian cities after a decade of reforms. Political and administrative aspects, and social implications.) Anne Gazier; Elena Gricenko; Anne Le Huérou; Sarah Carton de Grammont; Cécile Lefèvre; Isabelle Amestoy; Katerina Azarova. **Rev. Ét. Comp. Est-Ouest** 32:4 12:2001 pp. 9–216. Collection of 7 articles.
- 3849 Zhizn' gorozhanina, 1965–1998. [*In Russian*]; [Urban life, 1965–1998]. V.D.Patrushev. Moscow: Academia, 2000. 182p. Includes bibliographical references. Rossiiskaia Akademiia Nauk, Institut Sotsiologii.

Housing *Logement*

- 3850 After the crossroads: housing associations as community investors. Paul Slatter. York: Joseph Rowntree Foundation, 2001. 42p. ISBN: 1842630466.
- 3851 The beginning of immigrant settlement in the Helsinki metropolitan area and the role of social housing. T.M.Kauppinen. **J. Hous. Buil. Env.** 17:2 2002 pp.173–197.
- 3852 Building with earth in Scotland: innovative design and sustainability. Becky Little; Tom Morton. Edinburgh: Scottish Executive, 2001. 62p. ISBN: 0755930088.
- 3853 The changing tenant profile of Dutch social rented housing. Véronique A.J.M.Schutjens; Ronald van Kempen; Jan van Weesep **Urban Stud.** 39:4 4:2002 pp.643–664.
- 3854 A conspectus of types, options and conditions of elder-accommodation in the European continent. George Giacinto Giarchi. **Innovation: Euro. J. Soc. Sci.** 15:2 6:2002 pp.99–119.
- 3855 The definition of housing market areas and strategic planning. Colin Jones. **Urban Stud.** 39:3 3:2002 pp.549–564.
- 3856 Density control and the quality of living space: a case study of private housing development in Hong Kong. Edwin H.W.Chan; Bo-sin Tang; Wah-Sang Wong. **Hab. Int.** 26:2 6:2002 pp. 159–176.
- 3857 Estimation of housing needs amid population growth and change. Dowell Myers; John Pitkin; Julie Park. **Hous. Pol. Deb.** 13:3 2002 pp.567–596.
- 3858 Evaluation of the Homebuy scheme in England. Alastair Jackson. York: York Publishing Services for Joseph Rowntree Foundation, 2001. 64p. ISBN: 1842630407.

- 3859 First housing moves in Spain: an analysis of leaving home and first housing acquisition; [Summary in French]. Clare Holdsworth; Mariana Irazoqui Solda. **Eur. J. Pop.** 18:1 2002 pp.1–19.
- 3860 The formulation of local housing strategies. Chris Nicol. Aldershot: Ashgate, 2001. 276p. ISBN: 0754616924. Includes bibliographical references.
- 3861 From slum clearance to urban policy: discourses and doctrines in Danish inner city redevelopment. B.Vagnby; O.B.Jensen. **Hous. Th. Soc.** 19:1 2002 pp.3–13.
- 3862 The future of social housing: learning from Europe. Michael Oxley. London: Institute for Public Policy Research, 2000. 28p. ISBN: 1860301274. Includes bibliographical references.
- 3863 Les gated communities à Los Angeles, place et enjeux d'un produit immobilier pas tout à fait comme les autres. [In French]; (Gated communities in Los Angeles. Place and prospects of a different kind of real estate product.) Renaud Le Goix. **Espace Géogr.** 31:4 2002 pp.328–344.
- 3864 Homeownership for the poor in distressed neighborhoods: does this make sense? Joseph Harkness; Sandra J.Newman. **Hous. Pol. Deb.** 13:3 2002 pp.597–630.
- 3865 Housing and infrastructure in Aboriginal and Torres Strait Islander communities, Australia. Australian Bureau of Statistics. Canberra: Australian Bureau of Statistics, 2002. ISBN: 0642478155.
- 3866 Housing pathways: a post modern analytical framework. D.Clapham. **Hous. Th. Soc.** 19:2 2002 pp.57–68.
- 3867 Housing policy, part 1. Michael L.Lahr; Robert M.Gibbs; Amy Crews Cutts; Edgar O. Olsen; Frank E.Nothaft; Vanessa G.Perry; François Ortalo-Magné; Sven Rady; Miki Seko. **J. Hous. Ec.** 11:3 9:2002 pp. 187–299. Collection of 5 articles.
- 3868 Housing policy, part 2. Stuart Gabriel; Henry Pollakowski; Susan Wachter; George Galster; Jean L.Cummings; Denise DiPasquale; Matthew E.Kahn; Stephen Malpezzi; Kerry Vandell; Mark Shroder; Tomas Björk; Eric Clapham. **J. Hous. Ec.** 11:4 12:2002 pp.301–432. Collection of 5 articles.
- 3869 housing.support.org.uk: social housing, social care and electronic service delivery. Nicholas Pleace; Deborah Quilgars. York: York Publishing Services for Joseph Rowntree Foundation, 2002. 62p. ISBN: 1842630695.
- 3870 Large housing estates in Slovenia: a framework for renewal. Kaliopa Dimitrovska Andrews; Richard Sendi. **Euro. J. Hous. Pol.** 1:2 8:2001 pp.233–255.
- 3871 Living arrangements and housing arrangements. C.H.Mulder; F.M.Dieleman; H.Coolen; P.Boelhouwer; K.Van Driel; P.Hooimeijer; G.Bolt; J.P.Levy; A.Oskamp; C.Poulus; R.J. Van Til; W.B.M.Faessen. **J. Hous. Buil. Env.** 17:3 2002 pp.209–350. Collection of 6 articles.
- 3872 Le logement social et l'hébergement. [In French]; [Social housing and accomodation]. Henri Dorvil; Paul Morin; Luc Lalonde; Nathalie Mercier; Diane Tremblay; Johanne Tremblay; Michel Parazelli; John Sylvestre; John Trainer; Melonie Hopkins; Uzo Anucha; Peter lives; Nadia Ramsundar; Jean-François Laé; Dominique Robert. **Nouv. Prat. Soc.** 14:2 12:2001 pp.28–105. Collection of 5 articles.
- 3873 Low-cost housing projects in Khartoum with special focus on housing patterns. Adil Mustafa Ahmad; Abu El-Izz Mahmoud Sultan; Mariam Mohamed Abdalla; Ahmed Osman Malik; Mohamed Ahmed Said; El-Sidding Mohamed Mukhtar; Nagwa Mohamed El-Mufti. **Hab. Int.** 26:2 6:2002 pp. 139–158.
- 3874 Migrant housing in urban China: choices and constraints. Weiping Wu. **Urban Aff. Rev.** 38:1 9:2002 pp.90–119.
- 3875 Negotiations and the delivery of affordable housing through the English planning system. Stuart Farthing; Katherine Ashley. **Plan. Pract. Res.** 17:1 2:2002 pp.45–58.
- 3876 New houses for old in Mumbai: an attractive but problematic strategy. Vinit Mukhija. **Int. Dev. Plan. R.** 24:2 5:2002 pp. 161–176.
- 3877 A new housing group for sub-residential area in Samarkand: a morphological comparison. Deniz Erinsel Onder. **Cities** 19:5 10:2002 pp.327–340.

- 3878 Part of the problem or part of the solution? Social housing allocation policies and social exclusion in Britain. Hal Pawson; Keith Kintrea. **J. Soc. Pol.** 31:4 10:2002 pp.643–667.
- 3879 Perspektiven der Wohnungsmärkte. [*In German*]; [Perspectives on the housing market]. Uwe Wullkopf; Jürgen Vesper; Martin Schauerte; Kerstin Klein; Thorsten Heitkamp; Tobias Jacobs; Matthias Klupp. **Inf. Raum.** 3 2002 pp.117–184. *Collection of 5 articles.*
- 3880 Public knowledge of fair housing law: does it protect against housing discrimination? Martin D.Abravanel. **Hous. Pol. Deb.** 13:3 2002 pp.469–514.
- 3881 Race, ethnicity, and household characteristics of Section 8 housing clients and their impact on adjacent housing quality. Subhrajit Guhathakurta; Alvin Mushkatel. **Urban Aff. Rev.** 37:4 3:2002 pp.521–542.
- 3882 Rationalities of planning: development versus environment in planning for housing. Jonathan Murdoch; Simone Abram. Aldershot: Ashgate, 2002. x, 163p. *ISBN: 1840149299. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 3883 Regeneration that lasts: a guide to good practice on social housing estates. Richard Evans; Geoff Fordham. London: DETR, 2000. 56p. *ISBN: 1851123539.*
- 3884 Representing detached dwelling: a survey. Renee Y.Chow. **J. Arch. Plan. Res.** 19:2 Summer: 2002 pp. 149–164.
- 3885 Residential neighborhood effects. Y.M.Ioannides. **Reg. Sci. Urb. Econ.** 32:2 3:2002 pp. 145–166.
- 3886 The salience of terminology: housing research with older people from minority ethnic communities. Bogusia Temple; Kusminder Chahal. **Int. J. Soc. Res. Meth.: Th. & Pr.** 5:4 10–12:2002 pp.353–369.
- 3887 Segregation and problem accumulation in the Netherlands: the case of The Hague. Peter J. Boelhouwer. **Urban Geogr.** 23:6 8–9:2002 pp.560–580.
- 3888 Social housing and planning gain: is this an appropriate way of providing affordable housing? Anthony D.H.Crook; Christine M.E.Whitehead. **Envir. Plan. A.** 34:7 7:2002 pp.1259–1280.
- 3889 Social housing in the Czech Republic, Poland and Slovakia. Martin Lux. **Euro. J. Hous. Pol.** 1:2 8:2001 pp. 189–209.
- 3890 South Africa's national housing subsidy program and apartheid's urban legacy. Kimberly Lanegran; David Lanegran. **Urban Geogr.** 22:7 10–11:2002 pp.671–687.
- 3891 State and market: governing low-income housing in Asia. X.Q.Zhang; K.S.Yap; W.D.H. Li; M.R.Agus; A.Sivam; S.Karuppanan; Statistics Netherlands. **J. Hous. Buil. Env.** 17:1 2002 pp. 1–91. *Collection of 7 articles.*
- 3892 Subsidized housing and neighborhood impacts: a theoretical discussion and review of the evidence. Lance Freeman; Hillary Botein. **J. Plan. Lit.** 16:3 2:2002 pp.359–378.
- 3893 Typology of informal housing in Egyptian cities: taking account of diversity. Ahmed M. Soliman. **Int. Dev. Plan. R.** 24:2 5:2002 pp.177–202.
- 3894 Underoccupation in social housing. Jill Barelli; Hal Pawson. London: DETR, 2001. 140p. *ISBN: 1851124772.*
- 3895 Unpopular housing in England in conditions of low demand: coping with a diversity of problems and policy measures. Barry Goodchild; Paul Hickman; David Robinson. **Town Plan. R.** 73:4 10:2002 pp.373–393.
- 3896 Urban housing markets in Central and Eastern Europe: convergence, divergence or policy 'collapse'. Natasha Pichler-Milanovich. **Euro. J. Hous. Pol.** 1:2 8:2001 pp. 145–187.

Social differentiation and segregation
Différenciation et ségrégation urbaine

- 3897 Are there ethnic enclaves/ghettos in English cities? Ron Johnston; James Forrest; Michael Poulsen. **Urban Stud.** 39:4 4:2002 pp.591–618.
- 3898 Change or turbulence. Patrick Troy. **City** 6:1 4:2002 pp.7–24.

- 3899 Deconcentration by demolition: public housing, poverty, and urban policy. Jeff Crump. **Envir. Plan. D.** 20:5 8:2002 pp.581–596.
- 3900 Does spatial assimilation work for Black immigrants in the US? Lance Freeman. **Urban Stud.** 39:11 10:2002 pp. 1983–2003.
- 3901 Duisbourg, *Großstadt* sidérurgique : quand la ville patchwork se découd. [In French]; [Duisburg, the steel *Großstadt*. When the patchwork-city comes undone] [Summary]. Dorothee Kohler. **Espace Pop. Soc.** 3 2001 pp.279–296.
- 3902 Évitement à l'entrée en sixième et division sociale de l'espace scolaire à Paris. [In French]; [Avoidance of local secondary schools and social divisions in Parisian schools]. Jean-Christophe François. **Espace Géogr.** 31:4 2002 pp.307–327.
- 3903 Excluded places: the interaction between segregation, urban decay and deprived neighbourhoods. H.S.Andersen. **Hous. Th. Soc.** 19:3–4 2002 pp.153–169.
- 3904 Exclusionary protests in urban Ireland. Michel Peillon. **City** 6:2 7:2002 pp. 193–204.
- 3905 Experiencing residential segregation: a contemporary study of Washington, D.C.Gregory D.Squires; Samantha Friedman; Catherine E.Saidat. **Urban Aff. Rev.** 38:2 11:2002 pp.155–183.
- 3906 From modern to post-modern? Contemporary ethnic residential segregation in four US metropolitan areas. M.Poulsen; J.Forrest; R.Johnston. **Cities** 19:3 6:2002 pp. 161–172.
- 3907 Frontières géographiques et barrières sociales dans les quartiers de banlieue. [In French]; (Geographical frontiers and social barriers in French urban ghettos.) [Summary]. A. Begag. **Ann. Géogr.** 111:625 5–6:2002 pp.265–284.
- 3908 Gated communities, heterotopia and a 'rights' of privilege: a 'heterotopology' of the South African security-park. D.Hook; M.Vrdoljak. **Geoforum** 33:2 5:2002 pp. 195–220.
- 3909 Gated communities in Indonesia. Harald Leisch. **Cities** 19:5 10:2002 pp.341–350.
- 3910 The impact of residential segregation on participation in associations: the case of Moroccan women in Belgium. Katleen Peleman. **Urban Stud.** 39:4 4:2002 pp.727–748.
- 3911 Looking at the 'North American city' through the lens of gentrification discourse. Tom Slater. **Urban Geogr.** 23:2 2–3:2002 pp.131–153.
- 3912 Mahala: the slums of Bucharest—a space of urban change. Andreea OGREZEANU. **Rom. J. Soc. & Pol.** 2:1 5:2002 pp.62–81.
- 3913 The neighbourhood contact hypothesis: evidence from the multicity study of urban inequality. Keith R.Ihlanfeldt; Benjamin P.Scafidi. **Urban Stud.** 39:4 4:2002 pp.619–642.
- 3914 La nueva segregación urbana. [In Spanish]; [The new urban segregation]. Martha Schteingart; Marie-France Prévôt Schapira; Pedro José García; Marc Villá; Mónica Lacarriue; Guy Thuillier; Jordi Borja; Zaida Muxí; Jérôme Monnet; Manuel Alcántara; Francisco Sánchez; Henio Millán. **Perf. Lat.Am.** 10:19 12:2001 pp.13–213. *Collection of 8 articles.*
- 3915 Plural cities and ethnic enclaves: introducing a measurement procedure for comparative study; [Summary in French]. Michael Poulsen; Ron Johnston; James Forrest. **Int. J. Urban Reg. Res.** 26:2 6:2002 pp.229–243.
- 3916 Poverty segregation in West German cities—the 'Americanization' hypothesis and its empirical evidence. Britta Klagge. **Urban Geogr.** 22:8 11–12:2001 pp.760–781.
- 3917 Rethinking the analysis of ethnic residential patterns: segregation, isolation, or concentration thresholds in Auckland, New Zealand. Ron Johnston; Michael Poulsen; James Forrest. **Geogr. Anal.** 34:3 7:2002 pp.245–261.
- 3918 Social and spatial integration in the Katowice region, Poland. Zbigniew Rykiel. **Espace Géogr.** 31:4 2002 pp.345–356.
- 3919 Understanding urban inequality: a model based on existing theories and an empirical illustration; [Summary in French]. Jack Burgers; Sako Musterd. **Int. J. Urban Reg. Res.** 26:2 6:2002 pp.403–414.
- 3920 Urban legends: race, class, and the politics of mythical revitalizations. Sabyha Robin Prince; Gina M.Pérez; Sherri Lawson Clark; Brett Williams. **Urban Anthro.** 31:1 Spring: 2002 pp.5–121. *Collection of 4 articles.*

- 3921 (Urban underclass in modern Japan: Yoseba, homeless and foreign laborer.); [*Text in Japanese*]. Hideo Aoki. Tokyo: Akashi Shoten, 2000. 305p.
- 3922 La ville précaire : les «isolés» du centre-ville de Marseille. [*In French*]; [The dangerous city: Marseille city centre's isolated population]. Gilles Ascaride; Salvatore Condro; Michel Peraldi [Foreword]. Paris: L'Harmattan, 2001. 288p. ISBN: 2747514358. Includes bibliographical references (p. [279]–288).
- 3923 Why is Black-White residential segregation so persistent? Evidence on three theories from migration data. Lincoln Quillian. **Soc. Sci. R.** 31:2 6:2002 pp. 197–229.

Urban planning and development
Aménagement et développement urbain

- 3924 Assessing the growing impact of the global economy on urban development in Southern African cities. Case studies in Maputo and Cape Town. Paul Jenkins; Peter Wilkinson. **Cities** 19:1 2:2002 pp.33–47.
- 3925 Berlin, Global City oder Konkursmasse? Eine Zwischenbilanz zehn Jahre nach dem Mauerfall. [*In German*]; [Berlin, global city or a bankrupt's assets? A provisional appraisal ten years after the fall of the Wall]. Albert Scharenberg. Berlin: Dietz, 2000. 157p. ISBN: 3320020129. Conference papers. Includes bibliographical references.
- 3926 Can deprived housing areas be revitalised? Efforts against segregation and neighbourhood decay in Denmark and Europe. Hans Skifter Andersen. **Urban Stud.** 39:4 4:2002 pp.767–790.
- 3927 Capital cities: when do they stop growing? Kristof Dascher. **Pap. Reg. Sci.** 81:1 1:2002 pp.49–62.
- 3928 The Celebration chronicles: life, liberty, and the pursuit of property value in Disney's new town. Andrew Ross. London: Verso, 2000. xi, 340p. ISBN: 1859847722. Includes bibliographical references.
- 3929 Challenging images: housing estates, stigma and regeneration. Jo Dean; Annette Hastings. Bristol: Policy Press, 2000. viii, 55p. ISBN: 1861342896. (Series: Area regeneration).
- 3930 Chambre de commerce et d'industrie et développement local : les cas de Lyon. [*In French*]; (Local development and chambers of commerce and industry, the case of Lyon.) Bernard Jouve. **Sociol. Trav.** 44:4 10–12:2002 pp.521–540.
- 3931 The changing institutional landscape of planning. Artur da Rosa Pires [Ed.]; L.Albrechts [Ed.]; Jeremy Alden [Ed.]. Aldershot: Ashgate, 2001. xii, 275p. ISBN: 0754613747. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Urban and regional planning and development).
- 3932 Changing times for an old industrial city: hard times, hedonism and corporate power in Newcastle's nightlife. Robert Hollands; Paul Chatterton. **City** 6:3 11:2002 pp.291–316.
- 3933 City growth in Europe. Volker Nitsch. Berlin: Duncker & Humblot, 2001. 184p. ISBN: 3428104994. (Series: Volkswirtschaftliche Schriften—518).
- 3934 Community development projects in older city districts: user participation mechanisms in Egypt. Ahmed M. Salah Ouf. **Int. Dev. Plan. R.** 24:3 8:2002 pp.299–314.
- 3935 Conservation and regeneration: complementary or conflicting processes? The case of Grainger Town, Newcastle upon Tyne. John Pendlebury. **Plan. Pract. Res.** 17:2 5:2002 pp.145–158.
- 3936 Contemporary issues in regional planning. Tim Marshall [Ed.]; John Glasson [Ed.]; Peter Headicar [Ed.]. Aldershot: Ashgate, 2001. 284p. ISBN: 0754617505.
- 3937 Contemporary urban problems and population health. James R.Dunn; Mark W. Rosenberg; Rachel A.Morello-Frosch; Tarin Cheer; Robin Keams; Laurence Murphy; Sarah Curtis; Ben Cave; Adam Courts. **Envir. Plan. C.** 20:4 7:2002 pp.475–534. Collection of 4 articles.
- 3938 Crime prevention and the British planning system: new responsibilities and older challenges. Ted Kitchen. **Plan. Th. Pract.** 3:2 8:2002 pp.155–172.
- 3939 Denver. Michael Murray. **Cities** 19:4 8:2002 pp.283–294.

- 3940 Developing sustainable cities in arid regions. Habib M. Alshuwaikhat; Danjuma I. Nkwenti. **Cities** 19:2 4:2002 pp.85–94.
- 3941 Development rights markets to manage urban plans in Italy. Ezio Micelli. **Urban Stud.** 39:1 1:2002 pp. 141–154.
- 3942 Dilemmas in critical planning theory. Raine Mäntysalo. **Town Plan. R.** 73:4 10:2002 pp.417–436.
- 3943 Does sustainable development offer a new direction for planning? Challenges for the twenty-first century. Philip R. Berke. **J. Plan. Lit.** 17:1 8:2002 pp.21–36.
- 3944 The European dimension of British planning. Mark Tewdwr-Jones; Richard H. Williams. London: Spon Press, 2001. 190p. ISBN: 0415234050, 0415231817. Includes bibliographical references.
- 3945 La fabrication d'un espace suburbain : la Rive-Sud de Montreal. [*In French*]; [Making a suburban space: Montreal's South Shore] [*Summary*]. Jean-Pierre Collin; Claire Poitras. **Rech. Sociogr.** XLIII:2 5–8:2002 pp.275–310.
- 3946 From property rights to public control: the quest for public interest in the control of urban development. Philip Booth. **Town Plan. R.** 73:2 4:2002 pp. 153–170.
- 3947 The governance of place: space and planning processes. Patsy Healey [Ed.]; Ali Madanipour [Ed.]; Angela Hull [Ed.]. Aldershot: Ashgate, 2001. ix, 316p. ISBN: 0754610861. Includes bibliographical references and index.
- 3948 A history of urban planning policy and heritage protection in Vientiane, Laos. Colin Long. **Int. Dev. Plan. R.** 24:2 5:2002 pp. 127–144.
- 3949 Hype and hope imagining Melbourne's docklands. Kim Dovey; Leonie Sandercock. **City** 6:14:2002 pp.83–102.
- 3950 The impact of a changing policy framework on isolated communities: a South African experience. Michal Lyons; Carin Smuts; Anthea Stephens. **Hab. Int.** 26:2 6:2002 pp. 191–212.
- 3951 Improving the effectiveness of Scottish structure planning on urban regeneration. Keith Hayton. **Town Plan. R.** 73:2 4:2002 pp.215–238.
- 3952 Information technology. Jean Marie Cackowski; Kheir Al Kodmany; Ivonne Audirac; Kanjane Budthimedhee; Jinghuan Li; R. Varkki George. **J. Plan. Lit.** 17:2 11:2002 pp. 187–246. *Collection of 4 articles.*
- 3953 Innovation in urban policy: the experience of Italian urban time policies. Marco Mareggi. **Plan. Th. Pract.** 3:2 8:2002 pp.173–194.
- 3954 Institutions and urban change in a globalising world: the case of Warsaw. Ramin Keivani; Ali Parsa; Stanley McGreal. **Cities** 19:3 6:2002 pp. 183–193.
- 3955 Islamabad: the birth of a capital. Orestes Yakas. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2001. xiv, 162p. ISBN: 0195795334. Includes index.
- 3956 Land policy and urban renaissance: the impact of ownership constraints in four British cities. David Adams; Alan Disberry; Norman Hutchison; Thomas Munjoma. **Plan. Th. Pract.** 3:2 8:2002 pp.195–220.
- 3957 Learning from truckers: truck drivers' views on the planning and design of urban and suburban centers. Gary Pivo; Daniel Carlson; Matthew Kitchen; Don Billen. **J. Arch. Plan. Res.** 19:1 Spring: 2002 pp. 12–29.
- 3958 Limits to new public participation practices in local land use planning. Tracey Bedford; Judy Clark; Carolyn Harrison. **Town Plan. R.** 73:3 7:2002 pp.311–332.
- 3959 Luanda. Paul Jenkins; Paul Robson; Allan Cain. **Cities** 19:2 4:2002 pp. 139–150.
- 3960 *Machi-zukuri* as a new paradigm in Japanese urban planning: reality or myth? Neil Evans. **Jpn. Forum** 14:3 2002 pp.443–464.
- 3961 Mapping the street: reading Asian cities. Hee Limin. **Urb. Des. Int.** 6:2 6:2001 pp.65–75.
- 3962 A method-based planning framework for informal settlement upgrading. John Abbott. **Hab. Int.** 26:3 9:2002 pp.317–334.
- 3963 La mobilité résidentielle en ville. Moderation par automates cellulaires et système multiagents a Bogota. [*In French*]; (Urban residential mobility. Cellular automaton and multiagent

- applications for modelling in Bogota.) [*Summary*]. Dominique Badariotti; Christiane Weber. **Espace Géogr.** 31:2 2002 pp.97–108.
- 3964 Les modèles de développement du Nord. Analyse exploratoire au Québec isolé. [*In French*]; [Development models of the north. An exploratory analysis of remote Quebec] [*Summary*]. Gérard Duhaime; Anne Godmaire. **Rech. Sociogr.** XLIII:2 5–8:2002 pp.329–352.
- 3965 Negotiating security of tenure for peri-urban settlement: traveller-gypsies and the planning system in the United Kingdom. Robert Home. **Hab. Int.** 26:3 9:2002 pp.335–346.
- 3966 The new intra-urban dynamics: suburbanisation and functional specialisation in French cities. Frédéric Gaschet. **Pap. Reg. Sci.** 81:1 1:2002 pp.63–82.
- 3967 A new pier for New Brighton: resurrecting a community symbol. Damian J.Morgan. **Tour. Geog.** 4:4 11:2002 pp.426–439.
- 3968 North American cities and smart growth. Harriet Tregoning; Julian Agyeman; Christine Shenot; Henry J.Mayer; Christine M.Danis; Michael R.Greenberg; Kent E.Portney; Thomas Harvey; Martha A.Works; Don Alexander; Ray Tomalty; Sarah Parkinson; Mark Roseland. **Loc. Env.** 7:4 11:2002 pp.341–445. *Collection of 9 articles.*
- 3969 North Korean planning: urban changes and regional balance. J.C.Jo; S.Adler. **Cities** 19:36:2002 pp.205–215.
- 3970 Paquebots urbains. [*In French*]; [Urban liners]. René-Paul Desse; Guénola Capron; Pedro José Garcia Sanchez; Sophie Didier; Cynthia Ghorra-Gobin; Éric Baye; Sophie Lestrade; Léa Kalaora. **Flux** 5010–12:2002 pp.5–66. *Collection of 7 articles.*
- 3971 Participatory planning and designing. D.P.Dash; Kajri Misra; Benjamin J.Broome; Janinka Greenwood; John Pourdehnad; Adele Hebb; Julie Whittaker; Ian Hutchcroft; Angela Oels; Michael F.D.Polanyi; Michael Sales; Nilamadhab Kar; Brajaballav Kar. **Syst. Res. Behav. Sci.** 19:4 7–8:2002 pp.297–382. *Collection of 10 articles.*
- 3972 Pas-de-Calais : histoire d'un renouveau. [*In French*]; [Pas-de-Calais: a story of regeneration]. Yves Le Maner [Foreword]; Cartouche. Paris: Fayard, 2000. 350p. ISBN: 2213607338. *Includes bibliographical references (p. 341–[343]).*
- 3973 Pedestrian access as a measure of urban quality. Emily Talen. **Plan. Pract. Res.** 17:38:2002 pp.257–278.
- 3974 Periferia italiana. [*In Italian*]; [Italy's urban peripheries]. Lorenzo Bellicini; Richard Ingersoll. Rome: Meltemi, 2001. 118p. ISBN: 8883530950. *Includes bibliographical references.*
- 3975 Planen und Bauen über Grenzen. [*In German*]; [Planning and building across borders]. André Müller; Stefan Schmitz; Eckhart Ribbeck; Sonja Nebel; Albert Speer; Stefan Kornmann; Jochen Brandi; Hans-Christian Voigt; Christoph Ingenhoven; Robert E. Sonntag; Rolf Bellinger; Claudia Warning; Manfred Konukiewitz; Nassir Djafari; Robert Kaltenbrunner. **Inf. Raum.** 4–5 2001 pp.203–310. *Collection of 12 articles.*
- 3976 Planning for institutional capacity building in war-torn areas: the case of Jaffna, Sri Lanka. Basil van Horen. **Hab. Int.** 26:1 3:2002 pp.113–128.
- 3977 Planning in a global era. Andy Thornley [Ed.]; Yvonne Rydin [Ed.]. Aldershot: Ashgate, 2001. 448p. ISBN: 0754619435. *Includes bibliographical references.*
- 3978 Planning in the UK: agendas for the new millennium. Yvonne Rydin [Ed.]; Andy Thornley [Ed.]. Aldershot: Ashgate, 2001. 420p. ISBN: 0754619427. *Includes bibliographical references.*
- 3979 Planning theory. Philip Allmendinger. Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan, 2002. xiv, 239p. ISBN: 0333925521, 0333925513. *Includes bibliographical references (p. 226–236) and index. (Series: Planning, environment, cities).*
- 3980 Political government and governance: strategic planning and the reshaping of political capacity in Turin. Gilles Pinson. **Int. J. Urban Reg. Res.** 26:3 9:2002 pp.477–493.
- 3981 Preparation and implementation of a general planning scheme in Tanzania: Kahama strategic urban development planning framework. Francos Halla. **Hab. Int.** 26:2 6:2002 pp.281–294.
- 3982 Progetti d'infrastrutture e piani territoriali in Toscana. [*In Italian*]; [Infrastructure and regional planning in Tuscany]. Raimondo Innocenti [Ed.]; Marco Massa [Ed.]; et al; Francesco Alberti. Florence: Alinea, 2001. 223p. ISBN: 8881254751. *Includes bibliographical references.*

- 3983 Prudent pessimism or sitting on the fence: has the precautionary principle a role in UK development plans? David Counsel!. **Plan. Pract. Res.** 17:1 2:2002 pp.5–16.
- 3984 The question of alleys, revisited. Michael David Martin. **Urb. Des. Int.** 6:2 6:2001 pp.76–92.
- 3985 Rebuilding community: policy and practice in urban regeneration. John Pierson [Ed.]; Joan M. Smith [Ed.]. Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan, 2001. xi, 234p. *ISBN: 0333747658. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 3986 The rehabilitation of Old Cairo. Keith Sutton; Wael Fahmi. **Hab. Int.** 26:1 3:2002 pp.73–94.
- 3987 Re-urbanisation in regenerated areas of Manchester and Glasgow: new residents and the problems of sustainability. J.K.Seo. **Cities** 19:2 4:2002 pp.113–122.
- 3988 Revamped stadium...new neighborhood? Costas Spiro; Larry Bennett. **Urban Aff. Rev.** 37:5 5:2002 pp.675–702.
- 3989 Revitalising deprived urban neighbourhoods: an assisted self-help approach. Colin C. Williams; Jan Windebank. Aldershot: Ashgate, 2001. viii, 212p. *ISBN: 0754614824. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Urban and regional planning and development).*
- 3990 Les risques liés aux carrières souterraines. Diversité des réponses et aménagement en Île-de-France. [*In French*]; [Risks associated with working underground: diversity of the responses and urban planning in Île-de-France] [*Summary*]. Y.Veyret; S.Bouchon. **Ann. Géogr.** 111:626 7–8:2002 pp.359–379.
- 3991 Scottish development planning: on the brink of change? Keith Hayton. **Plan. Pract. Res.** 17:3 8:2002 pp.317–330.
- 3992 Southeast Asian urbanization and the growth of mega-urban regions. Gavin W.Jones. **J. Pop. Res.** 19:2 11:2002 pp.119–136.
- 3993 Spatial planning and policy issues in Korea. Yong-Woong Kim; Kyung-Hwan Kim; Sam Ock Park; Seong-Kyu Ha; Won Bae Kim; David H.Kaplan; Steven R.Holloway; Olga Gritsai; Sue-Ching Jou; Dung-Sheng Chen; Abha Lakshmi Singh; Atiqur Rahman. **Geojournal** 53:1 2001 pp.5–56. *Collection of 5 articles.*
- 3994 Städte im Wandel: Was leistet die Städtebauförderung? Ein Beispiel: Die Stadt Mannheim. [*In German*]; (Cities in the process of change: what does urban development support achieve? The example of the city of Mannheim.) Heinz Naudé. **Inf. Raum.** 9–10 2001 pp.619–630.
- 3995 Stedelijk broedplaatsenbeleid: vertrekpunten, instrumenten en perspectieven. [*In Dutch*]; (Urban policy for cultural breeding grounds: points of departure, instruments, and perspectives for preserving a cultural laboratory.) [*Summary*]. Cor Wijn. **Boekmancahier** 14:51 3:2002 pp.7–22.
- 3996 (A study on consensus building of environmental improvement in a densely built-up area: a case study of Oda district at Kawasaki City, Kanagawa prefecture.) [*Summary*]; [*Text in Japanese*]. Yoriko Sakakibara; Taishi Ohno; Daisuke Akatsuchi; Kiyoko Hagihara. **Comp. Urban Stud.** 76 12:2001 pp.145–157.
- 3997 (A study on retail development control system for reducing car use: based on cases of England and Oregon, USA.) [*Summary*]; [*Text in Japanese*]. Kiyoshi Takami. **Comp. Urban Stud.** 77 3:2002 pp.5–19.
- 3998 Temps et systèmes spatiaux : l'assainissement dans l'agglomération parisienne. [*In French*]; (Time and spatial systems: sewerage in the Paris conurbation.) [*Summary*]. Catherine Carré. **Espace Géogr.** 31:3 2002 pp.227–240.
- 3999 Testing governance: partnerships, planning and conflict in waterfront regeneration. Keith Bassett; Ron Griffiths; Ian Smith. **Urban Stud.** 39:10 9: 2002 pp.1757–1775.
- 4000 Town and country planning in the UK. J.Barry Cullingworth; Vincent Nadin. London: Routledge, 2000. 432p. *ISBN: 0415217741, 041521775X. Previous edition 1997.*
- 4001 Tra due elementi sospesa: Venezia, costruzione di un paesaggio urbano. [*In Italian*]; [Venice and the construction of an urban landscape]. Laura Anglani; et al. Venice: Insula, Marsilio, 2000. 166p. *ISBN: 8831776959. Includes bibliographical references.*
- 4002 Transforming the old: Cairo's new medieval city. Caroline Williams. **Middle E.J.** 56:3 Summer: 2002 pp.457–516.

- 4003 Urban and industrial development planning as an approach for Saudi Arabia: the case study of Jubail and Yanbu. Ibrahim M.Al- But'hie; Mohammad A.Eben Saleh. **Hab. Int.** 26:1 3:2002 pp. 1–20.
- 4004 Urban and regional development in post-reform China: the case of Zhujiang delta. J.Shen. **Prog. Plan.** 57:2 2002 pp.92–136.
- 4005 Urban development and a socialist pro-growth coalition in Shanghai. Tingwei Zhang. **Urban Aff. Rev.** 37:4 3:2002 pp.475–499.
- 4006 Urban development in Indonesia, 1990–2001: from the boom to the early reform era through the crisis. Tommy Firman. **Hab. Int.** 26:2 6:2002 pp.229–250.
- 4007 Urban form and travel behaviour: micro-level household attributes and residential context. Frans M.Dieleman; Martin Dijst; Guillaume Burghouwt. **Urban Stud.** 39:3 3:2002 pp.507–527.
- 4008 Urban infrastructure in transition: networks, buildings, plans. Simon Guy [Ed.]; Simon Marvin [Ed.]; Timothy Moss [Ed.]. Sterling VA: Earthscan, 2000. 211p. *ISBN: 1853836893, 185383694X. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 4009 Urban renewal in East African port cities: Mombasa's old town waterfront. Brian Hoyle. **GeoJournal** 53:2 2001 pp. 183–198.
- 4010 Urban restructuring and governance: north-south differences in Europe and the EU URBAN initiative. Ioannis Chorianopoulos. **Urban Stud.** 39:4 4:2002 pp.705–726.
- 4011 Urban revitalisation partnerships: perceptions of the university's role in Louisville, Kentucky. R.L.Mullins, Jr.; John I.Gilderbloom. **Loc. Env.** 7:2 5:2002 pp. 163–176.
- 4012 Urban transport priorities: meeting the challenge of socio-economic diversity in cities, a case study of Delhi, India. Geetam Tiwari. **Cities** 19:2 4:2002 pp.95–104.
- 4013 Urbanisation and planning in Japan. André Sorensen. London: Routledge, 2002. 224p. *ISBN: 0415226511.*
- 4014 A vision for directing future planning efforts: the case of villages of southwestern Saudi Arabia. Mohammed Abdullah; Eben Saleh. **Hab. Int.** 26:1 3:2002 pp.51–72.
- 4015 What makes buildings catalytic? How cultural facilities can be designed to spur surrounding development. Ernest Sternberg. **J. Arch. Plan. Res.** 19:1 Spring: 2002 pp.30–43.
- 4016 Why architects and laypersons judge buildings differently: cognitive properties and physical bases. Robert Gifford; Donald W.Hine; Werner Muller-Clemm; Kelly T.Shaw. **J. Arch. Plan. Res.** 19:2 Summer: 2002 pp. 131–148.
- 4017 Working with the community: dilemmas in radical planning in Metro Manila, the Philippines. Gavin Shatkin. **Plan. Th. Pract.** 3:3 12:2002 pp.301–317.
- 4018 Young, urban and female: young women and city regeneration. Summary of findings and recommendations. Suzanne Clisby; Rachel Alsop; Craig Gary. Oxford: YWCA, 2001.

Urban space
Espace urbain

- 4019 As a city besieged: place, Zionism, and the deforestation of Jerusalem. Shaul E.Cohen. **Envir. Plan. D.** 20:2 4:2002 pp.209–230.
- 4020 Assessing urban vulnerability and social adaptation to risk: evidence from Santo Domingo. Mark Pelling. **Int. Dev. Plan. R.** 24:1 2:2002 pp.59–76.
- 4021 The bad sheets. Gil M.Doron. **City** 6:1 4:2002 pp.43–59.
- 4022 Les banlieues de l'immigration. [*In French*]; [Immigration suburbs] [*Summary*]. Johanne Charbonneau; Annick Germain. **Rech. Sociogr.** XLIII:2 5–8:2002 pp.311–328.
- 4023 Binational cities. Nicole Ehlers; Jan Buursink; Frans Boekema; Thomas Lundén; Dennis Zalams; Ulf Matthiesen; Hans-Joachim Bürkner; Gregg Bucken-Knapp; Odile Heddebaut; Glen Sparrow; Yehuda Gradus; Henk van Houtum; Huib Ernste. **GeoJournal** 54:1 2001 pp. 1–105. *Collection of 10 articles.*

- 4024 Birmingham (UK): constructing city spaces through Black popular cultures and the Black public sphere. Rajinder Kumar Dudrah. **City** 6:3 11:2002 pp.335–350.
- 4025 La città, una e molte: Torino e le sue dimensioni spaziali. [*In Italian*]; [The city as multiplicity: Turin and its spacial dimensions]. Alfredo Mela; Luca Davico; Luciana Conforti. Naples: Liguori Editore, 2000. viii, 234p. ISBN: 8820730081. Includes bibliographical references.
- 4026 City-Identity-Sustainability (CIS). Enric Pol; David Uzzell; David Badenas; Sergi Valera; Joan Guàrdia; Emilia Moreno; Lupicinio Íñiguez; Esther Wiesenfeld; Fernando Giuliani; Bernardo Jiménez-Domínguez; Rosa M.López Aguilar; Miguel Angel Aguilar D.; Gabriel Moser; Eugénia Ratiu; Ghazlane Fleury-Bahi; Angela Castrechini. **Envir. Behav.** 34:1 1:2002 pp.5–160. *Collection of 11 articles.*
- 4027 Contested landscapes, Asian cities. Lily Kong; Lisa Law; Carolyn Cartier; Paul Waley; Sallie Yea; Janette Philp; David Mercer; Mandy Thomas; Bruce Missingham; Harriot Beazley; Tim Bunnell; Nihal Perera. **Urban Stud.** 39:9 8:2002 pp. 1503–1721. *Collection of 12 articles.*
- 4028 Delhi: urban space and human destinies. Véronique Dupont [Ed.]; Emma Tarlo [Ed.]; D. Vital [Ed.]. New Delhi: Manohar, 2000. 261p. ISBN: 8173043663. Includes bibliographical references and index. *Centre for Human Sciences. Institut de recherche pour le développement.*
- 4029 L'enjeu de la question des competences des citadins. Illustration sur le monde arabe. [*In French*]; [Questioning the competence of urban dwellers: the Arab world]. Isabelle BerryChikhaoui; Agnès Deboulet. **Horn. Soc.** 143–144 1–2:2002 pp.65–85.
- 4030 Gathering the land: the Alice Springs to Darwin rail corridor. Peter Bishop. **Envir. Plan. D.** 20:3 6:2002 pp.295–317.
- 4031 Globalisation and civic space in Pacific Asia. Mike Douglass; K.C.Ho; Ooi Giok Ling; Joseph Boski; Merlyna Lim; Pornpan Boonchuen; Myung-Rae Cho; Hee Limin. **Int. Dev. Plan. R.** 24:4 11:2002 pp.345–448. *Collection of 6 articles.*
- 4032 Habitus: a sense of place. Jean Hillier [Ed.]; Emma Rooksby [Ed.]. Aldershot: Ashgate, 2002. xiii, 392p. ISBN: 0754616894. *Papers presented at the conference Habitus 2000, Perth, Western Australia, September 2000. (Series: Urban and regional planning and development)*
- 4033 Here comes the sun: architecture and public space in twentieth-century European culture. Ken Worpole. London: Reaktion, 2000. 168p. ISBN: 1861890737.
- 4034 Incommensurability, land use, and the right to space: community gardens in New York City. Karen Schmelzkopf. **Urban Geogr.** 23:4 5–6:2002 pp.323–343.
- 4035 Local and global: cities in the network society. Manuel Castells. **J. Econ. Soc. Geogr.** 93:5 2002 pp.548–558.
- 4036 Locating skateparks: the planner's dilemma. Claire Freeman; Tamara Riordan. **Plan. Pract. Res.** 17:3 8:2002 pp.297–316.
- 4037 Mapping childhood in Amsterdam: the spatial and social construction of children's domains in the city. Lia Karsten. **J. Econ. Soc. Geogr.** 93:3 2002 pp.231–241.
- 4038 New city spaces. Jan Gehl; Lars Gemzoe. Copenhagen: Danish Architectural Press, 2001. 263p. ISBN: 8774072552.
- 4039 Of states and cities: the partitioning of urban space. Peter Marcuse [Ed.]; Ronald van Kempen [Ed.]. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2001. xiv, 291p. ISBN: 019829719X. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Oxford geographical and environmental studies).
- 4040 Der öffentliche Stadtraum in der Moderne: technische Funktionalität und Reglementierung. [*In German*]; [Public urban space and modernity: technical functionality and regulation]. Elfi Bendikat. **Deut. Zeit. Kommunal.** 41:1 2002 pp. 110–131.
- 4041 On the edge: a tale of skaters and urban governance. Elaine Stratford. **Soc. Cult. Geogr.** 3:2 6:2002 pp. 193–206.
- 4042 Paris mosaïque : promenades urbaines. [*In French*]; [Paris mosaic: urban walks]. Michel Pinçon; Monique Pinçon-Charlot. Paris: Calmann-Lévy, 2001. 347p. ISBN: 2702131824. Includes bibliographical references.

- 4043 Planning strategies to overcome constraints on greenspace provision in urban Hong Kong. C.Y.Jim. **Town Plan. R.** 73:2 4:2002 pp.127–152.
- 4044 The quest for urban identity in the changing context of the city: Northern Cyprus. Derya Oktay. **Cities** 19:4 8:2002 pp.261–271.
- 4045 Le rapport affectif a la ville, consequences urbaines et spatiales. Le cas de Fort-de France. [*In French*]; (Urban and spatial consequences of the affective relationship with the city. The case of Fort-de France (Martinique).) D.Martouzet. **Ann. Géogr.** 111:623 1–2:2002 pp.73–85.
- 4046 Reconstituting identity and history in post-war Mostar, Bosnia-Herzegovina. Carl Grodach. **City** 6:1 4:2002 pp.61–82.
- 4047 Recreation and restrictions: community skateboard parks in the United States. Patsy Eubanks Owens. **Urban Geogr.** 22:8 11–12:2001 pp.782–797.
- 4048 Rôle d'une ville secondaire dans l'organisation de son espace : le cas de Labé dans la region du Fouta-Djalón (République de Guinée). [*In French*]; [The role of a secondary town in the organization of space: the case of Labé in the Fouta-Djalón region (Republic of Guinea)]. Ibrahima Diallo. **Cah. Outre-mer** 54:217 1–2:2002 pp.105–118.
- 4049 A safer city centre for all? Senses of 'community safety' in Newcastle upon Tyne. R.Pain; T.Townshend. **Geoforum** 33:1 2:2002 pp. 105–119.
- 4050 Skateboarding, space and the city: architecture, the body and performative critique. Iain Borden. Oxford, New York: Berg Publishers, 2001. 318p. ISBN: 1859734936, 185973488X. Includes bibliographical references and index.
- 4051 The spaces of Utopia and dystopia. G.Baeten; G.MacLeod; K.Ward; H.Yacobi; R. Phillips; J.Greenway; B.Anderson; D.Pinder. **Geogr. Ann. B.** 84(B):3–4 2002 pp. 143–241. *Collection of 7 articles.*
- 4052 Spatial choice and preference in multilevel movement networks. Dongkuk Chang. **Envir. Behav.** 34:5 9:2002 pp.582–615.
- 4053 Strategien der Raumordnung zwischen Kooperation und Wettbewerb. [*In German*]; (Spatial planning strategies between co-operation and competition.) [*Summary*]. Eckhard Bergmann; Peter Jakubowski. **Inf. Raum.** 8 2001 pp.465–479.
- 4054 Theorising urban playscapes: producing, regulating and consuming youthful nightlife city spaces. Paul Chatterton; Robert Hollands. **Urban Stud.** 39:1 1:2002 pp.95–116.
- 4055 (Urban social planning and urban space.); [*Text in Japanese*]. Naoki Yoshihara. Tokyo: Ochanomizu Shobo, 2000. 226p.
- 4056 (Urban social planning and urban space in Morioka City.); [*Text in Japanese*]. Kazutaka Hshimoto; Naoki Yoshihara. Tokyo: Ochanomizu Shobo, 2000. 220p.
- 4057 Vers une périphérie en archipel? Notes sur la nouvelle croissance périphérique de Mexico. [*In French*]; [An archipelago on the borders: notes on the new growth on the Mexican periphery]. Alicia Lindon. **Cah. Amer. Lat.** 38 2002 pp. 119–140.
- 4058 Video surveillance, gender, and the safety of public urban space: 'peeping Tom' goes high tech? Hille Koskela. **Urban Geogr.** 23:3 4–5:2002 pp.257–278.
- 4059 Wem gehört der öffentliche Raum: zum Umgang mit Armen und Randgruppen in Deutschlands Städten. Gesellschaftspolitische Entwicklungen, rechtliche Grundlagen und empirische Befunde. [*In German*]; [Who owns public space? Contact with the poor and marginal groups in Germany's cities. Social policy developments, legal foundations and empirical results]. Titus Simon; Nadin Wendt; Elke Lehmann; Mandy Krause. Opladen: Leske+Budrich, 2001. 153p. ISBN: 3810032794.
- 4060 Whose place is this space? Life in the street prostitution area of Helsinki, Finland; [*Summary in French*]. Sirpa Tani. **Int. J. Urban Reg. Res.** 26:2 6:2002 pp.343–359.
- 4061 Widespread and diverse neighborhood gentrification in Jerusalem. Amiram Gonen. **Pol. Geogr.** 21:5 6:2002 pp.727–737.

Urbanization
Urbanisation

- 4062 China's restless urban landscapes, part 1. John Kelly; David Stark; George C.S.Lin; Y.H. Dennis Wei; Laurence J.C.Ma; Clifton W.Pannell; Fulong Wu; Ge Lin; Christopher J. Smith. **Envir. Plan. A.** 34:9 9:2002 pp. 1535–1660. *Collection of 6 articles.*
- 4063 China's restless urban landscapes, part 2. Y.H.Dennis Wei; George C.S.Lin; Werner Breitung; Zhongdong Ma; Shuguang Wang; Ken Jones. **Envir. Plan. A.** 38:10 10:2002 pp. 1721–1831. *Collection of 6 articles.*
- 4064 Globalizing Metro Manila: land use and infrastructure development. Günter Spreitzhofer. **Phil. Stud.** 50:2 2002 pp.251–268.
- 4065 Growing up in an urbanising world. Louise Chawla [Ed.]. London: Earthscan, 2002. 254p. ISBN: 1853838276, 1853838284, 9231038176. *Includes bibliographical references and index. UNESCO.*
- 4066 Kuala Lumpur metropolitan area. A globalizing city-region. T.Bunnell; P.A.Barter; S. Morshidi. **Cities** 19:5 10:2002 pp.357–370.
- 4067 Metro Manila im Brennpunkt sozialer Disparitäten und globaler Perspektiven. [*In German*]; [Focusing on social inequality and global perspectives in Metro Manila]. Günter Spreitzhofer; Martin Heintel. **Int. Asien.** 33:1–2 5:2002 pp.67–90.
- 4068 Métropoles et métropolisation. [*In French*]; [Cities and urbanization]. Peter Hall; Clyde Mitchell-Weaver; David Miller; Bernard Planque; Jean-François Pérouse; Jean Bonnier; Jean-Paul Volle; Laurent Viala; Régis Keerle. **R.E.M.** 50:3(199) 2002 pp. 193–317. *Collection of 7 articles.*
- 4069 The peri-urban interface: a tale of two cities. Robert M.Brook [Ed.]; Julio D.Dávila [Ed.]. Bangor, London: School of Agricultural and Forest Sciences, University of Wales, Development Planning Unit, 2000. vii, 247p. *Includes bibliographical references. Department for International Development.*
- 4070 Theorizing colonial architecture and urbanism: building colonial modernity in Taiwan. Chu-joe Hsia; I.P.Iam Chong [Tr.]. **Inter-Asia Cult. St.** 3:1 4:2002 pp.7–23.
- 4071 Urbanization. James Warren Evans. Manila: Asian Development Bank, 2001. 25p. ISBN: 9715613705. (*Series: Asian environment outlook*).

H: ECONOMIC LIFE
VIE ÉCONOMIQUE

H.1: Economic sociology
Sociologie économique

- 4072 Business managers: leaders in society? Marcelo Paladino; Alberto Willi. **J. Corp. Citiz.** 5 Spring: 2002 pp.37–56.
- 4073 Commodities in action: measuring embeddedness and imposing values. Timothy M. Koponen. **Sociol. Rev.** 50:4 11:2002 pp.543–569.
- 4074 Corporate citizenship in Australia: some ups, some downs. David Birch. **J. Corp. Citiz.** 5 Spring: 2002 pp.73–84.
- 4075 Democracy, economic wealth and social capital: sorting out the causal connections. Tom W.Rice; Jeffrey Ling. **Spa. & Pol.** 6:3 12:2002 pp.307–325.
- 4076 Economic sociology: state, market, and society in modern capitalism. C.Triglia; Nicola Owtram [Tr.]. Oxford, Maiden MA: Blackwell Publishers, 2002. x, 287p. ISBN: 0631225358, 0631225366. *Translated from the Italian Sociologia economica. Includes bibliographical references and index.*

- 4077 Empowerment money: the World Bank, non-governmental organizations, and the value of culture in Egypt. Julia Elyachar. **Publ. Cult.** 14:3 Fall: 2002 pp.493–514.
- 4078 Eshche raz o predmete ekonomicheskoi sotsiologii. [*In Russian*]; (Once again: subject of economic sociology.) [*Summary*]. V.V.Radaev. **Sot. Issle.** 7 2002 pp.3–13.
- 4079 Is social capital really capital? Lindon J.Robison; A.Allan Schmid; Marcelo E.Siles. **R. Soc. Econ.** LX:1 3:2002 pp. 1–22.
- 4080 La nouvelle sociologie économique et le lien marchand : des relations personnelles a l'impersonnalité des relations. [*In French*]; (The new economic sociology and market cohesion: from personal relations to the impersonality of relations.) Pascal Chantelat. **Rev. Fr. Soc.** 43:3 7–9:2002 pp.521–556.
- 4081 Readings in economic sociology. Nicole Woolsey Biggart [Ed.]. Oxford: Blackwell Publishers, 2001. 365p. ISBN: 0631228616, 0631228624.
- 4082 Reflections on social and antisocial capital. Paul Streeten. **J. Hum. Dev.** 3:1 2:2002 pp.7–22.
- 4083 SEEDS working papers on the social economy. South East Economic Development Strategy. Harlow: South East Economic Development Strategy, 2000. 74p. (*Series*: SEEDS Working Papers).

H.2: Economic and production systems Systèmes économiques et de production

- 4084 Britain in 2010: the new business landscape. Richard Scase. Oxford: Capstone, 2000. xiv, 138p. ISBN: 1841121002. Includes index. *Office of Science and Technology*.
- 4085 Can economic growth be sustained? A post-Malthusian perspective. Vernon W.Ruttan. **Pop. Dev. Rev.** 28:1 3:2002 pp.1–12.
- 4086 Can the Co-operative Commission do the trick? Joshua Bamfield. **J. Co-op. St.** 35:1(104) 4:2002 pp.44–51.
- 4087 Capability exploitation and building in a foreign market: implications for multinational enterprises. Yadong Luo. **Organiz. Sci.** 13:1 1–2:2002 pp.48–63.
- 4088 Capital social y desarrollo en las comunidades africanas: ¿reto o espejismo? [*In Spanish*]; [Social capital and development in African communities: a challenge, or wishful thinking?] Albert Roca Alvarez. **Stud. Afr.** 13 4:2002 pp.5–17.
- 4089 The changing competitive relationship between small town centres and out-of-town retailing: town revival in South Wales. Colin J.Thomas; Rosemary D.F.Bromley. **Urban Stud.** 39:4 4:2002 pp.791–817.
- 4090 A critical evaluation of the commodification thesis. Colin C.Williams. **Sociol. Rev.** 50:4 11:2002 pp.525–542.
- 4091 Cultural districts, property rights and sustainable economic growth; [*Summary in French*]. Walter Santagata. **Int. J. Urban Reg. Res.** 26:1 3:2002 pp.9–23.
- 4092 Education and adaptability in securing co-operative success. Richard Bickle. **J. Co-op. St.** 35:1(104) 4:2002 pp.27–43.
- 4093 Food production-consumption. David Goodman; Stewart Lockie; Julie Guthman; Mara Miele; Jonathan Murdoch; John Wilkinson; Mary Hendrickson; William D.Heffernan; I Lourdes Gouveia; Arunas Juska; Michael Redclift; Laura T.Raynolds. **Sociol. Run.** 42:4 10:2002 pp.271–424. *Collection of 9 articles*.
- 4094 The functional diversity and spillover effects of social capital. Abigail M.Barr. **J. Afr. Econ.** 11:1 3:2002 pp.90–113.
- 4095 Les industriels japonais de l'environnement (1). [*In French*]; [Japanese environmental industries (1)]. Dominique Lorrain. **Flux** 50 10–12:2002 pp.80–90.
- 4096 L'innovazione istituzionale. [*In Italian*]; [Institutional innovation]. Rassegna Italiana di Sociologia; Leonardo Parri; Joaquín P.López Novo; Giangiacomo Bravo; Federica Sandri; Marco Marzano. **Rass. It. Soc.** XLIII:2 4–6:2002 pp. 165–294. *Collection of 5 articles*.

- 4097 It ain't social, it ain't capital and it ain't Africa. Ben Fine. **Stud. Afr.** 13 4:2002 pp. 18–33.
- 4098 The labor theory of value and the strategic role of alienation. Carl Wennerlind. **Cap. Class** 77 Summer.2002 pp. 1–21.
- 4099 Labour and non-wage benefits: an alternative to neoliberalism; [*Summary in French*]. Dennis C.Canterbury. **Labour Cap. Soc.** 34:1 4:2001 pp.26–49.
- 4100 Neformal'nyi sektor: izderzhki 'perekhodnosti' ili otrazhenie sotsial'nogo samosoznaniia? [*In Russian*]; (Non-formal sector. Excess of transition or reflection of social consciousness?) L.Kolesnikova. **Obshch. Nauki Sovrem.** 5 2002 pp.48–65.
- 4101 'Plozhie' zakony ili kul'turnye traditsii? [*In Russian*]; ('Poor' laws or cultural traditions?) Iu. Latov; T.Nestik. **Obshch. Nauki Sovrem.** 5 2002 pp.35–47.
- 4102 The psychology of economic transformation: the impact of the market on social institutions, status and values in a northern Albanian village. C.W.Lawson; D.K. Saltmarshe. **J. Econ. Psyc.** 23:4 7:2002 pp.487–500.
- 4103 The salience of post-materialism in Canadian politics; [*Summary in French*]. Jonah Butovsky.Can. R. Soc. A. 39:4 11:2002 pp.471–484.
- 4104 Sotsial'no-psikhologicheskie aspekty funktsionirovaniia neformal'noi ekonomiki. [*In Russian*]; (Socio-psychological aspects of functioning of non-formal economy.) V.Titov. **Obshch. Nauki Sovrem.** 5 2002 pp.66–77.
- 4105 'The good, the bad, and the ugly'. Esping-Andersens Sozialstaats-Typologie und die konfessionellen Wurzeln des westlichen Wohlfahrtsstaats. [*In German*]; ('The good, the bad, and the ugly'. Esping-Andersen's typology of welfare state regimes and the religious basis of the Western welfare state.) Philip Manow. **Kölner Z. Soz. Psy.** 54:2 6:2002 pp.203–225.
- 4106 Trabalho cessante. [*In Portuguese*]; (Ceasing labour.) [*Summary*]. José de Souza Martins. **Tempo Soc.** 14:1 5:2002 pp.91–108.
- 4107 Le travail productif dans les services non marchands. [*In French*]; (Productive work in non-market services.) Jean-Marie Harribey. **Pensée** 330 4–6:2002 pp.33–45.
- 4108 Using motive to distinguish social capital from its outputs. A.Allan Schmid. **J. Econ. Iss.** XXXVI:3 10:2002 pp.747–768.
- 4109 A values perspective of the Irish credit union movement. Olive McCarthy. **J. Co-op. St.** 35:2(105) 10:2002 pp. 128–140.
- 4110 Work ownership implications of recent Papal social thought. Clive Beed; Cara Beed. **R. Soc. Econ.** LX:1 3:2002 pp.47–70.

Property *Propriété*

- 4111 Homeownership education and counselling: an examination of U.S. experience and its relevance for Canada. George W.McCarthy. Ottawa: Canada Mortgage and Housing Corporation, 2000. ISBN: 0660183617. Also in French *Les services deformation et de consultation pour l'accession à la propriété. Includes bibliographical references.*
- 4112 Mud for the land. Nicholas Blomley. **Publ. Cult.** 14:3 Fall: 2002 pp.557–584.
- 4113 Nazad k chastnoi sobstvennosti ili vpered k chastnoi sobstvennosti? [*In Russian*]; (Back to private property or forward to private property?) R.Nureev; A.Runov. **Obshch. Nauki Sovrem.** 5 2002 pp.5–23.
- 4114 Negotiation of property rights in urban land in Istanbul. Elvan Gülöksüz. **Int. J. Urban Reg. Res.** 26:3 9:2002 pp.462–476.
- 4115 Private or public: debating the meaning of tenure legalization. Ann Varley. **Int. J. Urban Reg. Res.** 26:3 9:2002 pp.449–461.
- 4116 Private property restitution: the geographical consequences of official government policies in Central and Eastern Europe. Mark Blacksell; Karl Martin Born. **Geogr. J.** 168:2 6:2002 pp. 178–190.

- 4117 Race and gender inequality in homeownership: does place make a difference? Beverlyn Lundy Allen. **Rural Sociol.** 67:4 12:2002 pp.603–621.
- 4118 Reconceiving the bundle of sticks: land as a community-based resource. Myrl L.Duncan. **Environ. Law.** 32:4 Fall: 2002 pp.773–808.

H.3: Economic conditions and living standards Conditions économiques et niveau de vie

- 4119 Advances in quality of life research 2001. Bruno D.Zumbo; Peggy Schyns; Shereen T. Ismael; Alessandra Petrucci; Silvana Schifini D'Andrea; Jeroen Boelhouwer; E.Scott Huebner; Rich Gilman; Mahar Mangahas; Linda Luz Guerrero; Bonnie Braun; Patricia D. Olson; Jean W.Bauer; Esther M.Maddux; Robert Owen; Alfred Ntoko; Ding Zhang; June Dong; David M.S.Kimweli; William E.Stilwell; Megan Cleaver; Thomas E.Muller; Joanne Bryant; Annette J.Browne; Sylvia S.Barton; Abbott L.Ferriss; Mohamed AbdelGhany; Stephen J.Thoma; Forrest B.Green; Eric Hatch; Enrica Aureli; Barbara Baldazzi. *Soc. Ind.* 60:1–3 12:2002 pp.5–334. *Collection of 17 articles.*
- 4120 Aspects of the informal economy in a transforming country: the case of Romania; [Summary in French]. Rainer Neef. **Int. J. Urban Reg. Res.** 26:2 6:2002 pp.299–322.
- 4121 Assessing quality of life and living conditions to guide national policy: the state of the art. Michael Hagerty; Joachim Vogel; Valerie Møller; Sten Johansson; Ruut Veenhoven; Heinz-Herbert Noll. **Soc. Ind.** 58:1–3 6:2002 pp. 1–88. *Collection of 5 articles.*
- 4122 'Beating the odds' versus 'changing the odds': poverty, resilience, and family policy. Karen Secombe. **J. Marriage Fam.** 64:2 5:2002 pp.384–394.
- 4123 Children's economic roles in the Maya family life cycle: Cain, Caldwell, and Chayanov revisited. Ronald D.Lee; Karen L.Kramer. **Pop. Dev. Rev.** 28:3 9:2002 pp.475–500.
- 4124 Community assessment of the effects of casinos on quality of life. Mark Nichols; B.Grant Stitt; David Giacomassi. *Soc. Ind.* 57:3 3:2002 pp.229–262.
- 4125 Considering social cohesion in quality of life assessments: concept and measurement. Regina Berger-Schmitt. **Soc. Ind.** 58:1–3 6:2002 pp.403–428.
- 4126 Cumulative disadvantage or individualisation? A comparative analysis of poverty risk and incidence. Richard Layte; Christopher T.Whelan. **Euro. Soc.** 4:2 2002 pp.209–233.
- 4127 Declining quality of life costs governments elections: review of 13 OECD countries. Michael R.Hagerty. **Soc. Ind.** 58:1–3 6:2002 pp.383–402.
- 4128 Desiguales, pobres y excluidas. Lecciones metodológicas desde la (ausente) perspectiva de género. [In Spanish]; [Unequally treated, impoverished and excluded women]. Miguel Ángel Mateo Pérez. **Papers** 65 2001 pp. 167–179.
- 4129 Dokhody naseleniia i razvitie sotsial'noi infrastruktury v programme «Dal'nyii Vostok i Zabaikal'e». [In Russian]; (Household incomes and development of social facilities in the Far East and Trans-Baikal Area' program.) [Summary]. N.N.Mikheeva. **Region** 2 2002 pp.72–86.
- 4130 Economic pressure in African American families: a replication and extension of the family stress model. Rand D.Conger; Lora Ebert Wallace; Yumei Sun; Ronald L.Simons; Vonnie C.McLoyd; Gene H.Brody. **Dev. Psych.** 38:2 3:2002 pp. 179–193.
- 4131 Economic well-being and children's social adjustment: the role of family process in an ethnically diverse low-income sample. Rashmita S.Mistry; Elizabeth A.Vandewater; Aletha C.Huston; Vonnie C.McLoyd. **Child. Devel.** 73:3 5–6:2002 pp.935–951.
- 4132 Enterprise, embeddedness and exclusion: business and development in Fiji. Michael Taylor. **J. Econ. Soc. Geogr.** 93:3 2002 pp.302–315.
- 4133 Families, poverty, work and care: a review of the literature on lone parents and lowincome couple families with children. Jane Millar; Tess Ridge. Leeds: Corporate Document Services, 2001. xiv, 239p. ISBN: 1841234060. Includes bibliographical references. University of Bath,

Centre for the Analysis of Social Policy. Department for Work and Pensions. (Series: Department for Work and Pensions, research report—153).

- 4134 Family structure and the Afro-Euro poverty gap: when employment policies aren't enough. Steven Shulman. **Rev. Bl. Pol. Ec.** 29:2 Fall: 2001 pp.47–66.
- 4135 Financial budgets and escalation effects. Hun-Tong Tan; J.Frank Yates. **Organ. Beh. Hum. Dec. Proces.** 87:2 3:2002 pp.300–322.
- 4136 Global consumption and distributive justice: a Rawlsian perspective. Ronald Paul Hill; Robert M.Peterson; Kanwalroop Kathy Dhanda. **Hum. Rights Q.** 23:1 2:2001 pp. 171–187.
- 4137 Globalization and the changing political economy of distribution channels in Turkey. Nebahat Tokatli; Yonca Boyaci Eldener. **Envir. Plan. A.** 34:2 2:2002 pp.217–238.
- 4138 Health and poverty in sub-Saharan Africa. Gerald Bloom; Mungai Lenneiye; John T. Milimo; Adebaye Edun; Henry Lucas. Brighton: Institute of Development Studies, University of Sussex, 2000. 42p. *ISBN: 1858642876. Includes bibliographical references. (Series: Working paper—103).*
- 4139 Household strategies: their conceptual relevance and analytical scope in social research. Claire Wallace. **Sociology** 36:2 5:2002 pp.275–292.
- 4140 Households, livelihoods and urban poverty. Jo Beall; Nazneen Kanji. Birmingham: University of Birmingham, International Development Department, 2000. 39p. *ISBN: 0704420201. Includes bibliographical references. (Series: Urban governance, partnership and poverty working paper—3).*
- 4141 Human well-being: a new approach based on overall and ordinary functionings. John F. Tomer. **R. Soc. Econ. LX:**1 3:2002 pp.23–46.
- 4142 The impact of macroeconomic performance on alternative poverty measures. Robert H. DeFina. *Soc. Sci. R.* 31:1 3:2002 pp.29–48.
- 4143 The impact of public transport on US metropolitan wage inequality. Thomas W.Sanchez. **Urban Stud.** 39:3 3:2002 pp.423–436.
- 4144 In the name of the poor: contesting political space for poverty reduction. Neil Webster [Ed.]; Lars Engberg-Pedersen [Ed.]. New York: Zed Books, 2001. xiii, 279p. *ISBN: 1856499588, 1856499596. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 4145 The institutional context of poverty eradication in rural Africa: proceedings from a seminar in tribute to the 20th anniversary of the International Fund for Agricultural Development (IFAD). Kjell J.Havnevik [Ed.]; Emil Sandström [Ed.]. Uppsala: Nordiska Afrikainstitutet, 2000. 83p. *ISBN: 9171064605. Includes bibliographical references.*
- 4146 International comparisons of trends in economic well-being. Lars Osberg; Andrew Sharpe. *Soc. Ind.* 58:1–3 6:2002 pp.349–382.
- 4147 *La Vida*, Moynihan, and other libels: migration, social science, and the making of the Puerto Rican welfare queen. Laura Briggs. **Centro XIV:**1 Spring: 2002 pp.74–105.
- 4148 Listening to the voices of poor women. Bernice Lott; Heather E.Bullock; Catherine Cozzarelli; Anna V.Wilkinson; Michael J.Tagler; Karen Fraser Wyche; Wendy R. Williams; Jacquelin W.Scarbrough; Joan H.Rollins; Renee N.Saris; Ingrid JohnstonRobledo; Guerda Nicolas; Varzi JeanBaptiste; Diane M.Turner-Bowker; Anne E.Brodsky; Pamela Trotman Reid; Eduardo Vianna; Joy K.Rice. **J. Soc. Issues** 57:2 Summer: 2001 pp. 189–374. *Collection of 11 articles.*
- 4149 Living conditions in the Arctic. Thomas Andersen; Birger Poppel. **Soc. Ind.** 58:1–3 6:2002 pp.191–216.
- 4150 Micro-level estimation of welfare. Chris Elbers; Jean Olson Lanjouw; Peter Lanjouw. Washington DC: World Bank, Development Research Group, 2002. 57p. *Includes bibliographical references (p. 38–41). (Series: Policy research working paper—2911).*
- 4151 Millions of mothers lack health insurance coverage in the United States. Jocelyn Guyer; Matthew Broadus; Annie Dude. **Int. J. Health. Ser.** 32:1 2002 pp.89–106.

- 4152 Money-earning activities and empowerment experiences of rural migrant women in the city: the case of Turkey. Tahire Erman; Sibel Kalaycioğlu; Helga Rittersberger-Tiliç. **Wom. St. Inter. For.** 25:4 7–8:2002 pp.395–410.
- 4153 Monitoring poverty and social exclusion 2001. Mohibur Rahman; Guy Palmer; Peter Kenway. York: Joseph Rowntree Foundation, 2001. 97p. *ISBN: 1859350690. New Policy Institute.*
- 4154 Monitoring the impact of land reform on quality of life: a South African case study. Julian May; Thildé Stevens; Annareth Stols. **Soc. Ind.** 58:1–3 6:2002 pp.293–312.
- 4155 The NORBALT project: comparative studies of living conditions in the three Baltic countries. Aadne Aasland; Guri Tyldum. **Soc. Ind.** 58:1–3 6:2002 pp. 177–190.
- 4156 Nuevas tecnologías y cambio económico: interrogantes a propósito de la segunda modernización andaluza. [*In Spanish*]; [New technologies and economic change: regarding the second phase of Andalusian modernisation]. Revista de Fomento Social [Ed.]. **Rev. Fom. Soc.** 57:226 4–6:2002 pp.219–240.
- 4157 One nation, pulling apart: the basis of persistent poverty in the USA. Amy K.Glasmeier. **Prog. H. Geog.** 26:2 4:2002 pp. 155–174.
- 4158 Outcomes for children of poverty. John Ermisch; Marco Francesconi; David J.Pevalin. Leeds: Corporate Document Services, 2001. xii, 119p. *ISBN: 1841234184. University of Essex, Institute for Social and Economic Research. Department for Work and Pensions. (Series: Department for Work and Pensions, research report—158).*
- 4159 Partners in urban poverty alleviation: urban NGOs in the South. Carol Sahley. Oxford: INTRAC, 2002. *ISBN: 1897748477. Includes bibliographical references. (Series: INTRAC NGO management and policy—9).*
- 4160 Pobreza y cambio social, [*In Spanish*]; [Poverty and social change]. Luis Galeano [Ed.]; Domingo M.Rivarola [Ed.]. Asuncion: Centre Paraguayo de Esudios Sociológicos, 2001. 231 p. *ISBN: 9992584122. Includes bibliographical references.*
- 4161 Poverty and inequality in Bosnia and Herzegovina after the civil war. M.Bisogno; A. Chong. **World Dev.** 30:1 1:2002 pp.61–75.
- 4162 Poverty and single elders in Hong Kong. Adrienne la Grange; Betty Yung Lock. *Age. Soc.* 22:2 3:2002 pp.233–258.
- 4163 Poverty bites: food, health and poor families. Elizabeth Dowler; Sheila A.Turner; Barbara Dobson. London: Child Poverty Action Group, 2001. xi, 135p. *ISBN: 1901698459. Includes bibliographical references. (Series: Poverty publication—105).*
- 4164 Poverty, prenatal care, and infant health in Puerto Rico. R.S.Oropesa; Nancy S.Landale; Ana Luisa Dávila. **Soc. Biol.** 48:1–2 Spring-Summer: 2001 pp.44–66.
- 4165 Poverty: the facts. Marilyn Howard; et al. London: Child Poverty Action Group, 2001. 216p.
- 4166 The psychology of quality of life. M.Joseph Sirgy. Dordrecht, Boston MA: Kluwer Academic Publishers, 2002. 296p. *ISBN: 1402008007. Includes index. (Series: Social indicators research—12).*
- 4167 Quality of life and living conditions in the Netherlands. Jeroen Boelhouwer. **Soc. Ind.** 58:1–3 6:2002 pp.115–140.
- 4168 Quality of life in a European perspective: the EUROMODULE as a new instrument for comparative welfare research. Jan Delhey; Petra Böhnke; Roland Habich; Wolfgang Zapf. **Soc. Ind.** 58:1–3 6:2002 pp.163–176.
- 4169 'Quality of life' research at the Israel Central Bureau of Statistics: social indicators and social surveys. Charles S.Kamen. **Soc. Ind.** 58:1–3 6:2002 pp. 141–162.
- 4170 The role of quality of life surveys in managing change in democratic transitions: the South African case. Valerie Møller; Helga Dickow. **Soc. Ind.** 58:1–3 6:2002 pp.267–292.
- 4171 Social capital, household welfare and poverty in Burkina Faso. Christiaan Grootaert; GiTaik Oh; Anand Swamy. **J. Afr. Econ.** 11:1 3:2002 pp.4–38.
- 4172 Social et (dé)croissance. [*In French*]; [Social issues, growth and decline]. Jean-Michel Belorgey; Robert Castel; Informations sociales [Interviewer]; Serge Paugam; Patrick

- Champagne; Julien Damon; Georges Hatchuel; Louis Maurin; Christel Gilles; Antoine Parent; Michel Grignon; Pierre Concialdi; Lise Mingasson; Phillippe Steck; Michele Debonneuil; Patrick Savidan. *Inf. Soc.* 98 2002 pp.4–129. *Collection of 12 articles.*
- 4173 Social polarisation in the post-Fordist informational economy: Ireland in international context. Proinnsias Breathnach. **Irish J. Soc.** 11:1 2002 pp.3–22.
- 4174 The spaces of poverty: Zygmunt Bauman 'after' Jeremy Seabrook. Trevor Hogan. **Thes. Elev.** 70 8:2002 pp.72–87.
- 4175 Sravnitel'naia otsenka urovnia zhizni v Sibiri: vstrechnye raschety. [*In Russian*]; (A comparative assessment of living standards in Siberia: counter estimations.) [*Summary*]. lu.P.Voronov. **Region** 1 2002 pp.65–78.
- 4176 Subjective assessments of poverty in Russia. Marina Krasil'nikova. **Rus. Pol. Law** 40:2 3–4:2002 pp.61–71.
- 4177 Vermindert de geldeconomie het geluk? [*In Dutch*]; [Does a market economy decrease happiness?] Jan Ott. **Sociol. Gids** 49:1 2002 pp.89–100.
- 4178 Wage regulation between industrial democracy and market pressures. Towards a European model? Franz Traxler. **Eur. Sociol. R.** 18:1 3:2002 pp.1–16.
- 4179 Work and welfare in the new Russia. Nick Manning; O.I.Shkaratan; N.E.Tikhonova; Karen. George [Tr.]. Aldershot: Ashgate, 2000. xv, 414p. ISBN: 1840145307. *Includes bibliographical references (p. 399–414). Translated from the Russian.*

Income Revenu

- 4180 Do income surveys overestimate poverty in Western Europe? Evidence from a comparison with institutional frameworks. Christina Behrendt. **Soc. Ind.** 58:1–3 6:2002 pp.429–440.
- 4181 Explaining poverty: on the structural constraints of income mobility. Georg P.Müller. **Soc. Ind.** 59:3 9:2002 pp.301–319.
- 4182 Frustrated achievers: winners, losers and subjective well-being in new market economies. Carol Graham; Stefano Pettinato. **J. Dev. Stud.** 38:4 4:2002 pp. 100–140.
- 4183 Has the increase in world-wide openness to trade worsened global income inequality? Saurav Dev Bhatta. **Pap. Reg. Sci.** 81:2 4:2002 pp. 177–196.
- 4184 How well does a partnership in pensions really work? The Israeli public/private pension mix. John Gal. **Age. Soc.** 22:2 3:2002 pp.161–183.
- 4185 Income inequality and economic growth in rich countries: a reconsideration of the evidence; [*Summary in Spanish*]; [*Summary in French*]. Michael R.Smith. **Curr. Sociol.** 50:4 7:2002 pp.573–593.
- 4186 Influence of long-term racial environmental composition on subjective well-being in African Americans. Tom Postmes; Nyla R.Branscombe. **J. Pers. Soc. Psychol.** 83:3 9:2002 pp.735–751.
- 4187 Insecure families and low-paying labour markets: comments on the British experience. Hartley Dean; Ambreen Shah. **J. Soc. Pol.** 31:11:2002 pp.61–80.
- 4188 Job mobility and earnings growth. Carl le Grand; Michael Tähhlin. **Eur. Sociol. R.** 18:4 12:2002 pp.381–400.
- 4189 The legitimation of income inequality in state-socialist and market societies. Mérove Gijsberts. **Acta Sociol.** 45:4 2002 pp.269–285.
- 4190 Markets and income inequality in rural China: political advantage in an expanding economy. Andrew G.Walder. **Am. Sociol. R.** 67:2 4:2002 pp.231–253.
- 4191 Retirement and the income of older people: a British perspective. Elena Bardasi; Stephen P.Jenkins; John A.Rigg. **Age. Soc.** 22:2 3:2002 pp. 131–159.
- 4192 Les sophismes de l'épargne salariale. [*In French*]; [The sophism of save-as-you-earn policies]. Frédéric Lordon. **Pensée** 330 4–6:2002 pp.47–57.
- 4193 Taking people as they are? Joshua Cohen. **Philos. Pub.** 30:4 Fall:2001 pp.363–386.

- 4194 Wanting, having, and satisfaction: examining the role of desire discrepancies in satisfaction with income. Emily Crawford Solberg; Ed Diener; Derrick Wirtz; Richard E. Lucas; Shigehiro Oishi. **J. Pers. Soc. Psychol.** 83:3 9:2002 pp.725–734.
- 4195 Will money increase subjective well-being? Ed Diener; Robert Biswas-Diener. **Soc. Ind.** 57:2 2:2002 pp.119–169.
- 4196 Work units and income inequality: the effect of market transition in urban China. Xiaogang Wu. **Soc. Forc.** 80:3 3:2002 pp. 1069–1099.

H.4: Markets and consumption **Marches et consommation**

- 4197 The behavioral life-cycle theory of consumer behavior: survey evidence. F.Graham; A.G. Isaac. **J. Econ. Beh.** 48:4 8:2002 pp.391–401.
- 4198 The besieged body: geographies of retailing and consumption. Louise Crewe. **Prog. H. Geog.** 25:4 12:2001 pp.629–640.
- 4199 'Between the holes': emerging identities and hybrid patterns of consumption in postsocialist Russia. Olga Shevchenko. **Eur.-Asia Stud.** 54:6 9:2002 pp.841–866.
- 4200 Bride wealth and household security in rural Zimbabwe. Marleen Dekker; Hans Hoogveen. **J. Afr. Econ.** 11:1 3:2002 pp. 114–145.
- 4201 The citizenship of excluded groups: challenging the consumerist agenda. Natalie Bolzan; Fran Gale. **Soc. Pol. Admin.** 36:4 8:2002 pp.363–375.
- 4202 Class consumption: understanding middle-class young men and their fashion choices. John Galilee. **Men. Masc.** 5:1 7:2002 pp.32–52.
- 4203 Consuming children: education, entertainment, advertising. Jane Kenway; Elizabeth Bullen. Buckingham, Philadelphia PA: Open University Press, 2001. 212p. *ISBN: 0335203000, 0335202993. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 4204 Consuming risk, consuming science: the case of GM foods. John Tulloch; Deborah Lupton. **J. Cons. Cult.** 2:3 11:2002 pp.363–383.
- 4205 Consumption and emotion: the romantic ethic revisited. Sharon Boden; Simon J. Williams. **Sociology** 36:3 8:2002 pp.493–512.
- 4206 (Consumption as life style.); [*Text in Japanese*]. Akira Fujitake. Tokyo: Shibundo, 2000. 257p.
- 4207 The consumption of mass. Nick Lee [Ed.]; Rolland Munro [Ed.]. Oxford, Maiden MA: Blackwell Publishers, 2001. 234p. *ISBN: 0631228195. (Series: Sociological review monograph).*
- 4208 Culture, the 'sick role' and the consumption of health. Chris Shilling. **Br. J. Soc.** 53:4 12:2002 pp.621–638.
- 4209 'Diamond time': constructing time, constructing markets in the diamond trade. Sallie Westwood. **Time Soc.** 11:1 3:2002 pp.25–38.
- 4210 Eating 'green': motivations behind organic food consumption in Australia. Stewart Lockie; Kristen Lyons; Geoffrey Lawrence; Kerry Mummery. **Sociol. Run** 42:1 1:2002 pp.23–40.
- 4211 L'émergence de la vie endettée en Turquie a travers l'usage de la carte de credit, [*In French*]; [The emergence of debt through credit card use in Turkey]. Ali Ergur. **CEMOTI** 33 2002 pp.217–241.
- 4212 The 'excluded consumer': a neglected aspect of social exclusion? [*Summary in French*]; [*Summary in Spanish*]. Colin C. Williams; Jan Windebank. **Policy Pol.** 30:4 10:2002 pp.501–513.
- 4213 Existentialism with an historical imagination: a round-table discussion with Agnes Heller and Marshall Herman. Sam Binkley; Don Slater; Agnes Heller [Contrib.]; Marshall Berman [Contrib.]. **J. Cons. Cult.** 2:1 3:2002 pp.119–134.

- 4214 Explorations in the sociology of consumption: fast food, credit cards and casinos. George Ritzer. London, Thousand Oaks CA: Sage Publications, 2001. x, 257p. *ISBN: 076197119X, 0761971203. Includes bibliographical references (p. [236J-247]) and index.*
- 4215 Food shopping and town centre vitality: exploring the link. Rosemary D.F. Bromley; Colin J. Thomas. **Int. R. Ret. Dist. Cons. Res.** 12:2 4:2002 pp.109–130.
- 4216 Geographic poverty traps? A micro model of consumption growth in rural China. J. J. Alan; M. Ravallion. **J. Appl. Econ.** 17:4 7–8:2002 pp.329–346.
- 4217 How much should a person consume? Ramachandra Guha. **Glob. Dial.** 4:1 Winter: 2002 pp.49–62.
- 4218 If markets are so wonderful, why can't I find friends at the store? M. Neil Browne. **Am. J. Econ. S.** 61:4 10:2002 pp.787–800.
- 4219 L'intermédiation du marché de l'occasion. Échange marchand, confiance et interactions sociales. [*In French*]; ('Intermediation' in used goods markets: transactions, confidence and social interactions.) Pascal Chantelat; Bénédicte Vignal. **Sociol. Trav.** 44:3 7–9:2002 pp.315–336.
- 4220 The internet and the consumer: countervailing power revisited. Jong-Youn Rha; Richard Widdows. **Prometheus** 20:2 6:2002 pp.107–118.
- 4221 Konsum und soziale Beziehungen. [*In German*]; [Consumption and social relations] [*Summary*]. Justus Haucap. **Jahrb. Wirts.** 52:3 2001 pp.243–263.
- 4222 Me—a consumer? Consumption, identities and lifestyles in today's Finland. Terhi-Anna Wilska. **Acta Sociol.** 45:3 2002 pp. 195–210.
- 4223 Measurement and determinants of environmentally significant consumer behavior. Birgitta Gatersleben; Linda Steg; Charles Vlek. **Envir. Behav.** 34:3 5:2002 pp.335–362.
- 4224 Mif i reklama. [*In Russian*]; (Myth and advertisements.) A. Pritchkin; B. Teremenko. **Obshch. Nauki Sovrem.** 3 2002 pp. 149–163.
- 4225 Modelling of customer retention in multi-format retailing. Elvira Arrondo; Carmen Berné; José M. Múgica; Pilar Rivera. **Int. R. Ret. Dist. Cons. Res.** 12:3 7:2002 pp.281–296.
- 4226 'Money is just spiritual energy': incorporating the new age. Lisa Aldred. **J. Pop. Cult.** 35:4 Spring:2002 pp.61–74.
- 4227 The myth of consumerism. Conrad Lodziak. Sterling VA: Pluto Press, 2002. 183p. *ISBN: 0745317618, 074531760X. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 4228 La notion d'encastrement : une sociologie des échanges marchands. [*In French*]; ('Embeddedness': a sociological theory of market transactions.) Ronan Le Velly. **Sociol. Trav.** 44:1 1–3:2002 pp.37–53.
- 4229 Nouvelles orientations en sociologie de la consommation. [*In French*]; [New directions in the sociology of consumption]. Simon Langlois. **Ann. Sociol.** 52:1 2002 pp.83–104.
- 4230 Omnivores show up again: the segmentation of cultural consumers in Spanish social space. Jordi López Sintas; Ercilia García Álvarez. **Eur. Sociol. R.** 18:3 9:2002 pp.353–368.
- 4231 Ordinary consumption. Jukka Gronow [Ed.]; Alan Warde [Ed.]. London, New York: Routledge, 2001. 257p. *ISBN: 0415270375. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Studies in consumption and markets).*
- 4232 Une petite histoire du client, ou la progressive normalisation du marché et de l'organisation. [*In French*]; (A short history of 'customers', or the gradual standardization of markets and organizations.) Franck Cochoy. **Sociol. Trav.** 44:3 7–9:2002 pp.357–380.
- 4233 Poor chic: the rational consumption of poverty; [*Summary in Spanish*]; [*Summary in French*]. Karen Betez Halnon. **Curr. Sociol.** 50:4 7:2002 pp.501–516.
- 4234 Professionnaliser le client : le travail du marché dans une entreprise de restauration collective. [*In French*]; [Professionalising clients: the work of the market in a catering firm] [*Summary*]. Christèle Dondeyne. **Sociol. Trav.** 44:1 1–3:2002 pp.21–36.
- 4235 The punitive consequences of consumer culture. Barry Vaughan. **Pun. & Soc.** 4:2 4:2002 pp. 195–211.

- 4236 Reconfiguring the radical other: urban children's consumption practices and the nature/culture divide. Karen Wells. **J. Cons. Cult.** 2:3 11:2002 pp.291–315.
- 4237 Responsible retailing. Wendy Wrigley. **J. Co-op. St.** 35:1(104) 4:2002 pp.58–69.
- 4238 Retailing and e-tailing. Neil Wrigley; Michelle Lowe; Andrew Currah. **Urban Geogr.** 23:2 2–3:2002 pp. 180–197.
- 4239 Rural consumers' patronage behaviour in Finland. Niilo Home. **Int. R. Ret. Dist. Cons. Res.** 12:2 4:2002 pp. 149–164.
- 4240 The seduction of sound in consumer culture: investigating Walkman desires. Michael Bull. **J. Cons. Cult.** 2:1 3:2002 pp.81–118.
- 4241 Shop-soiled worlds: retailing narratives, typologies, and commodity culture. Robbie B.H. Goh. **Soc. Sem.** 12:1 4:2002 pp.5–26.
- 4242 Social capital, networks and leisure consumption. Alan Warde; Gindo Tampubolon. **Sociol. Rev.** 50:2 5:2002 pp. 155–180.
- 4243 Social exclusion in a consumer society: a study of five rural communities. Colin C. Williams. **Soc. Pol. and Soc.ISI** 1:3 7:2002 pp.203–212.
- 4244 The structure of consumer confidence and real value added growth in retailing in the Netherlands. Joyce Nijkamp; Henk J.Gianotten; W.Fred van Raaij. **Int. R. Ret. Dist. Cons. Res.** 12:3 7:2002 pp.237–260.
- 4245 Teaching wedding rules: how bridal workers negotiate control over their customers. Marisa Corrado. **J. Contemp. Ethnog.** 31:1 2:2002 pp.33–67.
- 4246 Thank heaven for little girls: 'Girl Heaven' and the commercial context of feminine childhood. Rachel Russell; Melissa Tyler. **Sociology** 36:3 8:2002 pp.619–637.
- 4247 Vertrauen und die performative Konstruktion von Märkten. [In German]; (Trust and the performative construction of markets.) [Summary]. Jens Beckert. **Z. Soziol.** 31:1 2:2002 pp.27–43.
- 4248 Vertrauen und Reputationseffekte bei Internet-Auktionen. [In German]; [Trust and reputations in internet auctions]. Andreas Diekmann; David Wyder. **Kölner Z. Soz. Soz. Psy.** 54:4 12:2002 pp.674–693.
- 4249 Why do people use alternative retail channels? Some case-study evidence from two English cities. Colin C.Williams. **Urban Stud.** 39:10 9:2002 pp. 1897–1910.
- 4250 Wohlstand, Schönheit, Glück: kleine Konsumgeschichte der DDR. [In German]; [Welfare, beauty, joy: a small consumer history of the GDR]. Annette Kaminsky. Munich: Beck, 2001. 175p. ISBN: 3406459501.

H.5: Finance Finance

- 4251 Critical accounting in Scotland. C.Cooper. **Crit. Persp. Ace.** 13:4 8:2002 pp.451–462.
- 4252 Determinants of repayment in microcredit: evidence from programs in the United States; [Summary in French]. Nitin Bhatt; Shui-yan Tang. **Int. J. Urban Reg. Res.** 26:2 6:2002 pp.360–376.
- 4253 Dispositifs de defiance et fluidité des échanges sur les marches financiers de gré a gré. [In French]; (Suspicion and fluidity of mutual agreements on financial markets.) David Martin. **Sociol. Trav.** 44:1 1–3:2002 pp.55–74.
- 4254 Do lenders discriminate against low-income borrowers? Harold A.Black; Breck L. Robinson; Robert L.Schweitzer. **Rev. Bl. Pol. Ec.** 28:4 Spring: 2001 pp.73–94.
- 4255 Die Einführung des Euro. Vom Edelmetall zum reinen Beziehungsgeld. [In German]; [The introduction of the euro. From noble status to a purely functional currency]. Gerd Nollmann. **Kölner Z. Soz. Soz. Psy.** 54:2 6:2002 pp.226–245.
- 4256 L'euro, verrou de l'Europe marchande. [In French]; [The euro: the bolt of the European market] [Summary]. Maurice Decaillot. **Pensée** 329 1–20–3:2002 pp.53–68.

- 4257 Global microstructures: the virtual societies of financial markets. Karin Knorr Cetina; Urs Bruegger. **A.J.S.** 107:4 1:2002 pp.905–950.
- 4258 The impact of outcome orientation and justice concerns on tax compliance: the role of taxpayers' identity. Michael Wenzel. **J. Appl. Psychol.** 87:4 8:2002 pp.629–645.
- 4259 Los microcréditos: una posibilidad de trabajo y de mejora económica para la familia. [In Spanish]; [Microcredit: enabling work and improving household economies] [Summary]. M^a Cruz Lacalle Calderón. **Rev. Fom. Soc.** 57:225 1–3:2002 pp.65–84.
- 4260 Monetary privacy in the information economy: bank confidentiality in Monaco. Matthew Donaghy. **Int. Sociol.** 17:1 3:2002 pp.113–136.
- 4261 *Money makes the world go round*. Über die Dynamik des Geldes und die Grenzen der Systemtheorie. [In German]; (Money makes the world go round. On the dynamics of money and the limits of systems theory.) [Summary]. Axel T.Paul. **Berl. J. Soziol.** 12:2 2002 pp.243–262.
- 4262 Psychological effects of the euro—experimental research on the perception of salaries and price estimations. E.Jonas; T.Greitemeyer; D.Frey; S.Schulz-Hardt. **Eur. J. Soc. Psychol.** 32:2 3–4:2002 pp. 147–170.
- 4263 Revisiting the prediction of financial vulnerability. John M.Trussel. **Non. Manag. Leader.** 13:1 Fall: 2002 pp.17–32.

I: LABOUR TRAVAIL

I.1: Sociology of industry and work Sociologie de l'industrie et du travail

- 4264 Alliance stratégique et apprentissage : Collectif des entreprises d'insertion du Québec et Comité économique sociale inter-CDÉC. [In French]; [Strategic alliance and apprenticeship: the Collectif des entreprises d'insertion du Québec and the Comité économique sociale inter-CDÉC]. Marie-Claire Malo; Nada Elkouzi. **Nouv. Prat. Soc.** 14:2 12:2001 pp.157–172.
- 4265 L'apport de l'analyse sociétale a la théorie économique de la firme. [In French]; [The contribution of social theory to firm theory]. François Sellier. **Sociol. Trav.** 44:2 4–6:2002 pp.155–174.
- 4266 Cambios en el mundo del trabajo: nuevos empleos y nuevos trabajadores. [In Spanish]; (Changes in the labour world: new positions and new employees.) Eduardo Rojo Torrecilla. **Rev. Fom. Soc.** 57:226 4–6:2002 pp.241–276.
- 4267 Les centres d'appels, usines modernes? Les rationalisations paradoxales de la relation téléphonique. [In French]; [Call centres, modern factories? The paradoxical rationalization of the telephone relationship]. Marie Buscatto. **Sociol. Trav.** 44:1 1–3:2002 pp.99–117.
- 4268 De-industrialization: social, cultural, and political aspects. Christopher H.Johnson; Franco Barchiesi; Bridget Kenny; Darren G.Lilleker; Stefan Goch; Robert Forrant; Gregory Wilson; Chitra Joshi. **Int. Rev. S.H.** 47:Supp. 2002 pp.3–175. *Collection of 7 articles.*
- 4269 Disconnected: social housing tenants and the home working revolution. Tim Dwelly. York: York Publishing Services, 2002. 64p. ISBN: 1842630644. *Joseph Rowntree Foundation.*
- 4270 Dossier trabalho: novas perspectivas. [In Portuguese]; [New perspectives on work]. Philippe Zarifian; Werner Markert; Leonardo Mello Silva; Antonio David Cattani; Saly da Silva Wellausen; Marcos A.Lopes; Myriam Mitjavila; Maria de Fátima Costa de Paula; Aécio Amaral, Jr.; Angélica Madeira. **Tempo Soc.** 14:2 10:2002 pp. 1–208. *Collection of 10 articles.*
- 4271 Dossier-débat : la qualité. [In French]; [Quality: where do we stand?] Christine Musselin; Catherine Paradeise; Michel Callon; François Eymard-Duvernay; Jean Gadrey; Lucien Karpik. **Sociol. Trav.** 44:2 4–6:2002 pp.255–287.

- 4272 Employees' use of work-family policies and the workplace social context. Mary Blair-Loy; Amy S. Wharton. **Soc. Forc.** 80:3 3:2002 pp.813–845.
- 4273 Flexibility: families, self and work. Bill Martin; Sharyn Roach Anleu; Maria Zadoroznyi; Roisin Kelly; Sally Shortall; Maureen Baker; David Tippin; Maggie Walter; Gillian Whitehouse; Janeen Baxter; Paul Spoonley; Anne de Bruin; Patrick Firkin. **J. of Soc. [Australia]** 38:4 12:2002pp.327–441. *Collection of 6 articles.*
- 4274 Fluidité industrielle, fragilité organisationnelle. [*In French*]; (Industrial fluidity, organizational fragility.) Gwenaële Rot. **Rev. Fr. Soc.** 43:4 10–12:2002 pp.711–738.
- 4275 From disorganized capitalism to transnational fine tuning? Recent trends in wage development, industrial relations and 'work' as a sociological category. Raimund Hasse; Håkon Leiulfsrud. **Br. J. Soc.** 53:1 3:2002 pp. 107–126.
- 4276 Future of work. Telework: the new industrial revolution? Home and work in the 21st century. Trades Union Congress. London: Trades Union Congress, 2001.
- 4277 The house rules: autonomy and interests among service workers in the contemporary casino industry. Jeffrey J.Sallaz. **Work Occup.** 29:4 11:2002 pp.394–427.
- 4278 I diritti socio-economici dei cittadini nell'Europa del XXI secolo. [*In Italian*]; [The socioeconomic rights of European citizens in the 21st century]. Stefano Bertozzi. **Comun. Int.** LVII:2 2002 pp.233–244.
- 4279 The internet, social intelligence and labor. David C.D.Jacobs; Joel Yudken. London: Routledge, 2002. 256p. *ISBN: 0415269989, 0415269997.*
- 4280 Irish men and work in North County Dublin. John Goodwin. **J. Gender St.** 11:2 7:2002 pp. 151–166.
- 4281 Myths at work. Harriet Bradley; et al. Maiden MA: Polity Press, 2000. 235p. *ISBN: 0745622712, 0745622704. Includes bibliographical references.*
- 4282 Néolibération du travail et autogestion. [*In French*]; [The neoliberalization of work and self-management]. Thomas Coutrot. **Pensée** 330 4–6:2002 pp.5–20.
- 4283 The new world of work: challenges and opportunities. Cary L.Cooper [Ed.]; Ronald J. Burke [Ed.]. Maiden MA, Oxford: Blackwell Publishers, 2002. xxi, 333p. *ISBN: 0631222790, 0631222782. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Manchester business and management).*
- 4284 Organizational justice. Maureen L.Ambrose; Tom R.Tyler; Steven L.Blader; Carmelo Joseph Turillo; Robert Folger; James J.Lavelle; Elizabeth E.Umphress; Julie O.Gee; Kees van den Bos; Marshall Schminke; Russell Cropanzano; Deborah E.Rupp; Laura J. Kray; E.Allan Lind; Mark A.Seabright; Thomas M.Tripp; Robert J.Bies; Karl Aquino; Jerald Greenberg. **Organ. Beh. Hum. Dec. Procs.** 89:1 9:2002 pp.803–1003. *Collection of 10 articles.*
- 4285 Psychology at work. Peter Warr [Ed.]. London: Penguin, 2002. xvi, 452p. *ISBN: 0141000104. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 4286 Quand le souvenir fait lien... De la delimitation des domaines de validité des énoncés recueillis par le sociologue en situation d'entretien. [*In French*]; (When memory makes the link... On delimiting the scope of validity for interview data gathered by sociologists.) Philippe Hamman. **Sociol. Trav.** 44:2 4–6:2002 pp. 175–191.
- 4287 The social relations of body work. Carol Wolkowitz. **Work Emp. Soc.** 16:3 9:2002 pp.497–510.
- 4288 Sociologia del lavoro e studi organizzativi: lo stato del dibattito in Italia ed in Gran Bretagna. [*In Italian*]; [Sociology of work and organization studies: the debate in Italy and the United Kingdom]. Giuseppe Bonazzi; Valeria Pulignano; Paul Thompson; Tony Elger; Alessia Contu; Hugh Willmott; David Collinson; Gian Primo Cella; Paolo Barbieri; Paul Stewart; Andy Danford; Mike Richardson; Martin Upchurch; Michele Colasanto; Giovanna Fullin. **Sociol. Lav.** 86–87 2002 pp.11–210. *Collection of 11 articles.*
- 4289 (Sociology of industrial districts.); [*Text in Japanese*]. Mitsuya Iga. Tokyo: Taiga Shuppan, 2000. 625p.

- 4290 Sociology of work in Latin America: notes from a dynamic discipline. H.B.Cavalcanti. **Work Occup.** 29:1 2:2002 pp.5–31.
- 4291 Strategy, organization and the changing nature of work. Jordi Gual i Sole [Ed.]; Joan E. Ricart i Costa [Ed.]. Cheltenham: Edward Elgar Publishing, 2001. xiv, 250p. *ISBN: 1840647132.* *Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 4292 Structural change and post-socialist stratification: labor market transitions in contemporary Russia. Theodore P.Gerber. **Am. Sociol. R.** 67:5 10:2002 pp.629–659.
- 4293 Die Struktur der Personalverflechtung großer deutscher Aktiengesellschaften zwischen 1989 und 2001. [*In German*]; (The structure of the network of interlocking directorates of large German enterprises between 1989 and 2001.) [*Summary*]. Thomas Heinze. **Z. Soziol.** 31:5 10:2002 pp.391–410.
- 4294 The talk shop and shop talk: employment and work in a call centre. Bob Russell. **J. Ind. Relat.** 44:4 12:2002 pp.467–490.
- 4295 Tourism employment: analysis and planning. Michael Riley; Adele Ladkin; Edith Szivas. Clevedon: Channel View, 2001. 202p. *ISBN: 187315030X, 1873150318.*
- 4296 Towards an ethnography of the workplace: hierarchy, authority and sociability on the South Indian textile shop-floor. Geert De Neve. **S. Asia R.** 21:2 Autumn: 2001 pp. 133–160.
- 4297 When ‘work’ comes ‘home’: coping strategies of teleworkers and their families. S.Tietze. **J. Busin. Ethics** 41:4 12:2002 pp.385–396.
- 4298 Worker participation and teams: new evidence from analyzing organizational ethnographies. Randy Hodson. **Econ. Ind. Dem.** 23:4 11:2002 pp.491–528.
- 4299 Workers as cyborgs: labor and networked computers. Mark Poster. **J. Labor Res.** XXIII:3 Summer: 2002 pp.339–353.
- 4300 Work-Life Balance 2000: results from the baseline study. Terence Hogarth; et al. London: Department for Education and Employment, 2001. 351p. *ISBN: 1841854328.* (*Series: Research report/Department for Education and Employment—249*).
- 4301 Workplace studies. Christian Heath; Graham Button; Lucy Suchman; Randall Trigg; Jeanette Blomberg; Paul Luff; Marcus Sanchez Svensson; Michael Lynch; John A. Hughes; Mark Rouncefield; Peter Tolmie; Jack Whalen; Marilyn Whalen; Kathryn Henderson; Daniel Neyland; Steve Woolgar; Wes Sharrock; Randy Hodson. **Br. J. Soc.** 53:2 6:2002 pp. 157–317. *Collection of 9 articles.*

Business ethics
Déontologie commerciale

- 4302 Business ethics: a helpful hybrid in search of integrity. Edmund F.Byrne. **J. Busin. Ethics** 37:25(I):2002pp.121–133.
- 4303 Collective myopia and defective higher educations behind the scenes of ethically bankrupted economic systems: a reflexive note from a Japanese university and taking a step toward transcultural dialogues. Nobuyuki Chickudate. **J. Busin. Ethics** 38:3(1) 7:2002 pp.205–225.
- 4304 Collective myopia and disciplinary power behind the scenes of unethical practices: a diagnostic theory on Japanese organization. Nobuyuki Chikudate. **J. Manag. Stu.** 39:3 5:2002 pp.289–308.
- 4305 Corporate citizenship and the mining industry: defining and implementing human rights norms. Rory Sullivan; Peter Frankental. **J. Corp. Citiz.** 7 Autumn: 2002 pp.79–91.
- 4306 Ethical dilemmas faced by managers: some real life cases. Daisy Chauhan; S.P.Chauhan. **Ind. J. Ind. Rel.** 37:3 1:2002 pp.370–385.
- 4307 Ethics through an entrepreneurial lens: theory and observation. Emeric Solymossy; John K.Masters. **J. Busin. Ethics** 38:3(I) 7:2002 pp.227–242.
- 4308 An examination of organizational ethics. Richard A.Barker. **Human Relat.** 55:9 9:2002 pp. 1097–1116.

- 4309 Factors related to the cognitive moral development of business students and business professionals in India and the United States: nationality, education, sex and gender. Beverly Kracher; Abha Chatterjee; Arlene R.Lundquist. **J. Busin. Ethics** 35:4 2:2002 pp.255–268.
- 4310 False friends. D.R.Cooley. **J. Busin. Ethics** 36:3 3:2002 pp. 195–206.
- 4311 Guanxi and professional conduct in China: a management development perspective. Philip Wright; W.F.Szeto; Louis T.W.Cheng. **Int. J. Hum. Res. Man.** 13:1 2:2002 pp. 156–182.
- 4312 How casuistry and virtue ethics might break the ideological stalemate troubling agricultural biotechnology. Martin Calkins. **Bus. Ethics Q.** 12:3 7:2002 pp.305–330.
- 4313 Misguided virtue: false notions of corporate social responsibility. Institute of Economic Affairs; David Henderson. London: Institute of Economic Affairs, 2001. 171p. *ISBN: 0255365101. (Series: Hobart paper—142).*
- 4314 The social responsibility of business and new governance. Jeremy Moon. **Govt. Oppos.** 37:3 Summer: 2002 pp.385–408.
- 4315 Suite justice or sweet charity? Some explorations of shaming and incapacitating business fraudsters. Michael Levi. **Pun. & Soc.** 4:2 4:2002 pp. 147–163.
- 4316 Understanding factors affecting salespeople's perceptions of ethical behavior in South Africa. Russell Abratt; Neale Penman. **J. Busin. Ethics** 35:4 2:2002 pp.269–280.
- 4317 Work ethics. Randi L.Sims; Ebben Van Zyl; Kobus Lazenby; Nikala Lane; Andrew Crane; Abbas J.Ali; Mirahmad Amirshahi; Marc C.Marchese; Gregory Bassham; Jack Ryan; Joseph A.Bellizzi; Ronald W.Hasty; William R.Cupach; James M.Carson; Mark V. Roehling. **J. Busin. Ethics** 40:2 10:2002 pp. 101–189. *Collection of 8 articles.*

I.2: Employment and labour market

Emploi et marché du travail

- 4318 Africans in the diaspora: Black-White earnings differences among America's Africans. F. Nii-Amoo Dodoo; Baffour K.Takyi. **Ethn. Racial** 25:6 11:2002 pp.913–941.
- 4319 Die anderen Deutschen. 40 Jahre Arbeitsmigration: von Gastarbeitern zur nationalen Minderheit. [*In German*]; [The other Germans. 40 years of labour migration: from guest workers to a national minority]. Mustafa Demir; Ergün Sönmez. Berlin: VWB, Verlag für Wissenschaft und Bildung, 2001. 96p. *ISBN: 3861351242.*
- 4320 Arbeit und Arbeitsmärkte. [*In German*]; [Labour and labour markets] [*Summary*]. Hansjörg Herr; Michael Wendl; Britta Grell; Jens Sambale; Volker Eick; Claudia Gather; Christoph Engemann. **Prokla Zeit. Krit. Soz.** 32:4 12:2002 pp.515–618. *Collection of 5 articles.*
- 4321 Are they working? Market orientation and the effectiveness of active labour-market programmes in Ireland. Philip J.O'Connell. **Eur. Sociol. R.** 18:1 3:2002 pp.65–83.
- 4322 Are things really getting better? The labour market experience of Black and female youth at the start of the century. Christina Cregan. **Cap. Class** 77 Summer: 2002 pp.23–52.
- 4323 Assessing alternative perspectives on race and sex employment segregation. Robert L. Kaufman. **Am. Sociol. R.** 67:4 8:2002 pp.547–572.
- 4324 Attitudes toward work and motherhood held by working and non-working mothers. Gillian Marks; Diane M.Houston. **Work Emp. Soc.** 16:3 9:2002 pp.523–536.
- 4325 Ausgewählte Aspekte zum Arbeitsmarkt. [*In German*]; [Selected aspects of the labour market], Arnd Motzkus; Franziska Hirschenauer; Claus Schlömer; Hansjörg Bucher; Uwe Blien; Katja Wolf; Jörg Lüscho. **Inf. Raum.** 1 2001 pp. 1–70. *Collection of 5 articles.*
- 4326 Barriers to participation in residual rural labour markets. Ian Hodge; Jessica Dunn; Sarah K.Monk; Maureen Fitzgerald. **Work Emp. Soc.** 16:3 9:2002 pp.457–476.
- 4327 Beyond the new paternalism: basic security as equality. Guy Standing. London: Verso, 2002. 306p. *ISBN: 1859846351.*
- 4328 Changing boundaries in employment. Kate Purcell [Ed.]. Bristol: Bristol Academic Press, 2000. xii, 273p. *ISBN: 0951376276. Includes bibliographical references and index.*

- 4329 Children at work: health and safety risks. Valentina Forastieri. Geneva: International Labour Office, 2002. 169p. *ISBN: 922111399X. Includes bibliographical references (p. 129–138).* (Series: ILO child labour collection).
- 4330 Class and other identities: gender, religion and ethnicity in the writing of European labor history. Lex Heerma van Voss [Ed.]; Marcel van der Linden [Ed.]. New York: Berghahn Books, 2002. vi, 250p. *ISBN: 1571817875, 1571813012. Includes bibliographical references and index.* (Series: International studies in social history).
- 4331 La construction sociale de l'emploi des jeunes au Japon : au carrefour des conventions salariale, familiale et de disponibilité temporelle. [*In French*]; (Social construction of youth employment in Japan: at the meeting point of salary and family agreements and temporal availability.) Thierry Ribault. **Rev. Fr. Soc.** 43:3 7–9:2002 pp.485–519.
- 4332 Contesting the magic of the market-place: Black employment and business concentration in the urban context. Major G Coleman. **Urban Stud.** 39:10 9:2002 pp. 1793–1818.
- 4333 Culture in the labor market: segmentation theory and perspectives of place. Harald Bauder. **Prog. H. Geog.** 25:1 3:2001 pp.37–52.
- 4334 Does ethnic concentration influence employees' access to authority? An examination of contemporary urban labor markets. Ryan Smith; James R.Elliott. **Soc. Forc.** 81:1 9:2002 pp.255–280.
- 4335 Does married women's market work affect marital stability adversely? An intercohort analysis using NLS data. Bisakha Sen. **R. Soc. Econ.** LX:1 3:2002 pp.71–92.
- 4336 Drug dealing and legitimate self-employment. Robert W.Fairlie. **J. Labor Ec.** 20:3 7:2002 pp.538–567.
- 4337 Early exit from the labour force between exclusion and privilege unemployment as a transition from employment to retirement in West Germany. Matthias Knuth; Thorsten Kalina. **Euro. Soc.** 4:4 2002 pp.393–418.
- 4338 The employment service and vacancy durations. Lars Behrenz. **Eval. Rev.** 26:6 12:2002 pp.602–617.
- 4339 Employment, unemployment, marginalization: studies on contemporary labour markets. Bengt Furåker [Ed.]. Stockholm: Gothenburg University, Department of sociology, 2001. 178p. *ISBN: 9197294071. Includes bibliographical references.* (Series: Göteborg studies in sociology-1).
- 4340 Femmes en domesticité : les domestiques du sud, au nord et au sud. [*In French*]; (Women in domesticity: domestic servants of the South, in the North and in the South.) Blandine Destremau; Bruno Lautier; Marie Anderfurhen; Laura Oso Casas; Melanie Jacquemin; Aurélie Varrel; Liane Mozère. **R.T. Monde** XLIII:70 4–6:2002 pp.249–396. *Collection of 6 articles.*
- 4341 Flexibility at work? The feminisation of part-time work in Japan. Kaye Broadbent. **J. Ind. Relat.** 44:1 3:2002 pp.3–18.
- 4342 Foreign domestic workers in Kuwait: who employs how many? Nasra M.Shah; Makhdoom A.Shah; Rafiqul Islam Chowdhury; Indu Menon. **Asian Pacif. Migrat. J.** 11:2 2002 pp.247–269.
- 4343 From marginalization to (dis)empowerment: organizing training and employment services for refugees. Frances Tomlinson; Sue Egan. **Human Relat.** 55:8 8:2002 pp.1019–1043.
- 4344 Gender dimensions of child labor and street children in Brazil. Emily Gustafsson-Wright; Hnin Hnin Pyne. Washington DC: World Bank, 2002. 30p. (Series: Policy research working paper—2897).
- 4345 Getting a chance: employment support for young people with multiple disadvantages. Jane Lakey; Helen Barnes; Jane Parry. York: Joseph Rowntree Foundation, 2001. 47p. *ISBN: 1842630326.* (Series: Work and opportunity).
- 4346 The impact of social capital on labor force participation: evidence from the 2000 Social Capital Benchmark Survey. Michael Bernabé Aguilera. **Soc. Sci. Q.** 83:3 9:2002 pp.853–874.

- 4347 Increasing uncertainty in the Spanish labor market and entry into parenthood; [*Summary in Italian*]; [*Summary in French*]. C.Simó Noguera; K.Golsch; N.Steinhage. **Genus** LVIII: 1–3:2002 pp.77–119.
- 4348 International migration of the highly skilled. Robyn Iredale; Sami Mahroum; Binod Khadria; Biao Xiang; Jean-Baptiste Meyer; Adela Pellegrino. **Int. Migr.** 39:5 2001 pp.7–132. *Collection of 6 articles*.
- 4349 Jettisoned by design? The truncated employment relationship of customer sales and service agents under airline restructuring. Vivian Shalla. **Can. J. Soc.** 27:1 Winter:2002 pp. 1–32.
- 4350 Labor market segmentation and income inequality in urban China. Xiaowei Zang. **Sociol. Q.** 43:1 Winter: 2002 pp.27–44.
- 4351 Labour markets, gender and institutional change: essays in honour of Günther Schmid. Hugh Mosley [Ed.]; Jacqueline O'Reilly [Ed.]; Klaus Schömann [Ed.]. Cheltenham: Edward Elgar Publishing, 2002. xvii, 400p. ISBN: 1840648619. *Includes bibliographical references and index*.
- 4352 Il lento processo di istituzionalizzazione della flessibilità. Un'indagine sul lavoro interinale in provincia di Como. [*In Italian*]; [The slow institutionalization of flexible labour. An analysis of temporary employment in the Como province]. Giovanna Fullin; Ivana Pais. **Sociol. Lav.** 86–87 2002 pp.211–232.
- 4353 The limits of the job supply in U.S. capitalism: subemployment measures and trends. Bob Sheak; Melissa Morris. **Crit. Sociol.** 28:3 2002 pp.389–415.
- 4354 The long-run labour market consequences of teenage motherhood in Britain. Arnaud Chevalier; Tarja K. Viitanen. London: London School of Economics and Political Science, 2001. 35p. ISBN: 0753019159. (*Series: Discussion paper—516*).
- 4355 Marches du travail et différenciations sociales. [*In French*]; [Labour markets and social differentiation]. Thierry Pillon; François Vatin; Annie Lamanthe; Florence Lefresne; Sophie Le Corre; Fabienne Berton; Paul Bouffartigue; Sophie Pochic; Nadège Hyard; Tania Angeloff; Anne-Marie Arborio; Beatrice Appay; Elisabeth Dugué; Emmanuelle Marchal; Pierre Desmarez; Nathalie Moncel; Margarida Ruivo; Pierre Dubois; Andrea Cammelli; Antoine Bevort; David Charrasse. **Sociol. Lav.** 85, 2001 pp. 15–239. *Collection of 15 articles*.
- 4356 Mercado de trabajo y globalización. [*In Spanish*]; [Labour market and globalization]. Adrian Sotelo Valencia; Paulo Nakatani; Ricardo Antunes; H.C.Felipe Mansilla; Nise Jinkings; Esthela Gutiérrez Garza [Interviewer]; Pablo González Casanova; José María Infante. **Trayectorias** 4:9 5–9:2002 pp.6–50. *Collection of 4 articles*.
- 4357 Metropolitan labour markets, peripheral labour markets and socio-economic outcomes among immigrants to Israel; [*Summary in Spanish*]; [*Summary in French*]. Moshe Semyonov; Noah Lewin-Epstein; Anat Yom-Tov. **Int. Migr.** 39:3 2001 pp.99–119.
- 4358 Nepravoye trudoye praktiki i sotsial'nye transformatsii v Rossii. [*In Russian*]; (Illegal work practices and social transformations in Russia.) [*Summary*]. T.I.Zaslavskaja; M.A. Shabanova. **Sot. Issle.** 6 2002 pp.3–17.
- 4359 The performance of migrants in occupational labour markets: evidence from *Aussiedler* in Germany. Michaela Kreyenfeld; Dirk Konietzka. **Euro. Soc.** 4:1 2002 pp.53–78.
- 4360 Permanent disadvantage or gradual integration: explaining the immigrant—native earnings gap in Sweden. Carl le Grand; Ryszard Szulkin. **Labour [Italy]** 16:1 3:2002 pp.37–64.
- 4361 (Phenomenon of working children in Amman: field study.); [*Text in Arabic*]. M.Abu Hosah. **Dirasat Hum. Soc. Sc.** 29:3 10:2002 pp.641–657.
- 4362 Le politiche del lavoro in Germania. [*In Italian*]; (Labour policies in Germany.) Birgit Geissler. **Sociol. Lav.** 84 2001 pp.52–75.
- 4363 Précarité d'emploi, rapport au travail et integration sociale. [*In French*]; [Job precariousness, work relations and social integration] [*Summary*]. Romaine Malenfant; Andrée LaRue; Lucie Mercier; Michel Vézina. **Nouv. Prat. Soc.** 15:1 2002 pp.111–130.
- 4364 Racial accumulation on a world-scale: racial inequality and employment. Cynthia Lucas Hewitt. **Rev. F. Braudel. Ctr.** XXV:2:2002 pp. 137–171.

- 4365 Results from the survey of self-employment in Canada. Benoit Delage. Hull: Human Resources Development Canada, 2002. 109p. *ISBN: 0662314069. Also in French Résultats de l'enquête sur le travail indépendant au Canada. Includes bibliographical references (p. 69–71).*
- 4366 The retirement behavior of married couples: evidence from the Spouse's Allowance. Michael Baker. **J. Hum. Res.** 37:1 Winter:2002 pp. 1–34.
- 4367 The role of immigrants in the Italian labour market; [*Summary in Spanish*]; [*Summary in French*]. Maurizio Ambrosini. **Int. Migr.** 39:3 2001 pp.61–84.
- 4368 Routes into education and employment for young Pakistani and Bangladeshi women in the UK. Angela Dale; Nusrat Shaheen; Virinder Kalra; Edward Fieldhouse. **Ethn. Racial** 25:6 11:2002 pp.942–968.
- 4369 Transitions to work: masculine identities, youth inequality and labour market change. Linda McDowell. **Gend. Place Cult.** 9:1 3:2002 pp.39–59.
- 4370 Le travail intérimaire et la dynamique de l'emploi : évolutions conjoncturelles, tendances structurelles. [*In French*]; [Temporary work and the dynamics of employment: current trends, structural tendencies]. Carole Deneuve. **Regar. Actual.** 278 2:2002 pp.43–58.
- 4371 Trends in earnings inequality among young adults. Sourushe Zandvakili. **R. Soc. Econ.** LX:1 3:2002 pp.93–108.
- 4372 Trh práce a pendlerství v německo-nizozemském pohraničí. [*In Czech*]; [Labour market and labour movements in the border region between Germany and the Netherlands] [*Summary*]. Milan Jeřábek. **Demografie** 44:1 2002 pp. 18–29.
- 4373 Vocational education and labour markets in deregulated, flexibly coordinated and planned societies. Marc Szydlik. **Euro. Soc.** 4:1 2002 pp.79–106.
- 4374 Women's employment exit and reentry: differences among Whites, Blacks, and Hispanics. Hiromi Taniguchi; Rachel A.Rosenfeld. **Soc. Sci. R.** 31:3 9:2002 pp.432–471.
- 4375 Work, employment and transition: restructuring livelihoods in post-communism. Adam Swain [Ed.]; Al Rainnie [Ed.]; Adrian Smith [Ed.]. London: Routledge, 2002. xi, 276p. *ISBN: 0415249422. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Routledge studies of societies in transition—15).*
- 4376 Work patterns following a birth in urban and rural China: a longitudinal study. Barbara Entwisle; Feinian Chen. **Eur. J. Pop.** 18:2 2002 pp.99–119.
- 4377 Workers, peasants, and peddlers: a study of labor stratification in the post-revolutionary Iran. Sohrab Behdad; Farhad Nomani. **Int. J.M. E. Stud.** 34:4 11:2002 pp.667–690.
- 4378 Working at home: the Dutch property dimension. Erik Louw; Paul de Vries. **Plan. Pract. Res.** 17:1 2:2002 pp. 17–30.
- 4379 Youth enterprise and youth unemployment in European Union members and associated countries. Kenneth Roberts; Ladislav Macháček. **Sociologia [Brat.]** 33:3 Spring: 2001 pp.317–328.

Employment discrimination
Discrimination dans l'emploi

- 4380 '... Yeah, I could hire this one, but I know it's gonna be a problem': how race, nativity and gender affect employers' perceptions of the manageability of job seekers. Johanna Shih. **Ethn. Racial** 25:11:2002 pp.99–119.
- 4381 Action against sexual harassment at work in Asia and the Pacific. Neliën Haspels; et al. Bangkok: International Labour Office, 2001. xx, 226p. *ISBN: 9221128245. Includes bibliographical references.*
- 4382 Agency in organizational inequality: organizational behavior and individual perceptions of discrimination. Deborah B.Balser. **Work Occup.** 29:2 5:2002 pp.137–165.
- 4383 Are Black workers missing the connection? The effect of spatial distance and employee referrals on interfirm racial segregation. Ted Mouw. **Demography** 39:3 8:2002 pp.507–528.

- 4384 Barriers to employment for disabled people: a study carried out on behalf of the Department for Work and Pensions. Carol Goldstone; Nigel Meager. London: Social Research Branch, Department for Work and Pensions, 2002. 139p. *ISBN: 185197976X. (Series: In-house report—95).*
- 4385 Barriers to employment for offenders and ex-offenders. Hilary Metcalf; Tracy Anderson; Heather Rolfe. Leeds: Corporate Document Services, 2001. xix, 294p. *ISBN: 184123415X. Includes bibliographical references. (Series: Department for Work and Pensions, research report- 155).*
- 4386 Behavioural responses to employment discrimination: a study of Hong Kong workers. Hang-Yue Ngo; Catherine So-Kum Tang; Winton Wing-Tung Au. *Int. J. Hum. Res. Man.* 13:8 12:2002 pp. 1206–1223.
- 4387 Ce que les témoins de première ligne des services communautaires de main-d'oeuvre savent de l'intégration en emploi. [*In French*]; [What people on the front line of the community services workforce know about employment integration]. Chantal Leclerc; Bruno Bourassa; Odette Filteau. *Nouv. Prat. Soc.* 14:2 12:2001 pp. 106–121.
- 4388 Clothes make the person? The tailoring of legitimating accounts and the social construction of identity. W.E.Douglas Creed; Maureen A.Scully; John R.Austin. *Organiz. Sci.* 13:5 9–10:2002 pp.475–496.
- 4389 Constructions of equality and discrimination in professional men's talk. Sarah C.E.Riley. *Br. J. Soc. P.* 41:3 9:2002 pp.443–461.
- 4390 Le débat scientifique sur l'action positive : l'occasion d'une analyse sociologique de l'égalité. [*In French*]; [The scientific debate on positive action: a sociological analysis of equality]. Linda Pietrantonio. *Can. Ethn. Stud.* XXXIV:1 2002 pp.64–84.
- 4391 The determinants of racial harassment at the workplace: evidence from the British nursing profession. Michael A.Shields; Stephen Wheatley Price. *Br. J. Ind. R.* 40:1 3:2002 pp.1–21.
- 4392 Disabling pasts, enabling futures? How does the changing nature of capitalism impact on the disabled worker and jobseeker? Alan Roulstone. *Dis. and Soc.* 17:6 10:2002 pp.627–642.
- 4393 La discrimination à l'emploi : l'insertion professionnelle des jeunes issus de l'immigration. [*In French*]; [Employment discrimination: professional integration of children of immigrants]. Mustapha Bourmmani [Ed.]; Rachid Alaoui [Ed.]; et al. Amiens: Licorne, 2001. 207p. *ISBN: 2910449149, 2738464246.*
- 4394 Do employers comply with civil/human rights legislation? New evidence from New Zealand job application forms. Sondra Harcourt; Mark Harcourt. *J. Busin. Ethics* 35:3 2:2002 pp.207–222.
- 4395 Employers' perceptions and practice in the employability of disabled people: a survey of companies in South East UK. Geoff Ruggeri Stevens. *Dis. and Soc.* 17:7 12:2002 pp.779–796.
- 4396 The English language fluency and earnings of ethnic minorities in Britain. Joanne Lindley. *Scot. J. Poli. Econ.* 49:4 9:2002 pp.467–487.
- 4397 Equality, diversity and disadvantage in employment. Mike Noon [Ed.]; Emmanuel Ogonna [Ed.]. Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan, 2001. 242p. *ISBN: 0333801245.*
- 4398 Ethnic fractionalization in an African labour market. Abigail Barr; Abena Oduro. *J. Dev. Econ.* 68:2 8:2002 pp.355–379.
- 4399 Field experiments of discrimination in the market place. P.A.Riach; J.Rich. *Econ. J.* 112:483 11:2002 pp.480–518.
- 4400 The impact of incarceration on wage mobility and inequality. Bruce Western. *Am. Sociol. R.* 67:4 8:2002 pp.526–546.
- 4401 Labor market competition, perceived threat, and endorsement of economic discrimination against foreign workers in Israel. Moshe Semyonov; Rebeca Raijman; Anat Yom-Tov. *Soc. Prob.*49:3 8:2002 pp.416–431.
- 4402 Legal perspectives on equal treatment and non-discrimination. Ann Numhauser-Henning [Ed.]. The Hague: Kluwer Academic Publishers, 2001. x, 375p. *ISBN: 9041116656. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Studies in employment and social policy).*

- 4403 Making money: exploring the economy of young homeless workers. Stephen Gaetz; Bill O'Grady. **Work Emp. Soc.** 16:3 9:2002 pp.433–456.
- 4404 Market forces and sex discrimination. Judith K. Hellerstein; David Neumark; Kenneth R. Troske. **J. Hum. Res.** 37:2 Spring:2002 pp.353–380.
- 4405 Mujeres y trabajo: principales ejes de análisis. [*In Spanish*]; [Women and work: a framework for analysis]. Carmuca Gómez Bueno. **Papers** 63–64 2001 pp.123–140.
- 4406 Overqualified minority youth in a Detroit job training program: implications for the spatial and skills mismatch debates. Susan Turner Meiklejohn. **Econ. Devel. Q.** 16:4 11:2002 pp.342–359.
- 4407 Passed over for promotion because of age: an empirical analysis of the consequences. Scott J. Adams. **J. Labor Res.** XXIII:3 Summer: 2002 pp.447–461.
- 4408 Perspective critique en integration au travail des individus vivant des troubles mentaux graves et persistants. [*In French*]; (Employment integration of people with severe mental disorders: a critical perspective.); [*Summary in Portuguese*]; [*Summary in Spanish*]. Serge Vézina. **San. Ment. Qué** XXVII:1 Spring: 2002 pp.286–302.
- 4409 Race or religion? The impact of religion on the employment and earnings of Britain's ethnic communities. Joanne Lindley. **J. Eth. Migr. St.** 28:3 7:2002 pp.427–442.
- 4410 Racial differences in the effects of job contacts: conflicting evidence from cross-sectional and longitudinal data. Ted Mouw. **Soc. Sci. R.** 31:4 12:2002 pp.511–538.
- 4411 'Stigmatization by negative selection': explaining less-educated people's decreasing employment opportunities. Heike Solga. **Eur. Sociol. R.** 18:2 6:2002 pp. 159–178.
- 4412 Work matters: enabling blind and partially sighted people to gain and retain employment. Royal National Institute for the Blind. Royal National Institute for the Blind, 2002. *ISBN: 1858785308*.
- 4413 Zasada równego traktowania i niedyskryminacji pracowników. [*In Polish*]; (Equal treatment and the employee indiscrimination principle.) Barbara Wagner. **Pra. Zab. Spot.** 3 3:2002 pp.2–12.

Gender issues *Questions de sexe*

- 4414 Les «innommables» de la prefecture de Police. [*In French*]; [The 'unspeakables' of the French police department]. Geneviève Pruvost. **Horn. Soc.** 143–144 1–2:2002 pp.29–46.
- 4415 Advancing women's careers: research and practice. Ronald J. Burke [Ed.]; Debra L. Nelson [Ed.]. Maiden MA: Blackwell Publishers, 2001. 356p. *ISBN: 0631223908, 0631223894*.
Includes bibliographical references and index.
- 4416 (An analysis of the sexual division of labor: current realities and prospects for change.); [*Text in Japanese*]. Sigeto Tanaka. Nishinomiya: Kwansei Gakuin University Press, 2000. vi, 106p.
- 4417 Balanced lives. Deborah L. Rhode. **Columb. Law R.** 102:3 4:2002 pp.834–847.
- 4418 Benefits of multiple roles for managerial women. Marian N. Ruderman; Patricia J. Ohlott; Kate Panzer; Sara N. King. **Acad. Manag. J.** 45:2 4:2002 pp.369–386.
- 4419 Beyond the 'grim resisters': towards more effective gender mainstreaming through stakeholder participation. Patricia L. Howard. **Develop. Pract.** 12:2 5:2002 pp.164–176.
- 4420 Casting the other: maintaining gender inequalities in the workplace. Barbara Czarniawska-Joerges [Ed.]; Heather Höpfl [Ed.]. London: Routledge, 2002. 272p. *ISBN: 0415275024, 0415275016*.
- 4421 The context of scientific achievement: sex status, organizational environments, and the timing of publication on scholarship outcomes. Bruce Keith; Jenny Sundra Layne; Nicholas Babchuk; Kurt Johnson. **Soc. Forc.** 80:4 6:2002 pp. 1253–1282.
- 4422 De groei binnen de functie de invloed van organisatiekenmerken op verschillen in functieontwikkeling tussen mannen en vrouwen. [*In Dutch*]; (Development within the job: the

- influence of organizational characteristics on differences in job development between men and women.) [Summary]. Johan Hansen; Tanja van der Lippe. **Mens Maat**. 77:2 6:2002 pp.93–115.
- 4423 Determinants of women's entry into self-employment. Hiromi Taniguchi. **Soc. Sci. Q.** 83:3 9:2002 pp.875–893.
- 4424 „Die Integration der Frauen in die Bundeswehr ist abgeschlossen“. [In German]; ('The integration of women into the armed forces has been completed'.) Maja Apelt. **Soz. Welt**. 53:3 2002 pp.325–344.
- 4425 The effect of work interruptions on women's wages. Charles L.Baum. **Labour [Italy]** 16:1 3:2002 pp. 1–36.
- 4426 Engendering time: gender equity and discourses of workplace flexibility. Christine Everingham. **Time Soc.** 11:23 9:2002 pp.335–351.
- 4427 Estrategias cubanas para el empleo femenino en los noventa: un estudio con mujeres profesionales. [In Spanish]; [Cuban strategies for women's employment in the nineties: a study with professional women]. Marta Núñez Sarmiento. **Papers** 63–64 2001 pp. 141–170.
- 4428 Factors affecting the job-to-joblessness turnover and gender. I.Theodossiou. **Labour [Italy]** 16:4 12:2002 pp.729–746.
- 4429 Family structure and female labor supply in Mexico City. Xiaodong Gong; Arthur van Soest. **J. Hum. Res.** 37:1 Winter:2002 pp.163–191.
- 4430 Frauenquoten in Österreich: Grundlagen und Diskussion. [In German]; [Quotas for women in Austria: theoretical foundations and discussion]. Monika Jarosch. Innsbruck: Studien-Verl, 2001. 194p. ISBN: 3706516292.
- 4431 Gender mainstreaming and gender equality in the EU: the impact of the EU employment strategy. Jill Rubery. **Ind. Relat. J.** 33:5 12:2002 pp.500–522.
- 4432 Gender-related biases in evaluations of sex discrimination allegations: is perceived threat the key? Teri J.Elkins; James S.Phillips; Robert Konopaske. **J. Appl. Psychol.** 87:2 4:2002 pp.280–292.
- 4433 Girls' jobs for the boys? Men, masculinity and non-traditional occupations. Simon Cross; Barbara Bagilhole. **Gend. Work & Org.** 9:2 4:2002 pp.204–226.
- 4434 Halb drinnen—halb draussen: Analysen zur Arbeitsmarktintegration von Frauen in der Schweiz. [In German]; [Half in—half out: an analysis of women's integration into the labour market in Switzerland]. Maria Charles [Contrib.]; Marlis Buchmann; et al. Chur: Rüeegger, 2002. 296p. ISBN: 3725307199.
- 4435 Die Hartnäckigkeit der Geschlechterungleichheit. Geschlecht als soziale Zurechnungskategorie. [In German]; (The persistence of gender inequality. Gender as an attributional category.) [Summary]. Gerd Nollmann. **Soz. Welt**. 53:2 2002 pp. 161–188.
- 4436 Housework and wages. Joni Hersch; Leslie S.Stratton. **J. Hum. Res.** 37:1 Winter: 2002 pp.217–229.
- 4437 Illuminating the glass ceiling: the role of organizational culture preferences. Annelies E.M. van Vianen; Agneta H.Fischer. **J. Occup. Organ. Psychol.** 75:3 9:2002 pp.315–338.
- 4438 Incidencia de la vida familiar sobre el contrato de trabajo. [In Spanish]; [The impact of family life on employment contracts] [Summary]. Teresa Velasco Portero. **Rev. Fom. Soc.** 57:225 1–3:2002 pp.43–64.
- 4439 Interactional processes and gender workplace inequalities. Charles W.Mueller; Munyae Mulinge; Jennifer Glass. **Soc. Psych. Qu.** 65:2 6:2002 pp.163–185.
- 4440 Islamic fundamentalism and women's employment in Indonesia. Roksana Bahramitash. **Int. J. Pol. C.S.** 16:2 Winter: 2002 pp.255–272.
- 4441 IT industry and women's agency: explorations in Bangalore and Delhi, India. Govind Kelkar; Girija Shrestha; N.Veena. **Gen. Tech. Dev.** 6:1 1–4:2002 pp.63–84.
- 4442 Jobs for mothers: married women's labor force re-entry and part-time, temporary employment in Japan. Wei-hsin Yu. **Sociol. For.** 17:3 9:2002 pp.493–523.
- 4443 Joint labor supply and childcare choice decisions of married mothers. Lisa M.Powell. **J. Hum. Res.** 37:1 Winter: 2002 pp.106–128.

- 4444 The labour-force participation of the wives of unemployed men: comparing Britain and West Germany using longitudinal data. Frances McGinnity. **Eur. Sociol. R.** 18:4 12:2002 pp.473–488.
- 4445 Letters of recommendation: an evolutionary psychological perspective. Stephen M. Colarelli; Regina Hechanova-Alampay; Kristophor G.Canali. **Human Relat.** 55:3 3:2002 pp.315–344.
- 4446 Making women visible: gender spaces and ICT work in the Philippines. Czarina Saloma. **Gen. Tech. Dev.** 6:1 1–4:2002 pp.21–42.
- 4447 Male advantage and the gender composition of jobs: who rides the glass escalator? Michelle J.Budig. **Soc. Prob.** 49:2 5:2002 pp.258–277.
- 4448 Male-female labour market participation and wage differentials in Greece. C.N. Kanellopoulos; K.G.Mavromaras. **Labour [Italy]** 16:4 12:2002 pp.771–802.
- 4449 Managerial career success in Canadian organizations: is gender a determinant? Denis Chenevert; Michel Tremblay. **Int. J. Hum. Res. Man.** 13:6 9:2002 pp.920–941.
- 4450 Maternal work and child care in China: a multi-method analysis. Susan E.Short; Feinian Chen; Barbara Entwisle; Zhai Fengying. **Pop. Dev. Rev.** 28:1 3:2002 pp.31–58.
- 4451 Migrant women professionals in the European Union. Monika Zulauf. Basingstoke, New York: Palgrave Macmillan, 2001. x, 249p. ISBN: 0333760395. Includes bibliographical references (p. 222–242) and index.
- 4452 Moderators of the relationship between work-family conflict and career satisfaction. Luis L.Martins; Kimberly A.Eddleston; John F.Veiga. **Acad. Manag. J.** 45:2 4:2002 pp.399–409.
- 4453 Mothering in Europe: feminist critique of European policies on motherhood and employment. Roberta Guerrina. **Eur. J. Wom. Stud.** 9:1 2:2002 pp.49–68.
- 4454 La movilidad ocupacional de la mujeres en España: por una sociología de la movilidad femenina. [In Spanish]; [Occupational mobility among women in Spain: towards a sociology of female mobility]. Olga Salido Cortés. Madrid: Centro de Investigaciones Sociológicas, 2001. 333p. ISBN: 8474763169. Includes bibliographical references (p. [315]–333).
- 4455 Mulheres fora do lugar. [In Portuguese]; (Women out of place.) [Summary]; [Summary in French]. Leila Maria Da Silva Blass. **Anál. Soc.** XXXVII:164 Autumn: 2002 pp.833–850.
- 4456 Pay and productivity differences between male and female veterinarians. David M.Smith. **Ind. Lab. Rel.** 55:3 4:2002 pp.493–511.
- 4457 The pay equity bargaining process in Newfoundland: understanding cooperation and conflict by incorporating gender and class. Susan M.Hart. **Gend. Work & Org.** 9:4 8:2002 pp.355–371.
- 4458 Power, representation and voice. Patricia Yancey Martin; David Collinson; Anne-Marie Greene; Peter Ackers; John Black; Albert J.Mills; David Wicks; Saija Katila; Susan Meriläinen. **Gend. Work & Org.** 9:3 6:2002 pp.239–354. *Collection of 6 articles.*
- 4459 Producing social class representations: women's work in a rural town. Carrie L.Yodanis. **Gender Soc.** 16:3 6:2002 pp.323–344.
- 4460 Profiling a new generation of female small business owners in New Zealand: networking, mentoring and growth. Judy McGregor; David Tweed. **Gend. Work & Org.** 9:4 8:2002 pp.420–438.
- 4461 Reducing gender gaps in the technology workplace: a report on Vietnam Telecom International, Hanoi. Pham Thi Le Anh. **Gen. Tech. Dev.** 6:11–4:2002 pp. 101–119.
- 4462 Rethinking gender, work and organization. Jackie West; Terry Austrin; Lee F.Monaghan; Dallas Cullen; Lise Gotell; Joan Eveline; Michael Booth; Susan Ainsworth. **Gend. Work & Org.** 9:5 11:2002 pp.482–601. *Collection of 5 articles.*
- 4463 Return to gender: an analysis of women's disadvantage in postal work. Sarah Jenkins; Miguel Martinez Lucio; Mike Noon. **Gend. Work & Org.** 9:1 1:2002 pp.81–104.
- 4464 Riconoscere il lavoro: una ricerca sulle lavoratrici con contratti di collaborazione nella provincia di Modena. [In Italian]; [Recognising labour: research on women working with collaboration contracts in Modena province]. Tindara Addabbo; Vando Borghi. Milan: Franco Angeli, 2001. 187p. ISBN: 8846429427. Includes bibliographical references.

- 4465 Stereotipy ili konkurentsia? Analiz nekotorykh gendernykh predpochtenii rabotodatelei. [*In Russian*]; (Stereotypes or competition? Analyzing certain gender preferences among employers.) [Summary]. A.A.Moskovskaia. **Sot. Issle.** 3 2002 pp.52–61.
- 4466 Stilevye strategii zaniatosti i ikh gendernye osobennosti. [*In Russian*]; (Style strategies in employment and their gender specifics.) E.L.Omel'tchenko. **Sot. Issle.** 11(223) 2002 pp.36–47.
- 4467 Talking up equality: women barristers and the denial of discrimination. Rosemary Hunter. **Fern. Leg. Stud.** 10:2 2002 pp. 113–130.
- 4468 Who cares about workplace justice in Barbados? Men and women have their say. Lawrence Nurse; Joseann Small. **J.E. Carib. stud.** 27:4 12:2002 pp. 1–29.
- 4469 Women, social skill and interactive service work in telephone call centres. Vicki Belt; Randal Richardson; Juliet Webster. **New Tech. Work. Empl.** 17:1 3:2002 pp.20–34.

Unemployment *Chômage*

- 4470 Assessing the effects of the 'mobility lists' programme by flexible duration models. Adriano Paggiaro; Ugo Trivellato. **Labour [Italy]** 16:2 6:2002 pp.235–266.
- 4471 „Ausbildungslosigkeit“ als soziales Stigma in Bildungsgesellschaften. Ein soziologischer Erklärungsbeitrag für die wachsenden Arbeitsmarktprobleme von gering qualifizierten Personen. [*In German*]; ('Low education' as a social stigma. A sociological explanation for the decreasing employment opportunities of the low educated.) Heike Solga. **Kölner Z. Soz. Soz. Psy.** 54:3 9:2002 pp.476–505.
- 4472 Bridges into work? An evaluation of local exchange and trading schemes (LETS). Colin C. Williams; Theresa Aldridge; Roger Lee; Andrew Leyshon; Nigel Thrift; Jane Tooke. **Policy St.** 22:2 6:2001 pp. 119–132.
- 4473 'Chaemyoun-saving (face-saving)' due to Korean job loss: listening to men's voices. Sungeun Yang. **J. Comp. Fam. Stud.** XXXIII:1 Winter: 2002 pp.73–95.
- 4474 Dead man's shoes: unemployment in Tasmania. Vince McCormack. Tasmanian Council of Social Service, 2001. ISBN: 0958739188.
- 4475 Dostizhenie uspekha v situatsii bezrabotitsy. [*In Russian*]; [Achieving success in the unemployment situation]. A.N.Diomin. **Sot. Issle.** 10 2002 pp.46–56.
- 4476 The 'employability gap': long-term unemployment and barriers to work in buoyant labour markets. Ronald W.McQuaid; Colin Lindsay. **Envir. Plan. C.** 20:4 7:2002 pp.613–628.
- 4477 An exploratory study of the perceptions and experiences of further education amongst the young long-term unemployed. B.Bolam; J.Sixsmith. **J. Comm. App. Soc. Psychol.** 12:5 9–10:2002 pp.338–352.
- 4478 The growth of jobless households in Australia. Peter Dawkins; Paul Gregg; Rosanna Scutella. **Aust. Ec. Rev.** 35:2 6:2002 pp.133–154.
- 4479 Making cents in the barrios: the institutional roots of joblessness in Mexican America. Daniel Dohan. **Ethnog.** 3:2 6:2002 pp. 177–200.
- 4480 Meaningful patterns of activity amongst the long-term inner city unemployed: a qualitative study. M.Ball; J.Orford. **J. Comm. App. Soc. Psychol.** 12:6 11–12:2002 pp.377–396.
- 4481 Measuring the social capital of laid-off Chinese workers; [Summary in Spanish]; [Summary in French]. Yandong Zhao. **Curr. Sociol.** 50:4 7:2002 pp.555–571.
- 4482 Miracle or nightmare? A critical review of Dutch activation policies and their outcomes. Wim van Oorschot. **J. Soc. Pol.** 31:3 7:2002 pp.399–420.
- 4483 Predictive validity of a multidisciplinary model of reemployment success. Connie R. Wanberg; Leaetta M.Hough; Zhaoli Song. **J. Appl. Psychol.** 87:6 12:2002 pp. 1100–1120.
- 4484 Reducing latent deprivation during unemployment: the role of meaningful leisure activity. Lea E.Waters; Kathleen A.Moore. **J. Occup. Organ. Psychol.** 75:1 3:2002 pp. 15–32.

- 4485 Social and material deprivation among unemployed youth in Northern Europe. Use Julkunen. **Soc. Pol. Admin.** 36:3 6:2002 pp.235–253.
- 4486 Spatial job search and job competition among immigrant and native groups in Los Angeles. Michael A.Stoll; Edwin Melendez; Abel Valenzuela, Jr. **Reg. Stud.** 36:2 4:2002 pp.97–112.
- 4487 Understanding unemployment across California counties. Edward M.Feasel; Mark L. Rodini. **Econ. Inq.** 40:1 1:2002 pp. 12–30.
- 4488 Unemployed professionals, stigma management and derivative stigmata. Paul Letkemann. **Work Emp. Soc.** 16:3 9:2002 pp.511–522.
- 4489 Unemployment traps: do financial disincentives matter? Peder J.Pedersen; Nina Smith. **Eur. Sociol. R.** 18:3 9:2002 pp.271–288.
- 4490 La vie quotidienne des sans-emploi : des formes communes de resistance, au-delà des frontières. [*In French*]; [Everyday life of the unemployed: common forms of resistance] [*Summary*]. Pascale Dufour. **Nouv. Prat. Soc.** 15:1 2002 pp. 180–194.
- 4491 Der Weg zur Voilbeschäftigung. Sozialdemokratische Arbeitsmarktpolitik unter den Bedingungen globaler Konjunkturschwäche. [*In German*]; (Ways to full employment. Social democratic labour market policies under conditions of global economic cooling.) Karsten Grabow. **Berl. J. Soziol.** 12:3 2002 pp.365–388.
- 4492 What have we learnt about unemployment from microdatasets in South Africa? Geeta Kingdon; John Knight. **Soc. Dyn.** 27:1 Summer: 2001 pp.79–95.

I.3: Personnel management and working conditions Administration du personnel et conditions de travail

Human resources *Ressources humaines*

- 4493 Asking applicants what they would do versus what they did do: a meta-analytic comparison of situational and past behaviour employment interview questions. Paul J. Taylor; Bruce Small. **J. Occup. Organ. Psychol.** 75:3 9:2002 pp.277–294.
- 4494 Attitudes towards disabled staff and the effect of the national minimum wage: a Delphi survey of employers and disability employment advisors. Justine Schneider; Jillian Dutton. **Dis. and Soc.** 17:3 5:2002 pp.283–306.
- 4495 The content of effective teamwork mental models in self-managing teams: ownership, learning and heedful interrelating. Vanessa Urch Druskat; Anthony T.Pescosolido. **Human Relat** 55:3 3:2002 pp.283–314.
- 4496 Crisis, recovery, innovation: responsive organization after September 11. John Kelly; David Stark. **Envir. Plan. A.** 34:9 9:2002 pp. 1523–1534.
- 4497 Designated redundant but escaping lay-off: a special group of lay-off survivors. Marjorie Armstrong-Stassen. **J. Occup. Organ. Psychol.** 75:1 3:2002 pp. 1–13.
- 4498 El dilema del equilibrio vida personal versus vida profesional: un enfoque de recursos humanos. [*In Spanish*]; [The dilemma of balancing professional and private life from a human resources point of view] [*Summary*]. José Antonio Ariza Montes. *Rev. Fom. Soc.* 57:225 1–3:2002 pp.85–100.
- 4499 Dimensions of organisational citizenship behaviour. S.K.Chaitanya; Nachiketa Tripathi. **Ind. J. Ind. Rel.** 37:2 10:2001 pp.217–230.
- 4500 Dynamic scenarios for the company labour force. A case study using micro-simulation; [*Summary in Italian*]; [*Summary in French*]. P.Giorgi; F.Racioppi. **Genus** LVIII:2 4–6:2002 pp.91–111.
- 4501 Ethical context, organizational commitment, and person-organization fit. Sean Valentine; Lynn Godkin; Margaret Lucero. **J. Busin. Ethics** 41:4 12:2002 pp.349–360.

- 4502 Ethnicity and human resource management practice in sub-Saharan Africa: the relevance of the managing diversity discourse. Stephen Morangi Nyambegeera. **Int. J. Hum. Res. Man.** 13:7 11:2002 pp. 1077–1090.
- 4503 Gender and ethnic group differences on personality scales in selection: some British data. Deniz S.Ones; Neil Anderson. **J. Occup. Organ. Psychol.** 75:3 9:2002 pp.255–276.
- 4504 Gruppenarbeit, Entlohnung und Gerechtigkeit. Zu einem vergessenen Feld der arbeitssoziologischen Reorganisationsforschung. [*In German*]; (Group work, pay, and social justice. About a neglected field of research in organizational change.) Holger Lengfeld; Stefan Liebig. **Z. Soziol.** 31:3 6:2002 pp.211–231.
- 4505 How similarity to peers and supervisor influences organizational advancement in different cultures. John Schaubroeck; Simon S.K.Lam. **Acad. Manag. J.** 45:6 12:2002 pp. 1120–1136.
- 4506 Human resource management practices in Nigeria: challenges and insights. Uzoamaka P. Anakwe. **Int. J. Hum. Res. Man.** 13:7 11:2002 pp. 1042–1059.
- 4507 Human resource practices and discrimination in South Africa: overcoming the apartheid legacy. Frank M.Horwitz; Victoria Browning; Harish Jain; Anton J.Steenkamp. **Int. J. Hum. Res. Man.** 13:7 11:2002 pp. 1105–1118.
- 4508 Human resources development for the information era. Joo Hoon Kim; Cheonsik Woo. **Kor. Foe.** 10:2 3–4:2002 pp. 110–128.
- 4509 The impact of cross-training on team effectiveness. Michelle A.Marks; Mark J.Sabella; C. Shawn Burke; Stephen J.Zaccaro. **J. Appl. Psychol.** 87:1 2:2002 pp.3–13.
- 4510 Institutional environments, employer practices, and states in liberal market economies. John Godard. **Ind. Relat.** 41:2 4:2002 pp.249–286.
- 4511 Locus of control, attributions and impression management in the selection interview. Joanne Silvester; Fiona Mary Anderson-Gough; Neil R.Anderson; Afandi R.Mohamed. **J. Occup. Organ. Psychol.** 75:1 3:2002 pp.59–76.
- 4512 Looking East: diffusing high performance work practices in the Southern Afro-Asian context. Frank M.Horwitz; Ken Kamoche; Irene K.H.Chew. **Int. J. Hum. Res. Man.** 13:7 11:2002 pp. 1019–1041.
- 4513 Mécanismes de régulation de la structure des qualifications et spécificité du capital humain. Une analyse du capital social des conseillers bancaires. [*In French*]; (Regulating the structure of job qualifications according to the specificity of human capital. An analysis of the social capital of financial advisers in banks.) [*Summary*]. Michel Ferrary. **Sociol. Trav.** 44:1 1–3:2002 pp. 119–130.
- 4514 Networking capitalism: network construction and control effects in direct selling. Pei-Chia Lan. **Sociol. Q.** 43:2 Spring: 2002 pp.165–184.
- 4515 A new frame for frame-of-reference training: enhancing the construct validity of assessment centers. Deidra J.Schleicher; David V.Day; Bronston T.Mayes; Ronald E. Riggio. **J. Appl. Psychol.** 87:4 8:2002 pp.735–746.
- 4516 Newcomers' relationships: the role of social network ties during socialization. Elizabeth Wolfe Morrison. **Acad. Manag. J.** 45:6 12:2002 pp.1149–1160.
- 4517 Perceived beneficiary of employee development activity: a three-dimensional social exchange model. Todd J.Maurer; Heather R.Pierce; Lynn M.Shore. **Acad. Man. Rev.** 27:3 7:2002 pp.432–444.
- 4518 Predicting expatriate work attitudes: the impact of cognitive closure and adjustment competencies. Chantell E.Nicholls; Mitchell G.Rothstein; Andrea Bourne. **Int. J. Cr. Cult. Man.** 2:3 12:2002 pp.297–320.
- 4519 Reframing human resource management in Africa: a cross-cultural perspective. Terence Jackson. **Int. J. Hum. Res. Man.** 13:7 11:2002 pp.998–1018.
- 4520 The relationship between early recruitment-related activities and the application decisions of new labor-market entrants: a brand equity approach to recruitment. Christopher J. Collins; Cynthia Kay Stevens. **J. Appl. Psychol.** 87:6 12:2002 pp.1121–1133.

- 4521 The tacit order of teamwork: collaboration and embodied conduct in anaesthesia. Jon Hindmarsh; Alison Pilnick. **Sociol. Q.** 43:2 Spring:2002 pp. 139–164.
- 4522 Understanding human resource management. Ken N. Kamoche. Philadelphia PA: Open University Press, 2001. 152p. ISBN: 0335203744. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Managing work and organizations).
- 4523 Understanding ‘individualization’ in human resource management: the case of ‘skill-based pay’ in France. Alan Jenkins; Alain Klarsfeld. **Int. J. Hum. Res. Man.** 13:1 2:2002 pp. 198–211.
- 4524 Upravljanje ljudskim potencijalima. [In Serbo-Croatian (Roman)]; [Management of human potential]. Sveto Marušić. Zagreb: Ekonomski institut, 2001. 353p. ISBN: 9539722845. Includes bibliographical references (p. [349]–362).
- 4525 A web of applicant attraction: person-organization fit in the context of web-based recruitment. Brian R.Dineen; Steven R.Ash; Raymond A.Noel. **J. Appl. Psychol.** 87:4 8:2002 pp.723–734.
- 4526 Why do contractors contract? The experience of highly skilled technical professionals in a contingent labor market. Gideon Kunda; Stephen R.Barley; James Evans. **Ind. Lab. Rel.** 55:2 1:2002 pp.234–261.

Management Gestion

- 4527 Achievement motive of Brazilian, Israeli and US managers. Dov Elizur; Fany Malin Tchaicovsky. **Int. J. Cr. Cult. Man.** 2:1 4:2002 pp.53–64.
- 4528 L’activité d’ingénierie et le modèle de projet concourant. [In French]; (Concurrent project management and engineering departments.) Florence Charue-Duboc; Christophe Midler. **Sociol. Trav.** 44:3 7–9:2002 pp.401–417.
- 4529 Behavioral integrity: the perceived alignment between managers’ words and deeds as a research focus. Tony Simons. **Organiz. Sci.** 13:1 1–2:2002 pp.18–35.
- 4530 Challenges in developing a strong organisational culture: lessons from a case study of high-tech company in India. Abinash Panda; R.K.Gupta. **Ind. J. Ind. Rel.** 37:3 1:2002 pp.332–355.
- 4531 Chinese managerial activities: culture versus local isomorphism. Chung-ming Lau; Ignace Ng; Mee-kau Nyaw. **Asia Pac. Bus. Rev.** 8:3 Spring: 2002 pp.1–15.
- 4532 Competitive irrationality: the influence of moral philosophy. Dennis B.Arnett; Shelby D. Hunt. **Bus. Ethics Q.** 12:3 7:2002 pp.279–304.
- 4533 The corruption of managerial techniques by organizations. Daniel Lozeau; Ann Langley; Jean-Louis Denis. **Human Relat.** 55:5 5:2002 pp.537–564.
- 4534 Cross cultural perspectives of expatriate managers working in Egypt. Reva Herman Brown; Mary Fouad Ataalla. **Int. J. Cr. Cult. Man.** 2:1 4:2002 pp.83–101.
- 4535 Cultural dimensions at the individual level of analysis: the cultural orientations framework. Martha L.Maznevski; Joseph J.DiStefano; Carolina B.Gomez; Niels G.Noorderhaven; Pei-Chuan Wu. **Int. J. Cr. Cult. Man.** 2:3 12:2002 pp.275–295.
- 4536 Culture or employment systems? Accounting for the attitudinal differences between British and Japanese managers. Yasuhiro Okabe. **Int. J. Hum. Res. Man.** 13:2 3:2002 pp.285–301.
- 4537 Executive development in China: is there any in a Western sense? Amy L.Y.Wong; Jim R. Slater. **Int. J. Hum. Res. Man.** 13:2 3:2002 pp.338–360.
- 4538 Führung im Orchester: Kunst ohne künstlerische Freiheit? Eine empirische Untersuchung. [In German]; (Leading an orchestra: art without artistic freedom? An empirical investigation.) [Summary]. Sabine Boerner; Diana E.Krause. **Zeit. für Pers.** 16:1 2002 pp.90–106.
- 4539 Generationswechsel im Management ost- und westdeutscher Unternehmen. Kommt es zu einer Amerikanisierung des deutschen Managementmodells? [In German]; (The rise of a new generation of managers in Eastern and Western German enterprises. Are we going to face an

- Americanization of German management culture?) Hans-Joachim Gergs; Rudi Schmidt. **Kölner Z. Soz. Psy.** 54:3 9:2002 pp.553–578.
- 4540 A hierarchical taxonomy of top managers' goals. Thomas S.Bateman; Hugh O'Neill; Amy Kenworthy-U'Ren. **J. Appl. Psychol.** 87:6 12:2002 pp.1134–1148.
- 4541 Human resource management in Africa: Alice's adventures in Wonderland. Michael Harvey. **Int. J. Hum. Res. Man.** 13:7 11:2002 pp. 1119–1145.
- 4542 Humor and its implications for leadership effectiveness. Robert F.Priest; Jordan E.Swain. **Humor** 15:2 2002 pp. 169–189.
- 4543 Interactions of gender and race in workers' help seeking for personal/family problems: perceptions of supervisor support and intervention. Karen M.Hopkins. **J. App. Behav. Sc.** 38:2 6:2002 pp. 156–176.
- 4544 Leadership and negative capability. Peter Simpson; Robert French; Charles E.Harvey. **Human Relat.** 55:10 10:2002 pp. 1209–1226.
- 4545 Leadership styles and cultural values among managers and subordinates: a comparative study of four countries in the former Soviet Union, Germany and the US. Alexander Ardichvili; K.Peter Kuchinke. **Hum. Res. Dev. Int.** 5:1 3:2002 pp.99–118.
- 4546 Management paradoxes: a relational view. Stewart R.Clegg; João Vieira da Cunha; Miguel Pina Cunha. **Human Relat.** 55:5 5:2002 pp.483–503.
- 4547 Managerial behavior in a multiplex role system. P.Monique Valcour. **Human Relat.** 55:10 10:2002 pp. 1163–1188.
- 4548 Les managers a la marge : la stigmatisation d'une hierarchie intermediaire. [*In French*]; (Managers in the margin: stigmatization of an intermediate hierarchy.) Marie Buscatto. **Rev. Fr. Soc.** 43:1 1–3:2002 pp.73–98.
- 4549 Managing human resources in the human services: supervisory challenges. Felice Davidson Perlmutter; Darlyne Bailey; F.Ellen Netting. New York, Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2001. xvi, 230p. ISBN: 0195137078, 0195120272. Includes bibliographical references (p. 208–221) and index.
- 4550 Managing industrial knowledge. David J.Teece [Ed.]; Ikujiro Nonaka [Ed.]. London: Sage Publications, 2000. vii, 288p. ISBN: 0761954996, 0761954988.
- 4551 Managing quality within the Swedish social services: the uses and obstacles to evaluating outcomes. Maria Bergström. **Evaluation** 8:3 6:2002 pp.388–402.
- 4552 Narratives of identity in modern management: the corrosion of gender difference? Judy Wajcman; Bill Martin. **Sociology** 36:4 11:2002 pp.985–1002.
- 4553 Neutralizing substitutes for leadership theory: leadership effects and common-source bias. Shelley D.Dionne; Francis J.Yammarino; Leanne E.Arwater; Lawrence R.James. **J. Appl. Psychol.** 87:3 6:2002 pp.454–464.
- 4554 Once upon a time in the bureaucracy: power and public sector management. Jon Stokes; Stewart Clegg. **Organization** 9:2 5:2002 pp.225–247.
- 4555 Organisational priorities and managerial role effectiveness in a high reliability organisation. Omer Bin Sayeed; Ravindra K.Jain. **Ind. J. Ind. Rel.** 37:2 10:2001 pp.231–247.
- 4556 Organizational downsizing: psychological impact on surviving managers in Hong Kong. Alicia S.M.Leung; Ludwig M.K.Chang. **Asia Pac. Bus. Rev.** 8:3 Spring: 2002 pp.76–94.
- 4557 Predictors of attitudes toward a 360-degree feedback system and involvement in postfeedback management development activity. Todd J.Maurer; Debora R.D.Mitchell; Francisco G.Barbeite. **J. Occup. Organ. Psychol.** 75:1 3:2002 pp.87–107.
- 4558 Queering management and organization. Martin Parker. **Gen. Work & Org.** 9:2 4:2002 pp. 146–166.
- 4559 Red light, green light: making sense of the organizational context for issue selling. Jane E. Dutton; Susan J.Ashford; Katherine A.Lawrence; Kathi Miner-Rubino. **Organiz. Sci.** 13:4 7–8:2002 pp.355–369.
- 4560 The relationship between cross cultural experience and training, and leader effectiveness in the US foreign service. Norman D.Glick. **Int. J. Cr. Cult. Man.** 2:3 12:2002 pp.339–356.

- 4561 The relevance of Confucianism to national quality awards in Southeast Asia. Kay C.Tan; Hsien H.Khoo. **Int. J. Cr. Cult. Man.** 2:1 4:2002 pp.65–82.
- 4562 Rethinking cross cultural management in a globalizing business world. Anne-Marie Söderberg; Nigel Holden. **Int. J. Cr. Cult. Man.** 2:1 4:2002 pp. 103–121.
- 4563 Strategic management for nonprofit organizations. Roger Courtney. London: Routledge, 2001. 240p. *ISBN: 0415250242, 0415250234.*
- 4564 Tracing differentiation in gendered leadership: an analysis of differences in gender composition in top management in business, politics and the civil service. Lis Højgaard. **Gend. Work & Org.** 9:1 1:2002 pp. 15–38.
- 4565 Using a signal detection safety model to simulate managerial expectations and supervisory feedback. Rachel Barkan. **Organ. Beh. Hum. Dec. Proces.** 89:2 11:2002 pp. 1005–1031.
- 4566 Women's issues in Mauritius: of CEO attitudes and platitudes. Anita Ramgatty-Wong. **Gend. Work & Org.** 9:1 1:2002 pp. 1–14.

Working conditions Conditions de travail

- 4567 Accident insurance, sickness, and science: New Zealand's no-fault system. Kevin Dew. **Int. J. Health. Ser.** 32:1 2002 pp. 163–178.
- 4568 Adolescent workers in Third World export industries: attitudes of young Brazilian shoemakers. J.Lawrence French. **Ind. Lab. Rel.** 55:2 1:2002 pp.308–323.
- 4569 Antecedents and consequences of the perceived adjustment of Japanese expatriates in the USA. Riki Takeuchi; Seokhwa Yun; Joyce E.A.Russell. **Int. J. Hum. Res. Man.** 13:8 12:2002 pp.1224–1244.
- 4570 Chronic exposure to noise in industry: the effects on satisfaction, stress symptoms, and company attachment. Maela Raffaello; Anne Maass. **Envir. Behav.** 34:5 9:2002 pp.651–671.
- 4571 The contribution of gender-role orientation, work factors and home stressors to psychological well-being and sickness absence in male- and female- dominated occupational groups. Olga Evans; Andrew Steptoe. **Soc. Sci. Med.** 54:4 2:2002 pp.481–492.
- 4572 De rust van de routine: over kwaliteit van de arbeid in het licht van de relatie tussen arbeid en zorg. [*In Dutch*]; [The quiet of routine: quality of work in the light of the relation between work and worry]. Ruud Tap; Arie Glebbeek; Margo Brouns. **Sociol. Gids** 49:1 2002 pp.59–75.
- 4573 Determinants of firm workplace health and safety and claims management practices. Terry Thomason; Silvana Pozzebon. **Ind. Lab. Rel.** 55:2 1:2002 pp.286–307.
- 4574 Dignity at work. Randy Hodson. Cambridge, New York: Cambridge University Press, 2001. xv, 320p. *ISBN: 0521778123, 0521771315. Includes bibliographical references (p. 274–298) and index.*
- 4575 The effects of organizational and individual factors on occupational accidents. Amparo Oliver; Alistair Cheyne; José M.Tomás; Sue Cox. **J. Occup. Organ. Psychol.** 75:4 12:2002 pp.473–488.
- 4576 Emotional intelligence as a moderator of emotional and behavioral reactions to job insecurity. Peter J.Jordan; Neal M.Ashkanasy; Charmine E.J.Härtel. **Acad. Man. Rev.** 27:3 7:2002 pp.361–372.
- 4577 An empirical analysis of working-hours constraints in twenty-one countries. Alfonso Sousa-Poza; Fred Henneberger. **R. Soc. Econ.** LX:2 6:2002 pp.209–242.
- 4578 Employee attitudes and behavioral intentions: a test of the main and moderating effects of individualism-collectivism orientations. Nagarajan Ramamoorthy; Patrick C.Flood. **Human Relat.** 55:9 9:2002 pp. 1071–1096.
- 4579 Examining contrast effects in performance appraisals: using appropriate controls and assessing accuracy. Geraldine A.Becker; Charles E.Miller. **J. Psychol.** 136:6 11:2002 pp.667–683.

- 4580 Executive burnout: contribution of role related factors. Radha R.Sharma. **Ind. J. Ind. Rel.** 38:1 7:2002 pp.81–119.
- 4581 Familiarity breeds content: the impact of exposure to change on employee openness and well-being. Carolyn Axtell; Toby Wall; Chris Stride; Kathryn Pepper; Chris Clegg; Peter Gardner; Richard Bolden. **J. Occup. Organ. Psychol.** 75:2 6:2002 pp.217–231.
- 4582 Feeling fatigued and dissatisfied or fatigued but satisfied? Goal orientations and responses to high job demands. Nico W. Van Yperen; Onne Janssen. **Acad. Manag. J.** 45:6 12:2002 pp.1161–1171.
- 4583 Impact of the new economic policy on women's health in the marine food export processing industry. S.Vanaja Rani. **Indian J. Soc. W.** 62:4 10:2001 pp.603–617.
- 4584 Is lean mean? Workplace transformation and employee well-being. Richard AndersonConnolly; Leon Grunberg; Edward S.Greenberg; Sarah Moore. **Work Emp. Soc.** 16:3 9:2002 pp.389–413.
- 4585 Job delight: beyond job satisfaction. Sumita Rai; Arvind K.Sinha. **Ind. J. Ind. Rel.** 37:4 4:2002 pp.554–592.
- 4586 The labour process and union commitment within a banking services call centre. Ed Rose. **J. Ind. Relat.** 44:1 3:2002 pp.40–61.
- 4587 Leadership styles and occupational stress among college athletic directors: the moderating effect of program goals. Todd A.Ryska. **J. Psychol.** 136:2 3:2002 pp.195–213.
- 4588 Loyalty to supervisor vs. organizational commitment: relationships to employee performance in China. Zhen Xiong Chen; Anne S.Tsui; Jiing-Lih Farh. **J. Occup. Organ. Psychol.** 75:3 9:2002 pp.339–356.
- 4589 Marginal employment and health in Britain and Germany: does unstable employment predict health? Eunice Rodriguez. **Soc. Sci. Med.** 55:6 9:2002 pp.963–979.
- 4590 Nedostatochno oplachivaemaia rabota: pochemu my soglashaemsia? [*In Russian*]; (Low pay for the job. Why do we agree?) [*Summary*]. O.G.Issoupova. **Sot Issle.** 3 2002 pp.62–72.
- 4591 Perceptions of future and current teachers on the organization of elementary schools: a dissonance approach to the investigation of job satisfaction. Maria E.Menon; Constantinos Christou. **Educ Res.** 44:1 Spring:2002 pp.97–110.
- 4592 Perspectives on the study of work-life balance. David E.Guest. **Soc. Sci. Info.** 41:2 6:2002 pp.255–280.
- 4593 Racial harassment, job satisfaction and intentions to quit: evidence from the British nursing profession. Michael A.Shields; Stephen Wheatley Price. **Economica** 69:274 5:2002 pp.295–326.
- 4594 The relationship between work status congruence and work-related attitudes and behaviors. Brooks C.Holtom; Thomas W.Lee; Simon T.Tidd. **J. Appl. Psychol.** 87:5 10:2002 pp.903–915.
- 4595 The relative importance of task, citizenship, and counterproductive performance to global ratings of job performance: a policy-capturing approach. Maria Rotundo; Paul R.Sackett. **J. Appl. Psychol.** 87:1 2:2002 pp.66–80.
- 4596 Role of trade unions in workplace health promotion. Mauri Johansson; Timo Partanen. **Int. J. Health. Ser** 32:1 2002 pp. 179–194.
- 4597 Rosnące bezrobocie i kryzys zatrudnienia w Polsce (przyczyny i uwarunkowania). [*In Polish*]; [Employees' health protection in the growing unemployment crisis in Poland]. Wojciech Padowicz. **Pra. Zab. Spol.** 1 1:2002 pp.2–11.
- 4598 Sicuri sul lavoro? Italiani e immigrati a confronto. [*In Italian*]; [Safe at work? A comparison between Italians and immigrants]. Francesca Giovani; Paolo Giovannini [Illus.]. Turin: Rosenberg & Sellier, 2000. 194p. ISBN: 8870118622. Includes bibliographical references.
- 4599 Stress relationnel et distance au public. De la relation de service a la relation d'aide. [*In French*]; [Handling relational stress and distance from the public: from the service relationship to the aid relationship]. Jean-Marc Weller. **Sociol. Trav.** 44:1 1–3:2002 pp.75–97.
- 4600 The struggle for outwork reform in the Australian clothing industry. Alistair Greig. **J. Aust. Pol. Econ.** 49 6:2002 pp.5–33.

- 4601 The double burden': do combinations of career and family obligations increase sickness absence among women? Espen Bratberg; Sverre-Åge Dahl; Alf Erling Risa. **Eur. Sociol. R.** 18:2 6:2002 pp.233–249.
- 4602 There's no place like home? The contributions of work and nonwork creativity support to employees' creative performance. Nora Madjar; Greg R.Oldham; Michael G.Pratt. **Acad. Manag. J.** 45:4 8:2002 pp.757–768.
- 4603 Traditional versus open office design: a longitudinal field study. Aoife Brennan; Jasdeep S. Chugh; Theresa Kline. **Envir. Behav.** 34:3 5:2002 pp.279–299.
- 4604 Type A/B behaviour pattern and occupation as predictors of occupational role stress. Manisha Jain; Prashant Mishra; Saroj Kothari. **Ind. J. Ind. Rel.** 37:4 4:2002 pp.528–553.
- 4605 Under what conditions do long work hours affect psychological distress? A study of fulltime and reduced-hours female doctors. Karen C.Gareis; Rosalind Chait Barnett. **Work Occup.** 29:4 11:2002 pp.483–497.
- 4606 Understanding the dynamic relationships among personality, mood, and job satisfaction: a field experience sampling study. Remus Ilies; Timothy A.Judge. **Organ. Beh. Hum. Dec. Proces.** 89:2 11:2002 pp.1119–1139.
- 4607 Using networks towards global labor standards? Organizing social responsibility in global production chains; [Summary in German]. Michael Fichter; Jörg Sydow. **Indust. Bezieh.** 9:4 2002 pp.357–380.
- 4608 When 'work' meets 'home': temporal flexibility as lived experience. Susanne Tietze; Gillian Musson. **Time Soc.** 11:23 9:2002 pp.315–334.
- 4609 Will claims workers dislike a computerized fraud detector? Robert B.Smith. **Eval. Rev.** 26:1 2:2002 pp.3–39.
- 4610 Work and unseen chronic illness: silent voices. Margaret Vickers. London: Routledge, 2001. xiii, 211p. ISBN: 0415243475. Includes bibliographical references and index.
- 4611 Work role and health in a sample of Spanish women. María Pilar Matud; Juan Andrés Hernández; Rosario J.Marrero. **Fern. & Psychol.** 12:3 8:2002 pp.363–378.
- 4612 Work safety in the context of temporary employment: the Spanish experience. Catalina Amuedo-Dorantes. **Ind. Lab. Rel.** 55:2 1:2002 pp.262–285.
- 4613 Working time in Brazil: past experience and recent changes. Sadi Dal Rosso. **Time Soc.** 11:1 3:2002pp.67–86.
- 4614 Working time preferences in dual-earning households. Mia Väisänen; Jouko Nätti. **Euro. Soc.** 4:3 2002 pp.307–329.
- 4615 Work-life balance among Croatian employees: role time commitment, work-home interference and well-being. Branimir Šverko; Lidija Arambašić; Mirna Galešić. **Soc. Sci. Info.** 41:2 6:2002 pp.281–302.
- 4616 Work-life balance: beyond the rhetoric. J.Kodz; H.Harper; S.Dench. Brighton: Institute for Employment Studies, 2002. 83p. ISBN: 1851843 132. (Series: IES report—384).

I.4: Vocational training, occupations and careers Formation professionnelle, professions et carrières

- 4617 Common language, different meaning: what mediators mean when they talk about their work. Cheryl Picard. **Negot. J.** 18:3 7:2002 pp.251–270.
- 4618 Dual career pathways: the occupational attainment of married couples in Hungary. Peter Robert; Erzsébet Bukodi. **Eur. Sociol. R.** 18:2 6:2002 pp.217–232.
- 4619 Factors impacting on the choice of entrepreneurship as a career by Barbadian youth: a preliminary assessment. Joseann Small; Maxine McClean. **J. E. Carib. stud.** 27:4 12:2002 pp.30–54.

- 4620 Hidden talents: education, training and development for healthcare staff in NHS trusts. Audit Commission for Local Authorities and the National Health Service in England and Wales. London: Audit Commission, 2001. 104p. *ISBN: 1862402701*.
- 4621 Learning unlimited: transforming learning in the workplace. Alastair Rylatt. London: Kogan Page, 2001. 304p. *ISBN: 0749435445*.
- 4622 Occupational stratification across the life course: evidence from the Wisconsin longitudinal study. John Robert Warren; Robert M. Hauser; Jennifer T. Sheridan. **Am. Sociol. R.** 67:3 6:2002 pp.432–455.
- 4623 Returns to schooling in Spain: how reliable are instrumental variable estimates? Empar Pons; Maria Teresa Gonzalo. **Labour** [Italy] 16:4 12:2002 pp.747–770.

Career development *Déroulement de carrière*

- 4624 (Changing concept of career and the career mind of TKU students.); [*Text in Japanese*]. Tadashi Umezawa. **J. Tokyo Keizai Uni.** 228 2:2002 pp.35–65.
- 4625 De kunstensector moet inlopen. Loopbaanbeleid in de kunsten. [*In Dutch*]; (The arts sector needs to catch up: career planning policy in the arts.) [*Summary*]. Sanne Hoogervorst. **Boekmancahier** 14:52 6:2002 pp. 174–188.
- 4626 Diplôme et insertion sur le marché du travail : approches socioprofessionnelle et salariale du déclassement. [*In French*]; (Qualifications and employability: socio-economic and wage approaches to downgrading.) [*Summary*]. Emmanuelle Nauze-Fichet; Magda Tomasini. **Écon. Stat.** 354 2002 pp.21–44.
- 4627 The dynamics of occupational choice: theory and evidence. André Drost. **Labour** [Italy] 16:2 6:2002 pp.201–233.
- 4628 The effect of careers guidance for employed adults on continuing education: assessing the importance of attitudinal information. M. White; J. Killen. **J. Roy. Stat. Soc. A.** 165:1 2002 pp.83–96.
- 4629 An evaluation of a perceived overqualification scale across work settings. W. Roy Johnson; Paula C. Morrow; Gloria Jones Johnson. **J. Psychol.** 136:4 7:2002 pp.425–441.
- 4630 Evaluation of adult information advice and guidance partnerships. Pat Irving; Ashfa Slater. London: Department for Education and Skills, 2002. 71p. *ISBN: 1841857521*. (*Series: Research report—359*).
- 4631 International assignments for career building: a model of agency relationships and psychological contracts. Aimin Van; Guorong Zhu; Douglas T. Hall. **Acad. Man. Rev.** 27:3 7:2002 pp.373–391.
- 4632 Learning in manufacturing organizations: what factors predict effectiveness? Helen Shipton; Jeremy Dawson; Michael West; Malcolm Patterson. **Hum. Res. Dev. Int.** 5:1 3:2002 pp.55–72.
- 4633 Looking beyond *Bien Che*: the considerations of young Vietnamese graduates when seeking employment in the *Doi moi* era. Phuong An Nguyen. **SOJOURN** 17:2 10:2002 pp.221–248.
- 4634 Models of career advancement in organizations. Hiroshi Ishida; Kuo-Hsien Su; Seymour Spilerman. **Eur. Sociol. R.** 18:2 6:2002 pp. 179–198.
- 4635 Overseas studies and the rise of foreign cultural capital in modern China. Hui Huang. **Int. Sociol.** 17:1 3:2002 pp.35–56.
- 4636 'Tushing-up' or 'cooling-out'? Israeli counselors guidance on track placement. Nura Resh; Rachel Erhard. **Interchange** 33:4 2002 pp.325–349.
- 4637 (Structural effects and socialization effects on career aspiration.) [*Summary*]; [*Text in Japanese*]. Takuya Hayashi. **Comp. Urban Stud.** 76 12:2001 pp.41–55.

Occupations Professions

- 4638 Across the great divide: HRD, technology translation, and knowledge migration in bridging the knowledge gap between SMEs and universities. Paul Iles; Maurice Yolles. **Hum. Res. Dev. Int.** 5:1 3:2002 pp.23–54.
- 4639 Les ambivalences du travail. Les salaires peu qualifiés dans les centres d'appels. [*In French*]; (The ambivalence of work: semiskilled wage-earners in call centers.) Olivier Cousin. **Sociol. Trav.** 44:4 10–12:2002 pp.499–520.
- 4640 Artists as amateurs and volunteers. Arthur C. Brooks. **Non. Manag. Leader.** 13:1 Fall: 2002 pp.5–15.
- 4641 Careers of couples in contemporary societies. Hans-Peter Blossfeld [Ed.]; Sonja Drobnic [Ed.]. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2001. xix, 396p. ISBN: 019924491X.
- 4642 High skills: globalization, competitiveness, and skill formation. Phillip Brown; Andy Green; Hugh Lauder. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2001. xii, 306p. ISBN: 0199244200, 0199244189. Includes bibliographical references and index.
- 4643 The intergenerational transmission of occupational status and sex-typing at children's labour market entry. Sylvia E. Korupp; Karin Sanders; Harry B.G. Ganzeboom. **Eur. J. Wom. Stud.** 9:1 2:2002 pp.7–29.
- 4644 Nabywanie uprawnień do wykonywania wolnych zawodów. [*In Polish*]; (Qualifying to pursue professions.) Marek Szydło. **Pañ. Prawo** LVI:7(677) 7:2002 pp.51–62.
- 4645 Non-linearity and response-ability: emergent order in 21st-century careers. Benyamin M. Bergmann Lichtenstein; Mark Mendenhall. **Human Relat.** 55:1 1:2002 pp.5–32.
- 4646 Perceived job insecurity among dual-earner couples: do its antecedents vary according to gender, economic sector and the measure used? Saijo Mauno; Ulla Kinnunen. **J. Occup. Organ. Psychol.** 75:3 9:2002 pp.295–314.
- 4647 Professionalism, organizational-professional conflict and work outcomes: a study of certified management accountants. William E. Shafer; L. Jane Park; Woody M. Liao. **Ace. Aud. Accountab. J.** 15:1 2002 pp.46–68.
- 4648 Skill-biased technological change and wage inequality: evidence from a plant retooling. Roberto M. Fernandez. **A.J.S.** 107:2 9:2001 pp.273–320.
- 4649 The skills economy and its development: examples and lessons from a rural region. Robert Huggins. **Policy St.** 22:1 3:2001 pp. 19–34.
- 4650 Le traitement des courriers électroniques dans les centres d'appels. [*In French*]; (Processing e-mail in call centers.) Christian Licoppe. **Sociol. Trav.** 44:3 7–9:2002 pp.381–400.

Training Formation

- 4651 Are apprenticeships still relevant in the 21st century? A case study of changing youth training arrangements in German banks. David Finegold; Karin Wagner. **Ind. Lab. Rel.** 55:4 7:2002 pp.667–685.
- 4652 Does the structure of an urban system affect income disparities? Hesham M. AbdelRahman. **J. Reg. Sc.** 42:2 5:2002 pp.389–409.
- 4653 Firm-sponsored apprenticeship training in Germany: empirical evidence from establishment data. Michael Beckmann. **Labour [Italy]** 16:2 6:2002 pp.287–310.
- 4654 How do people learn? Jake Reynolds [Ed.]; Lynne Caley; Robin Mason. London: Chartered Institute of Personnel and Development, 2002. x, 70p. ISBN: 0852929560. Includes bibliographical references (p. 67–70). (Series: Research report).
- 4655 The impact of error training and individual differences on training outcomes: an attributetreatment interaction perspective. Stanley M. Gully; Stephanie C. Payne; K. Lee Kiechel Koles; Jon-Andrew K. Whiteman. **J. Appl. Psychol.** 87:1 2:2002 pp.143–155.

- 4656 Learning and Training at Work 2001. David Spilsbury. London: Department for Education and Skills, 2002. 134p. *ISBN: 1841856932*. (*Series: Department for Education and Skills—334*).
- 4657 Learning the trade: a culture of safety in practice. Silvia Gheradi; Davide Nicolini. **Organization** 9:2 5:2002 pp. 191–223.
- 4658 The nature of training and motivation to train in small firms. John Kitching; Robert A. Blackburn. London: Department for Education and Skills, 2002. 99p. *ISBN: 1841856843*. (*Series: Research report/Department for Education and Skills—330*).
- 4659 A new deal for young people from minority ethnic communities in the UK. Edward A. Fieldhouse; Virinder S.Kalra; Saima Alam. **J. Eth. Migr. St.** 28:3 7:2002 pp.499–513.
- 4660 Perceived job insecurity and entry into work-related education and training among adult workers. Cheryl Elman; Angela M.O’Rand. *Soc. Sci. R.* 31:1 3:2002 pp.49–76.
- 4661 The reflecting glass: professional coaching for leadership development. Lucy West; Mike Milan. Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan, 2001. xx, 209p. *ISBN: 0333945298*. *Includes bibliographical references and index*.
- 4662 The restructuring of career paths in large service sector organizations: ‘delaying’, upskilling and polarisation. Damian Grimshaw; Huw Beynon; Jill Rubery; Kevin Ward. **Sociol. Rev.** 50:1 2:2002 pp.89–116.
- 4663 The role of the social partners in the vocational training. Stavroula Demetriades. **Int. J. Comp. L.L. I.R.** 18:3 2002 pp.281–297.
- 4664 Teaching labor relations: opportunities and challenges of using technology. John W.Budd. **J. Labor Res.** XXIII:3 Summer:2002 pp.355–374.
- 4665 To train or not to train? European expatriate managers in China. Jan Selmer. **Int. J. Cr. Cult. Man.** 2:1 4:2002 pp.37–51.
- 4666 Training needs of administrators in the nonprofit sector: what are they and how should we address them? Drew A.Dolan. **Non. Manag. Leader.** 12:3 Spring:2002 pp.277–292.
- 4667 Transferable training as a collective good. Lars-Henrik Johansen. **Eur. Sociol. R.** 18:3 9:2002 pp.301–314.
- 4668 Vocational education and training in Iceland. European Centre for the Development of Vocational Training. Luxembourg: OOEPEC, 2000. 104p.

I.5: Labour relations Relations du travail

- 4669 Assessing assessment: the Danish experience of worker participation in risk assessment. Per Langaa Jensen. **Econ. Ind. Dem.** 23:2 5:2002 pp.201–228.
- 4670 Australian workplace agreements in practice: the ‘hard’ and ‘soft’ dimensions. Amanda Roan; Tom Bramble; George Lafferty. **J. Ind. Relat.** 43:4 12:2001 pp.387–401.
- 4671 Bargaining for security: lessons for employees from the world of corporate finance. Joellen Riley. **J. Ind. Relat.** 44:4 12:2002 pp.491–507.
- 4672 Contradictory rights and unintended consequences: the early impact of the Employment Relations Act on the New Zealand Waterfront. Michael Barry; James Reveley. **J. Ind. Relat.** 44:4 12:2002 pp.508–524.
- 4673 Conventions collectives et contrats individuels de travail. [*In French*]; [Collective conventions and individual labour contracts]; [*Summary in Serbo-Croatian (Roman)*]. Dušan Paravina. **Yug. Law** 28:1 1–8:2001 pp.57–72.
- 4674 Co-ordinated bargaining: a process for our times? Keith Sisson; Paul Marginson. **Br. J. Ind. R.** 40:2 6:2002 pp. 197–220.
- 4675 A critical assessment of the theoretical and empirical research on works councils. Carola M.Frege. **Br. J. Ind. R.** 40:2 6:2002 pp.221–248.
- 4676 Czy przy przejściu zakładu pracy lub jego części na innego pracodawcę stosowanie układu zbiorowego pracy obowiązującego u dawnego pracodawcy może być zawieszona? [*In*

- Polish*]; [Could the use of a collective agreement which was operated by the old employer be suspended after a change in ownership of the workshop?] Malgorzata Gersdorf. **Pra. Zab. Spol.** 1 1:2002 pp.35–45.
- 4677 Diesseits und jenseits des Flächentarifvertrags. Entgeltfindung und Entgeltstrukturen in tarifgebundenen und nicht tarifgebundenen Unternehmen. [*In German*]; (Within and beyond industry agreements: pay setting and pay structure in firms in the covered and noncovered sectors.) Reinhard Bahnmüller. **Indust. Bezieh.** 9:4 2002 pp.402–424.
- 4678 The dismissal of workers covered by return to work provisions under workers compensation laws. Robert Guthrie. **J. Ind. Relat.** 44:4 12:2002 pp.545–561.
- 4679 The dynamics of change and the protection of workers. Patrick Bolle. **Int. Lab. Rev.** 141:3 3:2002pp.275–290.
- 4680 Employment relations in Central and Eastern Europe in 2001: an emerging capitalist periphery. Roderick Martin; Anamaria Cristescu-Martin. **Ind. Relat. J.** 33:5 12:2002 pp.523–535.
- 4681 European dimensions to collective bargaining: new symmetries within an asymmetric process? Paul Marginson; Keith Sisson. **Ind. Relat. J.** 33:4 9:2002 pp.332–350.
- 4682 European industrial relations in 2001: a chronicle of events. Mark Gilman; Andrea Broughton. **Ind. Relat. J.** 33:5 12:2002 pp.536–558.
- 4683 The Europeanisation of industrial relations: national and European processes in Germany, UK, Italy and France. Wilhelm Eberwein; Jochen Tholen; Joachim Schuster. Aldershot, Burlington VT: Ashgate, 2002. x, 178p. *ISBN: 0754618927. Includes bibliographical references (p. 166–171) and index.*
- 4684 Group and intergroup relations: conflict and cooperation. Ishwar Dayal. **Ind. J. Ind. Rel.** 37:4 4:2002 pp.486–504.
- 4685 Have British workers lost their voice, or have they gained a new one? Alex Bryson. London: Policy Studies Institute, 2000. 65p. *ISBN: 0853747806. Includes bibliographical references (p. [48]–49). (Series: PSI research discussion paper. PSI report—2).*
- 4686 Human rights and industrial relations. Michael D.Kirby. **J. Ind. Relat.** 44:4 12:2002 pp.562–578.
- 4687 Industrial relations decentralisation and the growth of 12-hour shifts in Australia. Rebecca Loudoun; Bill Harley. **J. Ind. Relat.** 43:4 12:2001 pp.402–421.
- 4688 Japanese industrial relations in the new millennium. Takao Kato; Motohiro Morishima; Yoshi-Fumi Nakata; Ryoji Takehiro; Katsuhide Isa; Tsuyoshi Tsuru; Susumu Ogawa; Yaichi Aoshima; Hiromichi Shibata; A.Hiroyuki Chuma; Masahiro Abe. **Ind. Relat.** 41:4 10:2002 pp.487–702. *Collection of 8 articles.*
- 4689 Konsekwencje przejścia zakładu pracy lub jego części na innego pracodawcę w dziedzinie układów zbiorowych. [*In Polish*]; [Consequences of ownership change of a workshop (or part of a workshop) in the sphere of collective agreement]. Lukasz Pisarczyk. **Pra. Zab. Spol.** 1 1:2002 pp.25–34.
- 4690 The labour market regimes in the Nordic countries: a comparative analysis. Nils Elvander. **Scan. Pol. Stud.** 25:2 2002 pp. 117–138.
- 4691 Maintaining the moral economy: Egyptian state-labor relations in an era of economic liberalization. Nicola Pratt. **Arab St. J.** VIII–IX:1–2 Fall-Spring: 2000–2001 pp.111–129.
- 4692 Molestowanie seksualne i mobbing w miejscu pracy lub w związku z pracą—nowe wyzwania dla polskiego prawa pracy. [*In Polish*]; (Sexual abuse and mobbing at workplace—new challenges for Polish labour law.) Helena Szewczyk. **Pra. Zab. Spol.** 6 6:2002 pp.2–12.
- 4693 Negotiating European works councils: contours of constrained choice. Mark Gilman; Paul Marginson. **Ind. Relat. J.** 33:1 3:2002 pp.36–51.
- 4694 Obowiązek prawidłowej i terminowej wypłaty wynagrodzenia. [*In Polish*]; (Obligation to proper and punctual payment.) Lukasz Pisarczyk. **Pra. Zab. Spol.** 10 10:2002 pp.26–37.
- 4695 Partnership and multi-unionism in the health service. Norma Heaton; Bob Mason; Joe Morgan. **Ind. Relat. J.** 33:2 6:2002 pp. 112–126.

- 4696 Rationalisation of workforce—an integral part of structural adjustment. B.P.Guha. **Ind. J. Ind. Rel.** 37:4 4:2002 pp.505–527.
- 4697 Reframing employment relations: the case for neo-pluralism. Peter Ackers. **Ind. Relat. J.** 33:1 3:2002 pp.2–19.
- 4698 Las restricciones a la participation de los trabajadores en las organizaciones empresariales. [*In Spanish*]; (Restrictions to the participation of workers in business organizations.) Joaquín Juan Albalade. **Papers** 65 2001 pp.81–107.
- 4699 So what's the news? Management strategies towards non-union employee representation at News International. Paul J.Gollan. **Ind. Relat. J.** 33:4 9:2002 pp.316–331.
- 4700 Spaces of labour control: comparative perspectives from Southeast Asia. Philip F.Kelly. **Trans. Inst. Br. Geogr.** 27:4 2002 pp.395–411.
- 4701 Stability in Germany's industrial relations. Thomas Klikauer. **Br. J. Ind. R.** 40:2 6:2002 pp.295–308.
- 4702 Strony zakładowej umowy emerytalnej w pracowniczym programie emerytalnym. [*In Polish*]; (Parties to a pension contract of a labour retirement program.) Lukasz Martyniec. **Pra. Zab. Spol.** 6 6:2002 pp.27–39.
- 4703 The study of industrial relations: a changing field. J.S.Sodhi; David H.Plowman. **Ind. J. Ind. Rel.** 37:4 4:2002 pp.459–485.
- 4704 Technological change and industrial relations. Daphne G.Taras; James T.Bennett; Mark Poster; John W.Budd; Michael H.Belzer; Edward J.Schumacher; Norma L.Nielson. **J. Labor Res.** XXIII:3 Summer: 2002 pp.335–431. *Collection of 6 articles.*
- 4705 Trudovoi dogovor. [*In Russian*]; [Labour contract]. Boris Shelomov. **Chel. Trud** 8 2002 pp.59–70.
- 4706 Umowa o pracę na czas określony w świetle orzecznictwa Sądu Najwyższego. [*In Polish*]; (Employment contract for fixed period in Supreme Court jurisdiction.) Elżbieta Wichrowska-Janikowska. **Pra. Zab. Spol.** 7 7:2002 pp.27–42.
- 4707 What makes teams take? Employee reactions to work reforms. Larry W.Hunter; John Paul MacDuffie; Lorna Doucet. **Ind. Lab. Rel.** 55:3 4:2002 pp.448–472.
- 4708 Whistleblowing at work. David Lewis [Ed.]. London: Athlone Press, 2001. xi, 158p. *ISBN: 0485121565, 0485115611.*
- 4709 Worker representation in health and safety: options for regulatory reform. Phil James; David Walters. **Ind. Relat. J.** 33:2 6:2002 pp. 141–156.

*Labour disputes
Conflits du travail*

- 4710 Comment interpreter les statistiques des grèves? [*In French*]; (How should statistics on strikes be interpreted?) Sophie Camard. **Genèses** 47 6:2002 pp. 107–122.
- 4711 Looking for the good soldier, Švejk: alternative modalities of resistance in the contemporary workplace. Peter Fleming; Graham Sewell. **Sociology** 36:4 11:2002 pp.857–873.
- 4712 Negotiation, power in conciliation, and review of compensation claims, Robert Guthrie. **Law Policy** 24:3 9:2002 pp.229–268.
- 4713 Spatiality, sweatshops and solidarity in Guatemala. Marion Traub-Werner; Altha J.Cravey. **Soc. Cult. Geog.** 3:4 12:2002 pp.383–401.
- 4714 Toward an understanding of the spatiality of social movements: labor organizing at a private university in Los Angeles. Robert D.Wilton; Cynthia Cranford. **Soc. Prob.** 49:3 8:2002 pp.374–394.

**Trade unions
Syndicate**

- 4715 Advancing gender equality: the role of women-only trade union education. Anne-Marie Greene; Gill Kirton. **Gend. Work & Org.** 9:1 1:2002 pp.39–59.
- 4716 Amerikanische Gewerkschaften und Einwanderung—eine schwierige Umarmung. [*In German*]; [American trade unions and immigration—an awkward embrace]. Brian Burgoon; Wade Jacoby. **WSI Mitt.** 55:10 10:2002 pp.566–577.
- 4717 Beyond cheap labour: trade unions and development in the Turkish metal industry. Theo Nichols; Nadir Sugur; Erol Demir. **Sociol. Rev.** 50:1 2:2002 pp.23–47.
- 4718 Can class still unite? The differentiated work force, class solidarity and trade unions. Patrick Pasture [Ed.]; Guy van Gyes [Ed.]; Hans de Witte [Ed.]. Aldershot: Ashgate, 2001. xiii, 359p. ISBN: 075461302X. Includes bibliographical references.
- 4719 Case studies of violations of workers' freedom of association: manufacturing workers. Human Rights Watch. **Int. J. Health. Ser** 32:2 2002 pp.359–378.
- 4720 Children and union formation in Sweden. Eva Bernhardt; Frances Goldscheider. **Eur. Sociol. R.** 18:3 9:2002 pp.289–299.
- 4721 The decline of worker solidarity and the end of collectivism? Daryl D'Art; Thomas Turner. **Econ. Ind. Dem.** 23:1 2:2002 pp.7–34.
- 4722 The dynamics of positive action in UK trade unions: the case of women and Black members. Gill Kirton; Anne-marie Greene. **Ind. Relat. J.** 33:2 6:2002 pp. 157–172.
- 4723 Employment rights and union avoidance in the USA, UK and Europe. James A.Gross; John Logan; Stephen Wood; Sian Moore; Paul Willman; Tony Dundon; Peter Bain; Phil Taylor; Tony Royle. **Ind. Relat. J.** 33:3 8:2002 pp. 182–278. *Collection of 6 articles.*
- 4724 Female part-time workers' attitudes to trade unions in Britain. Sally Walters. *Br. J. Ind. R.* 40:1 3:2002pp.49–68.
- 4725 Gender, class and equal opportunity policies: a grass-roots case study from the trade union movement. Sheila Cunnison. **J. Gender St.** 11:2 7:2002 pp. 167–181.
- 4726 Gender differences in union formation in Mexico: evidence from marital search models. Emilio A.Parrado; René M.Zenteno. **J. Marriage Fam.** 64:3 8:2002 pp.756–773.
- 4727 Getting organised? A white collar union responds to membership crisis. Rae Cooper. **J. Ind. Relat.** 43:4 12:2001 pp.422–437.
- 4728 Gewerkschaften und NGOs. Mit einer neuen Kooperationskultur aus der Sackgasse? [*In German*]; (Unions and NGOs. Establishing a new culture of cooperation?) Sabine Krüger. **Fors. Jour. Soz. Ben eg.** 15:2 6:2002 pp.29–39.
- 4729 Gewerkschaftliche Reorganisation in Österreich: der ÖGB auf dem Weg zu einem Bund von Multibranchengewerkschaften. [*In German*]; (Union reorganisation in Austria: the ÖGB on the road to becoming an association of conglomerate unions.); [*Summary in German*]. Sabine Blaschke. **Indust. Bezieh.** 9:4 2002 pp.381–401.
- 4730 The influence of leadership and member attitudes in understanding the nature of union participation. Melvina Metochi. *Br. J. Ind. R.* 40:1 3:2002 pp.87–111.
- 4731 Partnership versus organising: alternative futures for British trade unionism. Edmund Heery. **Ind. Relat. J.** 33:1 3:2002 pp.20–35.
- 4732 Recognition of unions through secret ballot: the Orissa scenario. D.V.Giri. *Ind. J. Ind. Rel.* 37:3 1:2002 pp.356–369.
- 4733 El sindicalismo tras la reestructuración productiva. [*In Spanish*]; (Trade unionism after productive restructuring.); [*Summary in Catalan*]. Miguel Angel García Calavia. **Papers** 65 2001pp. 11–30.
- 4734 Social partnership and the mutual gains organisation: remaking involvement and trust at the British workplace. Mark Stuart; Miguel Martinez. **Econ. Ind. Dem.** 23:2 5:2002 pp. 177–200.
- 4735 Structure, thought, and action: stewards in Chicago union locals. E.Paul Durrenberger. **Am. Anthropol.** 104:1 3:2002 pp.93–105.

- 4736 Towards a politics of the rainbow: self-organization in the trade union movement. Jill C. Humphrey. Aldershot, Burlington VT: Ashgate, 2002. xiii, 302p. *ISBN: 0754618188. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 4737 Trade unions' changing role: membership erosion, organisational reform, and social partnership in Europe. Bernhard Ebbinghaus. **Ind. Relat. J.** 33:5 12:2002 pp.465–483.
- 4738 Union decline and prospects for revival. Henry S.Farber; Bruce Western; Jelle Visser; Sarosh Kuruvilla; Subesh Das; Hyunji Kwon; Soonwon Kwon; Andy Charlwood; Richard P.Chaykowski; George A.Slotsve; Rafael Gomez; Morley Gunderson; Noah Meltz; Christopher L.Erickson; Catherine L.Fisk; Ruth Milkman; Daniel J.B.Mitchell; Kent Wong; W.J.Diamond; R.B.Freeman. **Br. J. Ind. R.** 40:3 9:2002 pp.385–596. *Collection of 8 articles.*
- 4739 The unionization of professionals: a case study. Maureen Hannay. **J. Labor Res.** XXIII:3 Summer: 2002 pp.487–498.
- 4740 Unions fit for young workers? Jeremy Waddington; Allan Kerr. **Ind. Relat. J.** 33:4 9:2002 pp.298–315.
- 4741 Women's groups in British unions. Jane Parker. **Br. J. Ind. R.** 40:1 3:2002 pp.23–48.
- 4742 Zukunft der Gewerkschaften. Erkenntnisse aus einer Literaturstudie. [In German]; [The future of trade unions. Insights from a study of the literature]. Bodo Zeuner; Michael Fichter. **Fors. Jour. Soz. Beweg.** 15:2 6:2002 pp. 13–28.

J: POLITICS. STATE. INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS POLITIQUE. ÉTAT. RELATIONS INTERNATIONALES

J.1: Political sociology Sociologie politique

- 4743 Aristotelova politická sociologie a moderní reprezentativní demokracie. [In Czech]; (Aristotle's political sociology and modern representative democracy.) Miroslav Novák. **Soc. Čas.** 37:4 2001 pp.405–424.
- 4744 Framing and temporality in political cartoons: a critical analysis of visual news discourse. Josh Greenberg. **Can. R. Soc. A.** 39:2 5:2002 pp. 181–198.
- 4745 Individualization: institutionalized individualism and its social and political consequences. Ulrich Beck; Elisabeth Beck-Gernsheim. London: Sage Publications, 2001. 221 p. *ISBN: 0761961127, 0761961119.*
- 4746 Politicheskaia kul'tura v razlichnykh interpretatsiakh: analiz spetsial'nogo poniatia. [In Russian]; (Political culture in different interpretations.) M.Strezneva. **Obshch. Nauki Sovrem.** 5 2002 pp.141–155.
- 4747 Problemno-strukturnyi metod analiza monitoringa obshchestvennogo mneniia. [In Russian]; (The issue-structure method of analyzing public opinion monitoring.) [Summary]. V.P.Goriainov. **Sot. Issle.** 4 2002 pp.35–48.
- 4748 Reconciliation after ethnic cleansing: listening, retribution, affiliation. John Borneman. **Publ. Cult.** 14:2 Spring: 2002 pp.281–304.
- 4749 Social capital and democracy: an interdependent relationship. Pamela Paxton. **Am. Sociol. R.** 67:2 4:2002 pp.254–277.
- 4750 Social capital and political sociology: re-imagining politics? William Walters. **Sociology** 36:2 5:2002 pp.377–397.
- 4751 State versus society: the political sociology of Irving Louis Horowitz. Michael Keaney. **Crit. Sociol.** 27:3 2001 pp.43–73.
- 4752 Thinking political sociology: beyond the limits of post-Marxism. Kate Nash. **Hist. Human Sci.** 15:4 11:2002 pp.97–114.
- 4753 Weberian political sociology and sociological disaster studies. Robert A.Stallings. **Sociol. For.** 17:2 6:2002 pp.281–305.

4754 Why do societies collapse? A theory based on self-organized criticality. Gregory G. Brunk. **J. Theor. Pol.** 14:2 4:2002 pp. 195–230.

J.2: Political thought *Pensée politique*

- 4755 Actualités webériennes : perspectives d'analyse et principes de traduction. [*In French*]; [Contemporary Weberian research: analysis and translation principles]. François Chazel; Jean-Pierre Grossein; Wolf Feuerhahn; Laure de Verdalle; Remain Melot. **Rev. Fr. Soc.** 43:4 10–12:2002 pp.643–683. *Collection of 3 articles.*
- 4756 Can Confucianism survive in an age of universalism and globalization? Gilbert Rozman. **Pac. Aff.** 75:1 Spring: 2002 pp.11–38.
- 4757 The desire for freedom and the consumption of politics. Melissa A. Orlie. **Philos. Soc. Crit.** 28:4 7:2002 pp.395–417.
- 4758 Entpolitisierte Globalisierungsdiskussion: Informationszeitalter und Netzwerkgesellschaft bei Manuel Castells. [*In German*]; (Depoliticising globalization: the information age and the network society of Manuel Castells.) Peter Marcuse. **Prokla Zeit. Krit. Soz.** 32:2 6:2002 pp.321–344.
- 4759 False necessity: anti-necessitarian social theory in the service of radical democracy. Roberto Mangabeira Unger. London: Verso, 2001. cxxix, 661 p. *ISBN: 1859846556. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 4760 Foucault on governmentality and population: the impossible discovery; [*Summary in French*]. Bruce Curtis. **Can. J. Soc.** 27:4 Fall:2002 pp.505–533.
- 4761 Gramsci on politics and state. Benedetto Fontana. **J. Clas. Soc.** 2:2 7:2002 pp.157–178.
- 4762 The harm principle. Nils Holtug. **Ethic. Theory Moral P.** 5:4 12:2002 pp.357–389.
- 4763 Liberal nationalism and cosmopolitan justice. Kok-chor Tan. **Ethic. Theory Moral P.** 5:4 12:2002 pp.431–462.
- 4764 Liberalism, justice, and (a)symmetrical reciprocity. Marianna Papastephanou. **Euro. Leg.** 7:5 10:2002 pp.549–565.
- 4765 A Marx for our times: adventures and misadventures of a critique. Daniel Bensaïd. London, New York: Verso, 2002. 240p. *ISBN: 1859847129. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 4766 Participation, the new tyranny? Bill Cooke [Ed.]; Uma Kothari [Ed.]. London: Zed Books, 2001. 256p. *ISBN: 1856497941, 1856497933. Includes index.*
- 4767 The pasts (and futures) of feminist political economy in Canada: reviving the debate. Leah F. Vosko. **Stud. Pol. Ec.** 68 Summer: 2002 pp.55–83.
- 4768 The political and economic consequences of Mr. Keynes. John A. Hall; Michael R. Smith. **Can. J. Soc.** 27:2 Spring: 2002 pp.245–268.
- 4769 The politics of suffering: progress, modernity and the adolescent crisis. Martin Leet. **Aust. J. Pol. Sci** 37:1 3:2002 pp.7–20.

J.3: Political systems *Systèmes politique*

- 4770 Beyond the paradoxical conception of 'civil society without citizenship'. Agnes S. Ku. **Int. Sociol.** 17:4 12:2002 pp.529–548.
- 4771 Bureaucratic rationality and the developmental state. Vivek Chibber. **A.J.S.** 107:4 1:2002 pp.951–989.
- 4772 The citizen side of governance. Giovanni Moro. **J. Corp. Citiz.** 7 Autumn: 2002 pp. 18–30.
- 4773 Citizenship, medical expertise and the capitalist regulatory state in Europe. John Abraham; Graham Lewis. **Sociology** 36:1 2:2002 pp.67–88.
- 4774 Citizenship, social welfare system and social policies in France. Denis Bouget; Gérard Brovelli. **Euro. Soc.** 4:2 2002 pp. 161–184.

- 4775 Civil society: history and possibilities. Sudipta Kaviraj [Ed.]; Sunil Khilnani [Ed.]. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2001. x, 330p. ISBN: 0521633443, 0521002907. *Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 4776 Construire une autre Europe. [In French]; [Building another Europe]. Yves Saless. **Pensée** 329 1–2–3:2002 pp.29–41.
- 4777 Did somebody say totalitarianism? Five interventions in the (mis)use of a notion. Slavoj Žižek. London: Verso, 2001. vi, 280p. ISBN: 1859847927. *Includes bibliographical references (p. 257–271) and index. (Series: Wo es war).*
- 4778 The disappointments of civil society: the politics of NGO intervention in northern Ghana. Giles Mohan. **Pol. Geogr.** 21:11:2002 pp. 125–154.
- 4779 The European democratic deficit, the market and the public space: a classical liberal critique. John Meadowcroft. **Innovation: Euro. J. Soc. Sci.** 15:3 9:2002 pp.181–192.
- 4780 ‘Everything is connected’: naar een sociologie van paranoia en complottheorieën. [In Dutch]; (‘Everything is connected’: towards a sociology of paranoia and conspiracy theories.) [Summary]. Stef Aupers. **Sociol. Gids** 49:3 2002 pp.313–326.
- 4781 Grazhdanskoe obshchestvo kak poniatie. [In Russian]; [Conceptualizing civil society]. Iu.M. Reznik. **Sot. Gum. Znan.** 2 2002 pp. 140–157.
- 4782 Hlavní proměnné proporčních volebních systému. [In Czech]; (The main variables of systems of proportional representation.) Tomáš Lebeda. **Soc. Čas.** 37:4 2001 pp.425–448.
- 4783 The impact of political parties, interest groups, and social movement organizations on public policy: some recent evidence and theoretical concerns. Paul Burstein; April Linton. **Soc. Forc.** 81:2 12:2002 pp.381–410.
- 4784 In search of civil society. Nicholas Deakin. Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan, 2001. xvii, 233p. ISBN: 0333912780, 0333912799. *Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 4785 Istochniki politicheskoi stabil’nosti i nestabil’nosti v Pol’she. [In Russian]; (Sources of political stability and instability in Poland.) A.Rychard; E.Wnuk-Lipinski. **Sot. Issle.** 6 2002 pp.62–73.
- 4786 Lipstick and logarithms: gender, institutional context, and representative bureaucracy. Lael R.Keiser; Vicky M.Wilkins; Kenneth J.Meier; Catherine A.Holland. **Am. Poli. Sci.** 96:3 9:2002 pp.553–564.
- 4787 Locality and the state. Project Group ‘Locality of the State’; Achim von Oppen; Axel Harneit-Sievers; Antje Linkenbach; Bernt Glatzer. **Sociologus** 52:1 2002 pp. 1–124. *Collection of 5 articles.*
- 4788 Mehr Konzeptionen wagen. Wie mehr Bürgerbeteiligung eine Renaissance der Politik einleiten könnte. [In German]; [Risking more conceptions. How more citizen participation could start a political renaissance]. Thomas Leif. **Gewerk. Monat.** 83 12:2002 pp.671–681.
- 4789 *Mode d’emploi.* Impure spaces in the light of late totalitarianism. Miglena Nikolchina. **Differences** 13:1 Spring: 2002 pp.96–127.
- 4790 Multiple agoras: local and regional environmental policies between globalization and European pathways of transformation. Jörg Dürschmidt. **Innovation: Euro. J. Soc. Sci.** 15:3 9:2002 pp. 193–210.
- 4791 Obshchestvennye ob’edineniia kak vazhnyi faktor stanovleniia grazhdanskogo obshchestva v Bashkortostane. [In Russian]; [Societal associations as an important factor in the establishment of civil society in Bashkortostan]. V.G.Aznagulov. **Sot. Gum. Znan.** 2 2002 pp.33–55.
- 4792 Placing democratization within the global frame: sociological approaches to universalism, and democratic contestation in contemporary Turkey. Chris Rumford. **Sociol. Rev.** 50:2 5:2002 pp.258–277.
- 4793 Pluralism, equality and identity: comparative studies. T.K.Oommen. Delhi, Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2002. 189p. ISBN: 0195657764. *Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 4794 Policy spaces: applying Lefebvrian politics in neo-institutional spaces. Jay D.Gatrell; Jeff Worsham. **Spa. & Pol.** 6:3 12:2002 pp.327–342.

- 4795 Politicko-administratívne vzťahy na úrovni ústredných orgánov vlády SR. [In Slovak]; (Political-administrative relations in the Slovak central government.) [Summary]. L'udmila Malíková; Katarína Staroňová. **Sociologia [Brat]** 34:1 2002 pp.23–36.
- 4796 Die Qualität von demokratischen Regimen—Zur Erklärung der politischen Performanz in Italien und Indien durch Robert Putnam und Patrick Heller. [In German]; (The quality of democratic regimes. Robert Putnam's and Patrick Heller's explanation of political performance in Italy and India.) Jörg Rössel. **Polit. Viertel.** 43:2 6:2002 pp.302–329.
- 4797 Rossiiskaia gosudarstvennost' (istoriko-sotsiologicheskii aspekt). [In Russian]; (Russian statehood.) A.Iakovlev. **Obshch. Nauki Sovrem.** 5 2002 pp.78–93.
- 4798 Schools of citizenship: charity and civic virtue. F.K.Prochaska. London: Civitas, 2002. xii, 57p. ISBN: 1903386195. Includes bibliographical references.
- 4799 Signs, subjects, and welfare regimes. Lisa D.Brush; Tasleem Padamsee; Julia Adams; Sheila Shaver; Seungsook Moon; Kati L.Griffith; Leslie C.Gates; Alexandra Dobrowolsky. **Soc. Polit.** 9:2 Summer: 2002 pp. 161–340. *Collection of 6 articles.*
- 4800 Social conflict and regime formation: a comparative study of South Korea and Costa Rica. Gi-Wook Shin; Gary Hytrek. **Int. Sociol.** 17:4 12:2002 pp.459–480.
- 4801 Sotsiologija vlasti: teoriia i praktika globalizma. [In Russian]; [Sociology of power: theory and practice of globalism]. A.N.Danilov. Minsk: Universitetskoe, 2001. 445p. ISBN: 985090433X.
- 4802 Struktura civilnog društva u Hrvatskoj. [In Croatian]; (Structure of civil society in Croatia.) [Summary]. Gojko Bežovan. **Pol. Misao** 39:1 2002 pp.63–87.
- 4803 Trop d'État? Et si l'État c'était nous? [In French]; [Too much state? But maybe the state is our business?] [Summary]. Roland Weyl. **Pensée** 329 1–2–3:2002 pp.9–20.
- 4804 Uncivil society? Contentious politics in post-communist Europe. Petr Kopecký [Ed.]; Čas Mudde [Ed.]. London, New York: Routledge, 2002. ISBN: 0415265851. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Routledge studies in extremism and democracy).
- 4805 Výzkum poslanců a senátorů parlamentu ČR. [In Czech]; (Research on deputies and senators in the Parliament of the Czech Republic: technical information about the research.) [Summary]. Adéla Seidlová. **Soc. Čas.** 37:3 2001 pp.359–368.
- 4806 Vztah poslanců českého parlamentu k voličům jako problem vertikální odpovědnosti. [In Czech]; (The relationship of members of the Czech Parliament to voters as a matter of vertical accountability.) [Summary]. Lubomír Brokl; Zdenka Mansfeldová; Adéla Seidlová. **Soc. Čas.** 37:3 2001 pp.297–312.
- 4807 Whistle while you work: job satisfaction and retirement from the U.S. House. Samuel H. Fisher, III; Rebekah Herrick. **Legis. Stud. Q.** XXVII:3 8:2002 pp.445–458.

J.4: Social control Regulation sociale

- 4808 AIDS behind bars: prisoners' rights guillotined. Delphine Valette. **Howard J. Crim. Just.** 41:2 5:2002 pp. 107–122.
- 4809 Communal forests, political spaces: territorial competition between common property institutions and the state in Guatemala. Sunita P.Reddy. **Spa. & Pol.** 6:3 12:2002 pp.271–287.
- 4810 Crimes of color: risk, profiling, and the contemporary racialization of social control. William Rose. **Int. J. Pol. C.S.** 16:2 Winter:2002 pp. 179–206.
- 4811 L'État face à la demande de sécurité. [In French]; [The state and demands for security]. Olivier Mongin; Marc-Olivier Padis; Jacques Donzelot; Catherine Mével; Anne Wyvekens; Philippe Robert; Zygmunt Bauman; Marie-France Eslin [Tr.]; Hugues Lagrange; Thierry Pech; Christian Mouhanna; Véronique Nahoum-Grappe; Michel Schneider; Eirick Prairat; Fabien Jobard. **Esprit** 290 12:2002 pp.6–176. *Collection of 12 articles.*
- 4812 Grazhdanskoe obshchestvo, pravovoe gosudarstvo i pravo ('krugly stol' zhurnalov Gosudarstvo i pravo i Voprosy filosofii). [In Russian]; [Civil society, the state, and the rule of

- law ('round table' of the journals *Gosudarstvo i pravo* and *Voprosy filosofii*). N.S. Seregin; N.N.Shulgin. **Gos. Pravo** 1 1:2002 pp. 12–50.
- 4813 La noche y el control de la vida ciudadina: reflexiones sobre el Código de Orden Público del Viejo San Juan. [*In Spanish*]; [Controlling nocturnal city life: reflections on the Código de Orden Público del Viejo San Juan] [*Summary*]; [*Summary in Spanish*]. Patria Roman Velázquez. **Rev. Cien. Soc.** 10 1:2001 pp.34–56.
- 4814 Political competition and violence in Mexico: hierarchical social control in local patronage structures. Andrés Villarreal. **Am. Sociol. R.** 67:4 8:2002 pp.477–498.
- 4815 Preventing lethal violence in schools: the case for entry-based weapons screening. Anthony R.Mawson; Peter M.Lapsley; Allan M.Hoffman; John C.Guignard. **J. Health Polit. Pol. Law** 27:2 4:2002 pp.243–260.
- 4816 Social control in Cuba. Benigno E.Aguirre. **L. Am. Pol. & Soc.** 44:2 Summer: 2002 pp.67–98.
- 4817 La sociologie, les sociologues et l'insécurité. [*In French*]; [Sociology, sociologists and insecurity]. Dominique Monjardet; Michel Wieviorka; Christian Mouhanna; François Dubet. **Sociol. Trav.** 44:4 10–12:2002 pp.541–590. *Collection of 4 articles.*
- 4818 Women's political rights: Islam, status and networks in Kuwait. Helen Rizzo; Katherine Meyer; Yusef Ali. **Sociology** 36:3 8:2002 pp.639–662.

Criminal justice *Justice pénale*

- 4819 Adult versus juvenile sanctions: voices of incarcerated youths. Jodi Lane; Lonni LanzaKaduce; Charles E.Frazier; Donna M.Bishop. **Crime Delin.** 48:3 7:2002 pp.431–455.
- 4820 Alchemy in sentencing: an analysis of sentencing reform proposals in England and Wales. Julian V.Roberts. **Pun. & Soc.** 4:4 10:2002 pp.425–442.
- 4821 Alternatives to custody in the New Zealand criminal justice system: current features and future prospects. Anita Gibbs; Denise King. **Soc. Pol. Admin.** 36:4 8:2002 pp.392–407.
- 4822 Anticipating organized and transnational crime. Phil Williams; Roy Godson. **Cr. Law Soc. Chan.** 37:4 6:2002 pp.311–356.
- 4823 Capital punishment as moral imperative: pro-death-penalty discourse on the internet. Mona Lynch. **Pun. & Soc.** 4:2 4:2002 pp.213–236.
- 4824 Capital punishment in Japan. Petra Schmidt. Leiden, Boston MA: Brill, 2002. 205p. *ISBN: 9004124217. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Brill's Japanese studies library—17).*
- 4825 The case for corporate responsibility: corporate violence and the criminal justice system. David Bergman. London: Disaster Action, 2000. 151p. *ISBN: 0953833100. Includes bibliographical references.*
- 4826 Children as victims and witnesses in the criminal trial process. John E.B.Myers; Ingrid Cordon; Simona Ghetti; Gail S.Goodman; Robert P.Mosteller; Thomas D.Lyon; Amye R. Warren; Dorothy F.Marsil; Nancy E.Walker; Lucy S.McGough; Jean Montoya; David Ross; Louise Graham; Richard D.Friedman; Amy E.Pope. **Law Cont. Pr.** 65:1 Winter: 2002 pp.3–282. *Collection of 9 articles.*
- 4827 Community justice, time and the new national probation service. Mike Nellis. **Howard J. Crim. Just.** 41:1 2:2002 pp.59–86.
- 4828 Community penalties: change and challenges. A.E.Bottoms [Ed.]; Sue Rex [Ed.]; Loraine Gelsthorpe [Ed.]. Cullompton: Willan, 2001. xiv, 255p. *ISBN: 1903240492. (Series: Cambridge criminal justice).*
- 4829 Conflicting values in community policing. David Thacher. **Law Soc. Rev.** 35:4 2001 pp.765–798.

- 4830 Crime and justice in American Indian communities. Lisa M. Poupart. **Soc. Just.** 29:1–2 Spring-Summer: 2002 pp. 144–159.
- 4831 Crime and punishment in contemporary culture. Claire Valier. London: Routledge, 2002. 208p. ISBN: 041528175X.
- 4832 Crime and social policy: the police and criminal justice system. Mike Stephens. Eastbourne: Gildredge Press, 2000. xii, 148p. ISBN: 0953357198. *Includes bibliographical references and index.* (Series: Gildredge social policy).
- 4833 Debts to society. Daniel McDermott. **J. Polit. Phil.** 10:4 12:2002 pp.439–464.
- 4834 Downward departures for serious violent offenders: local court ‘corrections’ to Pennsylvania’s sentencing guidelines. John H.Kramer; Jeffery T.Ulmer. **Criminology** 40:4 11:2002 pp.897–932.
- 4835 Du controle a la responsabilisation. Approches de l’entreprise et du système pénal. [*In French*]; [From control to being given a sense of responsibility. Business and criminal justice system approaches]. Yves De Rongé; Sylvie Defayet; Nathalie Hautenne; MarieSophie Devresse; Dan Kaminski; Françoise Digneffe; Mohamed Nachi; Thomas Périlleux. **Recher. Sociolog.** XXXIII:1 2002 pp.3–126. *Collection of 6 articles.*
- 4836 The effect of state sentencing policies on incarceration rates. Jon Sorensen; Don Stemen. **Crime Delin.** 48:3 7:2002 pp.456–475.
- 4837 Effective practice in probation: an example of ‘advanced liberal’ responsabilisation? Hazel Kemshall. **Howard J. Crim. Just.** 41:1 2:2002 pp.41–58.
- 4838 Electronic monitoring of released prisoners: an evaluation of the Home Detention Curfew scheme. Kath Dodgson; et al; Research, Development and Statistics Directorate, Home Office, House of Commons, UK. London: Home Office, Research, Development and Statistics Directorate, 2001. x, 69p. ISBN: 1840826304. *Includes bibliographical references (p. 69).* (Series: Home Office research studies—222).
- 4839 Evaluating probation based offender programmes for domestic violence perpetrators: a pro-feminist approach. E.Bowen; L.Brown; E.Gilchrist. **Howard J. Crim. Just.** 41:3 7:2002 pp.221–236.
- 4840 Exploring risk management in probation practice: contemporary developments in England and Wales. Gwen Robinson. **Pun. & Soc.** 4:1 1:2002 pp.5–25.
- 4841 For the good of the child, for the good of society: using Scotland and Jamaica as models to reform U.S. juvenile justice policy. Harvard Law Review. **Harv. Law Rev.** 115:7 5:2002 pp. 1964–1987.
- 4842 Forecasting sexual abuse in prison: the prison subculture of masculinity as a backdrop for ‘deliberate indifference’. Christopher D.Man; John P.Cronan. **J. Crim. Law Criminol.** 92:1–2 Fall-Winter: 2001–2002 pp. 127–186.
- 4843 Forging social order and its breakdown: riot and reform in U.S. prisons. Bert Useem; Jack A.Goldstone. **Am. Sociol. R.** 67:4 8:2002 pp.499–525.
- 4844 The future of capital punishment: determinants of the time from death sentence to execution. Stephen J.Spurr. **Int. R. Law Econ.** 22:1 7:2002 pp. 1–24.
- 4845 Gendering resistance, domesticating violence in Korean prison literature. You-me Park. **Ind. J. Gen. Stud.** 9:2 7–12:2002 pp. 165–181.
- 4846 Governing the governors: telling tales of managers, mandarins and mavericks. Pat Carlen. **Crim. Just.** 2:1 2:2002 pp.27–50.
- 4847 Human-to-animal similarity and participant mood influence punishment recommendations for animal abusers. Michael W.Allen; Mathew Hunstone; Jon Waerstad; Emma Foy; Thea Hobbins; Britt Wikner; Joanne Wirrel. **Soc. and Anim.** 10:3 2002 pp.267–284.
- 4848 The ‘ideal’ victim v. successful rape complainants: not what you might expect. Wendy Larcombe. **Fern. Leg. Stud.** 10:2 2002 pp.131–148.
- 4849 The impact of formal and informal social controls on the criminal activities of probationers. Doris Layton MacKenzie; Spencer De Li. **J. Res. Crim. Delin.** 39:3 8:2002 pp.243–276.

- 4850 Imprisoned fathers: the children's view. Gwyneth Boswell. **Howard J. Crim. Just.** 41:1 2:2002 pp. 14–26.
- 4851 'In and out of the belly of the beast': dissecting the prison. Loïc Wacquant; Michael Jacobson-Hardy; Anne-Marie Marchetti; Richard Nice [Tr.]; Kiko Goifman; Lorna A. Rhodes; Megan L. Comfort; Teresa Gowan; Philippe Combessie; Richard Nice [Tr.]; Richard Sparks. **Ethnog.** 3:4 12:2002 pp.371–581. *Collection of 9 articles.*
- 4852 The Iranian criminal justice under the Islamization project. Hassan Rezaei. **Eur. J. Crime Crim. Law Crim. Just.** 10:1 2002 pp.54–69.
- 4853 K problematice trestání a trestů. [*In Czech*]; (On the issue of punishing and punishment.) Zdeněk Karabec. *Soc. Čas.* 37:1 2001 pp.73–87.
- 4854 Legal representation and criminal processing in China. Hong Lu; Terance D. Mieth. **Br. J. Crimin.** 42:2 Spring: 2002 pp.267–280.
- 4855 Lost inside: the use of prison custody for girls aged under 18. Sue Masham. London: Howard League for Penal Reform, 2001. 48p. *ISBN: 0903683326.*
- 4856 Magistrates' attitudes to domestic violence and sentencing options. Elizabeth Gilchrist; Jacqueline Blissett. **Howard J. Crim. Just.** 41:4 9:2002 pp.348–363.
- 4857 Media treatment of hate as an aggravating circumstance for sentencing: the Criminal Code amendment and the Miloszewski case. Steven Bittle. **Can. Ethn. Stud.** XXXIV:1 2002 pp.30–50.
- 4858 The new governance of probation. Martin Wargent. **Howard J. Crim. Just.** 41:2 5:2002 pp. 182–208.
- 4859 Opportunities and obstacles for effective treatment of drug misusers in the criminal justice system in England and Wales. Gemma Kothari; John Marsden; John Strang. **Br. J. Crimin.** 42:2 Spring: 2002 pp.412–432.
- 4860 The political context of sentencing: an analysis of community and individual determinants. Ronald Helms; David Jacobs. **Soc. Forc.** 81:2 12:2002 pp.577–604.
- 4861 Prisoners with psychosis in England and Wales: a one-year national follow-up study. David Melzer; Brian D.M. Tom; Traolach Brugha; Tom Fryers; Adrian Grounds; Tony Johnson; Howard Meltzer; Nicola Singleton. **Howard J. Crim. Just.** 41:1 2:2002 pp.1–13.
- 4862 The promise of repentance: prison reform in modern China. Frank Dikötter. **Br. J. Crimin.** 42:2 Spring: 2002 pp.240–249.
- 4863 Punishment and pleasure: women, food and the imprisoned body. Catrin Smith. **Sociol. Rev.** 50:2 5:2002 pp. 197–214.
- 4864 Quality of prison operations in the US federal sector: a comparison with a private prison. Scott D. Camp; Gerald G. Gaes; William G. Saylor. **Pun. & Soc.** 4:1 1:2002 pp.27–53.
- 4865 Race and the criminal process: breaking the mould to ensure accurate ethnic monitoring. Kamal Sharma. **J. Crim. Law** 66:6 12:2002 pp.541–552.
- 4866 Racial disparities in the punishment of youth: a theoretical and empirical assessment of the literature. Rodney L. Engen; Sara Steen; George S. Bridges. **Soc. Prob.** 49:2 5:2002 pp. 194–220.
- 4867 Record-enhanced sentencing in England and Wales: reflections on the Halliday Report's proposed treatment of prior convictions. Andrew von Hirsch. **Pun. & Soc.** 4:4 10:2002 pp.443–487.
- 4868 La réforme de la carte pénitentiaire : vers une rationalisation et une modernisation du système pénitentiaire français. [*In French*]; (Reform of the penitentiary map: towards a rationalisation and modernisation of the French penitentiary system.) Sandrine Bluet; Éric Lallement. **R. Fr. Admin. Publ.** 99 7–9:2001 pp.461–470.
- 4869 Remand for plea: bail decisions and plea bargaining as commensurate decisions. Gail Kellough; Scot Wortley. **Br. J. Crimin.** 42:1 Winter:2002 pp. 186–210.
- 4870 Restorative justice for juveniles: conferencing, mediation and circles. Allison Morris [Ed.]; Gabrielle Maxwell [Ed.]. Oxford: Hart Publishing, 2001. 290p. *ISBN: 1841131768.*
- 4871 Restorative justice: the real story. Kathleen Daly. **Pun. & Soc.** 4:1 1:2002 pp.55–79.

- 4872 Route to justice: improving the pathway of offenders through the criminal justice system. Audit Commission for Local Authorities and the National Health Service in England and Wales. London: Audit Commission, 2002. 80p. *ISBN: 1862403651*.
- 4873 Securing our children's future: new approaches to juvenile justice and youth violence. Gary S.Katzmann [Ed.]. Washington DC: Brookings Institution Press, 2002. 432p. *ISBN: 0815706065, 0815706057. Includes bibliographical references.*
- 4874 Social control in a group home for delinquent boys. Douglas D.Kivett; Carol A.B.Warren. **J. Contemp. Ethnog.** 31:1 2:2002 pp.3–32.
- 4875 The socio-legal dynamics and implications of 'diversion': the case study of the Toronto 'John School' diversion programme for prostitution offenders. Benedikt Fischer; Scot Wortley; Cheryl Webster; Marritt Kirst. **Crim. Just.** 2:4 11:2002 pp.385–410.
- 4876 'Something from nothing': shifting credibility in community correctional programmes in Australia. Mark Israel; John Dawes. **Crim. Just.** 2:1 2:2002 pp.5–26.
- 4877 Stopping the illegal trafficking of human beings. Peter A.Mameli. **Cr. Law Soc. Chan.** 38:1 7:2002 pp.67–80.
- 4878 Throwing away the key on society's youngest sex offenders. Alison G.Turoff. **J. Crim. Law Criminol.** 91:4 Summer: 2001 pp.1127–1152.
- 4879 Why do we punish? Deterrence and just deserts as motives for punishment. Kevin M. Carlsmith; John M.Darley; Paul H.Robinson. **J. Pers. Soc. Psychol.** 83:2 8:2002 pp.284–299.
- 4880 Women's imprisonment in England and Wales: a penal paradox. Loraine Gelsthorpe; Allison Morris. **Crim. Just.** 2:3 8:2002 pp.277–301.

Criminology *Criminologie*

- 4881 Alcohol-related crime and disorder across urban space and time: evidence from a British city. R.D.F.Bromley; A.L.Nelson. **Geoforum** 33:2 5:2002 pp.239–254.
- 4882 Beyond Stafford and Warr's reconceptualization of deterrence: personal and vicarious experiences, impulsivity, and offending behavior. Alex R.Piquero; Greg Pogarsky. **J. Res. Crim. Delin.** 39:2 5:2002 pp. 153–186.
- 4883 Bezpečnostní rizika a jejich percepce českou veřejností. [*In Czech*]; (Security risk and its perception in the eyes of the Czech public.) Jiří Buriánek. **Soc. Čas.** 37:1 2001 pp.43–64.
- 4884 Biosocial criminology: introduction and integration. Anthony Walsh. Cincinnati OH: Anderson Publishing Company, 2002. xiii, 281 p. *ISBN: 1583605320. Includes bibliographical references (p. 233–270) and index.*
- 4885 Childhood predictors of offense trajectories. Ick-Joong Chung; Karl G.Hill; J.David Hawkins; Lewayne D.Gilchrist; Daniel S.Nagin. **J. Res. Crim. Delin.** 39:1 2:2002 pp.60–90.
- 4886 Coercion, social support, and crime: an emerging theoretical consensus. Mark Colvin; Francis T.Cullen; Thomas Vander Ven. **Criminology** 40:1 2:2002 pp. 19–42.
- 4887 Community crime prevention. Gordon Hughes [Ed.]; Adam Edwards [Ed.]. Cullompton: Willan, 2002. 224p. *ISBN: 1903240549*.
- 4888 Companions in crime: the social aspects of criminal conduct. Mark Warr. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2002. xviii, 172p. *ISBN: 0521810833, 0521009162. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Cambridge studies in criminology).*
- 4889 Corporate crime, law, and social control. Sally S.Simpson. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2002. xi, 180p. *ISBN: 0521580838, 0521589339. Includes bibliographical references and indexes. (Series: Cambridge studies in criminology).*
- 4890 Crime in emerging adulthood. Alex R.Piquero; Robert Brame; Paul Mazerolle; Rudy Haapanen. **Criminology** 40:1 2:2002 pp.137–169.
- 4891 Crime, shame, and recidivism: the case of Iceland. Eric P.Baumer; Richard Wright; Kristrun Kristinsdottir; Helgi Gunnlaugsson. **Br. J. Crimin.** 42:1 Winter: 2002 pp.40–59.

- 4892 Criminality and violence among the mentally disordered: the Stockholm Metropolitan project. Sheilagh Hodgins; Carl-Gunnar Janson. Cambridge, New York: Cambridge University Press, 2002. xi, 228p. *ISBN: 0521580730. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Cambridge studies in criminology).*
- 4893 Criminology and social theory. David Garland [Ed.]; Richard Sparks [Ed.]. Oxford, New York: Oxford University Press, 2000. 224p. *ISBN: 0198299427. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Clarendon studies in criminology).*
- 4894 Criminology at the edge: essays in honor of Richard Quinney. John F.Wozniak; Michael Braswell; Richard Quinney [Dedicattee]; Kevin B.Anderson; Larry L.Tiftt; Ronald C. Kramer; Raymond J.Michalowski; David Kauzlarich; M.Joan McDermott; Polly F. Radosh; Alan Mobley; Hal Pepinsky; Chuck Terry; John T.Whitehead. **Crime Delin.** 48:2 4:2002 pp.204–349. *Collection of 8 articles.*
- 4895 Cultural explanation and organizational crime. N.Shover; A.Hochstetler. **Cr. Law Soc. Chan.** 37:1 1:2002 pp. 1–18.
- 4896 Damned if you don't, damned if you do: crime mapping and its implications in the real world. Jerry H.Ratcliffe. **Pol. Soc.** 12:3 9:2002 pp.211–225.
- 4897 Decision making and perceived postdetention success among incarcerated youth. William P.Evans; Randall Brown; Eric Killian. **Crime Delin.** 48:4 10:2002 pp.553–567.
- 4898 Delinquent networks: youth co-offending in Stockholm. Jerzy Sarnecki. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2001. xiv, 199p. *ISBN: 0521802393. Includes bibliographical references (p. 186–195) and index. (Series: Cambridge studies in criminology).*
- 4899 Delinquent-prone communities. Donald James Weatherburn; Bronwyn Lind. New York: Cambridge University Press, 2001. 211p. *ISBN: 0521790948. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 4900 The effect of imprisonment on recidivism rates of felony offenders: a focus on drug offenders. Cassia Spohn; David Holleran. **Criminology** 40:2 5:2002 pp.329–357.
- 4901 The effects of behavioral/cognitive-behavioral programs on recidivism. Frank S.Pearson; Douglas S.Lipton; Charles M.Cleland; Dorline S.Yee. **Crime Delin.** 48:3 7:2002 pp.476–496.
- 4902 The effects of civil gang injunctions on reported violent crime: evidence from Los Angeles County. Jeffrey Grogger. **J. Law Econ.** XLV:1 4:2002 pp.69–90.
- 4903 Evidence-based crime prevention. Lawrence W.Sherman; et al. London: Routledge, 2002. xiv, 304p. *ISBN: 0415270472.*
- 4904 Fear of gang crime: a qualitative examination of the four perspectives. Jodi Lane. **J. Res. Crim. Delin.** 39:4 11:2002 pp 437–471.
- 4905 From mental health to juvenile justice: what factors predict this transition? Michelle A. Scott; Lonnie Snowden; Anne M.Libby. **J. Child Fam. Stud.** 11:3 9:2002 pp.299–311.
- 4906 Gender, crime, and desistance: toward a theory of cognitive transformation. Peggy C. Giordano; Stephen A.Cernkovich; Jennifer L.Rudolph. **A.J.S.** 107:4 1:2002 pp.990–1064.
- 4907 Guns, crime, and safety. John R.Lott, Jr.; Jeffrey A.Miron; David B.Mustard; John E. Whitley; Thomas B.Marvell; Jeffrey S.Parker; Bruce L.Benson; Brent D.Mast; David E. Olson; Michael D.Maltz; Florenz Plassmann; T.Nicolaus Tideman; Carlisle E.Moody. **J. Law Econ.** XLIV:2(2) 10:2001 pp.605–825. *Collection of 10 articles.*
- 4908 Hate crimes: research, policy, and action. Suzanna M.Rose; Mindy B.Mechanic; Monique Noelle; Raphael S.Ezekiel; Barbara Perry; Ryan M.Quist; Douglas M.Wiegand; Amy Marcus-Newhall; Laura Palucki Blake; Julia Baumann; James J.Nolan, III; Yoshio Akiyama; Samuel Berhanu; Karen Franklin; Jeanine C.Cogan. **Am. Behav. Sc.** 46:1 9:2002 pp. 14–185. *Collection of 9 articles.*
- 4909 I gruppi di adolescenti devianti: un'indagine sui fenomeni di devianza minorile di gruppo in Italia, [*In Italian*]; [Groups of juvenile deviants: an investigation into the phenomenon of deviance among groups of juveniles in Italy]. Dipartimento giustizia minorile [Ed.]. Milan: Franco Angeli, 2001. 174p. *ISBN: 8846429494. Includes bibliographical references.*

- 4910 Inequality and violent crime. Pablo Fajnzylber; Daniel Lederman; Norman Loayza. **J. Law Econ.** XLV:1 4:2002 pp. 1–40.
- 4911 Is white collar crime organised crime? Vincenzo Ruggiero; Paul Ponsaers; Adam Edwards; Pete Gill; Margaret Beare; Sean Patrick Griffin; Gudrun Vande Walle; Paddy Rawlinson. **Cr. Law Soc. Chan.** 37:3 4:2002 pp. 177–307. *Collection of 7 articles.*
- 4912 Juvenile delinquency under conditions of rapid social change. Klaus Boehnke; Dagmar Bergs-Winkels. **Sociol. For.** 17:1 3:2002 pp.57–79.
- 4913 Kriminologické charakteristiky dětí s nařízenou ústavní či ochrannou výchovou. [*In Czech*]; (Criminological characteristics of children with court-ordered institutional and protective care.) Kazimír Večerka; Jakub Holas; Markéta Štěchová; Simona Diblíková. **Soc. Čas.** 37:1 2001 pp.89–102.
- 4914 Mutual engagement: criminology and sociology? Joachim J.Savelsberg; Robert J. Sampson; James F.Short, Jr.; Diane Vaughan; John Hagan; Susan S.Silbey. **Cr. Law Soc. Chan.** 37:2 3:2002 pp.99–175. *Collection of 5 articles.*
- 4915 Perceptions of racial profiling: race, class, and personal experience. Ronald Weitzer; Steven A.Tuch. **Criminology** 40:2 5:2002 pp.435–455.
- 4916 Practice, performance and prospects for restorative justice. Kieran McEvoy; Harry Mika; Barbara Hudson; Adam Crawford; Tim Newburn; Ann Skelton; Declan Roche; John Braithwaite; Andrew Ashworth; Allison Morris; Eugene McLaughlin; Anja Johansen; Martin Wright. **Br. J. Crimin.** 42:3 Summer: 2002 pp.469–667. *Collection of 11 articles.*
- 4917 Prison privatization. Elaine Genders; Mona Lynch; Malcolm M.Feeley; Sarah Armstrong; Michael A.Hallett. **Pun. & Soc.** 4:3 7:2002 pp.285–393. *Collection of 5 articles.*
- 4918 Prisoners' aftercare in Europe: a four-country study. Anne Fox. London: The European Network for Drugs and HIV/AIDS Services in Prison, 2000. 92p. *ISBN: 1902114027. Cranstoun Drug Services. Galahad SMS Ltd.*
- 4919 Race, local life circumstances, and criminal activity. Alex R.Piquero; John M. MacDonald; Karen F.Parker. **Soc. Sci. Q.** 83:3 9:2002 pp.654–670.
- 4920 Racial threat and social control: a test of the political, economic, and threat of Black crime hypotheses. David Eitle; Stewart J.D'Alessio; Lisa Stolzenberg. **Soc. Forc.** 81:2 12:2002 pp.557–576.
- 4921 Reconsidering the broken homes/delinquency relationship and exploring its mediating mechanism(s). Cesar J.Rebellon. **Criminology** 40:1 2:2002 pp.103–135.
- 4922 Risk and protective factors associated with youth crime and effective interventions to prevent it. Communities that Care. London: Youth Justice Board for England and Wales, 2001. 150p. *Includes bibliographical references. (Series: YJB research note).*
- 4923 Risk, crime and gender. Wendy Chan; George S.Rigakos. **Br. J. Crimin.** 42:4 Autumn: 2002 pp.743–761.
- 4924 A sangue caldo: criminalità, mass media e politica in Italia. [*In Italian*]; [Crimes of passion: criminality, mass media and politics in Italy]. Luigi Bernardi. Rome: DeriveApprodi, 2001. 171p. *ISBN: 8887423733.*
- 4925 Self-reported copycat crime among a population of serious and violent juvenile offenders. Ray Surette. **Crime Delin.** 48:1 1:2002 pp.46–69.
- 4926 Shame management through reintegration. Eliza Ahmed; et al. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2001. xiv, 375p. *ISBN: 052 J 003709, 0521807913. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Cambridge studies in criminology).*
- 4927 Social problems and patterns of juvenile delinquency in transitional Russia. William Alex Pridemore. **J. Res. Crim. Delin.** 39:2 5:2002 pp. 187–213.
- 4928 Talking tough, acting coy: what happened to the Anti-Social Behaviour Order? Elizabeth Burney. **Howard J. Crim. Just.** 41:5 12:2002 pp.469–484.
- 4929 A test for the effect of conformity on crime rates using voter turnout. Stephen Coleman. **Sociol. Q.** 43:2 Spring:2002 pp 257–276.

- 4930 A test of life-course explanations for stability and change in antisocial behavior from adolescence to young adulthood. Ronald L.Simons; Eric Stewart; Leslie C.Gordon; Rand D.Conger; Glen H.Elder, Jr. **Criminology** 40:2 5:2002 pp.401–434.
- 4931 Trendy kriminality v ČR z pohledu roku 2000. [*In Czech*]; (Trends in criminality in the Czech Republic from the perspective of the year 2000.) Alena Marešová; Miroslav Scheinost. **Soc. Čas.** 37:1 2001 pp.23–42.
- 4932 Understanding the harm of hate crime. Robert J.Boeckmann; Carolyn Turpin-Petrosino; Brian Levin; Gloria Cowan; Miriam Resendez; Elizabeth Marshall; Ryan Quist; Laura Beth Nielsen; Jack McDevitt; Jack Levin; Susan Bennett; Gregory M.Herek; Jeanine C. Cogan; J.Roy Gillis; Laura Leets; Jeffrey Liew; Norman Miller. **J. Soc. Issues** 58:2 Summer: 2002 pp.207–410. *Collection of 10 articles.*
- 4933 Understanding white collar crime. Hazel Croall. Philadelphia PA: Open University Press, 2001. 180p. ISBN: 0335204279, 0335204287. *Includes bibliographical references and index.* (Series: Crime and justice).
- 4934 Unemployment and property crime: a target-specific assessment of opportunity and motivation as mediating factors. Gary Kleck; Ted Chiricos. **Criminology** 40:3 8:2002 pp.649–679.
- 4935 Urban disadvantage and types of race-specific homicide: assessing the diversity in family structures in the urban context. Karen F.Parker; Tracy Johns. **J. Res. Crim. Delin.** 39:3 8:2002 pp.277–303.
- 4936 The validity of a self-reported delinquency scale: comparisons across gender, age, race, and place of residence. Alex R.Piquero; Randall Macintosh; Matthew Hickman. **Sociol. Meth.** 30:4 5:2002 pp.492–529.
- 4937 Victimization des aîné(s) et aide aux victimes. [*In French*]; [Victimization of the elderly and victim support]. Robert Cario. **Rev. Sci. Crim. D.P.** 1 1–3:2002 pp.81–94.
- 4938 Violence. Elizabeth A.Stanko [Ed.]. Burlington VT: Ashgate, 2002. 642p. ISBN: 0754622304. *Includes bibliographical references.* (Series: International library of criminology, criminal justice and penology).
- 4939 Violent crime: does social capital matter? Daniel Lederman; Norman Loayza; Ana María Menéndez. **Econ. Dev. Cult. Change** 50:3 4:2002 pp.509–539.
- 4940 The weak effect of imprisonment on crime, 1971–1998. Robert H.DeFina; Thomas M. Arvanites. **Soc. Sci. Q.** 83:3 9:2002 pp.635–653.
- 4941 Weapon effects and individual intent to do harm: influences on the escalation of violence. William Wells; Julie Horney. **Criminology** 40:2 5:2002 pp.265–296.
- 4942 What causes violent crime? P.Fajnzylber; D.Lederman; N.Loayza. **Eur. Econ. R.** 46:7 8:2002 pp.1323–1357.
- 4943 What do we know about crime prevention? [*Summary in French*]; [*Summary in Spanish*]. B.C.Welsh; D.P.Farrington; L.W.Sherman; D.Layton MacKenzie. **Ann. Inter. Crimin.** 40:1–2 2002 pp. 11–31.
- 4944 What works in preventing crime? Systematic reviews of experimental and quasi-experimental research. Anthony Petrosino; Robert F.Boruch; Haluk Soydan; Lorna Duggan; Julio Sanchez-Meca; David P.Farrington; David Weisburd; Cynthia M.Lum; David B.Wilson; Odette Bernazzani; Catherine Côté; Richard E.Tremblay; Anthony A. Braga; Doris Layton MacKenzie; Suzanne B.Kider; Mark W.Lipsey; Gabrielle L. Chapman; Nana A.Landenberger; Brandon C.Welsh. **Ann. Am. Poli.** 578 11:2001 pp. 14–173. *Collection of 8 articles.*
- 4945 White, Black, and Latino homicide rates: why the difference? Julie A.Phillips. **Soc. Prob.** 49:3 8:2002 pp.349–373.
- 4946 Who wants safer streets? Explaining concern for public safety in Brazil. M.Pradhan; M. Ravallion. **J. Econ. Psyc.** 24:1 2:2002 pp. 17–34.

Police
Police

- 4947 The alter ego of the patrolman? Policewomen and the discourse of difference in the NYPD. Andrew Darien. **Wom. Stud.** 31:5 9–10:2002 pp.561–608.
- 4948 Anh Hai: policing, culture and social exclusion in a street heroin market. David Dixon; Lisa Maher. **Poli. Soc.** 12:2 6:2002 pp.93–110.
- 4949 Assessing international assistance in law enforcement: themes, findings and recommendations from a case-study of the Republic of Estonia. Bill Heberton; Jon Spencer. Helsinki: European Institute for Crime Prevention and Control, affiliated with the United Nations (HEUNI), 2001. 57p. *ISBN: 9525333051. Includes bibliographical references.*
- 4950 Attitudes to corruption amongst Russian police officers and trainees. Adrian Beck; Ruth Lee. **Cr. Law Soc. Chan.** 38:4 12:2002 pp.357–372.
- 4951 Calling time on crime: HMIC thematic inspection report. HM Inspectorate of Constabulary. London: Home Office, 2000.
- 4952 Civil lawsuits, citizen complaints, and policing innovations. John L.Worrall. New York: LFB Scholarly Publishing, 2001. v, 255p. *ISBN: 1931202117. Includes bibliographical references (p. 237–252) and index. (Series: Criminal justice).*
- 4953 Community and policing strategies: a Chinese approach to crime control. Xiaoming Chen. **Poli. Soc.** 12:1 3:2002 pp.1–13.
- 4954 A comparison of changes in police and general homicides: 1930–1998. Robert J.Kaminski; Thomas B.Marvell. **Criminology** 40:1 2:2002 pp.171–190.
- 4955 Conflict, politics and crime: Aboriginal communities and the police. Chris Cunneen. Crows Nest: Allen & Unwin, 2001. ix, 310p. *ISBN: 1864487194. Includes bibliographical references (p. 269–293) and index.*
- 4956 Constructions of legitimate force: the case of CS sprays. Brian Rappert. **Br. J. Crimin.** 42:4 Autumn: 2002 pp.689–708.
- 4957 Drunks and disorder: processing intoxicated arrestees in two city-centre custody suites. Ann Deehan; Emma Marshall; Esther Saville. London: Home Office, Policing and Reducing Crime Unit, 2002. x, 62p. *ISBN: 1840827882. Includes bibliographical references. (Series: Police research—150).*
- 4958 Economic analysis of police stops and searches: a critique. S.P.Chakravarty; V.K.Borooah [Comments by]. **Eur. J. Pol. Ec.** 18:3 9:2002 pp.597–608.
- 4959 The effectiveness of community policing in reducing urban violence. John M.MacDonald. **Crime Delin.** 48:4 10:2002 pp.592–618.
- 4960 Expansion of police power in public schools and the vanishing rights of students. Randall R.Beger. **Soc. Just.** 29:1–2 Spring-Summer: 2002 pp. 119–130.
- 4961 Governmental rationalities in police leadership: an essay exploring some of the ‘deep structure’ in police leadership praxis. Robert Adlam. **Poli. Soc.** 12:1 3:2002 pp. 15–36.
- 4962 Implementing community-oriented policing: organizational change and street officer attitudes. Richard E.Adams; William M.Rohe; Thomas A.Arcury. **Crime Delin.** 48:3 7:2002 pp.399–430.
- 4963 In search of transnational policing: towards a sociology of global policing. J.W.E. Sheptycki. Burlington VT: Ashgate, 2002. *ISBN: 0754622959. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Advances in criminology).*
- 4964 Inseguridad y temor en la Argentina: el impacto de la confianza en la policía y la corrupción sobre la perception ciudadana del crimen. [*In Spanish*]; [Insecurity and fear in Argentina: the impact of trust in the police and corruption on the public perception of crime]. Lucía Dammert; Mary Fran T.Malone. **Desar. Econ.** 42:166 7–9:2002 pp.285–301.
- 4965 Intelligence-led policing and the problems of turning rhetoric into practice. Jerry H. Ratcliffe. **Poli. Soc.** 12:1 3:2002 pp.53–66.

- 4966 Living with non-state policing in South Africa: the issues and dilemmas. Bruce Baker. **J. Mod. Afr. S.** 40:1 3:2002 pp.29–53.
- 4967 The logic of Nazification: the case of the international criminal police commission ('Interpol'). Mathieu Deflem. **Int. J. Comp. Soc** XLIII:1 3:2002 pp.21–44.
- 4968 Long-term absences from probation: officers' and probationers' accounts. S.Farrall. **Howard J. Crim. Just.** 41:3 7:2002 pp.263–278.
- 4969 La mafia invisibile: la nuova strategia di Cosa Nostra. [*In Italian*]; [The invisible mafia: Cosa Nostra's new strategy]. Saverio Lodato; Piero Grasso. Milan: Mondadori, 2001. x, 179p. *ISBN: 8804495693. includes name index.*
- 4970 Measuring the relative efficiency of police precincts using data envelopment analysis. Shinn Sun. **Socio. Econ.** 36:1 3:2002 pp.51–71.
- 4971 Media influence on citizen attitudes toward police effectiveness. Kenneth Dowler. **Poli. Soc.** 12:3 9:2002 pp.227–238.
- 4972 Neighborhood disadvantage and police notification by victims of violence. Eric P.Baumer. **Criminology** 40:3 8:2002 pp.579–616.
- 4973 Organizational communication and the symbolic construction of police murder investigations. Martin Innes. **Br. J. Soc.** 53:1 3:2002 pp.67–87.
- 4974 The paradox of police violence in democratic Brazil. Teresa P.R.Caldeira. **Ethnog.** 3:3 9:2002 pp.235–263.
- 4975 The Police Act and the recruitment of offenders: towards the limits of social exclusion? Del Roy Fletcher. **Envir. Plan. C.** 20:5 10:2002 pp.757–774.
- 4976 Police co-operation in the fight against transnational crime. P.H.Bolle. **Ann. Inter. Crimin.** 40:1–2 2002 pp.33–47.
- 4977 Police disrespect toward the public: an encounter-based analysis. Stephen D.Mastrofski; Michael D.Reisig; John D.McCluskey. **Criminology** 40:3 8:2002 pp.519–551.
- 4978 Police in transition. Essays on the police forces in transition countries. András Kádár [Ed.]; Ferenc Kószeg; Robert I.Mawby; Renate Weber; Andrzej Rzeplinski; Miklós Benke; Manuela Stefanescu; Pavel Abraham; Géza Finszter; Alan Wright; Anita Hazenberg; Mark A.Gissiner; Andrzej Kremplewski; Jerome H.Skolnick; Budimir Babovic; Svetlozar Vassilev. Budapest: CEU Press, 2001. 262p. *ISBN: 9639241156. Hungarian Helsinki Committee.*
- 4979 The police officer's dilemma: using ethnicity to disambiguate potentially threatening individuals. Joshua Correll; Bernadette Park; Charles M.Judd; Bernd Wittenbrink. **J. Pers. Soc. Psychol.** 83:6 12:2002 pp.1314–1329.
- 4980 The police perspective on sex offender orders: a preliminary review of policy and practice. Katy Knock. London: Home Office Policing and Reducing Crime Unit, 2002. 65p. *ISBN: 1840828471. (Series: Police research—155).*
- 4981 Policing accountability in Europe. Cyrille Fijnaut; E.R.Muller; W.Bruggeman; Monica den Boer; Ian Loader; Neil Walker; James Sheptycki. **Poli. Soc.** 12:4 12:2002 pp.243–338. *Collection of 7 articles.*
- 4982 Policing and regulation: what is the difference? Peter Gill. **Soc. Leg. Stud.** 11:4 12:2002 pp.523–546.
- 4983 Policing as forestry? Re-imagining policing in Belgium. Ronnie Lippens; Patrick Van Calster. **Soc. Leg. Stud.** 11:2 6:2002 pp.283–305.
- 4984 Policing in the People's Republic of China: the road to reform in the 1990s. Kam C.Wong. **Br. J. Crimin.** 42:2 Spring: 2002 pp.281–316.
- 4985 Policing minority street corner gangs in Singapore: a view from the street. N.Ganapathy; Lian Kwen Fee. **Poli. Soc.** 12:2 6:2002 pp. 139–152.
- 4986 Policing property and moral risk through promotions, anonymization and rewards: Crime Stoppers revisited. Randy Lippert. **Soc. Leg. Stud.** 11:4 12:2002 pp.475–502.
- 4987 Policing the national body: race, gender and criminalization in the United States. Jael Silliman [Ed.]; Anannya Bhattacharjee [Ed.]. Boston MA: South End, 2002. 250p. *ISBN: 0896086615, 0896086607.*

- 4988 Proceed with caution: an evaluation of the Thames Valley Police initiative in restorative cautioning. Carolyn Hoyle; Richard Young; Roderick Hill. York: York Publishing Services for Joseph Rowntree Foundation, 2002. 86p. *ISBN: 1842630717*.
- 4989 The 'process structures' of police homicide investigations. Martin Innes. **Br. J. Crimin.** 42:4 Autumn:2002 pp.669–688.
- 4990 Racial profiling, fairness, and effectiveness of policing. Nicola Persico. **Am. Econ. Rev.** 92:5 12:2002 pp. 1472–1497.
- 4991 Racial profiling under attack. Samuel R.Gross; Debra Livingston. **Columb. Law R.** 102:5 6:2002 pp.1413–1438.
- 4992 Rethinking the problem of policing marital violence: a Singapore perspective. Narayanan Ganapathy. **Pol. Soc.** 12:3 9:2002 pp. 173–190.
- 4993 Revisiting the decision to arrest: comparing beat and community officers. Kenneth J. Novak; James Frank; Brad W.Smith; Robin Shepard Engel. **Crime Delin.** 48:1 1:2002 pp.70–98.
- 4994 The social ecology of police misconduct. Robert J.Kane. **Criminology** 40:4 11:2002 pp.867–896.
- 4995 Suspect police officers investigated by former police officers: good idea, bad idea? Sergio Herzog. **Law Policy** 23:4 10:2001 pp.441–467.
- 4996 Symbolic power and police legitimacy: the Royal Ulster Constabulary. Jim Smyth. **Cr. Law Soc. Chan.** 38:3 10:2002 pp.295–310.
- 4997 Theorizing community policing. Nigel G.Fielding. **Br. J. Crimin.** 42:1 Winter:2002 pp.147–163.
- 4998 'There oughtta be a law against bitches': masculinity lessons in police academy training. Anastasia Prokos; Irene Padavic. **Gend. Work & Org.** 9:4 8:2002 pp.439–459.
- 4999 Torture of Palestinian minors in the Gush Etzion police station. Yael Stein. Jerusalem: BTselem, 2001. 24p. *Includes bibliographical references. (Series: Information sheet).*
- 5000 The transformation of policing? Understanding current trends in policing systems. Trevor Jones; Tim Newburn. **Br. J. Crimin.** 42:1 Winter: 2002 pp.129–146.
- 5001 Understanding of the current police caution (England and Wales) among suspects in police detention. S.Fenner; GH.Gudjonsson; I.C.H.Clare. **J. Comm. App. Soc. Psychol.** 12:2 3–4:2002 pp.83–93.
- 5002 The use of force in police control of violence: incidents resulting in assaults on officers. Merle Stetser. New York: LFB Scholarly Publishing, 2001. xii, 151p. *ISBN: 1931202087. Includes bibliographical references (p. 141–148) and index. (Series: Criminal justice).*
- 5003 Using police officers to enhance the supervision of juvenile probationers: an evaluation of the Anchorage CAN program. Matthew J.Giblin. **Crime Delin.** 48:1 1:2002 pp. 116–137.

J.5: Law Loi

- 5004 AIDS, law, and the rhetoric of sexuality. Joe Rollins. **Law Soc. Rev.** 36:1 2002 pp. 161–191.
- 5005 Alexander v. Sandoval and its implications for disparate impact regimes. John Arthur Laufer. **Columb. Law R.** 102:6 10:2002 pp. 1613–1658.
- 5006 Avocats, pouvoirs, contre-pouvoirs. [*In French*]; [Lawyers, power and opposition]. Stephen Jacobson; Ronen Shamir; Liora Israel; Yves Dezalay; Bryant Garth; H  l  ne Blais; Didier P  clard; Antoine Vauchez; Olivier Mascret. **Gen  ses** 45 12:2001 pp.4–90. *Collection of 4 articles.*
- 5007 Casamayor l'insoumis. [*In French*]; (Casamayor the rebel.) Denis Salas; Emmanuelle Verleyn. **Esprit** 288 10:2002 pp.9–25.
- 5008 The challenge of post-modern legality and Muslim legal pluralism in England. Ihsan Yilmaz. **J. Eth. Migr. St.** 28:2 4:2002 pp.343–354.

- 5009 Children at risk: legal and societal perceptions of the potential threat that the possession of child pornography poses to society. Suzanne Ost. **J. Law Soc.** 29:3 9:2002 pp.436–460.
- 5010 Constructing common cultures: the ontological and normative dimensions of law in the European Union and Mercosur. Francesco Duina; Nathan Breznau. **Eur. Law J.** 8:4 12:2002 pp.574–595.
- 5011 Controlling immigration litigation—a legislative challenge. John McMillan. **People and Place** 10:2 2002 pp. 16–29.
- 5012 Critical studies on men in ten European countries: the state of law and policy. Jeff Hearn; Keith Pringle; Ursula Müller; Elzbieta Oleksy; Emmi Lattu; Teemu Tallberg; Janna Chernova; Harry Ferguson; Øystein Gullvåg Holter; Voldemar Kolga; Irina Novikova; Carmine Ventimiglia; Eivind Olsvik. **Men. Masc.** 5:2 10:2002 pp. 192–217.
- 5013 Das dezisionsmusargument in der deutschen und in der US-amerikanischen Rechtstheorie. [*In German*]; [The discretionary power debate in German and American legal theory] [*Summary*]. Katja Langenbucher. **Arc. Recht. Soz.** 88:3 2002 pp.398–406.
- 5014 Engaged research, ‘goose bumps,’ and the role of the public intellectual. Kitty Calavita. **Law Soc. Rev.** 36:1 2002 pp.5–20.
- 5015 English transgender law reform and the spectre of *Corbett*. Andrew Sharpe. **Fern. Leg. Stud.** 10:1 2002 pp.65–90.
- 5016 The expressive transparency of property. Jane B. Baron. **Columb. Law R.** 102:1 1:2002 pp.208–235.
- 5017 The future of social justice in Britain: a new mission for the community legal service. Jonathan M. Stein; Economic and Social Research Council. London: CASE, 2001. 44p. (*Series*: CASEpaper—48).
- 5018 Gender and justice. Ngaire Naffine [Ed.]. Burlington VT: Ashgate, 2002. *ISBN: 0754620875*. *Includes bibliographical references. (Series: International library of essays in law and legal theory—2)*.
- 5019 Grenzen als Thema der Rechts- und Sozialphilosophie: Referate der Tagung der deutschen Sektion der Internationalen Vereinigung für Rechts- und Sozialphilosophie vom 22. bis 23. September 2000 in Heidelberg. [*In German*]; [Borders as a theme for legal and social philosophy]. Winfried Brügger [Ed.]; Görg Haverkate [Ed.]. Stuttgart: Franz Steiner Verlag, 2002. 218p. *ISBN: 3515080422*. *Papers presented at the conference of the German section of the International Society of Legal and Social Philosophy, September 2000, Heidelberg*.
- 5020 The hidden gender of law. Regina Graycar; Jenny Morgan. Annandale: Federation Press, 2001. 486p. *ISBN: 1862873402*.
- 5021 Homosexualität. Ein rechtlicher Vorstoß als moralischer Anstoß. [*In German*]; [Homosexuality. A legal advance as a moral stimulus]. Franz Josef Wetz. **Arc. Recht. Soz.** 88:1 2002 pp. 102–123.
- 5022 Human rights and modern society: a sociological analysis from the perspective of systems theory. Gert Verschraegen. **J. Law Soc.** 29:2 6:2002 pp.258–281.
- 5023 Identity, recognition, rights or what can Hegel teach us about human rights? Costas Douzinas. **J. Law Soc.** 29:3 9:2002 pp.379–405.
- 5024 If the shoe doesn’t fit: law and the African-Caribbean family. Barry Chevannes. **J. E. Carib. stud.** 27:2 6:2002 pp.80–95.
- 5025 Indigenous punishment in Australia: a jurisprudence of pain? R. Edney. **Int. J. S. Law** 30:3 9:2002 pp.219–234.
- 5026 The justice motive in everyday life. Melvin J. Lerner [Ed.]; Michael Ross [Ed.]; Dale T. Miller [Ed.]. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2002. xii, 443p. *ISBN: 0521802156*.
- 5027 Konsens als Grundnorm? Chancen und Grenzen der Ordnungsökonomik in der normativen Theorie des Rechts. [*In German*]; [Consensus as a basic norm? Prospects and limits of regulatory economics in normative legal theory] [*Summary*]. Anne van Aaken; Horst Hegmann. **Arc. Recht. Soz.** 88:1 2002 pp.28–50.

- 5028 Law and religion. A.D.E.Lewis [Ed.]; Richard O'Dair [Ed.]. Oxford, New York: Oxford University Press, 2001. 561 p. *ISBN: 0199246602. Volume 4. Includes index. (Series: Current legal issues).*
- 5029 Legal discretion in a territorial justice system: the case of the territory of Guam. Daniel A. Lennon. **Pac. Stud.** 24:3-4 9-12: 2001 pp.51-88.
- 5030 Legal engineering: contested representations of law, science (and non-science) and society. Gary Edmond. **Soc. Stud. Sci.** 32:3 6:2002 pp.371-412.
- 5031 The legislative recreation of RICO: reinforcing the 'myth' of organized crime. William R. Geary. **Cr. Law Soc. Chan.** 38:4 12:2002 pp.311-356.
- 5032 Living lawfully: love in law and law in love. Zenon Bankowski. Dordrecht, Boston MA: Kluwer Academic Publishers, 2001. 248p. *ISBN: 0792371801. Includes bibliographical references (p. [231]-238) and index. (Series: Law and philosophy library—53).*
- 5033 Men behaving badly: an analysis of English undue influence cases. Rosemary Auchmuty. **Soc. Leg. Stud.** 11:2 6:2002 pp.257-282.
- 5034 New directions in regulatory theory. Sol Picciotto; John Braithwaite; Peter Vincent-Jones; Colin Scott; Oren Perez; Imelda Maher; Louise Davies; Julia Black; Bettina Lange. **J. Law Soc.** 29:1 3:2002 pp. 1-225. *Collection of 9 articles.*
- 5035 Niklas Luhmanns Rechtsbegriff. [In German]; [Niklas Luhmann's concept of law] [Summary]. Ralf Dreier. **Arc. Recht. Soz.** 88:3 2002 pp.305-322.
- 5036 Norme juridique et norme sociale. [In French]; [Legal norms and social norms]. Stéphane Breton. **Esprit** 285 6:2002 pp.55-79.
- 5037 Pakistan: the political economy of lawlessness. Azhar Hassan Nadeem. Karachi, Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2002. xiii, 375p. *ISBN: 0195796217. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 5038 La personne juridique, le sujet du désir et la norme sociale. [In French]; [The judicial person, subject of desire and the social norms]. Stéphane Breton. **Esprit** 285 6:2002 pp.29-54.
- 5039 Pluralism and law. Arend Soeteman [Ed.]. Dordrecht, London: Kluwer Academic Publishers, 2001. viii, 387p. *ISBN: 0792370392. Includes bibliographical references.*
- 5040 Provoking polemic—provoked killings and the ethical paradoxes of the postmodern feminist condition. Adrian Howe. **Fern. Leg. Stud.** 10:1 2002 pp.39-64.
- 5041 Rational selves and thresholds for rights. Samantha Brennan. **Arc. Recht. Soz.** 88:1 2002 pp.74-85.
- 5042 The relationship between legal systems and economic development: integrating economic and cultural approaches. Amanda J.Perry. **J. Law Soc.** 29:2 6:2002 pp.282-307.
- 5043 The sacred law of Islam: a case study of women's treatment in the Islamic Republic of Iran's justice system. Hamid R.Kusha. Aldershot: Ashgate, 2002. xi, 314p. *ISBN: 1840147296. Includes index.*
- 5044 Science and the statistical victim: modernizing knowledge in breast implant litigation. Sheila Jasanoff. **Soc. Stud. Sci.** 32:1 2:2002 pp.37-70.
- 5045 The search for equality in Middle Eastern family law. Chibli Mallat. **Al-Abhath** 48-49 2000-2001 pp.7-66.
- 5046 Sex, procreation, and the state interest in marriage. Laurence Drew Borten. **Columb. Law R.** 102:4 5:2002 pp.1089-1128.
- 5047 (Social resources and access to legal consultation.) [Summary]; [Text in Japanese]. Yuichiro Koyama. **Comp. Urban Stud.** 76 12:2001 pp.69-82.
- 5048 Sociologists on trial: theoretical competition and juror reasoning. Mark Peyrot; Stacy Lee Burns. **Am. Sociol.** 32:4 Winter: 2001 pp.42-69.
- 5049 Sotsiologiiia prava: prikladnye issledovaniia. [In Russian]; [Sociology of law: applied research]. Frants E.Sheregi. St. Petersburg: Alettiia, 2002. 447p.
- 5050 Speech, language and the law. Joanna Kerr Thompson; Martha L.Komter; Susan Ehrlich; Philip Gaines. **For. Ling.** 9:2 2002 pp. 153-234. *Collection of 4 articles.*

- 5051 (Un)reasonable doubt? The invocation of children's consent in sexual abuse trial judgments. Clare MacMartin. **Disc. Soc.** 13:1 1:2002 pp.9–40.
- 5052 Vagueness in law. Timothy A.O.Endicott. Oxford, New York: Oxford University Press, 2000. x, 213p. ISBN: 0198268408.
- 5053 A visual self-image of legal authority: 'the temple of law'. Bo Carlsson; Mattias Baier. **Soc. Leg. Stud.** 11:2 6:2002 pp. 185–209.
- 5054 What does law know? Prescribing and describing the social world in the enforcement of legal rules. B.Lange. **Int. J. S. Law** 30:2 6:2002 pp. 131–150.
- 5055 Willkür rechtlicher Entscheidungsfindung. [*In German*]; [The arbitrariness of legal decision making] [*Summary*]. Marietta Auer. **Arc. Recht. Soz.** 88:1 2002 pp. 1–27.
- 5056 Zur Unvermeidbarkeit von Zielsetzungen im juristischen Diskurs. Ein Argument gegen Dworkin. [*In German*]; [On the unavoidability of targets in legal discourse. An argument against Dworkin] [*Summary*]. Christian Hiebaum. **Arc. Recht. Soz.** 88:1 2002 pp.86–101.

J.6: Public administration Administration publique

- 5057 Ambtshalve: de bureaucrativering van Nederland en de disciplineren van de ambtenaar. [*In Dutch*]; [By virtue of one's office: bureaucratization in the Netherlands and the disciplining of public servants]. Remco Ensel. **Sociol. Gids** 49:1 2002 pp.76–88.
- 5058 Ansprüche und Wirklichkeiten des Verwaltens im Reformdiskurs der neunziger Jahre. Die diskursive Ordnung von Reformkommunikation. [*In German*]; [Administrative demands and realities within the reform discourse of the 1990's. The discursive order of reform communication] [*Summary*]. Hendrik Vollmer. **Z. Soziol.** 31:1 2:2002 pp.44–65.
- 5059 Applying market solutions to public services: an assessment of efficiency, equity, and voice. Mildred Warner; Amir Hefetz. **Urban Aff. Rev.** 38:1 9:2002 pp.70–89.
- 5060 Dimensions and patterns in employee empowerment: assessing what matters to street-level bureaucrats. John Petter; Patricia Byrnes; Do-Lim Choi; Frank Fegan; Randy Miller. **J. Pub. Admin. Res. Theory** 12:3 7:2002 pp.377–400.
- 5061 From value for money to practice improvement and beyond: introducing evaluation to a voluntary sector youth project. Michelle Millar; John Canavan; Donal Walsh. **Administration** 50:2 Summer: 2002 pp.20–33.
- 5062 Guiding decisions: addressing plan implementation discrepancies in a Palestinian decentralization programme. Farokh Afshar. **Hab. Int.** 26:3 9:2002 pp.379–398.
- 5063 Joined-up government in practice: a case study of children's needs in Sheffield. Paola Signoretta; Massimo Craglia. **Loc. Govt St.** 28:1 Spring: 2002 pp.59–76.
- 5064 Municipal size and democracy: a critical analysis of the argument of proximity based on the case of Denmark. Christian Albrekt Larsen. **Scan. Pol. Stud.** 25:4 2002 pp.317–332.
- 5065 New public management: theory and practice. B.S.Ghuman. **Indian J. Publ. Admin.** XLVII:4 10–12:2001 pp.769–779.
- 5066 Ni «privé», ni «public», un géant qui s'ignore : le mouvement coopératif. [*In French*]; (Neither 'public' nor 'private', a giant unaware: the cooperative movement.) Giuseppe Mario Monforte. **Horn. Soc.** 143–144 1–2:2002 pp.203–223.
- 5067 Public involvement in flood risk management in Hungary. Anna Van. **J. Risk Res.** 5:3 7:2002 pp.211–224.
- 5068 Public-private partnership (PPP) as a social game. Peter Scharle. **Innovation: Euro. J. Soc. Sci.** 15:3 9:2002 pp.227–252.
- 5069 Room for manoeuvre? An actor-network study of central-local relations in development plan making. Malcolm Tait. **Plan. Th. Pract.** 3:1 4:2002 pp.69–88.

- 5070 Social movements and public administration: spontaneous citizens' committees in Florence; [Summary in French]. Donatella della Porta; Massimiliano Andretta. **Int. J. Urban Reg. Res.** 26:2 6:2002 pp.244–265.
- 5071 Social tensions: administrative and political responses. T.N.Dhar; Asok Mukhopadhyay; Maxwell Pereira; S.N.Mishra; Sweta Mishra; Sujata Singh; Sushma Yadav; N.Vittal; D.N.Banerjee; Dolly Arora; Lipi Mukhopadhyay; R.K.Bhadra; P.C.Sikligar; Vinay Kumar Srivastava; Sadhna Sharma; Rajkumar Siwach; Sriparna B.Baruah; P.R.Dubhashi; G.Mallikarjunayya; Yatish Mishra. **Indian J. Publ. Admin.** XLVIII:3 7–9:2002 pp.279–468. *Collection of 19 articles.*
- 5072 Systematic research synthesis to inform policy, practice and democratic debate. David Gough; Diana Elbourne. **Soc. Pol. and Soc.ISI** 1:3 7:2002 pp.225–236.
- 5073 Uniting a divided city: governance and social exclusion in Johannesburg. Jo Beall; Owen Crankshaw; Sue Parnell. London, Sterling VA: Earthscan, 2002. 237p. *ISBN: 1853839213, 1853839167. Includes bibliographical references and index.*

J.7: Political parties, pressure groups and political movements **Partis politiques, groupes de pression et mouvements politiques**

- 5074 1989 en tant que mouvement social, [In French]; (1989 as social movement.) [Summary]; [Summary in French]. Bronislaw Misztal. **Rev. Ét. Comp. Est-Ouest** 32:3 9:2001 pp.5–21.
- 5075 An application of herd theory to interest group behavior. Kenneth G.Hunter. **Admin. Soc.** 34:4 9:2002 pp.389–410.
- 5076 Aproximación al análisis de la experiencia de movilización política indígena Zapatista. [In Spanish]; [Analysing the experience of indigenous Zapatista political mobilization]. Águeda Gómez. **Cuad. Am.** XVI:2(92) 3–4:2002 pp.80–100.
- 5077 Art in social movements: shantytown women's protest in Pinochet's Chile. Jacqueline Adams. **Sociol. For.** 17:1 3:2002 pp.21–56.
- 5078 Bridging global divides? Strategic framing and solidarity in transnational social movement organizations. Jackie Smith. **Int. Sociol.** 17:4 12:2002 pp.505–528.
- 5079 Carving out space: civil society and the women's movement in South Korea. Seungsook Moon. **J. Asian St.** 61:2 5:2002 pp.473–500.
- 5080 Civil disobedience: a case study in factors of effectiveness. Courtney L.Dillard. **Soc. and Anim.** 10:1 2002 pp.47–62.
- 5081 Collective mobilization and identity from the underground: the deployment of 'oppositional capital' in the harm reduction movement. Neil Wieloch. **Sociol. Q.** 43:1 Winter: 2002 pp.45–72.
- 5082 Comparative environmental campaigns. Donatella della Porta; Dieter Rucht; Hans-Kristian Hernes; Knut H.Mikalsen; Timothy Doyle; Steven Griggs; David Howarth. **Mobilization** 7:1 2002 pp. 1–96. *Collection of 6 articles.*
- 5083 Creating a democratic civil society in Eastern Germany: the case of the citizen movements and Alliance 90. Christiane Olivo. New York: Palgrave Macmillan, 2001. vi, 293p. *ISBN: 0312234015. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 5084 De la defense des «pauvres nécessaires» a l'humanitaire expert. Reconversion et métamorphoses d'une cause politique. [In French]; (From standing up for the poor to humanitarian expertise: redeployment and metamorphoses of political cause.) [Summary]. Annie Collovald. **Politix** 14:56 2001 pp.135–164.
- 5085 Emotions and contentious politics. Ron Aminzade; Doug McAdam; Elizabeth J.Perry; J.M.Barbalet; Verta Taylor; Leila J.Rupp; Hyojoung Kim; Deborah B.Gould; Jorge Cadena-Roa. **Mobilization** 7:2 6:2002 pp. 107–216. *Collection of 7 articles.*
- 5086 Exiles, allies, rebels: Brazil's indianist movement, indigenist politics, and the imperial nation-state. David Treece. Westport CT: Greenwood Press, 2000. viii, 271 p. *ISBN: 0313311250.*

Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Contributions in Latin American studies—16).

- 5087 Feminist generations? The long-term impact of social movement involvement on Palestinian women's lives. Frances S.Hasso. **A.J.S.** 107:3 11:2001 pp.586–611.
- 5088 First world political ecology: lessons from the Wise Use movement. James McCarthy. **Envir. Plan. A.** 34:7 7:2002 pp.1281–1302.
- 5089 Gender and social movement decline: shantytown women and the prodemocracy movement in Pinochet's Chile. Jacqueline Adams. **J. Contemp. Ethnog.** 31:3 6:2002 pp.285–322.
- 5090 Gendering (trans)national advocacy: tracking the lollapalooza at 'home'. Debra J. Liebowitz. **Int. Fern. J. Pol.** 4:2 2002 pp. 173–196.
- 5091 The global and the local: the cultural interfaces of self-determination movements. John Eade; David Garbin; Cathie Lloyd; Sandra Dudley; Joshua Kaldor-Robinson; S.Eben Kirksey; J.A.D.Roemajauw; J.P.Linstroth. **Ox. Dev. Stud.** 30:2 6:2002 pp. 137–222. *Collection of 6 articles.*
- 5092 Globalization and social movements: comparing women's movements' responses to NAFTA in Mexico, the USA and Canada. Laura MacDonald. **Int. Fern. J. Pol.** 4:2 2002 pp.151–172.
- 5093 Grassroots movements, political activism and social development in Latin America: a comparison of Chile and Brazil. Joe Foweraker. Geneva: United Nations Research Institute for Social Development, 2001. vii, 31 p. *Includes bibliographical references. (Series:—4).*
- 5094 International civil society: social movements in world politics. Alejandro Colás. Maiden MA: Blackwell Publishers, 2002. *ISBN: 0745625568, 074562555X. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 5095 International triggering events, transnational networks, and the development of Czech and Polish environmental movements. JoAnn Carmin; Barbara Hicks. **Mobilization** 7:3 2002 pp.305–324.
- 5096 Irish mental health social movements: a consideration of movement habitus. Ewen Speed. **Irish J. Soc.** 11:1 2002 pp.62–80.
- 5097 The Irish women's movement: from revolution to devolution. Linda Connolly. Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan, 2002. xvi, 308p. *ISBN: 033377132X. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 5098 Linking beliefs to collective action: politicized religious beliefs and the civil rights movement. Johnny E.Williams. **Sociol. For.** 17:2 6:2002 pp.203–222.
- 5099 Making sense of social movements. Nick Crossley. Buckingham: Open University Press, 2002. 207p. *ISBN: 0335206034, 0335206026. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 5100 The micro potential for social change: emotion, consciousness, and social movement formation. Erika Summers-Effler. **Sociol. Theory** 20:1 3:2002 pp.41–60.
- 5101 Le mouvement gai et lesbien américain face au sida. [*In French*]; (AIDS and the American gay and lesbian movement.) Guillaume Marche. **Horn. Soc.** 143–144 1–2:2002 pp.185–201.
- 5102 El movimiento de los sin tierra en Brasil. [*In Spanish*]; (Landless workers' movement in Brazil.) Carlos Fritzen. **Rev. Fom. Soc.** 57:226 4–6:2002 pp.357–368.
- 5103 Movimientos sociales e izquierda en America Latina. [*In Spanish*]; [Social movements and the Left in Latin America] [*Summary*]; [*Summary in Spanish*]. Haroldo Dilla Alfonso. **Rev. Cien. Soc.** 11 Summer: 2002 pp.29–48.
- 5104 New world warriors: 'nation' and 'state' in the politics of the Zapatista and US Patriot Movements; [*Summary in French*]; [*Summary in Spanish*]. Carolyn Gallaher; Oliver Froehling. **Soc. Cult. Geog.** 3:1 3:2002 pp.81–102.
- 5105 The not-so-silent majority: Uyghur resistance to Han rule in Xinjiang. Gardner Bovingdon. **Mod. Chi.** 28:1 1:2002 pp.39–78.
- 5106 Politics in global cities: Los Angeles charter reform and the new social movements. Mark Purcell. **Envir. Plan. A.** 34:1 1:2002 pp.23–42.
- 5107 Radicalism in the midst of conservatism: organic farmers' groups in Nagasaki prefecture. Darrell Gene Moen. **Hito. J. Soc. Stud.** 34:2 12:2002 pp.59–71.

- 5108 Red Barcelona: social protest and labour mobilisation in the twentieth century. Angel Smith [Ed.]. London: Routledge, 2002. 288p. *ISBN: 0415279054*.
- 5109 Researching environmental resistance: working through secondspace and thirdspace approaches. Jon Anderson. **Qual. Res.** 2:3 12: 2002 pp.301–322.
- 5110 Small business, state politics, and the social base of new Christian Right activism. Val Burris. **Crit. Sociol.** 27:1 2001 pp.29–55.
- 5111 Social movements in Malaysia: from moral communities to NGOs. Meredith Weiss [Ed.]; Saliha Hassan [Ed.]. London, New York: Routledge, 2002. 277p. *ISBN: 0700716467*.
- 5112 Social networks, identification and participation in an environmental movement: low-medium cost activism within the British Columbia Wilderness Preservation Movement; [Summary in French]. David B.Tindall. **Can. R. Soc. A.** 39:4 11: 2002 pp.413–452.
- 5113 (Sociology of environmental volunteers and NPOs.); [Text in Japanese]. Hiroyuki Torigoe. Tokyo: Shinyosha, 2000. 212p.
- 5114 Sometimes you feel like a nut, sometimes you don't: citizens' ambivalence about abortion. Stephen C.Craig; James G.Kane; Michael D.Martinez. **Polit. Psych.** 23:2 6: 2002 pp.285–302.
- 5115 Strategic imperative, ideology, and frame. David L.Westby. **Mobilization** 7:3 2002 pp.286–304.
- 5116 Student resistance: how the formal and informal organization of classrooms facilitate everyday forms of student defiance. Daniel A.McFarland. **A.J.S.** 107:3 11: 2001 pp.612–678.
- 5117 Transnational religion: Hindu and Muslim movements. Peter Van Der Veer. **Global Networks** 2:2 4: 2002 pp.95–109.
- 5118 The Via Campesina: consolidating an international peasant and farm movement. Annette-Aurélié Desmarais. **J. Peasant Stud.** 29:2 1: 2002 pp.91–124.
- 5119 Women's activism and globalization: linking local struggles and global politics. Nancy A. Naples [Ed.]; Manisha Desai [Ed.]. New York, London: Routledge, 2002. 288p. *ISBN: 0415931452, 0415931444*.
- 5120 World directory of environmental organizations. Thaddeus C.Trzyna; Julie Didion. Sacramento CA; London: Earthscan; IUCN; California Institute of Public Affairs, 2001. 263p. *ISBN: 1853837946, 1853837946. Includes index. International Center for the Environment and Public Policy, California Institute of Public Affairs. (Series: Who's doing what? CIPA publication—2).*

J.8: Political behaviour and elections Comportement politique et élections

- 5121 Antiwar knowledge and generalized political attitudes as determinants of attitude toward the Kosovo war. J.Christopher Cohrs; Barbara Moschner. **Peace Con.** 8:2 2002 pp. 139–156.
- 5122 Democratic contraction? The political consequences of felon disenfranchisement in the United States. Christopher Uggen; Jeff Manza. **Am. Sociol. R.** 67:6 12: 2002 pp.777–803.
- 5123 Dimenzije agresivnosti kao psihološka pozadina političkih orijentacija i etnocentrizma: komparacija različitih sociodemografskih skupina u Vojvodini. [In Croatian]; (Dimensions of aggressiveness as a psychological background of political orientations and ethnocentrism: a comparison of different socio-demographic groups in Vojvodina.) [Summary]; [Summary in French]. Zlatko Šram. **Migrac. Etn. Teme** 17:4 12: 2001 pp.353–376.
- 5124 Explaining ethnic polarization over attitudes towards minority rights in Eastern Europe: a multilevel analysis. Geoffrey Evans; Ariana Need. **Soc. Sci. R.** 31:4 12:2002 pp.653–680.
- 5125 Faire de la politique sans expérience : des étrangers au Parlement européen. [In French]; (Politics without experience: foreigners in the European Parliament.) Smaïn Laacher. **Horn. Soc.** 143–144 1–2:2002 pp. 165–183.

- 5126 Formirovanie obraza politicheskogo lidera v soznanii molodykh rossian. [*In Russian*]; [Forming the image of the political leader in the consciousness of young Russians]. L.A. Gegel'; R.Sh. Mamedbeili; L.N.Moskvicheva. **Sot. Gum. Znan.** 2 2002 pp. 158–170.
- 5127 L'horizon du spectateur equitable : un modèle pour comprendre l'opinion. [*In French*]; [The outlook for the fair spectator: a model for understanding opinion]. Michel Forsé; Maxime Parodi. **Ann. Sociol.** 52:1 2002 pp. 15–82.
- 5128 Immigration and public opinion: understanding the shift. Katharine Betts. **People and Place** 10:4 2002 pp.24–37.
- 5129 Individual orientation toward engagement in social action. Alexandra F.Corning; Daniel J. Myers. **Polit. Psych.** 23:4 12:2002 pp.703–730.
- 5130 Individual-level predictors of public outspokenness: a test of the spiral of silence theory in Singapore. Lars Willnat; Waipeng Lee; Benjamin H.Detenber. **Int. J. Pub. Op. Res.** 14:4 Winter: 2002 pp.391–412.
- 5131 Negotiating interests: women and nationalism in Serbia and Croatia, 1990–1997. Carol S. Lilly; Jill A.Irvine. **E. Eur. Pol. Soc.** 16:1 Winter:2002 pp.109–144.
- 5132 Opinions of Czechs about the welfare state. Tomáš Sirovátka. **Soc. Čas.** 38:3 2002 pp.327–344.
- 5133 Political cultures of opposition: exploring idioms, ideologies, and revolutionary agency in the case of Nicaragua. John Foran; Jean-Pierre Reed. **Crit. Sociol.** 28:3 2002 pp.335–370.
- 5134 The political instrumentality of cultural memory: a case study of Ireland. Farrel Corcoran. **Javnost IX**:3 2002 pp.49–64.
- 5135 Political transformation and elite formation in Croatia. Dusko Sekulic; Zeljka Sporer. **Eur. Sociol. R.** 18:1 3:2002 pp.85–100.
- 5136 A post-colonial end to history? A reflection on the relation between democracy and communitarianism. Dulali Nag. **Contr. I. Soc.** 36:3 9–12:2002 pp.525–549.
- 5137 Postoje české populace k reformám a transformaci z hlediska věku. [*In Czech*]; (Age and Czechs' attitudes about the post-communist reforms.) [*Summary*]. Joseph Hraba; Rehan Mullick; Frederick O.Lorenz; Jiří Večerník. **Soc. Čas.** 37:3 2001 pp.343–358.
- 5138 Religiosity and Swedish opinion on the European Union. Magnus Hagevi. **J. Sci. S. Relig.** 41:4 12:2002 pp.759–770.
- 5139 Rozvoj občianskej participácie mladých ľudi vo východnej a strednej Európe. [*In Slovak*]; (Development of young people's civic participation in East Central Europe.) [*Summary*]. Sijka Kovačeva. **Sociologia [Brat.]** 34:1 2002 pp.47–58.
- 5140 Self-sufficient arguments in political rhetoric: constructing reconciliation and apologizing to the stolen generations. Martha Augoustinos; Amanda LeCouteur; John Soyland. **Disc. Soc.** 13:1 1:2002 pp.105–142.
- 5141 To belong or not to belong: can we research people's attitudes to EU citizenship? Dave Edye; Juan M.Delgado-Moreira. Florence: European University Institute, Department of History and Civilization, 2001. 30p. *Includes bibliographical references.* (Series: EUI working paper. HEC—2001/6).
- 5142 Westward geopolitical orientation and public opinion: explaining visions across post-communist countries; [*Summary in Croatian*]; [*Summary in Russian*]. Petr Dostál; Jan Markusse. **Migrac. Etn. Teme** 17:4 12:2001 pp.327–352.
- 5143 Who belongs? Competing conceptions of political membership. Elaine R.Thomas. **Eur. J. Soc. Theory** 5:3 8:2002 pp.323–349.

Elections *Élections*

- 5144 Birthplace: the new political divide. Bob Birrell. **People and Place** 10:4 2002 pp.38–49.

- 5145 Differences in registering and voting between native-born and naturalized Americans. Loretta E. Bass; Lynne M. Casper. **Pop. Res. Pol. R.** 20:6 12:2001 pp.483–511.
- 5146 Electoral success, electoral bias, and labour hegemony: electoral system effects in English metropolitan boroughs. Ron Johnston; Colin Railings; Michael Thrasher. **Envir. Plan. A.** 34:7 7:2002 pp. 1303–1318.
- 5147 Formes et formalités du vote. [*In French*]; [Forms and formalities of voting]. Olivier Ihl; Alfredo Joignant; Hélénes Combes; Nathalie Dompnier; Séverin Muller; Chloé Mirau; Arno J. Mayer; André Loez [Interviewer]; Nicolas Offenstadt [Interviewer]; Vincent Lemire; Yann Potin. **Genèses** 49 12:2002 pp.4–88. *Collection of 4 articles.*
- 5148 Inclusive and exclusive modes of thinking: studies of prediction, preference, and social perception during parliamentary elections. Ilan Yaniv; Yaacov Schul; Ronna Raphaelli-Hirsch; Ifat Maoz. **J. Exp. S. Psychol.** 38:4 7:2002 pp.352–367.
- 5149 Minorities and elections in Canada's fourth party system: macro and micro constraints and opportunities. Livianna S. Tossutti; Tom Pierre Najem. **Can. Ethn. Stud.** XXXIV:1 2002 pp.85–111.
- 5150 Political empowerment, mobilization, and Black voter roll-off. James M. Vanderleeuw; Baodong Liu. **Urban Aff. Rev.** 37:3 1:2002 pp.380–396.
- 5151 Political talk and voting: does it matter to whom one talks? Charles J. Pattie; Ron J. Johnston. **Envir. Plan. A.** 34:6 6:2002 pp. 1113–1136.
- 5152 Die politisierte Sozialstruktur als mittelfristig stabile Basis einer deutschen Normalwahl. [*In German*]; (The politicized social structure guaranteeing medium-term stability of a normal German vote.) Franz Urban Pappi; Susumu Shikano. **Kölner Z. Soz. Psy.** 54:3 9:2002 pp.444–475.
- 5153 Public bad prevention by majority voting on redistribution—experimental evidence. Matthias Sutter. **Group Decis. Negot.** 11:5 9:2002 pp.415–428.

J.9: International relations Relations internationales

- 5154 Asia and Europe in the world: locations in the global dynamics. Göran Therborn. **Inter-Asia Cult. St.** 3:2 8:2002 pp.287–308.
- 5155 At the confluence of law and geography: contextualising interstate water disputes in India. R. D'Souza. **Geoforum** 33:2 5:2002 pp.255–269.
- 5156 Body of Europe and malignant nationalism: a pathology of the Balkans in European security discourse. Mika Luoma-aho. **Geopolitics** 7:3 Winter: 2002 pp. 117–142.
- 5157 Coming home or moving home? 'Westernizing' narratives in Finnish foreign policy and the reinterpretation of past identities. Christopher S. Browning. **Coop. Conflict** 37:1 3:2002 pp.47–72.
- 5158 Competing visions and conflicting priorities: a Southern African perspective on the World Summit. Ralph Hamann; Zarina Patel; Michelle Pressend. **Environment** 44:6 7–8:2002 pp.8–21.
- 5159 Deutschland, Europa und der Balkan. [*In German*]; [Germany, Europe, and the Balkans] [*Summary*]. Edgar Hösch. **Südosteur. Mitteil.** 42:4 2002 pp.46–90.
- 5160 Egalitarian politics in the age of globalization. Craig N. Murphy [Ed.]. New York: Palgrave Macmillan, 2001. 248p. ISBN: 0333792408. *Includes bibliographical references and index.* (Series: Series in international political economy).
- 5161 Embedded economies: social relations as determinants of foreign direct investment in Central and Eastern Europe. Nina Bandelj. **Soc. Forc.** 81:2 12:2002 pp.411–444.
- 5162 Ethik, Recht und Politik. [*In German*]; [Ethics, law, and politics]. Martha C. Nussbaum; Wolfgang Thierse; Peter Glotz; Johann Baptist Metz; Ludwig Siep; Herta Däubler-Gmelin; Margot von Renesse. **Neue Ges. Frank.** 49:4 4:2002 pp.210–235. *Collection of 5 articles.*

- 5163 Feminist international relations: an unfinished journey. Christine Sylvester. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2001. 340p. *ISBN: 0521791774, 052179627X*.
- 5164 O fim de um ciclo: as políticas externas da Austrália e de Portugal em relação a Timor Leste. [In Portuguese]; (The end of a cycle: the foreign policies of Australia and Portugal in relation to East Timor.) [Summary]; [Summary in French]. Paulo Gorjão. *Anál. Soc.* XXXVII:164 Autumn: 2002 pp.911–938.
- 5165 Forced miracles: the Russian Orthodox Church and postsoviet international relations. Andrew Evans. *Relig. State Soc.* 30:1 3:2002 pp.33–44.
- 5166 Global communication and foreign policy. Eytan Gilboa. *J. Comm.* 52:4 12:2002 pp.731–748.
- 5167 The image of China in Western social and political thought. David Martin Jones. Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan, 2001. vii, 238p. *ISBN: 0333912950*. Includes bibliographical references (p. 207–227) and index.
- 5168 The international human right to freedom of conscience: some suggestions for its development and application. Leonard M. Hammer. Aldershot: Ashgate, 2001. ix, 301 p. *ISBN: 0754621324*. Includes bibliographical references and index.
- 5169 Japan's gross national cool. Douglas McGray. *Foreign Pol.* 130 5–6:2002 pp.44–55.
- 5170 Maps, measurements, and landmines: the global landmines crisis and the politics of development. Charles Mather. *Envir. Plan. A.* 34:2 2:2002 pp.239–250.
- 5171 La mésentente cordiale : voyage au coeur de l'espace interculturel franco-anglais. [In French]; [Cordial disagreement: a journey to the heart of the French-English intercultural space]. Christine Geoffrey; Claude Hagège [Foreword]. Paris: Grasset, 2001. 400p. *ISBN: 2246612810*. Includes bibliographical references (p. [391]–400).
- 5172 The moral universe. Tom Bentley [Ed.]; Daniel Stedman Jones [Ed.]. London: Demos, 2001. 156p. *ISBN: 1841800244*. (Series: Demos collection—16).
- 5173 No-constructivists' land: international relations in Italy in the 1990s. Sonia Lucarelli; Roberto Menotti. *J. Int. Rel. Dev.* 5:2 6:2002 pp. 114–142.
- 5174 Novyi mirovoi poriadok v kontekste innovatsionnogo potentsiala postmoderna. [In Russian]; [The new world order in the context of postmodern innovation potential]. A. Zuev; L. Miasnikova. *Svobod. Mysl'* 1 2002 pp.51–61.
- 5175 Organisierte Gewalt als 'dunkle Seite' der Modernisierung. Vom nationalen Krieg zum transnationalen Terrorismus. [In German]; (Organised violence as the 'dark side' of modernisation. From international warfare to transnational terrorism.) [Summary]. Bernhard Gill. *Soz. Welt.* 53:1 2002 pp.49–65.
- 5176 Plumbing the depths: issues and problems in current genocide research. Mark Levene; A. Dirk Moses; Donald Bloxham; Rose Lindsey. *Patt. Prej.* 36:4 10:2002 pp.3–78. *Collection of 4 articles*.
- 5177 Politische Geographic der Zukunft: multilaterale Konfliktlösung und staatliche Integration. [In German]; [Political geography of the future: multilateral conflict resolution and state integration]. Paul Reuber; Marc Redepenning; Bernd Belina; Günter Wolkersdorfer; Julia Lossau; Hermann Kreutzmann; Barbara Hahn. *Geogr. Rund.* 54:7–8 7–8:2002 pp.4–52. *Collection of 7 articles*.
- 5178 Power, postcolonialism and international relations: reading race, gender, and class. Geeta Chowdhry [Ed.]; Sheila Nair [Ed.]. London, New York: Routledge, 2002. xii, 324p. *ISBN: 0415271606*. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Routledge advances in international relations and global politics—16).
- 5179 Problems in the theorisation of global civil society. Gideon Baker. *Polit. Stud.* 50:5 12:2002 pp.928–943.
- 5180 Problémy vytváření přeshraničního společenství na česko-německé hranici. [In Czech]; (The problems behind the creation of a cross-border society on the Czech-Germany border.) [Summary]. František Zich. *Soc. Čas.* 37:2 2001 pp. 161–182.

- 5181 Re-framing the international: law, culture, politics. Richard A.Falk [Ed.]; Lester Edwin J. Ruiz [Ed.]; R.B.J.Walker [Ed.]. New York, London: Routledge, 2002. xiii, 258p. *ISBN: 0415931754, 0415931762. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 5182 Resisting mora disengagement in support for war: use of the 'peace test' scale among student groups in 21 nations. Jeannie Grussendorf; Alfred McAlister; Patrick Sandström; Lina Udd; Theodore C.Morrison. **Peace Con.** 8:1 2002 pp.73–83.
- 5183 The semiperipheral space in the world-system. Kees Terlouw. **Rev. F. Braudel. Ctr.** XXV:1 2002 pp. 1–22.
- 5184 Social cohesion between the member states of the European Union: past developments and prospects for an enlarged union. Regina Berger-Schmitt. **Soc. Čas.** 38:6 2002 pp.721–748.
- 5185 La solidarité internationale. [*In French*]; [International solidarity]. Gerald Larose; Lucie Frechette [Interviewer]; Michele Diotte [Interviewer]; Awa Sarr; Louis Favreau; Daniel Tremblay; Manon Boulianne; Catherine Tadros; Marie-Claire Malo; Yao Assogba; Romaine Malenfant; Andrée LaRue. **Nouv. Prat. Soc.** 15:1 2002 pp. 1–110. *Collection of 8 articles.*
- 5186 A surplus of men, a deficit of peace: security and sex ratios in Asia's largest states. Valerie M.Hudson; Andrea Den Boer. **Int. Secur.** 26:4 Spring: 2002 pp.5–38.
- 5187 They're worse off than us'—the social construction of European space and boundaries in the German/Polish twin-city of Guben-Gubin. Jörg Dürrschmidt. **Identities** 9:2 4–6:2002 pp.123–150.
- 5188 Trafficking in women and children as a security challenge in Southeast Europe. Lynnelly D.Long. **J. SE. Euro. & BI. Sea St.** 2:2 5:2002 pp.53–68.
- 5189 Vergleich, Transfer, Verflechtung. Der Ansatz der *Histoire croisée* und die Herausforderung des Transnationalen. [*In German*]; [Comparison, transfer, interconnection. The *histoire croisée* approach and the challenge of the transnational]. Michael Werner; Bénédicte Zimmermann. **Gesch. Ges.** 28:4 10–12:2002 pp.607–636.
- 5190 World justice, global politics and nation states: three ethico-political problems. Byron Kaldis. **Euro. Leg.** 7:2 4:2002 pp. 167–194.

Military sociology
Sociologie militaire

- 5191 The army officer corps in the all-volunteer force. Michael J.Meese. **Cont. Econ. Policy** 20:2 4:2002 pp. 101–110.
- 5192 The British armed services. Christopher Dandeker; Lawrence Freedman. **Pol. Quart.** 73:4 10–12:2002 pp.465–475.
- 5193 Bundeswehr, Gewerkschaften, Demokratie. [*In German*]; [German army, trade unions, democracy]. Peter Schaaf; Rudolf Scharping; Theo Sommer; Wilfried von Bredow; Wolfram Wette; Markus C.Kerber; Hartmut Kühle; Joachim Röhde; Peter Lock; Detlef Bald; Claus Zarncke; Bernhard Fleckenstein; Hermann Lutz; Wolfgang Schroeder. **Gewerk. Monat.** 53 2–3:2002 pp.65–167. *Collection of 14 articles.*
- 5194 Constructing identities at the margins: masculinities and citizenship in the Israeli army. Orna Sasson-Levy. **Sociol. Q.** 43:3 Summer:2002 pp.357–383.
- 5195 Girls in fighting forces and groups: their recruitment, participation, demobilization, and reintegration. Dyan E.Mazurana; Susan A.McKay; Khristopher C.Carlson; Janet C. Kasper. **Peace Con.** 8:2 2002 pp.97–124.
- 5196 Humane warfare: the new ethics of postmodern war. Christopher Coker. London: Routledge, 2001. 224p. *ISBN: 0415255767, 0415255759.*
- 5197 Israel's national security doctrine under strain: the crisis of the reserve army. Gabriel Bender; Ami Pedahzur; Badi Hasisi. **Arm. Forces Soc.** 28:2 Winter: 2002 pp.233–256.
- 5198 'Now we show it all!' Normalization and the management of violence in Japan's armed forces. Sabine Frühstück; Eyal Ben-Ari. **J. Jpn. Stud.** 28:1 Winter: 2002 pp. 1–40.

- 5199 The propensity of junior enlisted personnel to remain in today's military. Brenda L. Moore. **Arm. Forces Soc.** 28:2 Winter: 2002 pp.257–278.
- 5200 Reactions and performance of Swedish peacekeepers in life-threatening situations. Claes Wallenius; Curt R. Johansson; Gerry Larsson. **Int. Peace.** 9:1 Spring: 2002 pp. 133–152.
- 5201 Trends: women and sexual orientation in the military. Oscar Torres-Reyna; Robert Y. Shapiro. **Publ. Opin. Q.** 66:4 Winter: 2002 pp.618–632.
- 5202 United Kingdom military law: autonomy, civilianisation, juridification. G.R. Rubin. **Mod. Law R.** 65:1 1:2002 pp.36–57.
- 5203 Warfare and welfare: military service, combat, and marital dissolution. William Ruger; Sven E. Wilson; Shawn L. Waddoups. **Arm. Forces Soc.** 29:1 Fall: 2002 pp.85–107.
- 5204 Women and minorities in America's volunteer military. Aline O. Quester; Curtis L. Gilroy. **Cont. Econ. Policy** 20:2 4:2002 pp. 111–121.
- 5205 Women in the armed forces of the world: recent trends and explanations. Gerhard Kümmel; Donna Winslow; Jason Dunn; Uta Klein; Helena Carreiras; Lindy Heinecken; Doo-Seung Hong; Gwyn Harries-Jenkins; Darlene Iskra; Stephen Trainor; Marcia Leithauser; Mady Wechsler Segal. **Curr. Sociol.** 50:5 9:2002 pp.615–797. *Collection of 8 articles.*

K: SOCIAL PROBLEMS. SOCIAL WELFARE. SOCIAL WORK PROBLÈMES SOCIAUX. BIEN-ÊTRE SOCIAL. TRAVAIL SOCIAL

K.1: Social problems Problèmes sociaux

- 5206 Definitions of bullying: a comparison of terms used, and age and gender differences, in a fourteen-country international comparison. Peter K. Smith; Helen Cowie; Ragnar F. Olafsson; Andy P. O. Liefoghe; Ana Almeida [Contrib.]; Hozumi Araki [Contrib.]; Cristina del Barrio [Contrib.]; Angela Costabile [Contrib.]; Bojan Dekleva [Contrib.]; Anastasia Houndoumadi [Contrib.]; Kenneth Kim [Contrib.]; Rosario Ortega [Contrib.]; Jacques Pain [Contrib.]; Lena Pateraki [Contrib.]; Mechthild Schafer [Contrib.]; Monika Singer [Contrib.]; Andrea Smorti [Contrib.]; Yuichi Toda [Contrib.]; Helgi Tomasson [Contrib.]; Zhang Wenxin [Contrib.]. **Child. Devel.** 73:4 7–8:2002 pp.1119–1133.
- 5207 Dispositions, scripts, or motivated correction? Understanding ideological differences in explanations for social problems. Linda J. Skitka; Elizabeth Mullen; Thomas Griffin; Susan Hutchinson; Brian Chamberlin. **J. Pers. Soc. Psychol.** 83:2 8:2002 pp.470–487.
- 5208 Facing up to debt: housing debt advice and counselling in Scotland. Michael Bell Associates; Scottish Executive. Edinburgh: Scottish Executive, 2001. 147p. *ISBN: 0755921461. Includes bibliographical references.*
- 5209 Gender, violence and HIV: women's survival in the streets. María Esther Epele. **Cult. Medic. Psych.** 26:1 3:2002 pp.33–54.
- 5210 Risk revisited. Patricia Caplan [Ed.]. London: Pluto Press, 2000. 240p. *ISBN: 0745314635, 0745314686. (Series: Anthropology, culture and society).*
- 5211 Understanding social problems: issues in social policy. Margaret May [Ed.]; Robert M. Page [Ed.]; Edward Brunson [Ed.]. Maiden MA: Blackwell Publishers, 2001. xix, 321p. *ISBN: 0631220291, 0631220305. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 5212 (Values and deviant phenomena in schooled society.); [Text in Japanese]. Yoko Noda. Tokyo: Gakubunsha, 2000. 218p.

Addiction
Dépendance

- 5213 Addiction and welfare dependency: interpreting the connection. Laura Schmidt; Daniel Dohan; James Wiley; Denise Zabkiewicz. **Soc. Prob.** 49:2 5:2002 pp.221–241.
- 5214 Adolescent recreational alcohol and drugs careers gone wrong: developing a strategy for reducing risks and harms. Howard Parker; Roy Egginton. **Int. J. Drug Pol.** 13:5 11:2002 pp.419–432.
- 5215 Alcohol dependence: a public health perspective. Raul Caetano; Carol Cunradi. **Addiction** 97:6 6:2002 pp.633–645.
- 5216 Alcohol use. David B.Cooper [Ed.]. Abingdon: Radcliffe Medical Press, 2000. xv, 286p. ISBN: 1857751213. Includes bibliographical references and index.
- 5217 Anti-narcotic responses in Jordan. Philip Robins. **Middle E.J.** 56:3 Summer: 2002 pp.433–456.
- 5218 Attitudes towards alcohol: views of the general public, problem drinkers, alcohol service users and their families and friends. Becki Lancaster; Anna Dudleston. Edinburgh: Scottish Executive, 2002. 92, 23p. ISBN: 0755932706.
- 5219 Brief interventions for alcohol problems: a meta-analytic review of controlled investigations in treatment-seeking and non-treatment-seeking populations. Anne Moyer; John W.Finney; Carolyn E.Swearigen; Pamela Vergun. **Addiction** 97:3 3:2002 pp.279–292.
- 5220 Childhood and adolescent antecedents of substance use in adulthood. Margaret E. Ensminger; Hee Soon Juan; Kate E.Fothergill. **Addiction** 97:7 7:2002 pp.833–844.
- 5221 Cohort effects on gender differences in alcohol dependence. Laura C.Holdcraft; William G.Iacono. **Addiction** 97:8 8:2002 pp.1025–1036.
- 5222 Consultation with children and young people on the Scottish Executives Plan for Action on alcohol misuse. Kathryn Potter. Edinburgh: Scottish Executive, 2002. 56p. ISBN: 0755932919.
- 5223 Crossing the Rubicon: youth transitions, poverty, drugs and social exclusion. Robert MacDonald; Jane Marsh. **Int. J. Drug Pol.** 13:1 5:2002 pp.27–38.
- 5224 A cultural and spatial analysis of adolescent substance misuse in rural Wales: final report. Trish Buchan. Tregynon: Institute of Rural Health, 2002. xii, 87p. ISBN: 190375903X. Includes bibliographical references. (Series: Research report, Institute of Rural Health -11).
- 5225 A cultural cocktail: Asian women and alcohol misuse. Zaiabby Shaikh; Fara Naz. Hounslow: EACH, 2000. 72p. ISBN: 0901591069.
- 5226 Drink, drugs and dependence: from science to clinical practice. Jackie De Belleroche [Ed.]. London: Routledge, 2002. 276p. ISBN: 0415278910, 0415279011.
- 5227 Drug addicts in therapy—changes in life space in the course of one year. M.Ravenna; E. Hölzl; E.Kirchler; A.Palmonari; S.Costarelli. **J. Comm. App. Soc. Psychol.** 12:5 9–10:2002 pp.353–368.
- 5228 Drug users in society. Joanne Neale. Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan, 2002. xiii, 263p. ISBN: 0333912624. Includes bibliographical references and index.
- 5229 The effects of alcohol withdrawal on mental state, interrogative suggestibility and compliance: an experimental study. Gisli Gudjonsson; Kristin Hannesdottir; Hannes Petursson; Gudbjorn Bjornsson. **J. For. Psy.** 13:1 4:2002 pp.53–67.
- 5230 Effects of concurrent use of alcohol and cocaine. J.M.Pennings [Ed.]; Arthur P.Leccese [Ed.]; Frederik A.de Wolff [Ed.]. **Addiction** 97:7 7:2002 pp.773–783.
- 5231 Effects of depression and social integration on the relationship between alcohol consumption and all-cause mortality. Tom K.Greenfield; Jürgen Rehrn; John D.Rogers. **Addiction** 97:1 1:2002 pp.29–38.
- 5232 Evaluation of the effects of a smoking cessation intervention using the multilevel thresholds of change model. Sally A.Freels; Richard B.Warnecke; Timothy P.Johnson; Brian R.Flay. **Eval. Rev.** 26:1 2:2002 pp.40–58.

- 5233 Evolutionary psychobiological approaches to addiction. Elizabeth M.Hill; David B. Newlin; Robert Dudley; R.J.Sullivan; E.H.Hagen; Krista Chow; Melissa S.Gerald; J. Dee Higley; Daniel H.Lende; E.O.Smith; Jaak Panksepp; Brian Knutson; Jeff Burgdorf; Randolph M.Nesse; Wayne Hall; Jonathan Chick. **Addiction** 97:4 4:2002 pp.375–473. *Collection of 11 articles.*
- 5234 A factor-analytic investigation of computer 'addiction' and engagement. John P.Charlton. **Br. J. Psy.** 93:3 8:2002 pp.329–344.
- 5235 Formes et pratiques du clandestin : joueurs de poker et tripots dans une grande ville de province. [*In French*]; (Forms and practices of illegal betting: poker players and gambling joints in a French city.) Dylan Feys. **Sociol. Trav.** 44:2 4–6:2002 pp.233–253.
- 5236 Gender differences in help-utilization and the 8-year course of alcohol abuse. Christine Timko; Rudolf H.Moos; John W.Finney; Ellen G.Connell. **Addiction** 97:7 7:2002 pp.877–889.
- 5237 Global illicit drug trends 2001. United Nations, Office for Drug Control and Crime Prevention. New York: United Nations, 2001. 282p. *ISBN: 9211481406. (Series: ODCCP studies on drugs and crime—statistics).*
- 5238 Have we lost our way? The need for dynamic formulations of smoking relapse proneness. Thomas M.Piasecki; Michael C.Fiore; Danielle E.McCarthy; Timothy B.Baker. **Addiction** 97:9 9:2002 pp. 1093–1108.
- 5239 Hepatitis-associated knowledge is low and risks are high among HIV-aware injection drug users in three US cities. Robert Heimer; Scott Clair; Laretta E.Grau; Ricky N. Bluthenthal; Patricia A.Marshall; Merrill Singer. **Addiction** 97:10 10:2002 pp. 1277–1287.
- 5240 The heroin century. Tom Carawath; Ian Smith. London: Routledge, 2002. 240p. *ISBN: 0415278996, 0415278716. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 5241 HIV risk behaviors in African-American drug injector networks: implications of injection-partner mixing and partnership characteristics. Robert A.Johnson; Dean R.Gerstein; Alfred Pach, III; Felicia Gray Cerbone; Jerry Brown. **Addiction** 97:8 8:2002 pp. 1011–1024.
- 5242 Improving the care of people in substance misuse services: clinical audit project examples. Kirsty MacLean Steel; Claire Palmer. London: Gaskell, 2000. xiii, 50p. *ISBN: 1901242463. Includes bibliographical references.*
- 5243 An international comparison of tobacco smoking, beliefs and risk awareness in university students from 23 countries. Andrew Steptoe; Jane Wardle; Weiwei Cui; Adriana Baban; Kelli Glass; Karl Pelzer; Akira Tsuda; Jan Vinck. **Addiction** 97:12 12:2002 pp. 1561–1571.
- 5244 The long-term effectiveness of brief interventions for unsafe alcohol consumption: a 10-year follow-up. Sonia E.Wutzke; Katherine M.Conigrave; John B.Saunders; Wayne D. Hall. **Addiction** 97:6 6:2002 pp.665–676.
- 5245 Measuring problem video game playing in adolescents. Ricardo A.Tejeiro Salguero; Rosa M.Bersabé Morán. **Addiction** 97:12 12:2002 pp. 1601–1614.
- 5246 Meilleures pratiques, syndrome d'alcoolisme foetal/effets de l'alcool sur le foetus et les effets des autres drogues pendant la grossesse. [*In French*]; Best practices, fetal alcohol syndrome/fetal alcohol effects and the effects of other substance use during pregnancy. Gary Roberts; Josephine Louise Nanson. Ottawa: The Division, 2001. 118p. *ISBN: 0662302125. Includes bibliographical references.*
- 5247 *Mesa grande*: a methodological analysis of clinical trials of treatments for alcohol use disorders. William R.Miller; Paula L.Wilbourne. **Addiction** 97:3 3:2002 pp.265–277.
- 5248 Methadone maintenance treatment and drugs; [*Summary in Croatian*]. M.Bilban; C. Bilban; Jakopin. **Coll. Antrop.** 26:1 6:2002 pp. 107–118.
- 5249 Methadone: six effects in search of a substance. Emilie Gomart. **Soc. Stud. Sci.** 32:1 2:2002 pp.93–136.
- 5250 The misuse of the 'gateway theory' in US policy on drug abuse control: a secondary analysis of the muddled deduction. Andrew Golub; Bruce D.Johnson. **Int. J. Drug Pol.** 13:1 5:2002 pp.5–19.
- 5251 Narcotic culture: a social history of drug consumption in China. Frank Dikötter; Lars Laamann; Zhou Xun. **Br. J. Crimin.** 42:2 Spring; 2002 pp.317–336.

- 5252 National care standards: care homes for people with drug and alcohol misuse problems. Scottish Executive. Edinburgh: Scottish Executive, 2002. 57p. *ISBN: 0755903439*.
- 5253 On the embodiment of addiction. Darin Weinberg. **Bod. Soc.** 8:4 12:2002 pp. 1–19.
- 5254 Opium-reduction programmes, discourses of addiction and gender in northwest Laos. Paul T.Cohen; Chris Lyttleton. **SOJOURN** 17:1 4:2002 pp. 1–23.
- 5255 Parental substance use as a modifier of adolescent substance use risk. Chaoyang Li; Mary Ann Pentz; Chih-ping Chou. **Addiction** 97:12 12:2002 pp.1537–1550.
- 5256 A pathways model of problem and pathological gambling. Alex Blaszczynski; Lia Nower. **Addiction** 97:5 5:2002 pp.487–499.
- 5257 Patterns of association between alcohol consumption and symptoms of depression and anxiety in young adults. T.M.Caldwell; B.Rodgers; A.F.Jorm; H.Christensen; P.A. Jacomb; A.E.Korten; M.T.Lynskey. **Addiction** 97:5 5:2002 pp.583–594.
- 5258 Le politiche sociali in tema di stupefacenti: un confronto fra Svezia, Stati Uniti e Italia. [*In Italian*]; [Drugs and social policy: a confrontation between Italy, Sweden and the USA]. Sandro Segre. Rome: Carocci, 2000. 295p. *ISBN: 8843016288*. Includes bibliographical references (p. 269–295).
- 5259 The productivity of outpatient treatment for substance abuse. Mingshan Lu; Thomas G. McGuire. **J. Hum. Res.** 37:2 Spring:2002 pp.309–335.
- 5260 The prospective relations between drug problems and intimacy in a community sample of adults. Jennifer Vargas-Carmona; Michael D.Newcomb; Elisha R.Galaif. **J. Soc. Clin. Psychol.** 21:2 4:2002 pp. 129–156.
- 5261 Real-world efficacy of prescription and over-the-counter nicotine replacement therapy. Saul Shiftman; Clyde N.Rolf; Stephen J.Hellebusch; Jane Gorsline; Charles W. Gorodetzky; Yu-kun Chiang; Debra S.Schleusener; Michael E.Di Marino. **Addiction** 97:5 5:2002 pp.505–516.
- 5262 Reassessing the marijuana gateway effect. Andrew R.Morral; Daniel F.McCaffrey; Susan M.Paddock. **Addiction** 97:12 12:2002 pp.1493–1504.
- 5263 The relationship between partner abuse and substance use among women mandated to drug treatment. Carinda Wilson-Cohn; Shiela M.Strauss; Gregory P.Falkin. **J. Fam. Viol.** 17:1 3:2002 pp.91–105.
- 5264 Risk factors for symptom exacerbation among treated patients with substance use disorders. Rudolf H.Moos; Aran C.Nichol; Bernice S.Moos. **Addiction** 97:1 1:2002 pp.75–85.
- 5265 Risking risk: the influence of types of capital and social networks on the injection practices of drug users. Anne M.Lovell. **Soc. Sci. Med.** 55:5 9:2002 pp.803–821.
- 5266 The second national epidemiological survey on illicit drug use at six high-prevalence areas in China: prevalence rates and use patterns. Wei Hao; Shuiyuan Xiao; Teiqiao Liu; Derson Young; Shanmei Chen; Diran Zhang; Chao Li; Jianguo Shi; Guoqiang Chen; Kun Yang. **Addiction** 97:10 10:2002 pp. 1305–1315.
- 5267 Smoking as a risk factor for Alzheimer's disease: contrasting evidence from a systematic review of case-control and cohort studies. Osvaldo P.Almeida; Gary K.Hulse; David Lawrence; Leon Flicker. **Addiction** 97:1 1:2002 pp. 15–28.
- 5268 Smoking cessation in methadone maintenance. Steve Shoptaw; Erin Rotheram-Fuller; Xiaowei Yang; Dominick Frosch; Debbie Nahom; Murray E.Jarvik; Richard A.Rawson; Walter Ling. **Addiction** 97:10 10:2002 pp. 1317–1328.
- 5269 Social coordinates of domestic drug addiction. Leonid Kesel'man; Mariia Matskevich. **Rus. Pol. Law** 40:3 5–6:2002 pp.54–68.
- 5270 The social psychology of drug abuse. Steven Yale Sussman; Susan L.Ames. Philadelphia PA: Open University Press, 2001. xv, 172p. *ISBN: 0335206190, 0335206182*. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Applying social psychology).
- 5271 Substance abuse. Carolyn S.Carter; Gauri Bhattacharya; Ruth A.Gassman; Harold W. Demone; Henry Wechsler; Waldo C.Klein; Carol Jess; Ann A.Abbott; David W.Springer; Sarah H.Orsbon; Jonathan G.Tubman; Eric F.Wagner; Andres G.Gil; Kerensa N.Pate; Carl G.Leukefeld; Ted Godlaski; James Clark; Cynthia Brown; Lon Hays; Judith Bobbe; Robert

- J.Reid; Samuel A.MacMaster; Kenneth A.Vail; James Alan Neff; George S. Yacoubian; Blake J.Urbach; Llewellyn J.Cornelius. **Health Soc. Work** 27:3 8:2002 pp. 162–239. *Collection of 13 articles.*
- 5272 The substance of consumption: alchemy, addiction and the commodity. Anne Cronin. **Int. Jour. Cult. Stud.** 5:3 9:2002 pp.316–335.
- 5273 Testing gateway theory: do cigarette prices affect illicit drug use? M.Beenstock; G.Rahav. **J. Health Econ.** 21:4 7:2002 pp.679–698.
- 5274 Toward more responsive and effective intervention systems for alcohol-related problems. Keith Humphreys; Jalie A.Tucker; Leif Öjesjö [Comments by]; Jacek Moskalewicz [Comments by]; Harold I.Perl [Comments by]; Michael E.Hilton [Comments by]; Jan Blomqvist [Comments by]; Thomas F.Babor [Comments by]. **Addiction** 97:2 2:2002 pp. 126–140.
- 5275 Trajectories of drinking from 18 to 26 years: identification and prediction. Sally Casswell; Megan Pledger; Sarah Pratap. **Addiction** 97:11 11:2002 pp.1427–1437.
- 5276 Treatment of marijuana disorders. H.Westley Clark; Arthur MacNeill Horton, Jr.; Michael Dennis; Thomas F.Babor; M.Christopher Roebuck; Jean Donaldson; Janet C.Titus; Guy Diamond; Susan H.Godley; Frank M.Tims; Charles Webb; Yifrah Kaminer; Mark D. Godley; Nancy Hamilton; Howard Liddle; Christy K.Scott; C.Y.T.Steering Committee; Joseph A.Burleson; Jane A.Ungemack; Betty J.Buchan; Rod Funk; Laura B.Brantley; Susan Sampl; Robert Meyers; Michael T.French; James M.Herrell; Robert S.Stephens; Ronald Kadden; Michael Miller; Marijuana Treatment Project Research Group; Janice Vendetti; Bonnie McRee; Kenneth Christiansen; Karen L.Steinberg; Roger A.Roffman; Kathleen M.Carroll; Elise Kabela; David Duresky. **Addiction** 97:1 (Supp.) 12:2002 pp.1–142. *Collection of 12 articles.*
- 5277 Using and dealing on Calle 19: a high risk street community in central Bogota. Timothy Ross. **Int. J. Drug Pol.** 13:1 5:2002 pp.45–56.

Homelessness *Sans-abri*

- 5278 Les «S.D.F.», de qui parle-t-on? Une étude a partir des depeches AFP. [*In French*]; [Who are the SDFs? A study from AFP's dispatches]. J.Damon. **Population** 57:3 5–6:2002 pp.569–582.
- 5279 Attitudes and intentions of homeless people towards service provision in South Wales. Julie Christian; Christopher J.Armitage. **Br. J. Soc. P.** 41:2 6:2002 pp.219–232.
- 5280 Bloomington is my home: the composite architecture of the homeless. Michael Evans. **Folk Life** 40 2001–2002 pp.80–91.
- 5281 Can we measure homelessness? A critical evaluation of the method of 'capture-recapture'. Malcolm Williams; Brian Cheal. **Int. J. Soc. Res. Meth.: Th. & Pr.** 5:4 10–12:2002 pp.313–331.
- 5282 Coming up from the streets: the story of *The Big Issue*. Tessa Swithinbank. London, Sterling VA: Earthscan, 2001. 274p. ISBN: 1853835447. *Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 5283 Critical incidents that facilitate homeless people's transition off the streets. Chuck M. MacKnee; Jennifer Mervyn. **J. Soc. Distr. Home.** 11:4 10:2002 pp.293–306.
- 5284 Ethical considerations for research and treatment with runaway and homeless adolescents. Melissa A.Meade; Natasha Slesnick. **J. Psychol.** 136:4 7:2002 pp.449–463.
- 5285 A feminist analysis of flight of abused women, plight of Canadian shelters: another road to homelessness. Aysan Sev'er. **J. Soc. Distr. Home.** 11:4 10:2002 pp.307–324.
- 5286 Homelessness and labor markets. Gerhard Glomm; Andrew John. **Reg. Sci. Urb. Econ.** 32:5 9:2002 pp.591–606.
- 5287 Housing chronically homeless women: 'inside' a safe haven. Rae Bridgman. **Hous. Pol. Deb.** 13:1 2002 pp.51–81.
- 5288 In and out of harm's way: violent victimization and the social capital of fictive street families. Bill McCarthy; John Hagan; Monica J.Martin. **Criminology** 40:4 11:2002 pp.831–865.

- 5289 Is the care we provide homeless people, just? The ethic of justice informing the ethic of care. Marilyn Reitz-Pustejovsky. **J. Soc. Distr. Home.** 11:3 7:2002 pp.233–248.
- 5290 Japan's 'new homeless'. Aya Ezawa. **J. Soc. Distr. Home.** 11:4 10:2002 pp.279–291.
- 5291 Life experiences and vulnerabilities of homeless women: a comparison of women unaccompanied versus accompanied by minor children, and correlates with children's emotional distress. Timothy Page; Roger M.Nooe. **J. Soc. Distr. Home.** 11:3 7:2002 pp.215–231.
- 5292 On her own—young women and homelessness in Canada. Sylvia Novac; et al. Ottawa: Status of Women Canada, 2002. ix, 138p. ISBN: 0662663551. Text in English and French. Includes bibliographical references (p. [121]–133). Canadian Housing and Renewal Association. Government of Canada Depository Services Program.
- 5293 Out of stock: stock transfer, homelessness and access to housing. Jim Bennett. London: Shelter, 2001. 23p.
- 5294 Public service reductions associated with placement of homeless persons with severe mental illness in supportive housing. Dennis P.Culhane; Stephen Metraux; Trevor Hadley. **Hous. Pol. Deb.** 13:1 2002 pp. 107–163.
- 5295 Routes into homelessness: a study by the Centre for the Analysis of Social Exclusion of the paths into homelessness of homeless clients of the London Borough of Camden's Homeless Persons Unit. Megan Ravenhill; London Borough of Camden. Housing Department. London: London Borough of Camden Housing Department, 2000. 123p.
- 5296 Routes out of homelessness. Ann Rosengard; et al. Edinburgh: Scottish Executive Central Research Unit, 2002. 130p. ISBN: 075593296X. (Series: Homelessness Task Force research).
- 5297 Rural homelessness: issues, experiences and policy responses. Paul J.Cloke; Paul Milbourne; Rebekah Widdowfield. Bristol: Policy Press, 2001. 224p. ISBN: 1861342845, 1861343469.
- 5298 *Shoshur Bari*: street children in conflict with the law. Sharfuddin Khan; John Martin. Save the Children, 2000. 85p. Film.
- 5299 Single homeless people in London. Profiles of service users and perceptions of needs: a study for Bondway, St. Mungo's and Thames Reach. Maureen Crane; Anthony M.Warnes. Sheffield: University of Sheffield, Sheffield Institute for Studies on Aging, 2001. 152p. ISBN: 0954161203.
- 5300 The sociospatial stigmatization of homeless women with children. Lois M.Takahashi; Jaime McElroy; Stacy Rowe. **Urban Geogr.** 23:4 5–6:2002 pp.301–322.
- 5301 Street children, human rights, and public health: a critique and future directions. Catherine Panter-Brick. **Ann. R. Anthr.** 31 2002 pp. 147–171.
- 5302 Structural trends and homelessness: a quantitative analysis. Peter Kemp; Daniel Mackay; Emily Lynch. Edinburgh: Scottish Executive, 2001. 96p. ISBN: 0755932536. Includes bibliographical references. (Series: Homelessness Task Force research).
- 5303 Textual silence and the discourse of homelessness. Thomas Huckin. **Disc. Soc.** 13:3 5:2002 pp.347–372.
- 5304 To honour life—an upliftment project for street children in Pretoria. Pablo Pérez; Carmen Salazar. **Unisa Lat.Am. Rep.** 17:2 2001 pp.61–75.
- 5305 Tracking change in psychological distress among homeless adults: an examination of the effect of housing status. Yin-Ling Irene Wong. **Health Soc. Work** 27:4 11:2002 pp.262–273.
- 5306 What difference does difference make? Towards an understanding of homelessness for young lesbian and gay people. Gillian A.Dunne; Shirley Prendergast; David Telford. London: London School of Economics, Gender Institute, 2001. 35p. Includes bibliographical references. (Series: New working paper series, London School of Economics, Gender Institute—issue 1).
- 5307 When homeless people are allowed to decide by themselves. Rehousing homeless people in Germany. Volker Busch-Geertsema. **Euro. J. Soc. Wk.** 5:1 3:2002 pp.5–19.

Suicide
Suicide

- 5308 Aspects of the suicidal career in severe depression: a comparison between attempts in suicides and controls. Louise Brådvik; Mats Berglund. **Arch. Sui. Res.** 6:4 2002 pp.339–349.
- 5309 Cohort effects on suicide rates: international variations. Jean Stockard; Robert M.O'Brien. **Am. Sociol. R.** 67:6 12:2002 pp.854–872.
- 5310 Cohort variations and changes in age-specific suicide rates over time: explaining variations in youth suicide. Jean Stockard; Robert M.O'Brien. **Soc. Forc.** 81:2 12:2002 pp.605–642.
- 5311 Cultural correlates of youth suicide. Richard Eckersley; Keith Dear. **Soc. Sci. Med.** 55:11 12:2002 pp.1891–1904.
- 5312 Données récentes d'études scandinaves. Traiter la dépression : une stratégie efficace de prévention du suicide? [*In French*]; (Treating depression is an effective population suicide prevention strategy: recent evidence from Scandinavian studies.) Göran Isacson; Alain D. Lesage; Frédéric Grunberg; Monique Séguin. **San. Ment. Qué XXVII**:2 Autumn: 2002 pp.235–259.
- 5313 Euthanasia, assisted suicide, and cessation of life support: Japan's policy, law, and an analysis of whistle blowing in two recent mercy killing cases. Akira Akabayashi. **Soc. Sci. Med.** 55:4 8:2002 pp.517–527.
- 5314 Historical perspectives on suicide and suicide prevention in Sweden. Ilkka Henrik Mäkinen; Jan Beskow; Arne Jansson; Birgitta Odén. **Arch. Sui. Res.** 6:3 2002 pp.269–284.
- 5315 Hypotheses macrosociales sur le suicide chez les hommes au Québec : l'éclairage de l'Abitibi. [*In French*]; (Macrosocial hypotheses on the issue of suicide of men in Quebec: a perspective from the Abitibi region.) Jean Caron. **San. Ment. Qué XXVII**: 2 Autumn: 2002 pp.281–301.
- 5316 Identification of youth who have deliberately self poisoned—a medical records audit in university teaching hospitals. Meredith Nirui; Michael Dudley; Armita Adily; Mark Person. **Arch. Sui. Res.** 6:2 2002 pp.143–153.
- 5317 The internet—a new source of data on suicide, depression and anxiety: a preliminary study. Sandor Fekete. **Arch. Sui. Res.** 6:4 2002 pp.351–361.
- 5318 Lethal violence rates and suicide-homicide ratios in 21 developed countries, 1955–1994: how different are LVR and SHR from suicide and homicide rates? Robert M.Fernquist. **Arch. Sui. Res.** 6:3 2002 pp.237–247.
- 5319 Method of suicide in relation to some sociodemographic variables in northern Sweden. Jayanti Chotai; Ellinor Salander Renberg; Lars Jacobsson. **Arch. Sui. Res.** 6:2 2002 pp.111–122.
- 5320 Morals, suicide, and psychiatry: a view from Japan. Jerome Young. **Bioethics** 16:5 9:2002 pp.412–424.
- 5321 Negative life events in childhood, psychological problems and suicide attempts in adulthood: a matched case-control study. Gudrun Dieserud; Lisa Forsén; Marc T. Braverman; Espen Røysamb. **Arch. Sui. Res.** 6:4 2002 pp.291–308.
- 5322 Non-fatal suicidal behaviour among adults aged 16 to 74 in Great Britain. Howard Meltzer; et al. London: Stationery Office, 2002. viii, 90p. *ISBN: 0116215488. Includes bibliographical references.*
- 5323 An overview of suicide research in China. Jie Zhang; Shuhua Jia; William F.Wieczorek; Chao Jiang. **Arch. Sui. Res.** 6:2 2002 pp. 167–184.
- 5324 Pathological gambling and suicidal behavior. Bruno Pfuhlmann; Armin Schmidtke. **Arch. Sui. Res.** 6:3 2002 pp.257–267.
- 5325 Qualitative versus quantitative studies in suicidology. Antoon A.Leenars; John G. Benjafield; David Lester; Benigna Gerisch; John L.McIntosh; Erik Jan de Wilde; Steven Stack; R.D.Goldney. **Arch. Sui. Res.** 6:1 2002 pp. 1–74. *Collection of 9 articles.*

- 5326 The quality of psychiatric management of youth who deliberately self-poison: a medical records audit in three university teaching hospitals. Michael Dudley; Meredith Nirui. **Arch. Suic. Res.** 6:2 2002 pp.155–165.
- 5327 Selbsttötung in China—eine ehrenvolle Todesart. [*In German*]; [Suicide in China—an honourable death]. Silvia Freein Ebner von Eschenbach. **Saeculum** 52:112001 pp.193–216.
- 5328 Service responses to South Asian women who attempt suicide or self-harm: challenges for service commissioning and delivery. Erica Burman; Khatidja Chantler; Janet Batsleer. **Crit. Soc. Pol.** 22:4(73) 11:2002 pp.641–668.
- 5329 Social integration, imitation, and the geographic patterning of suicide. Robert D. Bailer; Kelly K.Richardson. **Am. Sociol. R.** 67:6 12:2002 pp.873–888.
- 5330 A special scar: the experiences of people bereaved by suicide. Alison Wertheimer. Hove: Brunner-Routledge, 2001. xvi, 270p. ISBN: 0415220270, 0415220262. Includes bibliographical references and index.
- 5331 Suicidal ideation as an articulation of intent: a focus for suicide prevention? Carmel M. McAuliffe. **Arch. Suic. Res.** 6:4 2002 pp.325–338.
- 5332 Suicide among heroin users: rates, risk factors and methods. Shane Darke; Joanne Ross. **Addiction** 97:11 11:2002 pp. 1383–1394.
- 5333 Suicide among homosexual youth. Micah Lebson. **J. Homosexuality** 42:4 2002 pp. 107–117.
- 5334 Suicide amongst Irish migrants in Britain: a review of the identity and integration hypothesis. Peter J.Aspinall. **Int. J. Soc. Psyc.** 48:4 12:2002 pp.290–304.
- 5335 Supporting irrational suicide. Valerie Gray Hardcastle; Rosalyn Walker Stewart. **Bioethics** 16:5 9:2002 pp.425–438.

Violence *Violence*

- 5336 Adolescents who sexually abuse and residential accommodation: issues of risk and vulnerability. Lorraine Green; Helen Masson. **Br. J. Soc. W.** 32:2 3:2002 pp.149–168.
- 5337 Agressiia i nasilie kak elementy sotsiokul'turnoi real'nosti. [*In Russian*]; (Aggression and violence as elements of social and cultural reality.) [*Summary*]. T.V. Shipunova. **Sot. Issle.** 5 2002 pp.67–76.
- 5338 Alcohol-involved rapes: are they more violent? Antonia Abbey; A.Monique Clinton; Pam McAuslan; Tina Zawacki; Philip O.Buck. **Psychol. Wom. Quart.** 26:2 6:2002 pp.99–109.
- 5339 The application and robustness of the rational choice perspective in the study of intoxicated and angry intentions to aggress. M.Lyn Exum. **Criminology** 40:4 11:2002 pp.933–966.
- 5340 Are there gender differences in sustaining dating violence? An examination of frequency, severity, and relationship satisfaction. Jennifer Katz; Stephanie Washington Kuffel; Amy Coblentz. **J. Fam. Viol.** 17:3 9:2002 pp.247–271.
- 5341 Asking patients about violence: a survey of 510 women attending social and health services in Trieste, Italy. Patrizia Romito; Daniela Gerin. **Soc. Sci. Med.** 54:12 6:2002 pp. 1813–1824.
- 5342 Assessing neighborhood and social psychological influences on childhood violence in an African-American sample. Eric A.Stewart; Ronald L.Simons; Rand D.Conger. **Criminology** 40:4 11:2002 pp.801–829.
- 5343 Bullying in Spanish secondary schools: a study on a national scale for the Ombudsman's report on school violence. Cristina del Barrio; Elena Martin; Ignacio Montero; Isabel Fernández; Héctor Gutiérrez. **Int. J. Child. Rig.** 9:3 2001 pp.241–257.
- 5344 The changing nature of murder in Russia. Valeriy V.Chervyakov; Vladimir M. Shkolnikov; William Alex Pridemore; Martin McKee. **Soc. Sci. Med.** 55:10 11:2002 pp. 1713–1724.
- 5345 Children who murder: a psychological perspective. Robert V.Heckel; David M. Shumaker; Eugene Arthur Moore [Foreword]. Westport CT: Praeger, 2001. xxii, 177p. ISBN: 0275966186. Includes bibliographical references (p. [163]–173) and index.

- 5346 'Click here': a content analysis of internet rape sites. Jennifer Lynn Gossett; Sarah Byrne. **Gender Soc.** 16:5 10:2002 pp.689–709.
- 5347 'Door lore': the art and economics of intimidation. Dick Hobbs; Philip Hadfield; Stuart Lister; Simon Winlow. **Br. J. Crimin.** 42:2 Spring: 2002 pp.352–370.
- 5348 Drug dealers, robbery and retaliation: vulnerability, deterrence and the contagion of violence. Volkan Topalli; Richard Wright; Robert Fornango. **Br. J. Crimin.** 42:2 Spring: 2002 pp.337–351.
- 5349 Ending violence against women: a challenge for development and humanitarian work. Francine Pickup; Suzanne Williams; Caroline Sweetman. Oxford: Oxfam, 2001. xx, 366p. ISBN: 0855984589, 0855984384. Includes bibliographical references and index.
- 5350 The epidemiology of rape and sexual coercion in South Africa: an overview. Rachel Jewkes; Naeema Abrahams. **Soc. Sci. Med.** 55:7 10:2002 pp. 1231–1244.
- 5351 Examining the conditional nature of the illicit drug market-homicide relationship: a partial test of the theory of contingent causation. Graham C. Ousey; Matthew R. Lee. **Criminology** 40:1 2:2002 pp.73–102.
- 5352 An exploration of the issue of sexually abusive behaviour among adolescents who have a learning disability. Bill Vail. **Child C. Pract.** 8:3 6:2002 pp.201–215.
- 5353 Family characteristics, victimization histories, and perpetration offenses of juvenile offenders who admit to bestiality. William M. Fleming; Brian Jory; David L. Burton. **Soc. and Anim.** 10:1 2002 pp.31–45.
- 5354 Female survivors of sexual abuse: an integrated guide to treatment. Christine D. Baker. Philadelphia PA: Brunner-Routledge, 2002. 256p. ISBN: 041513983X, 0415139848.
- 5355 Gewalt und Moderne. [*In German*]; [Violence and the modern age]. Charles Taylor. **Transit** 23 Summer: 2002 pp.53–72.
- 5356 Hunting and illegal violence against humans and other animals: exploring the relationship. Clifton P. Flynn. **Soc. and Anim.** 10: 2 2002 pp. 137–154.
- 5357 The impact of density: the importance of nonlinearity and selection on flight and fight responses. Wendy C. Regoeczi. **Soc. Forc.** 81: 2 12: 2002 pp.505–530.
- 5358 An inter-agency assessment framework for young people who sexually abuse: principles, processes and practicalities. Julie Henniker; B. Print; T. Morrison. **Child C. Pract.** 8: 2 4:2002 pp. 114–126.
- 5359 Language, discourse and empowerment: changing approaches to children and young people who have sexually abused others. Steve Myers. **Child. Soc.** 16: 5 11: 2002 pp.334–345.
- 5360 Latino homicide: immigration, violence, and community. Ramiro Martinez, Jr. New York, London: Routledge, 2002. 224p. ISBN: 0415934028, 0415934036.
- 5361 Meindert Tjoelker en de mythe van het zinloos geweld: een exploratief onderzoek naar het verschijnsel 'zinloos geweld'. [*In Dutch*]; [Meindert Tjoelker and the myth of senseless violence: an explorative investigation of the phenomenon of 'senseless violence']. Nelly Pouwels; Laura Vegter. **Sociol. Gids** 49:1 2002 pp.9–25.
- 5362 Multidimensional resilience in urban children exposed to community violence. Deborah A. O'Donnell; Mary E. Schwab-Stone; Adaline Z. Muyeed. **Child. Devel.** 73:4 7–8: 2002 pp.1265–1282.
- 5363 No more secrets: violence in lesbian relationships. Janice L. Ristock. New York, London: Routledge, 2002. 224p. ISBN: 0415929466, 0415929458.
- 5364 Nonphysical abuse among batterer program participants. Edward W. Gondolf; D. Alex Heckert; Chad M. Kimmel. **J. Fam. Viol.** 17: 4 12: 2002 pp.293–314.
- 5365 L'omicidio per vendetta in Barbagia: aspetti sociali, psicologici e psichiatrici. [*In Italian*]; [Homicide as a vendetta in Barbagia: social, psychological and psychiatric factors]. Maria Noemi Sanna; Liliana Loretto. Sassari: C. Delfino, 2000. 301p. ISBN: 8871382145. Includes bibliographical references.
- 5366 The other criminalities of animal freeze-killers: support for a generality of deviance. Gary S. Green. **Soc. and Anim.** 10: 1 2002 pp.5–30.

- 5367 A personality-based model of adolescent violence. I.Sutherland; J.P.Shepherd. **Br. J. Crimin.** 42:2 Spring: 2002 pp.433–441.
- 5368 Prevalence of battering among 1780 outpatients at an internal medicine institution in Mexico. Claudia Diaz-Olavarrieta; Charlotte Ellertson; Francisco Paz; Samuel Ponce de Leon; Donato Alarcon-Segovia. **Soc. Sci. Med.** 55:9 11: 2002 pp. 1589–1602.
- 5369 Prisoner-on-prisoner violence: victimization of young offenders in prison. Some German findings. Helmut Kury; Ursula Smartt. **Crim. Just.** 2:4 11:2002 pp.411–438.
- 5370 Psychoanalysis, violence, and rage-type murder: murdering minds. Duncan Cartwright. Hove, New York: Brunner-Routledge, 2002. 202p. ISBN: 1583912010, 1583912029. Includes bibliographical references and index.
- 5371 Quand «la peur devient une existence» : sur la place de la violence dans le monde de la prostitution, [In French]; (When ‘fear becomes existence’: on the role of violence in prostitution.) Lillian Mathieu. **Horn. Soc.** 143–144 1–2: 2002 pp.47–63.
- 5372 Reality vs. myth: constructions of women’s insecurity. Eileen Berrington; Helen Jones. **Fern. Med. St.** 2:3 11: 2002 pp.307–323.
- 5373 Researching violently divided societies: ethical and methodological issues. Marie Smyth [Ed.]; Gillian Robinson [Ed.]. Tokyo: United Nations University Press, Pluto Press, 2001. 227p. ISBN: 0745318215, 0745318207, 9280810650. Includes bibliographical references and index.
- 5374 Sex offenders emerging from long-term imprisonment: a study of their long-term reconviction rates and of parole board members’ judgements of their risk. Roger Hood; Stephen Shute; Martina Feilzer; Aidan Wilcox. **Br. J. Crimin.** 42:2 Spring: 2002 pp.371–394.
- 5375 Sexualstraftäter. eine Herausforderung für unsere Gesellschaft. [In German]; [Sex offenders: a challenge for our society]. Guido Grandt; Peter H.Jamin. Düsseldorf: Patmos, 2002. 246p. ISBN: 3491724627.
- 5376 Spatial variations in church burnings: the social ecology of victimized communities in the south. John P.Bartkowski; Frank M.Howell; Shu-Chuan Lai. **Rural Sociol.** 67:4 12:2002 pp.578–602.
- 5377 The spectacle of violence: homophobia, gender, and knowledge. Gail Mason. London: Routledge, 2002. vi, 170p. ISBN: 041518956X, 0415189551. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Writing corporealities).
- 5378 Stalking: a violent crime or a crime of violence? Emily Finch. **Howard J. Crim. Just.** 41:5 12:2002 pp.422–433.
- 5379 Subordination and violence against state control agents: testing political explanations for lethal assaults against the police. David Jacobs; Jason T.Carmichael. **Soc. Forc.** 80:4 6:2002 pp.1223–1251.
- 5380 Taking stock: what do we know about interpersonal violence. Economic and Social Research Council. Egham: ESRC Violence Research Programme, 2002. 52p. ISBN: 0902194380. Includes bibliographical references (p. 44–48).
- 5381 Tödliche Lust: Sexualstraftaten in der DDR. [In German]; [Deadly desire: sex offenders in the GDR]. Frank-Rainer Schurich. Berlin: Das neue Berlin, 2002. 205p. ISBN: 3360009827. Includes bibliographical references (p. 205–[206]).
- 5382 Toward a new feminist theory of rape. Carine M.Mardorossian. **Signs** 27:3 Spring: 2002 pp.743–916.
- 5383 Understanding violent crime. Stephen Jones. Philadelphia PA: Open University Press, 2000. ISBN: 0335204171, 033520418X. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Crime and justice).
- 5384 Violence: a public health menace and a public health approach. Sandra L.Bloom [Ed.]. London: Karnac Books, 2001. 114p. ISBN: 1855751925. (Series: Forensic psychotherapy monograph).
- 5385 Violence against women: is psychology part of the problem or the solution? A content analysis of psychological research from 1990 through 1999. L.F.Salazar; S.L.Cook. **J. Comm. App. Soc. Psychol.** 12:6 11–12:2002 pp.410–421.

- 5386 Violence against young women in Europe: seminar report, European Youth Centre, Budapest, 21–27 May 2001. Ingrid Ramberg. Budapest: European Youth Centre, 2001. 187p. *ISBN: 9287148341*.
- 5387 Violence and community, terms in conflict: an ecological approach to resilience. Caroline S.Clauss-Ehlers; Liliana Lopez Levi. **J. Soc. Distr. Home.** 11:4 10:2002 pp.265–278.
- 5388 Violence: theory and ethnography. Pamela J.Stewart; Andrew Strathern. London: Continuum, 2002. 208p. *ISBN: 0826460070, 0826460089*.
- 5389 Women researching their lives: exploring violence and identity in Belfast, the North of Ireland. Alice McIntyre. **Qual. Res.** 2:3 12:2002 pp.387–410.
- 5390 Zuschreibungen der Gewalt. Zur Sinnförmigkeit interaktiver, organisierter und gesellschaftlicher Gewalt. [*In German*]; (Attributes of violence. On the constitution and meaning of interactive, organised and social violence.) [*Summary*]. Thorsten Bonacker. **Soz. Welt.** 53:1 2002 pp.31–48.

K.2: Social welfare Bien-être social

- 5391 Bienestar individual y legitimidad. [*In Spanish*]; [Individual well-being and legitimacy]. J. Vilas Nogueira. **Rev. Est. Pol.** 114 10–12:2001 pp.41–68.
- 5392 Cinderella seeks shelter: will the state, church, or civil society provide? Laura Brunell. *E. Eur. Pol. Soc.* 16:2 Spring: 2002 pp.465–493.
- 5393 Creating spaces: exploring the role of cultural knowledge as a source of empowerment in models of social welfare in Black communities. Mekada Graham. *Br. J. Soc. W.* 32:1 1:2002 pp.35–49.
- 5394 Higher performing local authority youth services. Mary Marken. Leicester: National Youth Agency, 2002.
- 5395 Missing connexions: the career dynamics and welfare needs of Black and ethnic young people at the margins. Liz Britton; et al. Bristol: Policy Press, 2002. iv, 65p. *ISBN: 1861343825*.
- 5396 The ‘new contractualism’, social protection and the Yeatman thesis. Gaby Ramia. **J. of Soc. [Australia]** 38:1 3:2002 pp.49–68.
- 5397 (Occupational welfare and social welfare.); [*Text in Japanese*]. Shogo Takegawa; Hiroki Sato. Tokyo: University of Tokyo Press, 2000. 282p.
- 5398 Structures of mutual obligation. Robert E.Goodin. *J. Soc. Pol.* 31:4 10:2002 pp.579–596.
- 5399 Wages of virtue: the relative pay of care work. Paula England; Michelle Budig; Nancy Folbre. **Soc. Prob.** 49:4 11:2002 pp.455–473.
- 5400 Welfare rewritten: change and interlay in social and economic accounts. Patricia Harris. **J. Soc. Pol.** 31:3 7:2002 pp.377–398.
- 5401 Welfare theory: an introduction. Tony Fitzpatrick [Ed.]; Jo Campling. Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan, 2001. xvi, 222p. *ISBN: 033377843X, 0333778421. Includes bibliographical references (p. 204–217) and index.*

Care of the aged Aide aux personnes âgées

- 5402 Ageing and poverty in the south. A.Barrientos; P.Lloyd-Sherlock; M.Gorman; A.Heslop; H.Afshar; F.Alikhan; R.Charlton; R.McKinnon. **J. Int. Dev.** 14:8 11:2002 pp. 1129–1186. *Collection of 6 articles.*
- 5403 Ageing: caring for our elders. David N.Weisstub [Ed.]; et al. Boston MA: Kluwer Academic Publishers, 2001. xvi, 242p. *ISBN: 1402001819. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: International library of ethics, law, and the new medicine 11).*

- 5404 Ageing: culture, health, and social change. David N. Weisstub [Ed.]; et al. Dordrecht, Boston MA: Kluwer Academic Publishers, 2001. xvi, 253p. *ISBN: 1402001800. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: International library of ethics, law, and the new medicine—10).*
- 5405 Awareness among community-dwelling elderly of assistive devices for mobility and selfcare and attitudes towards their use. Marc Roelands; Paulette Van Oost; Ann Buysse; AnneMarie Depoorter. **Soc. Sci. Med.** 54:9 5:2002 pp. 1441–1451.
- 5406 British government policy and the concentration of ownership in long-term care provision. Chris Holden. **Age. Soc.** 22:1 1:2002 pp.79–94.
- 5407 Care and inheritance: Japanese and English perspectives on the ‘generational contract’. Misa Izuhara. **Age. Soc.** 22:1 1:2002 pp.61–77.
- 5408 Care management arrangements for older people in England: key areas of variation in a national study. Kate Weiner; Karen Stewart; Jane Hughes; David Challis; Robin Darton. **Age. Soc.** 22:4 7:2002 pp.419–439.
- 5409 The care of older people: Australia and the United Kingdom. Judith Healy. **Soc. Pol. Admin.** 36:12:2002 pp. 1–19.
- 5410 Care services for later life: transformations and critiques. Michael Nolan [Ed.]; A.M. Warnes [Ed.]; Lorna Warren [Ed.]. Philadelphia PA: Jessica Kingsley Publishers, 2000. 35 1p. *ISBN: 1853028525. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 5411 Community-based service for the frail elderly in China. Joe Leung; Y.C.Wong. **Int. Soc. Work** 45:2 4:2002 pp.205–216.
- 5412 Crossing the housing and care divide. Ailsa Cameron; et al. Bristol: Policy Press, 2001. 38p. *ISBN: 1861343167.*
- 5413 Daughters and wives as informal care givers of the chronically ill elderly in Trinidad. Joan M. Rawlins; Michele Spencer. **J. Comp. Fam. Stud.** XXXIII:1 Winter: 2002 pp.125–137.
- 5414 The design of caring environments and the quality of life of older people. Sarah Barnes; Design in Caring Environments Study Group. **Age. Soc.** 22:6 11:2002 pp.775–789.
- 5415 Elder care giving in South Asian families: implications for social service. Rashmi Gupta; Vijayan K. Pillai. **J. Comp. Fam. Stud.** XXXIII:4 Autumn: 2002 pp.565–576.
- 5416 The elderly: legal and ethical issues in health care policy. Martin Lyon Levine [Ed.]. Aldershot: Ashgate, 2001. 500p. *ISBN: 0754620441.*
- 5417 Elderly people’s accounts of home care rationing: missing voices in long-term care policy debates. Jane Aronson. **Age. Soc.** 22:4 7:2002 pp.399–418.
- 5418 Formal social protection for older people in developing countries: three different approaches. Peter Lloyd-Sherlock. **J. Soc. Pol.** 31:4 10:2002 pp.695–713.
- 5419 From community care to market care? The development of welfare services for older people. Robin Means; Hazel Morbey; Randall Smith. Bristol: Policy Press, 2002. ix, 201p. *ISBN: 1861342667, 1861342659.*
- 5420 Future of care services in Ireland: old answers to new challenges? Virpi Timonen; Iain McMenamin. **Soc. Pol. Admin.** 36:1 2:2002 pp.20–35.
- 5421 Getting a life: older people talking. Michael Simmons [Ed.]. London, Chester Springs PA: Peter Owen, 2000. 205p. *ISBN: 0720611148. Help the Aged.*
- 5422 Income in later life: work history matters. Elena Bardasi; Stephen P. Jenkins. Bristol: Policy Press, 2002. v, 48p. *ISBN: 1861344015. (Series: Transitions after 50).*
- 5423 Later life and the social model of disability: a comfortable partnership? Christine Oldman. **Age. Soc.** 22:6 11:2002 pp.791–806.
- 5424 Nursing home vouchers in Spain: the Valencian experience. Maria Angeles Tortosa; Rafael Granell. **Age. Soc.** 22:6 11:2002 pp.669–688.
- 5425 Nursing homes in England and their capacity to provide rehabilitation and intermediate care services. Sally Jacobs; Kirstein Rummery. **Soc. Pol. Admin.** 36:7 12:2002 pp.735–752.
- 5426 (On aged society.); [*Text in Japanese*]. Mitsuru Watanabe; Tomohiro Otani. Tokyo: Seibundo, 2000. 332p.

- 5427 Paying for old age: can people on lower incomes afford domiciliary care costs? Chris Deeming; Justin Keen. **Soc. Pol. Admin.** 36:5 10:2002 pp.465–481.
- 5428 Perceived elderly traits and young people's helping tendencies in the U.S., Ireland, Nigeria and Brazil. Frank E.Eyetsemitan. **J. Cr-Cult. Gerontol.** 17:1 2002 pp.57–69.
- 5429 Piloting choice and control for older people: an evaluation. Heather Clark; Jan Spafford. Bristol: Policy Press for Joseph Rowntree Foundation, 2001. 81p. *ISBN: 1861342438. (Series: Community care into practice).*
- 5430 Predictors of health and human services use by persons with dementia and their family caregivers. Ronald W.Toseland; Philip McCallion; Todd Gerber; Steve Banks. **Soc. Sci. Med.** 55:7 10:2002 pp.1255–1266.
- 5431 Predictors of psychological well-being among assisted-living residents. Sherry M. Cummings. **Health Soc. Work** 27:4 11:2002 pp.293–302.
- 5432 The role of age in moderating access to cardiac rehabilitation in Scotland. Alexander M. Clark; Clare Sharp; Paul D.MacIntyre. **Age. Soc.** 22:4 7:2002 pp.501–515.
- 5433 Rural families caring for a relative with dementia: barriers to use of formal services. Debra G.Morgan; Karen M.Semchuk; Norma J.Stewart; Carl D'Arcy. **Soc. Sci. Med.** 55:7 10:2002 pp.1129–1142.
- 5434 Self-funded admissions to care homes. Ann Netten; Robin Darton; Lesley Curtis. Leeds: Corporate Document Services, 2001. xi, 164p. *ISBN: 1841234206. A report of research carried out by the Personal Social Services Research Unit, University of Kent on behalf of the Department for Work and Pensions. (Series: Research report, Department for Work and Pensions—159).*
- 5435 Shared caregiving responsibilities of adult siblings with elderly parents. Tennille J. Checkovich; Steven Stem. **J. Hum. Res.** 37:3 Summer: 2002 pp.441–478.
- 5436 The social and political context of formal dementia care provision. Anthea Innes. **Age. Soc.** 22:4 7:2002 pp.483–499.
- 5437 Social support of the elderly in contemporary China. Y.Berger. **Far East. Aff.** 30:1 2002 pp.79–112.
- 5438 Support in old age in the changing society of Bangladesh. Zarina Nahar Kabir; Marta Szebehely; Carol Tishelman. **Age. Soc.** 22:5 9:2002 pp.615–636.
- 5439 Towards a model of quality of life for older ethnic minority migrants in Germany, Austria and the UK. Michaela Brockmann. **Euro. Soc.** 4:3 2002 pp.285–306.
- 5440 The troubles with 'celebrity': community formation in senior public housing. Christopher A.Faircloth. **Age. Soc.** 22:5 9:2002 pp.563–584.
- 5441 Two year review of aged care reforms. Len Gray. Canberra: Department of Health and Aged Care, 2001. 243p. *ISBN: 0642735514. Includes bibliographical references.*
- 5442 The vulnerable life course: poverty and social assistance among middle-aged and older women. Evy Gunnarsson. **Age. Soc.** 22:6 11:2002 pp.709–728.

Child welfare
Bien-être des enfants

- 5443 'A word in your ear': a study of foster carers' attitudes to recommending fostering to others. John Sheldon. **Child C. Pract.** 8:1 1:2002 pp. 19–34.
- 5444 An account of play therapy with an abused child from a different ethnic background to the therapist. Anne M.Jones. **Child. Soc.** 16:3 6:2002 pp.195–205.
- 5445 Adoption and the rights of children in the UK. Penelope Welbourne. **Int. J. Child. Rig.** 10:3 2002 pp.269–289.
- 5446 After adoption: dissolution or permanence? Trudy Festinger. **Child Wel.** LXXXI: 3 5–6:2002 pp.515–533.

- 5447 At home or away? An exploration of policy and practice in the placement of disabled children at residential schools. Jenny Morris; David Abbott; Linda Ward. **Child. Soc.** 16:1 1:2002 pp.3–16.
- 5448 Beyond termination: length of stay and predictors of permanency for legally free children. Susan P.Kemp; Jami M.Bodonyi. **Child Wel.** LXXXI:1 1–2:2002 pp.58–82.
- 5449 The child care workforce: current conditions and future directions. Claire Cameron; Ann Mooney; Peter Moss. **Crit. Soc. Pol.** 22:4(73) 11:2002 pp.572–595.
- 5450 The child health and illness profile—adolescent edition: assessing well-being in group homes or institutions. Sandra J.Altshuler; John Poertner. **Child Wel.** LXXXI:3 5–6:2002 pp.495–513.
- 5451 Child sexual abuse: a feminist poststructural approach to theory and practice. Sam Warner [Ed.]; Paula Reavey [Ed.]. London: Routledge, 2002. 240p. ISBN: 0415259436, 0415259444.
- 5452 Childhood and society: growing up in an age of uncertainty. Nick Lee. Philadelphia PA: Open University Press, 2001. 157p. ISBN: 0335206093, 0335206085. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Issues in society).
- 5453 Children's rights in Africa. Dejo Olowu; Julia Sloth-Nielsen; Danwood Mzikenge Chirwa; Amanda Lloyd. **Int. J. Child. Rig.** 10:2 2002 pp.127–198. Collection of 4 articles.
- 5454 The crisis in rural child welfare. Emilia E.Martinez-Brawley; Leon Ginsberg; Charles W. Fluharty; Leon C.Fulcher; Darío Menanteau-Horta; Michael Yigzaw; Maxine Jacobson; Sharon B.Templeman; Lynda Mitchell; Cecilia Belone; Edwin Gonzalez-Santin; Nora Gustavsson; Ann E.MacEachron; Timothy Perry; Miriam J.Landsman; Nancy C.Larson; Melissa Dearmont; Carole Cochran; Gemma D.Skillman; Richard W.Rathge; Kathy Moore; Janet Johnston; Ann Lochner. **Child Wel.** LXXXI:5 9–10:2002 pp.653–848. Collection of 10 articles.
- 5455 Disabled children living away from home in the UK: recognizing hazards and promoting good practice. Janet Read; Christine Harrison. **J. Soc. Work** 2:2 8:2002 pp.211–231.
- 5456 Effects of partner violence and physical child abuse on child behavior: a study of abused and comparison children. Suzanne Salzinger; Richard S.Feldman; Daisy S.Ng-Mak; Elena Mojica; Tanya Stockhammer; Margaret Rosario. **J. Fam. Viol.** 17:1 3:2002 pp.23–52.
- 5457 Factors associated with abuse in residential child care institutions. Matthew Colton. **Child. Soc.** 16:1 1:2002 pp.33–44.
- 5458 Factors contributing to a mother's ability to recognise incestuous abuse of her child. Patricia Bell. **Wom. St. Inter. For.** 25:3 5–6:2002 pp.347–357.
- 5459 Families in conflict: perspectives of children and parents on the Family Court Welfare Service. Ann Buchanan; et al. Bristol: Polity Press, 2001. vii, 114p. ISBN: 1861343337. Includes bibliographical references (p. 102–107).
- 5460 Family context and childhood adjustment associated with intrafamilial unwanted sexual attention. Julia M.Whealin; Stephenie Davies; Anne E.Shaffer; Joan L.Jackson; Leslie C. Love. **J. Fam. Viol.** 17:2 6:2002 pp. 151–165.
- 5461 'God, she's gonna report me': the ethics of child protection in poverty research. Lisa Bostock. **Child. Soc.** 16:4 9:2002 pp.273–283.
- 5462 Good practices in combating sexual abuse and sexual exploitation of children and youth in Asia. Economic and Social Commission for Asia and the Pacific. Bangkok, Tokyo: United Nations, Japan Official Development Assistance, 2001. vii, 100p. ISBN: 9211201012. Includes bibliographical references.
- 5463 Governing sexual abuse. Samantha Ashenden. London: Routledge, 2002. 208p. ISBN: 0415158931, 041515894X.
- 5464 Impact of child maltreatment and interadult violence on children's emotion regulation abilities and socioemotional adjustment. Angeline Maughan; Dante Cicchetti. **Child. Devel.** 73:5 9–10: 2002 pp.1525–1542.
- 5465 The incidence of sexual exploitation of children in tourism. Christine Beddoe; Colin Michael Hall; Chris Ryan. Madrid: World Tourism Organization, 2001. 165p. ISBN: 9284405009.
- 5466 Indicators for placement in foster care. J.Strijker; Tj. Zandberg; B.F.van der Meulen. **Br. J. Soc. W.** 32:2 3:2002 pp.217–231.

- 5467 Inner-city children living with an HIV-seropositive mother: parent-child relationships, perception of social support, and psychological disturbance. Susan A.Reyland; Thomas J. McMahon; Ann Higgins-Delessandro; Suniya S.Luthar. **J. Child Fam. Stud.** 11:3 9: 2002 pp.313–329.
- 5468 Intercountry adoption in the new millennium; the ‘quiet migration’ revisited. Peter Selman. **Pop. Res. Pol. R.** 21:3 6:2002 pp.205–225.
- 5469 The invisible child worker in Kenya: the intersection of poverty, legislation and culture. Collette A.Suda. **Nord. J. Afr. St.** 10:2 2001 pp.163–175.
- 5470 Is the Mexican American ‘epidemiological paradox’ advantage at birth maintained through early childhood development? Yolanda C.Padilla; Jason D.Boardman; Robert A. Hummer; Marilyn Espitia. **Soc. Forc.** 80:3 3:2002 pp.1101–1123.
- 5471 Mitigating the ill effects of maternal incarceration on women in prison and their children. Katherine P.Luke. **Child Wel.** LXXXI:6 11–12:2002 pp.929–948.
- 5472 Modes de garde, modes d’accueil : quelles evolutions? [*In French*]; [Child care and reception classes: what has changed?] Francine Fenet; Véronique Kassai-Kocademir; Olivier David; Julien Damon; Caroline Lefebvre; Dauphinelle Clément; Frédérique Leprince; Danielle Boyer; José Morel Cinq-Mars; Sylviane Giampino; Anne Fonsagrive; Isabelle Thomas; Karine Boutte; Jean Epstein; Didier-Luc Chaplain; Thierry Blöss; Sophie Odena-Zerillo. **Inf. Soc.** 103 2002 pp.4–157. *Collection of 14 articles.*
- 5473 Nonbiological parenting. Susan M.Sterett; Barbara Yngvesson; Mary Lyndon Shanley; Kimberly Richman; Catherine Connolly; Katherine O’Donovan; Kay Johnson; Claudia Fonseca. **Law Soc. Rev.** 36:2 2002 pp.209–432. *Collection of 8 articles.*
- 5474 Out here by ourselves: the stories of young people whose mothers have AIDS. Diane Duggan. New York, London: Garland Publishing, 2000. ix, 179p. *ISBN: 0815336217. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Children of poverty, studies on the effects of single parenthood, the feminization of poverty and homelessness).*
- 5475 Placed and paid for: supporting families through sponsored day care. June Statham; Jean Dillon; Peter Moss. London: Stationery Office, 2001. xv, 139p. *ISBN: 0113225296. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Studies in evaluating the Children Act 1989).*
- 5476 The plan for the child: adoption and long-term fostering. Nigel Lowe; et al. London: BAAF, 2002. 200p. *ISBN: 190369907X.*
- 5477 Problem-solving communication in foster families and birthfamilies. Sam Vuchinich; Rachel A.Ozretich; Clara C.Pratt; Blythe Kneedler. **Child Wel.** LXXXI:4 7–8:2002 pp.571–594.
- 5478 Questioning strategies in interviews with children who may have been sexually abused. Ellen R.DeVoe; Kathleen Coulborn Faller. **Child Wel.** LXXXI:1 1–2:2002 pp.5–31.
- 5479 Relative foster parents of HIV-affected children. Sally Mason; Nathan Linsk. **Child Wel.** LXXXI:4 7–8:2002 pp.541–569.
- 5480 The sexual abuse of children by strangers: its extent, nature and victims’ characteristics. Bernard Gallagher; Michael Bradford; Ken Pease. **Child. Soc.** 16:5 11:2002 pp.346–359.
- 5481 Sexually abused and sexually exploited children and youth in South Asia: a qualitative assessment of their health needs and available services. Economic and Social Commission for Asia and the Pacific. New York: United Nations, 2000. x, 53p. *ISBN: 9211199964. Includes bibliographical references (p. 53).*
- 5482 The social construction of street children: configuration and implications. Sérgio Luiz de Moura. **Br. J. Soc. W.** 32:3 4:2002 pp.353–367.
- 5483 Supporting foster parents: caring voices. Pete Hudson; Karen Levasseur. **Child Wel.** LXXXI:6 11–12:2002 pp.853–878.
- 5484 Testing privatization of ‘long arm’ service of process. Scot Schraufnagel. **Eval. Rev.** 26:1 2:2002 pp.59–80.
- 5485 Training and services for kinship and nonkinship foster families. Gary S.Cuddeback; John G.Orme. **Child Wel.** LXXXI:6 11–12:2002 pp.879–909.

- 5486 Trauma or transition: a life-course perspective on the link between childhood sexual experiences and men's adult well-being. Christopher R. Browning. **Soc. Sci. R.** 31:4 12:2002 pp.473–510.
- 5487 A very private practice: an investigation into private fostering. Terry Philpot. London: BAAF, 2001. 54p. *ISBN: 1903699053*.
- 5488 Victimization, care and justice: reflections on the experiences of victims/survivors involved in large-scale historical investigations of child sexual abuse in residential institutions. Matthew Colton; Maurice Vanstone; Christine Walby. **Br. J. Soc. W.** 32:5 7:2002 pp.541–552.
- 5489 We the children: meeting the promises of the World Summit for Children. Kofi A. Annan. New York: UNICEF, 2001. 102p. *ISBN: 9280637207*.
- 5490 Welfare reform and the well-being of America's children. Guy Stevens. **Challenge** 45:1 1–2:2002 pp.6–46.
- 5491 Yes minister: reviewing the 'Looking After Children' experience and identifying the messages for social work research. Paul Michael Garrett. **Br. J. Soc. W.** 32:7 10:2002 pp.831–846.

***Disability support
Soutien des handicapés***

- 5492 Children with severe learning disabilities: needs, services and costs. Jennifer Beecham; Oliver Chadwick; Dogan Fidan; Sarah Bernard. **Child. Soc.** 16:3 6:2002 pp. 168–181.
- 5493 Disability, citizenship and community care: a case for welfare rights. Kirstein Rummery. Aldershot: Ashgate, 2002. 210p. *ISBN: 0754617572. Includes bibliographical references.*
- 5494 (Disability movement and welfare: an international comparative approach to the disabled people's empowerment.); [*Text in Japanese*]. Terumi Meguro. Tokyo: KoseishaKoseikaku, 2000. 188p.
- 5495 Giving hope in brain injury. An exploration of families' experiences with the brainwave organisation and therapy. Farnaz Heidari; Alison Dumbrell; Kathleen Galvin; Immy Holloway. **Child. Soc.** 16:3 6:2002 pp.182–194.
- 5496 Independent successes: implementing direct payments. Carol Dawson. York: York Publishing Services, 2000. 72p. *ISBN: 1842630113. Joseph Rowntree Foundation.*
- 5497 New views on disabilities and the challenge to social welfare in Japan. Yōda Hiroe. **Soc. Sci. Jap. J.** 5:14:2002 pp.1–15.
- 5498 A poorly understood condition: disability living allowance and people with CFS/ME. Cathie Hammond. **Soc. Pol. Admin.** 36:3 6:2002 pp.254–274.
- 5499 South Asian disabled young people and their families. Yasmin Hussain; Karl Atkin; Waqar Ahman. Bristol: Policy Press for Joseph Rowntree Foundation, 2002. iv, 33p. *ISBN: 1861343264. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Social Care: Race and Ethnicity).*
- 5500 Supported employment and people with complex needs: a review of research literature and ongoing research. Jeremy Weston. **J. Soc. Work** 2:1 4:2002 pp.83–104.
- 5501 Supporting disabled people in their parenting role: a review and analysis of local authority policies and protocols. Michele Wates. York: York Publishing Services, 2002. 40p. *ISBN: 1842630415. Joseph Rowntree Association.*
- 5502 We want our voices heard: developing new lifestyles with disabled people. Angela Cole; Barbara McIntosh; Andrea Whittaker. Bristol: Policy Press, 2000. 118p. *ISBN: 186134287X. Joseph Rowntree Foundation. (Series: Community care into practice).*

Welfare state
État-providence

- 5503 The ageing of the population and the size of the welfare state. Assaf Razin; Efraim Sadka; Phillip Swagel. Washington DC: International Monetary Fund, Western Hemisphere Department, 2002. 23p. *Includes bibliographical references (p.22–23). (Series: IMF working paper—WP/02/68).*
- 5504 Analysing changes of health inequalities in the Nordic welfare states. Eero Lahelma; Katariina Kivelä; Eva Roos; Terhi Tuominen; Espen Dahl; Finn Diderichsen; Jon Ivar Elstad; Inge Lissau; Olle Lundberg; Ossi Rahkonen; Niels Kristian Rasmussen; Monica Åberg Yngwe. **Soc. Sci. Med.** 55:4 8:2002 pp.609–625.
- 5505 Approaching retirement: social divisions, welfare, and exclusion. Kirk Mann. Bristol: Policy Press, 2001. xi, 269p. *ISBN: 1861342837, 1861342829. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 5506 Assessing immigrant policy options: labor market conditions and postreform declines in immigrants' receipt of welfare. Magnus Lofstrom; Frank D.Bean. **Demography** 39:4 11:2002 pp.617–637.
- 5507 The capacity of community-based organizations to lead local innovations in welfare reform: early findings from Texas. Dennis L.Poole; Miguel Ferguson; Diana DiNitto; A. James Schwab. **Non. Manag. Leader.** 12:3 Spring: 2002 pp.261–276.
- 5508 The challenge of self-sufficiency: women on welfare redefining independence. Margaret K.Nelson. **J. Contemp. Ethnog.** 31:5 10:2002 pp.582–614.
- 5509 Challenges to gender equality in the Nordic welfare states. Anneli Anttonen; Arnlaug Leira; Anette Borchorst; Birte Siim; Jessica Lindvert; Bente Meyer. **NORA** 10:2 2002 pp.71–107. *Collection of 4 articles.*
- 5510 Changing labour markets, welfare policies and citizenship. Jærgen Goul Andersen [Ed.]; Per H.Jensen [Ed.]. Bristol: Policy Press, 2002. xiii, 298p. *ISBN: 186134273X, 1861342721. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 5511 Child care and the welfare state restructuring: gender and entitlements at the crossroads. Sonya Michel [Ed.]; Riann Mahon [Ed.]. New York, London: Routledge, 2002. 272p. *ISBN: 0415927056, 0415927048.*
- 5512 Comparing welfare states. Sharon Gewirtz; John Clarke; Allan Cochrane. London: Sage Publications, 2001. viii, 304p. *ISBN: 0761970908, 0761970894. Includes bibliographical references and index. Open University. (Series: Family life and social policy).*
- 5513 A critical perspective on quality within the personal social services: prospects and concerns. David Watson. **Br. J. Soc. W.** 32:7 10:2002 pp.877–891.
- 5514 Does social insurance help secure property rights? Robert MacCulloch. London: London School of Economics and Political Science, Suntory and Toyota International Centres for Economic and Related Disciplines, 2001. 39p. *Includes bibliographical references (p. 25–30). (Series: Development economics discussion paper—31).*
- 5515 Economic globalization and the citizens' welfare state: Sweden, UK, Japan, US. Hiroto Tsukada. Aldershot: Ashgate, 2002. xiv, 252p. *ISBN: 07546 J 7033. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 5516 L'Europe sociale en perspectives. [In French]; [Perspectives of social Europe]. AnneMarie Guillemard; François-Xavier Merrien; Bruno Palier; Maurizio Ferrera; Jean-Claude Barbier; Paul Pierson; Bruno Jobert. **Rev. Fr. Soc.** 43:2 4–6:2002 pp.205–422. *Collection of 8 articles.*
- 5517 L'evoluzione del sistema di protezione sociale in Italia. [In Italian]; [The development of the Italian social security system]. Enzo Bartocci; et al. Rome: Lavoro, 2000. 128p. *ISBN: 8879109618. Includes bibliographical references.*
- 5518 Exchange, reciprocity, and citizenship—principles of access and the challenge to human rights in the third sector: an Australian perspective. Patricia M.Short; Allyson Mutch. **Soc. Just.** 28:4 Winter:2001 pp.114–127.

- 5519 The family economy in the development of welfare regimes: a case study. Tony Fahey. **Eur. Sociol. R.** 18:1 3:2002 pp.51–64.
- 5520 The five giants: a biography of the welfare state. Nicholas Timmins. London: HarperCollins, 2001. xvi, 708p. *ISBN: 000710264X. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 5521 From welfare to wellbeing: the future of social care. Liz Kendall [Ed.]; Lisa Harker [Ed.]. London: IPPR Publications, 2002. 121p. *ISBN: 1860302041. Includes bibliographical references.*
- 5522 The future challenge for direct payments. Angie Carmichael; Louise Brown. **Dis. and Soc.** 17:7 12:2002 pp.797–808.
- 5523 Gender and welfare state change. Jane Lewis. **Euro. Soc.** 4:4 2002 pp.331–358.
- 5524 Globalisation, political discourse, and welfare systems in a comparative perspective: Germany, Japan, and the USA. Martin Seeleib-Kaiser. **Soc. Čas.** 38:6 2002 pp.749–770.
- 5525 Individual motives for contributing to welfare benefits in the Netherlands; [*Summary in French*]; [*Summary in Spanish*]. Wim van Oorschot. **Policy Pol.** 30:1 1:2002 pp.31–46.
- 5526 Into the promised land: issues facing the welfare state. Asher Ben-Aryeh [Ed.]; John Gal [Ed.]. Westport CT, London: Praeger, 2001. *ISBN: 0275969053. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 5527 Investing in services in West European welfare states. Mikko Kautto. **J. Europe. Soc. Pol.** 12:1 2:2002 pp.53–65.
- 5528 Making connexions: a case study in contemporary social policy. Patrick Ainley; Tim Barnes; Abdul Momen. **Crit. Soc. Pol.** 22:2(71) 5:2002 pp.376–387.
- 5529 Making sense of social citizenship: some user views on welfare rights and responsibilities. Peter Dwyer. **Crit. Soc. Pol.** 22:2(71) 5:2002 pp.273–299.
- 5530 Mating welfare and workfare: scenes of a public policy in a French province. Numa Murard. **Ethnog.** 3:3 9:2002 pp.299–315.
- 5531 New divisions of labour: alternatives for caring and working. Simon Duncan; Fiona Williams; Hilary Land; Ulla Björnberg; Janneke Plantenga; Anita Nyberg; Ann Shola Orloff; Linda Hancock. **Crit. Soc. Pol.** 22:1(70–73) 2:2002 pp.5–140. *Collection of 7 articles.*
- 5532 New spaces for the local welfare state? The case of general relief in Los Angeles County; [*Summary in French*]; [*Summary in Spanish*]. Geoffrey DeVerteuil; Woobae Lee; Jennifer Wolch. **Soc. Cult. Geog.** 3:3 9:2002 pp.229–246.
- 5533 (Perspectives on the welfare state.); [*Text in Japanese*]. Hiroshi Oyama; Shigeru Sumitani; Shogo Takegawa; Koichi Hiraoka. Kyoto: Minerva-Shobo, 2000. 305p.
- 5534 Le politiche del tipo “welfare to work” e il caso del *New Deal* britannico. [*In Italian*]; (Welfare to work policies and the case of British New Deal.) Giorgio Giaccardi. **Sociol. Lav.** 84 2001 pp.17–51.
- 5535 The politics and economics of pension privatization in Latin America. Raul L.Madrid. **Lat. Am. Res. R.** 37:2 2002 pp.159–182.
- 5536 The post-welfare state and the government of youth at-risk. Peter Kelly. **Soc. Just.** 28:4 Winter: 2001 pp.96–113.
- 5537 Poveri a Roma: governance e innovazione dei servizi nell’esperienza di una metropoli. [*In Italian*]; [Poor in Rome: a metropolitan experience of governance and service innovation]. Paolo Calza Bini [Ed.]; Maria Luisa. Mirabile [Ed.]. Rome: Donzelli, 2001. 229p. *ISBN: 8879895648. Includes bibliographical references (p.[215J–229]).*
- 5538 The price of a loaf of bread: some conceptions of family support. Helen Penn; David Gough. **Child. Soc.** 16:1 1:2002 pp.17–32.
- 5539 Private pension planning: the rhetoric of responsibility, the reality of insecurity. Karen Rowlingson. **J. Soc. Pol.** 31:4 10:2002 pp.623–642.
- 5540 The relationship between economic development and social welfare: a new adjusted GDP measure of welfare. Sardar M.N.Islam; Matthew Clarke. **Soc. Ind.** 57:2 2:2002 pp.201–228.

- 5541 Representation du phénomène des dépendances chez les intervenants sociaux. [*In French*]; [Representation of the phenomenon of dependencies among social practitioners] [*Summary*]. Amnon Jacob Suissa; Aude Bélanger. **Nouv. Prat. Soc.** 14:1 6:2001 pp.132–151.
- 5542 The silver age of the welfare state: perspectives on resilience. Peter Taylor-Gooby. **J. Soc. Pol.** 31:4 10:2002 pp.597–621.
- 5543 Snapshots of life: exploring the barriers faced by people experiencing disadvantage. Donna Morabito [Ed.]; Bette Moore [Ed.]. Victorian Council of Social Service, 2002. *ISBN: 1876046090*.
- 5544 Social policy in Central Europe. Linda Hantrais; Zuzana Kusá; Mita Castle-Kanerova. **Soc. Pol. and Soc.ISI** 1:2 4:2002 pp.141–168. *Collection of 3 articles*.
- 5545 Social protection in Asia and the Pacific. Isabel Ortiz [Ed.]; J.Abada; et al. Manila: Asian Development Bank, 2001. 707p. *ISBN: 9715613675*. *Includes bibliographical references and index*.
- 5546 Social welfare in Muslim societies in Africa. Holger Weiss [Ed.]. Sweden: Nordiska Afrikainstitutet, 2002. 189p. *ISBN: 9171064818*.
- 5547 Social welfare in Zambia. Ndangwa Noyoo. Lusaka: Multimedia Zambia, 2000. viii, 97p. *ISBN: 9982301063*. *Includes bibliographical references*.
- 5548 Three worlds of welfare capitalism or more? A state-of-the-art report; [*Summary in French*]. Wil Arts; John Gelissen. **J. Europe. Soc. Pol.** 12:2 5:2002 pp.137–158.
- 5549 (Towards the welfare society: a view of Japan in the 21st century.); [*Text in Japanese*]. Kunihiko Fujita. Kyoto: Bunrikaku, 2000. 205p.
- 5550 Transformation of welfare? Race, class and gender in the management of welfare agencies in South Africa. Neeta Gathiram; David Hemson. **Comm. Dev. J.** 37:3 7:2002 pp.209–219.
- 5551 Transit, employment and women on welfare. Paul M.Ong; Douglas Houston. **Urban Geogr.** 23:4 5–6:2002 pp.344–364.
- 5552 Understanding state welfare: social justice or social exclusion. Brian Lund. London: Sage Publications, 2002. 253p. *ISBN: 0761967680, 0761967699*. *Includes bibliographical references and index*.
- 5553 Välfärdsstaten i det mångkulturella samhället. [*In Swedish*]; [The welfare state in a multicultural society] [*Summary*]. Karin Borevi. Uppsala: Uppsala Universitet, 2002. 343p. *ISBN: 9155454089*.
- 5554 La «via media» española del modelo de bienestar mediterráneo. [*In Spanish*]; [The Spanish ‘middle way’ version of the Mediterranean welfare state model]. Luis Moreno. **Papers** 63–64 2001 pp.67–82.
- 5555 Welfare racism: playing the race card against America’s poor. Kenneth J.Neubeck; Noel A. Cazenave. New York, London: Routledge, 2001. 288p. *ISBN: 0415923417, 0415923409*.
- 5556 Welfare reform and the intra-regional migration of beneficiaries in New Zealand. P.S. Morrison; C.Waldegrave. **Geoforum** 33:1 2:2002 pp.85–103.
- 5557 Welfare state futures. Stephan Leibfried [Ed.]. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2001. 174p. *ISBN: 0521005124*.
- 5558 II “welfare to work” in Lombardia tra promozionalità e rischi di esclusione. [*In Italian*]; (Welfare to work in Lombardia, between promotional approach and risks of exclusions.) Rosangela Lodigiani. **Sociol. Lav.** 84 2001 pp.135–164.
- 5559 What future for social security? Debates and reforms in national and cross-national perspective. Jochen Clasen. The Hague: Kluwer Law International, 2001. 274p. *ISBN: 9041116710*.
- 5560 Who benefits the most? The unequal allocation of transfers in the Israeli welfare state. Alisa C.Lewin; Haya Stier. **Soc. Sci. Q.** 83:2 6:2002 pp.488–503.
- 5561 Wohlfahrtsregimes als Reziprozitätsarrangements. Versuch einer Typologisierung. [*In German*]; (Welfare regimes as reciprocity arrangements. Towards a typology.) Steffen Mau. **Berl. J. Soziol.** 12:3 2002 pp.345–364.

- 5562 Working parents and the welfare state: family change and policy reform in Scandinavia. Arnlaug Leira. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2002. viii, 182p. *ISBN: 0521571294, 0521577764. Includes bibliographical references and index.*

K.3: Social work Travail social

- 5563 Assessment practice in cases of child neglect: a developmental project. Brigid Daniel; Norma Baldwin. **Practice** 13:4 2001 pp.21–38.
- 5564 Becoming a trainer in adult abuse work: a practical guide. Jacki Pritchard. Philadelphia PA: Jessica Kingsley Publishers, 2000. 176p. *ISBN: 1853029130.*
- 5565 Bullying in social work organisations. Stewart Collins. **Practice** 13:3 2001 pp.29–44.
- 5566 Caring for citizenship. John Harris. **Br. J. Soc. W.** 32:3 4:2002 pp.267–281.
- 5567 The changing conditions of social work research. Jackie Powell. **Br. J. Soc. W.** 32:1 1:2002 pp.17–33.
- 5568 Closing the circle: social workers' responses to multi-agency procedures on older age abuse. Michael Preston-Shoot; Veronica Wigley. **Br. J. Soc. W.** 32:3 4:2002 pp.299–320.
- 5569 Commissioning and purchasing. Terry Bamford. New York: Routledge, 2001. 138p. *ISBN: 0415247438, 041524742X. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Social work skills—2).*
- 5570 Community-based alcohol counselling: a randomized clinical trial. Anthony P.Shakeshaft; Jenny A.Bowman; Sally Burrows; Christopher M.Doran; Rob W.Sanson-Fisher. **Addiction** 97:1111:2002 pp.1449–1463.
- 5571 A comparative study of family therapy in the treatment of opiate users in a London drug clinic. D.Yandoli; I.Eisler; C.Robbins; G.Mulleady; C.Dare. **J. Fam. Ther.** 24:4 11:2002 pp.402–422.
- 5572 Complimentary relationship between qualitative research and social work: reflections through time. Golam Mathbor; Nora Smith. **Indian J. Soc. W.** 62:4 10:2001 pp.554–572.
- 5573 Conceptualizing social work in a changed South Africa. Sandra J.Drower. **Int. Soc. Work** 45:1 1:2002 pp.7–20.
- 5574 Constructing the service-worthy homeless through narrative editing. Amir B.Marvasti. **J. Contemp. Ethnog.** 31:5 10:2002 pp.615–652.
- 5575 Counselling survivors of domestic violence. Denise Alcock. **Practice** 13:3 2001 pp.45–54.
- 5576 Depressed mothers' experience of partnership in child and family care. Michael Sheppard. **Br. J. Soc. W.** 32:1 1:2002 pp.93–112.
- 5577 Developing a sensitive practitioner research methodology for studying the impact of child sexual abuse. Andrew Durham. **Br. J. Soc. W.** 32:4 6:2002 pp.429–442.
- 5578 Discursive inquires into social issues and social distress. Salomon Rettig; Anna Zajacova; Karen Kennedy; Katie Mitchell; Diana Anonymous. **J. Soc. Distr. Home.** 11:1 1:2002 pp.1–121. *Collection of 5 articles.*
- 5579 Euthanasia: Israeli social workers' experiences, attitudes and meanings. Ronit D. Leichtenritt. **Br. J. Soc. W.** 32:4 6:2002 pp.397–414.
- 5580 Evidence-based practice and decision analysis in social work: an implementation model. Stephen Webb. **J. Soc. Work** 2:1 4:2002 pp.45–63.
- 5581 The experience and practice of approved social workers in Northern Ireland. Roger Manktelow; Phil Hughes; Frank Britton; Jim Campbell; Bernadette Hamilton; George Wilson. **Br. J. Soc. W.** 32:4 6:2002 pp.443–461.
- 5582 Family support and the role of social work: renaissance or retrenchment? Steven Walker. **Euro. J. Soc. Wk.** 5:1 3:2002 pp.43–54.
- 5583 Fighting for freedom: a collaborative success story. Anna-Karin Bergmark; Martin Söderquist. **J. Fam. Then** 24:2 5:2002 pp.167–186.

- 5584 The framework for the assessment of children in need and their families: implications for emergency duty teams. Martin Smith. **Practice** 13:4 2001 pp.39–48.
- 5585 From good intentions to good practice: mapping services working with families where there is domestic violence. Catherine Humphreys; et al. Bristol: Policy Press, 2000. iv, 63p. *ISBN: 1861342454. Includes bibliographical references (p.57–60).*
- 5586 Gender and conversational behaviour in family therapy and live supervision. Adele Moorhouse; Alan Carr. **J. Fam. Ther.** 24:1 2:2002 pp.46–56.
- 5587 Gender and groupwork. Marcia B. Cohen [Ed.]; Audrey Mullender [Ed.]. New York: Routledge, 2002. 212p. *ISBN: 0415080568, 0415080576. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 5588 Gender, parenting and managerial ambition in social work. Elizabeth Harlow. **J. Soc. Work** 2:1 4:2002 pp.65–82.
- 5589 Getting a picture of the client's world-view: art-making and subjectivity as evidence. Ursula Newell-Walker. **J. Soc. Work. Practice** 16:1 5:2002 pp.43–54.
- 5590 Globalization and global need: new imperatives for expanding international social work education in North America. Lea Caragata; Miguel Sanchez. **Int. Soc. Work** 45:2 4:2002 pp.217–238.
- 5591 Good practice in the involuntary relocation of people living in residential care. John Woolham. **Practice** 13:4 2001 pp.49–60.
- 5592 Grade-induced beliefs about undergraduate generalist social work practice competency. John H. Noble, Jr.; John J. Stretch. **Eval. Rev.** 26:2 4:2002 pp. 213–236.
- 5593 Group therapy intervention for male batterers: a microethnographic study. Varsha Pandya; Wallace J. Gingerich. **Health Soc. Work** 27:1 2:2002 pp.47–66.
- 5594 Half in love with easeful death? Social work with adolescents who harm themselves. Martin Smith. **J. Soc. Work. Practice** 16:1 5:2002 pp.55–65.
- 5595 Hospital social work in Sweden and the UK: access to chances of physical health and wellbeing. Eileen McLeod; Birgitta Sandén Eriksson. **Euro. J. Soc. Wk.** 5:2 7:2002 pp.159. 169.
- 5596 The Human Rights Act and social work practice. Ann McDonald. **Practice** 13:3 2001 pp.5–16.
- 5597 Human service nonprofit agencies: studying the impact of policy changes. Julie Birkenmaier; Doris McGartland Rubio; Marla Berg-Weger. **J. Soc. Work** 2:2 8:2002 pp.133–147.
- 5598 'I am not a rubber stamp': my experience as a non-UK RAE adviser. Eileen Gambrill. **J. Soc. Work** 2:2 8:2002 pp.169–185.
- 5599 Identifying a programme of social work research in the Eastern Caribbean. Letnie Rock; Kathleen Valtonen. **J.E. Carib. stud.** 27:3 9:2002 pp.49–68.
- 5600 An innovative project for young people in care who have been sexually abused. Willm Mistral; Simon Evans. **Br. J. Soc. W.** 32:3 4:2002 pp.321–333.
- 5601 Keeping track: mapping and tracking vulnerable young people. Anne E. Green; Malcolm J. Maguire; Angela Canny. Bristol: Policy Press, 2001. vi, 58p. *ISBN: 1861343248.*
- 5602 Knowledge and perceptions of child-care social workers about ADHD. David Pentecost; Neil Wood. **Br. J. Soc. W.** 32:7 10:2002 pp.931–943.
- 5603 Law for social workers. Hugh Brayne; Gerry Martin; Helen Carr. London: Blackstone Press, 2001. xxxi, 505p. *ISBN: 1841741973.*
- 5604 Learning to teach abroad: reflections on the role of the visiting social work educator; [*Summary in French*]; [*Summary in Spanish*]; [*Summary in Chinese*]; [*Summary in Arabic*]. Kathleen Tunney. **Int. Soc. Work** 45:4 10:2002 pp.435–446.
- 5605 Lessons for an outsider: a family therapist's experience in Bolivia. Victoria Gabrielle Lidchi. **J. Fam. Ther.** 24:2 5:2002 pp.150–166.
- 5606 Managing human services in a market environment: what role for social workers? Karen Healy. **Br. J. Soc. W.** 32:5 7:2002 pp.527–540.

- 5607 Mental health matters: a multi-family framework for mental health intervention. Peter Bishop; Ann Clilverd; Alan Cooklin; Una Hunt. **J. Fam. Ther.** 24:1 2:2002 pp.31–45.
- 5608 Multi-family groups in the treatment of young adults with eating disorders. Mireille Colahan; Paul H. Robinson. **J. Fam. Ther.** 24:1 2:2002 pp.17–30.
- 5609 Multiple family therapy: an overview. Eia Asen. **J. Fam. Ther.** 24:1 2:2002 pp.3–16.
- 5610 The national agenda. Mary Magee Quinn; Tom V. Hanley; C. Michael Nelson; Dixie Jordan; Matty Rodrigues-Walling; Nancy Dodge; Sandra Keenan; Theresa Lattanzi; Nirbhay N. Singh; Evelyn Williams; Nancy Spears; Trina W. Osher; David M. Osher; Russell J. Skiba; Kimberly Knesting; Lakeisha D. Bush; Douglas Cheney; Marian Caesar; Kevin P. Dwyer; Gwendolyn Cartledge; Cathy Kea; Evette Simmons-Reed; Constance M. Lehman; Hewitt B. Clark; Michael Bullis; Judith Rinkin; Louis A. Castellanos. **J. Child Fam. Stud.** 11:1 3:2002 pp.1–141. *Collection of 11 articles.*
- 5611 A needs-based model for settlement service delivery for newcomers to Canada; [*Summary in French*]; [*Summary in Spanish*]; [*Summary in Chinese*]; [*Summary in Arabic*]. Usha George. **Int. Soc. Work** 45:4 10:2002 pp.465–480.
- 5612 Negotiating marginalized identities: social workers and settled travelling people in Scotland; [*Summary in Spanish*]; [*Summary in French*]; [*Summary in Chinese*]; [*Summary in Arabic*]. David Morran. **Int. Soc. Work** 45:3 7:2002 pp.337–351.
- 5613 Network assessments and diagrams: a flexible friend for social work practice and education. Malcolm Hill. **J. Soc. Work** 2:2 8:2002 pp.233–254.
- 5614 The new fundamentals, using psychoanalytic, systemic and attachment theories in social work practice. Judith Freedman; Mary Donovan; Dick Agass; Stephen Briggs; John Sudbery; Sara Barratt; Narendra Keval; Maureen Fox; Beverley Mack; Katy Dearnley; Gillian Miles; Rosie King. **J. Soc. Work. Practice** 16:2 11:2002 pp.101–221. *Collection of 12 articles.*
- 5615 ‘No Irish need apply’: social work in Britain and the history and politics of exclusionary paradigms and practices. Paul Michael Garrett. **Br. J. Soc. W.** 32:4 6:2002 pp.477–494.
- 5616 Un nouveau champ de pratiques du travail social : agir dans les espaces de transaction. [*In French*]; [A new field of social work practice: occupying transactional space]. Alain Simonin. **Nouv. Prat. Soc.** 14:2 12:2001 pp.144–156.
- 5617 Paedophiles, pornography and the internet: assessment issues. Ethel Quayle; Max Taylor. **Br. J. Soc. W.** 32:7 10:2002 pp.863–875.
- 5618 The politics of systems theory within social work. Malcolm Payne. **J. Soc. Work** 2:3 12:2002 pp.269–292.
- 5619 Postmodernism: a dangerous illusion for social work; [*Summary in French*]; [*Summary in Spanish*]; [*Summary in Chinese*]; [*Summary in Arabic*]. Charles R. Atherton; Kathleen A. Bolland. **Int. Soc. Work** 45:4 10:2002 pp.421–434.
- 5620 The presence of the third party: systemic therapy and transference analysis. P. Bertrando. **J. Fam. Ther.** 24:4 11:2002 pp.351–368.
- 5621 Professional practice models meeting the needs of evidence-based practice in family therapy: developing the scientist-practitioner model. D. Russell Crane; McArthur Hafen, Jr.; Ivan Eisler [Comments by]. **J. Fam. Ther.** 24:2 5:2002 pp.113–124.
- 5622 Rating therapists who treat substance abusers. Pekka Saamio; Mikko Mäntysaari. **Int. Soc. Work** 45:2 4:2002 pp.167–183.
- 5623 Ready for practice? The DipSW in Wales: views from the workplace on social work training. Andrew Pithouse; Jonathan Scourfield. **J. Soc. Work** 2:1 4:2002 pp.7–28.
- 5624 Reflecting on habitus, field and capital: towards a culturally sensitive social work. Stanley Houston. **J. Soc. Work** 2:2 8:2002 pp.149–167.
- 5625 Reflections on gender, knowledge and values in social work. Jonathan B. Scourfield. **Br. J. Soc. W.** 32:1 1:2002 pp.1–15.
- 5626 Regards sur les mutations du travail social au XX^e siècle. [*In French*]; (The changing representations of social work in France during the twentieth century). Françoise Blum. **Mouve. Soc.** 199 3–6:2002 pp.83–94.

- 5627 Resisting the incitement to talk in child counselling: aspects of the utterance 'I don't know'. Ian Hutchby. **Disc. St.** 4:2 5:2002 pp.147–168.
- 5628 Resolving uncertainties? The contribution of some recent feminist ethical theory to the social professions. Derek Clifford. **Euro. J. Soc. Wk.** 5:1 3:2002 pp.31–41.
- 5629 Responses of the social work profession to unaccompanied children seeking asylum in the Republic of Ireland. Alastair Christie. **Euro. J. Soc. Wk.** 5:2 7:2002 pp.187–198.
- 5630 Rethinking empowerment: a postmodern reappraisal for emancipatory practice. Bob Pease. **Br. J. Soc. W.** 32:2 3:2002 pp. 135–147.
- 5631 Self-supervision: a primer for counselors and human service professionals. Patrick J. Morrisette. Philadelphia PA: Brunner-Routledge, 2002. 175p. *ISBN: 1583910751*.
- 5632 Sexuality, cancer and palliative care: researching perceptions and practice of social work staff in a central London hospital. Sally Nieman. Norwich: School of Social Work and Psychosocial Studies at the University of East Anglia, 2002. 51p. *ISBN: 1857840879*. (*Series: Social work monographs—192*).
- 5633 Skills in neighbourhood work. Paul Henderson; David Thomas. London: Routledge, 2001. 304p. *ISBN: 0415233232, 0415233224*.
- 5634 Směrem k integrovaým strategiím nejen ve výzkumu v sociální práci. [*In Czech*]; (Towards integrated strategies in social work research and beyond.) [*Summary*]. Ivana Loučková. **Soc. Čas.** 37:3 2001 pp.313–328.
- 5635 Social problems and social work in Nigeria. Tayo Odumosu [Ed.]; Wole Atere [Ed.]; Funmi Adewunmi [Ed.]. Lagos: Centre for Planning Studies, Lagos State University, 2000. xi, 239p. *Includes bibliographical references*.
- 5636 Social work and social justice. Gary Craig; Barry Goldson; Claire O'Kane; Neil Thompson; John Pinkerton; Jim Campbell; Julia Johnson; Tim Stainton; Beverley Prevatt Goldstein; Michael Sheppard; Joan Orme; David Smith; Maurice Vanstone. **Br. J. Soc. W.** 32:6 9:2002 pp.669–830. *Collection of II articles*.
- 5637 Social work and the just society: diversity, difference and the sequestration of poverty. Paul Michael Garrett. **J. Soc. Work** 2:2 8:2002 pp.187–210.
- 5638 Social work education in Thailand; [*Summary in Spanish*]; [*Summary in French*]; [*Summary in Chinese*]; [*Summary in Arabic*]. Chariya Phongvivat. **Int. Soc. Work** 45:3 7:2002 pp.293–303.
- 5639 Social work education policy on non-discrimination in the United States. Rich Furman. **Indian J. Soc. W.** 62:4 10:2001 pp.584–602.
- 5640 Social work education: some unresolved curriculum issues. H.Y.Siddiqui. **Indian J. Soc. W.** 62:4 10:2001 pp.535–553.
- 5641 Social work practice with disabled children. Elisabeth Griffiths. Norwich: School of Social Work and Psychosocial Studies at the University of East Anglia, 2002. 50p. *ISBN: 1857840909*. (*Series: Social work monographs—194*).
- 5642 Social workers and the ethical dilemmas of community action campaigns: lessons from the Australian state of Victoria. Philip Mendes. **Comm. Dev. J.** 37:2 4:2002 pp.157–166.
- 5643 Storylines in racialized times: racism and anti-racism in Toronto's social services. Donna Baines. **Br. J. Soc. W.** 32:2 3:2002 pp. 185–199.
- 5644 Supervising counsellors: issues of responsibility. David King [Ed.]; Sue Wheeler [Ed.]. London: Sage Publications, 2001. viii, 197p. *ISBN: 0761964088, 076196407X*. *Includes bibliographical references and index*.
- 5645 Tensions confronting the development of social work education in China: challenges and opportunities; [*Summary in Spanish*]; [*Summary in French*]; [*Summary in Chinese*]; [*Summary in Arabic*]. Angelina W.K.Yuen-Tsang; Sijin Wang. **Int. Soc. Work** 45:3 7:2002 pp.375–388.
- 5646 Transferable and negotiated knowledge: constructing social work expertise for the future. Kati Närhi. **J. Soc. Work** 2:3 12:2002 pp.317–336.
- 5647 Les travailleurs sociaux en interaction : politiques sociales urbaines, mobilisations des professionnels et fragmentations. [*In French*]; (Social workers in interaction: urban social

- policies, the mobilization of social workers and fragmentation.) Jacques de Maillard. **Sociol. Trav.** 44:2 4–6:2002 pp.215–232.
- 5648 Using play to assess children. Clea Barry. Norwich: School of Social Work and Psychosocial Studies, University of East Anglia, 2001. 45p. *ISBN: 1857840844. (Series: Social work monographs—189).*
- 5649 What kind of social policy do social work students prefer? A comparison of students in three countries. Idit Weiss; John Gal; Ram Cnaan; Rea Majlaglic. **Int. Soc. Work** 45:1 1:2002 pp.59–81.
- 5650 What practical difference does it make? Anti-oppressive ethics and informed consent. Derek Clifford; Beverley Burke. **Practice** 13:3 2001 pp.17–28.
- 5651 Where does it begin? A comparative perspective on the professional preferences of firstyear social work students. Idit Weiss; John Gal; Ram A.Cnaan; Rea Maglajlic. **Br. J. Soc. W.** 32:5 7:2002 pp.589–608.
- 5652 Which way for welfare in the South Pacific? Graham G.Mills. **Int. Soc. Work** 45:2 4:2002 pp.239–250.
- 5653 Women and alcohol-use disorders: a review of important knowledge and its implications for social work practitioners. Brad R.Karoll. **J. Soc. Work** 2:3 12:2002 pp.337–356.
- 5654 Working ‘between the idea and the reality’: ambiguities and tensions in care managers’ work. Karen Postle. **Br. J. Soc. W.** 32:3 4:2002 pp.335–351.
- 5655 Working inter-culturally in counselling settings. Aisha Dupont-Joshua [Ed.]. Philadelphia PA: Brunner-Routledge, 2002. 240p. *ISBN: 0415227488, 0415227496. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 5656 Working with families whose children have disabilities: service provision by Jewish and Arab Israeli social workers; [*Summary in Spanish*]; [*Summary in French*]; [*Summary in Chinese*]; [*Summary in Arabic*]. Chaya Schwartz; Ilana Duvdevany; Faisal Azaiza. **Int. Soc. Work** 45:3 7:2002 pp.353–373.
- 5657 Working with young people in secure accommodation: from chaos to culture. Jim Rose. New York: Brunner-Routledge, 2002. 204p. *ISBN: 1583911995, 1583912002. Includes bibliographical references and index.*

K.4: Health Santé

- 5658 Children’s health and environment: a review of the evidence. Giorgio Tamburlini [Ed.]; Ondine S.von Ehrenstein [Ed.]; Roberto Bertollini [Ed.]. Luxembourg: Office for Official Publications of the European Communities, 2002. 223p. *ISBN: 9291674125. A joint report from the European Environment Agency and the WHO Regional Office for Europe. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Environmental issue report—29).*
- 5659 Coming full circle: the role of charitable funds in London’s health. Cathy Pharoah; Ian Mocroft. Charitable Aid Foundation, 2001. *ISBN: 1859341357.*
- 5660 Communication and health in a multi-ethnic society. Mark Robinson. Bristol: Policy Press, 2002. xxx, 206p. *ISBN: 1861343418. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 5661 Le conflit des médecines. [*In French*]; [*Medical conflict*]. Guillaume le Blanc. **Esprit** 284 5:2002 pp.71–86.
- 5662 Coronary heart disease: women’s assessment of risk—a qualitative study. Annmarie Ruston; Julie Clayton. **Hea., Risk & Soc.** 4:2 7:2002 pp.125–137.
- 5663 Deregulation and emergency contraception: a way forward for women’s health care? Melanie Latham. **Fern. Leg. Stud.** 9:3 2001 pp.221–246.
- 5664 Development of a questionnaire for quantitative assessment in the field of health and human rights. Manfred Wildner; Richela Fischer; Anne Brunner. **Soc. Sci. Med.** 55:10 11:2002 pp.1725–1744.

- 5665 The effects of migration on the detection of geographic differences in disease risk. Peter A. Rogerson; Daikwon Han. **Soc. Sci. Med.** 55:10 11:2002 pp.1817–1828.
- 5666 Energy intake during economic crisis depends on initial wealth and access to rice fields: the case of pregnant Indonesian women. T.N.S.Hartini; A.Winkvist; L.Lindholm; H. Stenlund; A.Surjono; M.Hakimi. **Health Pol.** 61:1 7:2002 pp.57–72.
- 5667 Gradients in risk for youth injury associated with multiple-risk behaviours: a study of 11,329 Canadian adolescents. William Pickett; Michael J.Garner; William F.Boyce; Matthew A.King. **Soc. Sci. Med.** 55:6 9:2002 pp.1055–1068.
- 5668 Health care reform in Russia: a survey of head doctors and insurance administrators. Judyth L.Twigg. **Soc. Sci. Med.** 55:12 12:2002 pp.2253–2265.
- 5669 Healthy days, health satisfaction and satisfaction with the overall quality of life. Alex C. Michalos; Bruno D.Zumbo. **Soc. Ind.** 59:3 9:2002 pp.321–338.
- 5670 Ifjú—kór. Tanulmányok az ifjúságról, pedagógiai módszerekről, az ifjúságot fenyegető veszélyekről, drogfogyasztásról, a kezelési lehetőségekről, a segítőkről. [In Hungarian]; [Youth—disease: studies on youth, pedagogical methods, dangers to youths, drug consumption, treatment possibilities, helpers]s. Imre Kapócs [Ed.]; Márton Maár [Ed.]; Peter Szabadka [Ed.]. Budapest: Okker Kft, 2001. 445p. ISBN: 9639228362. Includes bibliographical references (p.403–419).
- 5671 Income inequality and health status in the United States: evidence from the current population survey. Jennifer M.Mellor; Jeffrey Milyo. **J. Hum. Res.** 37:3 Summer: 2002 pp.510–539.
- 5672 The influence of socio-economic and health differences on parents' provision of help to adult children: a British-United States comparison. John C.Henretta; Emily Grundy; Susan Harris. **Age. Soc.** 22:4 7:2002 pp.441–458.
- 5673 International health in the 21st century: trends and challenges. Anthony B.Zwi; Derek Yach; Paula Braveman; Eleuther Tarimo; Di McIntyre; Lucy Gilson; Gavin Mooney; Stephen Jan; Virginia Wiseman; Michael R.Reich; Richard B.Saltman; Santosh Mehrotra; Stephen W.Jarrett; Xingzhu Liu; Anne Mills; Thomas C.Nchinda; Carol Vlassoff; Claudia Garcia Moreno; Peter S.Hill. **Soc. Sci. Med.** 54:11 6:2002 pp. 1615–1737. *Collection of 11 articles.*
- 5674 Language and healthcare. Susan McKay; Jeffery Pittam; Srikant Sarangi; Bernadette Watson; Cindy Gallois; Frances Bonner; Mary Anne Fitzpatrick. **J. Lang. Soc. Psychol.** 21:1 3:2002 pp.7–71. *Collection of 4 articles.*
- 5675 Parenting in a crisis: conceptualising mothers of children with cancer. Bridget Young; Mary Dixon-Woods; Michelle Findlay; David Heney. **Soc. Sci. Med.** 55:10 11:2002 pp.1835–1847.
- 5676 Portrayals of suffering: on looking away, looking at, and the comprehension of illness experience. Alan Radley. **Bod. Soc.** 8:3 9:2002 pp.1–24.
- 5677 Power, culture and medicine: Ayurvedic Pharmaceuticals in the modern market. Madhulika Banerjee. **Contr. I. Soc.** 36:3 9–12:2002 pp.435–467.
- 5678 Social and economic patterning of women's health in a changing world. Sara Arber; Myriam Khlát; Nancy E.Moss; Kate Hunt; Vivienne Walters; Peggy McDonough; Lisa Strohschein; Helen Cooper; Wiktoria Wróblewska; Eero Lahelma; Katariina Kivelä; Eva Roos; Tineke Fokkema; Shirin Ahmad-Nia; Joan M.Griffin; Rebecca Fuhrer; Stephen A. Stansfeld; Michael Marmot; Sharon Matthews; Chris Power; R.D.Wiggins; H.Joshi; M. Bartley; S.Gleave; K.Lynch; A.Cullis; Donna M.Strobino; Holly Grason; Cynthia Minkovitz. **Soc. Sci. Med.** 54:5 3:2002 pp.643–848. *Collection of 15 articles.*
- 5679 Social representations of health and illness. Michael Murray; Uwe Flick; Hélène Joffe; Claudia Fischer; Friedrich Wilhelm Schwartz; Ulla Walter; Mariane Krause; Ama de-Graft Aikins. **Soc. Sci. Info.** 41:4 12:2002 pp.555–673. *Collection of 6 articles.*
- 5680 Translating 'mind-in-body': two models of patient experience underlying a randomized controlled trial of *qigong*. Catherine Kerr. **Cult. Medic. Psych.** 26:4 12:2002 pp.419–448.
- 5681 Types of inconsistency in health-state utility judgments. Jonathan Baron; Peter A.Ubel. **Organ. Beh. Hum. Dec. Proces.** 89:2 11:2002 pp.1100–1118.

- 5682 Unemployment and health: contextual-level influences on the production of health in populations. Francois Béland; Stephen Birch; Greg Stoddart. **Soc. Sci. Med.** 55:11 12:2002 pp.2033–2052.
- 5683 War or health: a reader. Ilkka Taipale [Ed.]; et al. London: Zed Books, 2002. xix, 652p. ISBN: 1856499502, 1856499510. Includes bibliographical references and index.
- 5684 Women's status, fertility decline, and women's health in developing countries: direct and indirect influences of social status on health. K.A.S.Wickrama; Frederick O.Lorenz. **Rural Sociol.** 67:2 6:2002 pp.255–277.

Community care
Soins en dehors du milieu hospitalier

- 5685 Care management in social and primary health care: the Gateshead Community Care Scheme. David Challis; et al. Aldershot: Ashgate, 2002. xii, 262p. ISBN: 1857422066. Includes bibliographical references and index.
- 5686 Companions through cancer: the care given by informal carers in cancer contexts. Carol Thomas; Sara M.Morris; Juliet C.Harman. **Soc. Sci. Med.** 54:4 2:2002 pp.529–544.
- 5687 A comparison of Russian and British attitudes towards mental health problems in the community. Natalia Shulman; Bryan Adams. **Int. J. Soc. Psyc.** 48:4 12:2002 pp.266–278.
- 5688 Experiences of family caregiving among middle-aged Australian women. Christina Lee; Jenny Porteous. **Fern. & Psychol.** 12:1 2:2002 pp.79–104.
- 5689 Gender differences in the exchange of social support with friends, neighbors, and coworkers at midlife. Carolyn A.Liebler; Gary D.Sandefur. **Soc. Sci. R.** 31:3 9:2002 pp.364–391.
- 5690 Impacts du transfert de services de réinsertion socioprofessionnelle en milieu psychiatrique sur les clientèles et les centres communautaires hôtes. [*In French*]; (Transferring employment reintegration services from a psychiatric setting to the community: impacts on clientele and community organizations.); [*Summary in Portuguese*]; [*Summary in Spanish*]. Jimmy Ratté; Marie-Denise Boivin. **San. Ment. Qué XXVII**:1 Spring: 2002 pp.218–240.
- 5691 Making community: individuals and families living with and affected by haemophilia, HIV/AIDS and other blood borne viruses. Angela Kelly. **Cult. Health. Sex.** 4:4 10–12:2002 pp.443–458.
- 5692 Networks of nomads: negotiating access to health resources among pastoralist women in Chad. Kate Hampshire. **Soc. Sci. Med.** 54:7 4:2002 pp.1025–1038.
- 5693 Paying the price: carers, poverty and social exclusion. Marilyn Howard. London: Child Poverty Action Group, 2001. viii, 133p. ISBN: 1901698394. Includes bibliographical references. (Series: Poverty publication—104).
- 5694 A phenomenological account of users' experiences of assertive community treatment. Jay Watts; Stefan Priebe. **Bioethics** 16:5 9:2002 pp.439–454.
- 5695 A program evaluation strategy in a community-based behavioral health and education services agency for children and families. Lynne Huffman; Cheryl Koopman; Christine Blasey; Luba Botcheva; Kirsten E.Hill; Amy S.K.Marks; Irene McNee; Mary Nichols; Jennifer Dyer-Friedman. **J. App. Behav. Sc.** 38:2 6:2002 pp.191–215.
- 5696 The quality of life of people 12 years after resettlement from long stay hospitals: users' views on their living environment, daily activities and future aspirations. Rachel Forrester-Jones; John Carpenter; Paul Cambridge; Alison Tate; Angela Hallam; Martin Knapp; Jennifer Beecham. **Dis. and Soc.** 17:7 12:2002 pp.741–758.
- 5697 Rétablissement et travail. [*In French*]; [*Work and recovery*]. Gilles Lauzon; Yves Lecomte. **San. Ment. Qué XXVII**:1 Spring: 2002 pp.7–34.

Health care services
Services de santé

- 5698 An analysis of private health insurance purchasing decisions with national health insurance in Taiwan. Tsai-Ching Liu; Chin-Shyan Chen. **Soc. Sci. Med.** 55:5 9:2002 pp.755–774.
- 5699 As good as it gets? The future of Medicare+choice. Nancy-Ann DeParle. **J. Health Polit. Pol. Law** 27:3 6:2002 pp.495–512.
- 5700 Bargaining health benefits in the workplace: an inside view. C.Montagne. **Milbank Q.** 80:3 2002 pp.547–568.
- 5701 Camici e pigiami: le colpe dei medici nel disastro della sanità italiana. [*In Italian*]; [White coats and pyjamas: doctors' responsibilities in the Italian health system crisis]. Paolo Cornaglia Ferraris. Rome: Edizioni Laterza, 2001. viii, 196p. *ISBN: 884206324X*.
- 5702 Clinical governance and governmentality. Rob Flynn. **Hea., Risk & Soc.** 4:2 7:2002 pp.155–173.
- 5703 The commissioning process in the NHS: the theory and application. Sue Dopson; Louise Locock. **Pub. Man. Rev.** 4:2 6:2002 pp.209–229.
- 5704 Consumer involvement in health research: a review and research agenda. Jonathan Boote; Rosemary Telford; Cindy Cooper. **Health Pol.** 61:2 8:2002 pp.213–236.
- 5705 Consumerism in health care: the case of a U.K. voluntary sector HIV prevention organization. Chris Bonell; Matthew Hilton. **Voluntas** 13:1 3:2002 pp.27–46.
- 5706 Decentralization of health systems in Ghana, Zambia, Uganda and the Philippines: a comparative analysis of decision space. Thomas J.Bossert; Joel C.Beauvais. **Health Pol. Plan.** 17:1 3:2002 pp. 14–31.
- 5707 Dilemmas in UK health care. Carol Komaromy [Ed.]; Basiro Davey [Ed.]. Buckingham: Open University Press, 2001. 247p. *ISBN: 033520841X*. *Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Health and disease—7)*.
- 5708 Do essential service packages benefit the poor? Preliminary evidence from Bangladesh. Tim Ensor; Priti Dave-Sen; Liaquat Ali; Atia Hossain; Shamim Ara Begum; Hamid Moral. **Health Pol. Plan.** 17:3 9:2002 pp.247–256.
- 5709 Does investor-ownership of nursing homes compromise the quality of care? Charlene Harrington; Steffie Woolhandler; Joseph Mullan; Helen Carrillo; David U.Himmelstein. **Int. J. Health. Ser.** 32:2 2002 pp.315–325.
- 5710 Economic role of solidarity and social capital in accessing modern health care services in the Ivory Coast. Marcellin Ayé; Francois Champagne; André-Pierre Contandriopoulos. **Soc. Sci. Med.** 55:11 12:2002 pp. 1929–1946.
- 5711 The effects of managed care on medical referrals and the quality of specialty care. Gary M. Fournier; Melayne Morgan McInnes. **J. Ind. Econ.** L:4 12:2002 pp.457–473.
- 5712 End of life care in HIV-infected children who died in hospital. Lesley D.Henley. **Dev. Wild. Bioethics** 2:1 5:2002 pp.38–54.
- 5713 Evaluation and monitoring of screening programmes. R.Sankila; et al. Luxembourg: Office for Official Publications of the European Communities, 2001. viii, 267p. *ISBN: 9289402539*. *Includes bibliographical references*.
- 5714 Every voice counts: primary care organisations and public involvement. Will Anderson; et al. London: King's Fund, 2002. 80p. *ISBN: 1857174607*.
- 5715 Exploring the determinants of health for First Nations peoples in Canada: can existing frameworks accommodate traditional activities? Kathleen Wilson; Mark W.Rosenberg. **Soc. Sci. Med.** 55:11 12:2002 pp.2017–2031.
- 5716 Financial consequences of changes in health care demands related to tobacco consumption in Mexico: information for policy makers. Armando Arredondo; Irene Parada; Carlos Carrillo. **Health Pol.** 61:1 7:2002 pp.43–55.
- 5717 Franchising of health services in low-income countries. Dominic Montagu. **Health Pol. Plan.** 17:2 6:2002 pp. 121–130.

- 5718 Future health care costs—do health care costs during the last year of life matter? Niels Serup-Hansen; Jannie Wickstrøm; Ivar Sønbo Kristiansen. **Health Pol.** 62:2 11:2002 pp.161–172.
- 5719 The future of academic medical centers. Henry J.Aaron [Ed.]. Washington DC: Brookings Institution Press, 2001. ix, 110p. *ISBN: 0815702361, 081570237X. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 5720 Gender and socioeconomic status as determinants of waiting time for inpatient surgery in a system with implicit queue management. Kjell E. Arnesen; Jan Erikssen; Knut Stavem. **Health Pol.** 62:3 12:2002 pp.329–341.
- 5721 Genetic testing when there is a mix of compulsory and voluntary health insurance. M. Hoel; T.Iversen. **J. Health Econ.** 21:2 3:2002 pp.253–270.
- 5722 Gesundheitsreform: Ende der Krise oder Krise ohne Ende? [*In German*]; (Health reform: end of the crisis or never-ending crisis?) [*Summary*]. Eckhard Knappe; Stefan Hörter; Karl W.Lauterbach; Stephanie Stock; Thomas Evers; Peter Zweifel. **Z. Wirt.pol.** 50:3 2001 pp.309–349.
- 5723 Getting to the truth? Researching user views of primary health care. Helen Schneider; Natasha Palmer. **Health Pol. Plan.** 17:1 3:2002 pp.32–41.
- 5724 Health care for the elderly: two cases of technology diffusion. Alexander Dozet; Carl Hampus Lyttkens; Paul Nystedt. **Soc. Sci. Med.** 54:1 1:2002 pp.49–64.
- 5725 Health care in Central Asia. Jane Falkingham [Ed.]; Martin McKee [Ed.]; Judith Healy [Ed.]. Buckingham: Open University Press, 2002. xvi, 222p. *ISBN: 0335209262, 0335209270. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: European Observatory on Health Care Systems).*
- 5726 Health care in France and Germany: lessons for the UK. David G.Green; Benedict Irvine. London: Institute for the Study of Civil Society, 2001. vii, 110p. *ISBN: 1903386179. Includes bibliographical references.*
- 5727 Health care quality: an international perspective. A.F.Al- Assaf. New Delhi: World Health Organization, Regional Office for South-East Asia, 2001. 272p. *ISBN: 9290222255. (Series: WHO regional publications. South-East Asia—35).*
- 5728 Health sector reform and equity—learning from evidence? Erik Bias; Norman Hearst; Ramon A.Castano; Jose J.Arbelaez; Ursula B.Giedion; Luis G.Morales; Martin Valdivia; Jun Gao; Juncheng Qian; Shenglan Tang; Bo Eriksson; D.McIntyre; D.Muirhead; L. Gilson; Nzapfurundi Chabikuli; Helen Schneider; Duane Blaauw; Anthony B.Zwi; Ruairí Brugha; Zhan Shaokang; Sun Zhenwei; Qingyue Meng; Qiang Sun; George W.Kivumbi; Francis Kintu; C.Paphassarang; K.Philavong; B.Boupha. **Health Pol. Plan.** 17:Suppl. 12:2002 pp. 1–84. *Collection of 10 articles.*
- 5729 Health sector reform in South Asia: new challenges and constraints. Anwar Islam; M. ZaffarTahir. **Health Pol.** 60:2 5:2002 pp. 151–169.
- 5730 Health systems performance assessment and improvement in the region of the Americas. Pan American Health Organization; Pan American Sanitary Bureau. Washington DC: Pan American Health Organization, 2001. 71p. *ISBN: 9275073872. Text in English and Spanish.*
- 5731 'If there were a war tomorrow, we'd find the money': contrasting perspectives on the rationing of health care. Joanna Coast; Jenny Donovan; Andrea Litva; John Eyles; Kieran Morgan; Michael Shepherd; Jo Tacchi. **Soc. Sci. Med.** 54:12 6:2002 pp. 1839–1852.
- 5732 Implementing hospital reform in Central and Eastern Europe. Judith Healy; Martin McKee. **Health Pol.** 61:1 7:2002 pp.1–20.
- 5733 Interdisciplinary collaboration within Quebec community health care centres. Claude Sicotte; Danielle D'Amour; Marie-Pierre Moreault. **Soc. Sci. Med.** 55:6 9:2002 pp.991–1003.
- 5734 Interpreting public input into priority-setting: the role of mediating institutions. Tim Tenbensel. **Health Pol.** 62:2 11:2002 pp. 173–194.
- 5735 The lifetime distributional impact of government health outlays. Ann Harding; Richard Percival; Deborah Schofield; Agnes Walker. **Aust. Ec. Rev.** 35:4 12:2002 pp.363–379.

- 5736 Linking private and public sectors in tuberculosis treatment in Kathmandu Valley, Nepal. Anna Karin Hurtig; Shanta B.Pande; Sushil C.Baral; James Newell; John D.H.Porter; Dirga Sing Bam. **Health Pol. Plan.** 17:1 3:2002 pp.78–89.
- 5737 Making medicine for the poor: primary health care interpretations in Pelotas, Brazil. D.P. Béhague; H.Goçkalves; J.Dias Da Costa. **Health Pol. Plan.** 17:2 6:2002 pp. 131–143.
- 5738 Managed care redux. James D.Reschovsky; J.Lee Hargraves; Albert F.Smith; Huw T.O. Davies; A.Eugene Washington; Andrew B.Bindman; Robert H.Miller; Randall R. Bovbjerg; Bernard Friedman; Kelly J.Devers; Claudia A.Steiner; Steven Fox; Michelle M.Mello; Nancy-Ann DeParle. **J. Health Polit. Pol. Law** 27:3 6:2002 pp.353–494. *Collection of 5 articles.*
- 5739 Managing health care in Jamaica. Alvin G.Wint; Anne P.Crick; Michael A.Haughton; Lawrence A.Nicholson; Hilary Robertson-Hickling; Frederick W.Hickling; Hilton McDavid. **Soc. Econ. S.** 51:3 9:2002 pp. 1–181. *Collection of 7 articles.*
- 5740 Meanings of immediate: the practical use of the Patient's Charter in the accident and emergency department. Lynn C.Sbaih. **Soc. Sci. Med.** 54:9 5:2002 pp. 1345–1356.
- 5741 Medicine, health and the public sphere in Britain, 1600–2000. Steve Sturdy [Ed.]. London: Routledge, 2002. 304p. ISBN: 0415279062.
- 5742 Merger in the British voluntary sector: the example of HIV/AIDS agencies. Margaret Harris; Jane Harris; Romaine Hutchison; Colin Rochester. **Soc. Pol. Admin.** 36:3 6:2002 pp.291–305.
- 5743 New Labour, modernisation and the medical labour process. Stephen Harrison. **J. Soc. Pol.** 31:3 7:2002 pp.465–485.
- 5744 New medicines, the practice of medicine, and public policy: a strategic view of how innovation in the development of medicine will impact on the practice of medicine and the delivery of healthcare during the next two decades. Richard Sykes. London: Stationery Office, 2000. 202p. ISBN: 011702676X, *Includes bibliographical references. Rock Carling Fellowship. Nuffield Trust.*
- 5745 Old habits die hard: tackling age discrimination in health and social care. Emilie Roberts; Janice Robinson; Linda Seymour. London: King's Fund, 2002. 45p. ISBN: 1857174623.
- 5746 Organisation development in health care: strategic issues in health care management. Rosemary K.Rushmer [Ed.]; et al. Aldershot: Ashgate, 2002. xv, 191p. ISBN: 0754616118. *Includes bibliographical references.*
- 5747 Partizipation und Bürgerbeteiligung. Chancen für die Gesetzlichen Krankenkassen. [*In German*]; [Civic participation. Chances for statutory health insurance funds]. Christoph J. Rupperecht; Michael Weller. **Fors. Jour. Soz. Beweg.** 15:3 7:2002 pp.56–66.
- 5748 Partnerships, performance and primary care: developing integrated services for older people in England. Caroline Glendinning; Anna Coleman; Kirstein Rummery. **Age. Soc.** 22:2 3:2002 pp. 185–208.
- 5749 A plea for an initiative to strengthen family medicine in public health care services of developing countries. Jean-Pierre Unger; Monique Van Dormael; Bart Criel; Jean Van der Venet; Paul De Munck. **Int. J. Health. Ser.** 32:4 2002 pp.799–815.
- 5750 Predicting the cost of hospital stay for stroke patients: the use of diagnosis related groups. Silvia Evers; Gemma Voss; Fred Nieman; André Ament; Tom Groot; Jan Lodder; Anita Boreas; Gerhard Blaauw. **Health Pol.** 61:1 7:2002 pp.21–42.
- 5751 Primary care physicians' attitudes to health care reform in England. David K.Whynes; Darrin L.Baines. **Health Pol.** 60:2 5:2002 pp. 111–132.
- 5752 Primary health care vs. emergency medical assistance: a conceptual framework. Wim Van Damme; W.Van Leberghe; Marleen Boelaert. **Health Pol. Plan.** 17:1 3:2002 pp.49–60.
- 5753 Primary health concept revisited: where do people seek health care in a rural area of Vietnam? N.D.Khe; N.V.Toan; L.T.T.Xuan; B.Eriksson; B.Höjer; V.K.Diwan. **Health Pol.** 61:1 7:2002 pp.95–109.
- 5754 Reengineering health care: the complexities of organizational transformation. Terry McNulty; Ewan Ferlie. Oxford, New York: Oxford University Press, 2002. xiv, 388p. ISBN: 0199240841. *Includes bibliographical references (p. [364]–376) and index.*

- 5755 Refugee women, pregnancy, and reproductive health care in the Netherlands. Nina Ascoly; Ineke Van Halsema; Loes Keysers. **J. Refug. S.** 14:4 12:2001 pp.371–393.
- 5756 Regulating human implant technologies in Europe—understanding the new era in medical device regulation. Julie Kent; Alex Faulkner. **Hea., Risk & Soc.** 4:2 7:2002 pp. 189–209.
- 5757 The regulation of managed care organizations and the doctor–patient relationship. Richard A.Epstein; Mark Siegler; David A.Hyman; Roger Feldman; Arti K.Rai; David Meltzer; Harold C.Sox; Robert M.Wachter; Alan O.Sykes; Patricia Danzon; Frank Sloan; Nathaniel S.Shape; Norman M.Braddburn; Mike Koetting; Cass R.Sunstein; Laurence C. Baker; Mark B.McClellan; John Cawley; Tomas Philipson. **J. Leg. Stud.** XXX:2(2) 6:2001 pp.527–758. *Collection of 15 articles.*
- 5758 The relationship between disease control strategies and health system development: the case of TB. Charles D.Collins; Andrew T.Green; James N.Newell. **Health Pol.** 62:2 11:2002 pp.141–160.
- 5759 Resource allocation decisions in Canada’s health care system: can these decisions be challenged in a court of law? Louise R.Sweatman; Diane Woollard. **Health Pol.** 62:3 12:2002 pp.275–290.
- 5760 A review of data on the health sector of the United States. Ida Hellander. **Int. J. Health. Ser.** 81:3 2002 pp.579–600.
- 5761 Risk and innovative health technologies: calculation, interpretation and regulation. Andrew J.Webster; Aditya Bharadwaj; Lindsay Prior; Fiona Wood; Jonathon Gray; Roisin Pill; David Hughes; Nik Brown; Mike Michael; Eileen E. Green; Diane Thompson; Frances Griffiths; Jane E.Seymour; Gary Bellamy; Merryn Gott; Sam H.Ahmedzai; David Clark; John Abraham; Brian Salter; Mavis Jones. **Hea., Risk & Soc.** 4:3 11:2002 pp.221–340. *Collection of 8 articles.*
- 5762 Securing our future health: taking a long-term view, final report. Derek Wanless. London: Treasury Department, 2002. 163p.
- 5763 Setting priorities in Canadian regional health authorities: a survey of key decision makers. Craig Mitton; Cam Donaldson. **Health Pol.** 60:1 4:2002 pp.39–58.
- 5764 Social and political factors influencing the functioning of regional health boards in British Columbia. C.James Frankish; Brenda Kwan; Pamela A.Ratner; Joan Wharf Higgins; Craig Larsen. **Health Pol.** 61:2 8:2002 pp.125–151.
- 5765 Socio-cultural implications of changing organizational technologies in the provision of care. David Mechanic. **Soc. Sci. Med.** 54:3 2:2002 pp.459–468.
- 5766 The sociology of healthcare. Alan Clarke. Harlow, New York: Pearson Education, 2001. vii, 310p. *ISBN: 0582369541. Includes bibliographical references (p. [273J–301]).*
- 5767 Striving towards efficiency in the Greek hospitals by reviewing case mix classifications. Nicholas M.Polyzos. **Health Pol.** 61:3 9:2002 pp.305–328.
- 5768 Taking care of business: HMOs that spend more on administration deliver lower-quality care. David U.Himmelstein; Steffie Woolhandler. **Int. J. Health. Ser.** 32:4 2002 pp.657–667.
- 5769 ‘The public is too subjective’: public involvement at different levels of health-care decision making. Andrea Litva; Joanna Coast; Jenny Donovan; John Eyles; Michael Shepherd; Jo Tacchi; Julia Abelson; Kieran Morgan. **Soc. Sci. Med.** 54:12 6:2002 pp.1825–1838.
- 5770 Trust in experience: transferable learning for primary care trusts. Tricia Meads [Ed.]; Geoff Meads [Ed.]; Mike Pringle. Abingdon: Radcliffe Medical Press, 2001. xv, 253p. *ISBN: 1857754573. Includes index.*
- 5771 Voices unheard: barriers to expressing dissatisfaction to health plans. Mark Schlesinger; Shannon Mitchell; Brian Elbel. **Milbank Q.** 80:4 2002 pp.709–755.
- 5772 Welfare, choice, and solidarity in transition: reforming the health section in Eastern Europe. János Kornai; Karen Eggleston. Cambridge, New York: Cambridge University Press, 2001. xiii, 365p. *ISBN: 0521790360. Includes bibliographical references (p. 343–359) and index. (Series: Federico Caffé lectures).*

- 5773 Why is less money spent on health care for the elderly than for the rest of the population? Health care rationing in German hospitals. Hilke Brockmann. *Soc. Sci. Med.* 55:4 8:2002 pp.593–608.
- 5774 Widening the debate? Consultation and participation in local health care planning in the English and Swedish health services. Nancy North; Sophie Werkö. *Int. J. Health. Ser.* 32:4 2002 pp.781–798.
- 5775 Working together or pulling apart? The National Health Service and child protection networks. Carol Lupton; Nancy North; Parves Khan. Bristol: Policy Press, 2001. iv, 219p. ISBN: 1861342446. *Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 5776 Young people affected by parental HIV: an investigation from the perspective of service users and providers. Anne V.T.Wagner. Norwich: School of Social Work and Psychosocial Studies at the University of East Anglia, 2001. 59p. ISBN: 1857840852. (*Series: Social work monographs—190.*)

Medical personnel
Personnel medical

- 5777 Bad news from the patient's perspective: an analysis of the written narratives of newly diagnosed cancer patients. Pär Salander. *Soc. Sci. Med.* 55:5 9:2002 pp.721–732.
- 5778 Communicative competence in the delivery of bad news. Cathy Gillotti; Teresa Thompson; Kelly McNeilis. *Soc. Sci. Med.* 54:7 4:2002 pp.1011–1024.
- 5779 Community pharmacists and depression: the pharmacist as intermediary between patient and physician. M.Landers; A.Blenkinsopp; K.Pollock; J.Grime. *Int. J. Pharm. Prac.* 10:4 12:2002 pp.253–266.
- 5780 Community pharmacy as a performance: a participant observer's account of a day in the life of a locum. M.E.Brown; P.Bellaby. *Int. J. Pharm. Prac.* 10:3 9:2002 pp.201–212.
- 5781 Doctor shortages and their impact on quality of medical care in Australia. Lesleyanne Hawthorne; Bob Birrell. *People and Place* 10:3 2002 pp.55–67.
- 5782 Doctors in a wired world: can professionalism survive connectivity? David Blumenthal. *Milbank Q.* 80:3 2002 pp.525–546.
- 5783 Dual job holding practitioners in Bangladesh: an exploration. Reinhold Gruen; Raqibul Anwar; Tahmina Begum; James R.Killingsworth; Charles Normand. *Soc. Sci. Med.* 54:2 1:2002 pp.267–280.
- 5784 Entering the well-guarded fortress: alternative practitioners in hospital settings. Judith T. Shuval; Nissim Mizrahi; Emma Smetannikov. *Soc. Sci. Med.* 55:10 11:2002 pp. 1745–1755.
- 5785 Gender similarities in doctors' preferences—and gender differences in final specialisation. Elisabeth Gjerberg. *Soc. Sci. Med.* 54:4 2:2002 pp.591–606.
- 5786 The health care workers in Los Angeles County and New York City: a comparison and analysis. Howard S.Berliner; Christine T.Kovner; Cordelia Reimers. *Int. J. Health. Ser.* 32:2 2002 pp.299–313.
- 5787 HIV, disease plague, demoralization and 'burnout': resident experience of the medical profession in Nairobi, Kenya. Giuseppe Raviola; M'Imunya Machoki; Esther Mwaikambo; Mary Jo DeVecchio Good. *Cult. Medic. Psych.* 26:1 3:2002 pp.55–86.
- 5788 (Hospital volunteers in Japan.); [*Text in Japanese*]. Kiyoshi Adachi. Fukuoka: Graduate School of Kyushu University, 2000. 92p.
- 5789 Is GP restratification beginning in England? Rod Sheaff; Keri Smith; Marny Dickson. *Soc. Pol. Admin.* 36:7 12:2002 pp.765–779.
- 5790 Is GP-patient communication related to their perceptions of illness severity, coping and social support? M.Deveugele; A.Derese; J.De Maeseneer. *Soc. Sci. Med.* 55:7 10:2002 pp.1245–1254.

- 5791 Job stress and job dissatisfaction of home care workers in the context of health care restructuring. Margaret Denton; Isik Urla Zeytinoglu; Sharon Davies; Jason Lian. **Int. J. Health. Ser.** 32:2 2002 pp.327–357.
- 5792 Measuring attitudes of mental health care staff toward suicidal patients. Anne-Marie Aish; Inga-Lill Ramberg; Danuta Wasserman. **Arch. Sui. Res.** 6:4 2002 pp.309–324.
- 5793 La medicina, la morte e la modernità: un'analisi sociologica. [*In Italian*]; (Medicine, death and modernity: a sociological analysis.) [*Summary*]. Marco Marzano. **Rass. It. Soc.** XLIII:2 4–6:2002 pp.267–294.
- 5794 Midwifery part I. Robbie Davis-Floyd; Stacy Leigh Pigg; Sheila Cosminsky; Etsuko Matsuoka; Margaret MacDonald. **Med. Anthropol.** 20:2–3 2001 pp. 105–276. *Collection of 4 articles.*
- 5795 Midwifery part II. Raymond Devries; Clarissa Hsu; Sheila Cosminsky; Kathryn Geurts; Gwynne L.Jenkins. **Med. Anthropol.** 20:4 2001 pp.277–444. *Collection of 5 articles.*
- 5796 Mixed signals: using educational and punitive approaches to regulate the medical profession. A.C.L.Davies. **Publ. Law** Winter:2002 pp.703–723.
- 5797 Nurse-physician communication and quality of drug use in Swedish nursing homes. Ingrid K.Schmid; Bonnie L.Svarstad. **Soc. Sci. Med.** 54:12 6:2002 pp. 1767–1778.
- 5798 One therapist, four cultures: working with families in greater China. Wai-Yung Lee. **J. Fam. Ther.** 24:3 8:2002 pp.258–275.
- 5799 Participating in decisions about treatment: overt parent pressure for antibiotic medication in pediatric encounters. Tanya Stivers. **Soc. Sci. Med.** 54:7 4:2002 pp.1111–1130.
- 5800 Physician evaluation of obesity in health surveys: 'who are you calling fat?'. Kenneth F. Ferraro; Kimberlee B.Holland. **Soc. Sci. Med.** 55:8 10:2002 pp.1401–1414.
- 5801 Qualifications recognition reform for skilled migrants in Australia: applying competencybased assessment to overseas-qualified nurses. Leslyanne Hawthorne. **Int. Migr.** 40:6 2002 pp.55–91.
- 5802 Quand les normes de pratiques deviennent une ressource pour les médecins. [*In French*]; (When standards become a resource for doctors: the case of oncology.) Patrick Castel; Ivonne Merle. **Sociol. Trav.** 44:3 7–9:2002 pp.337–355.
- 5803 Responsibility and cancer disclosure in Japan. Todd S.Elwyn; Michael D.Fetters; Hiroki Sasaki; Tsukasa Tsuda. **Soc. Sci. Med.** 54:2 1:2002 pp.281–294.
- 5804 Solving the recruitment crisis in UK general practice: time to consider physician assistants? Mike Gavin; Aneez Esmail. **Soc. Pol. Admin.** 36:1 2:2002 pp.76–89.
- 5805 Stress among ward sisters and charge nurses. Isobel Allen. London: Policy Studies Institute, 2001. 55p. *Includes bibliographical references.*
- 5806 Too many choices? Hospital and community staff reflect on the future of prenatal screening. Clare Williams; Priscilla Alderson; Bobbie Farsides. **Soc. Sci. Med.** 55:5 9:2002 pp.743–753.
- 5807 Trust in complementary medicine: the case of cranial osteopathy. Geraldine Lee-Treweek. **Sociol. Rev.** 50:1 2:2002 pp.48–68.
- 5808 Where have all the nurses gone? Ronald W.Dworkin. **Publ. Inter.** 148 Summer: 2002 pp.23–36.

Medical sociology
Sociologie médicale

- 5809 Abortion and neonaticide: ethics, practice and policy in four nations. Michael L.Gross. **Bioethics** 16:3 6:2002 pp.202–230.
- 5810 'Abortion is part of the Irish experience, it is part of what we are': the transformation of public discourses on Irish abortion policy. Laury Oaks. **Wom. St. Inter. For.** 25:3 5–6:2002 pp.315–333.

- 5811 Attitudes to bioethical issues: a case study of a screening project. U.Gustafsson Stolt; P.E. Liss; T.Svensson; J.Ludvigsson. **Soc. Sci. Med.** 54:9 5:2002 pp. 1333–1344.
- 5812 Attitudes towards the new genetic and assisted reproductive technologies in Sri Lanka: a preliminary report. V.H.W.Dissanayake; R.Simpson; R.W.Jayasekara. *New Gen. & Soc.* 21:1 4:2002 pp.65–74.
- 5813 Bioethics. Donald C.Ainslie; John D.Arras; H.Tristram Engelhardt, Jr.; Lisa S.Parker; Kevin Wm. Wildes; Allen Buchanan; Robin Hanson; Laurence B.McCullough; Mark S. Stein; Arti K.Rai; Rebecca Dresser; Robert M.Veatch; James L.Bernat; Baruch A.Brody; F.M.Kamm. **Soc. Philos. Pol.** 19:2 Summer: 2002 pp.1–388. *Collection of 15 articles.*
- 5814 Biomedicine, tissue transfer and intercorporeality. Catherine Waldby. **Fern. Theo.** 3:3 12:2002 pp.239–254.
- 5815 Body lore and laws. Shelley Day Sclater [Ed.]; Andrew Bainham [Ed.]; Martin Richards [Ed.]. Oxford: Hart Publishing, 2002. xii, 346p. *ISBN: 1841131970, 1841131962.*
- 5816 Causal responsibility and rationing in medicine. Frank Dietrich. **Ethic. Theory Moral P.** 5:1 3:2002 pp. 113–132.
- 5817 Changing frameworks in attitudes toward abortion. Jennifer Strickler; Nicholas L. Danigelis. **Sociol. For.** 17:2 6:2002 pp. 187–201.
- 5818 Chronic and terminal illness: new perspectives on caring and carers. Sheila Payne [Ed.]; Caroline Ellis-Hill [Ed.]. Oxford, New York: Oxford University Press, 2001. 170p. *ISBN: 0192631675.*
- 5819 The claim from adoption. Thomas Søbirk Petersen. **Bioethics** 16:4 8:2002 pp.353–375.
- 5820 Le clonage. [In French]; [Cloning]. Axel Kahn. **Pensée** 330 4–6:2002 pp.95–106.
- 5821 Competence and paternalism. Joseph P.DeMarco. **Bioethics** 16:3 6:2002 pp.231–245.
- 5822 Concepts of illness causation and attitudes to health care among older people in the Republic of Ireland. Anne MacFarlane; Cecily Kelleher. **Soc. Sci. Med.** 54:9 5:2002 pp. 1389–1400.
- 5823 ‘Could you please pass one of those health leaflets along?’ Exploring health, morality and resistance through focus groups. Michele L.Crossley. **Soc. Sci. Med.** 55:8 10:2002 pp.1471–1483.
- 5824 Death and compassion: a virtue-based approach to euthanasia. Liezl L. Van Zyl. Aldershot, Burlington VT: Ashgate, 2000. xi, 230p. *ISBN: 0754612317. Includes bibliographical references (p. 213–221) and index. (Series: Ashgate studies in applied ethics).*
- 5825 Determinants of and inequalities in self-perceived health in Ukraine. Anna B.C.Gilmore; Martin McKee; Richard Rose. **Soc. Sci. Med.** 55:12 12:2002 pp.2177–2188.
- 5826 ‘Drawing the line’ in prenatal screening and testing: health practitioners’ discussions. Clare Williams; Priscilla Alderson; Bobbie Farsides. **Hea., Risk & Soc.** 4:1 3:2002 pp.61–76.
- 5827 Drugs. Emily Banks; Liz Lee; Oonagh P.Corrigan; Jo Stanley; Karen Throsby; Andria Efthimiou-Mordaunt; Johanna Hanefeld; Lyndsey Moon; JaneMaree Maher; Louise Archer. **Fem. Rev.** 72 2002 pp.2–94. *Collection of 8 articles.*
- 5828 Dying right: the Death with Dignity movement. Daniel Hillyard; John Dombrink. New York, London: Routledge, 2001. 304p. *ISBN: 0415927994, 0415927986.*
- 5829 End-of-life care and decisions, part 2. James L.Werth; Renee S.Katz; Bonnie Genevay; Stephen R.Connor; Kathleen A.Egan; Donna M.Kwilosz; Dale G.Larson; Dona J.Reese; Hayley Pessin; Barry Rosenfeld; William Breitbart; Dean Blevins. **Am. Behav. Sc.** 46:3 11:2002 pp.323–417. *Collection of 7 articles.*
- 5830 Ethical eye: the human genome. Jean-Fraçois Mattei [Comp.]. Strasbourg: Council of Europe Publishing, 2001. 145p. *ISBN: 9287145687. Includes bibliographical references.*
- 5831 Ethics and medical decision-making. Michael D.A.Freeman [Ed.]. Burlington VT: Ashgate, 2001. 569p. *ISBN: 075462112X. Includes bibliographical references. (Series: The international library of medicine, ethics, and law).*
- 5832 Ethics as a located story: a comparison of North American and Cuban clinical ethics. Amy Rossiter; Richard Walsh-Bowers; Isaac Prilleltensky. **Th. & Psych.** 12:4 8:2002 pp.533–556.
- 5833 The ethics of life expectancy. Robin Small. **Bioethics** 16:4 8:2002 pp.307–334.

- 5834 Ethnicity, environment and health: putting ethnic inequalities in health in their place. Saffron Karlsen; James Y.Nazroo; Rob Stephenson. **Soc. Sci. Med.** 55:9 11:2002 pp. 1647–1662.
- 5835 Euthanasia, death with dignity and the law. Hazel Biggs. Oxford: Hart Publishing, 2001. 187p. ISBN: 1841130915.
- 5836 Euthanasia, ethics, and public policy: an argument against legislation. John Keown. New York: Cambridge University Press, 2002. xx, 318p. ISBN: 0521804167, 0521009332. Includes bibliographical references and index.
- 5837 Feminism and abortion politics: choice, rights, and reproductive freedom. Lisa Smyth. **Wom. St. Inter. For.** 25:3 5–6:2002 pp.335–345.
- 5838 The fivefold root of an ethics of surgery. Miles Little. **Bioethics** 16:3 6:2002 pp. 183–201.
- 5839 Gender, health, and healing: the public/private divide. Gillian Bendelow [Ed.]; et al. London, New York: Routledge, 2002. viii, 292p. ISBN: 0415235731, 041523574X. Includes bibliographical references and index.
- 5840 Genes, women, equality. Mary Briody Mahowald. New York, Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2000. xvii, 314p. ISBN: 0195121104. Includes bibliographical references and indexes.
- 5841 Global perspectives on complementary and alternative medicine. Don G.Bates; Wayne B. Jonas; Michael S.Goldstein; Robert Tillman; David J.Hess; Sita Reddy; Helen E. Sheehan; S.J.Hussain; Volker Scheid; Julie V.Brown; Nina L.Rusinova; Nancy RomeroDaza; Michael B.Whiteford; Susan L.Johnston; Fred M.Frohock. *Ann. Am. Poli.* 583 9:2002 pp. 12–232. *Collection of 13 articles.*
- 5842 Human dignity in bioethics and biolaw. Deryck Beyleveld; Roger Brownsword. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2001. ix, 288p. ISBN: 0198268262. Includes bibliographical references and index.
- 5843 The human embryonic stem cell debate: science, ethics, and public policy. Suzanne Holland [Ed.]; Karen Lebacqz [Ed.]; Laurie Zoloth [Ed.]. Cambridge MA, London: MIT Press, 2001. xxvii, 257p. ISBN: 0262082993, 0262582082. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Basic bioethics).
- 5844 L'invention de la normalité. [In French]; [Inventing normality]. Guillaume le Blanc. **Esprit** 284 5:2002 pp. 145–164.
- 5845 Life choices: a Hastings Center introduction to bioethics. William F.Sale [Ed.]; Daniel Callahan [Foreword]; Joseph H.Howell [Ed.]. Washington DC: Georgetown University Press, 2000. xiv, 601p. ISBN: 087840757X. (Series: Hastings Center studies in ethics).
- 5846 The limits of conscientious objection to abortion in the developing world. Louis-Jacques van Bogaert. **Dev. Wld. Bioethics** 2:2 12:2002 pp. 131–143.
- 5847 Medical ethics. Alastair V.Campbell; D.Gareth Jones; Grant Gillett. Melbourne, Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2001. vi, 297p. ISBN: 0195584457. Includes bibliographical references (p. 273–284) and index.
- 5848 Medicine, technology and society. Andrea Tone; John Lawrence Tone; Maren Klawiter; Sue V.Rosser. **Hist. Technol.** 18:4 12:2002 pp.271–369. *Collection of 4 articles.*
- 5849 The new genetics and the old eugenics: the ghost in the machine. Sander L.Gilman; Klaus Hödl; Jonathan P.Spiro; Philip K.Wilson; Alexandra Minna Stern; Sharon L.Snyder; David T.Mitchell; Zhou Xun. **Patt. Prej.** 36:1 1:2002 pp.3–112. *Collection of 8 articles.*
- 5850 Outside-in: body, mind, and self in the advertisement of aesthetic surgery. Deborah Caslav Covino. **J. Pop. Cult.** 35:3 Winter:2001 pp.91–102.
- 5851 Patients' responsibilities in medical ethics. Heather Draper; Tom Sorell. **Bioethics** 16:4 8:2002 pp.335–352.
- 5852 Poles apart? The best interests of the child and assisted reproduction in the Antipodes and Europe. Claire Breen. **Int. J. Child. Rig.** 9:2 2001 pp. 157–180.
- 5853 Raising the dead: organ transplants, ethics, and society. Ronald Munson. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2002. 288p. ISBN: 0195132998. Includes bibliographical references (p. 267–280) and index.

- 5854 The realness of risk: gene technology in Germany. Rosemary Robins. **Soc. Stud. Sci.** 32:1 2:2002 pp.7–36.
- 5855 La relation du patient et du médecin : confiance, contrat ou partenariat? [*In French*]; [Doctor-patient relationship: trust, contract or partnership?] Isabelle Pariente-Butterlin. **Esprit** 284 5:2002 pp.87–101.
- 5856 Replicating our bodies, losing our selves: news media portrayals of human cloning in the wake of Dolly. Alan Petersen. **Bod. Soc.** 8:4 12:2002 pp.71–90.
- 5857 Responsibility and rights of patients and doctors in treating transmittable disease. Jana Plichtová. **Sociologia [Brat]** 33:3 Spring: 2001 pp.297–316.
- 5858 Social epidemiology. Lisa F.Berkman [Ed.]; Ichiro Kawachi [Ed.]. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2000. xxii, 391p. *ISBN: 0195083318. Includes bibliographical references and index.*
- 5859 Stem cell research. Søren Holm; Julian Savulescu; Thomas Heinemann; Ludger Honnefelder; Ronald M.Green; Carlos M.Romeo-Casabona. **Bioethics** 16:6 11:2002 pp.493–567. *Collection of 5 articles.*
- 5860 (A study on students' attitude towards health.); [*Text in Japanese*]. Michiyo Takizawa. **J. Hum. Nat. Sci.** 113 1:2002 pp. 109–134.
- 5861 'Successful ageing' with hormone replacement therapy: it may be sexist, but what if it works? Celia Roberts. **Sci. Cult.** 11:1 3:2002 pp.39–60.
- 5862 Taking genetics seriously. Peter Glasner; Gerard Delanty; Barry Barnes; Matthew David; Jeanette Edwards; Alison Anderson; Alison Pilnick. **New Gen. & Soc.** 21:3 12:2002 pp.267–350. *Collection of 7 articles.*
- 5863 Talking about transplants: social representations and the dialectical, dilemmatic nature of organ donation and transplantation. Gail Moloney; Iain Walker. **Br. J. Soc. P.** 41:2 6:2002 pp.299–320.
- 5864 The tyranny of diagnosis: specific entities and individual experience. Charles E. Rosenberg. **Milbank Q.** 80:2 2002 pp.237–260.

Mental health
Santé mentale

- 5865 Assessing the impact of social factors on the mental health of Chinese at risk adolescents in Hong Kong. Cindy Davis; Catherine Tang; Janet Ko. **Br. J. Soc. W.** 32:5 7:2002 pp.609–620.
- 5866 Beyond Prozac: healing mental suffering without drugs. Tony Humphreys [Foreword]; Terry Lynch. Blackrock: Marino, 2001. 318p. *ISBN: 1860231365. Includes bibliographical references (p. [317]–[318]) and index.*
- 5867 Bullying in secure hospitals. Jane L.Ireland; Pete Snowden. **J. For. Psyc.** 13:3 12:2002 pp.538–554.
- 5868 A comparison of the psychosocial environment of two types of residences for persons with severe mental illness: small congregate community residences and psychiatric inpatient settings. David Brunst; Lars Hansson. **Int. J. Soc. Psyc.** 48:4 12:2002 pp.243–252.
- 5869 Consumer drop-in centers: operations, services, and consumer involvement. Carol T. Mowbray; Elizabeth A.R.Robinson; Mark C.Holter. **Health Soc. Work** 27:4 11:2002 pp.248–261.
- 5870 Cross-cultural encounters between careproviders: rabbis' referral letters to a psychiatric clinic in Israel. Yehuda Goodman; Eliezer Witztum. **Soc. Sci. Med.** 55:8 10:2002 pp. 1309–1324.
- 5871 Cultural stereotypes of women from South Asian communities: mental health care professionals' explanations for patterns of suicide and depression. **J. Burr. Soc. Sci. Med.** 55:5 9:2002 pp.835–845.
- 5872 De steun van lotgenoten en therapeuten tijdens psychosociale rehabilitatie. [*In Dutch*]; (Peer support and support from staff during psychosocial rehabilitation.) [*Summary*]. Piet Bracke. **Mens Maat.** 77:1 3:2002 pp.43–64.

- 5873 Demand for, access to and use of community mental health care: lessons from a demonstration project in India and Pakistan. Sarah James; Daniel Chisholm; R.Srinivasa Murthy; K.Kishore Kumar; K.Sekar; Khalid Saeed; Malik Mubbashar. **Int. J. Soc. Psyc.** 48:3 9:2002 pp. 163–176.
- 5874 Demographic influences on psychiatric diagnoses among youth served in California systems of care. Winnie Mak; Abram Rosenblatt. **J. Child Fam. Stud.** 11:2 6:2002 pp.165–178.
- 5875 Determinants of attitude to volunteering in psychiatry: results of a public opinion survey in Switzerland. Christoph Lauber; Carlos Nordt; Luis Falcato; Wulf Rössler. **Int. J. Soc. Psyc.** 48:3 9:2002 pp.209–219.
- 5876 Développer l'intégration au travail en santé mentale, une longue marche à suivre à travers des obstacles sociopolitiques. [*In French*]; (Developing employment integration in mental health: a long path throughout social and political hurdles.); [*Summary in Portuguese*]; [*Summary in Spanish*]. Claude Charbonneau. **San. Ment. Qué XXVII**:1 Spring: 2002 pp.158–176.
- 5877 Do minorities in the United States receive fewer mental health services than Whites? Karen E.Lasser; David U.Himmelstein; Steffie J.Woolhandler; Danny McCormick; David H.Bor. **Int. J. Health. Ser** 81:3 2002 pp.567–578.
- 5878 Elderly patients admitted to secure forensic psychiatry services. Jeremy Coid; Seena Fazel; Nadji Kahtan. **J. For. Psy.** 13:2 9:2002 pp.416–427.
- 5879 Entre insertion et autonomie : maladie mentale et stratégies institutionnelles. [*In French*]; (Between integration and autonomy: mental illness and institutional strategies.); [*Summary in Portuguese*]; [*Summary in Spanish*]. Hugues D'Heilly; Jean-Philippe Sorriaux. **San. Ment. Qué XXVII**:1 Spring: 2002 pp.268–285.
- 5880 The goals and method of the Andalusian Case Register for Schizophrenia. Berta Moreno Moreno Küstner; Carmen Rosales Varo; Francisco Torres González. **Int. J. Soc. Psyc.** 48:1 3:2002 pp.47–58.
- 5881 Health risk escalators and the rehabilitation of offenders with learning disabilities. Bob Heyman; Carol Buswell Griffiths; John Taylor. **Soc. Sci. Med.** 54:9 5:2002 pp. 1429–1440.
- 5882 It also takes a village ...: developing community mental health; [*Summary in Spanish*]; [*Summary in French*]; [*Summary in Chinese*]; [*Summary in Arabic*]. David Rosenberg. **Int. Soc. Work** 45:3 7:2002 pp.305–314.
- 5883 Madness, the family and psychiatry. David W.Jones. **Crit. Soc. Pol.** 22:2(71) 5:2002 pp.247–272.
- 5884 Mental health, race, and culture. Suman Fernando; Jo Campling [Ed.]. Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan, 2002. ix, 246p. *ISBN: 0333960262. Includes bibliographical references (p. 209–232) and index.*
- 5885 Mental health services in Slovenia. Vesna Švab; Martina Tomori. **Int. J. Soc. Psyc.** 48:3 9:2002 pp. 177–188.
- 5886 Migration and mental health care in Europe: report of a preliminary mapping exercise. Charles Walters. **J. Eth. Migr. St.** 28:1 1:2002 pp. 153–172.
- 5887 A mutual-aid group for psychiatric rehabilitation of mental ex-patients in Hong Kong. Kamshing Yip. **Int. J. Soc. Psyc.** 48:4 12:2002 pp.253–265.
- 5888 National care standards: care homes for people with mental health problems. Scottish Executive. Edinburgh: Scottish Executive, 2002. 60p. *ISBN: 0755903420.*
- 5889 Neighborhood structural characteristics and mental disorder: Paris and Dunham revisited. Eric Silver; Edward P.Mulvey; Jeffrey W.Swanson. **Soc. Sci. Med.** 55:8 10:2002 pp. 1457–1470.
- 5890 PACE : une approche qui va plus loin dans l'empowerment. [*In French*]; (PACE: an approach that goes beyond empowerment.); [*Summary in Portuguese*]; [*Summary in Spanish*]. Daniel B.Fisher; Laurie Ahern. **San. Ment. Qué XXVII**:1 Spring: 2002 pp. 128–139.
- 5891 The paradoxical use of interpreting in psychiatry. Gerard Drennan; Leslie Swartz. **Soc. Sci. Med.** 54:12 6:2002 pp. 1853–1866.
- 5892 Physician stipends as organizational deviance in for-profit psychiatric hospitals. Henry Vandenburg. **Crit. Sociol.** 27:1 2001 pp.56–76.

- 5893 Pour un système de santé axé sur le rétablissement. Douze points de repère pour l'organisation d'ensemble des services. [*In French*]; (A system centered on recovery. Twelve points of reference for a comprehensive organization of services.); [*Summary in Portuguese*]; [*Summary in Spanish*]. William A. Anthony. **San. Ment Qué** XXVII:1 Spring: 2002 pp.102–113.
- 5894 Practice improvement methods: conceptual base, evidence-based research, and practicebased recommendations. John Cape; Michael Barkham. **Br. J. Clin. Psycho.** 41:3 9:2002 pp.285–307.
- 5895 Predicting resource utilization by children with serious emotional disturbance and their families. Cary E. Jenson; Winston Turner; Sue Amero; Anne Johnson; Gail Werrbach. **J. Child Fam. Stud.** 11:3 9:2002 pp.361–371.
- 5896 Preventive detention, public protection and mental health. Andrew Forrester. **J. For. Psy.** 13:2 9:2002 pp.329–344.
- 5897 Psychiatric ethics. Jennifer Radden. **Bioethics** 16:5 9:2002 pp.397–411.
- 5898 Quality of life and other characteristics of Viennese mental health care users. Andrea Lang; Egbert Steiner; Gerlinde Gerghofer; Helga Henkel; Margot Schmitz; Friedrich Schmidl; Stephan Rudas. **Int. J. Soc. Psyc.** 48:1 3:2002 pp.59–70.
- 5899 Race, culture, and ethnicity in secure psychiatric practice: working with difference. Charles Kaye [Ed.]; Tony Lingiah [Ed.]. London: Jessica Kingsley Publishers, 2000. 284p. ISBN: 1853026956, 1853026964. Includes bibliographical references (p. 255–274) and index. (Series: Forensic focus—13).
- 5900 Reconfiguration of the high-security hospitals: some lessons from the mental hospital retraction and reprovision programme in the United Kingdom, 1960–2000. Patricia Abbott. **J. For. Psy.** 13:1 4:2002 pp.107–122.
- 5901 Recovering from illness or recovering your life? Implications of clinical versus social models of recovery from mental health problems for employment support services. Jenny Seeker; Helen Membrey; Bob Grove; Patience Seebohm. **Dis. and Soc.** 17:4 6:2002 pp.403–418.
- 5902 Research ethics for mental health science involving ethnic minority children and youths. Celia B. Fisher; Kimberley Hoagwood; Cheryl Boyce; Troy Duster; Deborah A. Frank; Thomas Grisso; Robert J. Levine; Ruth Macklin; Margaret Beale Spencer; Ruby Takamishi; Joseph E. Trimble; Luis H. Zayas. **Am. Psychol.** 57:12 12:2002 pp.1024–1040.
- 5903 Les réseaux intégrés de services. [*In French*]; [Integrated social services networks]. Marie-Josée Fleury; Youcef Ouadahi; Jean-Luc Parenteau; Nassera Touati; Linda Cazale; André-Pierre Contandriopoulos; Jean-Louis Denis; Rosario Rodriguez; Claude Sicotte; Hung Nguyen; Louis Demers; Alain Dupuis; Mario Poirier; Nick Kates; André Tourigny; Michele Paradis; Lucie Bonin; Any Bussièrès; Pierre J. Durand; Rollande Deslandes; Richard Bertrand; Lourdes Rodriguez; Ellen Corin; Marie-Laurence Poirel; Marie Drolet; Michele Clément; Denise Aubé; Michel Perreault; Hélène Provencher; Myreille St-Onge; Michel Rousseau. **San. Ment. Qué** XXVII:2 Autumn: 2002 pp.7–214. *Collection of 10 articles.*
- 5904 Reshaping community mental health services in a restructured state: New Zealand 1984–97. Pauline Barnett; Susan Newberry. **Pub. Man. Rev.** 4:2 6:2002 pp. 187–208.
- 5905 Rethinking risk assessment: the MacArthur study of mental disorder and violence. John Monahan; et al. New York: Oxford University Press, 2001. ix, 197p. ISBN: 0195138821. Includes bibliographical references (p. 169–186) and index.
- 5906 Le soutien à l'emploi de type «OIPS» pour les personnes souffrant de troubles mentaux graves : une approche d'avenir pour le Québec? [*In French*]; (Individual placement support (IPS) for people with severe mental disorders: an approach to favor in Québec?); [*Summary in Portuguese*]; [*Summary in Spanish*]. Eric Latimer; Tania Lecomte. **San. Ment. Qué** XXVII:1 Spring: 2002 pp.241–267.
- 5907 A suitable space: improving counselling services for Asian people. Gina Netto; et al. Bristol: Policy Press, 2001. 34p. ISBN: 1861343175.
- 5908 Un système à rétablir. [*In French*]; (A system to recover.); [*Summary in Portuguese*]; [*Summary in Spanish*]. Paul J. Carling. **San. Ment. Qué** XXVII:1 Spring: 2002 pp. 114–127.

- 5909 Time spent on informal and formal care giving for persons with dementia in Sweden. Anders Wimo; Eva von Strauss; Gunilla Nordberg; Franco Sassi; Lennarth Johansson. **Health Pol.** 61:3 9:2002 pp.255–268.
- 5910 Le travail comme déterminant social de la santé pour les personnes utilisatrices des services de santé mentale (notes de recherche). [*In French*]; (Work as a social determinant of health for mental health services consumers.); [*Summary in Portuguese*]; [*Summary in Spanish*]. Alain Beaulieu; Paul Morin; Hélène Provencher; Henri Dorvil. **San. Ment. Qué** XXVII:1 Spring: 2002 pp.177–193.
- 5911 Younger people with dementia and their carers. Seamus McErlean. Norwich: UEA Norwich, 2001. 66p. ISBN: 1857840836. (Series: Social work monographs—188).

Public health
Santé publique

- 5912 Access to medicines and the rhetoric of responsibility. Christian Barry; Kate Raworth. **Ethics. & Int. Aff.** 16:2 2002 pp.57–70.
- 5913 Adolescent sexual health education. Does it work? Can it work better? An analysis of recent research and media reports. Alexander McKay; William Fisher; Eleanor MatickaTyndale; Michael Barrett. **Canad. J. Human Sex.** 10:3–4 2001 pp. 127–146.
- 5914 Attacking the double burden of malnutrition in Asia. Stuart Gillespie; Lawrence James Haddad; Lindsay Allen; et al. Manila, Washington DC: Asian Development Bank, International Food Policy Research Institute, 2001. xiv, 179p. ISBN: 9715613667. Includes bibliographical references. (Series: ADB nutrition and development—4).
- 5915 Balancing responsibility for sanitation. Maria Clasina Allison. **Soc. Sci. Med.** 55:9 11:2002 pp. 1539–1552.
- 5916 Beginnen en stoppen met roken de invloed van opleiding, ouders en partners in een gebeurtenissenanalyse. [*In Dutch*]; (Smoking initiation and cessation: the influence of education, parents and partners in an event-history analysis.) [*Summary*]. Christiaan W.S. Monden. **Mens Maat.** 77:4 12:2002 pp.297–318.
- 5917 Building an inter-disciplinary science of health inequalities: the example of lifecourse research. Hilary Graham. **Soc. Sci. Med.** 55:11 12:2002 pp.2005–2016.
- 5918 Children in the new millennium: environmental impact on health. United Nations Environment Programme. Nairobi; New York; Geneva: United Nations Environment Programme; United Nations Children's Fund; World Health Organization, 2002. vi, 142p. ISBN: 9280720651. Includes bibliographical references (p. 119–132) and index.
- 5919 A Commonwealth response to a global health challenge. Commonwealth Secretariat. London: Commonwealth Secretariat, 2001. 166p. ISBN: 0850926513.
- 5920 A community-based safer-sex intervention for women: results of a pilot study in south-eastern France; [*Summary in French*]; [*Summary in Spanish*]. Erica L.Gollub; Edward L. Brown; Michele Savouillan; Juliette Waterlot; Gérard Coruble. **Cult. Health. Sex.** 4:1 1–3:2002 pp.21–42.
- 5921 The crisis in U.S. and international cancer policy. Samuel S. Epstein; Nicholas A.Ashford; Brent Blackwelder; Barry Castleman; Gary Cohen; Edward Goldsmith; Anthony Mazzocchi; Quentin D.Young. **Int. J. Health. Ser.** 32:4 2002 pp.669–707.
- 5922 Il distretto: la nuova organizzazione sanitaria del territorio. [*In Italian*]; [The district: the new public health organization of the territory]. Rosario Mete. Rome: Universe, 2000. xii, 153p. ISBN: 8887753237. Includes bibliographical references and index.
- 5923 Drug utilisation and self-medication in rural communities in Vietnam. Junko Okumura; Susumu Wakai; Takusei Umenai. **Soc. Sci. Med.** 54:12 6:2002 pp. 1875–1886.

- 5924 The effect of health-related quality of life (HRQOL) on health service utilisation of a Chinese population. Cindy L.K.Lam; Daniel Y.T.Fong; Ian J.Lauder; Tai-Pong D.Lam. **Soc. Sci. Med.** 55:9 11:2002 pp.1635–1646.
- 5925 Environmental concern and environmental behaviour among the Norwegian public. Hilde Iversen; Torbjørn Rundmo. **J. Risk Res.** 5:3 7:2002 pp.265–280.
- 5926 European guidelines for quality assurance in mammography screening. N.Perry [Ed.]; et al. Luxembourg: Office for Official Publications of the European Communities, 2001. *ISBN: 9289411457. Includes bibliographical references.*
- 5927 Evaluating the participatory process in a community-based heart health project. Parti-Jean Naylor; Joan Wharf-Higgins; Lynne Blair; Lawrence Green; Brian O'Connor. **Soc. Sci. Med.** 55:7 10:2002 pp.1173–1188.
- 5928 'Food deserts' in British cities. Neil Wrigley; Graham Clarke; Heather Eyre; Cliff Guy; Daniel Warm; Barrie Margetts; Amanda Whelan; Elizabeth Cannings; Michelle Lowe; Steven Cummins; Sally MacIntyre. **Urban Stud.** 39:11 10:2002 pp.2029–2130. *Collection of 6 articles.*
- 5929 Gender, family, and the nutritional status of children in three culturally contrasting states of India. Paula Griffiths; Zoë Matthews; Andrew Hinde. **Soc. Sci. Med.** 55:5 9:2002 pp.775–790.
- 5930 Genetics and public health in the 21st century: using genetic information to improve health and prevent disease. Muin J.Khoury [Ed.]; Wylie Burke [Ed.]; Elizabeth J.Thomson [Ed.]. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2000. xx, 639p. *ISBN: 0195128303. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Oxford monographs on medical genetics 40).*
- 5931 GIS and public health. Ellen K.Cromley; Sara L.McLafferty. New York: Guilford Press, 2002. 340p. *ISBN: 1572307072. Includes bibliographical references (p. 301–328).*
- 5932 The global war for public health. Foreign Policy [Interviewer]; Gro Brundtland. **Foreign Pol.** 128 1–2:2002 pp.24–36.
- 5933 Health and social change: a critical theory. Graham Scambler. Philadelphia PA: Open University Press, 2002. *ISBN: 0335204805, 0335204791. Includes bibliographical references and index. (Series: Issues in society).*
- 5934 Health promotion: disciplines and diversity. Robin Bunton [Ed.]; Gordon Macdonald [Ed.]. London: Routledge, 2002. 272p. *ISBN: 0415235693, 0415235707.*
- 5935 Health promotion: professional perspectives. Angela Scriven [Ed.]; Judy Orme [Ed.]. Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan, 2001. xxii, 248p. *ISBN: 0333948343. Includes index. The Open University.*
- 5936 L'HIV non va a scuola: una ricerca intervento con gli adolescenti e i giovani non studenti a Bologna. [*In Italian*]; [HIV doesn't go to school: intervention research with adolescents and young non-students in Bologna]. Leonida Cerchierini [Ed.]; Elvira Cicognani [Ed.]; Bruna Zani [Ed.]. Bologna: CLUEB, 2000. 243p. *ISBN: 8849116306. Includes bibliographical references.*
- 5937 Knowledge of possible pregnancy at first coitus: a study of in-school adolescents in Ibadan, Nigeria. Kola A.Oyediran; Gbenga P.Ishola; Alfred A.Adewuyi. **J. Biosoc. Sc.** 34:2 4:2002 pp.233–248.
- 5938 Life course health development: an integrated framework for developing health, policy, and research. Neal Halfon; Miles Hochstein. **Milbank Q.** 80:3 2002 pp.433–480.
- 5939 Marketing harm reduction: a historical narrative of the International Harm Reduction Development Program. Phillip O.Coffin. **Int. J. Drug Pol.** 13:3 9:2002 pp.209–220.
- 5940 Medicaid matters: children's health and Medicaid eligibility expansions. Kristine A. Lykens; Paul A.Jargowsky. **J. Policy An.** 21:2 Spring:2002 pp.219–238.
- 5941 The nutrition transition and prevention of diet-related chronic diseases in Asia and the Pacific. Barry M.Popkin; Susan Horton; Soowon Kim. Manila: Asian Development Bank, 2001. 58p. *Includes bibliographical references (p. 55–58). (Series: ADB nutrition and development—6).*
- 5942 Oral health status and its inequality among education groups: comparing seven international study sites. Meei-shia Chen. **Int. J. Health. Ser.** 32:1 2002 pp. 139–162.

- 5943 The primacy of gender in STD and HIV prevention programmes: the case of female sex workers of Kottayam, Kerala. Jos Chathukulam; M.S. John. **Ind. J. Gend. Stud.** 9:2 7–12:2002 pp.183–202.
- 5944 Public health or clinical ethics: thinking beyond borders. Onora O'Neill. **Ethics. & Int. Aff.** 16:2 2002 pp.35–45.
- 5945 Risk, sexuality and economy. Lisa Adkins. **Br. J. Soc.** 53:1 3:2002 pp. 19–40.
- 5946 Sex, work and professionalism: working in HIV/AIDS. Katie Deverell. New York: Routledge, 2001. 197p. *ISBN: 0415233216, 0415233208. Includes bibliographical references and index.* (Series: Social aspects of AIDS).
- 5947 Taking part: a study of adolescent sexual health promotion in Peru. Marcelo Ramella. 2002. 264p. *Includes bibliographical references (p. 253–264).*
- 5948 To test or not? HIV antibody testing amongst gay men; [Summary in French]; [Summary in Spanish]. Paul Flowers; Stephanie Church. **Cult. Health. Sex.** 4:1 1–3:2002 pp.43–66.
- 5949 Twelve years of HIV/AIDS in Ghana: puzzles of interpretation; [Summary in French]. Samuel Agyei-Mensah. **Can. J. Afr. St.** 35:3 2001 pp.441–472.
- 5950 An unhealthy decade: a sociological study of the state of public health in Russia, 1990–1999. Per Carlson. Stockholm: Almqvist & Wiksell International, 2000. 162p. *ISBN: 9122018700. Includes bibliographical references.* (Series: Acta Universitatis Stockholmiensis. Stockholm studies in sociology—10).
- 5951 Urban health. James R.Dunn; Mark W.Rosenberg; Kathleen Wilson; Nancy A.Ross; Karla Nobrega; Elizabeth Eisenhauer; Isaac Luginaah; Michael Jerret; Susan Elliott; John Eyles; Kate Parizeau; Stephen Birch; Tom Abernathy; Gerry Veenstra; Brian Hutchinson; Chris Giovis; Steven Reader. **Geojournal** 53:2 2001 pp. 107–159. *Collection of 6 articles.*
- 5952 What works? A review of the efficacy and effectiveness of nutrition interventions. Lindsay Allen; Stuart Gillespie. Geneva, Manila: Asian Development Bank, 2001. xx, 123p. *ISBN: 9715613888.* (Series: Nutrition policy paper—no. 19).
- 5953 Who gets health care? Robert W.Fogel; Chulhee Lee. **Dædalus** 131:1 Winter: 2002 pp. 107–117.
- 5954 Women, sex, and HIV: social and contextual factors, meta-analysis of published interventions, and implications for practice and research. T.K.Logan; Jennifer Cole; Carl Leukefeld. **Psychol. B.** 128:6 11:2002 pp.851–885.

AUTHOR INDEX

INDEX DES AUTEURS

Aagaard-Hansen, Nú 1100
Aaken, A. van 3322, 5027
Aaltio-Marjosola, I. 1112
Aaltola, E. 176
Aamodt, P. 2185
Aapola, S. 2501
Aaron, H. 5719
Aarons, G 1275
Aarts, H. 880
Aasland, A. 4155
Abada, J. 5545
Abbasi-Shavazi, M. 2668
Abbey, A. 5338
Abbott, A. 5271
Abbott, D. 5447
Abbott, J. 3962
Abbott, M. 2755
Abbott, P. 5900
Abdalla, M. 3873
Abdel-Ghany, M. 4119
Abdel-Moneim, S. 1546
Abdel-Rahman, H. 4652
Abdullah, M. 4014
Abe, M. 4688
Abecassis, M. 595
Abed, O. 2114
Abel, M. 648
Abelson, J. 5769
Abernathy, T. 5951
Abma, J. 2654
Aboim, S. 2753
Ábrahám, Á. 2410
Abraham, J. 1495, 4773, 5761
Abraham, L. 895
Abraham, P. 4978
Abraham, S. 710
Abraham, T. 2803
Abrahams, N. 5350
Abrahamsen, A. 518
Abrahamson, A. 846
Abram, S. 3882

Abrams, K. 1459, 3742
Abramson, B. 1930
Abratt, R. 4316
Abravanel, M. 3880
Abudho, D. 1100
Abu-E'itah, S. 1984
Accomando, C. 3099
Achinstein, P. 1476
Achuthan, A. 3019
Açikgöz, Ö. 1428
Acitelli, L. 929
Ackennan, B. 2943
Ackers, L. 2549
Ackers, P. 4458, 4697
Adachi, K. 5788
Adair, L. 2576, 2802
Adair, V. 3072
Adam, B. 2440, 3192
Adam, E. 2507
Adams, A. 3072
Adams, B. 5687
Adams, D. 3956
Adams, J. 4799, 5077, 5089
Adams, R. 4962
Adams, S. 4407
Adamson, G. 1578
Adang, M. 1251
Adawi, S. Al- 731
Addabbo, T. 4464
Addae, W. 3064
Adebajo, S. 1293
Adejunmobi, M. 1844
Adelman, H. 3547
Adepoju, A. 3391
Adera, E. 1562
Aderinto, A. 3124
Adewunmi, F. 5635
Adewuyi, A. 5937
Adily, A. 5316
Adkins, L. 3031, 5945
Adlakha, A. 2570
Adlam, R. 4961
Adler, M. 246, 2350
Adler, P. 1146
Adler, R. 3473
Adler, S. 3969
Afanasenko, Y. 1321
Afemikhe, O. 1989
Afrić, K. 3585
Afshar, F. 5062
Afshar, H. 5402
Agadjanian, V. 2650, 2706, 2998

Agass, D. 5614
Agha, S. 3171
Agiuar, F. 130
Agle, B. 1145
Agnello, K. 1459, 3742
D'Agostino, A. 424
Agozino, B. 7
Agre, P. 1578
Agrela Romero, B. 3716
Aguilusa, J. 2379
Aguilar D., M. 4026
Aguilera, M. 4346
Aguilera-Klink, F. 3701
Aguirre, B. 3460, 4816
Agus, M. 3891
Agustin, L. 3060
Agyei-Mensah, S. 5949
Agyeman, J. 3968
Ahearne, J. 1204
Ahern, L. 5890
Ahlberg, B. 2643
Ahlers, R. 2146
Ahlheim, K. 231
Ahmad, A. 3873
Ahmad, N. 3708
Ahmad, R. 1548
Ahmad, W. 3242
Ahmad-Nia, S. 5678
Ahman, W. 5499
Ahmed, A. 1427
Ahmed, E. 4926
Ahmed, S. 1100
Ahmedzai, S. 5761
Aiken, L. 461
Aikins, A. 5679
Ainley, P. 5528
Ainsa, F. 2427
Ainslie, D. 5813
Ainsworth, J. 2032
Ainsworth, S. 4462
Airsman, L. 2050
Aish, A. 5792
Akabayashi, A. 5313
Akami, T. 1470
Akatsuchi, D. 3996
Akbarzadeh, S. 1432
Akhiezer, A. 221
Akiyama, Y. 4908
Akkari, A. 3416
Akoun, A. 1519, 1538
Akritas, M. 385
Aksartova, S. 3366

Alam, S. 4659
Alanen, 3714
Alaoui, R. 4393
Alarcon-Segovia, D. 5368
Alayli, A. El- 802
Alba, R. 1768, 3332, 3427
Albada, K. 908
Albaladejo, C. 3761
Albalate, J. 4698
Alban-Metcalfe, J. 1949
Albert, G 348
Albertazzi, L. 8
Alberti, F. 3982
Albino, A. 924
Albrecht, A. 401
Albrecht, G. 2358
Albrechts, L. 3931
Alcántara, M. 3914
Alcock, D. 5575
Alden, J. 3931
Alderson, P. 5806, 5826
Aldred, L. 4226
Aldridge, A. 457
Aldridge, T. 4472
Alesina, A. 2332
D'Alessio, S. 3337, 4920
Alexander, C. 3324
Alexander, D. 3968
Alexander, E. 1404
Alexander, J. 175, 2310
Alfeld-Johnson, D. 1051
All, A. 4317
Ali, L. 5708
Ali, N. Al- 2761
All, S. 3256
Ali, Y. 4818
Ali, Z. 2354
Alicke, M. 813
Alidjra, H. 2330
Alikhan, F. 5402
Allan, G. 3731
Allard, L. 924
Allard, S. 3688
Alldred, P. 2440
Allen, A. 283
Allen, B. 4117
Allen, D. 599, 2339, 3234
Allen, I. 5805
Allen, K. 2433
Allen, L. 3410, 5914, 5952
Allen, M. 4847
Allen, N. 1140

Allen, W. 3697
Alleyne, B. 3324, 3379
Alleyne, M. 3272
Allison, M. 5915
Allmen, M. von 3335
Allmendinger, J. 3062
Allmendinger, P. 3979
Alloo, F. 3060
Almeida, A. 5206
Almeida, A. De 2753
Almeida, I. 1756
Almeida, J. de 2314
Almeida, O. 5267
Alred, G 1605
Alshuwaikhat, H. 3940
Alsop, R. 3000, 3746, 4018
Alsted, J. 841
Alsua, C. 3123
Altbach, P. 2085
Altermatt, E. 551
Altshuler, S. 5450
Alvarado, N. 561
Álvarez, E. 4230
Alvarez, S. 3439
Alves, J. 59
Alwis, M. de 3019
Alzate, G. 2941
Ama, J. Del 438
Amara, M. 1774
Amaral, Jr., A. 4270
Amarapibal, A. 3181
Amato, P. 2838
Ambady, N. 660, 661, 870
Ambrose, M. 4284
Ambrosini, M. 4367
Ament, A. 5750
Amero, S. 5895
Ames, S. 5270
Amesbury, R. 1393
Amestoy, I. 3848
Amici, C. 1408
Amin, A. 3680, 3806
Amin, S. 2708
Aminzade, R. 5085
Amiriaux, V. 1434
Amir-Moazami, S. 1361
Amirshahi, M. 4317
Amit, V. 995
Amodio, D. 848
Amor, L. 1691
D'Amour, D. 5733
Amrhein, C. 60

Amrouni, I. 2178
Amuedo-Dorantes, C. 4612
Amutabi, M. 2170
Amuwo, A. 2170
Anakwe, U. 4506
Andall, J. 3447
Andenæs, M. 3217
Anderfurhen, M. 4340
Anderle, Á. 202
Andersen, H. 3903, 3926
Andersen, S. 670
Andersen, T. 4149
Anderson, A. 5862
Anderson, B. 4051
Anderson, C. 684, 2236
Anderson, D. 32
Anderson, J. 1391, 2340, 5109
Anderson, K. 1901, 2061, 2790, 3099, 3672, 4894
Anderson, L. 2791
Anderson, M. 2858
Anderson, N. 1133, 4503, 4511
Anderson, P. 1719
Anderson, S. 3158
Anderson, T. 4385
Anderson, W. 5714
Anderson-Connolly, R. 4584
Anderson-Gough, F. 4511
Anderssen, N. 3199
Andersson, G. 2887
Andersson, H. 2383
Andor, L. 2410
Andorka, R. 2410
Andrade, C. de 2734
Andrade, J. de 2379
Andrade, X. 3043
André, 2753
Andre, V. 3798
D'Andrea, S. 4119
Andreopoulos, G. 2119
Andresen, E. 2339
Andretta, M. 5070
Andrews, B. 733
Andrews, K. 3870
Andrews, M. 3022
Aneja, A. 573
Angeloff, T. 4355
Angermeyer, M. 706
Angers-Fabre, S. 952
Anglani, L. 4001
Angrist, J. 2029, 2135
Anh, P. Le 4461
Anleu, S. 4273

Annan, K. 5489
Anonymous, D. 5578
Ansart, P. 1519
Ansell, N. 2162
Ansell-Pearson, K. 282
Antaki, C. 1636, 2369
Antcliff, V. 430
Antheaume, B. 3725
Anthias, F. 3012, 3382
Anthony, W. 5893
Antić, N. 3823
Antonelli, C. 3822
Antoninis, M. 2166
Anttonen, A. 5509
Antunes, R. 4356
Anucha, U. 3872
Anugwom, E. 2170
Anwar, H. 3692
Anwar, R. 5783
Anyan, S. 2856
Anzenbacher, A. 189
Aoki, H. 3921
Aoki, T. 1211
Aoshima, Y. 4688
Apelt, M. 4424
Apffel-Marglin, F. 2408
Appadurai, A. 1214
Appay, B. 4355
Appelman, J. 1103
Appiah, O. 1654
Appleton, L. 965
Aptheker, B. 3035
Aquino, K. 4284
D'Aquino, P. 3725, 3741
Araki, H. 5206
Arambašić, L. 4615
Arbelaez, J. 5728
Arber, S. 5678
Arborio, A. 4355
Archer, 2995
Archer, L. 5827
Archibald, A. 463
Archibald, M. 3184
Arcury, T. 4962
D'Arcy, C. 5433
Ardichvili, A. 4545
Arduin, P. 2311
Arel, D. 2566, 2596
Arentze, T. 3622
Arguillas, F. 2654
Arias Robles, M. 3396
Arielli, E. 809

Ariew, A. 1512
Arimoto, A. 2175, 2188
Ariza Montes, J. 4498
Arizpe, L. 3060
Arizpe S., L. 2429
Arkes, H. 495
Arluke, A. 32
Armanios, F. 3001
Armbraster, T. 1153
Armistead, L. 687, 2902
Armitage, C. 827, 5279
Armony, V. 952
Armstrong, C. 3014
Armstrong, D. 2350
Armstrong, M. 2567
Armstrong, N. 1223
Armstrong, P. 32
Armstrong, R. 2567
Armstrong, S. 4917
Armstrong-Stassen, M. 4497
Arndt, J. 875
Araesen, K. 5720
Arneson, R. 2313
Arnett, D. 4532
Arnold, F. 2661
Arnold, M. 1563
Arnold, S. 385
Arokiasamy, P. 2625
Aronson, J. 847, 5417
Aronsson, K. 1725
Arora, D. 5071
Arpaly, N. 171
Arras, J. 5813
Arredondo, A. 5716
Arrieta, J. 3120
Arrondo, E. 4225
Arroyo, L. 3060
Arru, A. 3398
D'Art, D. 4721
Artemov, V. 2251, 3772
Arthur, M. 2511
Arts, W. 5548
Arundale, R. 1803
Arutiunian, I. 2416
Arvanites, T. 4940
Asamizu, M. 3268
Ascaride, G. 3922
Ascoly, N. 5755
Asen, E. 5609
Asensio, J. 1263
Ash, J. 1280
Ash, S. 4525

Ash, T. 972
 Ashburn-Nardo, L. 843, 1046
 Ashcroft, B. 3294
 Ashenden, S. 5463
 Ashford, N. 5921
 Ashford, S. 4559
 Ashkanasy, N. 4576
 Ashley, K. 3875
 Ashley, L. 1759
 Ashworth, A. 4916
 Asis, M. 3529
 Askevis-Leherpeux, F. 762
 Askew, M. 3800
 Asonuma, A. 2085
 Aspinall, P. 3271, 5334
 Assaf, A. Al- 5727
 Assies, W. 3756
 Assogba, Y. 5185
 Astone, N. 2775
 Asylbekov, M. 2572
 Ataalla, M. 4534
 Atekyereza, P. 1293
 Atere, W. 5635
 Athens, L. 323
 Atherton, C. 5619
 Atinson-Grosjean, J. 2185
 Atkin, K. 3242, 5499
 Atkinson, A. 407
 Atlis, M. 884
 Atran, S. 511
 Attané, 3753
 Attias-Donfut, C. 2282, 2820
 Attridge, D. 1900
 Attwell, D. 1900
 Attwood, F. 3159
 Atwater, L. 4553
 Au, W. 4386
 Aubé, D. 5903
 Aubrey, C. 2158
 Auchmuty, R. 5033
 Audirac, I. 3952
 Audit Commission for Local Authorities and the National Health Service in 4620, 4872
 Auer, M. 5055
 Auerbach, C. 1079
 Augoustinos, M. 5140
 Augustin, J. 27
 Aunger, R. 1173
 Aupers, S. 4780
 Aupetit, S. 3761
 Aupy, A. 866
 Aureli, E. 4119
 Aust, A. 2222

Austin, J. 4388
 Austin, T. 1857
 Australian Bureau of Statistics 2556, 3865
 Australian Institute of Health and Welfare 2343
 Austrin, T. 4462
 Auyang, S. 543
 Avenel, C. 3684
 Avenevoli, S. 2966
 Avila, J. 2576
 Avis, J. 2105
 Avraham, E. 1704
 Axhausen, K. 1257
 Axinn, W. 1994, 2832
 Axtell, C. 4581
 Aydede, M. 1505
 Ayduk, O. 620, 924
 Ayé, M. 5710
 Aytes, K. 1042
 Azaiza, F. 5656
 Azarova, K. 3848
 Azevedo Vilela, L. De 1886
 Azim, F. 3019
 Aznagulov, V. 4791
 Azurmendi, M. 1732
 Babalola, E. 1293
 Baban, A. 5243
 Babb, F. 3211
 Babchuk, N. 4421
 Baber, Z. 1589
 Babey, N. 3692
 Babić, D. 3476
 Babor, T. 5274, 5276
 Babovic, B. 4978
 Baccouche, T. 2119
 Bach, A. 3571
 Bach, J. 1221
 Bachiochi, P. 1091
 Back, L. 3324, 3327
 Bacro, J. 2695
 Bacus-Monfort, I. 1039
 Badariotti, D. 3963
 Badenas, D. 4026
 Badmin, N. 625
 Baehr, P. 333
 Baeten, G. 3818, 4051
 Baets, A. de 206
 Baez, B. 370
 Bagilhole, B. 4433
 Bagley, C. 394
 Bagley, M. 383
 Baglioni, Jr., A. 2511
 Bahnmüller, R. 4677

Bahramitash, R. 4440
Baier, M. 5053
Bailenson, J. 511
Bailey, A. 3674
Bailey, D. 4549
Bailyn, S. 91
Bain, J. 2037
Bain, M. 2330
Bain, P. 4723
Bainbridge, W. 1982
Baines, D. 5643, 5751
Baines, G. 3697
Bainham, A. 5815
Baird, B. 56
Bakel, H. van 598
Baker, B. 4966
Baker, C. 5354
Baker, G. 5179
Baker, J. 728
Baker, L. 846, 2800, 5757
Baker, M. 744, 4273, 4366
Baker, P. 1542, 1775
Baker, S. 720, 743
Baker, T. 5238
Baker, W. 3387
Bakermans-Kranenburg, M. 607
Bakhsh, A. 2819
Bakken, G. 3846
Bala, N. 2752
Balabanova, E. 3056
Balashov, Y. 1489
Baláz, V. 3507
Balbarino, E. 2576
Balbeko, A. 2180
Balchin, C. 3060
Bald, D. 5193
Baldazzi, B. 4119
Baldus, B. 42
Baldwin, N. 5563
Balistreri, K. 3414
Balke, F. 364
Ball, K. 1248
Ball, M. 4480
Ball, S. 1978
Ballantine, J. 78
Ballard, J. 1552
Ballard-Reisch, D. 911
Baller, R. 5329
Ballinger, C. 2528
Ball-Rokeach, S. 1708
Baloche, L. 2214
Balog, A. 30

Balourdos, D. 2680
Balsler, D. 4382
Baltes, P. 653
Bam, D. 5736
Bambridge, T. 1538
Bamfield, J. 4086
Bamford, T. 5569
Bamyeh, M. 1207
Ban, D. 2646
Banaji, M. 878
Bandeira, L. 838
Bandelj, N. 5161
Bandyopadhyay, N. 3187
Banerjea, K. 3324
Banerjee, D. 5071
Banerjee, M. 5677
Bangerter, A. 1065
Bank, L. 2385
Bankowski, Z. 5032
Banks, E. 5827
Banks, S. 5430
Bankston, III, C. 3405
Baosoung, C. 2969
Baral, S. 5736
Barash, J. 283
Barba, C. 2576
Barbagli, M. 3226
Barbalet, J. 640, 5085
Barbeite, F. 4557
Barbier, J. 5516
Barbieri, M. 2741
Barbieri, P. 4288
Barbrook, R. 1578
Barbusse, B. 27
Barchiesi, F. 4268
Bardasi, E. 4191, 5422
Bardella, C. 3228
Bardin, L. 1519
Bareli, A. 214
Barelli, J. 3894
Bargach, S. 1434
Barge, J. 1523
Barkan, R. 4565
Bárkányi, Z. 1781
Barkat, J. 1015
Barker, J. 3587
Barker, R. 4308
Barkham, M. 5894
Barkhuizen, G. 1645
Barl, F. 2444
Barley, S. 4526
Barlow, K. 1035

Barlow, T. 1834
Barn, R. 2274
Barnard, R. 1900
Barnes, A. 2690
Barnes, B. 5862
Barnes, C. 2350
Barnes, D. 3444
Barnes, H. 4345
Barnes, M. 2305, 2350
Barnes, S. 5414
Barnes, T. 5528
Barnett, J. 3697
Barnett, P. 5904
Barnett, R. 3080, 4605
Baron, J. 5016, 5681
Baron-Draiman, Y. 3454
Barr, A. 4094, 4398
Barr, S. 3708
Barra, S. 2441
Barratt, S. 5614
Barrell, B. 2113
Barrère, A. 2042
Barresi, J. 465
Barreta, J. 3784
Barrett, F. 2990
Barrett, 533
Barrett, M. 5913
Barrientos, A. 5402
Barrio, C. del 5206, 5343
Barry, C. 5648, 5912
Barry, M. 4672
Bar-Tal, Y. 1080
Barten, F. 2441
Barter, P. 4066
Barth, H. 3597
Barthakur, P. 2100
Bartholomew, R. 823
Bartkowski, J. 3168, 5376
Bartley, B. 2279
Bartley, M. 608, 5678
Bartocci, E. 5517
Bartolovich, C. 1248
Barton, B. 3135
Barton, S. 4119
Bartos, O. 1027
Bartunek, J. 1114
Baruah, S. 5071
Baruffol, É. 448
Basa, C. 3060
Basail Rodríguez, A. 1215
Bashore, T. 548
Basolo, V. 3743

Bass, L. 5145
Bassett, K. 3999
Bassham, G. 4317
Bastin, R. 105
Bastos, F. 2734
Basu, A. 2683
Batalova, J. 926
Batchelder, E. 53, 512
Bate, R. 3479
Bateman, T. 4540
Bates, C. 3497
Bates, D. 5841
Batista, A. 838
Batsleer, J. 5328
Batson, C. 3708
Batton, J. 2111
Baud, M. 59
Bauder, H. 4333
Baudrillard, J. 294
Bauer, J. 4119
Bauer, M. 1101
Bauer, T. 3442
Bauer, Y. 972
Baulch, E. 1927, 1931
Baum, C. 4425
Baum, H. 2108
Baum, II, C. 2925
Baum, S. 3707
Bauman, Z. 3709, 4811
Baumann, J. 4908
Baumann, M. 1044
Baumann, N. 651
Baumeister, R. 526
Baumer, E. 4891, 4972
Baumfield, V. 2159
Baumgartner, T. 2207
Baumhackl, H. 3573
Bavelas, J. 1787
Bawah, A. 2623
Bawin-Legros, B. 2820
Baxandall, R. 3035
Baxter, J. 2983, 4273
Baye, E. 3970
Bayer, B. 845
Baylies, C. 2347
Baym, N. 1586
Bazana, P. 540
Bazerman, M. 1090, 3713
Beacco, J. 1622
Beach, C. 1837
Beach, W. 1787
Beale Spencer, M. 5902

Beall, C. 2637
Beall, J. 2441, 4140, 5073
Bean, F. 5506
Bearden, R. 1615
Beare, M. 4911
Bearor, K. 2942
Beattie, G. 1633
Beatty, P. 2339
Beaubien, J. 478
Beauchamp, K. 562
Beauchemin, C. 2592, 3469
Beauchesne, H. 2472
Beaujean, K. 3655
Beaulieu, A. 5910
Beauvais, J. 5706
Beauvoir, S. De 286
Beazley, H. 4027
Bebbington, P. 701
Becher, H. 1260, 1261
Bechhofer, F. 2858
Bechtel, W. 518
Bechtold, S. 432
Beck, A. 1807, 4950
Beck, F. 448, 1267
Beck, J. 565
Beck, U. 3810, 4745
Beckedahl, H. 31
Becker, B. 1303
Becker, F. 979
Becker, G. 4579
Beckerman, A. 1079
Beckert, J. 88, 4247
Beckert-Zieglschmid, C. 1183
Beck-Gernsheim, E. 4745
Beckmann, M. 4653
Beckwith, C. 1100
Becquet, V. 2178
Becvar, D. 810
Beddoe, C. 5465
Bedford, T. 3958
Beebe, J. 465
Beecham, J. 5492, 5696
Beed, C. 4110, 4110
Beenstock, M. 3417, 5273
Beer, J. 649
Beerepoot, N. 3662
Beersma, B. 1059
Beetham, M. 1926
Begag, A. 3907
Beger, R. 4960
Begum, S. 5708
Begum, T. 5783

Béhague, D. 5737
Behar, J. 59
Behdad, S. 4377
Behrendt, C. 4180
Behrenz, L. 4338
Behrman, J. 2662
Beilharz, P. 80, 303
Beirne, P. 32
Bekkar, R. 1897
Bekkers, R. 1334, 2268
Béland, F. 5682
Bélanger, A. 3716, 5541
Belausteguigoitia, M. 3060
Beld, T. Van Den 177, 238
Belen'kii, V. 2402
Belgrave, F. 724
Beliaeva, L. 2324
Belina, B. 5177
Bell, A. 101
Bell, C. 3064
Bell, D. 1818
Bell, H. 465
Bell, M. 3468, 3484
Bell, P. 1794, 5458
Bell, R. 2490
Bellaby, P. 5780
Bellagamba, F. 465
Bellamy, G. 5761
Bellavia, G. 912, 946
Bellerocche, J. De 5226
Bellicini, L. 3974
Bellizzi, J. 4317
Bello M., A. 3472
Belone, C. 5454
Belorgey, J. 4172
Belt, V. 4469
Beltyukova, S. 2027
Belzer, M. 4704
Bénabou, R. 556
Benach, J. 2727
Ben-Ari, A. 3205
Ben-Ari, E. 5198
Ben-Aryeh, A. 5526
Benazzo, S. 1751
Bendelow, G. 5839
Bender, B. 3629
Bendikat, E. 4040
Bendix, A. 3660
Bendix, J. 3660
Bendle, M. 25, 1225, 1508
Ben-Dor, G. 5197
Bendyna, M. 1404

Benjafield, J. 5325
Benjamin, J. 3036
Benke, M. 4978
Benkert, H. 397
Bennett, A. 1272, 1307, 1582
Bennett, C. 3054
Bennett, J. 3580, 4704, 5293
Bennett, L. 3988
Bennett, S. 4932
Bennett, T. 1165
Bennett, U. 2352
Bennison, R. 32
Benoist, A. 1752
Ben-Porath, D. 747
Bensaïd, D. 4765
Benson, B. 4907
Bentley, T. 1952, 5172
Benwell, B. 1611
Berbrier, M. 3256
Berdahl, J. 2236
Berent, M. 444
Beresford, P. 2348, 2350
Berg, D. 797
Berg, L. van den 1588
Berg, R. Van den 3365
Berger, G 1667
Berger, J. 2278
Berger, P. 67, 1211
Berger, Y. 5437
Bergeron, B. 1553
Berger-Schmitt, R. 4125, 5184
Bergesen, A. 40
Berghman, J. 2318
Berglund, M. 5308
Bergman, D. 4825
Bergman, M. 2293
Bergman, R. 617
Bergmann, E. 4053
Bergmark, A. 5583
Bergström, M. 4551
Bergstrom, T. 2217
Bergs-Winkels, D. 4912
Berg-Weger, M. 5597
Berhanu, S. 4908
Bering, J. 1341
Berke, P. 3943
Berkman, L. 5858
Berkowitz, N. 1051
Berleant, A. 3564
Berliner, H. 5786
Berman, E. 950
Berman, M. 4213

Bernabei, E. 1568
Bernand, C. 1189
Bernard, H. 400
Bernard, S. 5492
Bernardi, L. 4924
Bernat, D. 604
Bernat, J. 5813
Bernazzani, O. 4944
Berndt, A. 3202
Berndt, K. 1293
Berné, C. 4225
Berner, E. 3662
Bernhardt, E. 2959, 4720
Berque, A. 3645
Berrington, E. 5372
Berry, J. 464
Berry-Chikhaoui, I. 4029
Bertens, J. 1238
Bertenthal, B. 56
Berthele, R. 1729
Berthomière, W. 2592
Berthoud, R. 2949
Berting, J. 2439
Bertollini, R. 5658
Berton, F. 4355
Bertonha, J. 3422
Bertozzi, S. 4278
Bertram, H. 88
Bertrand, J. 2622
Bertrand, R. 5903
Bertrando, P. 5620
Beskow, J. 5314
Besman, O. 3003
Bess, R. 2106
Bessière, J. 1756
Bessin, M. 1254
Best, F. 2119
Best, J. 1925
Best, L. 463
Best, R. 3479
Béteille, A. 2287
Bettencourt, B. 1075
Bertie, J. 2284
Bettinger, E. 2029
Belts, K. 5128
Beuscart, J. 1514
Beutel, A. 1994
Bevan, E. 2787
Bever, S. 3473
Bevilacqua, F. 1500
Bevort, A. 4355
Beyaert, A. 1811

Beydogan, B. 3125
Beyer, J. 1092
Beyleveld, D. 5842
Beynon, H. 1291, 4662
Beynon, J. 3092
Bezinovic, P. 520
Bežovan, G. 4802
Bhadra, R. 5071
Bhagavan, M. 2444
Bhagwat, V. 3005
Bharadwaj, A. 5761
Bhat, P. 2683
Bhatia, S. 619, 2614, 2716
Bhatt, N. 4252
Bhatta, S. 4183
Bhattacharjee, A. 4987
Bhattacharya, G. 5271
Bhattacharya, P. 3482
Bhattacharya, T. 1177
Bhatti, G. 1972
Bhola, H. 2092
Bhowmik, M. 1926
Biagioli, M. 2168
Biakolo, M. 1989
Bibeau, G. 860, 3420, 3716
Bicchieri, C. 1038
Bick, W. 375
Bickel, J. 2820
Bickhard, M. 497
Bickle, R. 4092
Bidou, E. 2178
Biemann, A. 1441
Biemann, U. 2440
Biemer, P. 418
Bies, R. 4284
Biesta, G. 1951, 2092, 2187
Biggar, N. 177
Biggs, H. 5835
Bigler, R. 3045
Bihr, A. 2220
Bijleveld, C. 3508
Bilban, C. 5248
Bilban, M. 5248
Bilgrarni, A. 240
Billari, F. 2673
Billen, D. 3957
Billig, M. 803
Billingham, P. 1700
Binark, M. 1685
Bindé, J. 1178
Binder, M. 2291
Bindman, A. 5738

Bingham, C. 1745
Bingham, L. 1015
Binkley, S. 4213
Birch, D. 4074
Birch, P. 2884
Birch, S. 5682, 5951
Bird, A. 1510
Bird, B. 703
Birke, L. 32
Birkenmaier, J. 5597
Biró, A. 3715
Birrell, B. 3443, 3463, 5144, 5781
Birum, I. 842
Bischoff, J. 2298
Bishai, D. 1253
Bishop, A. 2046
Bishop, D. 4819
Bishop, M. 1442
Bishop, P. 4030, 5607
Bisogno, M. 4161
Bister-Broosen, H. 1726
Biswas-Diener, R. 4195
Bittle, S. 4857
Bjarnason, D. 2947
Bjelajac, B. 1365
Bjerregaard, P. 702
Björk, T. 3868
Bjorklund, D. 1923
Björnberg, U. 5531
Bjornsson, G. 5229
Blaauw, D. 5728
Blaauw, G. 5750
Black, A. 3722
Black, H. 4254
Black, J. 4458, 5034
Black, N. 1117
Black, P. 1280
Blackburn, R. 3047, 4658
Blackburn, S. 144
Blackledge, A. 1728
Blackmore, J. 2039
Blacksell, M. 4116
Blackwelder, B. 5921
Blackwell, B. 3061
Blackwell, D. 1050, 1992, 2286
Blader, S. 4284
Blahó, A. 2410
Blair, I. 853
Blair, L. 5927
Blair, M. 2333
Blair-Loy, M. 4272
Blais, H. 5006

Blake, K. 3571
Blake, L. 4908
Blake, M. 3468
Blake, S. 2131
Blarney, R. 3580
Blanc, A. 2641
Blanc, G. le 5661, 5844
Blancarte, R. 1351
Blanch, A. 114
Blas, E. 5728
Blaschke, J. 3363
Blaschke, S. 4729
Blasey, C. 5695
Blasi, A. 1347
Blass, L. 4455
Blaszczynski, A. 5256
Blatt, S. 754
Blau, J. 7
Blaxter, L. 378
Bleiklie, I. 2185
Blenkinsopp, A. 5779
Blevins, D. 5829
Blevins, J. 1593
Blien, U. 4325
Blijleven, E. 3662
Blissett, J. 4856
Bloch, D. 1100
Block, A. 2445
Block, J. 632
Bloemraad, I. 3440
Blokland, A. 3167
Blomberg, J. 4301
Blomley, N. 4112
Blomqvist, J. 5274
Blondheim, M. 1708
Bloom, E. 2029
Bloom, G. 4138
Bloom, H. 415
Bloom, P. 1641
Bloom, S. 5384
Bloomfield, P. 169
Blöss, T. 5472
Blossfeld, H. 4641
Blow, K. 2770
Bloxham, D. 5176
Blue, I. 3758
Bluet, S. 4868
Blum, F. 5626
Blumenthal, D. 5782
Blumenthal, J. 2932
Bluthenthal, R. 5239
Blutner, D. 1111

Bo, K. 2126
Boardman, J. 2476, 5470
Bob, U. 31
Bobbe, J. 5271
Bobocel, D. 824
Bochuan, H. 3765
Bocquet-Appel, J. 2695
Boddie, S. 797
Bodemer, K. 59
Boden, S. 4205
Bodenhause, G. 807
Bodonyi, J. 5448
Bodrova, V. 2645
Body-Gendrot, S. 3825
Boeckmann, R. 4932
Boehmer, E. 1900
Boehnke, K. 4912
Boekema, F. 4023
Boelaert, M. 5752
Boelhouwer, J. 4119, 4167
Boelhouwer, P. 3871, 3887
Boen, F. 1076
Boer, A. Den 5186
Boer, M. den 4981
Boerner, S. 4538
Bogaert, L. van 5846
Bohan, J. 2996
Böheim, R. 3685
Bohn, C. 1692, 2303
Böhnke, P. 4168
Boisjoly, J. 2499
Boivin, M. 5690
Bokhorst-Heng, W. 1695
Bokor-Szegö, H. 2410
Bokser-Liwerant, J. 2442
Bolak Boratav, H. 3013
Bolam, B. 4477
Bolden, R. 4581
Boldsen, J. 2655
Bolger, N. 924
Bolland, K. 5619
Bolle, P. 4679, 4976
Bolle de Bal, M. 1792
Bollen, K. 2670
Bellinger, R. 3975
Bolt, G. 3871
Bolzan, N. 4201
Boman, Y. 2187
Bonacker, T. 5390
Bonanno, G. 641, 671, 684
Bonazzi, G. 4288
Bond, Jr., C. 944

Bond, M. 2921
Bond, Z. 1781
Bonell, C. 5705
Bonfadelli, H. 1571
Bongaarts, J. 2675, 2733
Boni, F. 1685
Bonilla-Silva, E. 7
Bonin, L. 5903
Bonito, J. 1787
Bonner, B. 1044
Bonner, F. 5674
Bonnesen, J. 832, 1614
Bonnier, J. 4068
Bonvalet, C. 2592, 3684
Bookman, M. 2586
Bookwala, J. 686
Boonchuen, P. 4031
Boote, J. 5704
Booth, A. 2977
Booth, C. 2915, 3054
Booth, M. 4462
Booth, P. 3946
Bor, D. 5877
Boraine, A. 972
Borbély, A. 3395
Borchorst, A. 5509
Bordeleau, M. 2362
Borden, I. 4050
Bordignon, C. 440
Boreas, A. 5750
Boreham, R. 1260, 1261
Borevi, K. 5553
Borges, N. 1100
Borges, V. 1822
Borghì, V. 4464
Borgida, E. 3713
Borja, J. 2576, 3914
Borjas, G. 3424
Born, K. 4116
Boraeman, J. 4748
Borooah, V. 4958
Borowik, I. 1380, 2405
Borrell, C. 2727
Borten, L. 5046
Boruch, R. 1956, 4944
Bos, K. van den 4284
Böschen, S. 1497
Boski, J. 4031
Boss, P. 810
Bossert, T. 5706
Bost, K. 2849
Bostock, L. 5461

Boswell, G. 4850
Bot, K. de 1760
Botcheva, L. 5695
Botein, H. 3892
Bottom, W. 947
Bottoms, A. 4828
Bouchard, T. 658
Bouchet, T. 209
Bouchey, H. 887
Bouchon, S. 3990
Bouffartigue, P. 4355
Bougenot, P. 2178
Bouget, D. 4774
Bouhnik, P. 1254
Boulianne, M. 5185
Bound, J. 2338
Boupha, B. 5728
Bourassa, B. 4387
Bourchich, L. 3692
Bourke, C. 1961
Bourke, E. 1961
Bourman, R. 12
Bourmaud, G. 523
Bourmmani, M. 4393
Bourne, A. 4518
Bourne, D. 394
Boutte, K. 5472
Bovbjerg, R. 5738
Bove, C. 2860
Bovingdon, G. 5105
Bowell, T. 318
Bowen, E. 4839
Bowen, R. 1016
Bowen-Reid, T. 3304
Bowker, N. 2349
Bowlby, S. 2961
Bowman, J. 5570
Boxer, D. 2834
Boxill, B. 3372
Boxill, I. 73
Boyce, C. 5902
Boyce, W. 5667
Boyd, R. 1181, 3392
Boyer, D. 2170, 5472
Boyer, P. 1371
Boyes, L. 2246
Boyle, D. 1187
Boyle, M. 647
Boyle, P. 3468, 3529
Boynton, P. 447
Božić, S. 3400
Bracey, A. 1050

Bracke, P. 5872
Bradbum, N. 5757
Bradbury, T. 932
Bradford, M. 5480
Bradley, B. 499
Bradley, H. 4281
Bradley, K. 2177
Bradshaw, J. 2469
Bradshaw, M. 3676
Brådvik, L. 5308
Braga, A. 4944
Brah, A. 2440
Braham, P. 2316
Brain, J. 753
Brain, K. 735
Brainerd, C. 510
Braithwaite, J. 4916, 5034
Bram, M. 1604
Bramble, T. 4670
Brame, R. 4890
Brand, S. 2691
Brandi, J. 3975
Brandi, M. 3550
Brandon, P. 3433
Brandstätter, V. 892
Brandt, E. 2185
Brannen, J. 2523
Brannick, M. 408
Branscombe, N. 831, 4186
Branston, G. 3003
Brantley, L. 5276
Brashers, D. 923
Brasington, D. 2066
Brass, T. 2407, 3756
Brasseur, M. 1039
Braswell, G. 554
Braswell, M. 4894
Bratberg, E. 4601
Bratsberg, B. 2020
Bart, C. 3329
Braucher, M. 1045
Braun, B. 4119
Braveman, P. 5673
Braverman, M. 5321
Bravo, G. 4096
Brayne, H. 5603
Brazeau, R. 3834
Brazill, T. 53
Brčić, R. 1137
Breathnach, P. 4173
Breathnach, P. 394
Bréchon, P. 52, 1340

Bredow, W. von 5193
Breen, C. 5852
Breen, R. 2492
Breese, J. 78
Breheny, R. 1641
Breines, W. 3041
Breitbart, W. 5829
Breitung, W. 4063
Breivik, E. 441
Brember, I. 2033
Brendbekken, M. 105
Brennan, A. 4603
Brennan, S. 5041
Brennan-Galvin, E. 2586
Brenner, H. 2298
Breton, S. 5036, 5038
Brett, J. 2356
Brettell, C. 13
Brewer, D. 53
Brewer, M. 812
Brewer, N. 635
Brewster, K. 3068
Breyman, S. 1501
Breznau, N. 5010
Briceño-León, R. 17
Bricheno, P. 2045
Brickell, P. 3737
Bricker, K. 3596
Bridet, G. 320
Bridge, G. 3824
Bridges, G. 4866
Bridgman, R. 5287
Briel, H. 1176
Brien, M. 2965
Briggs, L. 4147
Briggs, R. 1567
Briggs, S. 5614
Brimblecombe, P. 3614
Bringle, R. 1404, 3708
Brison, S. 286
Brito, R. 3274
Britten, N. 443
Britton, F. 5581
Britton, L. 5395
Broadbent, K. 4341
Broaddus, M. 4151
Broaderick, S. 3723
Brockmann, H. 5773
Brockmann, M. 5439
Brodbeck, F. 1040
Brodsky, A. 4148
Brody, B. 5813

Brody, G. 687, 2902, 2918, 4130
Brody, J. 2564
Brokl, L. 4806
Bromley, R. 4089, 4215, 4881
Bromwich, R. 2752
Bronfman, M. 3145
Brook, R. 4069
Brooker, W. 1881
Brooks, A. 4640
Brooks, B. 3047
Brooks, C. 2843
Brooks, K. 1259
Brooks-Gunn, J. 2471
Broome, B. 3971
Brottman, M. 1270
Broughton, A. 4682
Brouns, M. 4572
Brouwer, L. 2510
Brovelli, G. 4774
Brown, A. 3730
Brown, B. 1601
Brown, C. 5271
Brown, D. 1067, 1789
Brown, E. 2078, 2881, 2943, 5920
Brown, F. 2071
Brown, J. 663, 2026, 5241, 5841
Brown, K. 2015
Brown, L. 4839, 5522
Brown, M. 2033, 5780
Brown, N. 1218, 5761
Brown, P. 3568, 4642
Brown, R. 40, 376, 849, 1547, 4534, 4897
Brown, S. 32, 800, 1275, 3211
Brown, V. 222
Brown, W. 1388
Browne, A. 4119
Browne, J. 3047, 3220
Browne, M. 4218
Browne, W. 419
Browning, C. 2798, 5157, 5486
Browning, L. 3003
Browning, V. 4507
Brownlow, C. 374
Brownridge, D. 2801
Brownsword, R. 5842
Bruegger, U. 1591, 4257
Brug, P. 3278
Brugailles, C. 3101
Brugère, F. 1815
Brugge, D. 3744
Bruggeman, W. 4981
Brugger, W. 5019

Brugha, R. 5728
Brugha, T. 4861
Bruijn, M. de 3399
Bruin, A. de 4273
Brun, J. 2592
Brundtland, G. 5932
Brunell, L. 5392
Brunet, R. 3725
Brunetta, G. 1873
Brunk, G. 4754
Brunn, S. 3643
Brunner, A. 5664
Brunner, E. 385
Brunner, J. 505
Brunori, L. 1050
Brunsdon, E. 5211
Brunsma, D. 7, 1459, 3311
Brunt, D. 5868
Bruschi, C. 629
Brush, L. 4799
Bruthiaux, P. 1642
Bryant, C. 2837
Bryant, J. 3750, 4119
Bryant, R. 685
Brym, R. 4
Bryson, A. 4685
Bryson, J. 3822
Bucci, E. 1691
Buchan, B. 5276
Buchan, T. 5224
Buchanan, A. 5459, 5813
Buchenberg, W. 2298
Bucher, H. 4325
Buchholz, M. 102
Buchmann, M. 2492, 4434
Buck, P. 5338
Buck, R. 1787
Bucken-Knapp, G. 4023
Buckeridge, D. 60
Buckingham, J. 813
Buckland, W. 1874
Buckley, S. 1171
Budd, J. 4664, 4704
Buddington, S. 1975
Budig, M. 4447, 5399
Budowski, M. 2293
Budthimedhee, K. 3952
Buehler, C. 2940
Buelens, H. 2206
Buerkle, K. 1974
Buhlman, T. 2393
Buka, S. 736

Bukodi, E. 4618
Bulbeck, C. 3009
Bulgakova, L. 225
Bulkeley, K. 466
Bull, M. 4240
Bull, S. 3223
Bullard, R. 3581
Bullen, E. 4203
Bullis, M. 5610
Bullock, H. 4148
Bülthoff, H. 514
Bunnell, T. 4027, 4066
Bunnin, N. 243
Bunton, R. 5934
Burack, C. 3036
Burch, S. 1548
Burchinal, M. 2849
Burckle, M. 935
Burgdorf, J. 5233
Bürger, P. 1241
Burgers, J. 3828, 3919
Burgess, J. 969
Burgess, S. 2506
Burghes, D. 2065
Burghouwt, G. 4007
Burgoon, B. 4716
Burgoon, J. 1787
Buriánek, J. 4883
Burkart, G. 88
Burk-Braxton, C. 603, 2504
Burke, B. 5650
Burke, C. 4509
Burke, D. 731
Burke, K. 1042
Burke, P. 678
Burke, R. 4283, 4415
Burke, W. 5930
Burkhauser, R. 2368
Burkitt, I. 500
Bürkner, H. 4023
Burleson, J. 5276
Burley, J. 2765
Burman, E. 1048, 5328
Burnett, A. 3514
Burney, E. 4928
Burney, I. 137
Burnley, I. 2735, 3467, 3635
Burns, B. 2513
Burns, S. 5048
Burns, T. 2207
Burr, J. 5871
Burrige, K. 1799

Burris, V. 5110
Burroughs, W. 487
Burrows, S. 5570
Burstein, P. 4783
Burton, D. 1400, 5353
Bury, M. 2358
Buscatto, M. 4267, 4548
Busch-Geertsema, V. 5307
Bush, L. 5610
Bushra, J. El 1808
Buss, D. 3131
Buss, S. 244
Bussi eres, A. 5903
Bustamante, M. 2941
Buston, K. 2129
Bustos Cara, R. 3761
Butcher, M. 2503
Butenko, A. 2458
But' hie, I. Al- 4003
Butler, I. 2469
Butler, J. 3215
Butler, K. 3500
Bulling, P. 1926
Butovsky, J. 4103
Button, G. 4301
Button, J. 3235
Buunk, B. 862, 928
Buursink, J. 4023
Buysse, A. 5405
Buzgalin, A. 2232
Buzzi, S. 209
Bybee, D. 2956
Bynner, J. 588
Byram, M. 1605
Byrkjeflot, H. 2185
Byrne, A. 154
Byrne, D. 399, 3820, 3843
Byrne, E. 4302
Byrne, S. 5346
Byrnes, P. 5060
Bywaters, P. 2354
Cabezas, J. 3706
Cabigon, J. 2576
Cabrera, A. 1123
Cabrera, E. 1123
Cacete, S. 2379
Cacho, G. 3472
Cacioppo, J. 1031
Cackowski, J. 3952
Cadena-Roa, J. 5085
Cadet, B. 1039
Cadge, W. 3239

Cadinu, M. 779
Caesar, M. 5610
Caetano, R. 1377, 2797, 5215
Caherty, T. 3719
Cahn, S. 151
Caillosse, J. 3684
Caillouette, J. 3716
Cain, A. 2441, 3959
Cain, M. 529
Cairns, D. 1007
Cairns, G. 1144
Calavita, K. 5014
Caldas, M. 3598
Caldeira, T. 4974
Caldera, Y. 2946
Caldwell, B. 2750
Caldwell, C. 604
Caldwell, J. 2594, 2698, 2717, 2750
Caldwell, P. 2698
Caldwell, R. 306, 3282
Caldwell, T. 5257
Caley, L. 4654
Calhoun, C. 79, 95, 312, 1214, 3224
Calkins, M. 4312
Callahan, D. 5845
Callahan, J. 1127
Callan, E. 2115
Callède, J. 27
Callen, B. 1209
Callero, P. 3708
Callon, M. 4271
Calster, P. Van 4983
Calza Bini, P. 5537
Camacho Laraña, I. 70
Camagni, R. 3804
Camard, S. 4710
Cambefort, J. 2472
Cambria, J. 1015
Cambridge, P. 5696
Cameron, A. 5412
Cameron, C. 5449
Cameron, D. 2173
Cameron, G. 2945
Camic, C. 2
Camilleri, J. 1367
Cammack, M. 2658
Cammelli, A. 4355
Camp, S. 4864
Campbell, A. 481, 5847
Campbell, C. 2611, 3309, 3718
Campbell, D. 2103
Campbell, H. 2500

Campbell, J. 399, 5581, 5636
Campbell, L. 943, 3695
Campbell, M. 3590
Campbell, R. 497, 639
Campbell, W. 901
Campling, J. 5401, 5884
Campt, T. 3243
Canali, K. 4445
Canary, D. 2879
Canavan, J. 5061
Canefe, N. 3316
Cannings, E. 5928
Cannon, H. 2146
Canny, A. 5601
Canterbury, D. 4099
Cantin, S. 3716
Cao, H. 1005
Capaldi, D. 3144
Cape, J. 5894
Caplan, P. 5210
Caplow, T. 2418
Capobianco, A. 924
Capron, C. 2592
Capron, G. 3970
Caragata, L. 5590
Carbonell, C. 2441
Carbonell, O. 2941
Garden, F. 1100
Cardon, C. 1254
Careaga, G. 358
Carey, J. 1708, 1708
Carey, S. 547
Cario, R. 4937
Carlen, P. 4846
Carling, J. 3397, 3472
Carling, P. 5908
Carlos, M. 3540
Carlota, A. 622
Carlsmith, K. 4879
Carlson, D. 858, 3957
Carlson, K. 5195
Carlson, P. 5950
Carlson, R. 1719
Carlsson, B. 5053
Carmagnani, M. 59
Carmichael, A. 5522
Carmichael, G. 2610
Carmichael, J. 5379
Carmin, J. 5095
Carneiro, E. 2379
Carnes, B. 2564
Carnwath, T. 5240

Caron, J. 5315
Carpenter, J. 5696
Carpenter, L. 3139
Carr, A. 5586
Carr, D. 671
Carr, H. 5603
Carrabine, E. 2489
Carranza, E. 3114
Carranza, L. 1756
Carrasco V., T. 3472
Carré, C. 3998
Carreiras, H. 5205
Carrère, V. 3535
Carrière, M. 261
Carrillo, C. 5716
Carrillo, H. 5709
Carriquiry, A. 416
Carroll, G. 330, 1102
Carroll, K. 5276
Carson, C. 2809
Carson, D. 2809
Carson, J. 4317
Carson, R. 444
Carston, R. 1641
Carter, A. 295
Carter, B. 2310
Carter, C. 1108, 5271
Carter, D. 1050, 1165
Carter, I. 1258
Carter, M. 2911
Cartier, C. 3665, 4027
Cartledge, G. 5610
Carton de Grammont, S. 3848
Cartouche 3972
Cartwright, D. 5370
Carvacho, R. 1355
Carvajal, M. 1660
Carvajal, S. 645
Carvalho, D. De 3527
Carvalho, P. de 2379
Carvallo, M. 1070
Cary, J. 1128, 3599
Casas, L. 4340
Case, A. 2061
Caselli, G. 2714
Caselli, M. 1628
Casillas R., R. 1351
Casimiro, C. 2753
Casper, L. 5145
Caspi, A. 846, 924
Cass, P. 1652
Cassel, S. 3284

- Casswell, S. 5275
 Cast, A. 678
 Castano, E. 1074
 Castano, R. 5728
 Castel, P. 5802
 Castel, R. 4172
 Castelain-Meunier, C. 2820
 Castelfranchi, C. 479
 Castellanos, L. 5610
 Castelli, E. 3002
 Castelli, L. 1004
 Castells, M. 4035
 Castle, E. 3773
 Castle-Kanerová, M. 5544
 Castleman, B. 5921
 Castonguay, C. 952, 1772
 Castorina, J. 115
 Castrechini, A. 4026
 Castrillón Zapata, F. 3472
 Castro Martin, T. 2862
 Castro, P. 346
 Castro-Vázquez, G. 3156
 Catalano, R. 2511
 Cater, E. 3695
 Cattani, A. 4270
 Cattaro, G. 2060, 2071
 Cattedrall, B. 3844
 Catterall, D. 3398
 Catto, N. 3562
 Caughy, M. 589, 2256
 Cavalcanti, C. 17
 Cavalcanti, H. 4290
 Cavallo, S. 3398
 Cave, B. 3937
 Cavenaghi, S. 2681
 Cavounidis, J. 3531
 Cawelti, J. 1184
 Cawley, J. 5757
 Cazale, L. 5903
 Cazenave, N. 5555
 Ceballo, R. 2963
 Ceballos, R. 3211
 Celio, M. 2062
 Cella, G. 4288
 Centre for Educational Research and Innovation 2089
 Centre for Longitudinal Studies, Institute of Education, University of 3477
 Centric, C. 3098
 Cerbone, F. 5241
 Cerchierini, L. 5936
 Cere, R. 3003
 Cernkovich, S. 4906
 Černý, J. 987

Cerroni, U. 993
Cerulo, K. 1166
Cesari, J. 1434
Cetina, K. 4257
Chab, S. 3247
Chabikuli, N. 5728
Chadaga, J. 211
Chadwick, O. 5492
Chae, O. 28
Chaffin, R. 3015
Chahal, K. 3886
Chaitanya, S. 4499
Chaitin, J. 2825
Chakma, S. 3375
Chakraborti, R. 2558
Chakravarty, S. 4958
Chalaby, J. 1713
Chalam, K. 2100
Chaland, K. 3070
Chalfin, J. 858
Challis, D. 5408, 5685
Chalmers, S. 3201
Chamberland, C. 2816
Chamberlin, B. 5207
Champagne, F. 5710
Champagne, P. 4172
Chan, A. 1108, 2527
Chan, E. 3856
Chan, J. 164
Chan, W. 4923
Chance, S. 522
Chand, S. 731
Chandler, J. 2068
Chancy, D. 3810
Chang, D. 3402, 4052
Chang, H. 2794
Chang, L. 1681, 4556
Chang, M. 2723
Chang, R. 128
Chang, W. 3286
Chansel, D. 1846
Chant, S. 2760, 2980, 2998
Chantelat, P. 4080, 4219
Chantler, K. 5328
Chao, A. 3019
Chapell, M. 1983
Chaperon, S. 3078
Chaplain, D. 5472
Chapman, G. 4944
Chapman, K. 2017
Chapman, R. 159
Charaudeau, P. 1622

Charbit, D. 286
Charbonneau, C. 5876
Charbonneau, J. 4022
Chareonwongsak, K. 1276
Charles, D. 301
Charles, M. 2177, 4434
Charles, N. 2981
Charlton, J. 5234
Charlton, R. 5402
Charlwood, A. 4738
Charrasse, D. 4355
Charue-Duboc, F. 4528
Chase-Lansdale, P. 2507
Chathukulam, J. 5943
Chatterjee, A. 4309
Chatterton, P. 3932, 4054
Chattoe, E. 322
Chaturvedi, S. 3623
Chatzifotiou, S. 2788
Chau, P. 3076
Chaudhuri, A. 1776
Chaudhuri, M. 3005
Chaudhuri, N. 60
Chauhan, D. 4306
Chauhan, R. 2826
Chauhan, S. 4306
Chautard, G. 3696
Chauvigné, C. 1101
Chávez Marín, C. 3285
Chavinier, E. 2592
Chavous, T. 855
Chawla, L. 2473, 4065
Chaykowski, R. 4738
Chazel, F. 4755
Cheah, P. 3322
Cheal, B. 5281
Cheal, D. 2848
Checkovich, T. 5435
Cheer, T. 3937
Chell, R. 3103
Chelladurai, P. 1312
Chen, C. 5698
Chen, D. 3993
Chen, F. 1078, 4376, 4450
Chen, G. 5266
Chen, J. 2120, 2141
Chen, M. 5942
Chen, S. 670, 5266
Chen, X. 4953
Chen, Y. 2063
Chen, Z. 4588
Chénard, J. 3716

Chenevert, D. 4449
Cheney, D. 5610
Cheng, L. 4311
Cheng, Z. 243
Chénieux-Gendron, J. 1756
Chepyator-Thomson, J. 2069
Chernilo, D. 1712
Chernova, J. 41, 5012
Cherry, A. 3185
Chervenka, I. 2420
Chervyakov, V. 5344
Chester, G. 1926
Cheung, Y. 578, 2688
Chevalier, A. 4354
Chevalier, V. 27
Chevandier, C. 209
Chevannes, B. 5024
Chew, I. 4512
Chew, S. 2437
Cheyne, A. 4575
Cheyne, C. 1477
Chi, L. 3060
Chiang, L. 2120
Chiang, Y. 5261
Chiappari, C. 1345
Chibber, V. 4771
Chick, J. 5233
Chickudate, N. 4303
Chico, T. 1248
Chidambaram, L. 1042
Chien, W. 2851
Chika-Ezeh, A. 3176
Chikovore, J. 2643
Chikudate, N. 4304
Child, W. 301
Childs, G. 2693
Chimedza, R. 2344
Chimeli, A. 2586
Chimhowu, A. 2385
Chin, A. 3670
Chin, R. 3243
Chiricos, T. 4934
Chirwa, D. 5453
Chisholm, A. 3072
Chisholm, D. 3834, 5873
Chiswick, B. 3417
Chiu, C. 782
Chiu, M. 2793
Chiu, S. 2828
Chlenov, M. 3292
Cho, M. 4031
Cho, S. 1402

Cho, Y. 2351
Chodorow, N. 3036
Choe, M. 2576
Choi, D. 5060
Choi, K. 385
Choi, P. 3086
Choi, Y. 1574, 2313
Chong, A. 4161
Chorianopoulos, I. 4010
Chotai, J. 5319
Chou, C. 5255
Choucri, N. 2586
Choudhury, R. 2809
Chouliaraki, L. 1797
Chow, I. 1143
Chow, K. 5233
Chow, R. 3884
Chowdhry, G. 5178
Chowdhury, R. 4342
Chowdhury, A. 1100, 2809
Chowers, E. 1229
Choy, W. 2898
Chreim, S. 1118
Christ, D. 3355
Chriss, J. 51
Christensen, H. 5257
Christensen, P. 1053, 2469
Christian, J. 5279
Christiansen, K. 5276
Christie, A. 5629
Christie, D. 1021
Christman, J. 290
Christopher, A. 31, 791
Christopher, J. 497
Christou, C. 4591
Chryssides, G. 1332
Chu, Y. 1858
Chugh, J. 4603
Chugunov, A. 1584
Chui, E. 3425
Chui, W. 3445
Chuma, A. 4688
Chun, A. 1207
Chung, I. 4885
Chung-Van, G. 519
Chunyuan, Z. 2744
Church, A. 622
Church, S. 5948
Cialdini, R. 781
Cicali, D. 2676
Cicchelli, V. 2178
Cicchetti, D. 601, 5464

Cicognani, E. 5936
Cillessen, A. 570, 586
Cimino, A. 2395
Cinotto, S. 981
Cinq-Mars, J. 5472
Cisneros, I. 3352
Ciszek, M. 528
Ciurana, E. 314
Clack, B. 2743
Clair, S. 5239
Clancy, C. 2339
Clancy, M. 3141
Clapham, D. 3866
Clapham, E. 3868
Clapp, R. 3568
Clare, I. 5001
Clarebout, G. 2206
Clark, A. 1050, 5432
Clark, B. 1479
Clark, D. 5761
Clark, E. 1640
Clark, H. 5276, 5429, 5610
Clark, I. 3377
Clark, J. 3958, 5271
Clark, L. 1395
Clark, N. 3810
Clark, S. 3144, 3920
Clark, W. 2508, 3344, 3471
Clarke, A. 5766
Clarke, G. 5928
Clarke, H. 2350
Clarke, J. 3695, 5512
Clarke, L. 2547
Clarke, M. 5540
Clarke, S. 382
Clarke, V. 3237
Clarke-Stewart, K. 2915
Clary, E. 3708
Clasen, J. 5559
Claudel, C. 1622
Clauss-Ehlers, C. 5387
Clayman, S. 1714
Clayton, J. 5662
Clear, M. 2345
Cleary, R. 2812
Cleaver, M. 4119
Clegg, C. 1115, 4581
Clegg, N. 2086
Clegg, S. 4546, 4554
Cleland, C. 1482, 4901
Clément, D. 5472
Clément, M. 2206, 5903

Clifford, D. 5628, 5650
Clilverd, A. 5607
Clinton, A. 5338
Clisby, S. 4018
Cloke, P. 3632, 5297
Clore, G. 642, 643
Cnaan, R. 5649, 5651
Coady, C. 137
Coakley, S. 1362
Coast, J. 5731, 5769
Coates, B. 1100
Coates, L. 1787
Coates, R. 7
Coblentz, A. 5340
Cochoy, F. 4232
Cochran, C. 5454
Cochrane, A. 5512
Cochrane, R. 711
Coclanis, P. 207
Coenders, M. 3342
Coffé, H. 2257
Coffin, P. 5939
Cogan, J. 4908, 4932
Cohan, C. 2890
Cohen, B. 1049
Cohen, E. 1708, 2214
Cohen, G. 5921
Cohen, J. 3473, 4193
Cohen, M. 5587
Cohen, N. 558
Cohen, P. 926, 1049, 2859, 2894, 5254
Cohen, R. 2468, 2818
Cohen, S. 2168, 4019
Cohn-Sherbok, D. 1438
Cohrs, J. 5121
Coid, J. 5878
Coit, K. 2441
Coker, C. 5196
Colahan, M. 5608
Colarelli, S. 4445
Colás, A. 5094
Colasanto, M. 4288
Cole, A. 5502
Cole, J. 5954
Cole, P. 629, 2264
Coleman, A. 5748
Coleman, H. 211, 1406
Coleman, M. 1506, 4332
Coleman, P. 1015
Coleman, S. 4929
Coles, R. 2893
Coley, J. 511, 1624

Colic-Peisker, V. 3411
Collard, L. 27
Collas, S. 909
Colli, G. 277
Collier, P. 3670
Collin, J. 3945
Collinet, C. 27
Collins, C. 4520, 5758
Collins, J. 1284
Collins, M. 2325
Collins, N. 924
Collins, S. 5565
Collins, T. 3723
Collinson, D. 4288, 4458
Collopy, E. 1890
Collovald, A. 5084
Colombo, A. 3207, 3226
Colsman, M. 632
Coltheart, M. 1641
Colton, M. 5457, 5488
Colvin, M. 4886
Combes, H. 5147
Combessie, P. 4851
Comfort, M. 4851
Commonwealth Secretariat 5919
Communities that Care 4922
Compton, R. 2111
Conaway, M. 444
Conceição, M. da 2851, 2998
Concepcion, M. 2576
Conchon, A. 2219
Concialdi, P. 4172
Candro, S. 3922
Conforti, L. 4025
Conger, K. 2844
Conger, R. 2837, 2844, 2918, 4130, 4930, 5342
Conigrave, K. 5244
Coninck, F. de 1101
Conley, D. 2748, 3256
Conley, K. 1904
Conley, T. 3224
Conley, V. 3810
Connell, A. 567
Connell, B. 1637
Connell, E. 5236
Connell, R. 2978
Connelly, S. 3783
Conner, M. 827
Connidis, I. 2847
Conning, J. 3711
Connolly, C. 5473
Connolly, L. 5097

Connor, S. 5829
Consedine, N. 680
Considine, G 1999
Constantino, N. de 386
Contandriopoulos, A. 5710, 5903
Conte, R. 1099
Contrada, R. 730
Contreras, A. 2071
Contu, A. 4288
Conway, III, L. 857
Cook, D. 2538
Cook, I. 1198
Cook, K. 663
Cook, S. 5385
Cook, T. 610, 2492
Cooke, B. 4766
Cooklin, A. 5607
Coole, C. 1718
Coolen, H. 3871
Cooley, D. 4310
Coolidge, F. 2791
Cooper, C. 4251, 4283, 5704
Cooper, D. 2377, 5216
Cooper, H. 5678
Cooper, L. 801, 1366
Cooper, L. 2536
Cooper, M. 298, 924
Cooper, P. 732
Cooper, R. 4727
Cooper, S. 2198
Cooper-Thomas, H. 1133
Cope, C. 97
Cope, M. 3642
Copsey, N. 3250
Copus, A. 3766
Corbett, G. 1789
Corbière, M. 2362
Corcoran, F. 5134
Cordeiro, A. 3535
Cordeiro, G. 1822
Cordero-Guzmán, H. 1979
Cordon, I. 4826
Corijn, M. 613
Corin, E. 739, 5903
Corlett, J. 181
Cormier, J. 4
Cornaglia Ferraris, P. 5701
Cornelius, L. 5271
Cornell, D. 3322
Corner, J. 1653
Corning, A. 5129
Cornwall, A. 3160

Cornwell, T. 3721
Cornyetz, N. 1855
Corrado, M. 4245
Corre, S. Le 4355
Correia, S. 2753
Correll, J. 4979
Corrigan, O. 5827
Corteen, K. 3219
Cortes, G. 3761
Cortina, L. 3121
Coruble, G 5920
Corvette, B. 1010
Cosmides, L. 522
Cosminsky, S. 5794, 5795
Cossée, C. 1254
Costa, A. da 2314
Costa, D. 2711
Costa, J. Da 5737
Costa, P. da 137
Costa, S. D' 3171
Costa, X. 1281
Costabile, A. 5206
Costabile-Heming, C. 1911
Costanzo, C. 1756
Costarelli, S. 1043, 5227
Côté, C. 4944
Côté, L. 3624
Cotter, D. 3762
Cottrell, S. 2150
Couldry, N. 1653
Coull, A. 1074
Coulmas, F. 1732
Caultis, D. 32
Counsell, D. 3983
Countryside Agency 3776
Courage, M. 584
Courtney, E. 1608
Courtney, R. 4563
Cousin, O. 4639
Coutinho, S. 1322
Coutrot, T. 4282
Courts, A. 3937
Covino, D. 5850
Cowan, G. 4932
Cowell, C. 3617
Cowen, T. 2313
Cowie, H. 5206
Cowley, S. 426
Cox, M. 2849
Cox, S. 4575
Cox, T. 2410
Coyle, A. 3218, 3237

Coyne, B. 2897
Cozzarelli, C. 4148
Crabbe, T. 3327
Crabtree, J. 3756
Craglia, M. 5063
Craib, I. 2286
Craig, G. 5636
Craig Gary 4018
Craig, S. 5114
Craik, K. 793
Cramer, P. 663
Crampton, J. 3659
Crandall, C. 2249
Crane, A. 4317
Crane, D. 1810, 5621
Crane, M. 5299
Cranford, C. 4714
Crang, P. 1174
Crankshaw, O. 5073
Cranny-Francis, A. 2985
Craske, N. 59, 2980
Craven, A. 3010
Craver, C. 1010
Cravey, A. 4713
Crawford, A. 4916
Crawford, D. 2861
Crawford, M. 833, 3015
Crawshaw, R. 1209
Creeber, G. 1875
Creed, W. 4388
Creeser, R. 3477
Cregan, C. 4322
Cremer, D. De 767, 874, 1060
Crenshaw, E. 1585
Cress, D. 1105
Crewe, L. 1259, 4198
Crick, A. 5739
Criel, B. 5749
Crinnion, P. 2191
Crisp, R. 196
Cristescu-Martin, A. 4680
Cristiano, J. 2237
Crittenden, K. 705
Croall, H. 4933
Crocker, J. 3708
Croghan, J. 883
Crognier, E. 2701
Croll, P. 2022
Crolley, L. 1283
Cromby, J. 365
Cromer, I. 3101
Cromer, S. 3101

Cromley, E. 5931
Cronan, J. 4842
Cronin, A. 2997, 5272
Cronshaw, S. 519
Crook, A. 3888
Crook, D. 1954
Cropanzano, R. 4284
Crosnoe, R. 564, 1986, 2554
Cross, M. 2451
Cross, S. 942, 4433
Crossley, M. 5823
Crossley, N. 5099
Crouch, L. 2090
Crouter, A. 2878
Crow, G. 2415, 3731
Crowder, K. 2833
Crowell, J. 611
Crump, J. 3899
Crush, J. 2586
d'Cruz, C. 2441
Cruz Martins, S. da 2314
Crystal, D. 1063
Cseh-Szombathy, L. 2410
Csóka, G. 3395
Csontos, L. 2410
Cuddeback, G. 5485
Cuddy, A. 826
Cuertos, F. 1781
Cui, M. 2837
Cui, W. 5243
Culhane, D. 5294
Cullen, D. 4462
Cullen, F. 4886
Cullingworth, J. 4000
Cullis, A. 5678
Culp, A. 605
Culp, R. 605
Cummings, J. 3868
Cummings, L. 119
Cummings, S. 1106, 5431
Cummins, S. 5928
Cunha, J. da 4546
Cunha, M. 4546
Cunneen, C. 4955
Cunningham, M. 1998
Cunningham, P. 830
Cunnison, S. 4725
Cunradi, C. 1377, 2797, 5215
Cupach, W. 4317
Cumow, T. 1607
Currah, A. 4238
Curren, R. 2112

Curri, G. 2084
Curtin, C. 3723
Curtin, M. 1292, 1928
Curtis, B. 4760
Curtis, L. 5434
Curtis, N. 233
Curtis, S. 3937
Curtis, T. 702
Cutchin, M. 3634
Cutler, M. 1682
Cutrofello, A. 247
Cutter, S. 3561
Cutting, A. 919
Cutts, A. 3867
Cylwik, H. 2533
Cyranowski, J. 686
C.Y.T. Steering Committee 5276
Czajka, Z. 2548
Czakó, Á. 2410
Czarniawska-Joerges, B. 4420
Czopp, A. 843
Daadouch, C. 3535
Dabashi, H. 1838
Dabbs, J. 2800
Dacheux, É. 1538
Daddis, C. 2924
Dahl, E. 5504
Dahl, S. 4601
Dahlgren, L. 1609
Dai, J. 2320
Dai, X. 1597
Dainton, B. 292
Dairo, A. 1293
Dalai, F. 3373
Dalai, R. 1044
Dalai-Clayton, D. 3796
Dale, A. 2979, 4368
Daly, A. 1595
Daly, K. 4871
Daly, M. 2368
Damenia, O. 2390
Damme, W. Van 5752
Dammert, L. 4964
Damon, J. 4172, 5278, 5472
Damron, R. 2145
Dance, L. 1316
Dandeker, C. 5192
Dandurand, R. 952
Dane, B. 2712
Dane, J. 97
Danford, A. 4288
Daniel, B. 5563

Daniel, D. 1010
Daniel, G. 2770
Daniels, P. 3646, 3822
Daniels, S. 947
Danieri, A. 2229
Danigelis, N. 5817
Danilov, A. 4801
Danis, C. 3968
Danis, M. 3643
Danks, C. 2448
Dannin, R. 1424
Dant, T. 1819
Dantley, M. 2051
Danzon, P. 5757
Darbyshire, P. 1912
Dardenne, B. 762
Dare, C. 5571
Darien, A. 4947
Darke, S. 5332
Darley, J. 775, 4879
Darling, K. 1451
Darlington, J. 1105
Darquennes, J. 1726
Darroch, F. 1459, 3742
Dart, P. 3697
Darton, R. 5408, 5434
Darvishpour, M. 3429
Das, K. 860, 3420, 3716
Das, S. 4738
Dascher, K. 3927
Daschkeit, A. 3597
Dash, D. 3971
Dashichev, V. 2406
Dasvarma, G. 3171
Däubler-Gmelin, H. 5162
Dave, P. 922
Dave-Sen, P. 5708
Davey, B. 5707
Davey, J. 1946
Davezies, L. 3684
Davico, L. 4025
David, M. 399, 5862
David, O. 5472
David, R. 1100, 2727
Davidson, B. 1050
Davidson, D. 248
Davidson, K. 729
Davidson, R. 1031
Davies, A. 2079, 5796
Davies, H. 5738
Davies, L. 5034
Davies, M. 1641

Davies, P. 569, 623, 2179
Davies, R. 245
Davies, S. 5460, 5791
Dávila, A. 4164
Dávila, J. 4069
Davis, B. 3390
Davis, C. 5865
Davis, D. 3568
Davis, J. 2951
Davis, K. 3039
Davis, L. 2014
Davis, N. 31
Davis, S. 1613, 3151
Davis, W. 287
Davis-Floyd, R. 5794
Dawes, J. 4876
Dawkins, P. 4478
Dawson, A. 1315
Dawson, C. 5496
Dawson, D. 341
Dawson, J. 4632
Day, D. 4515
Day, L. 496
Dayal, I. 4684
Dayton, C. 416
Deacon, B. 1366
Deakin, N. 4784
Dean, H. 4187
Dean, J. 3929
Deane, G. 2795
Dear, K. 5311
Dear, M. 3814
Dearden, L. 1990
Dearmont, M. 5454
Dearnley, K. 5614
Debebe, G. 1100
Deben, L. 3840
Debonneuil, M. 4172
Deboulet, A. 4029
Decailot, M. 4256
Decamps, M. 2330
Déchaux, J. 103, 2820
Decimo, F. 3398
DeCoursey, W. 2907
Decroix, G. 3663
Dedieu, J. 1355
Deehan, A. 4957
Deem, R. 402
Deeming, C. 5427
Deere, D. 2313
Deffayet, S. 4835
DeFilippo, R. 1015

DeFina, R. 4142,4940
Deflem, M. 4967
Dehoorne, O. 1005
Dehue, T. 1456
Dei, G. 2132
Dejean, M. 3761
DeJong, G 2339
Dekker, M. 4200
Dekleva, B. 5206
Delage, B. 4365
Delalande, O. 1101
DeLamater, J. 3162
Delaney, D 3672
Delaney, J. 977
Delanty, G. 969, 2183, 5862
Deléage, J. 3567
DeLeire, T. 2896
Deler, J. 3725
Delgado, G 1449
Delgado-Moreira, J. 5141
Delhey, J. 2393, 4168
Delille, M. 2178
Dellinger, K. 3122
Delorme, A. 1034, 2311
DeLuca, R. 688
DeMarco, J. 5821
DeMaris, A. 414
Dembicz, A. 59
DeMello, G 1781
Demeny, P. 3546
Demerath, III, N. 1386
Demerath, L. 1172
Demeritt, D. 3619, 3670
Demers, L. 5903
Demetriades, S. 4663
Demie, F. 2011
Demir, E. 4717
Demir, M. 4319
Demone, H. 5271
DeMoss, K. 2040
Dempsey, K. 2891
Dench, S. 4616
Deneuve, C. 4370
Denis, J. 4533, 5903
Denis, L. 170
Dennis, M. 5276
Dennis, T. 2264
Denny, K. 421
DeNora, T. 3015
Dent, D. 3796
Denton, F. 3689
Denton, M. 1404, 5791

DeParle, N. 5699, 5738
 Department of Economic and Social Development, United Nations 2620
 Department of Education, Training and Youth Affairs, Australia 2804
 Depbuur, C. 2623
 Depoorter, A. 5405
 Depraz, S. 3593
 Derbaix, C. 445
 Derderian, R. 3243
 Derese, A. 5790
 Derksen, T. 2069
 Derlega, V. 923, 3202
 Derné, S. 3087
 DeRose, L. 2685
 Derrida, J. 1323
 Derry, G. 1388
 Derwing, T. 1648
 Desai, M. 5119
 Desfor Edles, L. 319
 Desiato, C. 2201
 Design in Caring Environments Study Group 5414
 Desker, B. 1429
 Deslandes, R. 5903
 Desmarais, A. 5118
 Desmarez, P. 4355
 Desrosiers, E. 1047
 Desse, R. 3970
 Destremau, B. 4340
 Détang-Dessendre, C. 3470
 Detenber, B. 5130
 Deutsch, J. 2293
 Deutsch, M. 1015
 Devas, A. 1908
 Deverell, K. 5946
 Devers, K. 5738
 DeVerteuil, G. 5532
 Devescovi, A. 1628
 Deveugele, M. 5790
 Deviatova, S. 1413
 DeVille, P. 2207
 Devine, P. 848, 3224, 3229
 Devisch, R. 105
 DeVoe, E. 5478
 Devos, T. 1011
 Devoto, R. 3761
 DeVotta, N. 2586
 Devresse, M. 4835
 Devries, R. 5795
 Dew, K. 4567
 Dewitte, P. 3535
 Dewitte, S. 874
 Dewsbury, J. 3670
 Deyon, P. 968

Dezalay, Y. 5006
Dhanda, K. 4136
Dhar, T. 5071
Dharmalingam, A. 2610
Dhillon, G 1590
Dhir, K. 1540
Diallo, I. 4048
Dialmy, A. 3148
Diamond, G. 5276
Diamond, W. 4738
Dias, Â. 1822
Diaz-Olavarrieta, C. 5368
Dibben, N. 3015
Diblíková, S. 4913
Dickman, A. 2099
Dickow, H. 4170
Dickson, M. 5789
Diderichsen, F. 5504
Didier, S. 3970
Didion, J. 5120
Diebolt, C. 2234
Diederichs, N. 2441
Diehl, C. 3441
Diekman, A. 756
Diekmann, A. 4248
Dieleman, F. 3871, 4007
Diener, E. 634, 4194, 4195
Diepstraten, I. 997
Dieringer, J. 3395
Dierolf, T. 1100
Diesendruck, G. 1735
Dieserud, G. 5321
Dietrich, F. 5816
Dietz, B. 3520
Dietz, R. 9
Dietz, T. 3055
Dif, S. 866
Digneffe, F. 4835
Dijk, R. van 3189, 3399
Dijkhoff, N. 3508
Dijkstra, P. 862
Dijst, M. 4007
Dikeç, M. 3810
Diken, B. 1845
Dikötter, F. 4862, 5251
DiLiberto, L. 562
Diligenskii, G. 2459
Dilla Alfonso, H. 5103
Dillard, C. 5080
Dillon, J. 5475
Dillon, M. 3185
Dimitrakaki, A. 1876

Dimitrovsky, L. 707
Dimroth, C. 1751
Dine, P. 3078
Dineen, B. 4525
Ding, N. 3019
Dingwall, R. 1015
Dinh, S. 3642
Dinham, B. 2441
DiNitto, D. 5507
Diniz, N. 3691
Diomin, A. 4475
Dionne, S. 4553
Diotte, M. 5185
Dipartimento giustizia minorile 4909
DiPasquale, D. 3868
Diprose, R. 3034
Direzione generale sistemi informativi telematica 2599
Dirks, K. 1152
Dirksen, H. 1342
Dirlilik, A. 1233, 3060
Disberry, A. 3956
Dissanayake, V. 5812
DiStefano, A. 397
DiStefano, J. 4535
Distelbrink, M. 2900
Ditton, J. 1274
Diwan, V. 5753
Dixit, D. 2321
Dixon, C. 2464
Dixon, D. 4948
Dixon, R. 2145
Dixon, V. 2024
Dixon-Woods, M. 5675
Djafari, N. 3975
Djurfeldt, G. 3786
Dlamini, C. 2107
Dobash, R. 2788
Dobó, I. 3395
Dobrowolsky, A. 4799
Dobson, B. 4163
Dobson, J. 3519
Dodds, F. 3693
Dodge, N. 5610
Dodgson, K. 4838
Dodoo, F. 2640, 2685, 3068, 3176, 4318
Doel, M. 3841
Doezema, J. 3187
Dohan, D. 4479, 5213
Doig, J. 1232
Doise, W. 71
Doktór, T. 1380
Dolan, B. 6

Dolan, C. 1808
Dolan, D. 4666
Dolderman, D. 912
Dolinski, D. 528
Dollfus, O. 3725
Domanski, H. 3049
Doman'skii, H. 2304
Dombrink, J. 5828
Dombrow, J. 55
Domhoff, S. 385
Domingues, J. 1227
Dominguez, A. 1013, 1781
Dominicis, C. 945
Dompnier, N. 5147
Donaghy, M. 4260
Donald, S. 1688
Donaldson, A. 3778
Donaldson, C. 5763
Donaldson, J. 5276
Dondeyne, C. 4234
Dong, J. 4119
Donnell, A. 3244
Donner, W. 3410
Donovan, J. 5731, 5769
Donovan, M. 5614
Donzelot, J. 4811
Doosje, B. 1081
Dopson, S. 5703
Dorais, L. 3501
Doran, C. 5570
Doreian, P. 2216
Dorian, N. 1732
Dorian, P. 2592
Dorlin, E. 286
Dormael, M. Van 5749
Dornis, C. 3418
Doron, G. 4021
Dorvil, H. 3872, 5910
Dorvlo, A. 731
Dosse, F. 1158
Dostál, P. 5142
Dottridge, M. 3187
Dotzler, R. 315
Douarin, L. Le 1519
Doucet, L. 4707
Dougherty, K. 1330
Douglas, A. 1050
Douglas, G. 2469
Douglass, M. 2441, 4031
Dourleijn, E. 2557
Doury, M. 1622
Douzinas, C. 5023

Dovey, K. 3949
Dovidio, J. 780, 3708
Dowler, E. 4163
Dowler, K. 4971
Dowler, L. 3108
Downey, G 1273
Doyle, A. 2910
Doyle, G 2447
Doyle, J. 795
Doyle, T. 5082
Dozet, A. 5724
Drake, R. 2350
Drakich, J. 2054
Dranyi, T. 2614, 2716
Drapeau, A. 2128
Draper, H. 5851
Dreher, T. 3003
Dreier, R. 5035
Drennan, G 5891
Dresser, R. 5813
Dretske, F. 127
Dreu, C. De 1052, 1059
Driant, J. 2178
Driel, K. Van 3871
Drigotas, S. 663
Driskell, J. 2146
Driver, M. 1124
Drobnic, S. 4641
Drolet, M. 5903
Dronkers, J. 2762
Drori, I. 787
Drost, A. 4627
Drower, S. 5573
DrugScope 2484
Drummond, L. 1277
Drury, J. 1798
Du, Y. 385
Duany, J. 3536
Dube, L. 31
Dubesset, M. 3078
Dubet, F. 4817
Dubhashi, P. 5071
DuBois, D. 603, 2504
Dubois, N. 574
Dubois, O. 3796
Dubois, P. 3007, 4355
Dubois-Maury, J. 3576
Dubrow, G. 3260
Ducados, H. 2379
Ducharme, J. 2910
Duck, S. 1527
Duckett, P. 771

Duckitt, J. 842
Dude, A. 4151
Dudleston, A. 5218
Dudley, M. 5316, 5326
Dudley, R. 5233
Dudley, S. 5091
Dudrah, R. 1932, 3317, 4024
Duffy, M. 868
Duffy Toft, M. 2586
Dufour, P. 4490
Duggan, D. 5474
Duggan, L. 4944
Dugué, E. 4355
Duhaimé, G. 3964
Duina, F. 5010
Duindam, V. 3036
Duke-Williams, O. 3468
Dumbrell, A. 5495
Dumez, F. 2330
Dumont, G. 2592
Dunbar, N. 1787
Duncan, B. 3237
Duncan, G. 2499
Duncan, L. 2317
Duncan, M. 676, 4118
Duncan, P. 3729
Duncan, R. 3697
Duncan, S. 2821, 3637, 5531
Duncombe, S. 1161
Dundon, T. 4723
Dunen, J. Van 2379
Dunford, M. 3653
Dunk, E. Van 2099
Dunkerley, D. 2182
Dunlap, E. 2245
Dunlap, M. 3708
Dunn, A. 3794
Dunn, J. 616, 919, 3937, 4326, 5205, 5951
Dunn, M. 3003
Dunne, G. 5306
Dunne, K. 1674
Dupont, V. 4028
Dupont-Joshua, A. 5655
Dupuis, A. 5903
Dupuis, J. 952
Duran, J. 3042
Durand, P. 5903
Durand-Lasserve, A. 3816
Durboraw Linden, C. 1615
Duresky, D. 5276
Durham, A. 5577
During, B. 27

Durlauf, S. 377
 Durme, L. van 1726
 Durrani, N. 2710
 Durrenberger, E. 4735
 Durrheim, K. 3023
 Dürrschmidt, J. 4790, 5187
 Durst, J. 3049
 Dussart, B. 27
 Duster, T. 5902
 Dustman, P. 2128
 Dutour, T. 2219
 Dutta, M. 3187
 Dutton, J. 4494, 4559
 Dutton, W. 1708
 Duvander, A. 2930
 Duvdevany, I. 5656
 Dwarakanath, H. 2100
 Dwelly, T. 4269
 Dworkin, R. 5808
 Dwyer, C. 1174
 Dwyer, K. 5610
 Dwyer, P. 2549, 5529
 Dyer, J. 3617
 Dyer, R. 1248, 3197
 Dyer, S. 3670
 Dyer-Friedman, J. 5695
 Dzhidarian, I. 667
 Eade, J. 5091
 Eagly, A. 756, 852, 3044
 Ean, T. 2829
 Earl, S. 1100
 Earle, S. 2357
 Easterly, W. 2683
 Ebaugh, H. 1382
 Ebbinghaus, B. 4737
 Eberwein, W. 4683
 Ecevit, M. 3560
 Echegollen Guzmán, A. 1351
 Echenique, M. 3805
 Echihabi, L. 3692
 Eckersley, R. 5311
 Eckhard, J. 2806
 Economic and Social Commission for Asia and the Pacific 5462, 5481
 Economic and Social Research Council 5017, 5380
 Eddington, D. 1781
 Eddleston, K. 4452
 Edelman, R. 693, 720, 743
 Eder, K. 1361
 Edmond, G. 5030
 Edmondson, A. 1126
 Edney, R. 5025
 Edun, A. 4138

Edwards, A. 4887, 4911
Edwards, B. 3790
Edwards, C. 2341
Edwards, J. 3834, 5862
Edwards, R. 2920
Edye, D. 5141
Effantin, R. 3761
Efthimiou-Mordaunt, A. 5827
Egan, C. 3173
Egan, K. 5829
Egan, S. 4343
Egan, T. 2617
Egea Jimenez, C. 2592
Egea-Kuehne, D. 1951
Egerton, M. 2184
Eggerickx, T. 2592
Egginton, R. 5214
Eggleston, K. 5772
Egli, T. 3692
Eglin, P. 2983
Egloff, B. 489
Egorova, M. 2475
Ehara, N. 2588
Ehara, T. 1950
Ehara, Y. 3020
Ehlers, N. 4023
Ehmann, C. 2110
Ehmer, J. 3398
Ehrenberg, K. 835
Ehrenbergerová, L. 2553
Ehrenstein, O. von 5658
Ehretsmann, J. 3692
Ehrlich, S. 2983, 5050
Eibach, R. 542
Eichinger, L. 1726
Eichler, M. 4
Eick, V. 4320
Eijck, K. van 1217
Einwohner, R. 956
Eischen, K. 1548
Eisele, J. 1786
Eisenbach, Z. 2696
Eisenberg, N. 56
Eisenberg, R. 1493
Eisenhauer, E. 5951
Eisler, I. 5571, 5621
Eisner, M. 2492
Eitle, D. 3337, 4920
Ekdahl, P. 1555
Ekecrantz, J. 1699
Ekert-Jaffé, O. 2604
Elbel, B. 5771

Elbers, C. 4150
Elbourne, D. 5072
Elchardus, M. 1967
Eldén, S. 3084
Eldener, Y. 4137
Elder, Jr., G. 564, 1986, 2554, 2837, 4930
Eldridge, D. 797
Elekes, Z. 2401
Elfenbein, H. 661
Elger, T. 4288
Elgin, C. 1443, 1802
Elhammoumi, M. 503
Elias, C. 3171
Eliasson, J. 1015
Elizaga, R. 17
Elizur, D. 4527
Elkins, T. 4432
Elkouzi, N. 4264
Ellemers, N. 1030, 1081
Ellen, I. 3683
Ellerman, D. 1100
Ellertson, C. 5368
Elliot, A. 470
Elliot, J. 3590
Elliot, M. 416
Elliott, A. 304, 462
Elliott, B. 1049
Elliott, J. 4334
Elliott, S. 5951
Ellis, B. 943
Ellis, S. 3237
Ellis-Hill, C. 5818
Ellrich, L. 1064
Elman, C. 4660
Eloundou-Enyegue, P. 3780
Elsaesser, T. 1874
Elsmore, P. 1136
Elstad, J. 5504
Elteren, M. van 24, 1298
Elvander, N. 4690
Elwood, W. 923
Elwyn, T. 5803
Elyachar, J. 4077
Elzen, B. Van Den 2145
Embar-Seddon, A. 1552
Embree, L. 249, 3021
Emel, J. 32
Emerson, M. 3330
Emery, E. 2931
Emmelin, M. 1609
Emongo, L. 860, 3420, 3716
Encel, S. 25

Enchautegui, M. 3392
Enders, J. 2185
Endicott, T. 5052
Engberg-Pedersen, L. 4144
Engel, R. 4993
Engelhardt, Jr., H. 5813
Engemann, C. 4320
Engen, R. 4866
England, P. 5399
Engler, G. 1443
English, F. 2007, 2092
English, K. 581
English Tourism Council 1299
Enghmd, H. 3555
Englund, T. 2187
Engvall, R. 1996
Ennaji, M. 1732
Ensari, N. 921
Ensel, R. 5057
Ensminger, M. 5220
Ensor, T. 5708
Entwisle, B. 4376, 4450
Entwistle, J. 1157
Epele, M. 5209
d'Epinay, C. 2820
Epitropaki, O. 1115
Epskamp, K. 1219
Epstein, J. 1997, 5472
Epstein, R. 2313, 3684, 5757
Epstein, S. 5921
D'Eramo, K. 2943
D'Ercole, R. 3576
Erez, A. 472, 821, 1131
Ergur, A. 4211
Erhard, R. 4636
Erickson, C. 4738
Erikson, R. 2295
Erikssen, J. 5720
Eriksson, A. 2742
Eriksson, B. 5595, 5728, 5753
Eriksson, M. 3084
Erkman, S. 3692
Erlich, V. 2178
Erman, T. 4152
Ermisch, J. 4158
Ernst, D. 760
Emste, H. 4023
Ertzemüller, T. 229
Erwin, P. 763
Escaffre, N. 448
Eschenbach, S. von 5327
Escobar, A. 3060

Eser, T. 3655
Esgalhado, B. 509
Eshleman, A. 2249
Eskild, A. 2628
Eskridge, Jr., W. 3203
Esmail, A. 5804
Espenshade, T. 3392
Espino, R. 3392
Espinosa, M. 2477
Espinoza, E. 2441
Espiritu, Y. Le 3529
Espitia, M. 5470
Esposito, J. 1398
Esprit 1304
Esser, H. 2767
Essex, M. 606, 2966
Ester, P. 997
Esveldt, I. 2811
Eswaran, M. 2674
Ettin, M. 1049
European Centre for the Development of Vocational Training 4668
European Commission, Directorate-General for Employment, Industrial 2297
Evaldsson, A. 1606
Evans, A. 5165
Evans, C. 1049
Evans, E. 618
Evans, G. 581, 2422, 5124
Evans, J. 469, 541, 1404, 1496, 1723, 2248, 2653, 4071, 4526
Evans, L. 2047
Evans, M. 627, 5280
Evans, N. 1789, 3785, 3960
Evans, O. 4571
Evans, R. 212, 645, 3822, 3883
Evans, S. 3007, 5600
Evans, V. 1661
Evans, W. 4897
Eve, M. 3398
Eveline, J. 4462
Everingham, C. 4426
Everingham, J. 3030
Evers, S. 5750
Evers, T. 5722
Evet, S. 3224
Evouna Nguema, J. 2815
Ewijk, C. van 2525
Ex, C. 3115
Exum, M. 5339
Eyetsmitan, F. 5428
Eyler, J. 3708
Eyles, J. 5731, 5769, 5951
Eymard-Duvernay, F. 4271
Eyre, H. 854, 5928

Ezawa, A. 5290
Eze, E. 247, 3265
Ezekiel, J. 3039
Ezekiel, R. 4908
Ezell, E. 2026
Ezra, E. 1859
 Faben, R. 2841
Fábiàn, K. 3039
Fábiàn, Z. 3395
Fabiani, J. 351
Fabre, G. 952
Face, T. 1781
Facio, E. 2998
Faessen, W. 3871
Fafejta, M. 3029
Fagenblat, M. 257
Fahey, T. 2705, 5519
Fahmi, W. 3986
Faigenbaum, G. 115
Faircloth, C. 5440
Fairhurst, U. 31
Fairley, C. 1952
Fairlie, R. 2003, 2009, 4336
Faist, T. 3547
Faith, M. 858
Fajnzylber, P. 4910, 4942
Falahey, A. 2155
Falcato, L. 5875
Faleiro, A. 3691
Falk, R. 5181
Falkin, G. 5263
Falkingham, J. 5725
Fall, P. 3421
Fallaw, B. 1903
Faller, K. 5478
Fallen, G. 376
Fan, C. 3475
Fanchette, S. 2592
Fantuzzo, J. 601
Farah, R. 3060
Farber, H. 4738
Farghal, M. 1790
Farh, J. 4588
Faris, R. 1404
Farley, J. 1980
Farley, R. 2309
Farnham, S. 663, 878, 907
Farrall, S. 4968
Farrar, M. 525
Farred, G. 1900
Farrell, H. 2912
Farrington, B. 3846

Farrington, D. 4943, 4944
Farrington, J. 3766
Farsides, B. 5806, 5826
Farthing, S. 3875
Fasching, D. 1398
Fasold, R. 1732
Fassmann, H. 3573
Faulkner, A. 5756
Faulkner, S. 1682
Faure, A. 3684
Faust, J. 2777
Faust, K. 53
Favart-Jardon, E. 2820
Fave-Bonnet, M. 2178
Favell, A. 3507
Favreau, L. 5185
Fay, M. 954
Fayard, C. 1388
Fayissa, B. 2726
Fazal, S. 1203
Fazel, S. 5878
Fazil, Q. 2354
Feasel, E. 4487
Featherstone, M. 3810
Federico, C. 844
Fee, L. 4985
Feeley, M. 4917
Feeney, A. 469
Feeney, G. 2733
Fegan, F. 5060
Fehlen, F. 1726
Feijó, C. 2379
Feilzer, M. 5374
Feinberg, R. 3410
Feinstein, A. 2146
Fekete, S. 5317
Feldman, A. 105
Feldman, M. 1142
Feldman, R. 5456, 5757
Felling, A. 3323
Fellman, J. 2742
Felmingham, B. 2560
Felson, R. 2514, 2795
Fenet, F. 5472
Feng, W. 2611, 3446
Fengying, Z. 4450
Fenn, R. 1381
Fennell, D. 3694, 3695
Fenner, S. 5001
Fenstermaker, S. 3046
Ferguson, H. 41, 5012
Ferguson, M. 5507

Fergusson, D. 1269
Ferlie, E. 5754
Fern, E. 367
Fern, R. 172
Fernandes, C. 3761
Fernández, I. 3172, 5343
Fernández Nadal, E. 252
Fernández, R. 4648
Fernández de la Hoz, R. 3396
Fernando, S. 5884
Fernquist, R. 5318
Ferrara, E. La 2332
Ferrari, E. 1564
Ferraro, K. 5800
Ferrarotti, F. 1190
Ferrary, M. 4513
Ferreira, C. 2753, 2820
Ferreira, M. 2379
Ferreira, P. 2753
Ferrell, J. 3842
Ferrer, F. 3416
Ferrera, M. 5516
Ferres, K. 2440
Ferretti, L. 3716
Ferri, J. 1990
Ferrier, J. 3725
Ferrin, D. 1152
Ferrin, S. 2136
Ferriss, A. 4119
Person, M. 5316
Feske, U. 686
Fessenden, L. 1018
Festinger, T. 5446
Festy, P. 2874
Fetchenhauer, D. 790
Fetters, M. 5803
Fetzer, A. 1534
Feuerhahn, W. 4755
Feyisetan, B. 2635
Feyrs, D. 5235
Fichter, M. 4607, 4742
Fidan, D. 5492
Fiedler, K. 837
Field, J. 1954
Fieldhouse, E. 4368, 4659
Fielding, N. 4997
Fierke, K. 666
Figlio, D. 2019, 2059
Fijnaut, C. 4981
Fikes, K. 3319
Fikree, F. 2713
Fiksenbaum, L. 2201

Filer, C. 3697
Filgueira, F. 2836
Filliettaz, L. 1622
Filteau, O. 4387
Finch, E. 5378
Find, S. 3822
Findlay, M. 5675
Findler, L. 903
Fine, B. 4097
Fine, G 45
Fine, M. 3098
Finegold, D. 4651
Finke, R. 1330, 1420
Finkel, D. 1404
Finkel, E. 899, 901, 924
Finlay, K. 789, 839
Finlay, L. 384
Finlay, M. 2369
Finlayson, J. 142
Finnäs, F. 3336
Finney Hayward, R. 2778
Finney, J. 5219, 5236
Finocchiaro, M. 1465
Finszter, G. 4978
Fiol, C. 1095
Fiol-Matta, L. 1300
Fiore, M. 5238
Firkin, P. 4273
Firman, T. 4006
Fischer, A. 4437
Fischer, B. 4875
Fischer, C. 1397, 5679
Fischer, J. 1787
Fischer, R. 2927, 5664
Fisher, C. 5902
Fisher, D. 98, 2185, 5890
Fisher, G 3389
Fisher, III, S. 4807
Fisher, J. 317
Fisher, L. 3021
Fisher, N. 919
Fisher, T. 3260
Fisher, W. 5913
Fishman, J. 1732
Fisk, C. 4738
Fisk, J. 476
Fiske, S. 826
Fiszbein, A. 2083
Fitch, W. 544
Fitzduff, M. 1009
Fitzgerald, L. 3121
Fitzgerald, M. 4326

Fitzgerald, R. 393, 1627
Fitzmaurice, T. 1835
Fitzpatrick, M. 939, 2852, 5674
Fitzpatrick, T. 5401
Fitzsimons, A. 3000
Fix, B. 1376
Flay, B. 5232
Fleckenstein, B. 5193
Fleming, P. 4711
Fleming, W. 5353
Fletcher, D. 1116, 4975
Fletcher, G. 918
Fleury, M. 5903
Fleury-Bahi, G. 4026
Flick, U. 71, 388, 5679
Flicker, L. 5267
Flier, A. 359
Fligstein, N. 5
Flood, P. 4578
Flores, A. 1816
Flores, R. 3347
Florey, M. 1799
Fiona, A. 1696
Florian, V. 890, 891
Flowers, P. 3237, 5948
Flückiger, Y. 2293
Flugstad, A. 772
Fluharty, C. 5454
Flum, H. 886
Flynn, C. 5356
Flynn, R. 5702
Foale, S. 3697
Fodor, É. 3049
Foeken, D. 3399
Foels, R. 1028
Fogarassy, G. 2410
Fogel, A. 465
Fogel, R. 5953
Fois, S. 2205
Fokkema, T. 5678
Folbre, N. 5399
Foley, R. 122
Folger, R. 4284
Foney, D. 1998
Fong, D. 5924
Fong, E. 3453
Fongue, J. 1293
Fonsagrive, A. 5472
Fonseca, C. 5473
Fontaine, A. 3716
Fontana, B. 4761
Fontvieille, L. 2421

Foondun, A. 2130
Foot, J. 3827
Foran, J. 5133
Forastieri, V. 4329
Ford, E. 2111
Ford, T. 3483
Fordham, G. 3883
Forehand, R. 654, 687, 2902, 2958, 2964
Foreign Policy 5932
Foreman, P. 1129
Forgács, A. 3395
Forman, E. 569, 623
Forman, M. 1943
Fornango, R. 5348
Farrant, R. 4268
Forrest, J. 3897, 3906, 3915, 3917
Forrest, R. 3728
Forrest, T. 510
Forrester, A. 5896
Forrester-Jones, R. 5696
Forsé, M. 5127
Forsén, L. 5321
Forster, C. 12
Förster, J. 537
Forsyth, T. 3695
Forte, J. 315
Fortier, F. 1600
Foster, C. 901
Foster, D. 3211
Foster, H. 5
Foster, J. 273
Foster, N. 3562
Foster, P. 368
Foster, R. 213
Fothergill, K. 5220
Fourcaut, A. 209
Fourie, M. 2084
Fournier, D. 3716
Fournier, G. 5711
Fournier, J. 2238
Fournier, M. 4
Foutlane, A. 3692
Foweraker, J. 5093
Powers, B. 945
Fowkes, B. 3345
Fowler, A. 1100
Fowler, D. 701
Fowler, F. 2838
Fox, A. 4918
Fox, C. 390, 3015
Fox, J. 3348
Fox, M. 5614

Fox, S. 5738
Foy, E. 4847
Frances, G 2131
Franceschi, P. 1740
Francesconi, M. 4158
Francis, B. 2993
Francis, E. 2385
Francisco, A. De 130
Franco, F. 1749
François, J. 3902
François, P. 1940
Frangoudaki, A. 1732
Frank, D. 927, 5902
Frank, E. 686,892
Frank, J. 32, 60, 4993
Frank, L. 1278
Frankenberg, E. 2840
Frankental, P. 4305
Frankish, C. 5764
Franklin, K. 4908
Franz, B. 3488
Franz, M. 3392
Franzen, A. 2202
Franzén, M. 5
Fraser, C. 1548
Frazier, C. 4819
Fréechette, L. 5185
Fredrich-Kedem, P. 1440
Freedman, J. 5614
Freedman, L. 5192
Freels, S. 5232
Freeman, C. 4036
Freeman, D. 701, 3368
Freeman, L. 3892, 3900
Freeman, M. 177, 5831
Freeman, R. 4738
Freeman, T. 2710
Freestone, R. 3813
Frege, C. 4675
Freiermuth, M. 2145
French, J. 4568
French, M. 5276
French, R. 4544
Freund, A. 653
Frey, D. 1040, 1073, 4262
Frey, K. 551
Frey, L. 923
Frey, R. 1445
Frey, W. 3474
Freytag, P. 837
Flicker, E. 137
Fridenson, P. 209

Fried, C. 847
Friedberg, O. Di 1434
Friedland, W. 3745
Friedman, B. 3003, 5738
Friedman, J. 1207
Friedman, M. 262
Friedman, R. 468, 620, 4826
Friedman, S. 703, 3905
Friedrichs, D. 2445
Friedrichs, J. 2445
Friend, M. 1749
Frigo-Haltrich, I. 413
Frisby, D. 3808
Fritsch, M. 247
Fritsche, I. 2242
Fritz, J. 78, 2050
Fritzen, C. 5102
Froehling, O. 5104
Frohn, W. 2579
Frohock, F. 5841
Froidure, J. 2330
Frosch, D. 5268
Frova, L. 2737
Fru, C. 3670
Frühstück, S. 5198
Fry, W. 534
Fryers, T. 4861
Fu, J. 2718
Fuhrer, R. 5678
Fujisaki, H. 2950
Fujita, H. 15, 3832
Fujita, K. 870, 1083, 5549
Fujitake, A. 836, 1279, 1683, 1824, 4206
Fukuda, Y. 2718
Fukuoka, Y. 3432
Fukusawa, A. 209
Fukushima, M. 2983
Fukuyama, F. 1488
Fulbrook, M. 210
Fulcher, L. 5454
Fuligni, A. 587
Fulivai, S. 3697
Fuller, D. 1926
Fuller, S. 22
Fuller-Thomson, E. 60
Fullin, G. 4288, 4352
Fulton, J. 1419
Funatsu, M. 814
Fung, A. 1565, 1928
Funk, R. 5276
Funken, C. 1064
Furåker, B. 4339

Furbee, N. 1788
Furman, R. 5639
Furman, W. 887
Furnham, A. 625
Furstenberg, Jr., F. 2492
Fussell, E. 2492
Fux, B. 2293, 2682
 Gaag, N. Van Der 2601
Gabbay, D. 255
Gabriel, S. 948, 3868
Gadd, D. 2789
Gadlin, H. 1015
Gadon, O. 858
Gadrey, J. 4271
Gaertner, L. 1061
Gaes, G. 4864
Gaetz, S. 4403
Gafaranga, J. 1734
Gagliano, A. 1749
Gagne, F. 1035
Gaignard, R. 3761
Gaillard, J. 3576
Gaines, P. 5050
Gaita, R. 2198
Gal, J. 4184, 5526, 5649, 5651
Galaif, E. 5260
Galasiński, D. 3306
Galazan, A. 1959, 2091
Galbraith, J. 2313
Gale, F. 4201
Gale, J. 2111
Gale, R. 1375
Galeano, L. 4160
Galešić, M. 4615
Galilee, J. 4202
Galinier-Pujol, A. 448
Galinsky, A. 851
Galkina, T. 3313
Gall, G. 2447
Gallagher, B. 5480
Gallagher, M. 2857
Gallaher, C. 5104
Gallais, S. 2430
Gallent, N. 3754
Galli, E. 2543
Gallois, C. 5674
Galster, G. 3868
Galvin, K. 5495
Gambone, G. 730
Gambrill, E. 5598
Ganapathy, N. 4985, 4992
Gangl, A. 3713

Ganguly, K. 1248
Gannotti, M. 2365
Gans, E. 1757
Ganson, D. 250
Ganster, D. 868
Ganzeboom, H. 4643
Gao, J. 5728
Gaonkar, D. 1214
Garapon, P. 1896
Garasky, S. 3485
Garberoglio, C. 1388
Garbin, D. 5091
García Avilés, J. 1651
García Calavia, M. 4733
García, E. 1722
García Martínez, J. 3703
García Moreno, C. 5673
García, P. 3914
García, S. 775
García Sanchez, P. 3970
García Toro, V. 3222
Gardair, E. 1039
Gardikiotis, A. 820
Gardiner, K. 2506
Gardner, J. 3571
Gardner, K. 2761
Gardner, M. 3171
Gardner, P. 4581
Gardner, W. 948
Gare, A. 1235
Gareis, K. 3080, 4605
Garenne, M. 2683
Garety, P. 701
Garfield, J. 1399
Garg, A. 3568
Garland, D. 4893
Garland, G. 31
Garlick, D. 560
Garlick, S. 894, 1820
Garmon, C. 40
Gamer, M. 5667
Garner, R. 32
Garnier, C. 71
Garon, S. 3716
Garrard, E. 157, 177
Garrett, P. 5491, 5615, 5637
Garrick, J. 1108
Garris, R. 2146
Garrison, E. 56
Garrod, B. 3695
Garth, B. 5006
Gartman, D. 309

Garvey, D. 3392
Garvill, J. 3615
Gaschet, F. 3966
Gassman, R. 5271
Gat, H. 905
Gatersleben, B. 4223
Gates, L. 4799
Gates, P. 1915
Gather, C. 4320
Gathiram, N. 5550
Gatnar, L. 2420
Gatrell, J. 4794
Gauchet, M. 505
Gauck, J. 972
Gaughan, M. 7, 2889
Gauthier, A. 2492, 2604, 2820
Gavey, N. 845
Gavin, M. 5804
Gavrilov, I. 1387
Gaylord, N. 2818
Gazier, A. 3848
Gazińska, M. 2715
Gazsó, F. 2410
Geary, D. 513
Geary, W. 5031
Gebert, D. 1153
Gee, J. 4284
Geer, B. De 1618, 2842
Geeslin, K. 1781
Geest, S. van der 2539
Geetha, V. 3019
Gegel¹, L. 5126
Gehl, J. 4038
Gehlen, F. 2146
Geis, G. 2337
Geissler, B. 4362
Gelau, C. 778
Gelber, Y. 214
Gelfand, M. 1013
Gelissen, J. 2270, 5548
Gelsthorpe, L. 4828, 4880
Gemie, S. 1777
Gemzoe, L. 4038
Gender at Work Collective 1100
Genders, E. 4917
Genevay, B. 5829
Gennari, S. 544
Gennaro, R. 260
Genosko, G. 294
Geoffrey, C. 5171
George, A. 3171
George, G. 3079

George, L. 2861
George, R. 3952
George, U. 5611
George, V. 2446
Geppert, M. 1120
Gerald, M. 5233
Gerard, J. 2940
Gerbasi, A. 32
Gerbasi, K. 32
Gerber, T. 4292, 5430
Gerghofer, G 5898
Gergs, H. 4539
Gerhards, J. 1222, 1255
Gerin, D. 5341
Gerisch, B. 5325
Germain, A. 4022
Gersdorf, M. 4676
Gerson, K. 3057
Gerstein, D. 5241
Gerstner, D. 1880
Gert, J. 153
Gervais, L. 3716
Gesler, W. 3631
Gesthuizen, M. 1769
Getty, J. 211
Getz, J. 645
Getzschmann, L. 2298
Geurts, K. 5795
Gewirtz, S. 5512
Ghafry, D. Al- 731
Ghafur, S. 3640
Ghassany, H. 731
Ghatak, S. 3530
Gheradi, S. 4657
Ghetti, S. 582, 4826
Ghorra-Gobin, C. 3970
Ghuman, B. 5065
Giaccardi, G. 5534
Giacopassi, D. 4124
Giampino, S. 5472
Giannetto, E. 1500
Gianotten, H. 4244
Giarchi, G. 3854
Giauque, D. 1036
Giband, D. 2592
Gibbon, S. 1468
Gibbs, A. 4821
Gibbs, L. 3568
Gibbs, R. 3867
Gibbs, S. 443
Giblin, M. 5003
Gibson, C. 1942, 3813

Gibson, K. 947, 3060
Giddens, S. 394
Giedion, U. 5728
Gifford, R. 4016
Giglia, A. 1572
Gijsberts, M. 3342, 4189
Gil, A. 5271
Gilard, J. 3761
Gilbert, G. 2618
Gilbert, L. 2329
Gilbert, M. 3642
Gilboa, E. 5166
Gilchrist, E. 4839, 4856
Gilchrist, L. 4885
Gilderbloom, J. 4011
Giles, H. 1536
Giles, J. 713
Giles, P. 3562
Gill, A. 1345
Gill, B. 5175
Gill, J. 1915
Gill, P. 4911, 4982
Gillborn, D. 3334
Gilleard, C. 2555
Gilles, C. 4172
Gillespie, B. 2776
Gillespie, J. 1090
Gillespie, S. 5914, 5952
Gillett, G. 5847
Gilli, F. 3811
Gillin, C. 2054
Gilliom, M. 565
Gillis, J. 4932
Gillmore, M. 3184
Gilloch, G. 1819
Gillotti, C. 5778
Gilman, M. 4682, 4693
Gilman, R. 4119
Gilman, S. 5849
Gilmore, A. 5825
Gilmore, R. 3672
Gilmore, W. 726
Gilquin, M. 1433
Gilroy, C. 5204
Gils, C. van 1945
Gilson, L. 5673, 5728
Gilula, Z. 405
Giménez, M. 614
Gingerich, W. 5593
Gingras, Y. 1462
Ginkel, R. van 3840
Ginsberg, L. 5454

Ginsberg, P. 2759
Ginwright, S. 2276
Giordano, P. 4906
Giorgas, D. 2871
Giorgi, P. 4500
Giovani, F. 4598
Giovis, C. 5951
Girgis, M. 2736
Giri, D. 4732
Girling, E. 2469
Giroux, H. 1832
Gissiner, M. 4978
Gitlesen, J. 425
Gitlin, T. 1690
Giuliani, F. 4026
Giuliano, L. 1528
Giuliano, P. 1751
Giust-Desprairies, F. 1101
Gjerberg, E. 5785
Glachan, M. 693
Glannon, W. 1472
Glanville, J. 2670
Glanz, J. 2036
Glanzberg, M. 1612
Glasmeier, A. 4157
Glasner, P. 5862
Glass, C. 3049
Glass, J. 2971, 4439
Glass, K. 5243
Glasson, 3936
Glassop, L. 1139
Glatz, F. 1569
Glatzer, B. 4787
Glazer, N. 2580
Glazier, R. 60
Gleason, S. 439
Gleason, T. 609
Gleave, S. 3477, 5678
Glebbeck, A. 72, 4572
Gleditsch, N. 2586
Gleeson, B. 2345
Glendinning, C. 5748
Glenzer, K. 1100
Glewwe, P. 1970
Glick, J. 2839
Glick, N. 4560
Glick, P. 826
Gliede, J. 1262
Glock, H. 300
Glomm, G. 5286
Glotz, P. 5162
Glynn, S. 1423

Gnagy, E. 2932
 Goatly, A. 1785
 Goble, L. 236
 Goçalves, H. 5737
 Goch, S. 4268
 Godard, B. 1926
 Godard, J. 4510
 Godfrey-Smith, P. 1454
 Godin, B. 1462
 Godin, J. 3516
 Godkin, L. 4501
 Godlaski, T. 5271
 Godlewski, K. 528
 Godley, M. 5276
 Godley, S. 5276
 Godmaire, A. 3964
 Godreau, I. 957
 Godson, R. 4822
 Godwin, C. 1954
 Goebel, D. 3558
 Goh, R. 4241
 Goifman, K. 4851
 Goix, R. Le 3863
 Golbéry, L. de 2592
 Gold, J. 935
 Goldberg, D. 3245, 3374
 Goldberg, H. 2645
 Golden, D. 1682
 Goldfried, J. 1404
 Goldie, P. 681
 Goldman, J. 3007
 Goldney, R. 5325
 Goldscheider, F. 2959, 4720
 Goldsmith, B. 1676
 Goldsmith, E. 5921
 Goldson, B. 5636
 Goldstein, B. 5636
 Goldstein, H. 419
 Goldstein, J. 2600
 Goldstein, L. 2201
 Goldstein, M. 2637, 5841
 Goldstone, C. 4384
 Goldstone, J. 2586, 4843
 Goldthorpe, J. 2295, 2435
 Göle, N. 1214
 Gollan, P. 4699
 Golledge, R. 3561
 Gollub, E. 5920
 Golombok, S. 583
 Golovakha, E. 81
 Golsch, K. 4347
 Golub, A. 2245, 5250

Gomart, E. 5249
Gomberg, P. 155
Gómez, A. 5076
Gómez Bueno, C. 4405
Gomez, C. 4535
Gomez, R. 4738
Gomm, R. 368
Gonce, R. 57
Gondolf, E. 5364
Goneeva, V. 2247
Gonen, A. 4061
Gong, X. 4429
González Casanova, P. 4356
González Echevarría, R. 1302
González, R. 924
González de la Vega, A. 1842
Gonzalez-Santin, E. 5454
Gonzalo, M. 4623
Gooch, P. 3786
Good, B. 703
Good, C. 847
Good, M. 5787
Goodall, M. 1502
Goodchild, B. 3895
Goode, E. 823
Gooden, M. 2044
Goodin, R. 5398
Goodman, C. 1403
Goodman, D. 4093
Goodman, E. 583
Goodman, G 582, 4826
Goodman, R. 1293, 3510
Goodman, S. 567
Goodman, Y. 5870
Goodstein, E. 1248
Goodwin, A. 2071
Goodwin, I. 1559
Goodwin, J. 4280
Goodwin, M. 1620, 2983
Gooren, H. 1345
Gorard, S. 2093, 2331
Gordon, C. 2936
Gordon, D. 36
Gordon, L. 2918, 4930
Gordon, C. 1958
Gore, J. 942
Goriachenko, E. 3654
Goriachenko, V. 3654
Goriainov, V. 4747
Gorjão, P. 5164
Gorman, M. 5402
Gorman, S. 3643

Gorner, P. 293
Gorodetskaia, I. 2269
Gorodetzky, C. 5261
Górski, E. 2392
Gorsline, J. 5261
Gorsuch, R. 1388
Gosling, S. 674
Gosse, V. 3035
Gossett, J. 5346
Gotcher, D. 3404
Gotell, L. 4462
Gothlin, E. 286
Gott, M. 5761
Gottesman, I. 658
Gough, D. 5072, 5538
Goul Andersen, J. 5510
Gould, D. 5085
Gould, R. 1071
Goulias, K. 1262
Gouveia, L. 4093
Gover, K. 3472
Govier, T. 1026
Gowan, T. 4851
Gowricharn, R. 2294
Goyet, B. 2219
Gozdyra, P. 60
Goze, M. 3684
Graaf, N. de 1168, 2268
Grabow, K. 4491
Graczyk, P. 888
Gradus, Y. 4023
Graf, W. 3561
Grafmeyer, Y. 3438
Graham, B. 3822
Graham, C. 4182
Graham, E. 1306, 3529
Graham, F. 4197
Graham, H. 5917
Graham, J. 411, 688, 3060
Graham, K. 1072
Graham, L. 4826
Graham, M. 1587, 5393
Graham, S. 1543
Gramajo, S. 3761
Granato, N. 3412
Grand, C. le 4188, 4360
Grand, J. Le 2302
Grandt, G. 5375
Granell, R. 5424
Grange, A. la 3728, 4162
Granger, D. 397
Granjon, F. 209

Grant, K. 2054
Grasland, C. 3661
Grason, H. 5678
Grasso, P. 4969
Grau, L. 5239
Graubard, B. 416
Gray, B. 2626, 2997
Gray, F. 1963
Gray, H. 660, 870
Gray, J. 5761
Gray, L. 5441
Gray, N. 719
Graycar, R. 5020
Grayson, R. 2086
Graziano, W. 621
Grech, J. 3243
Greeley, A. 2629
Green, A. 1128, 4642, 5601, 5758
Green, D. 5726
Green, E. 2935, 5761
Green, F. 4119
Green, G. 3794, 5366
Green, J. 2146, 3211
Green, K. 440
Green, L. 855, 3015, 5336, 5927
Green, M. 444, 3708
Green, N. 1601
Green, R. 5859
Greenberg, E. 4584
Greenberg, J. 875, 4284, 4744
Greenberg, M. 3968
Greene, A. 4458, 4715, 4722
Greene, K. 923, 2496, 3169
Greene, S. 602
Greenfield, T. 5231
Greenglass, E. 2201
Greenwald, A. 878, 907
Greenway, J. 4051
Greenwood, J. 3971
Gregg, P. 4478
Gregory, D. 1422
Gregory, K. 3670
Gregory, S. 690, 2961
Gregson, N. 1259
Greig, A. 4600
Greitemeyer, T. 4262
Greive, S. 3627
Grell, B. 4320
Greller, W. 1548
Gremillion, H. 3072
Grenier, C. 1039
Grenier, J. 3765

Greulich, F. 551
Greve, H. 1149
Grewal, I. 2989
Grey, S. 2641
Gribaudi, M. 3398
Gricenko, E. 3848
Grieco, E. 2583
Griffin, D. 912, 924
Griffin, J. 196, 5678
Griffin, S. 4911
Griffin, T. 5207
Griffith, K. 4799
Griffiths, C. 5881
Griffiths, E. 5641
Griffiths, F. 5761
Griffiths, P. 5929
Griffiths, R. 3999
Griggs, S. 5082
Grignon, C. 2178
Grignon, M. 4172
Grille, R. 2761
Grime, J. 5779
Grimshaw, D. 4662
Gripsrud, J. 1715
Grisso, T. 5902
Gritsai, O. 1252, 3993
Grocott, P. 426
Grodach, C. 4046
Groensteen, T. 1805
Grofman, B. 53
Grogan, S. 3073
Grogger, J. 4902
Grolnick, W. 2907
Gronow, J. 4231
Groot, T. 5750
Grootaert, C. 4171
Gross, J. 4723
Gross, M. 5809
Gross, N. 2, 816
Gross, S. 4991
Grossein, J. 4755
Grossman, J. 1232
Grosz, E. 3322
Grotenhuis, M. Te 2270
Grotevant, H. 2805
Groth, N. 3829
Grotheer, M. 434
Grounds, A. 4861
Grove, B. 5901
Grover, S. 2031
Grube, J. 3708
Grue, L. 2355

Gruel, L. 2178
Gruen, R. 5783
Grueso, L. 3060
Grugulis, I. 659
Grunberg, F. 5312
Grunberg, L. 4584
Grundy, E. 5672
Grussendorf, J. 5182
Gruztpalk, J. 308
Gu, X. 2872
Gual i Sole, J. 4291
Guanzon-Lapena, M. 622
Guàrdia, J. 4026
Guarnaccia, P. 703
Guarnizo, L. 3462
Gubhaju, B. 3128
Gubrium, J. 442, 498, 815
Gudjonsson, G. 5001, 5229
Gudykunst, W. 1525
Guenfoud, K. 1254
Guengant, J. 3535
Guenther, F. 255
Guerrero, L. 4119
Guerrin, M. 2397
Guerrina, R. 4453
Guest, D. 4592
Guest, R. 2697
Guha, B. 4696
Guha, R. 4217
Guhathakurta, S. 3881
Guibert, M. 3761
Guice, J. 1548
Guidetti, M. 1619
Guignard, J. 4815
Guigueno, V. 209
Guilbe López, C. 3140
Guilherme, V. 2379
Guillaume, J. 2820
Guillemard, A. 5516
Guillet, E. 2000
Guilmoto, C. 2592
Guimond, S. 866
Guinote, A. 1045
Gülalp, H. 1384
Gulbrandsen, Ø. 105
Gülçür, L. 3155
Gullestad, M. 2221
Gully, S. 478, 4655
Gülöksüz, E. 4114
Gultiano, S. 2576
Gumucio, C. 1353
Günay, Ü. 1436

Gunderson, M. 4738
Gündüz-Hoşgör, A. 3350
Gundy, K. Van 799
Gunnarsson, E. 5442
Gunnlaugsson, H. 4891
Gunnoe, M. 1404
Guo, F. 2018
Guorong, Y. 138
Gupta, J. 3603
Gupta, N. 2100
Gupta, P. 558
Gupta, R. 4530, 5415
Gurko, T. 2851
Gurland, S. 2907
Gururani, S. 3594
Guseva, A. 1974
Gushulak, B. 3526
Gustafsson-Wright, E. 4344
Gustavsson, B. 2187
Gustavsson, N. 5454
Guthman, J. 4093
Guthrie, R. 4678, 4712
Gutiérrez Garza, E. 4356
Gutiérrez, H. 5343
Guttenplan, S. 272
Gutwein, D. 214
Guy, C. 5928
Guy, D. 1039
Guy, S. 4008
Guyer, J. 4151
Guyon, H. 1039
Güzeldere, G. 1505
Guzmán, B. 2593
Gwartney, P. 1018
Gyertyányi, A. 3395
Gyes, G. van 4718
Gysels, M. 3191
Gyurcsik, I. 2410
Ha, S. 2441, 3993
Haan, J. de 1217
Haapanen, R. 4890
Haas, H. 644
Haas, S. 923
Haas, W. 1732
Haase, M. 277
Haberman, S. 405
Habich, R. 2393, 4168
Hacker, D. 2903
Hacking, I. 3213
Hackney, A. 3118
Hadaway, C. 1325
Haddad, L. 5914

Haddad, S. 962, 3354
Hadfield, P. 5347
Hadley, T. 5294
Haeringer, J. 1101
Haerpfer, C. 2228
Haerpfer, W. 3534
Haes, J. 1708
Hafen, Jr., M. 5621
Hagan, J. 5, 390, 4914, 5288
Hagège, C. 5171
Hagen, E. 5233
Hagendoorn, L. 1058
Hagerty, M. 4121, 4127
Hagevi, M. 5138
Hagihara, K. 3996
Hahn, A. 2303
Hahn, B. 5177
Haigh, M. 3670
Hailey, J. 1100
Haimes, E. 197
Haines, A. 3794
Haines, J. 735
Haipeter, T. 1119
Haj, M. Al 3287
Haj, M. Al- 3505
Hajdú, J. 3395
Hajek, C. 1536
Hakimi, M. 5666
Häkli, J. 3648
Halas, E. 361
Halbert, D. 1232
Halden, D. 3766
Hale, J. 2496
Halfon, N. 5938
Hall, C. 5465
Hall, D. 4631
Hall, J. 4768
Hall, K. 2041
Hall, P. 4068
Hall, S. 408
Hall, W. 5233, 5244
Halla, F. 3981
Hallam, A. 5696
Halleck, G 2145, 2146
Hallencreutz, D. 1941
Haller, M. 2250
Haller, W. 3462
Hallert, M. 4917
Halli, S. 2801
Hallyn, F. 1481
Halnon, K. 4233
Halper, T. 3836

Halsema, I. Van 5755
Halvorson, S. 3571
Hama, A. 2573
Hamada, H. 428
Hamann, H. 3571
Hamann, R. 5158
Hamburg, D. 1015
Hamelink, C. 1548
Hamer, J. 2892
Hamer, L. 2027
Hamilton, B. 5581
Hamilton, D. 833, 1004, 1954
Hamilton, M. 1965
Hamilton, N. 5276
Hamman, P. 4286
Hammer, L. 5168
Hammersley, M. 368
Hammersley, R. 1274
Hammett, R. 2113
Hammond, C. 5498
Hamplová, D. 2876
Hampshire, K. 5692
Hampton, M. 3174
Han, D. 5665
Han, M. 2413
Han, W. 2471
Hancock, D. 2001
Hancock, I. 3263
Hancock, L. 5531
Hand, D. 1283
Hand, M. 3810
Handcock, M. 385, 410
Handwerker, W. 2365
Hanefeld, J. 5827
Hanell, T. 3845
Hanemann, W. 444
Hank, K. 2699
Hanley, T. 5610
Hannah, D. 1092, 2285
Hannan, M. 330
Hannay, M. 4739
Hannesdottir, K. 5229
Hannon, P. 899
Hannover, B. 762
Hannum, E. 2075
Hansen, H. 135
Hansen, J. 4422
Hansen, P. 969
Hansen, R. 3507
Hansheng, W. 3765
Hanson, R. 5813
Hansson, L. 5868

Hanstock, T. 98
Hantrais, L. 5544
Hao, W. 5266
Happé, F. 1641
Haque, M. 1574
Hara, J. 2326
Harada, M. 3216
Harcourt, M. 4394
Harcourt, S. 4394
Harcourt, W. 1548, 3060
Harcza, I. 2401
Hardcastle, V. 5335
Hardesty, J. 603
Hardey, M. 1577
Hardin, M. 1893
Harding, A. 2041, 5735
Harding, D. 390
Harding, J. 1182
Hardt, M. 1218
Hardy, R. 696
Hargis, P. 2148
Hargraves, J. 5738
Hargreaves, D. 712
Hargreaves, I. 690
Haring, M. 671
Hark, M. ter 1448
Harker, L. 5521
Harkness, J. 3864
Harley, B. 4687
Harlow, E. 5588
Harlow, R. 620
Harman, J. 5686
Harman, K. 2084, 2185
Harmon-Jones, E. 848
Harneit-Sievers, A. 4787
Harper, H. 4616
Harper, R. 1601
Harper, S. 1882
Harper, W. 1484
Harpham, T. 2441
Harré, R. 365, 2310
Harrell, J. 3304
Harribey, J. 3699, 4107
Harries-Jenkins, G. 5205
Harrington, A. 76, 399
Harrington, C. 3069, 5709
Harrington, D. 2700
Harrington, R. 3308
Harris, D. 3318
Harris, J. 145, 5566, 5742
Harris, K. 2499, 2928
Harris, M. 396, 5742

Harris, P. 137, 614, 5400
Harris, S. 5672
Harris, I. 2538
Harrison, A. 3015
Harrison, C. 2350, 3958, 5455
Harrison, D. 3164
Harrison, J. 1102
Harrison, S. 5743
Hárs, Á. 3395
Hart, C. 373
Hart, G. 2129
Hart, K. 11,2198
Hart, R. 2868
Hart, S. 4457
Härtel, C. 4576
Harter, J. 1094
Harter, S. 934
Harthun, M. 2128
Hartini, T. 5666
Hartley, J. 1658
Hartmann, T. 1668
Hartup, W. 586, 595
Harvard Law Review 4841
Harvey, A. 685
Harvey, C. 4544
Harvey, D. 3679, 3702
Harvey, E. 3072
Harvey, J. 923
Harvey, M. 4541
Harvey, N. 12
Harvey, T. 3968
Harwood, J. 1614
Hasan, A. 2441
Hasanoğlu, M. 3592
Haselager, G. 586, 595
Hashimoto, K. 362, 2535, 3831
Hashimoto, N. 343
Hashimoto, T. 343
Hashizume, D. 1779
Hasisi, B. 5197
Haskey, J. 2608
Haslam, N. 760
Haspels, N. 4381
Hassan, H. 2774
Hassan, S. 5111
Hassard, J. 1108
Hassassian, M. 974
Hasse, R. 4275
Hasso, F. 5087
Hastings, A. 3929
Hastings, B. 365
Hasty, J. 1293

Hasty, R. 4317
Hatch, E. 4119
Hatch, M. 1104
Hatcher, J. 3708
Hatchuel, A. 1108
Hatchuel, G. 4172
Hatfield, G. 493
Hatton, E. 2084
Hatz, G. 3573
Haucap, J. 4221
Hauck, K. 3439
Haughton, M. 5739
Haun, D. 553
Haupt, T. 1257
Haurie, J. 3684
Hauser, R. 4622
Hausmanninger, T. 160, 161
Häußermann, H. 2381
Hautenne, N. 4835
Haverkate, G. 5019
Haversath, J. 3660
Havnevik, K. 4145
Hawkes, S. 3171
Hawkins, J. 2511, 4885
Hawkins, K. 3163
Hawthorne, L. 5781, 5801
Hay, D. 2084
Hayashi, T. 4637
Hayes, D. 1998
Hayes, K. 3133
Hayes, T. 1094
Haynes, A. 2522
Haynie, D. 2514
Hays, L. 5271
Hayton, K. 3951, 3991
Hazelwood, R. 3161
Hazenber, A. 4978
He, X. 3019
Headicar, P. 3936
Healey, P. 3833, 3947
Healey, T. 2537
Healy, J. 5409, 5725, 5732
Healy, K. 1556, 5606
Healy, P. 2138
Hearn, J. 41, 3084, 5012
Hearn, K. 796
Hearst, N. 5728
Heath, C. 1787, 4301
Heatherington, T. 2260
Heaton, N. 4695
Heaton, T. 2658
Hebb, A. 3971

Hebenton, B. 4949
Hechanova-Alampay, R. 4445
Hecht, L. 2551
Hecht, M. 1682
Hecke, E. Van 2592
Heckel, R. 5345
Hecken, A. 2202
Heckert, D. 5364
Heddebaut, O. 4023
Hedegaard, M. 590
Hedge, B. 749
Hedgecoe, A. 1468
Hedges, A. 3757
Heelas, P. 67
Heenan, C. 3036
Heeringen, K. van 3237
Heery, E. 4731
Heesink, J. 2923
Hefetz, A. 5059
Heffernan, W. 4093
Hegarty, P. 3237
Hegedüs, J. 2410
Heger, B. 231
Hegmann, H. 5027
Heidari, F. 5495
Heide, F. 3508
Heidt, S. 299
Heikoop, R. 3662
Heilly, H.D' 5879
Heimbach-Steins, M. 188
Heimer, R. 5239
Heinecken, L. 5205
Heinemann, T. 5859
Heinskou, T. 1049
Heintel, M. 3573, 3682, 4067
Heintz, B. 2987
Heinz, P. 968
Heinze, T. 4293
Heitkamp, T. 3879
Heitmann, K. 1905
Helaire, L. 855
Held, B. 365
Helgeson, V. 2992
Hellander, I. 5760
Hellebusch, S. 5261
Heller, A. 4213
Heller, C. 1464
Hellerstein, J. 4404
Hellsten, I. 1468
Helly, D. 3358
Helm, B. 112
Helman, S. 985

Helmes-Hayes, R. 4
Helms, R. 4860
Helson, R. 663, 665
Hemmings, C. 3132
Hempstead, K. 3683
Hemson, D. 5550
Henderlong, J. 580
Henderson, D. 690, 4313
Henderson, K. 4301
Henderson, P. 5633
Henderson, S. 2490
Hendrick, C. 915, 932
Hendrick, S. 915
Hendrickson, M. 4093
Heney, D. 5675
Hengsbach, F. 311
Henig, J. 2087
Henkel, H. 5898
Henkens, K. 2811
Henley, A. 2968
Henley, L. 5712
Henley, N. 3013
Henneberger, F. 4577
Henniker, J. 5358
Henretta, J. 5672
Henrich, J. 1181
Henriques, J. 845
Henry, K. 2494
Henry, N. 2453
Henry, R. 1047
Hensel, S. 3281
Herbert, D. 2404
Heredia, R. 2432
Herek, G. 4932
Herkenrath, M. 69
Hermalin, A. 2527
Herman, B. 184
Herman, E. 759
Herman, K. 615
Herman, M. 610
Hermans, C. 357
Hermans, H. 465
Hermia, J. 2592
Hernández, J. 4611
Hernes, H. 5082
Herr, H. 4320
Herrell, J. 5276
Herrera Ramos, J. 1572
Herrero, M. 1826
Herrick, R. 4807
Herring, J. 3076
Herrman, M. 2111

Herron, K. 2779
Hersch, J. 4436
Hertel, G. 880
Hertmans, S. 3821
Hertwig, R. 2951
Herzfeld, B. 3187
Herzog, H. 32
Herzog, S. 4995
Hesketh, S. 599
Heslop, A. 5402
Hess, D. 1501, 5841
Hess, J. 900
Hetherington, S. 118
Hetland, A. 2602
Hetzl, L. 2559
Heuveline, P. 2492
Hew, C. 3556
Hewitt, C. 4364
Hewstone, M. 820
Heyat, F. 2972
Heyer, M. den 1100
Heyman, B. 5881
Heyman, C. 872
Heyman, G. 1735
Heyman, R. 2781
Hibberd, F. 365
Hickey, G. 2148
Hickling, F. 5739
Hickman, M. 4936
Hickman, P. 3895
Hicks, B. 5095
Hiebaum, C. 5056
Hiebert, D. 3623
Hier, S. 1305, 2243
Hiernaux, D. 2397
Higgins, D. 2787, 3209
Higgins, E. 620
Higgins, J. 5764
Higgins, L. 475
Higgins, M. 1013
Higgins-Delessandro, A. 5467
Higgs, P. 2555
Highmore, B. 1247, 1249
Hight, C. 1673
Higley, J. 5233
Higuchi, S. 2994
Hilhorst, D. 1100
Hill, A. 1156, 1653, 2700
Hill, E. 5233
Hill, J. 1313, 2145, 2146
Hill, K. 4885, 5695
Hill, L. 1014

Hill, M. 332, 864, 5613
Hill, P. 2062, 5673
Hill, R. 4136, 4988
Hill, S. 3583
Hill, T. 31
Hillemeier, M. 2727
Hilliard, R. 1541
Hillier, J. 4032
Hillyard, D. 5828
Hilton, M. 5274, 5705
Hiltz, S. 1037
Himmelstein, D. 5709, 5768, 5877
Hinde, A. 5929
Hinde, R. 199
Hindess, B. 3299
Hindi, S. 1947
Hindin, M. 2802
Hindmarsh, J. 4521
Hinds, K. 371
Hine, D. 4016
Hing, L. 824
Hinkson, J. 2198
Hinrichs, D. 3193
Hinton, D. 703
Hinton, S. 703
Hintzen, P. 3291
Hinz, T. 3062
Hionidou, V. 2749
Hiraoka, K. 5533
Hiratsuka, C. 1524
Hird, M. 3137, 3227
Hiroe, Y. 5497
Hiroi, O. 814
Hirsch, A. von 4867
Hirschberger, G. 890,891
Hirschenauer, F. 4325
Hirschfield, P. 390
Hirschman, C. 2853
Hite, S. 3697
Hjorth, D. 1144
HM Inspectorate of Constabulary 4951
Hmel, B. 656
Ho, E. 3529
Ho, K. 1589, 4031
Ho, P. 3198
Hoagwood, K. 5902
Hobbins, T. 4847
Hobbs, D. 5347
Hobbs, III, W. 1293
Hobfoll, S. 770
Hobson, B. 2939, 2974
Hochschild, L. 948

Hochstein, M. 5938
 Hochstetler, A. 4895
 Hockey, J. 2541
 Hodge, I. 4326
 Hodges, I. 1634
 Hodgins, S. 4892
 Hodgkiss, P. 267
 Hödl, K. 5849
 Hodson, R. 3341, 4298, 4301, 4574
 Hoecker-Drysdale, S. 332
 Hoel, M. 5721
 Hoenig, H. 2340
 Hoff, E. 532
 Hoffman, A. 1090, 3713, 4815
 Hoffmann, J. 2516, 2808
 Hoffmann, O. 3761
 Hoffmann-Nowotny, H. 2682
 Hofmeister, S. 3698
 Hogan, T. 80, 4174
 Hogarth, T. 4300
 Hoge, D. 1404
 Hogg, M. 766, 783, 801, 867, 1002
 Hohendahl, P. 317
 Höhn, H. 2255
 Höjer, B. 5753
 Højgaard, L. 4564
 Holaday, L. 1023
 Holahan, C. 746
 Holas, J. 4913
 Holbo, J. 167
 Holbrook, A. 444
 Holbrook, S. 3007
 Holdcraft, L. 5221
 Holden, C. 5406
 Holden, N. 4562
 Holdsworth, C. 3859
 Holladay, S. 1625
 Holland, C. 4786
 Holland, J. 2469, 2490
 Holland, K. 5800
 Holland, M. 1900
 Holland, P. 3697
 Holland, R. 545
 Holland, S. 5843
 Hollander, J. 3102
 Hollands, R. 3932, 4054
 Holler, J. 1633
 Holleran, D. 4900
 Hollett, N. 2111
 Hollon, S. 750
 Holloway, I. 5495
 Holloway, J. 3666

Holloway, S. 1550, 2312, 3993
Hollows, J. 1851
Hollway, W. 845
Holm, S. 5859
Holman, T. 2884
Holmans, A. 3479
Holmberg, D. 938
Holmes, J. 12,912,946
Holmes, M. 3129, 3165
Holmström-Hintikka, G. 241
Holstein, J. 442, 498, 815
Holt, R. 1310
Holter, M. 5869
Holter, Ø. 41, 5012
Holtom, B. 4594
Holtug, N. 4762
Holtzworth-Munroe, A. 2779
Holzinger, A. 706
Hölzl, E. 5227
Home, N. 4239
Home, R. 3965
Hon, G. 10
Hong, D. 5205
Hong, S. 1308
Hong, Y. 1688
Honnefelder, L. 5859
Hoobler, G. 1551
Hood, III, M. 1404
Hood, Jr., R. 1388
Hood, R. 5374
Hoogervorst, S. 4625
Hoogeveen, H. 4200
Hooghe, M. 1709
Hooimeijer, P. 3871
Hook, D. 3908
Hook, J. Van 2839, 3414
Hooker, B. 147, 196
Hooper, A. 1200
Hoover, J. 40
Hope, S. 698
Hope, W. 1318
Höpfel, H. 4420
Hopkins, A. 2494
Hopkins, K. 4543
Hopkins, M. 3872
Hopkins, N. 998
Hopkins, S. 1297
Hoppe, M. 3184
Hopper, E. 1049
Horelli, L. 3060
Horen, B. van 3807, 3976
Horioka, C. 761

Hornberg, S. 2119
Horne, G. 3035
Horner, M. 3636
Horney, J. 4941
Hornik, J. 1552
Hornsby-Smith, M. 1379
Hornsey, M. 783, 1062
Hornsey, R. 1922
Horowitz, J. 3225
Horowitz, S. 3521
Horrocks, J. 2774
Horsch, P. 2141
Hortagsu, N. 922
Hörter, S. 5722
Horton, C. 2454
Horton, Jr., A. 5276
Horton, S. 5941
Hortulanus, R. 2315
Horwitz, F. 4507, 4512
Horwood, L. 1269
Hosah, M. 4361
Hösch, E. 5159
Hoskin, A. 2795
Hosman, L. 535
Hossain, A. 5708
Hossi, V. 2379
Houck, P. 686
Hough, L. 4483
Houndoumadi, A. 5206
Housley, W. 393, 1627
Houston, C. 1425
Houston, D. 4324, 5551
Houston, S. 5624
Hout, M. 1397, 2629
Houtenville, A. 2368
Houts, R. 2861
Houtum, H. van 3623, 4023
Howard, A. 3401
Howard, L. 40
Howard, M. 4165, 5693
Howard, P. 1132, 4419
Howard-Hassmann, R. 3081, 3206
Howarth, C. 404, 975
Howarth, D. 5082
Howarth, G. 2730
Howat, S. 729
Howe, A. 5040
Howe, L. 1336
Howe, M. 584
Howe, N. 597
Howell, F. 5376
Howell, J. 1350, 5845

Howell, W. 2072, 2103
Howells, G. 562
Howells, J. 3822
Howorth, R. 3697
Howson, G. 2167
Hoyle, B. 4009
Hoyle, C. 4988
Hoyle, R. 396
Hoza, B. 2932
Hraba, J. 5137
Hrynshyn, D. 2465
Hshimoto, K. 4056
Hsia, C. 4070
Hsia, T. 521
Hsiung, P. 2973
Hsu, C. 5795
Hualde, J. 1781
Huang, H. 1262, 4635
Huat, C. 3360
Hubbard, P. 3841
Hubbs-Tait, L. 605
Huber, J. 3236
Huckin, T. 5303
Hudečková, H. 3771
Hudson, A. 1732
Hudson, B. 3577, 4916
Hudson, P. 5483
Hudson, V. 5186
Huebner, E. 4119
Huebner, T. 535
Huemer, M. 116
Huérou, A. Le 3848
Huffer, L. 3240
Huffman, K. 513
Huffman, L. 5695
Hugdahl, K. 1031
Huggan, I. 1926
Huggins, R. 1554, 4649
Hughes, B. 2348
Hughes, C. 378, 616, 1545, 3004
Hughes, D. 31, 3188, 5761
Hughes, G. 4887
Hughes, I. 719
Hughes, J. 2865, 4301, 5408
Hughes, P. 3722, 5581
Hugo, G. 2609, 3468, 3529, 3547
Hulchanski, D. 60
Hull, A. 3947
Hull, J. 484
Hulse, G. 5267
Hulsen, M. 1760
Hulst, M. van der 2122

Human Rights Watch 4719
Hummer, R. 2351, 2476, 5470
Hummert, M. 832
Humphrey, J. 4736
Humphrey, N. 480
Humphreys, C. 5585
Humphreys, K. 5274
Humphreys, T. 5866
Hund, A. 524
Hunnam, P. 3697
Hunstone, M. 4847
Hunt, K. 5678
Hunt, M. 3767
Hunt, S. 1374, 1414, 4532
Hunt, U. 5607
Hunter, B. 456
Hunter, K. 5075
Hunter, L. 3795, 4707
Hunter, M. 3289
Hunter, R. 4467
Huntington, S. 1211
Huntley-Fenner, G. 547
Huo, Y. 817
Hüppauf, B. 2198
Hurley, M. 1998
Hurn, C. 719
Hurt, L. 3118
Hurtig, A. 5736
Hurtubise, R. 2263
Husa, K. 3682
Hussain, A. 2683
Hussain, S. 5841
Hussain, Y. 5499
Huston, A. 2946, 4131
Huston, T. 2861
Hutchby, I. 5627
Hutchcroft, I. 3971
Hutchings, 1851
Hutchings, S. 1677
Hulchinson, B. 5951
Hulchinson, S. 5207
Hulchison, N. 3956
Hulchison, R. 5742
Mutton, C. 2422
Hulzel, L. 495
Huxtep, S. 2608
Hyams, M. 3300
Hyard, N. 4355
Hyman, D. 5757
Hynes, A. 1050
Hytrek, G. 4800
Iacono, A. 234

Iacono, W. 5221
Iacovou, M. 2492
Iakovlev, A. 4797
Ian, I. 1549
Ibarra, O. 3774
Ibish, H. 1384
Icart, I. 114
Icduygu, A. 3553
Idinopulos, T. 2139
Idson, L. 620
Iezzoni, L. 2339
Ifekwunigwe, J. 3320
Iga, M. 4289
Iglicka, K. 3533, 3545
Ihl, O. 5147
Ihlanfeldl, K. 3913
Iijima, N. 3612
Iiping, E. 2991
Ijzendoorn, M. van 593, 607
Ikegami, T. 869
Ikeoluonye, F. 3723
Ikuenobe, P. 121, 2123
Ilahi, N. 1977
Îles, P. 4638
Ilies, R. 4606
İlkkaracan, P. 3155
Ilonszki, G. 2410
Ilves, P. 3872
Imbasciati, A. 506
Imhoff, E. Van 2557
Immerman, R. 1199
Impett, E. 3190
Imreh, G. 3015
Incaicaterra, K. 478
Ince, A. 2146
Infante, J. 4356
Informations sociales 4172
Ingenhoven, C. 3975
Ingersoll, R. 3974
Ingram, K. 923
Íñiguez, L. 4026
Inkpen, R. 3670
Innes, A. 5436
Innes, M. 4973, 4989
Innes-Ker, A. 637
Innocenti, R. 3982
Inotai, A. 59
Inoue, S. 29
Insko, C. 1061
Institute of Economic Affairs 4313
Instituto Brasileiro de Geografia e Estatística 2565
Inlovigne, M. 1390

Ioannides, Y. 3885
Iordanova, D. 1849
Ioseliani, A. 1507
Ip, L. 3445
Iranzo, C. 17
Irazoqui Solda, M. 3859
Iredale, R. 2191, 4348
Ireland, C. 1248
Ireland, J. 5867
Irigaray, L. 748
Irvine, B. 5726
Irvine, P. 5131
Irving, P. 4630
Isa, K. 4688
Isaac, A. 4197
Isacsson, G. 5312
Isen, A. 472
Ishani, Z. 2975
Ishida, H. 4634
Ishido, N. 1955
Ishihara, T. 1265
Ishola, G. 2635, 5937
Iskra, D. 5205
Islam, A. 5729
Islam, S. 5540
Ismael, S. 4119
Ismaelo, C. 3673
Ismaily, S. A1- 731
Israel, L. 5006
Israel, M. 4876
Issoupova, O. 4590
Islilulo Nazionale di Slalastica 2621, 2737
Ilakura, H. 428
Itoh, A. 2085
Ivaldi, A. 3015
Ivanova, T. 1212
Iveković, I. 1380
Iversen, H. 5925
Iversen, T. 5721
Iwaniec, D. 2960
Iwata, N. 736
Iyer, S. 1404
Izard, C. 679, 2943
Izuhara, M. 5407
Izushi, H. 1554
Jaarsma, R. 762
Jablonka, E. 1474
Jack, L. 1665
Jacks, J. 3229
Jackson, A. 3858
Jackson, E. 2659
Jackson, J. 5460

Jackson, M. 3713
Jackson, N. 2560, 2605
Jackson, N. 488, 4519
Jacob, K. 2907
Jacob, R. 2932
Jacobs, A. 2941
Jacobs, D. 4279, 4860, 5379
Jacobs, J. 3256
Jacobs, S. 5425
Jacobs, T. 3879
Jacobson, E. 703
Jacobson, M. 5454
Jacobson, S. 5006
Jacobson-Hardy, M. 4851
Jacobsson, L. 5319
Jacoby, L. 765
Jacoby, W. 4716
Jacomb, P. 5257
Jacquemin, M. 4340
Jacquette, D. 242
Jacquinot-Delaunay, G. 1538
Jagers, R. 796
Jaglin, S. 2441
Jago, B. 699
Jago-on, S. 3662
Jahnke, H. 3109
Jaimoukha, A. 3270
Jain, H. 4507
Jain, M. 4604
Jain, R. 4555
Jakopin 5248
Jakubovic, N. 3395
Jakubowski, P. 4053
Jalan, J. 4216
Jalusic, V. 3011
James, A. 2541
James, J. 1580
James, L. 4553
James, P. 2198, 4709
James, R. 827, 1100
James, S. 5873
Jameson, K. 561
Jamet, M. 2311
Jamieson, L. 2858
Jamieson, M. 3220
Jamieson, T. 1961
Jamin, P. 5375
Jan, S. 5673
Jana, S. 3187
Jancovich, M. 1160, 1851
Janes, L. 2316
Jang, S. 3256

Janicka, K. 872
Jansen, E. 2122
Jansen, K. 3756
Jansen, S. 3003
Janson, C. 4892
Janssen, O. 4582
Janssen, P. 385, 459
Janssens, J. 3115
Jansson, A. 1230, 1685, 5314
Jantarakolica, K. 1657
Jarama, S. 724
Jargowsky, P. 5940
Jarman, J. 3047
Jarman, M. 2348
Jarosch, M. 4430
Jarosinski, E. 3834
Jarrett, S. 5673
Jarvik, M. 5268
Jasanoff, S. 2408, 5044
Jaschok, M. 2973
Jassal, S. 3269
Jastrzebska-Szklarska, J. 3049
Jauch, H. 2441
Jayakody, R. 2962
Jayasekara, R. 5812
JeanBaptiste, V. 4148
Jedwab, J. 3295
Jefferson, S. 3282
Jeffery, B. 3174
Jeffery, P. 2683
Jeffery, R. 2683
Jeismann, M. 953
Jeliazkova, M. 2185
Jencks, C. 2283
Jenkins, A. 4523
Jenkins, C. 853
Jenkins, G. 5795
Jenkins, J. 2444
Jenkins, P. 2441, 3924, 3959
Jenkins, S. 4191, 4463, 5422
Jenks, C. 1164
Jennings, J. 2932
Jennings, M. 597
Jenny, A. 3692
Jensen, A. 1466
Jensen Arnett, J. 492
Jensen, K. 2185
Jensen, L. 3764
Jensen, M. 3375
Jensen, O. 3861
Jensen, P. 4669, 5510
Jensen-Lee, C. 2155

Jenson, C. 5895
Jepsen, C. 904
Jepsen, L. 904
Jeřábek, H. 77
Jeřábek, M. 4372
Jerret, M. 5951
Jess, C. 5271
Jeszenszky, G. 2410
Jette, A. 2339
Jetten, J. 769, 831, 1086
Jewkes, R. 2796, 5350
Jeynes, W. 2006
Ji, S. 1483
Jia, S. 5323
Jiang, C. 5323
Jiao, B. 2637
Jileva, E. 3507
Jim, C. 4043
Jiménez-Domínguez, B. 4026
Jinkings, N. 4356
Jo, J. 3969
Joas, H. 88
Job, H. 3664
Jobard, F. 4811
Jobbins, D. 2200
Jobert, B. 5516
Jochims, M. 1073
Jodelet, D. 71
Joffe, H. 5679
Joffre, P. 1039
Jogdand, P. 2432
Joh, C. 3622
Johansen, A. 4916
Johansen, L. 4667
Johansson, C. 5200
Johansson, L. 5909
Johansson, M. 4596
Johansson, S. 4121
John, A. 5286
John Burns 1957
John, M. 3005, 3019, 5943
Johns, T. 4935
Johnson, A. 3580, 5895
Johnson, B. 2245, 5250
Johnson, C. 858, 4268
Johnson, D. 821, 1131, 2768
Johnson, G 4629
Johnson, J. 53, 5636
Johnson, K. 4421, 5473
Johnson, M. 2517
Johnson, P. 1079
Johnson, R. 5241

Johnson, S. 1767
Johnson, T. 1787, 3008, 4861, 5232
Johnson, W. 4629
Johnson-Hanks, J. 2647, 2694
Johnston, B. 1644
Johnston, E. 3595
Johnston, J. 5454
Johnston, R. 75, 3897, 3906, 3915, 3917, 5146, 5151
Johnston, S. 411, 5841
Johnston-Robledo, I. 4148
Joignant, A. 5147
Joiner, Jr., T. 663
Jokisch, B. 3542, 3571
Jolly, M. 1961
Joly, D. 3539
Jonas, E. 4262
Jonas, W. 5841
Jones, A. 5444
Jones, C. 665, 3855
Jones, D. 687, 2902, 2964, 5167, 5172, 5847, 5883
Jones, F. 2871
Jones, G. 1444, 2339, 3992
Jones, H. 5372
Jones, K. 2095, 2822, 4063
Jones, L. 3242
Jones, M. 5761
Jones, P. 969
Jones, R. 12, 483
Jones, S. 1787, 1938, 5383
Jones, T. 5000
Jong, G De 2728
Jong Gierveld, J. de 2880
Jong, P. de 767
Jongbloed, B. 2185
Jordan, A. 3187
Jordan, C. 917
Jordan, D. 1630, 5610
Jordan, M. 1936
Jordan, P. 4576
Jordan, T. 2412
Jordens, P. 1751
Jorgensen, B. 3600
Jorm, A. 5257
Jory, B. 5353
José, J. 2753
Joseph, V. 2683
Josephs, I. 465
Joshi, A. 478
Joshi, C. 4268
Joshi, H. 588, 2604, 5678
Joshi, P. 1803
Jost, F. 1674

Jost, J. 1070
Jothikaran, J. 1312
Jou, S. 3993
Joubert, M. 1254
Jouve, B. 3930
Joy, M. 32
Joye, D. 2293
Jua, N. 2170
Juan, H. 5220
Juchelka, R. 3573
Judd, C. 396, 773, 853, 1045, 4979
Judge, P. 2308
Judge, T. 394, 4606
Juffer, F. 593
Jukić, V. 734
Julkunen, I. 4485
Juluri, V. 1295
Juma, C. 1473
Jung, C. 2145
Jung, H. 247
Jung, J. 1708
Jung, M. 7
Jungbauer-Gans, M. 2226
Jupp, B. 1557
Jurado Guerrero, T. 2423
Jurema, A. 2081
Juska, A. 4093
Justin, M. 2138
Jutengren, G 2919
Kabela, E. 5276
Kabir, N. 1831
Kabir, Z. 5438
Kabzems, V. 2344
Kada, Y. 3566
Kádár, A. 4978
Kadden, R. 5276
Kadela, K. 3118
Kadushin, C. 1068
Kafetsios, K. 893
Kagami, H. 3704
Kahani-Hopkins, V. 998
Kahl, C. 2586
Kahn, A. 5820
Kahn, Jr., P. 3618
Kahn, M. 3868
Kahtan, N. 5878
Kail, M. 286
Kalaora, L. 3970
Kalaycioğlu, S. 4152
Kaldis, B. 165, 5190
Kaldor-Robinson, J. 5091
Kalekin-Fishman, D. 3415

Kalgovas, V. 3697
Kalil, A. 2896,2962
Kalina, T. 4337
Kalish, C. 515
Kalit, K. 3697
Kalmijn, M. 936
Kalof, L. 3055
Kalra, V. 4368, 4659
Kaltenbrunner, R. 3975
Kalter, F. 3412
Kaly, U. 3697
Kam, K. 1787
Kama, A. 3231
Kamen, C. 4169
Kamimura, Y. 2146
Kaminer, Y. 5276
Kaminski, D. 4835
Kaminski, R. 4954
Kaminsky, A. 4250
Kamm, F. 5813
Kamoche, K. 4512, 4522
Kamp, J. 793
Kanbara, F. 2914
Kandel, L. 286
Kandel, W. 3499
Kandjimbo, L. 2379
Kane, C. 2522
Kane, J. 5114
Kane, R. 4994
Kane, T. 2094
Kaneff, D. 3763
Kanellopoulos, C. 4448
Kanis, S. 1388
Kanji, N. 2419, 4140
Kanmaz, M. 1434
Kannass, K. 575
Kansanen, P. 2118
Kansteiner, W. 971
Kapferer, B. 105
Kaplan, C. 2989
Kaplan, D. 2312, 3521, 3993
Kaplan, J. 3169
Kaplan, M. 1960
Kapócs, I. 5670
Kappel, K. 146
Kapphan, A. 2381
Kar, B. 3971
Kar, J. 2010, 2010
Kar, N. 3971
Kara, H. 1916
Karabec, Z. 4853
Karadsheh, M. 2679

Karant, G. 3789
Karau, S. 852
Kardos-Kaponyi, E. 2410
Karetsky, K. 910
Karlsen, S. 5834
Karney, B. 924, 2863
Karoll, B. 5653
Karpik, L. 4271
Karsten, L. 4037
Karuppanan, S. 3891
Kasapoğlu, M. 3560
Kashdan, T. 2932
Kasmir, S. 986
Kasozi, A. 2170
Kasper, J. 5195
Kasper, K. 1919
Kassab, E. 280
Kassah, A. 3660
Kassai-Kocademir, V. 2178, 5472
Kasser, T. 663
Kastfelt, N. 1383
Kataoka, E. 2280
Kates, N. 5903
Katigbak, M. 622
Katila, S. 4458
Kato, T. 4688
Katsurayama, Y. 804
Katz, A. 2519
Katz, E. 2909
Katz, J. 663, 1708, 5340
Katz, L. 2933
Katz, R. 562, 2864, 5829
Katz, S. 3138
Katz-Fishman, W. 7
Katzko, M. 365
Katzman, M. 717
Katzmann, G. 4873
Katzner, D. 403
Kaufman, C. 3146
Kaufman, R. 4323
Kaufmann-Kohler, G. 1266
Kaul-Seidman, L. 49
Kaunga, J. 3472
Kauppinen, T. 3851
Kautto, M. 5527
Kauzlarich, D. 4894
Kaviraj, S. 4775
Kawachi, I. 5858
Kawachi, J. 3049
Kawakami, K. 780
Kawasaki, K. 1810
Kawashima, N. 1810

Kaya, A. 3403
Kaye, A. 1732
Kaye, C. 5899
Kayrooz, C. 34
Kaztman, R. 2836
Kea, C. 5610
Keane, H. 3034
Keane, M. 1688
Keane, V. 3526
Keaney, M. 4751
Kearns, R. 3631, 3639, 3937
Keating, C. 795
Kedem, P. 3454
Kédochim, J. 1101
Keefer, M. 2034
Keely, K. 1913
Keen, J. 5427
Keen, M. 1317, 3697
Keenan, S. 5610
Keenan, W. 1363
Keerle, R. 4068
Kehl, M. 3597
Keil, F. 579
Keilman, N. 2602
Keiser, L. 4786
Keith, B. 4421
Keith, M. 2188
Keith, S. 3119
Keivani, R. 3954
Kelaher, M. 3169
Kelemen, M. 1130
Kelkar, G. 1591, 4441
Kelleher, C. 5822
Kelleher, D. 1100
Keller, J. 43
Keller, L. 3007
Kellerhals, J. 2753, 2820
Kelley, D. 14
Kellner, D. 1689, 2466
Kellough, G. 4869
Kelloway, E. 2814
Kelly, A. 5691
Kelly, D. 2777
Kelly, J. 4062, 4496
Kelly, M. 3280
Kelly, P. 3361, 4700, 5536
Kelly, R. 4273
Keltner, D. 684
Kemp, G. 318
Kemp, L. 2375
Kemp, P. 5302
Kemp, S. 5448

Kempen, R. van 3853, 4039
Kempeneers, M. 952
Kempner, K. 2081
Kemppainen, R. 2136
Kemshall, H. 4837
Kendall, L. 5521
Kennard, D. 1049
Kennedy, J. 924
Kennedy, K. 5578
Kennedy, P. 2448
Kennelly, I. 3089
Kennett, J. 460
Kenny, B. 4268
Kenny, C. 397
Kenny, D. 944
Kenny, M. 1981, 2777

Kenrick, D. 1078
Kent, J. 5756
Kenway, J. 1961, 4203
Kenway, P. 4153
Kenworthy, J. 764
Kenworthy-U'Ren, A. 4540
Keogan, K. 3449
Keohane, K. 1918
Keown, J. 5836
Kerber, M. 5193
Kerckhoff, A. 2026
Kerkhofs, J. 2252
Kern, R. 1100
Kerr, A. 4740
Kerr, C. 5680
Kerr, D. 2170
Kerr, N. 802, 882
Kerschreiter, R. 1040
Kertesi, G. 2410
Kertész, Á. 3593
Kertzer, D. 2566
Kesel'man, L. 5269
Kesler, K. 3026
Kessler, T. 861
Kestenbaum, B. 2739
Keval, N. 5614
Kevane, M. 3711
Keyes, C. 486
Keyfitz, N. 2576
Keysets, L. 5755
Keysor, J. 2339
Khadria, B. 4348
Khaleque, A. 2955
Khan, F. 1274
Khan, M. 3171

Khan, P. 5775
Khan, S. 5298
Khanna, V. 3493
Khattab, N. 2021
Khattak, S. 3060
Khawaldeh, N. Al- 2163
Khayatt, D. 3241
Khe, N. 5753
Kheel, T. 1015
Khilnani, S. 4775
Khlat, M. 5678
Khmelko, V. 872
Khondker, H. 1589
Khoo, H. 4561
Khoo, S. 2764, 3443, 3486
Khosa, M. 31
Khosravi, S. 1587
Khoury, M. 5930
Khubchandani, L. 2100
Khuda, B. 2750
Kibalov, E. 3654
Kibble, M. 1915
Kiberd, D. 1196
Kider, S. 4944
Kierans, C. 2279
Kiker, D. 821
Kil, S. 1621
Kil, W. 3406
Kilduff, M. 53
Kilgour, A. 2464
Kilic, Z. 3554
Kiliçbay, B. 1685
Killeen, J. 4628
Killen, M. 1063, 2288
Killian, E. 4897
Killingsworth, J. 5783
Kilvington, M. 3697
Kim, E. 2016
Kim, H. 563, 5085
Kim, J. 2646, 4508
Kim, K. 1883, 3993, 5206
Kim, R. 1991
Kim, S. 1363, 1520, 2542, 5941
Kim, W. 3993
Kim, Y. 1037, 1708, 2775, 3993
Kimbrow, R. 3330
Kimmel, C. 5364
Kimmel, M. 2986
Kimura, Y. 406
Kimweli, D. 4119
Kin, A. 3654
King, D. 4821, 5644

King, E. 2029
King, L. 2577, 3708
King, M. 691, 5667
King, R. 3525, 5614
King, S. 4418
King, V. 2771
Kingdon, G 3053, 4492
Kinnaird, B. 3487
Kinnunen, U. 4646
Kinnvall, C. 3253
Kinsey, B. 2385
Kintrea, K. 3878
Kintu, F. 5728
Kioussis, S. 1570
Király, M. 3395
Kirby, M. 4686
Kirchler, E. 5227
Kirdina, S. 82, 2394
Kirk, J. 1898
Kirkpatrick, L. 798, 1404
Kirksey, S. 5091
Kiros, G 2644
Kirst, M. 4875
Kirtton, G 4715, 4722
Kishi, I. 3156
Kishigami, N. 3472
Kishor, S. 2661
Kiss, J. 2410
Kita, S. 553
Kitamura, K. 2076
Kitamura, R. 383, 1262
Kitchen, M. 3957
Kitchen, T. 3938
Kitcher, P. 1509
Kitching, G 268
Kitching, J. 4658
Kitterød, R. 3094
Kitzinger, C. 3218, 3237
Kitzmann, K. 2468, 2818
Kivelä, K. 5504, 5678
Kivett, D. 4874
Kivikuru, U. 1662
Kivisto, P. 3359
Kivumbi, G 5728
Kjellberg, A. 2342
Klaczynski, P. 573
Klaehn, J. 1664
Klagge, B. 3916
Klandermans, B. 3713
Klar, Y. 879
Klarsfeld, A. 4523
Klasen, S. 2746

Klauer, K. 835
Klawiter, M. 5848
Kleck, G. 4934
Klein, K. 3879
Klein, M. 59
Klein, N. 2440
Klein, O. 3333
Klein, S. 522
Klein, U. 5205
Klein, W. 5271
Kleinbaum, S. 2890
Kleinplatz, P. 3236
Klement, K. 141
Klerk, G de 1788
Klerk, V. de 1645
Klijzing, E. 613
Klikauer, T. 4701
Klimmt, C. 1668
Klimova, S. 818
Kline, R. 2408
Kline, T. 4603
Klößner, C. 3065
Klohn, E. 663
Klug, B. 3357
Klupp, M. 3879
Klute, M. 2878
Kluver, A. 1579
Kluwer, E. 2923
Kmet, J. 1047
Knapp, M. 908, 5696
Knappe, E. 5722
Kneeder, B. 5477
Knesting, K. 5610
Knežević, M. 626
Knight, A. 230
Knight, J. 4492
Knight, P. 2133
Knights, D. 1108
Knippenberg, H. 3623
Knoblauch, H. 1361
Knobloch, S. 1937
Knock, K. 4980
Knodel, J. 2719
Knorr Cetina, K. 1591
Knudsen, L. 2655, 2689
Knulst, W. 1217
Knupp, M. 3660
Knuth, M. 4337
Knutson, B. 5233
Ko, J. 5865
Ko, S. 674
Koball, H. 2959

Kobayashi, A. 3672
Kobayashi, J. 406
Kochan, F. 2092
Kochenderfer-Ladd, B. 568
Kocherry, T. 2432
Koczberski, G 3060
Kodmany, K. AI 3952
Kodoth, P. 3019
Kodras, J. 3642
Kodz, J. 4616
Koenig ,G 1039
Koepnick, L. 1192
Koerner, A. 2852
Koerner, S. 2944
Koetting, M. 5757
Koeyer, I. de 465
Kogai, E. 3584
Kohl, G 3623
Kohler, D. 3901
Kohler, H. 2662, 2673, 2684
Kohler, I. 2684
Kohler, J. 2805
Kohn, M. 872
Kohner, N. 2968
Kokavcová, L. 1435
Koles, K. 4655
Kolesnikova, L. 4100
Kolga, V. 41, 5012
Kolluri, S. 1384
Kolosov, V. 3313
Komai, H. 963, 3541
Komaromy, C. 5707
Komatsu, H. 406
Komolsevin, R. 1657
Komter, M. 5050
Köncezi, G 2410
Konde, V. 1473
Kong, L. 4027
Konietzka, D. 4359
Konings, P. 2170
Kôno, N. 406
Konopaske, R. 4432
Konukiewitz, M. 3975
Koopman, C. 5695
Kop, Y. 3385
Kopecký, P. 4804
Kopf, G. 291
Koponen, T. 4073
Kopp, R. 444
Koppelman, F. 1262
Koppetsch, C. 88
Korabik, K. 2814

Korcelli, P. 3829
Kormondy, E. 2088
Kornai, J. 26, 2410, 5772
Körner, A. 209
Kornmann, S. 3975
Koropecjy-Cox, T. 2526
Korpela, E. 1631
Korsgaard, M. 1029
Kortchagina, I. 2874
Korten, A. 5257
Korupp, S. 4643
Korzilius, H. 3115
Koselleck, R. 972
Koser, K. 3548, 3644
Koskela, H. 4058
Kosłowski, P. 1357
Koso, G. 2866
Kosslyn, S. 507, 1031
Kosso, P. 1443
Kostelnik, B. 686
Köszeg, F. 4978
Kotchick, B. 654, 2958
Kothari, G. 4859
Kothari, S. 3060, 4604
Kothari, U. 4766
Kotkin, S. 211
Kouega, J. 1737
Koul, R. 2140
Kovačeva, S. 5139
Kováč, I. 2410
Kovács, P. 3715
Kovalev, A. 340
Kovalik, D. 2145
Kovalik, L. 2145
Kovner, C. 5786
Koyama, Y. 5047
Kozina, V. 2572
Kozintsev, A. 1282
Kozlova, O. 195, 345, 1823, 2267
Kozumplik, O. 734
Kraas, F. 3682
Kraaykamp, G. 1769
Kracher, B. 4309
Krackhardt, D. 53
Kraemer, K. 310
Kraft, H. 1470
Kraidy, M. 2460
Král'ová, L. 2873
Kramer, J. 4834
Kramer, K. 4123
Kramer, L. 204
Kramer, R. 4894

Kramer, T. 2513
Krannich, R. 3751, 3795
Krase, J. 3260
Krasil'nikova, M. 4176
Krasztev, P. 3464
Krause, D. 4538
Krause, H. 2855
Krause, M. 4059, 5679
Krause, N. 2361
Krauss, H. 2298
Kravchenko, S. 808
Kravdal, Ø. 2671
Kravetz, S. 1440
Kray, L. 851, 4284
Kremar, M. 2496
Kreitzer, L. 3522
Krejčí, J. 94, 431
Kremer, M. 2029
Kremplewski, A. 4978
Kresl, P. 2430
Kress, G. 1533
Kretschmerová, T. 2616
Kreutzmann, H. 5177
Kreuz, R. 1517
Kreyenfeld, M. 4359
Kriekhaus, J. 2683
Kriegel, M. 1355
Krieken, R. van 65
Krimsky, S. 3568
Krindach, A. 3313
Krindatch, A. 1416
Krishnankutty, K. 2100
Kristen, C. 2157
Kristiansen, I. 5718
Kristinsdottir, K. 4891
Kristjánsson, K. 652
Kritz, M. 3547
Kröll, F. 2298
Kroll, T. 2339
Krosnick, J. 444
Krueger, R. 658
Krüger, S. 4728
Kruglanski, A. 468, 520, 668, 1088
Kruise, C. 32
Krutikov, M. 3293
Krysan, M. 2309
Ku, A. 4770
Kuah, K. 2422
Kučera, M. 2597
Kuchař, P. 2420
Kuchinke, K. 4545
Küchle, H. 5193

Kuffel, S. 5340
Kuh, D. 696
Kuha, J. 385
Kühberger, A. 1109
Kuhl, J. 651
Kühl, S. 1122
Kuhlen, R. 1583
Kuhn, A. 1847
Kuhn, S. 3065
Kuhse, H. 192
Kuijer, R. 928
Kuipers, E. 701
Kukhterin, S. 2457
Kukla, R. 109
Kula, G. 3697
Kule, D. 3491
Kulesa, P. 756
Kulik, L. 2875
Kulu, H. 3455
Kumar, K. 2432, 5873
Kumar, N. 811
Kumar, R. 148
Kumar, S. 1292
Kumashiro, M. 899, 924
Kümmel, G. 5205
Kunda, G. 4526
Kunda, Z. 917
Kung, Y. 495
Kunovich, R. 3341
Küntay, E. 2851
Kunzmann, K. 3656
Kuo, S. 1753
Kupiszewski, M. 3507
Kurasawa, F. 2054
Kurdek, L. 920, 2883
Kurek, S. 2751
Kurlov, A. 360
Kuruvilla, S. 4738
Kury, H. 5369
Kusá, Z. 5544
Kusch, M. 137
Kusche, A. 946
Kusha, H. 5043
Kushner, H. 1552
Kutach, D. 1457
Kuumba, M. 3068
Kuus, M. 970
Kuwabara, T. 2230
Kuz'min, S. 2409
Kvande, E. 3084
Kwan, B. 5764
Kwan, V. 665

Kwilosz, D. 5829
Kwon, H. 4738
Kwon, S. 1146, 4738
Kwong, A. 2120
Kwong-Lai-poon, M. 3198
Kyratzis, A. 1749
Kyung, H. 409
Kyvik, S. 2084
Laacher, S. 5125
Laamann, L. 5251
Laaroussi, M. 2263
Laban, B. 2330
Labov, T. 3256
Lacalle Calderón, M. 4259
Lacarrière, M. 3914
Lacey, C. 1114
Lachapelle, R. 3716
Lachmund, J. 3607
Lacroix, J. 48
Lacroix, V. 1780
Ladd, H. 2102
Ladkin, A. 4295
Ladner, J. 3830
LaDousa, C. 1603
Laé, J. 1254, 3872
Lafferty, G. 4670
LaFollette, H. 152
LaFontana, K. 570
Lafountain, M. 247
LaFrance, M. 3013
Lagattuta, K. 577
Lagrange, H. 4811
Lahelma, E. 5504, 5678
Lahey, K. 3214
Lahr, M. 3867
Lai, S. 5376
Laible, D. 594
Laipson, E. 2586
Lair, B. 3571
Laird, J. 675
Lajaunie, C. 2695
Lajić, I. 3476
Lake, R. 2062
Lakey, J. 4345
Lai, P. 3697, 3697
Lal, V. 2168
Lalanda, P. 2753
Lallement, E. 4868
Lalonde, L. 3872
Lalonde, R. 1085
Lam, C. 5924
Lam, D. 2061

Lam, P. 1405
Lam, S. 2153, 4505
Lam, T. 440, 2153, 3529, 5924
Lam, W. 1262
Lamanthe, A. 4355
Lamba, D. 2975
Lambek, M. 105
Lambert, A. 765
Lambert, M. 709
Lambert, P. 217
Lambie, J. 628
Lambley, C. 2158
Lambooy, J. 3822
Lament, M. 3366, 3367
Lamouroux, C. 3765
Lamp, S. 2348
Lampert, H. 2424
Lan, P. 4514
Lancaster, B. 5218
Lance, C. 2146
Land, H. 5531
Landa, A. 1047
Landale, N. 3264, 4164
Landenberger, N. 4944
Landers, M. 5779
Landrigan, P. 3568
Landry, C. 1163
Landsman, M. 5454
Landt, G. 1018
Lane, J. 7, 1924, 4819, 4904
Lane, N. 4317
Lanegran, D. 3890
Lanegran, K. 3890
Lanfranchi, P. 3537
Lang, A. 2932, 5898
Lang, D. 2084
Lang, G. 3437
Lang, M. 2397
Langbein, L. 2106
Langdon, R. 1641
Lange, B. 5034, 5054
Lange, P. Van 806
Langenbucher, K. 5013
Langer, E. 527
Langer, T. 3664
Langford, W. 2938
Langille, B. 2454
Langley, A. 4533
Langlois, S. 4229
Langman, J. 1788
Lanjouw, J. 4150
Lanjouw, P. 4150

Lankau, M. 1121
Lannamann, J. 365
Lannes, D. 2058
Lanstyák, I. 1791
Lanza-Kaduce, L. 4819
Lapin, N. 2398
Laporte, R. 27
Lapôte, M. 1101
Lapsley, P. 4815
Larcombe, W. 4848
Lardinois, R. 1355
Lareau, A. 2296
Larivière, C. 3716
Larose, G. 5185
Larsen, C. 5064, 5764
Larsen, U. 3152
Larson, D. 5829
Larson, J. 922
Larson, Jr., J. 1057
Larson, M. 3613
Larson, N. 5454
Larsson, G. 5200
LaRue, A. 4363, 5185
Laerum, K. 2355
Lasley, II, T. 1982
Lasser, I. 1751
Lasser, K. 5877
Laston, S. 3171
Latham, M. 5663
Lathion, S. 1434
Latimer, E. 5906
Latov, I. 4101
Lattanzi, T. 5610
Lartu, E. 41, 3084, 5012
Lau, C. 4531
Lauber, C. 5875
Lauder, H. 4642
Lauder, I. 5924
Lauderdale, D. 2739
Laue, C. 3692
Laufer, J. 1101, 5005
Laurence, S. 552
Laurendeau, M. 2816
Laurin, M. 2579
Laustsen, C. 1845
Lauterbach, K. 5722
Lautier, B. 4340
Lauzon, G. 5697
Laval, C. 1101
Lavee, Y. 2864
LaVeist, T. 1976, 2013
Lavelle, J. 4284

Lavenex, S. 3507
Lavi-Yudelevitch, M. 886
Lavizzo, E. 715
Lavy, V. 2135
Law, L. 3529, 4027
Lawler, E. 825, 2208
Lawless, C. 2171
Lawlor, S. 2065
Lawoyin, T. 3152
Lawrence, D. 5267
Lawrence, G. 4210
Lawrence, K. 4559
Lawson, C. 4102
Lawton, D. 1958
Layne, J. 4421
Layte, R. 2004, 4126
Laythe, B. 1404
Lazar, A. 1440
Lazen, M. 1231
Lazenby, K. 4317
Le Maner, Y. 3972
Leach, C. 845, 3256
Leach, M. 1388
Leaman, O. 2730
Leaper, C. 566
Lebacqz, K. 5843
LeBaron, C. 1787
Lebeda, T. 4782
Leberghe, W. Van 5752
Lebok, U. 3520
Lebson, M. 5333
Lecarme-Tabone, E. 286
Leccese, A. 5230
Lechien, M. 1254
Leclerc, C. 4387
Leclerc, E. 2592
Leclerc, G. 1167, 1804
Leclerc-Olive, M. 3459
Leclercq, E. 286
Leclere, F. 1733
Lecomte, T. 5906
Lecomte, Y. 5697
LeCouteur, A. 5140
Lederman, D. 4910, 4939, 4942
Lee, B. 1214
Lee, C. 5688, 5953
Lee, D. 78, 1649, 2052
Lee, E. 1552
Lee, J. 2611, 2687, 2688, 2727
Lee, K. 1140, 1649
Lee, L. 5827
Lee, M. 1286, 5351

Lee, N. 4207, 5452
Lee, R. 3230, 4123, 4472, 4950
Lee, S. 93, 782, 1760, 2071
Lee, T. 4594
Lee, W. 3083, 5130, 5532, 5798
Leenaars, A. 5325
Lees, B. 12
Lees, S. 395
Leet, M. 4769
Lee-Treweek, G. 5807
Leets, L. 1552, 4932
Leeuwen, I. van 1533
Leeuwen-Turnovcová, J. van 1791
Lefebvre, C. 3716, 5472
Lefèvre, C. 3848
Lefèvre, P. 1101
Lefèvre, W. 235
Lefort, L. 2816
Lefresne, F. 4355
Legleye, S. 1267
Legois, J. 2178
Legrand, T. 2741
Lehman, C. 5610
Lehman, D. 671, 1964
Lehman, S. 2944
Lehmann, D. 59, 1372
Lehmann, E. 4059
Lehmann, J. 2757
Lehrer, E. 705
Lehtovaara, K. 1602
Leibfried, S. 5557
Leichtentritt, R. 5579
Leif, T. 4788
Leigh, B. 1191
Leiman, M. 465
Leinbach, T. 3643
Leira, A. 5509, 5562
Leisch, H. 3909
Leiter, B. 183
Leithauser, M. 5205
Leitner, S. 2222
Leiulfsrud, H. 4275
LeJeune, J. 684
Lelièvre, E. 448
Lemert, C. 3246
Lemery, K. 606
Lemire, V. 5147
Lemon, A. 3319
Lende, D. 5233
Lengfeld, H. 1089, 4504
Lenghardtová, J. 59
Lengyel, G. 2410

Lenhart, V. 2119
Lenneiyé, M. 4138
Lennie, J. 1656
Lenning, A. van 3006
Lennon, D. 5029
Lennon, K. 3000
Lent, R. 896
Leo, J. 759
León, B. 1651
Leon, G. 884
Leon, I. 2905
Leon, S. de 5368
Leonard, L. 1628
Leonard, P. 3763
Leone, F. 3576
Leonova, T. 574
Leo-Rhynie, E. 3048
Lepesant, G. 3725
LePine, J. 1131
Lepkowski, J. 435
Lepper, M. 580
Leprince, F. 5472
Lerner, M. 5026
Lesage, A. 5312
Leslie, M. 923
Lessenich, S. 2222
Lestel, D. 71, 1450
Lester, D. 5325
Lester, S. 1029
Lesthaeghe, R. 2590
Lestrade, S. 3970
Letherby, G. 3074
Letkemann, P. 4488
Letniowska-Swiat, S. 2592
Letourmy, A. 2360
Leudar, I. 336, 1791
Leukefeld, C. 5271, 5954
Leun, J. van der 3502
Leung, A. 4556
Leung, B. 1415
Leung, J. 782, 5411
Leutloff, C. 666
Levasseur, K. 5483
Leveau, R. 3535
Levene, M. 5176
Lever, W. 3822
Levi, L. 5387
Levi, M. 4315
Levin, B. 1552, 4932
Levin, J. 2796, 4932
Levin, M. 3168
Levine, C. 1915

Levine, D. 2152
Levine, J. 1082
Levine, K. 457
Levine, M. 5416
Levine, R. 5902
Levinson, S. 553
Levitin, H. 2145
Levy, A. 3150
Levy, D. 984, 2310, 3492
Lévy, J. 3871
Levy, R. 2293
Levy-Shiff, R. 707
Lewin, A. 5560
Lewin, F. 3426
Lewin-Epstein, N. 4357
Lewins, F. 3077
Lewis, A. 5028
Lewis, C. 2917, 2938
Lewis, D. 4708
Lewis, G. 1521, 4773
Lewis, J. 1843, 2869, 2974, 5523
Lewis, M. 465, 1130
Lewis, R. 3202
Lewis, T. 1398
Lewis-Fernández, R. 703
Leyshon, A. 4472
Leyva, R. 3145
Lhuillier, J. 1101
Li, C. 2320, 5255, 5266
Li, H. 776
Li, J. 3952
Li, L. 3475
Li, P. 2320
Li, Q. 2320
Li, S. De 4849
Li, W. 3891
Li, Y. 2858, 2916
Liamputtong, P. 2969
Lian, J. 5791
Lianos, T. 3515
Liao, W. 4647
Liaw, K. 3474
Libby, A. 4905
Libby, L. 542
Liben, L. 3045
Licata, L. 3333
Lichtenstein, B. 4645
Licoppe, C. 4650
Lidehi, V. 5605
Liddington, J. 232
Liddle, H. 5276
Lidskog, R. 1498

Lie, M. 1646, 3104
Lieber, R. 2452
Liebes, T. 1708
Liebig, S. 1089, 4504
Liebler, C. 5689
Liebowitz, D. 5090
Liebowitz, M. 703
Liedman, S. 2187
Liefbroer, A. 2557, 2811
Liefvooghe, A. 5206
Lieshout, C. Van 586, 595
Liew, J. 4932
Light, A. 1993
Light, G 2181
Liikanen, I. 1953
Lilienfeld, S. 56
Liljestrom, A. 2071
Lilla, M. 214
Lillard, L. 2692, 2840
Lilleker, D. 4268
Lillrank, A. 458
Lilly, C. 5131
Lim, J. 2071
Lim, M. 4031
Lim, V. 3210
Lima, A. de 2817
Lima, M. 3274, 3349
Lima, P. de 3726
Limin, H. 3961, 4031
Lin, G 4062, 4063
Lin, J. 3474
Lin, K. 2918
Lin, M. 1614
Lind, A. 2998
Lind, B. 4899
Lind, E. 4284
Lindberg, M. 673
Lindemann, S. 1763
Linden, M. van der 4330
Lindeperg, S. 1674
Linderoth, C. 599
Lindholm, L. 5666
Lindley, J. 4396, 4409
Lindmark, G 2643
Lindner, K. 1751
Lindon, A. 4057
Lindsay, C. 4476
Lindsey, R. 5176
Lindstrom, D. 2702
Lindström, M. 2261
Lindström, S. 241
Lindvert, J. 5509

Ling, J. 4075
Ling, O. 4031
Ling, W. 5268
Lingenhöhl, D. 3660
Linger, D. 3255
Lingiah, T. 5899
Link, K. 1517
Linkenbach, A. 4787
Linshan, H. 3765
Linsk, N. 5479
Linstead, S. 1108
Linstroth, J. 5091
Linton, A. 4783
Lipatova, E. 1696
Liping, S. 3765
Lipińska, E. 1724
Lippe, A. von der 636
Lippe, T. van der 4422
Lippens, R. 4983
Lippert, R. 4986
Lippman, L. 487, 2492
Lipsey, M. 4944
Lipton, D. 4901
Lipton, P. 137
LiPuma, E. 1214
Lisovskii, V. 2389
Liss, P. 5811
Lissau, I. 5504
Lister, S. 5347
Litan, R. 3385
Litch, M. 1866
Little, B. 2185, 3852
Little, J. 412
Little, M. 1523, 5838
Litva, A. 5731, 5769
Liu, B. 5150
Liu, J. 2320
Liu, T. 5266, 5698
Liu, X. 2320, 5673
Livi Bacci, M. 2569
Livia, A. 1643
Livingston, D. 4991
Livingstone, S. 2481
Llewellyn-Jones, D. 710
Lloyd, A. 5453
Lloyd, B. 2995
Lloyd, C. 2521, 2708, 3382, 5091
Lloyd, G. 3018
Lloyd-Sherlock, P. 5402, 5418
Lo, S. 3277
Loader, I. 4981
Loayza, N. 4910, 4939, 4942

Lobao, L. 3775
Lobel, M. 688
Lobo, A. 3347
Lochard, G 1538
Locher, L. 3532
Lochner, A. 5454
Lock, B. 4162
Lock, P. 5193
Locke, C. 2627
Lockerd, E. 2504
Lockie, S. 4093, 4210
Lockwood, P. 897, 917
Lockwood, R. 2468, 2818
Locock, L. 5703
Lodato, S. 4969
Lodder, J. 5750
Lodewijks, J. 1961
Lodigiani, R. 5558
Lodziak, C. 4227
Loez, A. 5147
Lofstrom, M. 5506
Loftsdottir, K. 1293
Logan, G. 539
Logan, J. 1768, 3427, 4723
Logan, T. 5954
Loh, P. 3568
Lohrenscheit, C. 2119
Lokshin, M. 2240
Lombardi, E. 3212
London Borough of Camden. Housing Department 5295
Long, C. 1297, 3948
Long, J. 591, 2589
Long, L. 5188
Long, S. 173
Longhurst, B. 2489
Looser, T. 1853
Looveren, M. Van 1809
Lopes, D. 3274
Lopes, F. 2379
Lopes, M. 4270
López Acevedo, G. 2055
López Aguilar, R. 4026
López, F. 896
López Novo, J. 4096
López, S. 2998
Lopez-Acevedo, G. 2049
Lordon, F. 4192
Lorentzen, S. 1049
Lorenz, F. 5137, 5684
Lorenzetti, L. 3398
Loretto, L. 5365
Lorimer, H. 3670

Lorrain, D. 4095
Losada Díaz, J. 1693
Losch, M. 439
Losi, N. 689
Losleben, M. 3571
Lossau, J. 5177
Lošt'ák, M. 3771
Loth, E. 1641
Lott, B. 516, 4148
Lott, J. 737
Lott, Jr., J. 4907
Lott, T. 3254
Loučková, I. 5634
Louden, R. 1015
Loudoun, R. 4687
Louette, J. 286
Loughry, R. 3723
Loukaitou-Sideris, A. 3260
Lourenço, O. 3618
Louw, E. 4378
Lovaas, K. 3196
Lovallo, W. 1031
Love, L. 5460
Lovejoy, J. 1169
Lovejoy, M. 650
Loveless, T. 2125
Lovell, A. 5265
Løvlie, L. 2187
Low, A. 3574
Low, S. 3260
Lowe, M. 4238, 5928
Lowe, N. 5476
Lowe, P. 3778
Loya, G. 2965
Loza, C. 1355
Lozeau, D. 4533
Lu, H. 4854
Lu, M. 5259
Lu, X. 2320
Lubell, M. 786
Lucarelli, S. 5173
Lucas, H. 4138
Lucas, P. 694
Lucas, R. 634, 4194
Lucero, M. 4501
Lucey, H. 3088
Luciak, I. 3060
Luckham, B. 1710
Luckman, T. 1532
Luckmann, T. 1361
Ludvigsson, J. 5811
Luff, P. 4301

Lugalla, J. 1609
Luginaah, I. 5951
Lui, W. 1415
Lukács, É. 3395
Luke, A. 2384
Luke, K. 5471
Lukon, J. 565
Lum, C. 4944
Lund, B. 5552
Lundberg, G. 56
Lundberg, O. 5504
Lundén, T. 4023
Lundkvist, A. 2461
Lundquist, A. 4309
Lundquist, J. 488
Lunn, P. 2046
Lunt, P. 800
Luo, Y. 4087
Luoma-aho, M. 5156
Lupi, T. 3840
Lupton, C. 5775
Lupton, D. 657, 672, 4204
Lupton, R. 2017
Lury, K. 1655
Lüschow, J. 4325
Lutgendorf, S. 745
Luthar, H. 3126
Luthar, S. 1303, 5467
Luthar, V. 3126
Lutterer, W. 347
Lütticken, S. 1821
Lutz, A. 1768
Lutz, B. 2397
Lutz, D. 579
Lutz, G. 439
Lutz, H. 2440, 5193
Lutz, W. 2606
Lux, M. 3889
L'vov, D. 3609
Lydon, J. 1035
Lykens, K. 5940
Lynch, E. 5302
Lynch, J. 2727
Lynch, K. 2604, 5678
Lynch, M. 274, 4301, 4823, 4917
Lynch, O. 1526
Lynch, T. 5866
Lynn, P. 451
Lynskey, M. 5257
Lyon, D. 1250
Lyon, T. 4826
Lyons, K. 4210

Lyons, M. 3950
Lysaker, J. 465
Lysaker, P. 465
Lyttkens, C. 5724
Lyttleton, C. 3181, 5254
Lyubansky, M. 709
Ma, E. 1934
Ma, L. 4062
Ma, Z. 4063
Maag, L. 525
Maár, M. 5670
Maar, V. 1049
Maass, A. 4570
Mabogoane, T. 2090
Mabuchi, R. 428
McAdam, D. 5085
McAlister, A. 5182
McAllister, H. 728
McAllister, J. 1443
MacAulay, R. 1649
McAuliffe, B. 1086
McAuliffe, C. 5331
McAuslan, P. 5338
McBride, B. 2913
McCabe, K. 718
McCabe, S. 930
McCaffrey, D. 5262
McCall, C. 992
McCall, P. 7
McCallion, P. 5430
MacCallum, F. 583
McCally, M. 3568
McCamish, M. 2850
McCann, H. 2707
McCarthy, B. 5, 5288
McCarthy, D. 1275, 5238
McCarthy, G. 4111
McCarthy, J. 5088
McCarthy, O. 4109
McCartney, A. 726, 3015
McCartney, K. 2915
McCarty, R. 56
McClellan, E. 73
McClellan, M. 4619
McClellan, M. 5757
McCloskey, L. 2780
McCluskey, J. 4977
McConnell, E. 1733, 2593
McConville, C. 726
McCormack, J. 2520
McCormack, P. 2279
McCormack, V. 4474

McCormick, D. 5877
McCormick, J. 3204
McCormick, S. 3568
McCoskey, D. 7
McCracken, S. 1248
McCrone, D. 1008, 2858
McCrystal, P. 2317
McCue, B. 2209
McCulloch, G. 1954
MacCulloch, R. 5514
McCullough, L. 5813
McDaniel, S. 1529
McDavid, H. 5739
McDermott, D. 4833
McDermott, M. 3314, 4894
McDevitt, J. 4932
McDonald, A. 5596
MacDonald, C. 501
McDonald, C. 3736
MacDonald, F. 3666
Macdonald, G 5934
McDonald, I. 2697
MacDonald, J. 2087, 4919, 4959
McDonald, K. 25, 1976, 2013
MacDonald, L. 5092
MacDonald, M. 1771, 5794
Macdonald, N. 2505
MacDonald, P. 1049
McDonald, P. 1900, 2604, 2668, 3486
MacDonald, R. 5223
McDonough, P. 5678
McDonough, S. 592
McDowell, L. 4369
McDuff, E. 3052
MacDuffie, J. 4707
Macé, É. 1519
Mace, R. 2729
MacEachron, A. 5454
McElroy, J. 5300
McElroy, R. 2997
McElwain, N. 638
McErlean, S. 5911
McEvoy, K. 4916
McEwan, C. 2453
McEwan, P. 1969
McFarland, D. 5116
MacFarlane, A. 5822
MacFarlane, P. 2956
McFee, G 254
McGinley, W. 1904
McGinnity, F. 4444
McGlaughlin, A. 2012

McGonagle, J. 1674
McGough, L. 4826
McGowan, H. 1015
McGrath, A. 1412
McGrath, J. 2101
McGray, D. 5169
McGreal, S. 3954
McGregor, J. 2729
McGregor, J. 4460
McGregor, S. 1537
McGrellis, S. 2490
McGuire, T. 5259
Mach, B. 872
Macháček, L. 4379
Machado, F. 2314
McHale, S. 2878
Mchedlov, M. 1387
Machielse, A. 2315
Machin, D. 1671
Machoki, M. 5787
Machonin, P. 2420
McInnes, M. 5711
McIntosh, B. 5502
McIntosh, J. 5325
MacIntosh, R. 4936
McIntyre, A. 5389
McIntyre, D. 3589, 5673, 5728
MacIntyre, M. 3697
MacIntyre, P. 5432
MacIntyre, S. 2198, 5928
Mack, B. 5614
Mack, D. 2908
Mack, E. 1418, 2313
Mack, M. 288
McKay, A. 5913
Mackay, D. 5302
MacKay, M. 1548
McKay, S. 5195, 5674
McKee, M. 2725, 5344, 5725, 5732, 5825
McKenzie, D. 1552
MacKenzie, D. 4849, 4943, 4944
MacKenzie, P. 2586
MacKenzie, S. 938
McKerlie, D. 162
MacKey, W. 1199
McKie, L. 2961
McKinlay, A. 1108
McKinney, J. 1420
McKinney, L. 889
MacKinnon, N. 2384
McKinnon, R. 5402
Macklin, R. 5902

MacKnee, C. 5283
McLafferty, S. 5931
McLain, R. 315
McLanahan, S. 2604, 2899
McLaughlin, E. 4916
McLaughlin, H. 2071
McLaughlin, N. 1366
McLean, C. 3309, 3718
MacLean, S. 1470
McLelland, M. 1598
MacLeod, C. 2493, 3023
McLeod, E. 5595
MacLeod, G 4051
McLoughlin, S. 1434
McLoyd, V. 2963, 4130, 4131
McMahon, C. 200
McMahon, K. 2285
McMahon, R. 960
McMahon, T. 5467
McManus, K. 2814
MacMartin, C. 5051
MacMaster, N. 3376
MacMaster, S. 5271
McMenamin, I. 5420
McMillan, J. 5011
McMillan, K. 3238
McMillin, J. 2551
McMullin, J. 2847
McNamara, J. 2546
McNee, F. 1708
McNee, I. 5695
McNeela, E. 1981
McNeilis, K. 5778
MacNeill, L. 2926
McNeish, J. 3756
McNulty, T. 5754
McPherson, C. 1561
MacPherson, C. 3410
MacPherson, I. 2214
McQuaid, M. 726
McQuaid, R. 4476
McQuail, D. 1685
McQueen-Thomson, D. 2198
McRee, B . 5276
McRobbie, A. 1280
McRoy, R. 2805
McSweeney, B. 1208
McVeigh, R. 3723
McVicar, D. 2164
Mc Walters, B. 3174
Madanipour, A. 3947
Maddux, E. 4119

Madec, A. 1254
Madeira, A. 4270
Mäder, U. 2293
Madjar, N. 4602
Madrid, R. 5535
Madu, C. 1548
Maeno, H. 1706
Maes, J. 871
Maeseneer, J. De 5790
Maeseneer, R. De 3450
Magai, C. 680
Magarey, S. 1966, 3031
Magennis, P. 782
Magi, L. 31
Magidson, J. 417
Maglajlic, R. 5651
Magley, V. 3116
Maglo, D. 1050
Magnani, R. 2707
Magnin, M. 2145
Magnus, S. 3194
Magor, G 884
Magor, M. 3003
Magubane, Z. 3071
Maguire, M. 5601
Mahanty, S. 3697
Maharaj, B. 31
Maher, I. 5034
Maher, J. 5827
Maher, L. 4948
Mahon, R. 5511
Mahony, D. 487
Mahowald, M. 5840
Mahroum, S. 4348
Mahs, J. von 3642
Mahtani, M. 3315, 3351
Mal, S. 3597
Maier, C. 972
Maigret, É. 1538
Maillard, J. de 5647
Maingueneau, D. 1622
Mair, C. 1744
Maitland, A. 439
Maitra, S. 3171
Majka, L. 3338
Majlaglic, R. 5649
Majorana, B. 1355
Mak, W. 5874
Makhanya, E. 31
Makim, A. 3697
Mäkinen, I. 5314
Mäkitalo, Å. 1796

Malaby, T. 2740
Malamoud, C. 1327
Malausséna, K. 952
Malcuit, G. 1780
Malecki, E. 3822
Malek, M. 770
Malekafzali, H. 2703
Malenfant, R. 4363, 5185
Malešević, S. 3380
Malik, A. 3873
Malíková, L. 4795
Mallat, C. 5045
Mallawaarachchi, T. 3580
Malle, B. 805
Malley, M. 3237
Mallikarjunayya, G. 5071
Malmgren, K. 2487
Malo, M. 4264, 5185
Malone, K. 2812
Malone, M. 4964
Malouf, D. 3212
Malpezzi, S. 3868
Malson, H. 3312
Malt, B. 544
Maltby, J. 496
Maltz, M. 4907
Maluf, S. 1839
Mamedbeili, R. 5126
Mameesh, L. 3392
Mameli, P. 4877
Man, C. 4842
Mançellari, A. 3491
Manço, U. 1434
Mand, K. 2761
Manderson, D. 1961
Manderson, L. 1961, 3169
Mane, P. 3171
Mangahas, M. 4119
Mangan, J. 1311
Manktelow, R. 5581
Mann, D. 655
Mann, K. 5505
Mann, R. 3717
Mannarelli, T. 674
Mannes, C. 728
Mannetti, L. 520, 1088
Manning, N. 4179
Manning, P. 1459
Manor, O. 698
Manow, P. 4105
Mansell, R. 1591
Mansfeldová, Z. 4806

Mansilla, H. 4356
Manson, N. 113
Mansurova, V. 1717
Mäntysaari, M. 5622
Mäntysalo, R. 3942
Manuel, A. 2379
Manusov, V. 1787
Manwa, H. 1117
Manza, J. 5122
Mao, L. 3204
Maoz, I. 5148
Mapanje, J. 2170
Mapelman, V. 1159
Maranhão, J. 140
Maratos, J. 1049
Marcel, A. 628
Marchal, E. 4355
Marehe, G. 5101
Marehese, M. 4317
Marchetti, A. 4851
Marehioro, K. 2892
Marcuse, P. 3799, 4039, 4758
Marcus-Newhall, A. 4908
Marden, J. 385
Mardorossian, C. 5382
Maré, P. de 1049
Marecek, J. 845
Mareggi, M. 3953
Marešová, A. 4931
Margetts, B. 5928
Marginson, P. 4674, 4681, 4693
Marginson, S. 1961, 2081, 2198
Margolis, E. 552
Maribhat, P. 2591
Marijuana Treatment Project Research Group 5276
Marino, M. Di 5261
Mariño, R. 3220
Mariolis, P. 439
Mark, I. van der 607
Mark, N. 1197
Marken, M. 5394
Markert, W. 4270
Markham, I. 1331
Markie, P. 151
Markiewicz, D. 2910
Markon, K. 658
Markovits, I. 999
Markowe, L. 3237
Markowitz, G. 3568
Markowitz, J. 750
Marks, A. 5695
Marks, E. 1781

Marks, G. 4324
Marks, M. 4509
Markusse, J. 5142
Marleau, J. 2957
Marler, P. 1325
Marley, C. 1638
Marmot, M. 5678
Marotta, V. 366
Marrero, R. 4611
Marsden, J. 4859
Marsh, J. 5223
Marshall, B. 315, 3138, 3142
Marshall, D. 305
Marshall, E. 4932, 4957
Marshall, H. 3312
Marshall, J. 3562
Marshall, L. 1367, 3767
Marshall, P. 5239
Marshall, R. 3812
Marshall, T. 3936
Marsiglia, F. 2128
Marsil, D. 4826
Marston, G. 3736
Marston, S. 983
Martel, A. 1778
Martin, B. 1501, 4273, 4552
Martin, C. 571, 1467
Martin, D. 67, 3712, 4253
Martin, E. 2581, 5343
Martin, F. 2769
Martin, G. 5603
Martin, J. 2239, 5298
Martin, L. 2723
Martin, M. 504, 3984, 5288
Martin, P. 1144, 1708, 3119, 3524, 3528, 4458
Martin, R. 772, 820, 2109, 4680
Martin, S. 482, 3524
Martín-Barbero, J. 1691, 2447
Martinek, T. 2000
Martinelli, A. 2463
Martínez García, C. 1351
Martinez, I. 703, 2851
Martinez, Jr., R. 5360
Martinez Lucio, M. 4463
Martinez, M. 4734, 5114
Martinez, R. 2483
Martinez-Brawley, E. 5454
Martínez-Granado, M. 2491
Martins, J. 3756
Martins, L. 1833, 4452
Martouzet, D. 4045
Martyniec, L. 4702

Marušić, S. 4524
Maruyama, T. 362
Marvasti, A. 5574
Marvell, T. 4907, 4954
Marvin, S. 4008
Marwick, A. 16
Marx, G. 1459
Marx, T. 1749
Marzano, M. 4096, 5793
Masclat, O. 5006
Masham, S. 4855
Mason, B. 4695
Mason, G. 5377
Mason, R. 60, 4654
Mason, S. 5479
Mason, T. 1310
Massa, A. 1895
Massa, M. 3982
Massad, J. 3233
Massard-Guilbaud, G. 209
Masseroni, S. 2998
Massey, B. 1681
Massey, D. 3060, 3499
Masson, H. 5336
Massumi, B. 355
Mast, B. 4907
Mast, F. 507
Masten, A. 576
Masters, J. 4307
Mastrofski, S. 4977
Mastrolia, B. 3003
Masuchi, A. 1066
Mata, F. 3296
Matejka, H. 3597
Mateo Pérez, M. 4128
Mathäs, A. 994
Mathbor, G. 5572
Mather, C. 5170
Mather, R. 365
Matheson, J. 2934
Mathew, E. 3394, 3551
Mathieu, L. 5371
Mathijs, E. 1653
Maticka-Tyndale, E. 5913
Mato, D. 2429
Maton, K. 1969
Matos, J. de 2379
Matschinger, H. 706
Matskevich, M. 5269
Matson, J. 737
Matsuda, K. 428
Matsuoka, E. 5794

Matsuura, K. 1178
Mattausch, J. 3266
Mattel, J. 5830
Mattelart, A. 2447
Matthen, M. 1512
Matthew, R. 2586
Matthews, A. 484
Matthews, M. 1500
Matthews, S. 698, 5678
Matthews, Z. 5929
Matthies, E. 3065
Matthiesen, U. 4023
Matthiessen, C. 3822
Mattis, J. 796
Matud, M. 4611
Matuščík, M. 329, 3322
Mau, S. 5561
Maughan, A. 5464
Mauno, S. 4646
Maurer, T. 4517, 4557
Maurin, L. 4172
Mauritti, R. 2314
Maury, M. 1100
Maury, S. 1100
Mavromaras, K. 4448
Mawby, R. 4978
Mawhinney, H. 1889
Mawson, A. 4815
Maxwell, G. 4870
Maxwell, K. 443
May, C. 1513, 3822
May, J. 423, 3686, 4154
May, K. 692
May, M. 5211
May, T. 398, 399, 2310
Mayer, A. 5147
Mayer, B. 3568
Mayer, H. 3968
Mayer, S. 1995, 2813
Mayer, T. 2277
Mayes, B. 4515
Mayes, D. 2318
Maynard, M. 399
Maynard, R. 3614
Mayne, T. 641
Mayo, S. 2410
Mayol, P. 1180
Maystre, C. 2820
Mayville, E. 737
Maza, S. 204
Mazdon, L. 1674
Mazerolle, P. 4890

Mazierska, E. 1841
Maznevski, M. 4535
Mazumdar, S. 2337
Mazurana, D. 5195
Mazurek, H. 3761
Mazzioti, N. 1691
Mazzocchi, A. 5921
Mbabazi, P. 1470
Mbembe, A. 1214
Mbizvo, M. 2643
Mbuagbo, T. 3670
Meade, M. 5284
Meade, R. 3723
Meadowcroft, J. 4779
Meadows, M. 31
Meads, G. 5770
Meads, T. 5770
Meager, N. 4384
Means Coleman, R. 3310
Means, R. 5419
Mébard, B. 3671
Mebrahtu, E. 1100
Mechanic, D. 5765
Mechanic, M. 4908
Medd, W. 399
Medea, L. 3273
Medin, D. 511
Mednick, S. 612
Medoff, M. 2630
Medora, N. 922
Meehan, J. 283
Meek, V. 2084
Meer, P. van der 72
Meese, M. 5191
Meeuwesen, L. 2315
Megerle, A. 3597
Megerle, H. 3597
Meghir, C. 1990
Meglino, B. 1029
Meguro, T. 5494
Meguro, Y. 3082
Mehl, D. 1519
Mehrländer, U. 3419
Mehrotra, S. 5673
Mehta, J. 390
Mei, L. 1743
Meier, K. 4786
Meijer, W. 1910
Meiklejohn, S. 4406
Meinhof, U. 3306
Meis, L. de 2058
Meisel, S. 2487

Meister, C. 1111
Meister, M. 1064
Mejías, H. 1719
Mejido, M. 1339
Mel, N. de 3060
Mela, A. 4025
Melendez, E. 4486
Melia, J. 126
Mello, M. 5738
Mellor, J. 5671
Mellott, D. 878
Melo, M. 2379
Melody, J. 3088
Melo-Martín, I. de 1487
Melot, R. 4755
Melrose, M. 3149
Mels, T. 3572
Melson, G. 32
Meltz, N. 4738
Meltzer, D. 5757
Meltzer, H. 4861, 5322
Melzak, S. 1992
Melzer, D. 4861
Melzer, S. 2785
Membrey, H. 5901
Memmi, D. 2311, 3078
Menanteau-Horta, D. 5454
Ménard, F. 3684
Mendelssohn, F. de 1049
Mendenhall, M. 4645
Mendes, P. 5642
Mendès-Leite, R. 1254
Mendez, J. 601, 2998
Mendoza, B. 3040
Menduni, E. 1711
Mendus, S. 258
Menéndez, A. 4939
Meng, Q. 5728
Menjivar, C. 1621, 2998, 3434, 3461
Menkel-Meadow, C. 1015
Menon, I. 4342
Menon, M. 4591
Menon-Sen, K. 3060
Menotti, R. 5173
Mense-Petermann, U. 338
Mens-Verhulst, J. Van 3036
Menz, G. 3507
Menzies, D. 1050
Merand, F. 5
Mercer, D. 4027
Mercier, A. 1538
Mercier, C. 2362

Mercier, L. 4363
Mercier, N. 3872
Meriläinen, S. 38, 4458
Merkel, I. 979
Merkiene, I. 3431
Merle, I. 5802
Merle, P. 2067
Merli, M. 2642
Merlo, J. 2261
Meron, M. 2636
Merrell, F. 1756
Merrett, C. 3642
Merrien, F. 5516
Merrill, J. 3767
Merry, S. 3410
Mervyn, J. 5283
Meshcherkina, E. 3105
Mesić, M. 3512
Mésle, F. 2568, 2714, 2738, 2745
Messé, L. 802
Messiah, A. 448
Messner, S. 2795
Metcalf, H. 4385
Mete, R. 5922
Meteyer, K. 484
Meth, P. 3633
Metoichi, M. 4730
Metraux, S. 5294
Metz, J. 5162
Metzl, J. 3072
Metzler, D. 3664
Meulen, B. van der 5466
Mével, C. 4811
Mey, J. 1649
Meyer, B. 5509
Meyer, C. 1682
Meyer, D. 2855
Meyer, J. 927, 1114, 2559, 4348
Meyer, K. 4818
Meyer, T. 84
Meyers, A. 2339, 2340
Meyers, D. 2071
Meyers, O. 1003
Meyers, R. 5276
Miasnikov, V. 1971
Miasnikova, L. 5174
Miceli, M. 479
Micelli, E. 3941
Michael Bell Associates 5208
Michael, M. 397, 3620, 5761
Michalos, A. 5669
Michalowski, R. 4894

Michel, A. 365
Michel, S. 2421, 5511
Michinov, E. 937
Micklewright, J. 2371
Middelthon, A. 3195
Midgley, E. 3524, 3528
Midgley, M. 201
Midler, C. 4528
Midtgarden, T. 1626
Miele, M. 4093
Mieth, D. 187
Miethe, T. 4854
Miewald, C. 3642
Mignano, F. 1459, 3742
Mignon, P. 1201
Migolat'ev, A. 296
Migueluez, R. 1360
Mihăilescu, C. 1756
Mijares, A. 3662
Mika, H. 4916
Mikalsen, K. 5082
Mikhail, S. 3187
Mikheeva, N. 4129
Mikulincer, M. 890, 891, 903
Milan, M. 4661
Milbourne, P. 5297
Mildred, G. 2084
Miles, G. 5614
Mileti, D. 1105
Milimo, J. 4138
Milkman, R. 4738
Millán, H. 3914
Millar, J. 4133
Millar, M. 5061
Miller, A. 592, 638, 972, 2258, 2518, 3328
Miller, C. 182, 605, 4579
Miller, D. 2340, 4068, 5026
Miller, M. 1915, 2168, 5276
Miller, N. 764, 921, 4932
Miller, R. 2313, 3129, 5060, 5738
Miller, S. 356
Miller, W. 2651, 5247
Miller-Loessi, K. 3554
Millikan, R. 278
Mills, A. 1112, 4458, 5673
Mills, G. 5652
Mills, J. 3602
Mills, R. 2912
Millward, H. 3562
Milne, A. 631
Milne, B. 1320
Miltiades, H. 3452

Milton, K. 3570
Milton, L. 1032
Milwertz, C. 2973
Milyo, J. 5671
Miner, J. 1138
Miner, M. 1404
Miner-Rubino, K. 4559
Mingasson, L. 4172
Mingers, J. 2211
Mingjie, M. 3765
Minh, N. 2853
Minichiello, V. 3220
Minkovitz, C. 5678
Minnich, E. 283
Minonzio, J. 2178
Mir, A. 1384
Mirabile, M. 5537
Miramon, J. 1101
Mirau, C. 5147
Mireault, G. 2942
Miron, J. 4907
Mirón, L. 2092
Mirsky, J. 3454
Mishina-Mori, S. 1727
Mishra, P. 4604
Mishra, S. 5071
Mishra, V. 1830, 2677, 2686
Mishra, Y. 5071
Misiūnas, R. 1888
Misra, K. 3971
Missingham, B. 4027
Mistral, W. 5600
Mistry, R. 1986, 4131
Misztal, B. 2440, 5074
Mitchell, C. 1369, 3547
Mitchell, D. 2348, 3658, 4557, 4738, 5849
Mitchell, K. 3166, 5578
Mitchell, L. 5454
Mitchell, M. 1345
Mitchell, R. 444
Mitchell, S. 5771
Mitchell, W. 2935
Mitchell-Kernan, C. 2168
Mitchell-Weaver, C. 4068
Mitjavila, M. 4270
Mitlin, D. 2144, 2441
Mitra, A. 1596
Mitra, M. 2339
Mitra, S. 2562
Mitsilegas, V. 3507
Mitton, C. 5763
Mitu, S. 991

Mitullah, W. 2975
Miyares, I. 3674
Mizera, L. 2842
Mizrachi, N. 5784
Mizuta, I. 2264
Moaddel, M. 1343
Moates, D. 1781
Moberg, D. 1378
Mobley, A. 4894
Moch, L. 3398
Mocroft, I. 5659
Model, S. 3389
Modell, J. 3410
Moder, C. 2145
Modin, B. 2721
Modo, I. 2851
Mody, B. 1525
Moeller-Sally, B. 211, 1812
Moen, D. 3793, 5107
Moffitt, T. 924
Moghadam, V. 2444, 3027, 3059
Mohamed, A. 4511
Mohammed, P. 3024
Mohan, G. 3667, 4778
Mohan, J. 3667
Mohr, I. 1434
Moine, N. 209
Mojica, E. 5456
Mojsiewicz, M. 2715
Mojzisch, A. 1040
Mok, Y. 2048
Mokhtarian, P. 383
Moksony, F. 2410
Molander, B. 2187
Moldofsky, B. 60
Moldoveanu, M. 527
Moller, D. 662
Moller, S. 3068
Møller, V. 4121, 4170
Mollis, M. 2081
Molloy, H. 2370
Molodikova, I. 3549
Moloney, G. 5863
Molyneux, C. 2441
Molyneux, M. 3050
Momani, I. A1- 2114
Momen, A. 5528
Monaghan, L. 4462
Monahan, J. 5905
Moncel, N. 4355
Monden, C. 5916
Mondragón, C. 1351

Moneta, G. 2898
Monforte, G. 5066
Mongin, O. 4811
Monheim, R. 3660
Monjardet, D. 4817
Monk, S. 4326
Monnet, J. 3914
Monnet, L. 1879
Monod, J. 3249
Monreal, J. 2235
Montagne, C. 5700
Montagu, D. 5717
Monteil, J. 937
Monteith, M. 843, 1046
Montero, I. 5343
Montiel, R. 2441
Montinari, M. 277
Montoux, P. de 1144
Montoya, J. 4826
Moodley, V. 31
Moody, C. 4907
Moody, J. 2307
Moody, S. 3377
Moody, W. 444
Moon, G. 3639
Moon, J. 4314
Moon, L. 5827
Moon, S. 4799, 5079
Mooney, A. 5449
Mooney, E. 2544
Mooney, G. 5673
Mooney, M. 3367
Moore, B. 5199, 5543
Moore, C. 521
Moore, D. 1090, 1434
Moore, E. 5345
Moore, G. 276
Moore, K. 1404, 4484, 5454
Moore, M. 1205
Moore, R. 2451
Moore, S. 4584, 4723
Moorhouse, A. 5586
Moos, B. 5264
Moos, R. 5236, 5264
Morabito, D. 5543
Moral, H. 5708
Morales, L. 5728
Moran, B. 2504
Moran, J. 124, 1195
Morán, R. 5245
Morawski, J. 536
Morbey, H. 5419

Mordaunt, E. 2350
Morder, R. 2178
Moreault, M. 5733
Morel, M. 1822
Moreland, R. 1082
Morello-Frosch, R. 3568, 3937
Morén-Alegret, R. 3517
Moreno, E. 4026
Moreno Küstner, B. 5880
Moreno, L. 5554
Morev, L. 1373
Morgan, D. 1236, 3967, 5433
Morgan, G. 1758, 2626
Morgan, J. 4695, 5020
Morgan, K. 2077, 5731, 5769
Morgan, M. 443, 1761
Morgan, P. 1054, 1885
Morgan, T. 2500
Morgan-Jones, R. 2823
Mori, R. 2085
Morin, P. 3872, 5910
Morioka, K. 3817, 3835
Morishima, M. 4688
Morning, A. 3367
Moro, G. 4772
Mortal, A. 5262
Morran, D. 5612
Morris, A. 2966, 4870, 4880, 4916
Morris, C. 3785
Morris, J. 5447
Morris, L. 3202
Morris, M. 674, 942, 4353
Morris, S. 5686
Morrison, A. 700, 1445
Morrison, D. 3184
Morrison, E. 4516
Morrison, M. 3580
Morrison, P. 5556
Morrison, R. 3697
Morrison, T. 5182, 5358
Morris-Reich, A. 186
Morrissette, P. 5631
Morrow, P. 4629
Morshidi, S. 4066
Morss, J. 499, 2478
Morton, A. 471
Morton, T. 3852
Moschner, B. 5121
Mose, I. 3597
Moseley, R. 1280, 1679
Moser, G. 4026
Moser, S. 3130

Moses, A. 5176
 Moskalewicz, J. 5274
 Moskovskaia, A. 4465
 Moskowitz, G. 775
 Moskvicheva, L. 5126
 Mosley, H. 4351
 Moslund, S. 1293
 Mosoetsa, S. 2172
 Mosothwane, M. 2043
 Moss, K. 1899
 Moss, N. 5678
 Moss, P. 3638, 5449, 5475
 Moss, T. 4008
 Mossholder, K. 931
 Mosteller, F. 1956
 Mosteller, R. 4826
 Motowidlo, S. 821
 Motrich, E. 2575
 Motterlini, M. 132
 Motzkus, A. 4325
 Mougín, R. 2604
 Mouhanna, C. 4811, 4817
 Mounce, H. 1825
 Mountz, A. 3674
 Moura, S. de 5482
 Mouw, T. 4383, 4410
 Mowbray, C. 2956, 5869
 Mowery, R. 2111
 Mowitt, J. 1248
 Moyer, A. 5219
 Mozer, M. 530
 Mozère, L. 4340
 Mpangala, G. 3340
 Mroz, M. 2159
 Mubbashar, M. 5873
 Mucchi-Faina, A. 1043
 Mucha, J. 349
 Mudde, C. 4804
 Muehlhoff, T. 932
 Mueller, C. 3052, 4439
 Mufti, N. El- 3873
 Múgica, J. 4225
 Muirhead, D. 5728
 Mukherjee, D. 422
 Mukhija, V. 3876
 Mukhopadhyay, A. 5071
 Mukhopadhyay, L. 5071
 Mukhtar, E. 3873
 Mulder, C. 2508, 3871
 Mulgan, T. 149
 Mulhall, S. 259
 Mulinge, M. 4439

Mullan, B. 3338
Mullan, J. 5709
Mulleady, G. 5571
Mullen, B. 1028
Mullen, E. 5207
Mullender, A. 5587
Müller, A. 3975
Müller, B. 666
Muller, E. 4981
Müller, G. 4181
Müller, H. 88, 326
Müller, K. 2411, 2420
Müller, M. 3395
Müller, P. 375
Muller, S. 5147
Muller, T. 4119
Müller, U. 41, 5012
Muller-Clemm, W. 4016
Müller-Lauter, W. 277
Mullick, R. 5137
Mullick, S. 3472
Mulligan, M. 3583
Mullin, M. 32
Mulliner, K. 2567
Mullings, L. 2704
Mullins, Jr., R. 4011
Mullins, P. 3707
Mulsow, M. 2946
Mulvey, E. 5889
Mummendey, A. 834, 861
Mummery, K. 4210
Mumtaz, K. 3060
Muna, L. 3171
Münch, R. 88, 1243, 3252
Munck, P. De 5749
Munévar M., D. 3120
Mung'ala-Odera, V. 2441
Munir, L. 3143
Muniz de Albuquerque, Jr., D. 3211
Munjoma, T. 3956
Munro, M. 1648
Munro, R. 4207
Munson, R. 5853
Muntaner, C. 2727
Muradoglu, G. 3553
Murakami, F. 1013, 1234
Murard, N. 1254, 5530
Murasawa, M. 2085
Muratbekova-Touron, M. 1155
Murch, M. 2469
Murdoch, J. 2185, 3882, 4093
Murnighan, J. 947

Murowchick, E. 3184
Murphy, C. 5160
Murphy, D. 1202
Murphy, J. 2885
Murphy, L. 3937
Murphy, M. 2689, 3723
Murphy, N. 3568
Murphy, P. 3467, 3813
Murphy, R. 337
Murphy, S. 3322
Murray, C. 2385, 2731
Murray, J. 3192
Murray, M. 3939, 5679
Murray, S. 912, 946
Murray, W. 3756
Murry, V. 2918
Murthi, M. 2683
Murthy, R. 5873
Mushkatel, A. 3881
Musick, K. 2652
Musselin, C. 4271
Musson, G. 4608
Mussweiler, T. 807
Mustafa, D. 3657
Mustard, D. 4907
Musterd, S. 3828, 3919
Musy, A. 3692
Musyoki, A. 31
Musyoki, S. 1100
Mutch, A. 5518
Mutembei, A. 1609
Muto, M. 428
Mutter, C. 2586
Muxí, Z. 3914
Muyeed, A. 5362
Muzik, M. 592
Muzzio, D. 3836
Mwaikambo, E. 5787
Myers, D. 3857, 5129
Myers, J. 4826
Myers, P. 1097
Myers, S. 2977, 5359
Myrvold, W. 1484
Myung, I. 559
Naar-King, S. 751
Nabi, R. 2867
Nachi, M. 4835
Nadasen, P. 3017
Nadeau, K. 1345
Nadeem, A. 5037
Nadin, V. 4000
Nadler, A. 3708

Naerssen, T. van 3623, 3662
 Naffine, N. 5018
 Nag, D. 5136
 Nagel, I. 1817
 Nagel, J. 1459, 3280
 Nageswaran, A. 1312
 Nagin, D. 4885
 Nagy, B. 2410
 Nagy, K. 3395
 Nahom, D. 3184, 5268
 Nahoum-Grappe, V. 4811
 Naigles, L. 532
 Naimark, N. 211
 Nainoa, F. 1708
 Nair, S. 5178
 Nairn, K. 2520
 Najem, T. 5149
 Nakagawa, K. 2414
 Nakajima, H. 2718
 Nakamura, K. 2718
 Nakamura, L. 3275
 Nakanishi, D. 1066
 Nakao, K. 406, 3733
 Nakata, M. 3710
 Nakata, Y. 4688
 Nakatani, P. 4356
 Nakhaie, M. 3051, 3075
 Nalubola, R. 1253
 Nam, C. 2589
 Nama, N. 788
 Namba, K. 1705
 Nancarrow, B. 3600
 Nanson, J. 5246
 Naples, N. 5119
 Napolitano, M. 1822
 Naranong, A. 2229
 Nargis, N. 2368
 Närhi, K. 5646
 Narsiah, S. 31
 Nas, P. 1219
 Nascimento, L. do 2379
 Nash, C. 1242, 3630
 Nash, I. 3095
 Nash, K. 3039, 4752
 Nash, R. 2069, 3039
 Nash, S. 645
 Nassar, I. 3307
 Nassehi, A. 328, 380
 Nathan, D. 1591
 Nathan, M. 703
 National Centre for Social Research 371
 National Council of Voluntary Organizations 3740

Natoli, J. 1238
Nätti, J. 4614
Naudé, H. 3994
Naumova, T. 1486
Nauze-Fichet, E. 4626
Nava, M. 3810
Naylor, P. 5927
Naylor, S. 1375, 3666, 3670
Naz, F. 5225
Nazar, J. 2912
Nazroo, J. 714, 5834
Nchinda, T. 5673
Ndee, H. 1294
Neal, A. 909
Neal, J. 693
Neal, S. 3769
Neale, J. 5228
Nebel, S. 3975
Need, A. 5124
Needham, P. 1455
Neef, R. 4120
Neels, K. 2590
Neff, J. 5271
Neff, K. 934
Neff, L. 924
Negri, A. 1218
Negroni, M. 3145
Neidig, J. 923
Nekvapil, J. 1791
Nelde, P. 1726
Nellis, M. 4827
Nelson, A. 4881
Nelson, C. 5610
Nelson, D. 4415
Nelson, M. 5508
Nelson, P. 1350
Nelson, R. 1493
Nenadic, S. 209
Nepveux, D. 2348
Neri, M. 2339
Nešpor, Z. 350
Nesse, R. 671, 5233
Nesselroade, Jr., K. 830
Nesti, A. 1396
Nestik, T. 4101
Netten, A. 5434
Netting, F. 4549
Netto, G. 5907
Neubeck, K. 5555
Neumark, D. 4404
Neustupný, J. 1791
Neutra, R. 3568

Neve, G. De 4296
Neves, F. 2379
Neveu, E. 89
Newberry, S. 5904
Newburn, T. 4916, 5000
Newcomb, M. 3225, 5260
Newcombe, E. 2158
Newcombe, N. 56
Newell, C. 2366
Newell, F. 514
Newell, J. 5736, 5758
Newell-Walker, U. 5589
Newlin, D. 5233
Newman, K. 390
Newman, L. 889
Newman, S. 3864
Newman, T. 2376
Newsome, Y. 3068
Newton, J. 2057
Newton, T. 3582
Neyer, F. 902, 2854
Neyland, D. 4301
Neyzi, L. 996, 1933
Nezlek, J. 630, 893
Ng, I. 4531
Ng, M. 3503
Ngai, S. 3007
Ngai-Ming, Y. 3728
Ng-Mak, D. 5456
Ngo, H. 3066, 4386
Ngom, F. 1762
Nguyen, H. 5903
Nguyen, P. 4633
Nguyen, T. 3171
Nicaise, I. 2098
Nichol, A. 5264
Nicholls, C. 4518
Nichols, M. 4124, 5695
Nichols, S. 485
Nichols, T. 4717
Nicholson, L. 5739
Nickerson, C. 634
Nickerson, K. 589
Nickerson, R. 490
Nicol, C. 3860
Nicolaas, G. 451
Nicolas, G. 4148
Nicolau, M. 31
Nicolini, D. 4657
Niedenthal, P. 637
Niederhoffer, K. 822
Nielsen, B. 3845

Nielsen, C. 3697
Nielsen, H. 3036
Nielsen, L. 4932
Nielson, N. 4704
Nieman, F. 5750
Nieman, S. 5632
Niephaus, Y. 2633
Nietzsche, F. 277
Nightingale, D. 365
Nijkamp, J. 4244
Nikitorowicz, J. 2512
Nikolchina, M. 4789
Nilan, P. 436
Nile, R. 1961
Niles, T. 1682
Nilsen, A. 2523
Ninio, A. 1749
Nippert-Eng, C. 1459
Nirui, M. 5316, 5326
Nishihara, K. 15
Nishii, L. 1013
Nisnevich, I. 2403
Nitsch, V. 3933
Nitzgen, D. 2286
Nixon, J. 1388
Njabili, A. 2991
Njoroge, G. 3117
Nkwenti, D. 3940
Nnalusiba, B. 3191
Noakes, J. 2447
Noble, G. 657
Noble, Jr., J. 5592
Noble, M. 3625
Nobre, S. 3504
Nobrega, K. 5951
Noda, Y. 5212
Noe, R. 4525
Noelle, M. 4908
Nogueira, J. 5391
Noguera, C. 4347
Noin, D. 3663
Nolan, F. 1755
Nolan, III, J. 4908
Nolan, Jr., J. 759
Nolan, M. 5410
Nolan-Haley, J. 1015
Noll, H. 4121
Noll, J. 684
Nollmann, G. 4255, 4435
Nolle, E. 2725
Nomani, F. 4377
Nomura, T. 406

Nonaka, I. 4550
Noobi, B. Al- 731
Nooe, R. 5291
Noon, M. 4397, 4463
Noorderhaven, N. 4535
Nora, P. 972
Nordberg, G 5909
Nordberg, M. 3084
Nordisk Ministerrad 64
Nordlund, A. 3615
Nordt, C. 5875
Norgård, J. 2084
Norman, L. 3127
Norman, P. 789
Normand, C. 5783
Norr, K. 705
Norris, F. 715
North, N. 5774, 5775
Nosek, B. 878
Notaro, P. 604, 2518
Nothaft, F. 3867
Nothard, S. 700
Noumoff, S. 2450
Novac, S. 5292
Novak, K. 4993
Novák, M. 4743
Novikova, I. 41, 5012
Nowacka, K. 3031
Nowaczek, A. 3694
Nowell, N. 2348
Newer, L. 5256
Nowosielska, E. 3829
Nowotny, T. 2228
Noyoo, N. 5547
Ntoko, A. 4119
Nugent, S. 3756
Numhauser-Henning, A. 4402
Nunamaker, Jr., J. 1567
Nunez Sarmiento, M. 39, 4427
Nureev, R. 4113
Nurmi, J. 646
Nurse, L. 4468
Nuss, C. 526
Nuss, S. 1558
Nussbaum, M. 2187, 5162
Nusser, S. 416
Nyambegera, S. 4502
Nyamnjoh, F. 2170
Nyaw, M. 4531
Nyberg, A. 5531
Nyíri, P. 3494, 3511
Nys, M. De 1411

Nystedt, P. 5724
Nystrom, L. 2643
Nzama, T. 31
Oakes, J. 74
Oakes, L. 575, 1731
Oakley, A. 285, 2984
Oaks, L. 5810
O'Brien, A. 769
O'Brien, L. 2249
O'Brien, R. 2747, 5309, 5310
O'Brien, W. 249
O'Campo, P. 589, 2256
O'Carroll, J. 3723
Ocasio, R. 3211
Ochaíta, E. 2477
Ochiai, E. 2831
Ochs, M. 1359
O'Connell, P. 4321
O'Connor, B. 740, 5927
O'Connor, K. 704, 3707
O'Connor, P. 2522
O'Connor, T. 1404
O'Dair, R. 5028
O'Dell, L. 374
Odén, B. 5314
Odena-Zerillo, S. 5472
O'Donnell, D. 5362
O'Donnell, P. 3003
O'Donovan, K. 5473
O'Donovan, O. 3723
Odulami, B. 1293
Odumosu, T. 5635
Oduro, A. 4398
O'Dwyer, A. 1051
Oelofse, C. 31
Oels, A. 3971
Offenstadt, N. 5147
Office for National Statistics, UK 3477
Ofstedal, M. 2527
Ogan, C. 3408
Ogawa, S. 4688
Ogawa, Y. 2085
Ogbinaka, O. 1293
Ogbonna, E. 4397
Ogborn, T. 1100
Ogmundson, R. 4
Ognier, P. 1392
Ogoye-Ndegwa, C. 1100
O'Grady, B. 4403
Ogrezeanu, A. 3912
Oh, G. 4171
O'Hare, B. 2500

O'Hear, A. 1764
Ohlott, P. 4418
Ohno, T. 3996
Ohtsubo, Y. 1066
Oishi, S. 4194
Öjesjö, L. 5274
Okabe, Y. 4536
Okada, A. 406, 2074
Okada, N. 1020
Okada, T. 885
O'Kane, C. 5636
Okech, A. 3308
Oktay, D. 4044
Okumura, J. 5923
Okwilagwe, E. 2196
Olafson, F. 1485
Olafsson, R. 5206
O'Laughlin, B. 2385
O'Laughlin, M. 805
Oldham, G. 4602
Oldman, C. 5423
O'Leary, R. 3336
Oleksy, E. 41, 5012
Olineck, K. 877
Oliveau, S. 2592
Oliveira, J. de 2683
Oliveira Siqueira, J. de 3170
Oliver, A. 4575
Olivo, C. 5083
Ol'khovikov, K. 1237
Ollivier, B. 1538
Olofsson, K. 1699
Olowu, D. 5453
Olsen, E. 3867
Olshansky, S. 2564
Olson, D. 4907
Olson, L. 3239
Olson, M. 2111
Olson, P. 4119
Olsvik, E. 41, 5012
Olumide, J. 3305
Olwig, K. 2761
Omari, B. Al- 2194
Omel'tchenko, E. 4466
Omer, B. 3381
Omoto, A. 3713
On, B. Bar 283
Onder, D. 3877
O'Neill, H. 4540
O'Neill, J. 339
O'Neill, K. 3779
O'Neill, M. 394

O'Neill, O. 5944
O'Neill, S. 3015
Ones, D. 664, 884, 4503
Ong, P. 5551
Ono, M. 362
Ónodi, I. 3395
Ooka, E. 3453
Oommen, T. 4793
Oorschot, W. van 4482, 5525
Oost, P. Van 5405
Opatrný, J. 47, 59
Openshaw, K. 3708
Opolot, O. 1293
Opp, K. 2254
Opp, R. 2027
Oppen, A. von 4787
Oppenheimer, L. 741
Oppes, T. 1062
Orams, M. 3695
O'Rand, A. 4660
Orbach, M. 53
Orbach, S. 3036
Orbuch, T. 840, 2774
Orchard, V. 969
O'Reilly, III, C. 793
O'Reilly, J. 4351
O'Reilly, K. 3490
Orenstein, A. 1368
Orenstein, R. 797
Orfali, B. 104
Orfeuil, J. 3684
Orford, J. 4480
Oriña, M. 940
Örkény, A. 3343
Orlans, H. 54
Orlie, M. 3322, 4757
Orloff, A. 5531
Orme, J. 5485, 5636, 5935
Oropesa, R. 3264, 4164
O'Rourke, R. 1926
Orsbon, S. 5271
Orsini, F. 1907
Ortalo-Magné, F. 3867
Ortega, J. 2673
Ortega, R. 5206
Ortiz Hill, C. 256
Ortiz, I. 5545
Ortiz, R. 3
Ortmann, G. 3660
Osberg, L. 4146
Osborne, G. 1521
Osborne, M. 2179

Osgood, D. 385
O'Shaughnessy, M. 1686
O'Shea, A. 633
Osher, D. 5610
Osher, T. 5610
Oskamp, A. 3871
Ost, S. 5009
Ostendorf, W. 3386
Östergren, P. 2261
Osterhammel, J. 1228
O'Sullivan, R. 424
Oswald, R. 2845
Otani, A. 1388
Otani, T. 5426
Otiende, J. 3117
Otsubo, S. 2388
Ott, J. 4177
Otta, E. 3170
Otten, S. 1080
Ottenbreit, A. 830
Ouadahi, Y. 5903
Oucho, J. 3388
Oudenhoven, J. Van 762
Ouedghiri, M. 1384
Ouf, A. 3934
Ousey, G 5351
Ouwerkerk, J. 806, 1030
Overstreet, M. 1649
Overton, L. 244
Overton, W. 1983
Ovsenik, M. 626
Owen, L. 3144
Owen, M. 2915
Owen, R. 4119
Owens, B. 2399
Owens, P. 4047
Owolabi, K. 1293
Oxendine, A. 3713
Oxley, M. 3862
Oyama, H. 5533
Oyediran, K. 2635, 5937
Oyserman, D. 2956
Ozaki, K. 428
Ozretich, R. 5477
Paasi, A. 3623
Paccagnella, L. 1530
Pach, III, A. 5241
Pachauri, S. 3171
Paché, G 1039
Pacheco, F. 2379
Pachter, M. 1163
Pacione, M. 3687

Packer, J. 1581
Paczkowski, A. 972
Padaki, V. 1100
Padamsee, T. 4799
Padavic, I. 3068, 4998
Paddock, S. 5262
Pader, E. 3260
Padilla, Y. 2476, 5470
Padis, M. 4811
Padovani, G. 2543
Padowicz, W. 4597
Page, M. 2019
Page, R. 1750, 5211
Page, T. 5291
Pager, D. 3325
Paggiaro, A. 4470
Pagon, M. 868
Pagonis, A. 3196
Pahlman, C. 3697
Pailhé, J. 2592
Pain, J. 5206
Pain, R. 3652, 4049
Pais, I. 4352
Palacios, M. 3626
Paladino, M. 1074, 4072
Palánkai, T. 2410
Palaversich, D. 3211
Palier, B. 3684, 5516
Palm, R. 3643
Palmer, C. 78, 3666, 5242
Palmer, G. 1653, 1961, 4153
Palmer, N. 5723
Palmérus, K. 2919
Palmonari, A. 5227
Palsbo, S. 2339
Pampel, F. 2724
Pan American Health Organization 5730
Pan American Sanitary Bureau 5730
Panaiotidi, E. 2156
Panda, A. 4530
Pande, S. 5736
Pandey, R. 2666
Pandya, V. 5593
Panelli, R. 2520
Pang, L. 1862
Paniagua, A. 3777
Panina, N. 81
Paniotto, V. 872
Panis, C. 2692
Pankhurst, A. 3368
Panksepp, J. 5233
Pannell, C. 4062

Panter-Brick, C. 5301
Panzer, K. 4418
Paoletti, G. 324
Paoletti, I. 2983
Paolucci, P. 302, 313
Papacharissi, Z. 1599
Papacosta, A. 2917
Papadopoulos, I. 395
Papafragou, A. 1641
Papanastasiou, E. 1988
Papapanagos, H. 3491
Papastephanou, M. 4764
Paphassarang, C. 5728
Papilloud, C. 352
Papini, M. 549
Papp, A. 2160
Pappagallo, M. 2737
Pappi, F. 5152
Pappu, R. 3005
Paquot, T. 3847
Parada, I. 5716
Paradeise, C. 4271
Paradis, C. 703
Paradis, M. 5903
Parameswaran, R. 1914
Paravina, D. 4673
Parazelli, M. 3872
Paré, S. 2579
Parent, A. 4172
Parenteau, J. 5903
Parham, J. 1969
Pariante-Butterlin, I. 5855
Paris, D. 2293
Parish, J. 1264
Parish, W. 3802
Parisunyakul, S. 2969
Parizeau, K. 5951
Park, B. 4979
Park, E. 802
Park, J. 1404, 3857
Park, L. 703, 4647
Park, S. 3993
Park, Y. 4845
Parker, G. 1115, 2350
Parker, H. 5214
Parker, J. 4741, 4907
Parker, K. 7, 4919, 4935
Parker, L. 5813
Parker, M. 1154, 1264, 4558
Parker, N. 964
Parker, V. 797
Parkinson, S. 3968

Parlebas, P. 27
Parmar, I. 1470
Parnell, S. 5073
Parodi, M. 5127
Parrado, E. 4726
Parri, L. 4096
Parro Fernández, I. 2552
Parrott, W. 854
Parry, J. 4345
Parsa, A. 3954
Parsons, S. 588, 2810, 2976
Pärssinen, M. 59
Partanen, T. 4596
Partnerships Against Domestic Violence, Australia 2804
Partridge, E. 3605
Parysek, J. 3826
Pasiëka, M. 2137
Pasko, L. 3154
Pasnau, R. 271
Passerini, L. 689
Passeron, J. 1304
Pasta, D. 2651
Pasteur, P. 3078
Pastor, M. 3568
Pastore, F. 3524
Pasture, P. 4718
Pate, K. 5271
Patel, K. 96
Patel, S. 2144, 2441
Patel, Z. 5158
Pateman, C. 2440
Pateraki, L. 5206
Paterson, J. 1128
Patil, V. 2685
Patnaik, P. 2298
Patrick, M. 3383
Patrushev, V. 3849
Patruyo, T. 17
Patterson, B. 416
Patterson, J. 2824
Patterson, M. 4632
Patterson, O. 2273
Pattie, C. 5151
Pattnaik, B. 3755
Patton, M. 387
Paugam, S. 4172
Paul, A. 4261
Paul, E. 1445, 2561, 3133
Paul, J. 2069
Paula, M. de 4270
Paulauskis, L. 1929
Paulston, C. 1732

Pavarala, V. 2432
Pavé, F. 1101
Pavlenko, A. 1721, 1728
Pawson, H. 3878, 3894
Paxson, H. 2657
Paxton, P. 4749
Paydarfar, A. 2703
Payne, B. 765
Payne, C. 2849
Payne, M. 5618
Payne, S. 2528, 4655, 5818
Paz, F. 5368
Peabody, D. 677
Peake, L. 3672
Pear, J. 2143
Pearce, L. 2997
Pearcey, S. 2800
Pears, D. 301
Pearson, D. 3261
Pearson, E. 3187
Pearson, F. 2111, 4901
Pearson, V. 752, 2373
Pease, B. 3091, 3100, 5630
Pease, K. 5480
Pecchioni, L. 883
Pech, T. 4811
Pechey, G. 1900
Pechmann, M. 1224
Péchoux, P. 2178
Peck, J. 3642
Péclard, D. 5006
Pécout, G. 209
Pedahzur, A. 5197
Pedersen, P. 4489
Pedreño, A. 2235
Peelers, A. 2880
Peillon, M. 3904
Pelak, C. 1319
Pelegriani, S. 1822
Peleman, K. 3910
Pelham, B. 1070
Pelham, W. 2932
Pélissier, M. 704
Pellegrini, A. 591
Pellegrino, A. 4348
Pelletier, P. 3725
Pelling, M. 4020
Pelto, P. 3171
Pelzer, K. 5243
Pelzer, P. 1144
Peña, M. 1329
Pendakur, K. 1629

Pendakur, R. 1629
Pendlebury, J. 3935
Pendyala, R. 1262
Penman, N. 4316
Penn, H. 5538
Pennebaker, J. 822
Penner, L. 3708
Pennings, J. 5230
Penn-Kekana, L. 2796
Pennycook, A. 1788
Penslar, D. 214
Pentecost, D. 5602
Pentecost, H. 550
Pentz, M. 5255
Pepinsky, H. 4894
Peplar, M. 2756
Peplau, L. 3190
Pepper, J. 2965
Pepper, K. 4581
Peppet, S. 2149
Peraldi, M. 3922
Percival, J. 2530
Pereival, R. 5735
Perdue, C. 1751
Pereboom, D. 266
Pereira, A. 2379
Pereira da Costa, L. 1311
Pereira, M. 5071
Pereira, P. 3442
Perera, N. 4027
Perera, S. 3523
Peretti-Watel, P. 448, 1267, 1309
Pérez, G 3920
Perez, N. 3782
Perez, O. 5034
Pérez, P. 5304
Pérez Rodríguez, Y. 2097
Périer, P. 2330
Perilla, J. 715
Périlleux, T. 4835
Perista, H. 2753
Perkins, F. 297
Perl, H. 5274
Perl, P. 1404
Perlmutter, D. 1635
Perlmutter, F. 4549
Perlo, K. 342
Peraer, J. 1109
Perorti, V. 2146
Pérouse, J. 4068
Pérouse de Montclos, M. 3413
Perreault, M. 5903

Perrenoud, D. 2753, 2820
Perri 6 1557
Perrien, C. 1101
Perrin, J. 2339
Perry, A. 5042
Perry, B. 4908
Perry, E. 5085
Perry, J. 265, 3243
Perry, M. 218, 2607
Perry, N. 5926
Perry, T. 5454
Perry, V. 3867
Persico, N. 4990
Perz, S. 3579, 3598
Pescosolido, A. 4495
Pessin, H. 5829
Pestalozzi, K. 277
Pestaña, G. 3798
Pestana, N. 2379
Peterek, A. 3660
Peters, M. 767, 2198
Peters, P. 2272
Petersen, A. 5856
Petersen, T. 5819
Peterson, K. 3220
Peterson, P. 2072, 2103, 2586
Peterson, R. 4136
Petit, G. 1622
Petrak, J. 749
Petrakos, H. 597
Petras, J. 3756
Petrilli, S. 1756
Petropoulos, N. 2680
Petrosino, A. 4944
Petrova, T. 1973
Petrucci, A. 4119
Petrucci, M. 2445
Pettenkofer, A. 18
Petter, J. 5060
Pettinato, S. 4182
Pettit, J. 1100
Petty, R. 508
Petursson, H. 5229
Pevalin, D. 4158
Pexman, P. 877
Peyrot, M. 5048
Pfannkuche, W. 166
Pfeffer, M. 3428
Pfefferkorn, R. 2220
Pfeiffer, M. 778
Pfister, M. 2224
Pfuhlmann, B. 5324

Phalet, K. 990, 3343
Pham, D. 2602
Pharo, P. 2223
Pharoah, C. 5659
Phelan, S. 1708
Phelps, K. 78
Philavong, K. 5728
Philip, M. 1926
Phillippe, P. 2330
Phillipson, T. 5757
Phillips, A. 538
Phillips, D. 56, 205
Phillips, J. 316, 2638, 4432, 4945
Phillips, K. 2492
Phillips, M. 610, 2378, 3435, 3749, 3791
Phillips, R. 4051
Phillips, S. 2513
Phillips, T. 976
Philp, J. 4027
Philpot, T. 5487
Phipps, A. 327
Phiri, F. 2991
Phoenix, A. 3326
Phoenix, J. 3147
Phongvivat, C. 5638
Piasecki, T. 5238
Picard, C. 4617
Piccinino, L. 2654
Picciotto, S. 5034
Pichler-Milanovich, N. 3896
Pichot, A. 1469
Pickel, A. 2411
Pickering, A. 1453
Pickett, W. 5667
Pickrell, J. 907
Pickup, F. 5349
Picó, J. 68
Picou, J. 315
Piedmont, R. 1378, 1388
Piekarski, L. 435
Pieras-Guasp, F. 1748
Pierau, K. 372
Pierce, C. 3616
Pierce, H. 4517
Pierini, J. 2373
Pieris, I. 2750
Pierro, A. 520, 1088
Pierson, J. 3985
Pierson, P. 5516
Pies, I. 193
Pieterse, J. 1194
Pietrantonio, L. 4390

Pietrzak, R. 675
Piette, A. 1410
Pigenet, M. 209, 3078
Pigeon, P. 3576
Pigg, S. 3003, 5794
Pignatelli, F. 2092
Pigoullié, J. 1870
Pigué, V. 3470
Pilar, G. del 622
Pilati, A. 1672
Pile, S. 2412
Piliavin, J. 3708
Pilkonis, P. 686
Pill, R. 5761
Pillai, V. 5415
Pillon, T. 4355
Pilnick, A. 4521, 5862
Pimpertz, J. 2224
Pinchevski, A. 1000
Pinçon, M. 4042
Pincon-Charlot, M. 4042
Pincus, A. 656
Pinder, D. 4051
Pines, A. 905
Pines, M. 1050, 2286
Pini, M. 1271
Pinkerton, J. 5636
Pinnelli, A. 2682
Pinnington, A. 1151
Pinochet, L. 1150
Pinson, G 3980
Piper, P. 3223
Piquero, A. 4882, 4890, 4919, 4936
Pírez, P. 2441
Piron, C. 1742
Pirouz, K. 2444
Pirruccello, A. 1401
Pisani, M. 3392
Pisarczyk, L. 4689, 4694
Pisarenko, L. 1696
Pisati, M. 420
Pismanik, M. 1321
Pitelka, M. 1210
Pithouse, A. 5623
Pitkanen, P. 3415
Pitkin, J. 3857
Pitt, M. 559
Pittam, J. 5674
Pitts, V. 3016
Pivato, S. 1288
Pivo, G 3957
Pixley, J. 1107

Pizzuto, C. 1028
Planque, B. 4068
Plant, E. 848
Plantenga, J. 5531
Plantin, C. 1622
Plassmann, F. 4907
Platt, G. 334
Plaza, D. 3552
Pleace, N. 3869
Pleasants, N. 268
Pledger, M. 5275
Plessis, I. du 842
Plichtová, J. 5857
Plowman, D. 4703
Plumert, J. 524
Plummer, K. 3178, 3182
Pochic, S. 4355
Pocklington, K. 2025
Podgorelec, S. 3476
Podobnik, B. 872
Podselver, L. 1355
Poertner, J. 5450
Poethig, K. 1345
Pogarsky, G. 4882
Poggi-Combaz, M. 27
Poiriel, M. 5903
Poirier, M. 5903
Poisson, E. 209
Poitras, C. 3945
Poitras, J. 1016, 1019
Pokrovski, N. 83
Pol, E. 4026
Polanyi, M. 3971
Polat, F. 2363
Poleshchuk, V. 2023
Poliak, C. 2219
Polian, P. 3520
Poling, D. 618
Politzer, G. 523
Pollakowski, H. 3868
Pollard, J. 2453, 2511
Pollock, G. 430
Pollock, K. 5779
Pollydore, C. 758
Pólos, L. 330
Polster, C. 2054
Polyzos, N. 5767
Polzer, J. 1032
Pomerantz, A. 1728
Pomerantz, E. 551
Pomerleau, A. 1780
Pongratz, H. 1125

Pons, E. 4623
Pons, J. 3396
Ponsaers, P. 4911
Ponsard, N. 227
Pontari, B. 791
Ponzio, A. 1756
Pool, I. 2576
Pool, R. 3191
Poole, D. 5507
Poole, E. 1698, 3298
Poore, A. 1035
Poovey, M. 1214
Pope, A. 4826
Popescu, L. 3049
Popescu, M. 2386
Popkin, B. 2576, 5941
Popova, D. 3049
Popp, H. 3573
Poppel, B. 4149
Poppel, F. Van 2557
Population Association of Kenya 2598
Population Concern 2563
Porta, D. della 5070, 5082
Portela, J. 3504
Porteous, J. 5688
Porter, J. 5736
Porter, L. 2617
Porter, M. 3031
Porterfield, S. 2970
Portes, A. 3462
Portney, K. 3968
Posada, G. 2941
Posner, C. 2210
Poster, M. 4299, 4704
Postill, J. 1245
Postle, K. 5654
Postmes, T. 1033, 1086, 4186
Poston, Jr., D. 2664
Potier, F. 2330
Potin, Y. 5147
Potot, S. 1765
Potrykowska, A. 3661
Potter, J. 2681
Potter, K. 5222
Potthast, B. 59
Poudel, M. 3187
Poulsen, M. 3897, 3906, 3915, 3917
Poulton, R. 1320
Poulus, C. 3871
Poupart, L. 4830
Pourdehnad, J. 3971
Pouwels, N. 5361

Povey, R. 827
Povinelli, E. 1214
Powell, J. 247, 3792, 5567
Powell, L. 1864, 4443
Powell, R. 3670
Power, C. 698, 5678
Power, D. 1941
Power, G. 1100
Powers, D. 2476
Powers, M. 1328
Pozzebon, S. 4573
Pozzo, G. dal 2780
Pradhan, M. 4946
Prairat, E. 4811
Prakasam, G. 2686
Prandy, K. 2289
Prata, N. 2706
Pratap, S. 5275
Pratt, C. 3697, 5477
Pratt, M. 4602
Pratt, N. 4691
Pray, T. 2146
Prazniak, R. 3060
Preciado, B. 3153
Preller, K. 2521
Prendergast, S. 5306
Prentice, D. 3114
Pressend, M. 5158
Presser, S. 444
Preston, P. 34
Preston-Shoot, M. 5568
Preu, C. 3597
Preves, S. 3072
Prévost-Thomas, C. 1944
Pribilsky, J. 3542
Pribram, E. 1182
Price, J. 78
Price, N. 3163
Price, P. 550
Price, S. 98, 4391, 4593
Prideaux, S. 1110
Pridemore, W. 4927, 5344
Pridmore, P. 3734
Priebe, S. 5694
Priesing, D. 3212
Priest, R. 4542
Priestley, M. 2346, 2350, 2367
Prieto, M. 1781
Prieur, A. 3085
Prilleltensky, I. 5832
Primo, N. 1548
Primoratz, I. 177

Prince, S. 3920
Prince's Trust 2509
Pringle, K. 41, 3091, 5012
Pringle, M. 5770
Print, B. 5358
Prior, L. 5761
Prioux, F. 2585
Prislin, R. 1053
Pritchard, D. 131, 133
Pritchard, J. 5564
Pritchkin, A. 4224
Probert, B. 3031
Prochaska, F. 4798
Prochasson, C. 209
Prod'homme, J. 3774
Prohmmo, A. 3750
Project Group 'Locality of the State' 4787
Prokofiev, A. 158
Prokos, A. 4998
Propper, C. 2506
Proskumina, M. 1906
Prost, A. 209
Proth, B. 1254
Protti, M. 1100
Protzel, J. 1691
Proulx, S. 1538
Prout, A. 2469
Provencher, H. 716, 5903, 5910
Provost, G. 2362
Prskawetz, A. 2606
Prugl, E. 2454
Pruvost, G. 4414
Pry, R. De 2121
Pryen, S. 1254
Pryor, B. 247
Pryor, J. 2856
Psillos, S. 239
Pu-Folkes, F. 2120
Pugliese, J. 3301
Puliaev, V. 50
Pulido, L. 3672
Pulignano, V. 4288
Puls, J. 3031
Punch, S. 446
Purcell, K. 4328
Purcell, M. 5106
Purdon, L. 60
Purnell, J. 958
Purse, S. 2454
Pursley, M. 2946
Purushotam, N. 3019
Pusztai, A. 1471

Putnam, F. 684
Puwar, N. 1280, 2440
Pyne, H. 4344
Pyszczynski, T. 875
Qian, J. 5728
Qian, M. 733
Qin, J. 582
Qirici, S. 3491
Qiu, L. 2320
Quack, S. 1141
Quayle, E. 5617
Quéau, P. 1548
Queiroz, F. 2379
Queller, S. 873
Quennouëlle, L. 209
Quéré, M. 3822
Quester, A. 5204
Quiceno, J. 2941
Quick, S. 2158
Quijano, A. 17
Quilgars, D. 3869
Quillian, L. 3325, 3923
Quinn, M. 5610
Quinn, T. 3175
Quist, R. 4908, 4932
Qureshi, S. 1103
Ra'ad, B. 1326
Raad, B. De 677
Raaij, W. van 4244
Rab, M. 2710
Rabain-Jamin, J. 1749
Rabiee, P. 2367
Rabinovich, I. 214
Rabinovich, L. 3060
Rabinowitz, D. 955
Rabušic, L. 2597
Race, D. 2359
Racioppi, F. 4500
Rada, U. 3406
Radaev, V. 4078
Radden, J. 5897
Radimská, R. 450
Radkiewicz, M. 1865, 1868
Radley, A. 5676
Radloff, J. 1548
Radosh, P. 4894
Rady, S. 3867
Rafaëli, A. 1142
Raifaele, S. 2587
Raffaello, M. 4570
Raffel, S. 335
Raghunathan, R. 682

Ragland, C. 299
Rahav, G. 5273
Rahier, J. 3291
Rahkonen, O. 5504
Rahman, A. 3993
Rahman, M. 4153
Rai, A. 5757, 5813
Rai, S. 4585
Raijman, R. 4401
Raine, A. 612
Rainnie, A. 4375
Raiser, M. 2228
Raissiguier, C. 3243
Raivo, P. 3666
Raj, S. 2432
Rajan, I. 2695
Rajan, S. 2408, 3394, 3551
Rajgopal, S. 2440
Rakhimov, M. 2380
Rakova, M. 1773
Rakover, S. 10
Raleigh, D. 211
Raley, R. 2928
Rallings, C. 5146
Ralph, S. 2033
Ralphs, R. 430
Ram, U. 214
Ramamoorthy, N. 4578
Ramazani, V. 2444
Ramberg, I. 5386, 5792
Ramella, F. 3398
Ramella, M. 5947
Ramgutty-Wong, A. 4566
Ramia, G. 5396
Ramirez, A. 1787
Ramírez, C. 1388
Ramirez, J. 2293
Ramirez, R. 3222
Ramirez-Johnson, J. 1388
Ramos, A. 3121
Ramos, E. 2178
Rampichini, C. 2669
Rampton, B. 2142
Ramsey, R. 247
Ramstedt, M. 2720
Ramsundar, N. 3872
Ramutsindela, M. 31
Randaxhe, F. 1355
Randolph, S. 589, 2256
Rane, T. 2913
Rani, S. 4583
Rao, A. 2766

Rao, S. 2872
Rao, U. 1363
Rapcsák, J. 2410
Raphaël, F. 968
Raphaelli-Hirsch, R. 5148
Rappa, A. 1232
Rappert, B. 4956
Rappoport, P. 1708
Rapson, V. 3463
Rasch, B. 553
Raschke, C. 1760
Rash, F. 1726
Rashotte, L. 78
Rasi, J. 623
Rasmussen, N. 5504
Rassegna Italiana di Sociologia 4096
Ratcliffe, A. 2700
Ratcliffe, J. 4896, 4965
Rathge, R. 5454
Rathgeber, E. 1562
Ratiu, E. 4026
Ratner, P. 5764
Ratté, J. 5690
Ratter, B. 3597
Rauch, A. 2330
Rauch, S. 3118
Raupp, C. 32
Rauschenbach, B. 2860
Rauth, E. 1248
Ravaioli, P. 363
Ravallion, M. 2240, 4216, 4946
Ravaud, J. 2360
Ravault, R. 1708
Ravenshill, M. 5295
Ravenna, M. 5227
Raver, J. 1013
Ravichandran, N. 2432
Raviola, G. 5787
Ravitch, D. 2070
Ravitzky, A. 972
Ravuvu, A. 3697
Rawlins, J. 5413
Rawlinson, P. 4911
Raworth, K. 5912
Rawson, R. 5268
Raybaud, V. 1254
Rayburn, C. 1388
Raymer, J. 412, 3466
Raymond, M. 2944
Raymundo, C. 2576
Raynolds, L. 4093
Raz, J. 2253

Razin, A. 5503
Raz-Krakovitzkin, A. 214
Rea Rodriguez, C. 2397
Read, J. 1679, 5455
Reader, S. 5951
Reavey, P. 5451
Reay, D. 2174
Rebblon, C. 4921
Rebollo González, J. 3396
Reboul-Touré, S. 1622
Recanati, F. 1641, 1770
Reckwitz, A. 108
Recolons Arquer, L. 3396
Redclift, M. 4093
Redden, G. 1349
Reddy, S. 4809, 5841
Redeker, R. 286
Redekop, B. 1511
Redepenning, M. 5177
Reed, D. 3697
Reed, J. 5133
Reed, K. 429
Reed, M. 1468
Reed, T. 1409
Reeder, A. 1320
Rees, P. 3468
Reese, D. 5829
Reeve, D. 2348
Regan, D. 194
Regan, F. 2765
Regan, P. 914
Reggiori, C. 779
Regnerus, M. 1404, 2502
Regoeczi, W. 5357
Rehm, J. 5231
Rehman, I. 3183
Rehman, N. 2710
Reich, M. 5673
Reid, A. 3238
Reid, C. 3472
Reid, I. 2045, 2063
Reid, P. 4148
Reid, R. 5271
Reifman, A. 2946
Reimer, S. 1404
Reimers, C. 5786
Reinecke, G. 2426
Reinsch, P. 3436
Reis, H. 924, 932, 939
Reisig, M. 4977
Reisman, D. 2603
Reitz-Pustejovsky, M. 5289

Remennick, L. 3458
Remy, G. 3478
Renaud, J. 3516
Renberg, E. 5319
Rendall, M. 2604
René, J. 3716
Rennesse, M. von 5162
Rensel, J. 3401
Renzi, S. De 137
Repetti, R. 2846
Repetto, G. 3417
Resch, A. 2003
Rescher, N. 107
Reschovsky, J. 5738
Research, Development and Statistics Directorate, Home Office, House of 4838
Resendez, M. 4932
Resh, N. 4636
Restall, G. 106
Restrepo-Estrada, S. 1548
Retherford, R. 2677, 2686
Rertig, S. 5578
Reuber, P. 5177
Reudenbach, C. 3660
Reuter, B. 3220
Reuter, T. 2292
Revel, J. 1355
Reveley, J. 4672
Revilla Castro, J. 2488
Revista de Fomento Social 3396, 3690, 4156
Rex, S. 4828
Reyes, B. 3392
Reyland, S. 5467
Reyna, V. 510
Reynolds, C. 612
Reynolds, J. 3119, 4654
Reynolds, T. 3324
Reynolds, V. 1369
Rezaei, H. 4852
Rezende, C. 1822
Reznik, I. 4781
Rha, J. 4220
Rhee, S. 585
Rhein, C. 2592, 3650
Rhoades, G. 2081
Rhode, D. 4417
Rhodes, L. 4851
Riach, C. 2835
Riach, P. 4399
Ribault, T. 4331
Ribbeck, E. 3975
Ricart i Costa, J. 4291
Riccio, J. 415

Rice, J. 759, 4148
Rice, R. 1708
Rice, T. 4075
Rice, W. 781
Ricento, T. 1788
Rich, J. 4399
Rich, L. 2008
Richards, G. 1783
Richards, H. 3073
Richards, M. 5815
Richardson, A. 426
Richardson, H. 2937
Richardson, J. 2171
Richardson, K. 5329
Richardson, L. 2302
Richardson, M. 4288
Richardson, R. 4469
Richardson, T. 3783
Richardson, W. 1954
Richeri, G. 1672
Richeson, J. 758, 870
Richman, K. 5473
Richmond, A. 3513
Richmond, D. 78
Richmond, L. 1388
Richmond, M. 2941
Richter, Jr., M. 950
Richter, M. 3660
Richter, P. 1363
Ricoeur, P. 972
Riddell, S. 2350
Ridderinkhof, K. 548
Ridge, T. 4133
Ridgeway, C. 2278
Riedel, E. 3713
Riemer, N. 1650
Rienzo, B. 3235
Rienzo, S. Di 1352
Rietmeijer, C. 3223
Rieucan, J. 3578
Rifkin, S. 3734
Rigakos, G. 4923
Rigg, J. 4191
Riggio, R. 4515
Riionheimo, H. 1795
Riksen-Walraven, J. 586, 598
Riley, D. 933
Riley, H. 3713
Riley, J. 4671
Riley, L. 2971
Riley, M. 4295
Riley, S. 4389

Rinaldi, C. 597
Rindfuss, R. 2928
Rindsfüser, G. 1257
Rindstedt, C. 1725
Ringer, F. 219
Rink, E. 2538
Rinkin, J. 5610
Rinsum, H. van 2170
Rintamaki, L. 923
Rintoul, D. 2735
Rio, K. 105
Riordan, T. 4036
Riot-Sarcey, M. 286
Ripa, Y. 3078
Rippl, S. 1162
Risa, A. 4601
Risse, M. 198
Rist, J. 179
Ristock, J. 5363
Ritchie, A. 1504
Rittersberger-Tihç, H. 4152
Ritvo, H. 32
Ritzer, G. 4214
Rivarola, D. 4160
Rivas, D. 855
Rivera, P. 4225
Rivero, Y. 1670
Rivières-Pigeon, C. des 708
Rizzo, H. 4818
Roan, A. 4670
Robbins, C. 5571
Robbins, J. 2513
Roberson, J. 3093
Roberson, L. 3123
Roberson-Nay, R. 463
Robert, D. 3872
Robert, P. 2401, 4618, 4811
Robert-Demontrond, P. 1039
Roberts, A. 2786
Roberts, B. 423, 663
Roberts, C. 5861
Roberts, D. 2441
Roberts, E. 5745
Roberts, G. 5246
Roberts, H. 2225
Roberts, J. 53, 1049, 4820
Roberts, K. 2319, 3509, 4379
Roberts, M. 174, 411
Roberts, T. 3013
Robertson, A. 60
Robertson-Hickling, H. 5739
Robin, M. 3576

Robins, K. 1578
 Robins, M. 1541
 Robins, N. 2441
 Robins, P. 5217
 Robins, R. 924, 5854
 Robins, S. 2271
 Robinson, B. 4254
 Robinson, D. 3895
 Robinson, E. 5869
 Robinson, G. 1317, 4840, 5373
 Robinson, J. 2570, 3815, 5745
 Robinson, K. 3220
 Robinson, M. 642, 643, 2469, 5660
 Robinson, P. 4879, 5608
 Robison, K. 1585
 Robison, L. 4079
 Robson, C. 100
 Robson, K. 2949
 Robson, P. 1848, 2441, 3959
 Roca Alvarez, A. 4088
 Rocamora, A. 1290
 Roche, D. 4916
 Rocheleau, D. 3060
 Rocher, G 71
 Rochester, C. 5742
 Rock, D. 3407
 Rock, L. 5599
 Rockquemore, K. 7, 1459, 3068, 3311
 Rodgers, B. 5257
 Rodgers, J. 2176
 Rodgers, K. 2515
 Rodini, M. 4487
 Rodman, R. 3002
 Rodrigo Gamero, M. 3396
 Rodrigues-Walling, M. 5610
 Rodriguez, E. 4589
 Rodriguez Guerrero-Strachan, S. 1293
 Rodríguez, I. 2299
 Rodriguez, L. 5903
 Rodriguez, M. 632
 Rodriguez, R. 5903
 Rodriguez Rodriguez, V. 2592
 Roe, D. 3601
 Roe, K. 1544
 Roebuck, M. 5276
 Roehling, M. 4317
 Roelands, M. 5405
 Roemajauw, J. 5091
 Roen, K. 3072
 Roffman, R. 5276
 Rogers, A. 412, 3466
 Rogers, E. 1708

Rogers, J. 5231
Rogers, M. 2959
Rogers, R. 1578
Rogerson, C. 31
Rogerson, P. 5665
Rohde, J. 5193
Rohde, P. 790
Rohe, W. 4962
Rohner, R. 2955
Rohr, E. 2286
Roker, D. 2937
Rokicki, J. 3267
Roland, E. 695
Rolf, C. 5261
Rolfe, H. 4385
Rollins, J. 4148, 5004
Romaine, S. 1732
Roman Velázquez, P. 4813
Romano, Jr., N. 1567
Romeo-Casabona, C. 5859
Romero-Daza, N. 5841
Romito, P. 708, 5341
Romm, N. 1
Rommel, W. 3177
Romney, A. 521
Romoli, C. 1043
Rompae, V. Van 1544
Rondeau, G. 3716
Rondel, Y. 2330
Rong, X. 2071
Rongé, Y. De 4835
Rooksby, E. 4032
Rooney, B. 3031
Rooney, E. 2227, 3723
Roos, E. 5504, 5678
Root-Bernstein, R. 1443
Ropelewski, C. 2586
Roper, L. 1100, 3003
Roquas, E. 3756
Rosa, M. 2753
Rosa Pires, A. da 3931
Rosado Haddock, G. 256
Resales Varo, C. 5880
Rosario, M. 5456
Rosas, R. 2998
Roschelle, A. 2998
Roscoe, J. 1673
Rose, E. 4586
Rose, H. 2515
Rose, J. 5657
Rose, N. 1491
Rose, P. 946

Rose, R. 437, 1031, 2215, 5825
Rose, S. 3202, 4908
Rose, W. 4810
Roseland, M. 3968
Rosen, K. 2934
Rosenberg, A. 1489
Rosenberg, C. 5864
Rosenberg, D. 5882
Rosenberg, M. 3937, 5715, 5951
Rosenberg, P. 3193
Rosenblatt, A. 5874
Rosenblatt, D. 3410
Rosenblum, K. 592
Rosenfeld, B. 5829
Rosenfeld, R. 3067, 4374
Rosengard, A. 5296
Rosengarten, M. 3034
Rosengren, K. 554
Rosin, H. 2814
Rosner, D. 3568
Ross, A. 2186, 3928
Ross, D. 4826
Ross, J. 3171, 5332
Ross, K. 2537
Ross, M. 5026
Ross, N. 5951
Ross, T. 5277
Rössel, J. 1017, 1183, 1255, 4796
Rosser, S. 5848
Rossiter, A. 5832
Rossiter, M. 1648
Rössler, W. 5875
Rossman, V. 215
Rosso, S. 4613
Rostoványi, Z. 2410
Rot, G. 4274
Roth, A. 1702
Roth, W. 390
Rothenberg, B. 2799
Rotheram-Borus, M. 923
Rotheram-Fuller, E. 5268
Rothert, K. 2775
Rothschild, L. 760
Rothstein, B. 3713
Rothstein, M. 1348, 4518
Rotily, M. 448
Rotundo, M. 4595
Rouch, H. 286
Roughan, J. 3697
Roulet, E. 1622
Roulstone, A. 4392
Rouncefield, M. 4301

Rousseau, M. 5903
Roussou, N. 1314
Rouwette, E. 1103
Roversi, A. 2259
Rovira, M. 2483
Rowan, G. 709
Rowatt, W. 830, 1404
Rowbotham, S. 1291
Rowe, S. 5300
Rowland, M. 2710
Rowland, R. 2758
Rowland, S. 3028
Rowlands, M. 143
Rowlee, D. 53
Rowley, D. 2614, 2716
Rowlingson, K. 5539
Rowlinson, M. 1108, 3186
Roy, B. 3716
Roy, T. 2661
Roy, V. 3716
Royal National Institute for the Blind 4412
Royle, T. 4723
Røysamb, E. 5321
Royston, L. 3816
Rozman, G. 4756
Ruan, D. 3446
Rubery, J. 4431, 4662
Rubin, D. 2496
Rubin, E. 888
Rubin, G. 5202
Rubio, D. 5597
Ruble, D. 551, 571
Rubner, H. 63
Rucht, D. 5082
Rudas, S. 5898
Rudberg, M. 3036
Rudel, T. 3604
Ruderman, M. 4418
Rudiger, R. 2425
Rudman, L. 878, 1286
Rudolph, J. 4906
Rueger, A. 1443
Ruetsche, L. 109
Ruger, W. 5203
Ruggiero, J. 2050
Ruggiero, V. 2445, 4911
Rugh, D. 3185
Rugh, W. 1948, 2073
Ruhl, L. 2631
Ruhl, P. 2632
Ruivo, M. 4355
Ruiz, A. 980

Ruiz Guerre, R. 1351
Ruiz, L. 5181
Ruiz, M. 3003
Ruiz-Castillo, J. 2491
Rumford, C. 4792
Rumjanek, V. 2058
Rummery, K. 5425, 5493, 5748
Rundmo, T. 5925
Runov, A. 4113
Runyon, M. 2777
Rupal, R. 1280
Ruparell, T. 1331
Rupnik, J. 972
Rupp, D. 4284,
Rupp, L. 5085
Rupprecht, C. 5747
Rural Poverty and Inclusion Working Group, Scotland 2306
Rusbult, C. 899, 924
Rushmer, R. 5746
Rusinova, N. 5841
Ruspini, E. 2979
Russ, C. 709
Russell, B. 4294
Russell, C. 1878
Russell, J. 4569
Russell, N. 3621
Russell, R. 4246
Russell, S. 7
Ruston, A. 5662
Ruttan, V. 4085
Rutter, M. 583, 596
Ruud, P. 444
Ryan, A. 2313
Ryan, C. 5465
Ryan, J. 3495, 3666, 4317
Ryan, V. 751
Ryazanova-Clarke, L. 1746
Rychard, A. 4785
Rychtaříková, J. 2529
Ryckeboer, H. 1726
Ryckman, R. 935
Rydin, Y. 3977, 3978
Rydzewski, P. 2772
Ryff, C. 486
Rykiel, Z. 3918
Ryklíene, A. 1576
Rylatt, A. 4621
Ryska, T. 4587
Rzeplinski, A. 4978
Saadallah, M. 3692
Saake, I. 380
Saam, N. 1113

Saarnio, P. 5622
Säävälä, M. 1346
Sabates-Wheeler, R. 2683
Sabbagh, D. 2169
Sabella, M. 4509
Sacker, A. 588, 608
Sackett, P. 4595
Sacriste, V. 1519, 1538
Sadd, J. 3568
Sadka, E. 5503
Sadler, M. 773, 853
Sadovskii, V. 263
Saeed, A. 1432
Saeed, F. 3183
Saeed, K. 5873
Saenz, R. 3460, 3775
Safa, H. 2998
Safford, F. 3626
Sagarin, B. 781
Saguy, A. 1701, 3039
Sagy, S. 725
Saha, A. 3187
Sahawneh, F. 2679
Sahay, G 3747
Sahley, C. 4159
Sahn, D. 2952
Said, E. 1384, 1917
Said, M. 3873
Saidat, C. 3905
Sainsaulieu, R. 1792
Saint, A. 3805
St. Jean, S. 3025
San Juan, Jr., E. 1207
Saint-Blancat, C. 1434
Saintyeny, G. 3586
Saint-Julien, T. 3725
Sairally, M. 3692
Sajak, C. 2116
Sajan, F. 2713
Sakakibara, H. 1020
Sakakibara, Y. 3996
Sakalh, N. 3200, 3232
Sakalli-Ugurlu, N. 3125
Sakita, T. 1747
Salais, R. 2318
Salamandra, C. 2443
Salander, P. 5777
Salas, D. 5007
Salazar, C. 5304
Salazar, L. 5385
Saldanha, A. 1213
Sale, W. 5845

Saleh, E. 4014
Saleh, M. 4003
Salehi, M. 2615
Salemi, M. 2127
Sales, M. 3971
Salesse, Y. 4776
Salido Cortés, O. 4454
Saliés, T. 2145
Salih, M. 3569
Salih, R. 2761
Salisbury, J. 3121
Säljö, R. 1796, 2187
Sallaz, J. 4277
Salles, V. 321
Salmán, E. 703
Salmela-Aro, K. 646
Salmi, A. Al- 731
Saloma, C. 4446
Salomon, J. 2731
Salt, J. 3644
Salter, B. 5761
Saltman, K. 1962
Saltman, R. 5673
Saltmarshe, D. 4102
Saltzman, K. 746
Salvatici, S. 689
Salvatore, A. 1361
Salvini, S. 2669
Salvo, J. 3347
Salway, S. 2667
Salzinger, S. 5456
Samasoni, S. 3697
Sambale, J. 4320
Sameroff, A. 592
Samers, M. 3819
Sammel, M. 416
Samoshonkov, N. 1539
Sampl, S. 5276
Sampson, L. 3697
Sampson, R. 4914
Samuelowicz, K. 2037
Samuels, R. 546
Sánchez, F. 3914
Sanchez, M. 5590
Sánchez Santa-Bárbara, E. 3703
Sanchez, T. 4143
Sánchez-García, J. 3701
Sanchez-Meca, J. 4944
Sánchez-Noriega, M. 3321
Sánchez-Tabernero, A. 1660
Sandefur, G. 2532, 5689
Sandercock, L. 3949

Sanders, K. 4643
Sanders, M. 1900
Sanderson, C. 910
Sanderson, W. 2606
Sandford, S. 269
Sandham, J. 2521
Sandri, F. 4096
Sandström, E. 4145
Sandström, P. 5182
Sandvik, E. 634
Sandywell, B. 3810
Sanfey, P. 3491
Sanford, A. 1641
Sankila, R. 5713
Sanna, M. 5365
Sannino, N. 448
Sansiriphun, N. 2969
Sanson-Fisher, R. 5570
Santa Ana, E. 632
Santagata, W. 4091
Santana, A. 2379
Santana, D. 2445
Santelli, E. 3438
Santhya, K. 3171
Santiago, L. 3662
Santis, G. De 2676
Sapronov, M. 228
Sarangi, S. 2441, 5674
Sarasin, P. 209
Sardon, J. 2584
Sargis, E. 1057
Sarikakis, K. 3003
Saris, A. 2279
Saris, R. 4148
Sarmiento, F. 3571
Sarnecki, J. 4898
Sarpellon, G. 1408
Sarr, A. 5185
Sarrazin, P. 2000
Sartorius, C. 1077
Sasaki, H. 5803
Sasaki, M. 865, 2830
Sassatelli, M. 969
Sassatelli, R. 1246
Sassen, S. 1591, 2441
Sassenberg, K. 1033, 1041
Sassi, F. 5909
Sasson-Levy, O. 1459, 5194
Sassoon, A. 3530
Sastry, N. 2732
Šatava, L. 3259
Sathar, Z. 2638

Sato, H. 3787, 5397
Satofuka, F. 1549
Satterthwaite, D. 2441
Sauane, S. 2998
Saucedo, S. 2702
Saucier, J. 2957
Saugeres, L. 3759
Saunders, D. 2794
Saunders, J. 5244
Saunders, R. 2444
Saunders, S. 1954
Saurel-Cubizolles, M. 708
Savage, A. 3697
Savage, T. 1540
Savelsberg, J. 2244, 4914
Savenberg, S. 2592
Savidan, P. 4172
Saville, E. 4957
Savio, R. 1548
Savoie, E. 78
Savolainen, K. 2119
Savoskul, S. 3258
Savouillan, M. 5920
Savulescu, J. 5859
Sawhill, I. 2895, 2901
Sawicki, D. 379
Sawyer, R. 325
Sayeed, O. Bin 1134, 4555
Sayer, A. 2878
Saylor, W. 4864
Sbaih, L. 5740
Scafidi, B. 3913
Scambler, G. 5933
Scambler, S. 2538
Scandura, T. 1121
Scanlan, L. 2469
Scanlon, K. 395
Scannell, P. 1653
Scarborough, J. 4148
Scase, R. 4084
Schaaf, P. 5193
Schachter, E. 2290
Schachter, J. 284
Schäfer, D. 3660
Schafer, J. 1377, 2797
Schafer, M. 5206
Schaff, K. 247
Schafrrher, L. 2482
Schaller, M. 857
Schapira, M. 3914
Scharenberg, A. 3925
Scharff, J. 742

Scharle, P. 5068
Scharping, R. 5193
Schattner-Zanany, I. 707
Schaubroeck, J. 4505
Schauerte, M. 3879
Scheel, E. 2050
Scheeler, M. 2052
Scheepers, P. 2270, 3323, 3342
Scheid, V. 5841
Schein, R. 3672
Scheinost, M. 4931
Schelchkov, A. 59
Scheld, S. 3260
Schellekens, J. 2696
Schendel, W. van 3641
Schensul, S. 3171
Schiffman, H. 1732
Schiffrin, D. 1766
Schilling, O. 2534
Schimmel, J. 875
Schindlmayr, T. 2594
Schlager, E. 3713
Schlaupitz, S. 3061
Schleicher, D. 4515
Schlenker, B. 791
Schlesinger, M. 5771
Schlesinger, P. 2447
Schleusener, D. 5261
Schlömer, C. 4325
Schlottmann, A. 599
Schluter, D. 3208
Schmahl, S. 2002
Schmelzkopf, K. 4034
Schmerl, C. 3107
Schmertmann, C. 2613, 2681
Schmid, A. 4079, 4108
Schmid, I. 5797
Schmidl, F. 5898
Schmidt, A. 703
Schmidt, F. 1094
Schmidt, L. 5213
Schmidt, P. 1010, 3332, 4824
Schmidt, R. 1728, 4539
Schmidt, U. 44
Schmidtke, A. 5324
Schmidtz, D. 289, 2313, 3565
Schmiemann, N. 1100
Schminke, M. 4284
Schmitt, B. 3470
Schmitt, D. 916, 925, 3131
Schmitt, F. 137
Schmitt, M. 871

Schmitz, M. 5898
Schmitz, S. 3975
Schmukle, S. 489
Schneider, A. 1969
Schneider, H. 5723, 5728
Schneider, J. 4494
Schneider, M. 3136, 4811
Schnell, I. 3386
Schnepf, S. 2165
Schnittker, J. 755
Schoen, R. 2775
Schoenberger, E. 3651
Schofield, B. 3735
Schofield, D. 5735
Schofield, P. 217
Scholte, R. 595
Scholz, H. 2293
Scholz, L. 1756
Scholz, R. 2725
Schömann, K. 4351
Schonberg, M. 565
Schönfelder, S. 1257
Schoon, I. 588, 608, 2810
Schoon, N. 3803
Schoppe, S. 2913
Schoug, F. 2028
Schramm, H. 1668
Schraufnagel, S. 5484
Schreier, L. 627
Schrimshaw, E. 923, 1358
Schrock, J. 1649
Schröder, K. 770
Schroeder, R. 1516
Schroeder, W. 5193
Schrör, N. 1782
Schroth, J. 191
Schteingart, M. 3914
Schubert, J. 40
Schuetze, H. 2185
Schul, Y. 5148
Schülein, 117
Schulte-Mecklenbeck, M. 1109
Schultz, M. 1104
Schultze, G. 3419
Schulz, M. 1572
Schulz-Hardt, S. 1040, 1073, 4262
Schumacher, E. 4704
Schurich, F. 5381
Schuster, J. 4683
Schutjens, V. 3853
Schutte, A. 531
Schützenmeister, F. 433

Schwab, A. 5507
Schwab-Stone, M. 5362
Schwadel, P. 1421
Schwartz, C. 5656
Schwartz, F. 5679
Schwartz, J. 369
Schwartz, M. 1100
Schwartz, S. 1011
Schwarz, A. 3822
Schwarze, J. 3660
Schweid, E. 978
Schweitzer, R. 4254
Schwyzer, P. 2997
Schyns, P. 4119
Scioni, T. 2780
Sclater, S. 5815
Scott, C. 5034, 5276
Scott, D. 31, 1185
Scott, J. 5, 7
Scott, M. 410, 2524, 4905
Scott, N. 1468
Scott, S. 1632
Scott-Hill, M. 2350
Scottish Executive 5208, 5252, 5888
Scott-Villiers, P. 1100
Scourfield, J. 5623, 5625
Scrase, T. 2436
Scriven, A. 5935
Sculco, L. 397
Scully, J. 3392
Scully, M. 4388
Scutella, R. 4478
Seabright, M. 4284
Seabrook, J. 2301
Sear, R. 2729
Searle, J. 1610
Sears, J. 2038
Seastrom, M. 416
Seber, G. 2615
Sebring, D. 751
Secombe, K. 4122
Seeker, J. 5901
Secondi, G. 2624
Secor, A. 3112
Seden, J. 2953
Sedikides, C. 812
Seebohm, P. 5901
Seekings, J. 33
Seeleib-Kaiser, M. 5524
Seelen, L. 2192
Seelman, K. 2358
Seeman, T. 2846

Seffen, A. 2224
Segal, M. 5205
Segalen, M. 2820
Segre, S. 5258
Segrin, C. 2867
Segui, J. 1781
Séguin, M. 5312
Seib, H. 3118
Seiber, E. 2622
Seibold, B. 1560
Seidel, N. 1708
Seidlová, A. 4805, 4806
Seig, M. 2145
Seiler, C. 2178
Sekar, K. 5873
Sekhar, K. 2766
Seko, M. 3867
Sekulic, D. 5135
Sellers, C. 3061
Sellers, E. 2189
Sellers, R. 604
Sellier, F. 4265
Selman, P. 3792, 5468
Selmer, J. 4665
Semehuk, K. 5433
Semie, B. 2879
Semino, E. 1707
Semyonov, M. 4357, 4401
Sen, A. 279, 1884
Sen, B. 4335
Sen, M. 1926
Sendi, R. 3870
Senger, J. 1025
Seniloli, M. 3697
Seo, J. 3987
Seoane, J. 17
Seppmann, W. 2298
Serajzadeh, S. 1426
Seregin, N. 4812
Sergeev, K. 913
Sermeño, A. 1351
Serna, S. 781
Sernau, S. 2336
Serpell, J. 32
Serres, M. 972
Serup-Hansen, N. 5718
Sessa, F. 2966
Sessar, K. 2417
Settersten, Jr., R. 610
Settoon, R. 931
Seuren, P. 1741
Sev'er, A. 5285

Seward, R. 2851
Sewell, G. 4711
Seyfarth, C. 62
Seymour, J. 5761
Seymour, L. 5745
Shabanova, M. 4358
Shabat, M. 2117
Shackelford, T. 3131
Shaddy, D. 575
Shadzhe, A. 2390
Shafer, W. 4647
Shaffer, A. 654, 5460
Shaffer, L. 887
Shah, A. 4187
Shah, J. 468, 668, 1088
Shah, M. 731, 4342
Shah, N. 4342
Shah, S. 2204, 2538
Shaheen, N. 4368
Shaikh, Z. 5225
Shakeshaft, A. 5570
Shalla, V. 4349
Shameem, N. 1730
Shamir, R. 5006
Shank, G. 2445
Shanley, M. 5473
Shanmuganathan, D. 1312
Shantz, J. 2440
Shaokang, Z. 5728
Shapira, A. 214
Shapiro, B. 137
Shapiro, D. 627, 2313
Shapiro, I. 2334
Shapiro, K. 32
Shapiro, R. 5201
Shapo, N. 5757
Share, T. 663
Sharma, K. 3005, 4865
Sharma, M. 1022
Sharma, R. 4580
Sharma, S. 5071
Sharp, C. 2025, 5432
Sharp, G. 2198
Sharp, K. 2357
Sharpe, A. 4146, 5015
Sharpe, S. 2490
Sharps, M. 482
Sharrock, G. 2198
Sharrock, W. 336, 4301
Shatkin, G. 4017
Shaver, S. 4799
Shaw, A. 1260, 1261

Shaw, B. 2361
Shaw, D. 565, 1856
Shaw, K. 4016
Shaw, R. 2634
Shaw, T. 1470
Shbool, N. A1- 2151
Shea, W. 1206
Sheaff, R. 5789
Sheak, B. 4353
Shedd, C. 390
Sheehan, G. 2865
Sheehan, H. 5841
Sheeran, P. 789
Sheffey, S. 557
Sheffield, P. 1954
Shelby, T. 3283
Sheldon, J. 5443
Sheldon, K. 663, 1075
Sheldon, M. 924
Sheldon, S. 1997, 2967
Shelomov, B. 4705
Shen, J. 4004
Shenot, C. 3968
Shepherd, J. 5367
Shepherd, M. 5731, 5769
Shepherd, N. 3559
Shepherd, R. 827
Shepherd, V. 1783
Sheppard, M. 5576, 5636
Sheptycki, J. 4963, 4981
Sher, K. 56
Sheregi, F. 5049
Sheridan, J. 4622
Sheridan, S. 1966, 3031
Sherkat, D. 1385
Sherman, L. 4903, 4943
Sherman, R. 397
Sherman, S. 833, 1004
Sherman-Morris, K. 2154
Sherwood-Fabre, L. 2645
Shevchenko, A. 1387
Shevchenko, O. 4199
Shevlin, M. 1981
Shi, J. 5266
Shibata, H. 4688
Shiding, L. 3765
Shiel, M. 1835
Shields, M. 794, 4391, 4593
Shiffman, J. 2660
Shiffman, S. 5261
Shifrin, S. 1188
Shih, C. 3297

Shih, J. 4380
Shih, M. 870
Shih, S. 3038
Shikano, S. 5152
Shildrick, M. 467
Shilling, C. 4208
Shin ,G. 4800
Shiner, R. 576
Shipp, K. 2340
Shipton, H. 4632
Shipunova, T. 5337
Shirer, R. 2626
Shiriaev, L. 819
Shishkov, Y. 2456
Shkaratan, O. 4179
Shkolnikov, V. 2725, 5344
Shmotkin, D. 486
Shoda, Y. 924
Shomali, M. 150
Shoptaw, S. 5268
Shore, L. 4517
Short, D. 2071
Short, J. 3670
Short, Jr., J. 4914
Short, P. 3697, 5518
Short, S. 2644, 4450
Shortall, S. 3752, 4273
Shorter, J. 365
Shover, N. 4895
Shrage, L. 2639
Shrestha, G. 4441
Shroder, M. 3868
Shrout, P. 924
Shucksmith, M. 3754
Shukla, N. 2321
Shulgin, N. 4812
Shulman, N. 5687
Shulman, S. 4134
Shulman, V. 2036
Shum, M. 511
Shumaker, D. 5345
Shupe, E. 3121
Shuraydi, M. 2882
Shurmer-Smith, P. 1170
Shute, S. 5374
Shuval, J. 5784
Sibin, W. 3732
Sicard, M. 1538
Sichman, J. 1099
Sickels, R. 1827
Sicotte, C. 5733, 5903
Sidanius, J. 844

Sidaway, J. 3647, 3677
Siddiqui, H. 5640
Siddiqui, R. 3591
Sider, T. 253
Sidorkin, A. 2069
Siegel, K. 923, 1358
Siegler, M. 5757
Siep, L. 5162
Sigal, P. 3211
Sigle-Rushton, W. 2604, 2899
Signoretta, P. 5063
Siim, B. 2974, 5509
Sik, E. 2410, 3395
Sikligar, P. 5071
Silber, J. 2293
Silbey, S. 1459, 4914
Siles, M. 4079
Silk, J. 2966
Silk, M. 1244
Silliman, J. 4987
Siltanen, S. 535
Silva, C. de 307
Silva, L. 3598, 4270
Silva, M. 1012, 3691
Silva, T. Da 3043
Silva, W. De 2646
Silva Wellausen, S. da 4270
Silver, E. 721, 5889
Silverman, P. 2551
Silvern, L. 751
Silvester, J. 4511
Sim, J. 3318
Simai, M. 2410
Simandan, D. 3670
Simmie, J. 3822
Simmons, C. 3788
Simmons, M. 5421
Simmons, S. 816
Simmons-Reed, E. 5610
Simon, A. 1814
Simon, G. 3535
Simon, J. 2064
Simon, R. 237, 2886
Simon, T. 4059
Simon, V. 887
Simonian, R. 3257
Simonin, A. 5616
Simons, M. 286, 3708
Simons, R. 2918, 4130, 4930, 5342
Simons, T. 4529
Simpson, B. 1084
Simpson, J. 940, 943

Simpson, P. 4544
Simpson, R. 5812
Simpson, S. 4889
Sims, R. 4317
Sin, C. 3724
Sinacore, A. 2138
Sinar, E. 1091
Singer, J. 3708
Singer, M. 5206, 5239
Singer, P. 192
Singerman, H. 2168
Singh, A. 3993
Singh, C. 3770
Singh, G. 2354
Singh, N. 5610
Singh, S. 5071
Singleton, N. 4861
Singly, F. de 3070
Sinha, A. 4585
Sintas, J. 4230
Siporin, S. 1860
Siqueira, D. 1354
Sirgy, M. 3721, 4166
Sirkeci, I. 3553
Sirois, G. 3716
Sirost, O. 2330
Sirovátka, T. 5132
Sisson, K. 4674, 4681
Sisters in Islam 3019
Siu, K. 1239
Siurala, L. 2486
Sivam, A. 3891
Sivaramakrishnan, K. 2408
Siwach, R. 5071
Sixsmith, J. 4477
Skalník, P. 20
Skelton, A. 4916
Skerry, P. 2574
Skiba, R. 5610
Skillman, G. 5454
Skinner, G. 3765
Skinner, K. 568
Skinner, N. 635
Skitka, L. 5207
Skodvin, O. 2084
Skoe, E. 636
Skolnick, J. 4978
Skrabalo, M. 2660
Skrbiš, Z. 666
Skuse, A. 1716
Skutsch, M. 3606
Skvoretz, J. 53

Slack, T. 3764
Slater, A. 4630
Slater, D. 4213
Slater, J. 4537
Slater, L. 1475
Slater, R. 2385
Slater, T. 3911
Slatter, P. 3850
Slattery Rashotte, L. 881
Slaughter, J. 1091
Slaughter-Defoe, D. 3064
Slep, A. 2781
Slesnick, N. 5284
Sletto, B. 3669
Śliwiński, R. 241
Sloan, F. 5757
Slob, W. 120
Sloman, S. 544
Slomczynski, K. 872
Slone, L. 484
Sloth-Nielsen, J. 5453
Slotsve, G. 4738
Slowey, M. 2185
Sly, D. 1915
Smailes, P. 2391
Small, B. 4493
Small, J. 4468, 4619
Small, L. 2550
Small, R. 5833
Smart, J. 3437
Smartt, U. 5369
Smeeding, T. 2492
Smelik, A. 1829
Smetana, J. 2924
Smetannikov, E. 5784
Smetoniene, I. 1784
Smida, A. 1039
Smider, N. 606
Smit, R. 2851
Smith, A. 2454, 2474, 4375, 5108, 5738
Smith, B. 3106, 4993
Smith, C. 185, 1345, 1404, 3180, 4062, 4863
Smith, D. 456, 2327, 2559, 2821, 3046, 3637, 3768, 4456, 5636
Smith, E. 873, 2494, 5233
Smith, G. 45, 3738
Smith, H. 850, 2642
Smith, I. 3999, 5240
Smith, J. 3985, 5078
Smith, K. 663, 797, 1446, 5789
Smith, L. 463, 1760
Smith, M. 4, 1404, 2080, 2467, 2469, 3795, 4185, 4768, 5584, 5594
Smith, N. 1758, 4489, 5572

Smith, P. 774, 3174, 5206
Smith, R. 854, 4334, 4609, 5419
Smith, S. 1179
Smith, T. 449, 906, 3356
Smith, V. 444
Smits, J. 3350
Smorti, A. 5206
Smuts, C. 3950
Smyth, I. 3187
Smyth, J. 1007, 2104, 4996
Smyth, L. 5837
Smyth, M. 2524, 5373
Smythe, J. 2146
Sneade, I. 625
Sneddon, H. 2960
Snijders, T. 427
Snow, C. 1749
Snow, R. 2441
Snow, S. 2146
Snowden, L. 4905
Snowden, P. 5867
Snyder, M. 874, 3708, 3713
Snyder, S. 2348, 5849
Sobal, J. 2860
Sober, E. 123
Søderberg, A. 4562
Soderlind, A. 488
Söderquist, M. 2190, 5583
Sodhi, J. 4703
Sodian, B. 1749
Soest, A. van 4429
Soeteman, A. 5039
Sogomonov, A. 2457
Sohn, A. 3078
Solberg, E. 4194
Solga, H. 4411, 4471
Soliman, A. 3893
Solimando, A. 547
Solinge, H. Van 2557
Solomon, M. 1100
Solomon, R. 624, 669
Solomon, S. 875
Solomon, Y. 2938
Solomos, J. 3245, 3327
Solonari, V. 988
Solymossy, E. 4307
Sommer, T. 5193
Sommers, M. 3557
Søndergaard, D. 845
Song, F. 759
Song, X. 1647
Song, Y. 923

Song, Z. 4483
Sönmez, E. 4319
Sonnega, J. 671
Sonntag, R. 3975
Sonwalkar, P. 1694
Sorek, T. 1287
Sorell, T. 5851
Sorensen, A. 4013
Sorensen, G 1015
Sorensen, J. 4836
Sorensen, R. 139
Sørli, T. 1049
Sörlin, S. 2187
Sorokin, D. 1240
Sorriaux, J. 5879
Sosler, S. 2707
Sotelo, M. 3369
Sotelo Valencia, A. 4356
Sotsial'no-gumanitarnye znaniia 2380
Soulages, J. 1674
Souleimanov, E. 3262
Soulsby, C. 3595
Sousa Campos, L. de 3170
Sousa, F. De 1069
Sousa, M. de 2379
Sousa-Poza, A. 4577
South East Economic Development Strategy 4083
Southwick, S. 858
Souza Martins, J. de 4106
Souza, R.D' 5155
Sox, H. 5757
Soydan, H. 4944
Soyland, J. 5140
Soysal, Y. 982
Spaan, E. 3623
Spafford, J. 5429
Spahr, J. 3007
Sparkes, A. 3106
Sparks, P. 827
Sparks, R. 2469, 4851, 4893
Sparrow, G 4023
Spasibenko, S. 785, 2266
Speak, D. 156
Spears, N. 5610
Spears, R. 780, 831, 1081
Spedding, N. 3670
Spéder, Z. 2401, 2410
Speece, M. 1657
Speed, E. 5096
Speer, A. 3975
Speer, S. 2983
Speizer, I. 2707

Spelke, E. 538
Spelman, M. 2145
Spencer, A. 1623
Spencer, J. 531, 4949
Spencer, M. 5413
Sperber, D. 1641
Spickard, J. 1337
Spiegel, D. 1031
Spiegel, G. 220
Spiegel, P. 2736
Spier, R. 1499
Spilerman, S. 4634
Spilsbury, D. 4656
Spini, D. 1011
Spiro, J. 5849
Spirou, C. 3988
Spitéri, G. 1538
Spittle, S. 1559
Spitzberg, B. 1551
Splichal, S. 1697
Spohn, C. 4900
Spoonley, P. 4273
Sporer, S. 683
Sporer, Z. 5135
Sporn, B. 2081
Spousta, J. 1407
Spraggins, R. 2559
Sprecher, S. 914
Spreitzhofer, G. 3682, 4064, 4067
Spring, B. 2934
Springer, D. 5271
Springer, K. 2748, 3037
Sproston, K. 371, 714
Spruijt, E. 3036
Spurr, S. 4844
Squire, S. 3031
Squires, G. 3905
Šram, Z. 5123
Srilata, K. 3019
Srinivas, L. 1828
Srivastava, V. 5071
Šrubař, I. 2396
Ssengonzi, R. 2728
St Louis, B. 3324
Stacey, N. 3697
Stack, S. 5325
Stackhouse, H. 2574
Stadler, J. 1686
Stafford, L. 2879
Ståhlberg, K. 64
Staiger, D. 2094
Stainton, T. 5636

Stald, G. 1678
Stallings, R. 4753
Stalnaker, R. 154
Stam, H. 365
Stams, G. 593
Standing, G. 4327
Standish, N. 2775
Stangor, C. 828
Stanko, E. 4938
Stankovič, P. 951
Stanley, J. 1641, 5827
Stanley, K. 3496
Stanley, M. 40
Stansfeld, S. 698, 5678
Stanton, J. 1552
Staples, W. 1459
Stapleton, J. 745
Starfield, J. 1969
Stark, D. 4062, 4496
Stark, R. 2258
Starkey, K. 1108
Staroňová, K. 4795
Stassen, J. 2820
Statham, J. 5475
Statistics Canada 2197
Statistics Netherlands 3891
Stavem, K. 5720
Staw, B. 793
Stearns, E. 7
Štěchová, M. 4913
Steck, P. 4172
Stecklov, G. 2600, 2670, 3390
Stedman, R. 876
Steedman, C. 208
Steeg, M. van de 969
Steel, K. 5242
Steel, P. 664
Steele, F. 2729
Steele, R. 536
Steen, S. 4866
Steenkamp, A. 4507
Steenman-Marcusse, C. 1926
Stefanescu, M. 4978
Steg, L. 4223
Steger, U. 3692
Stegmann, N. 223
Steiger, D. 452
Steigerwald, R. 2298
Stein, A. 3179
Stein, J. 923, 5017
Stein, M. 2374, 5813
Stein, Y. 4999

Steinberg, K. 5276
Steinberg, L. 2966
Steinberg, P. 2154
Steinberg, T. 3563
Steiner, C. 5738
Steiner, D. 1100
Steiner, E. 5898
Steiner, H. 2313
Steinhage, N. 4347
Steinmetz, G. 28
Stelmack, R. 540
Stemen, D. 4836
Stengler-Wenzke, K. 706
Stenlund, H. 5666
Stenvoll, D. 1675
Stepanova, O. 1624
Stephen, K. 125
Stephen, L. 3211
Stephens, A. 3950
Stephens, M. 4832
Stephens, R. 5276
Stephenson, R. 2722, 5834
Steptoe, A. 4571, 5243
Sterett, S. 5473
Stern, A. 5849
Stern, P. 3055
Stern, S. 5435
Sternberg, E. 4015
Sternberg, R. 56, 491
Stetser, M. 5002
Stevens, C. 4520
Stevens, D. 675
Stevens, G. 906, 4395, 5490
Stevens, K. 623
Stevens, T. 4154
Stewart, E. 4930, 5342
Stewart, H. 728
Stewart, K. 5408
Stewart, N. 5433
Stewart, P. 2054, 4288, 5388
Stewart, R. 2858, 5335
Stewart, S. 2672, 2921
Steyaert, C. 1144
St-Hilaire, A. 3451
Slice, E. 738
Stienstra, D. 2353
Stier, H. 5560
Stifel, D. 2952
Stigum, H. 2628
Stillwell, J. 3468
Stilwell, W. 4119
Stimson, R. 3707

Stinson, M. 3303
Stitt, B. 4124
Stivers, T. 5799
Stock, S. 5722
Stockard, J. 2747, 5309, 5310
Stockdale, A. 3480
Stockhammer, T. 5456
Stockmal, V. 1781
Stockton, S. 40
Stoddart, G. 5682
Stoddart, K. 397
Stoessel, S. 1760
Stoetzler, M. 134, 3039
Stohr, K. 180
Stoilkova, M. 3538
Stokes, C. 2728, 3780
Stokes, J. 4554
Stokoe, E. 1611, 2983
Stola, D. 3543
Stølen, K. 59
Stoll, M. 4486
Stols, A. 4154
Stolt, U. 5811
Stolzenberg, L. 3337, 4920
Stone, D. 1470
Stone, L. 1431
Stones, R. 1703, 1871
St-Onge, M. 5903
Stoolmiller, M. 3144
Storck, L. 2286
Storey, T. 3398
Storr, M. 1280
Strang, J. 4859
Stratford, E. 4041
Stråth, B. 969
Strathern, A. 5388
Strati, A. 1144, 1518
Stratton, L. 4436
Straubhaar, T. 3524
Strauss, E. von 5909
Strauss, S. 5263
Strayer, W. 1993
Streeck, J. 1787
Streeten, P. 4082
Strelitz, L. 1687
Stretch, J. 5592
Streuli, E. 2293
Strezneva, M. 4746
Strickler, J. 5817
Stride, C. 4581
Strijker, J. 5466
Striphas, T. 1969

Strobino, D. 5678
Strohschein, L. 5678
Ström, S. 3111
Strong, D. 3743
Stroud, C. 1728
Strübing, J. 58
Struyk, R. 1470
Struys, K. 1544
Stryczek, E. 837
Strydom, P. 2310
Stuart, M. 4734
Stubbs, D. 463
Strucke, T. 683
Stueber, K. 226
Stukas, A. 3708
Stults, B. 1768
Sturdy, S. 5741
Stycos, J. 3428
Su, K. 4634
Suárez, J. 1836
Suarez-Orozco, C. 3518
Suarez-Orozco, M. 3518
Subandi, M. 1350
Subotic, J. 2660
Subramanian, M. 2100
Suchman, L. 4301
Suckiel, E. 1324
Suda, C. 5469
Sudbery, J. 5614
Sudbury, J. 2440
Sugai, G. 2121
Sugden, J. 1301
Sugerman-Brozán, J. 3568
Sugihara, Y. 2784
Sugur, N. 4717
Suh, E. 777
Suh, Y. 3457
Suhail, K. 711
Suissa, A. 3716, 5541
Suleiman, R. 3251
Sullivan, C. 797
Sullivan, D. 3794
Sullivan, J. 3713
Sullivan, M. 390, 3697
Sullivan, N. 3031
Sullivan, R. 4305, 5233
Sullivan, S. 2036
Sulloway, F. 2951
Sultan, A. 3873
Sumida, M. 2479
Sumitani, S. 5533
Summer, P. 31

Summerby-Murray, R. 3562
Summers, M. 3731
Summers-Effler, E. 5100
Sumner, P. 2929
Sun, H. 1617
Sun, L. 2320
Sun, Q. 5728
Sun, S. 4970
Sun, Y. 2916, 4130
Sundqvist, G. 1498
Sundström, M. 2930
Sunstein, C. 5757
Supphellen, M. 441
Surette, R. 4925
Surjono, A. 5666
SurrIDGE, P. 399
Süss, W. 2428
Susser, I. 3801
Sussman, S. 5270
Suter, C. 2293
Sutherland, A. 728
Sutherland, I. 5367
Sutter, M. 5153
Sutton, K. 3986
Sutton, P. 2438
Sutz, J. 2447
Suurpää, L. 1055
Suwal, J. 2663
Suzuki, N. 3093
Suzuki, T. 865
Švab, V. 5885
Svarstad, B. 5797
Svašek, M. 666
Svensson, A. 1062
Svensson, M. 4301
Svensson, T. 5811
Šverko, B. 4615
Swagel, P. 5503
Swain, A. 4375
Swain, J. 4542
Swain-Campbell, N. 1269
Swamy, A. 4171
Swann, Jr., W. 1032
Swanson, J. 5889
Swartz, L. 788, 5891
Swearingen, C. 5219
Sweatman, L. 5759
Swedburg, R. 1516
Sweeney, J. 2285
Sweetman, C. 5349
Swenson, L. 603, 2504
Świętochowska, B. 1877

Swithinbank, T. 5282
 Swyngedouw, M. 990
 Sydow, J. 4607
 Sykes, A. 5757
 Sykes, R. 5744
 Sylvester, C. 5163
 Sylvestre, J. 3872
 Syme, G. 3600
 System Three Scotland, Social Research Unit 2612
 Szabadka, P. 5670
 Szántó, Z. 2410
 Szebehely, M. 5438
 Szetényi, I. 2410
 Szelényi, S. 2410
 Szeman, I. 1218
 Szerszynski, B. 2387
 Szeto, W. 4311
 Szewczyk, H. 4692
 Szivas, E. 4295
 Szkrybalo, J. 571
 Szmaja, M. 3288
 Sznajder, N. 984, 2310
 Szönyi, G. 2286
 Szonyi, I. 2410
 Szukalski, R. 2827
 Szulkin, R. 4360
 Szwarewald, C. 2734
 Szydlik, M. 4373
 Szydło, M. 4644
 Szymańska, K. 3370
 Tabanera García, N. 59
 Tabunakawai, K. 3697
 Tacchi, J. 5731, 5769
 Taddei, E. 17
 Tadros, C. 5185
 Tafarodi, R. 631
 Taggar, S. 1056
 Tagler, M. 4148
 Taha, I. 1920, 1921
 Tahir, M. 5729
 Tåhlin, M. 4188
 Tai, M. 3744
 Taipale, I. 5683
 Taira, S. 397
 Tairako, T. 281
 Tait, M. 5069
 Takács, K. 1024
 Takahashi, L. 2229, 5300
 Takahashi, Y. 2388
 Takaira, K. 2147
 Takaki, R. 3331
 Takami, K. 3997

Takanishi, R. 5902
 Takano, T. 2718
 Takata, Y. 2914
 Takegawa, S. 5397, 5533
 Takehiro, R. 4688
 Takeshita, S. 2888
 Takeuchi, R. 4569
 Takizawa, M. 5860
 Takyi, B. 4318
 Tal, Y. 905
 Talen, E. 3839, 3973
 Tallberg, T. 41, 5012
 Talley, L. 2736
 Tamagawa, H. 2588
 Tamang, B. 629
 Tamburlini, G. 5658
 Tamir, M. 643
 Tampubolon, G. 4242
 Tamru, B. 3576
 Tan, H. 4135
 Tan, K. 4561, 4763
 Tan, S. 1232
 Tanaka, H. 2983
 Tanaka, S. 4416
 Tanchuk, T. 857
 Tang, B. 3856
 Tang, C. 4386, 5865
 Tang, S. 4252, 5728
 Tang, W. 3802
 Tanga, P. 3670
 Tani, S. 4060
 Tani, T. 3384
 Taniguchi, H. 4374, 4423
 Tannenbaum, J. 144 5
 Tanner, R. 1369
 Tap, R. 4572
 Tapia, S. de 3535
 Taplin, D. 3260
 Tapper, A. 1437
 Tapper, R. 1863
 Tapsell, P. 3410
 Taras, D. 4704
 Tarimo, E. 5673
 Taris, T. 520
 Tarkowska, E. 3049
 Tarlo, E. 4028
 Tassé, L. 2231
 Tatano, H. 1020
 Tate, A. 5696
 Tatterson, J. 411
 Taubman-Ben-Ari, O. 903
 Tavares-dos-Santos, J. 17

Tavera Fenollosa, L. 1572
Tawake, A. 3697
Taylor, A. 620
Taylor, C. 1214, 2331, 5355
Taylor, D. 283, 1035
Taylor, J. 5881
Taylor, L. 1685, 3697
Taylor, M. 3537, 3685, 4132, 5617
Taylor, P. 4493, 4723
Taylor, R. 371
Taylor, S. 856, 1144, 2846
Taylor, V. 5085
Taylor-Gooby, P. 5542
Taywaditep, K. 3221
Tazelaar, M. 806
Tchaicovsky, F. 4527
Tchanturia, K. 717
Tchemin, E. 2545
Tchernina, N. 2545
Teachman, J. 2763, 2773, 2833
Teece, D. 4550
Teitelbaum, M. 3524, 3528
Teitler, J. 2492
Tejeiro Salguero, R. 5245
Telford, D. 5306
Telford, R. 5704
Telle, K. 105
Tellegen, A. 576
Telles, E. 3302
Tempenis, M. 2640
Temple, B. 3886
Templeman, S. 5454
Tenbensen, T. 5734
Tenenbaum, H. 566
Tengland, P. 722
Terdiman, R. 2444
Teremenko, B. 4224
Terkenli, T. 1289
Terlouw, K. 5183
Terrell, D. 2020
Terry, C. 4894
Terry, D. 1002
Terzera, L. 2678
Tester, K. 19, 1659
Tevendale, H. 603, 2504
Tewdwr-Jones, M. 3754, 3944
Texeira, M. 3068
Texier, E. Le 2397, 3535
Thacher, D. 4829
Thagard, P. 1443
Thake, S. 3705
Thakur, M. 3755

Thalineau, A. 1254
Thaman, B. 3697
Thaman, R. 3697
Thanem, T. 1106
Thase, M. 750
Thauriale, T. 3684
The Family Health Project Research Group 654
The Greenland Population Study 702
Theobald, H. 1141
Theodore, N. 3642
Theodossiou, I. 4428
Therborn, G. 969, 5154
Theune, K. 908
Thierse, W. 5162
Thijs, J. 3378
Thireau, I. 3765
Thoermer, C. 1749
Thøgersen, S. 3797
Tholen, J. 4683
Thoma, S. 4119
Thomas, A. 1050, 2895
Thomas, C. 4089, 4215, 5686
Thomas, D. 5633
Thomas, E. 5143
Thomas, H. 2536
Thomas, I. 5472
Thomas, L. 2440
Thomas, M. 1277, 2503, 4027
Thomas, P. 97, 3697
Thomas, R. 2079
Thomas, S. 3729
Thomas, T. 2942
Thomas, W. 2199
Thomason, T. 4573
Thompson, B. 2605, 3032
Thompson, C. 2408
Thompson, D. 5761
Thompson, E. 828
Thompson, J. 3739, 5050
Thompson, L. 851, 1090
Thompson, M. 60
Thompson, N. 675, 5636
Thompson, P. 4288
Thompson, R. 594
Thompson, T. 5778
Thomson, A. 110
Thomson, E. 5930
Thomson, N. 2069
Thomson, R. 2469, 2490
Thordardottir, E. 1723
Thorlindsson, T. 5
Thornborrow, J. 1639

Thornley, A. 3977, 3978
Thornton, A. 2832
Thornton, B. 935
Thornton, M. 2045
Thorsen, I. 425
Thouret, J. 3576
Thrash, T. 470
Thrasher, M. 5146
Thrift, N. 3686, 3806, 4472
Throsby, K. 2948, 5827
Thuillier, G. 3914
Thumerelle, P. 2592
Thurston, N. 3303
Thwaites, T. 1969
Tibbitts, F. 2119
Tickner, J. 3568
Tidd, S. 4594
Tideman, T. 4907
Tienari, J. 1141
Tienda, M. 2578
Tietze, S. 4297, 4608
Tiffen, P. 1100
Tift, L. 4894
Tiger, L. 71
Tiggemann, M. 712
Tight, M. 378
Tikhonova, N. 2323, 4179
Til, R. Van 3871
Tilak, J. 1987
Tilburg, M. Van 572
Tilley, J. 2492
Tillman, R. 5841
Tillmann, R. 2293
Tilman, R. 111
Timko, C. 5236
Timmermans, H. 3622
Timmins, N. 5520
Timonen, V. 5420
Tims, F. 5276
Tindale, R. 557, 766, 1054
Tindall, D. 5112
Ting, K. 2828
Tinker, A. 2531
Tippach-Schneider, S. 979
Tippin, D. 4273
Tirole, J. 556
Tishelman, C. 5438
Titov, V. 4104
Titus, J. 5276
Tiwari, G. 4012
Tizard, B. 3326
Tjie, C. 2146

Toan, N. 5753
Tobin, J. 2480
Tobin, R. 621
Toda, Y. 5206
Todorov, A. 517
Todorova, M. 989
Tokatli, N. 4137
Tollefson, J. 1788
Tolmie, P. 4301
Tom, B. 4861
Tomalty, R. 3968
Tomás, J. 4575
Tomasini, M. 4626
Tomasson, H. 5206
Tomer, J. 4141
Tomka, M. 1380
Tomlinson, A. 1301
Tomlinson, F. 4343
Tomlinson, M. 1216
Tomori, M. 5885
Tone, A. 2648, 5848
Tone, J. 5848
Tonelli, A. 1288
Tonenkova, M. 1344
Tonts, M. 3627
Tooby, J. 522
Tooke, J. 4472
Topalli, V. 5348
Torbat, A. 3489
Torgovnik, E. 1000
Toribio, A. 1736
Torigoe, H. 5113
Tormala, Z. 508
Toro, A. de 1756
Toro-Morn, M. 2998
Torras, M. 1734
Torrecilla, E. 4266
Torres, A. 2753
Torres Cacoullós, R. 1781
Torres González, F. 5880
Torres, L. 1720
Torres, R. 2426, 2462
Torres, S. 2851
Torres-Reyna, O. 5201
Törrönen, J. 453
Torsello, D. 3760
Torstendahl, R. 203
Tortosa, M. 5424
Tortuyaux, J. 1101
Toscano, U. 251
Toseland, R. 5430
Toshchenko, Z. 21

Tosics, I. 2410
Tossutti, L. 5149
Tóth, I. 2410
Tóth, J. 454, 3395
Tóth, P. 3395
Touati, N. 5903
Touraine, A. 11
Tourangeau, R. 452
Tourigny, A. 5903
Tourish, D. 1151
Touroni, E. 3237
Tovey, H. 3608
Townley, B. 1108
Towns, A. 3058
Townsend, J. 3171
Townshend, T. 4049
Townshley, E. 1220
Toyama, M. 1013
Tracy, R. 1751
Trades Union Congress 4276
Træen, B. 2628
Trafimow, D. 789, 839
Trainor, J. 3872
Trainor, S. 5205
Trappmann, M. 401
Traub-Werner, M. 4713
Travers, A. 315
Travers, M. 391
Traxler, F. 4178
Treasure, J. 717
Treat, J. 2574
Treboux, D. 611
Tree, J. 1649
Treece, D. 5086
Trees, A. 1787
Treffers-Daller, J. 1726
Tregaskis, C. 2372
Tréglodé, B. de 209
Tregoning, H. 3968
Tremayne, S. 2649, 3574
Tremblay, D. 3872, 5185
Tremblay, J. 3872
Tremblay, M. 4449
Tremblay, R. 4944
Tremlin, T. 1389
Trevenna, J. 1894
Treviso, M. 2780
Triandafyllidou, A. 3430
Trickett, P. 684
Trier, J. 2124
Trigg, R. 4301
Triglia, C. 4076

Trillo, J. 1649
Trimble, J. 5902
Trindall, N. 769
Trinder, J. 1961
Tripathi, N. 4499
Tripp, T. 4284
Trivellato, U. 4470
Troast, Jr., J. 3713
Trojer, L. 1555
Troop, N. 717
Trope, Y. 682
Trophimova, E. 2999
Troske, K. 4404
Trouilloud, D. 2000
Trout, J. 1442, 1503
Trowler, P. 2035
Troy, P. 3898
Trussel, J. 4263
Truwant, V. 2571
Truzzi, O. 1822
Tryggvason, M. 1618, 2842
Trzyna, T. 5120
Tsagarousianou, R. 1203
Tsai, F. 924
Tsai, W. 1147
Tsang, J. 3708
Tseng, M. 1891
Tseng, V. 587
Tseng, Y. 2431
Tsering, P. 2637
Tsiantis, M. 1876
Tsigounis, S. 742
Tsimpli, I. 1758
Tsougas, M. 2788
Tsuchida, T. 3566
Tsuda, A. 5243
Tsuda, T. 3423, 5803
Tsui, A. 2617, 4588
Tsui, M. 2008
Tsukada, H. 5515
Tsunekawa, K. 3506
Tsuru, T. 4688
Tsuzuki, K. 428
Tubman, J. 5271
Tuch, S. 4915
Tuchek, M. 2420
Tucker, C. 435, 615
Tucker, J. 759, 5274
Tuffin, K. 2349
Tufte, T. 1678
Tuhiwai Smith, L. 2064
Tulet, J. 3761

Tuliaev, V. 3248
Tulle, E. 2544
Tulloch, J. 4204
Tulviste, T. 2842
Tunney, K. 5604
Tuominen, T. 5504
Tupper, P. 2339
Turan, Ö. 2096
Turillo, C. 4284
Turnbull, G. 55
Turner, B. 1430, 1806, 3810
Turner, C. 2214
Turner, G. 1193, 2035
Turner, II, B. 3628
Turner, J. 2168
Turner, M. 1915
Turner, S. 4163
Turner, T. 1207, 4721
Turner, W. 5895
Turner-Bowker, D. 4148
Turoff, A. 4878
Turoff, M. 1037
Turpin, T. 2191
Turpin-Petrosino, C. 4932
Tusting, K. 1209
Tutton, R. 1468
Tuzikov, A. 1684
Tweed, D. 4460
Tweed, R. 671, 1964
Twenge, J. 526
Twigg, J. 1100, 5668
Twine, R. 1490
Tyldum, G. 4155
Tyler, M. 4246
Tyler, T. 3713, 4284
Tyler-Evans, M. 627
Tyner, J. 3529
Tyson, K. 2030
Tzvetkova, M. 3187
Ubel, P. 5681
Udd, L. 5182
Uggen, C. 5122
Uğurlu, O. 3200
Uhl, M. 1519
Uhlenberg, J. 2015
Uhlřřov, L. 1791
Uitermark, J. 3675
Uji, K. 2718
Ulla, N. 1756
Ullrich, P. 745
Ulrner, J. 4834
Umenai, T. 5923

Umezawa, T. 1093, 4624
 Umphress, E. 4284
 Underhill-Sem, Y. 3060
 Ungemack, J. 5276
 Unger, J. 5749
 Unger, R. 4759
 United Nations, Economic and Social Commission for Asia and the Pacific 2335
 United Nations Environment Programme 5918
 United Nations, Office for Drug Control and Crime Prevention 5237
 United Nations Population Division 2619
 Unsworth, K. 1115
 Unterberg, M. 572
 Upanne, M. 697
 Upchurch, D. 2692
 Upchurch, M. 4288
 Urbach, B. 5271
 Urban, F. 3838
 Urban, M. 1935
 Urch Druskat, V. 4495
 Urdal, H. 2586
 Urich, P. 2576
 Urquiola, M. 2082
 Ur-Rehman, S. 1384
 Urribarri, F. 505
 Urry, J. 1256, 2387
 Urwin, C. 845
 Usatchev, A. 216
 Useem, B. 4843
 Usher, M. 3588
 Usui, T. 362
 Utz, S. 1041
 Uzzell, D. 4026
 Vadai, Á. 2410
 Vagnby, B. 3861
 Vail, B. 5352
 Vail, K. 5271
 Vainshtein, G. 1573
 Väisänen, M. 4614
 Vala, J. 3274, 3349
 Valadier, P. 3396
 Valcour, P. 4547
 Valdivia, M. 5728
 Valdrová, J. 3090
 Valeev, D. 163
 Valencia, A. 798
 Valentine, G. 1550, 3678
 Valentine, J. 733
 Valentine, S. 4501
 Valentin-Juarbe, J. 3098
 Valenzuela, Jr., A. 4486
 Valera, S. 4026
 Valette, D. 4808

Valier, C. 4831
Valins, O. 3666
Valk, H. De 2811
Valkonen, T. 2745
Vallin, J. 2568, 2582, 2714, 2738, 2745
Valsiner, J. 465
Valtonen, K. 5599
Van Zyl, L. 5824
Vanbeselaere, N. 1076
Vance, S. 848
Vanclay, F. 2212
Vande Walle, G. 4911
Vandell, D. 2915
Vandell, K. 3868
Vandenburgh, H. 5892
Vanderleeuw, J. 5150
Vanderschraaf, P. 2262
Vanderstraeten, R. 66, 2056
Vandewater, E. 4131
Van-Dúnem, J. 2379
Vangelisti, A. 939
Vanhamme, J. 445
VanLandingham, M. 2719
VanLear, C. 1787
Vann, R. 1728
Vanstone, M. 5488, 5636
Vanya, M. 2783
Vares, T. 1852
Varga, J. 2410
Vargas, E. 2701
Vargas-Carmona, J. 5260
Vari, A. 5067
Varley, A. 4115
Varley, T. 3723
Varney, W. 3096
Varrel, A. 4340
Varshney, A. 3339
Vartanian, T. 2546
Vasconcelos, I. de 1150
Vasconcelos, P. 2753
Vasil, L. 2370
Vass, L. 2410
Vassilev, S. 4978
Västfjäll, D. 473
Vatin, F. 4355
Vatoropin, A. 1237
Vauchez, A. 5006
Vaughan, B. 4235
Vaughan, D. 4914
Vaughan, G. 867
Vaupel, J. 2744
Vaus, D. De 86

Veatch, R. 5813
Večerka, K. 4913
Večerník, J. 90, 99, 455, 5137
Veck, W. 2348
Veena, N. 4441
Veenhoven, R. 4121
Veenstra, G. 5951
Veer, P. Van Der 5117
Vegter, L. 5361
Vehmas, S. 178
Veiga, J. 4452
Veingrad, M. 945
Veit-Brause, I. 1478
Velasco Portero, T. 4438
Velázquez Delgado, J. 353
Velden, C. van der 1945
Velkowska, J. 1575
Velloso, A. 2058
Velly, R. Le 4228
Veltmeyer, H. 3756
Ven, P. Van de 3204
Ven, T. Vander 4886
Venables, P. 612
Venancio, G. 1822
Vendetti, J. 5276
Veneziano, E. 1749
Vengerfeldt, P. 1708
Venn, C. 845, 3810
Venn, S. 469
Vennet, J. Van der 5749
Ventimiglia, C. 41, 5012
Vera, H. 331
Verberk, G. 3323
Verbin, N. 1394
Verdalle, L. de 4755
Verdugo, R. 1968
Vergger, P. 448
Verghis, S. 3172
Vergun, P. 5219
Vergunst, P. 3700
Verkuyten, M. 1058, 3278, 3279, 3378
Verleyn, E. 5007
Verma, G. 3415
Verma, J. 863
Vermunt, J. 416, 417
Vernon-Feagans, L. 1749
Veroff, J. 397, 840, 2774
Verplanken, B. 545
Verquin, B. 2592
Verschraegen, G. 5022
Vertigans, S. 2438
Verwoerd, W. 1026

Veser, J. 3879
Vessuri, H. 17
Veyrat-Masson, I. 1674
Veyret, Y. 3990
Vézina, M. 4363
Vézina, S. 4408
Viala, L. 4068
Viana, G. 3691
Vianen, A. van 4437
Vianna, E. 4148
Viard, J. 2330
Vickers, M. 4610
Victor, C. 2538
Vidal, J. 1756
Videon, T. 2495
Vidovich, L. 2081
Vignal, B. 4219
Vigoya, M. 3211
Viitanen, T. 4354
Vijayanthi, K. 3005
Vikhalemm, R. 1460
Vilanova, N. 1887
Vilhjalmsson, R. 5
Villá, M. 3914
Villalba, M. 3060
Villarreal, A. 4814
Ville, I. 2360
Villegas Lopez, G. 1594
Villegas M., F. 1351
Villena, M. 2701
Vincent-Jones, P. 5034
Vinck, J. 5243
Vineke, J. 3237
Vinet, F. 3576
Vingadassamy, S. 2592
Vingerhoets, A. 572
Vinitzky-Seroussi, V. 959
Vink, M. 3172
Vinken, B. 2922
Vinken, H. 997
Vinopal, J. 450
Viola, L. 211
Viqueira, J. 92
Virtanen, P. 3610
Visser, I. 3097
Visser, J. 4738
Vital, D. 4028
Vitellone, N. 3003, 3134
Vittal, N. 5071
Vivier, G. 448
Vlassoif, C. 5673
Vlek, C. 4223

Vliert, E. van de 2923
Vliet, W. van 2441
Voce, R. 3708
Vogel, D. 2863
Vogel, J. 85, 2498, 4121
Vogel, L. 3035
Vogler, M. 3442
Vohralíková, L. 37
Voigt, H. 3975
Voils, C. 843, 1046
Voile, J. 4068
Vollenwyder, N. 2820
Volling, B. 638
Vollmer, H. 5058
Volpi, F. 1531
Vonk, R. 784, 859
Vorauer, K. 3573
Vorobev, N. 3481
Vorona, V. 81
Voronov, I. 4175
Vörös, K. 1439
De Vos, S. 2532
Vosko, L. 2454, 4767
Voss, G. 5750
Voss, L. van 4330
Voth, R. 550
Vrancken, D. 2540
Vranken, C. 767
Vrdoljak, M. 3908
Vries, N. de 1052
Vries, P. de 4378
Vuchinich, S. 5477
Vugt, M. Van 1060, 3713
Vuola, E. 3810
Vyas, A. 1548
Vymětalová, S. 2782
Vyncke, P. 1685
Wachter, K. 2719
Wachter, R. 5757
Wachter, S. 3868
Wacquant, L. 79, 3837, 4851
Wadauer, S. 3398
Waddington, J. 4740
Waddoups, S. 5203
Wade, E. 1749
Wade, L. 3162
Wade-Benzoni, K. 1090
Waerstad, J. 4847
Wagener, A. 2293
Waghid, Y. 2193
Wagner, A. 5776
Wagner, B. 4413

Wagner, C. 842
Wagner, E. 5271
Wagner, H. 2513
Wagner, K. 4651
Wagner, R. 1021
Wagner, S. 2141
Wahl, H. 2534
Wahlbeck, Ö. 3498
Waidmann, T. 2338
Wailoo, A. 794
Wainwright, S. 1806
Waite, L. 2857
Wajcman, J. 1591, 4552
Wakabayashi, M. 3809
Wakai, S. 5923
Walby, C. 5488
Wald, K. 3235
Waldby, C. 5814
Waldegrave, C. 5556
Walder, A. 4190
Waldfogel, J. 2471
Waldman, I. 585
Waldman M., G. 23
Waldrop, J. 2589
Waldzus, S. 834
Waley, P. 4027
Wall, A. 2704
Walker, A. 46, 5735
Walker, D. 2339
Walker, G. 3748
Walker, H. 1084
Walker, I. 850, 5863
Walker, J. 3353
Walker, K. 2024
Walker, L. 2329
Walker, N. 4826, 4981
Walker, R. 3598, 5181
Walker, S. 5582
Walkerdine, V. 845, 3088
Wall, K. 2753
Wall, T. 4581
Wallace, C. 2228, 3507, 3534, 3543, 4139
Wallace, H. 3697
Wallace, L. 2354, 4130
Wallace, M. 1100
Wallace, S. 2944
Wallenius, C. 5200
Walley, C. 2241
Walraven, B. 224
Walraven, G. 2700
Walsh, A. 4884
Walsh, C. 2279

Walsh, D. 5061
Walsh, S. 3003
Walsh-Bowers, R. 5832
Walter, A. 2154
Walter, H. 275
Walter, J. 2110
Walter, M. 4273
Walter, U. 5679
Walters, D. 4709
Walters, L. 2496, 2851
Walters, S. 4724
Walters, V. 5678
Walters, W. 4750
Walther, A. 2485
Walther, E. 837
Walton, D. 136
Walton, F. 2199
Walvin, J. 1296
Walzer, M. 214
Wanberg, C. 4483
Wang, H. 2275
Wang, J. 1834
Wang, S. 4063, 5645
Wang, X. 792
Wang, Y. 2120
Wanless, D. 5762
Ward, A. 1542
Ward, J. 2328, 3254
Ward, K. 4051, 4662
Ward, L. 2440, 5447
Ward, N. 3778
Warde, A. 4231, 4242
Wardle, J. 5243
Ware, A. 793
Warehime, M. 1867
Wareing, D. 2366
Warfield, W. 1015
Wargent, M. 4858
Warin, J. 2917, 2938
Warm, D. 5928
Warnecke, R. 5232
Warner, J. 2784
Warner, M. 1214, 5059
Warner, S. 5451
Warnes, A. 5299, 5410
Warning, C. 3975
Warr, M. 4888
Warr, P. 4285
Warren, A. 4826
Warren, C. 4874
Warren, J. 1674, 3161, 4622
Warren, L. 3118, 5410

Warzywoda-Kruszynska, W. 2851
Waschbusch, D. 723
Wasco, S. 639
Washington, A. 5738
Waska, R. 727
Wasmer, M. 3332
Wasserman, D. 5792
Watado, I. 3541
Watanabe, H. 1063
Watanabe, M. 2718, 5426
Waterlot, J. 5920
Waters, E. 611
Waters, L. 4484
Waterton, C. 1463
Wales, M. 5501
Watkin, W. 1902
Watkins, A. 2005
Watkins, S. 2662
Watson, B. 5674
Watson, D. 5513
Watson, I. 1680
Watson, N. 2348
Watson, S. 3824
Walters, C. 5886
Watts, E. 1596
Watts, J. 5694
Waugh, C. 798
Weatherall, A. 2983, 3013
Weatherburn, D. 4899
Weaver, D. 1520, 3695
Weaver, E. 961
Weaver, G. 1145
Weaver, K. 775
Webb, C. 5276
Webb, S. 5580
Webber, D. 2199
Webber, S. 1953
Weber, C. 3963
Weber, I. 1661
Weber, M. 1351
Weber, R. 4978
Weber, T. 168
Weber, U. 834
Webster, A. 1591, 5761
Websler, C. 4875
Webster, E. 2172
Websler, F. 1578
Webster, G. 798
Webster, J. 854, 4469
Webster, M. 344
Webster, N. 4144
Webster, P. 3568

Wechsler, H. 5271
Wedell, E. 1710
Wedgwood, R. 154
Wee, L. 1649, 1739
Weekes, D. 2012
Weeks, J. 3589
Weeks, P. 1939
Weesep, J. van 3853
Wegener, I. 835
Wehr, P. 1027
Wei, L. 1738, 1760, 3692
Wei, R. 1669
Wei, Y. 4062, 4063
Weigand, K. 3035
Weigel, D. 911
Weigel, J. 3597
Weihrich, M. 129
Weil, P. 3524
Weinberg, D. 389, 5253
Weinberg, H. 1050
Weindling, D. 2025
Weiner, K. 5408
Weis, L. 3098
Weis, R. 650, 2954
Weisberg, R. 2452
Weisburd, D. 4944
Weismer, S. 1723
Weisner, T. 2906
Weiss, A. 3113
Weiss, B. 270
Weiss, H. 5546
Weiss, I. 5649, 5651
Weiß, J. 87
Weiss, K. 488, 3465
Weiss, M. 5111
Weiss, Y. 3492
Weisstub, D. 5403, 5404
Weithman, P. 1370
Weilzer, R. 4915
Weixlbaumer, N. 3573
Welbourn, A. 3160
Welbourne, M. 137
Welbourne, P. 5445
Welch, F. 2313
Welch, S. 3371
Weller, J. 4599
Weller, M. 5747
Weller, S. 53
Wellings, K. 3166
Wellman, C. 180
Wellman, H. 538, 577
Wells, A. 700

Wells, B. 3781
Wells, C. 2053
Wells, E. 3184
Wells, K. 4236
Wells, M. 770
Wells, W. 4941
Welp, M. 397
Welsh, A. 2595
Welsh, B. 4943, 4944
Welsh, N. 1015
Welskopp, T. 209
Weltens, B. 1760
Wenden, C. de 1434, 3535
Wendl, M. 4320
Wendt, N. 4059
Wengstrom, E. 1186
Wennerhag, M. 2455
Wennerholm, C. 3187
Wennerlind, C. 4098
Wentworth, D. 3103
Wenxin, Z. 5206
Wenzel, A. 923
Wenzel, H. 88
Wenzel, M. 1087, 4258
Werbner, P. 3290, 3544
Werfhorst, H. van de 2281
Werkö, S. 5774
Werner, C. 3708
Werner, M. 5189
Wen-bach, G. 5895
Werritty, I. 2835
Werth, J. 5829
Werth, L. 537
Wertheimer, A. 5330
Wesley, D. 2245
West, C. 2983, 3046
West, G. 1892
West, J. 950, 4462
West, K. 2570
West, L. 4661
West, M. 4632
West, P. 1320
Westby, D. 5115
Westen, A. van 3662
Westerheijden, D. 2185
Western, B. 35, 4400, 4738
Western, J. 5500
Weston, K. 2982
Weston, M. 264
Westwood, S. 4209
Wetherick, N. 494
Wette, W. 5193

Wetten, J. van 3508
Wettersten, J. 1492
Wetz, F. 5021
Weyl, R. 4803
Whalen, J. 4301
Whalen, M. 4301
Whaley, A. 3129
Wharf-Higgins, J. 5927
Wharton, A. 4272
Whealin, J. 5460
Wheeler, S. 5644
Wheelock, J. 2822
Whelan, A. 5928
Whelan, C. 2004, 4126
Whetten, D. 1129
Whitburn, J. 2161
White, C. 2300
White, E. 3346
White, K. 888
White, L. 2213
White, M. 4628
White, P. 768
White, R. 2445
White, T. 744
Whitebook, J. 505
Whiteford, M. 5841
Whitehead, A. 2385
Whitehead, C. 3888
Whitehead, J. 4894
Whitehead, S. 2990
Whitehouse, G. 4273
Whiteman, J. 4655
Whitley, J. 4907
Whitmeyer, J. 344, 966
Whittaker, A. 2665, 5502
Whittaker, J. 3971
Whittington-Walsh, F. 1854
Whittley, L. 2524
Whitworth, A. 2722
Whynes, D. 5751
Wichrowska-Janikowska, E. 4706
Wickham, S. 1039
Wickrama, K. 5684
Wicks, D. 4458
Wickstrøm, J. 5718
Widdess, J. 3003
Widdowfield, R. 5297
Widdows, R. 4220
Widen, K. 3276
Widmer, I. 2636
Wiebe, R. 930
Wieczorek, W. 5323

Wiegand, D. 4908
Wielandt, H. 2655
Wieloch, N. 5081
Wiener, R. 3118
Wiesen, C. 418
Wiesenfeld, E. 4026
Wieviorka, M. 4817
Wiggins, R. 588, 5678
Wight, D. 2129
Wigley, V. 5568
Wijk, A. van 3167
Wijn, C. 3995
Wiklund, I. 1760
Wikner, B. 4847
Wilber, N. 2339
Wilberg, S. 600
Wilbert, C. 32
Wilbourne, P. 5247
Wilce, J. 973
Wilchins, R. 3212
Wilcox, A. 5374
Wilde, E. de 5325
Wilde, M. 2629
Wilde, R. de 1522
Wilde, S. de 2538
Wildes, K. 5813
Wilding, P. 2446
Wildner, M. 5664
Wildschut, T. 1061
Wiley, J. 5213
Wiley, T. 1788
Wilkesmann, U. 1111
Wilkins, K. 2447
Wilkins, V. 4786
Wilkinson, A. 4148
Wilkinson, D. 3758
Wilkinson, J. 4093
Wilkinson, P. 3924
Wilkinson, S. 3237
Wilk-Racieska, J. 1754
Willekens, F. 412, 3466
Willemen, P. 1840
Willemssen, T. 3006
Willemyns, R. 1726
Willert, K. 53
Willi, A. 4072
Williams, A. 1850, 3507
Williams, B. 3920
Williams, C. 735, 3122, 3179, 3720, 3989, 4002, 4090, 4212, 4243, 4249, 4472, 5806, 5826
Williams, E. 5610
Williams, F. 5531
Williams, J. 690, 1285, 1297, 2179, 5098

Williams, K. 3599
Williams, L. 2654, 3063, 3110, 3439
Williams, M. 399, 2310, 3571, 5281
Williams, P. 1096, 4822
Williams, R. 334, 3944
Williams, S. 4205, 5349
Williams, W. 4148
Williamson, D. 1175
Willig, C. 474
Willis, E. 1781
Willis, J. 1459
Willis, R. 2840
Willman, P. 4723
Willmott, H. 4288
Willnat, L. 5130
Willott, E. 3565
Wilmer, F. 1001
Wilmoth, J. 2866
Wilsdon, A. 3184
Wilska, T. 4222
Wilson, A.A. 2348, 2350
Wilson, B. 1268, 2139, 3129, 3672
Wilson, D. 452, 1641, 4944
Wilson, E. 3034
Wilson, F. 59
Wilson, G. 2434, 4268, 5581
Wilson, J. 2185
Wilson, K. 5715, 5951
Wilson, M. 2214
Wilson, P. 5849
Wilson, S. 5203
Wilson, T. 3473
Wilson-Cohn, C. 5263
Wilton, R. 4714
Wimmer, A. 3362, 3364
Wimo, A. 5909
Wimsatt, W. 1515
Windebank, J. 3989, 4212
Winden, W. van 1588
Windschitl, P. 772
Windzio, M. 434, 1135
Winer, M. 3629
Winfield, E. 3129
Wink, C. 2746
Winkelman, M. 1388
Winkvist, A. 5666
Winlow, S. 5347
Winocur, R. 1572
Winseck, D. 1535, 1566
Winslow, D. 5205
Wint, A. 5739
Wintemute, R. 3217

Winter, D. 1021
Winter, J. 1616
Winter, M. 3785
Winters, P. 3390
Wirrel, J. 4847
Wirtz, D. 4194
Wise, J. 1861
Wiseman, V. 1019, 5673
Wisner-Bourgeois, C. 3774
Wisse, M. 1333
Wissen, L. Van 1098, 2601
Withers, C. 3670
Withers, S. 392, 3471
Witte, H. de 4718
Wittel, A. 2233
Wittenbrink, B. 4979
Witzum, E. 5870
Wnuk-Lipinski, E. 4785
Wobbes, T. 928
Woelz-Stirling, N. 3169
Wohlschlägl, H. 3682
Wolch, J. 32, 3575, 3642, 5532
Woldemicael, G. 2887
Wolf, A. de 3279
Wolf, C. 401
Wolf, K. 967, 4325
Wolf, P. 2103
Wolfe, P. de 2364
Wolff, E. 2313
Wolff, F. 2282
Wolff, F. de 5230
Wolff, S. 3407
Wolffe, J. 1335
Wolffers, I. 3172
Wolkersdorfer, G. 5177
Wolkowitz, C. 4287
Woll, B. 1758
Wollen, P. 1872, 2168
Wolton, D. 1538
Women's Policy Research Unit, University of East Anglia 2497
Wondrak, A. 3611
Wong, A. 1640, 4537
Wong, B. 1461
Wong, E. 2576
Wong, J. 3198
Wong, K. 4738, 4984
Wong, L. 3503
Wong, R. 3765
Wong, W. 1813, 2182, 3856
Wong, Y. 2373, 5305, 5411
Woo, C. 4508
Wood, F. 5761

Wood, J. 932
Wood, N. 3525, 5602
Wood, P. 3822
Wood, S. 4723
Wood, W. 940, 3044
Woodhead, L. 67
Woodhouse, E. 1501
Woodhouse, G. 419
Woodin, E. 2933
Woodiwiss, A. 3810
Woodley, A. 2185
Woodrow-Lafield, K. 2593
Woodruff, C. 2291
Woods, C. 3672
Woodward, A. 2988
Woolgar, S. 4301
Woolham, J. 5591
Woolhandler, S. 5709, 5768, 5877
Woollard, D. 5759
Woolleett, A. 3312
Woolsey Biggart, N. 4081
Works, M. 3968
Worpole, K. 4033
Worrall, J. 4952
Worsham, J. 4794
Worth, H. 3003, 3238
Wortham, S. 365
Wortley, D. 1548
Wortley, S. 4869, 4875
Wortman, C. 671
Wozniak, J. 4894
Wragg, A. 3792
Wray, K. 1458
Wright, A. 3697, 4978
Wright, C. 2012
Wright, E. 354
Wright, H. 1969
Wright, M. 4916
Wright, M. Von 2187
Wright, P. 4311
Wright, R. 60, 3674, 4891, 5348
Wright, S. 1035, 1952
Wrigley, N. 4238, 5928
Wrigley, W. 4237
Wróblewska, W. 2709, 5678
Wu, F. 4062
Wu, J. 2768
Wu, P. 4535
Wu, W. 3874
Wu, X. 4196
Wu, Z. 2868, 2926
Wulfert, E. 632

Wullkopf, U. 3879
Wuthnow, R. 1404
Wutzke, S. 5244
Wyche, K. 4148
Wyder, D. 4248
Wyer, N. 773
Wyhe, J. Van 1447
Wyness, M. 2470
Wynne, B. 1591
Wyvekens, A. 4811
Xiang, B. 4348
Xiao, S. 5266
Xiaotian, F. 2265
Xie, Y. 2832
Xu, F. 555
Xu, J. 826, 2516, 2683
Xu, X. 3168
Xuan, L. 5753
Xun, Z. 5251, 5849
Yach, D. 5673
Yacobi, H. 4051
Yacoubian, G. 5271
Yadav, S. 5071
Yagi, K. 2322
Yaish, M. 3409
Yakas, O. 3955
Yalom, M. 2870
Yamada, K. 3566
Yamada, T. 61
Yamaguchi, S. 1013
Yamaki, T. 2195
Yamamoto, T. 1262
Yamawaki, K. 3541
Yamba, B. 1364
Yanmarino, F. 4553
Yan, A. 4631
Yan, Y. 898, 3765
Yanagi, N. 941
Yancey, G. 949, 3330
Yandoli, D. 5571
Yang, K. 5266
Yang, L. 752, 2832
Yang, M. 419
Yang, S. 4473
Yang, X. 5268
Yaniv, I. 5148
Yano, Y. 343
Yap, K. 3891
Yasufuku, E. 1265
Yates, J. 4135
Yazami, D. El 3535
Yazawa, S. 3082

Ybema, J. 928
Yea, S. 4027
Yeates, N. 2449
Yeatts, D. 2851
Yeboah, D. 2656
Yee, D. 4901
Yeh, C. 2120
Yeo, S. 2214
Yeoh, B. 3529, 3668
Yep, G. 3196
Yépez del Castillo, I. 59
Yeung, A. 3402
Yi, C. 2851
Yi, Z. 2744
Yieke, F. 1293
Yigzaw, M. 5454
Yilmaz, I. 5008
Yim, P. 2153
Yimyam, S. 2969
Yin, R. 2683
Yip, A. 1417
Yip, K. 5887
Yip, P. 2687, 2688
Yip, T. 587
Yngvesson, B. 5473
Yngwe, M. 5504
Yodanis, C. 4459
Yolles, M. 4638
Yom-Tov, A. 4357, 4401
Yonezawa, A. 2085
Yont, K. 1749
Yoshida, A. 2085
Yoshida, J. 1592
Yoshihama, M. 2776, 2792
Yoshihara, N. 3727, 4055, 4056
Yoshikane, H. 1265
Yoshizumi, K. 2877
Yoskowitz, D. 3392
Young, B. 5675
Young, D. 5266
Young, G. 3697
Young, J. 5320
Young, K. 477
Young, L. 2400
Young, N. 2369
Young, Q. 5921
Young, R. 1480, 1578, 4988
Young-DeMarco, L. 2832
Youngs, G. 1548
Youth Research Institute 3157
Yperen, N. Van 4582
Ytreberg, E. 1663

Yu, W. 4442
Yuan, S. 3765
Yuchtman-Yaar, E. 787
Yudken, J. 4279
Yuen-Tsang, A. 5645
Yule, G. 1649
Yumuk, A. 2134
Yun, S. 4569
Yuval-Davis, N. 134, 3039
Yuvaraj, S. 1134
Yuzhi, L. 2744
Yzerbyt, V. 1074
Za'anin, J. Al- 2117
Zabkiewicz, D. 5213
Zaborowski, W. 872
Zaccaro, S. 4509
Zachariah, K. 3394, 3551
Zadoroznyi, M. 4273
Zagefka, H. 849
Zahn-Waxler, C. 2264
Zaidi, A. 2203, 2882
Zajacova, A. 5578
Zalamans, D. 4023
Zald, M. 1148
Zamagni, S. 3396
Zamiatin, D. 829
Zandberg, E. 1003
Zandberg, T. 5466
Zandvakili, S. 4371
Zane, N. 797
Zang, X. 4350
Zangwill, N. 1800, 1801
Zani, B. 5936
Zanna, M. 757, 824
Zaoui, A. 1897
Zapf, W. 2393, 4168
Zappalà, G. 1999
Zarca, B. 1006
Zare, B. 1869
Zarifian, P. 4270
Zarncke, C. 5193
Zaslavskaja, T. 4358
Zastoupil, L. 1226
Zavestoski, S. 1459, 3568, 3742
Zawacki, T. 5338
Zawadzki, M. 528
Zayas, L. 5902
Zayas, V. 924
Zeddies, T. 2286
Zedeck, S. 793
Zeedyk, M. 2835
Zeelenberg, M. 880

Zelditch, M. 2278
Zelevansky, P. 2168
Zelizer, B. 2447
Zembylas, M. 1988
Zenteno, R. 4726
Zentgraf, K. 3393
Zerai, A. 7
Zerilli, F. 666
Zerrahn, S. 2754
Zeuner, B. 4742
Zeytinoglu, I. 5791
Zhang, D. 4119, 5266
Zhang, H. 2627
Zhang, J. 5323
Zhang, L. 502, 1985, 3681
Zhang, S. 559
Zhang, T. 4005
Zhang, W. 2320, 2807, 3427
Zhang, X. 3891
Zhao, J. 3456
Zhao, T. 3019
Zhao, Y. 4481
Zhao, Z. 2764
Zhaoben, F. 3692
Zhelev, Z. 2382
Zheng, M. 475
Zhenwei, S. 5728
Zhenyu, X. 2744
Zhong, Y. 1666
Zhou, M. 3405
Zhu, G. 4631
Zhu, J. 3649
Zhu, S. 1909
Zich, F. 5180
Zierhofer, W. 1793
Zietsman, H. 31
Zillmann, D. 1937
Ziman, J. 1494
Zimbardo, P. 56
Zimmer, J. 2218
Zimmer, Z. 2542, 2723
Zimmerman, M. 190, 604, 2518
Zimmermann, A. 1257
Zimmermann, B. 5189
Zimmermann, K. 3442
Zincone, G. 3448
Zinkernagel, H. 1452
Zinn, H. 3616
Zinn, J. 381
Zipp, J. 454
Žižek, S. 1356, 4777
Zollinger, B. 3751

Zoloth, L. 5843
Zook, M. 3643
Zottarelli, L. 2851
Zrinščak, S. 1380
Zubillaga, V. 17
Zuev, A. 5174
Zuindeau, B. 3696
Zulauf, M. 4451
Zulu, E. 3176
Zumaza, C. 2904
Zumbo, B. 4119, 5669
Zuo, X. 3446
Zuroff, D. 754
Zweifel, P. 5722
Zwi, A. 5673, 5728
Zyl, E. Van 4317
Zylinska, J. 3033

PLACE-NAME INDEX

INDEX DES ENDROITS

- Afghanistan 1716, 2710, 3059, 3060, 4787
Africa 1202, 1293, 1383, 1470, 1541, 1548, 1562, 1844, 2107, 2132, 2170, 2327, 2441, 2683,
2714, 2717, 2736, 2952, 2975, 3189, 3319, 3399, 3535, 3557, 3569, 3578, 3590, 3647, 3706, 3780,
4088, 4145, 4398, 4512, 4519, 4541, 4787, 4916, 5185, 5453, 5546, 5882, 5912
see also:
Central Africa, East Africa, North Africa, Southern Africa, Sub-Saharan Africa, West Africa
Alaska 5003
Albania 1885, 3491, 4102
Algeria 1897, 3438, 5091
Amazon 3579, 3598, 3788
Americas 3401, 5730
see also:
Central America, Latin America, North America, South America
Andhra Pradesh 2100
Angola 2379, 2441, 2706, 3959
Arctic Region 884, 4149
Argentina 977, 1833, 2081, 2083, 2238, 2441, 2998, 3211, 3247, 3914, 4964
Arkansas 5098
Asia 1143, 1433, 1884, 2335, 2407, 2441, 2558, 2683, 2807, 3009, 3019, 3060, 3529, 3647, 3676,
3727, 3812, 3961, 4027, 4071, 4381, 4512, 4531, 4556, 5186, 5225, 5545, 5914, 5941, 5952
see also:
Central Asia, East Asia, Himalayas, South Asia, Southeast Asia
Asia Pacific Region 1367, 1470, 3128, 3812, 4031
Australia 12, 34, 80, 232, 456, 672, 1139, 1165, 1432, 1521, 1595, 1607, 1616, 1650, 1656, 1661,
1676, 1724, 1799, 1818, 1942, 1961, 1966, 1999, 2037, 2039, 2081, 2084, 2176, 2185, 2189, 2191,
2198, 2343, 2366, 2375, 2440, 2556, 2560, 2561, 2595, 2668, 2690, 2697, 2764, 2804, 2865, 2871,
3169, 3204, 3220, 3261, 3268, 3365, 3411, 3443-3445, 3463, 3467, 3483, 3484, 3486, 3487, 3523,
3547, 3580, 3583, 3600, 3627, 3635, 3697, 3707, 3722, 3736, 3758, 3813, 3865, 3915, 3949, 4030,
4074, 4119, 4201, 4210, 4258, 4273, 4348, 4399, 4467, 4478, 4554, 4600, 4678, 4686, 4687, 4727,
4808, 4847, 4848, 4871, 4876, 4899, 4948, 4955, 4965, 5011, 5020, 5025, 5082, 5128, 5144, 5164,
5205, 5257, 5316, 5326, 5377, 5398, 5409, 5441, 5500, 5518, 5570, 5630, 5642, 5673, 5688, 5735,
5801
see also:
New South Wales, Northern Territory, South Australia, Tasmania, Victoria, Western Australia
Austria 59, 1317, 1376, 3078, 3488, 3573, 4430, 4729, 5439, 5898
Azerbaijan 2972

Baden-Württemberg 2116
Bali 436, 1336, 1931, 2292
Baltic States 3187, 3257, 3549, 3829, 3845, 4155
Bangladesh 376, 973, 2562, 2667, 2708, 2750, 3171, 3597, 3640, 5298, 5438, 5708, 5783

- Barbados 3552, 4468, 4619
 Basque Country 986
 Belarus 1380
 Belgium 59, 990, 1376, 1726, 2571, 2590, 3910, 4911, 4983, 5405
 Berlin 1911, 2381, 3406, 3925
 Bihar 3747
 Bolivia 2082, 2701, 2998, 3756, 3761, 5605
 Bosnia and Herzegovina 626, 1703, 2761, 3341, 3488, 4046, 4161, 5373
 Botswana 105, 1989
 Brazil 1150, 1273, 1691, 1822, 1839, 2058, 2081, 2565, 2681, 2734, 3170, 3211, 3255, 3302, 3422, 3423, 3527, 3579, 3598, 3691, 3756, 3788, 4340, 4344, 4455, 4527, 4568, 4613, 4851, 4946, 4974, 5086, 5093, 5102, 5428, 5473, 5737
 see also:
 Distrito Federal, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo
 British Columbia 3503, 3968, 4119, 5112, 5764, 5927
 Bulgaria 1391, 2382, 2532, 3464, 3538, 4789, 4978, 5159
 Burkina Faso 4171
 Burma 4027, 5091
- C.I.S. 1971, 3208, 3293, 3319, 3454, 3465, 3505, 3532, 3549, 3763
 California 415, 2397, 3260, 3393, 3414, 3449, 3451, 3589, 3745, 3863, 3914, 4486, 4487, 4714, 4890, 4902, 4904, 4919, 4940, 5106, 5209, 5786, 5874
 Cambodia 703, 1345, 1991, 2542, 5373
 Cameroon 1637, 1737, 2647, 3670, 3780
 Canada 4, 48, 54, 60, 397, 704, 967, 1005, 1035, 1085, 1232, 1268, 1535, 1629, 1772, 1926, 1930, 2031, 2054, 2185, 2197, 2231, 2384, 2579, 2752, 2816, 2868, 3051, 3075, 3173, 3174, 3198, 3214, 3236, 3295, 3296, 3351, 3353, 3358, 3440, 3453, 3472, 3503, 3506, 3516, 3547, 3562, 3624, 3872, 3968, 4103, 4111, 4119, 4349, 4365, 4366, 4403, 4449, 4457, 4497, 4535, 4744, 4757, 4808, 4857, 4869, 4875, 4911, 4986, 5092, 5149, 5185, 5205, 5246, 5285, 5287, 5292, 5417, 5433, 5611, 5643, 5667, 5678, 5682, 5715, 5759, 5763, 5791, 5794, 5841, 5903
 see also:
 British Columbia, New Brunswick, Newfoundland, Nova Scotia, Ontario, Prince Edward Island, Quebec, Saskatchewan
 Cape Verde 3397
 Caribbean 73, 1783, 1833, 2656, 2862, 2998, 3024, 3048, 3255, 3272, 5024, 5599
 Catalonia 1728
 Central Africa 3187, 3340
 Central America 2441, 3060
 Central Asia 215, 3262, 3592, 3673, 4787, 5725, 5939
 Central Europe 63, 2091, 2410, 3407, 3507, 3543, 4379, 4680, 4978, 5139, 5161, 5544, 5732, 5939
 Chad 5692
 Chile 2426, 3211, 3472, 3756, 5077, 5089, 5093, 5147, 5679
 China 243, 297, 369, 475, 703, 752, 755, 898, 1228, 1233, 1415, 1545, 1597, 1617, 1647, 1666, 1669, 1688, 1753, 1834, 1909, 1928, 1985, 2008, 2018, 2063, 2075, 2265, 2312, 2320, 2373, 2413, 2422, 2575, 2611, 2624, 2642, 2664, 2683, 2718, 2744, 2807, 2828, 2851, 2898, 2973, 3060, 3066, 3284, 3286, 3297, 3402, 3425, 3437, 3446, 3475, 3509, 3511, 3554, 3642, 3665, 3681, 3692, 3732, 3753, 3765, 3787, 3797, 3802, 3874, 3891, 4004, 4005, 4027, 4062, 4063, 4087, 4190, 4196, 4216, 4311, 4350, 4376, 4450, 4481, 4537, 4588, 4635, 4854, 4862, 4953, 4984, 5105, 5167, 5251, 5266, 5323, 5327, 5411, 5437, 5473, 5645, 5673, 5728, 5798
 Colombia 2029, 3060, 3211, 3472, 3626, 3761, 3963, 5277, 5728
 Colorado 3223, 3611, 3616
 Costa Rica 2998, 3642, 4800, 5795

- Côte d'Ivoire 3469, 4340, 5710
 Croatia 520, 626, 734, 1137, 1380, 2660, 3341, 3476, 3585, 3823, 4615, 4802, 5123, 5135, 5248
 Cuba 202, 1215, 1302, 2998, 3141, 3211, 4427, 4816, 5832, 5848
 Cyprus 1314, 1988, 4044
 Czech Republic 20, 37, 4152, 4348, 59, 77, 90, 94, 99, 431, 450, 455, 987, 1407, 1791, 2420, 2532, 2553, 2597, 2616, 2782, 2876, 3039, 3090, 3771, 3889, 4805, 4806, 4883, 4913, 4931, 5132, 5137, 5180, 5544
 Czechoslovakia 5095
 see also:
 Slovakia
- Delhi 4012, 4028
 Democratic Republic of Congo 105
 Denmark 59, 1875, 2655, 2689, 3597, 3861, 3926, 4489, 4564, 4663, 4669, 4690, 5064, 5504, 5718, 5809
 Distrito Federal 1354
 Dominica 105
 Dominican Republic 703, 2707, 2998, 3060, 3450, 3528, 4020
- East Africa 2761, 3340, 4009
 East Asia 736, 1461, 3763, 4756
 East Timor 1470, 5164
 Eastern Europe 223, 1342, 1380, 1953, 2091, 2396, 2411, 3011, 3049, 3155, 3208, 3258, 3345, 3406, 3407, 3507, 3715, 3763, 4359, 4375, 4680, 4804, 4978, 5074, 5124, 5142, 5161, 5165, 5544, 5732, 5772, 5939
 Ecuador 2998, 3542, 3571
 Egypt 1343, 1786, 2166, 2708, 3060, 3893, 3934, 3986, 4002, 4077, 4534, 4691
 El Salvador 3674, 4799
 England 714, 1156, 1169, 1260, 1296, 1297, 1299, 1379, 1922, 2022, 2025, 2041, 2095, 2142, 2158, 2167, 2192, 2363, 2443, 2484, 2497, 2505, 2509, 2519, 3147, 3166, 3290, 3309, 3320, 3389, 3479, 3496, 3625, 3666, 3720, 3738, 3748, 3757, 3768, 3769, 3776, 3791, 3883, 3894, 3895, 3897, 3997, 4049, 4051, 4249, 4630, 4656, 4658, 4820, 4825, 4832, 4840, 4846, 4859, 4861, 4863, 4867, 4880, 4916, 4957, 4988, 5001, 5008, 5146, 5223, 5299, 5328, 5407, 5475, 5493, 5607, 5632, 5636, 5685, 5714, 5748, 5751, 5774, 5789
 Estonia 970, 1460, 2023, 2136, 2532, 2842, 3455, 3714, 4155, 4949
 Ethiopia 2644, 3368, 3576
 Europe 2, 8, 41, 64, 297, 346, 613, 829, 964, 972, 982, 1186, 1192, 1241, 1252, 1283, 1298, 1340, 1361, 1434, 1463, 1559, 1564, 1569, 1588, 1651, 1660, 1713, 1726, 1731, 1742, 1804, 1846, 1849, 2081, 2086, 2098, 2118, 2178, 2222, 2252, 2270, 2297, 2305, 2314, 2318, 2371, 2383, 2424, 2425, 2435, 2486, 2498, 2529, 2548, 2549, 2668, 2673, 2682, 2720, 2738, 2745, 2941, 2949, 2988, 3039, 3054, 3187, 3237, 3243, 3263, 3333, 3342, 3355, 3363, 3376, 3395, 3396, 3400, 3415, 3430, 3490, 3507, 3530, 3533-3535, 3548, 3608, 3655, 3664, 3692, 3822, 3833, 3854, 3862, 3896, 3926, 3931, 3933, 3944, 3953, 4008, 4010, 4023, 4033, 4126, 4168, 4178, 4180, 4238, 4255, 4256, 4278, 4348, 4355, 4399, 4402, 4431, 4451, 4453, 4614, 4665, 4674, 4681-4683, 4693, 4723, 4737, 4773, 4776, 4779, 4911, 4918, 4981, 5012, 5141, 5156, 5167, 5184, 5214, 5386, 5442, 5510, 5516, 5542, 5582, 5658, 5756, 5761, 5852, 5859, 5886, 5926
 see also:
 Baltic States, Central Europe, Eastern Europe, Northern Europe, Scandinavia, Southeast Europe, Southern Europe, Western Europe
- Fiji 1216, 1730, 2300, 3087, 3697, 4132

Finland 38, 59, 458, 697, 1055, 1141, 1602, 1631, 1795, 2190, 2501, 2532, 2842, 3060, 3084, 3623, 3666, 3851, 4060, 4222, 4239, 4646, 5157, 5504, 5678

Florida 715, 799, 2154, 3928, 5484

France 27, 36, 48, 89, 209, 227, 294, 298, 448, 708, 968, 1006, 1101, 1158, 1180, 1202, 1204, 1231, 1290, 1304, 1392, 1410, 1464, 1519, 1619, 1622, 1643, 1674, 1726, 1777, 1792, 1805, 1814, 1859, 1867, 1870, 1889, 1901, 1924, 1936, 1944, 2042, 2067, 2077, 2169, 2178, 2219, 2311, 2328, 2330, 2360, 2423, 2430, 2568, 2577, 2585, 2590, 2604, 2827, 3039, 3078, 3243, 3249, 3367, 3438, 3504, 3576, 3597, 3663, 3671, 3684, 3696, 3759, 3774, 3811, 3825, 3902, 3907, 3922, 3930, 3966, 3970, 3972, 3990, 3998, 4026, 4042, 4172, 4219, 4253, 4267, 4271, 4274, 4286, 4340, 4355, 4370, 4393, 4414, 4490, 4523, 4528, 4599, 4626, 4639, 4679, 4710, 4774, 4811, 4817, 4851, 4868, 5007, 5084, 5127, 5147, 5171, 5235, 5265, 5278, 5329, 5472, 5516, 5530, 5626, 5647, 5726, 5802, 5879, 5920

Gabon 2815

Gambia 2700, 2729

Georgia 717, 1359, 2851, 4545

Georgia (U.S.A.) 7, 3456

Germany 44, 59, 84, 205, 229, 231, 293, 381, 432, 459, 849, 953, 994, 999, 1089, 1111, 1119, 1141, 1176, 1222, 1257, 1282, 1376, 1435, 1726, 1911, 2002, 2077, 2110, 2116, 2157, 2165, 2202, 2210, 2224, 2226, 2293, 2417, 2424, 2425, 2428, 2440, 2485, 2699, 2725, 2754, 2813, 2922, 3062, 3065, 3243, 3259, 3288, 3306, 3332, 3403, 3407, 3412, 3418, 3419, 3441, 3442, 3465, 3492, 3520, 3597, 3607, 3656, 3879, 3901, 3916, 3925, 3975, 3994, 4059, 4116, 4293, 4319, 4320, 4325, 4337, 4359, 4372, 4424, 4444, 4471, 4491, 4504, 4538, 4539, 4545, 4589, 4651, 4653, 4675, 4701, 4728, 4742, 4788, 5013, 5019, 5083, 5121, 5152, 5159, 5180, 5187, 5193, 5205, 5307, 5369, 5381, 5439, 5524, 5679, 5722, 5726, 5747, 5773, 5854

see also:

Berlin

Germany (East) 871, 979, 999, 1120, 2393, 2633, 3406, 4250, 4373

Germany (West) 871, 3107, 4373, 4411, 4627

Ghana 2132, 2539, 2623, 2626, 2641, 2670, 2685, 3522, 3590, 4069, 4778, 5679, 5706, 5795, 5949

Greece 913, 1391, 1988, 2657, 2680, 2740, 2749, 2788, 3515, 3531, 4448, 4663, 4730, 5767

Greenland 702

Guam 5029

Guatemala 1345, 2622, 2911, 3285, 3434, 3461, 3761, 4713, 4809, 5795, 5841

Guinea 3578, 3798, 4048

Haiti 105, 3506, 3528

Hawaii 7, 3154, 3410, 5002

Himachal Pradesh 2826

Himalayas 3594, 4787

Holland

see: Netherlands

Hong Kong 782, 1813, 1858, 1862, 1985, 2687, 2688, 2793, 2898, 3083, 3425, 3437, 3728, 3856, 4043, 4162, 4386, 4531, 4556, 5865, 5887

Hungary 59, 202, 961, 1439, 1569, 2160, 2401, 2410, 3039, 3343, 3395, 3494, 3593, 4618, 4978, 5067, 5670

Iceland 967, 2742, 2947, 4668, 4891

Illinois 3338, 3920, 4735

India 895, 922, 1213, 1226, 1292, 1295, 1312, 1327, 1363, 1384, 1404, 1580, 1603, 1694, 1803, 1828, 1830, 1831, 1907, 1914, 1926, 2100, 2140, 2287, 2321, 2408, 2441, 2558, 2591, 2614, 2625,

2661, 2677, 2683, 2695, 2716, 2722, 2766, 2803, 2809, 3053, 3079, 3087, 3171, 3339, 3452, 3472, 3482, 3571, 3594, 3623, 3670, 3770, 3876, 4069, 4296, 4309, 4340, 4348, 4441, 4530, 4580, 4583, 4771, 4787, 4796, 5006, 5065, 5071, 5155, 5640, 5677, 5736, 5873, 5929

see also:

Andhra Pradesh, Bihar, Delhi, Himachal Pradesh, Karnataka, Kerala, Maharashtra, Orissa, Punjab, Tamil Nadu, Uttar Pradesh, West Bengal

Indiana 5255

Indonesia 105, 1336, 1350, 1927, 2658, 2840, 3529, 3576, 3909, 4006, 4027, 4440, 4700, 5164, 5666

see also:

Bali, East Timor, Java

Iran 1343, 1426, 1838, 1863, 2703, 3027, 3489, 4317, 4377, 4852, 5043, 5678

Ireland 213, 726, 1196, 1419, 1680, 1826, 1981, 2004, 2279, 2433, 2522, 2705, 2765, 2769, 3336, 3346, 3608, 3719, 3723, 3904, 4173, 4280, 4321, 5061, 5096, 5097, 5420, 5428, 5629, 5810, 5822

Israel 214, 787, 905, 955, 959, 978, 985, 1003, 1287, 1326, 1704, 1774, 2021, 2577, 2696, 2864, 2903, 3251, 3287, 3385, 3409, 3415, 3417, 3454, 3458, 3492, 3505, 4019, 4051, 4061, 4169, 4184, 4357, 4401, 4527, 4636, 4995, 4999, 5006, 5148, 5194, 5197, 5205, 5526, 5560, 5579, 5649, 5651, 5784, 5809

Italy 59, 520, 708, 993, 1288, 1396, 1408, 1568, 1628, 1672, 1707, 1711, 1860, 2205, 2260, 2395, 2485, 2587, 2599, 2621, 2669, 2678, 2737, 2780, 2841, 3060, 3207, 3226, 3447, 3448, 3550, 3653, 3660, 3804, 3941, 3953, 3974, 3980, 3982, 4001, 4025, 4093, 4096, 4119, 4288, 4352, 4367, 4464, 4500, 4598, 4796, 4909, 4924, 4969, 5070, 5082, 5173, 5258, 5341, 5365, 5517, 5558, 5701, 5922, 5936

Ivory Coast

see: Côte d'Ivoire

Jamaica 1744, 1941, 3127, 3552, 4841, 5739

Japan 173, 307, 343, 397, 406, 428, 761, 865, 941, 963, 1063, 1171, 1210, 1224, 1234, 1549, 1598, 1683, 1706, 1853, 1855, 1864, 1865, 1878, 1879, 1950, 2074, 2085, 2126, 2147, 2175, 2188, 2264, 2326, 2414, 2535, 2558, 2588, 2733, 2792, 2830, 2888, 2914, 2950, 3093, 3156, 3201, 3216, 3255, 3384, 3423, 3432, 3510, 3527, 3541, 3576, 3704, 3733, 3760, 3793, 3831, 3921, 3960, 3996, 4013, 4027, 4056, 4095, 4303, 4304, 4331, 4341, 4416, 4442, 4536, 4624, 4634, 4637, 4688, 4824, 5047, 5107, 5169, 5198, 5212, 5290, 5313, 5320, 5407, 5426, 5497, 5515, 5524, 5549, 5788, 5794, 5803, 5860

Java 3143

Jordan 1343, 1790, 1947, 2114, 2194, 2679, 5217

Karnataka 1213

Kazakhstan 1155, 2572, 4545

Kentucky 4011

Kenya 2408, 2441, 2598, 2640, 2662, 3117, 3176, 3388, 4009, 5469, 5787

Kerala 2100, 3394, 3551, 5943

Korea 224, 1308, 1363, 1840, 1883, 2016, 2441, 3384, 3993, 4473, 4771, 4845

see also:

North Korea, South Korea

Kosovo 689, 5121

Kuwait 4342, 4818

Kyrgyzstan 4545

Laos 1373, 3181, 3948, 5254

Latin America 17, 47, 59, 202, 230, 252, 321, 353, 977, 1205, 1311, 1351, 1372, 1548, 1572, 1691, 1781, 1833, 1856, 1887, 2299, 2319, 2427, 2429, 2760, 2862, 2980, 2998, 3040, 3050, 3211, 3255, 3281, 3352, 3404, 3462, 3647, 3756, 3761, 3810, 3914, 4160, 4290, 4356, 5093, 5103, 5185, 5304, 5535

Latvia 2023, 3431, 4155

Lebanon 962

Lesotho 2162, 2344, 2851

Liberia 3413

Lithuania 1576, 1784, 1888, 1929, 3280, 3431, 4155

Louisiana 5150

Macedonia 1906

Madagascar 2441

Maharashtra 3755

Malawi 1345, 2272

Malaysia 1191, 1244, 1245, 1548, 2732, 3623, 3891, 4027, 4066, 4700, 5111

see also:

Sarawak

Mali 2691

Malta 3660

Marshall Islands 3410

Martinique 4045

Maryland 1976, 2106

Massachusetts 3194, 3744

Mauritius 2130, 4566

Mediterranean Region 3660, 5554

Mexico 92, 230, 958, 980, 1205, 1351, 1449, 1546, 1887, 1903, 2049, 2055, 2097, 2291, 2397, 2702, 2851, 2894, 2998, 3060, 3145, 3211, 3285, 3300, 3390, 3392, 3472, 3473, 3499, 3535, 3761, 3782, 3914, 4026, 4057, 4093, 4123, 4429, 4535, 4726, 4814, 5076, 5092, 5104, 5147, 5205, 5470, 5716, 5794

Michigan 3371, 3688, 4406, 5869

Middle East 725, 954, 1948, 3001, 3187, 3489, 3597, 3692, 4023, 4377

Minnesota 658, 1644, 5454

Missouri 1420

Moldova 988, 1905

Monaco 4260

Mongolia 2088, 2666

Montana 5454

Morocco 2510, 2761, 3148, 3692

Mozambique 1728, 2650, 3043, 3610

Myanmar

see: Burma

Namibia 2991

Nepal 2399, 2663, 5736

Netherlands 59, 72, 520, 997, 1058, 1217, 1219, 1251, 1334, 1376, 1456, 1769, 1945, 2268, 2281, 2294, 2315, 2440, 2525, 2557, 2762, 2811, 2900, 3115, 3167, 3189, 3278, 3323, 3343, 3378, 3408, 3436, 3502, 3508, 3597, 3623, 3675, 3828, 3840, 3853, 3871, 3887, 3952, 4007, 4037, 4119, 4167, 4244, 4355, 4372, 4378, 4399, 4482, 4535, 4582, 4625, 4981, 5050, 5057, 5361, 5466, 5525, 5678, 5750, 5755, 5795, 5885, 5916

New Brunswick 1005, 3562

- New Jersey 3392, 3674, 4015
 New South Wales 1942, 2503, 2735, 3467, 4899, 5128
 New York 981, 1720, 1836, 2103, 2195, 2245, 2505, 2704, 3347, 3421, 3428, 3449, 3844, 3920, 4034, 4947, 4994, 5446, 5456, 5786
 New Zealand 1318, 1320, 1760, 1946, 2064, 2349, 3069, 3109, 3238, 3261, 3410, 3472, 3697, 3915, 3917, 3937, 3967, 4036, 4096, 4273, 4394, 4460, 4567, 4672, 4821, 4871, 5275, 5556, 5852, 5904
 Newfoundland 2113, 3562, 4457
 Nicaragua 2998, 5133
 Nigeria 1844, 2196, 2635, 3124, 3152, 3189, 4 506, 4787, 5428, 5635, 5937
 North Africa 3187, 3367, 3692
 North America 736, 1405, 1416, 2054, 3440, 3571, 3911, 3968, 4399, 5167, 5185, 5283, 5541, 5590, 5832
 North Korea 2400, 3457, 3969
 North Rhine-Westphalia 3656
 Northern Europe 5749
 Northern Ireland 992, 1007, 1009, 1419, 2164, 2317, 2500, 2524, 3108, 3752, 4273, 4916, 4996, 5134, 5352, 5373, 5389, 5581, 5636
 Northern Territory 4030
 Norway 59, 636, 1675, 2084, 2185, 2221, 2602, 2628, 3195, 3199, 3329, 4601, 4690, 5504, 5785, 5925
 Nova Scotia 3562
- Ohio 2103
 Oman 731
 Ontario 60, 440, 3453, 3717, 5643, 5791
 Oregon 3968
 Orissa 2010, 3030, 4732
- Pacific Region 397, 1200, 2335, 3060, 3410, 3529, 3697, 3812, 4381, 5545, 5652, 5914, 5941
 Pakistan 711, 2204, 2441, 2710, 2713, 3060, 3113, 3171, 3183, 3571, 3623, 3657, 3955, 5037, 5873
 Palestinian Authority 974, 1326, 2117, 3060, 3307, 5006, 5062, 5087
 Papua New Guinea 3060, 3697
 Paraguay 4160
 Pennsylvania 4834
 Peru 1205, 1691, 1977, 2670, 3756, 3761, 4182, 5728, 5947
 Philippines 622, 1345, 2576, 2802, 3230, 3472, 3529, 3540, 3576, 3662, 4017, 4067, 4119, 4446, 4700, 5082, 5706
 Poland 59, 872, 1380, 1841, 2137, 2304, 2392, 2405, 2709, 2715, 2725, 2751, 2772, 2851, 3288, 3306, 3370, 3507, 3533, 3545, 3661, 3694, 3820, 3826, 3889, 3918, 3954, 4116, 4413, 4597, 4644, 4676, 4689, 4692, 4694, 4702, 4706, 4978, 5095, 5187, 5392, 5678
 Portugal 59, 1012, 1822, 2753, 2758, 2817, 3274, 3504, 3517, 3618, 3677, 3784, 4455, 5164, 5205
 Prince Edward Island 3562
 Puerto Rico 703, 957, 1300, 1670, 2365, 2894, 3098, 3140, 3450, 3536, 4147, 4164
 Punjab 2308
- Quebec 704, 708, 860, 952, 1019, 1778, 2231, 2263, 2362, 2816, 3420, 3516, 3624, 3716, 3945, 3964, 4022, 4264, 4490, 4573, 5315, 5541, 5690, 5733, 5876, 5903, 5906
- Republic of Congo 1173

Reunion 2472, 3273

Rio de Janeiro 1822

Romania 988, 991, 1765, 1905, 2386, 2532, 2577, 3912, 4120, 4978

Russia 215, 225, 263, 340, 667, 1282, 1321, 1406, 1890, 2017, 2851, 2874, 4797, 4927, 5344, 5687, 5939, 5950

Russian Fédération 50, 59, 82, 83, 216, 437, 808, 1155, 1159, 1212, 1240, 1344, 1380, 1387, 1413, 1486, 1507, 1539, 1584, 1675, 1677, 1699, 1746, 1823, 1919, 1935, 1953, 1973, 2215, 2240, 2323, 2324, 2380, 2389, 2390, 2394, 2398, 2402, 2406, 2409, 2416, 2457, 2475, 2545, 2575, 2645, 2684, 3049, 3056, 3155, 3188, 3208, 3248, 3258, 3270, 3292, 3293, 3454, 3465, 3481, 3505, 3549, 3609, 3654, 3676, 3848, 3849, 4100, 4101, 4104, 4113, 4129, 4175, 4176, 4179, 4182, 4199, 4224, 4292, 4358, 4465, 4466, 4475, 4545, 4590, 4705, 4791, 4801, 4812, 4877, 4950, 5126, 5165, 5269, 5668

Saint Lucia 5795

São Paulo 1822

Sarawak 1245, 3556

Saskatchewan 5433

Saudi Arabia 2073, 4003, 4014

Scandinavia 64, 964, 1663, 5312, 5509, 5562

Scotland 101, 371, 744, 992, 1261, 1320, 1366, 1548, 1718, 2025, 2129, 2246, 2306, 2612, 2858, 3377, 3480, 3588, 3595, 3666, 3726, 3730, 3766, 3783, 3852, 3855, 3951, 3991, 4251, 4841, 4851, 5208, 5218, 5222, 5252, 5296, 5302, 5432, 5436, 5612, 5857, 5888

Senegal 1762, 3459

Serbia 689, 1365, 2660, 5131

Siberia 2180, 3481, 3772, 4129, 4175

Sierra Leone 4051

Singapore 1589, 1695, 1739, 2527, 2577, 3210, 3360, 3724, 4027, 4985, 4992, 5130

Slovakia 59, 1179, 1791, 2783, 2873, 3507, 3534, 3889, 4795, 5544, 5857, 5885

Slovenia 868, 951, 3870, 5885

Solomon Islands 3410, 3697

South Africa 31, 105, 423, 788, 1026, 1645, 1687, 1900, 2061, 2084, 2090, 2193, 2200, 2271, 2329, 2334, 2454, 2493, 2796, 2851, 3068, 3146, 3521, 3633, 3890, 3908, 3950, 4154, 4170, 4268, 4316, 4317, 4507, 4916, 4966, 5073, 5205, 5350, 5453, 5550, 5573, 5673, 5712, 5728, 5846, 5891

South America 736, 1725

see also:

Amazon

South Asia 1280, 1548, 1932, 2440, 2638, 2778, 3171, 3317, 4787, 5415, 5481, 5636, 5729, 5871

South Australia 2391, 2605, 2609

South Carolina 3337

South Korea 1574, 2126, 2462, 3457, 4027, 4508, 4799, 4800, 5079, 5205

Southeast Asia 1429, 1470, 1681, 2130, 2422, 2567, 2732, 2840, 3171, 3641, 3682, 3992, 4561, 5462

Southeast Europe 951, 989, 2096, 2382, 5156, 5159, 5188

Southern Africa 2162, 2272, 2344, 2385, 2441, 3555, 3924, 5158

Southern Europe 3430, 3531

Spain 59, 70, 1263, 1281, 1728, 1734, 1748, 1781, 2293, 2423, 2491, 2552, 2758, 3078, 3369, 3396, 3416, 3490, 3517, 3677, 3701, 3777, 3859, 4026, 4156, 4230, 4259, 4340, 4347, 4438, 4454, 4498, 4575, 4611, 4612, 4623, 5006, 5091, 5108, 5245, 5343, 5424, 5554, 5880

see also:

Catalonia

Sri Lanka 105, 2646, 3060, 3976, 4027, 5812

Sub-Saharan Africa 2441, 2671, 2683, 2726, 2741, 4138, 4502

Sudan 3873

Suriname 3278

Sweden 35, 85, 1186, 1606, 1731, 1760, 1941, 2077, 2261, 2342, 2601, 2721, 2733, 2842, 2851, 2887, 2919, 2930, 2959, 3058, 3084, 3187, 3336, 3426, 3429, 3572, 3615, 3700, 3786, 4360, 4551, 4690, 4720, 4892, 4898, 5053, 5138, 5200, 5258, 5314, 5319, 5504, 5515, 5553, 5595, 5774, 5777, 5797, 5811, 5909

Switzerland 59, 1571, 1726, 1729, 2293, 2543, 2590, 3362, 3416, 4434, 5722, 5875

Syria 1343

Tadzhikistan 2419

Taiwan 1630, 2275, 2431, 2527, 2723, 2851, 3277, 3891, 4070, 4514, 4531, 4535, 4970, 5698

Tamil Nadu 2100

Tanzania 1294, 1609, 2241, 2736, 3472, 3557, 3981

Tasmania 2605, 4474

Tennessee 3779

Texas 1719, 3392, 4940, 5454, 5507

Thailand 1433, 1657, 1871, 2229, 2558, 2665, 2712, 2719, 2829, 2850, 2969, 3181, 3286, 3558, 3750, 3800, 3891, 5638

Tibet 703, 2088, 2637, 2693

Transcaucasia 2390, 3270, 3319, 3673

Trinidad and Tobago 3669, 5413

Tunisia 3660

Turkey 922, 996, 1384, 1425, 1428, 1436, 1685, 1933, 2438, 3112, 3125, 3155, 3200, 3232, 3262, 3316, 3350, 3354, 3464, 3553, 3560, 4114, 4137, 4152, 4211, 4717, 4792

U.S.A. 2, 7, 22, 24, 28, 40, 45, 54, 56, 62, 68, 78, 232, 333, 397, 411, 415, 418, 424, 435, 439, 444, 449, 516, 519, 520, 581, 587, 604, 629, 658, 664, 676, 687, 703, 705, 709, 718, 724, 755, 758, 759, 761, 796, 797, 799, 822, 847, 853, 875, 876, 908, 922, 949, 960, 965, 983, 1063, 1105, 1184, 1222, 1232, 1253, 1282, 1284, 1316, 1319, 1328, 1329, 1339, 1377, 1382, 1390, 1395, 1397, 1404, 1420, 1421, 1424, 1437, 1459, 1470, 1495, 1496, 1581, 1593, 1644, 1654, 1661, 1665, 1682, 1685, 1689, 1691, 1700, 1702, 1714, 1720, 1722, 1728, 1733, 1736, 1760, 1761, 1763, 1766, 1804, 1832, 1836, 1837, 1843, 1857, 1861, 1869, 1874, 1893, 1895, 1902, 1913, 1937, 1943, 1956, 1960, 1968, 1976, 1979, 1980, 1988, 1997, 1998, 2006, 2007, 2009, 2013, 2014, 2017, 2020, 2024, 2027, 2040, 2044, 2047, 2051, 2052, 2060, 2062, 2071, 2072, 2081, 2087, 2094, 2102, 2103, 2106, 2108, 2111, 2125, 2128, 2131, 2141, 2154, 2195, 2203, 2264, 2269, 2273, 2283, 2284, 2288, 2296, 2307, 2309, 2332, 2334, 2336, 2337, 2339, 2348, 2351, 2371, 2378, 2408, 2424, 2440, 2469, 2471, 2476, 2482, 2499, 2508, 2513–2515, 2517, 2550, 2559, 2573, 2578, 2580, 2581, 2593, 2604, 2607, 2617, 2629, 2645, 2652–2654, 2692, 2702, 2711, 2733, 2757, 2773, 2779, 2780, 2784, 2786, 2797, 2798, 2827, 2843, 2844, 2851, 2855, 2857, 2859, 2867, 2892, 2895–2897, 2901, 2902, 2905, 2908, 2918, 2919, 2924, 2927, 2941, 2954, 2956, 2959, 2962–2965, 3017, 3035, 3039, 3052, 3060, 3068, 3072, 3080, 3098, 3114, 3119, 3121, 3130, 3139, 3162, 3164, 3168, 3175, 3184, 3190, 3193, 3194, 3203, 3223, 3233, 3235, 3239, 3246, 3260, 3267, 3280, 3282, 3284, 3291, 3300, 3308, 3310, 3311, 3314, 3321, 3322, 3324, 3330, 3331, 3338, 3344, 3357, 3389, 3392, 3404, 3405, 3410, 3421, 3424, 3427, 3428, 3433, 3434, 3439, 3440, 3450, 3451, 3456, 3460, 3462, 3466, 3471, 3473, 3474, 3488, 3489, 3499, 3518, 3528, 3535, 3536, 3547, 3563, 3568, 3596, 3617, 3642, 3672, 3688, 3742, 3744, 3762, 3764, 3767, 3779, 3794, 3807, 3810, 3814, 3830, 3836, 3837, 3842, 3844, 3846, 3857, 3863, 3864, 3868, 3885, 3899, 3900, 3905, 3906, 3915, 3928, 3939, 3943, 3952, 3968, 3988, 3997, 4047, 4073, 4085, 4093, 4111, 4119, 4130, 4131, 4134, 4143, 4148, 4151, 4157, 4186, 4233, 4238, 4252, 4254, 4277, 4309, 4317, 4318, 4320, 4323, 4332, 4335, 4336, 4353, 4364, 4373, 4374, 4399, 4400, 4407, 4410, 4421, 4423, 4447, 4479, 4486, 4496, 4527, 4535, 4542, 4545, 4549, 4560, 4569, 4584, 4634, 4635, 4652, 4666, 4704, 4707, 4716, 4719, 4723, 4735, 4739, 4807, 4808, 4810, 4815, 4823, 4841–4844, 4851, 4860, 4864, 4866, 4873, 4874, 4885, 4894, 4896, 4902, 4904, 4907, 4908, 4911, 4940, 4945,

4947, 4952, 4954, 4971, 4987, 4991, 5000, 5004, 5005, 5013, 5029, 5030, 5046, 5050, 5075, 5080, 5092, 5101, 5104, 5122, 5145, 5152, 5185, 5199, 5201, 5204, 5213, 5239, 5241, 5250, 5255, 5258, 5263, 5268, 5271, 5276, 5288, 5300, 5303, 5305, 5329, 5342, 5353, 5356, 5360, 5362, 5366, 5376, 5379, 5385, 5387, 5428, 5430, 5440, 5448, 5450, 5454, 5470, 5471, 5483, 5485, 5490, 5500, 5503, 5507, 5508, 5515, 5524, 5531, 5532, 5536, 5551, 5555, 5574, 5610, 5639, 5649, 5651, 5665, 5669, 5671, 5672, 5678, 5680, 5689, 5695, 5699, 5700, 5709, 5719, 5738, 5760, 5782, 5786, 5799, 5808, 5809, 5817, 5828, 5841, 5848, 5874, 5877, 5893, 5901, 5902, 5905, 5906, 5908, 5921, 5940, 5953

see also:

Alaska, Arkansas, California, Colorado, Florida, Georgia (U.S.A.), Hawaii, Illinois, Indiana, Kentucky, Louisiana, Maryland, Massachusetts, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Montana, New Jersey, New York, Ohio, Oregon, Pennsylvania, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Utah, Virginia, Washington, Wisconsin

U.S.S.R. 59, 211, 340, 856, 988, 1359, 1406, 1812, 2277, 3287, 3520, 3849

see also:

Azerbaijan, Belarus, Estonia, Georgia, Kazakhstan, Kyrgyzstan, Latvia, Lithuania, Moldova, Russia, Tadzhikistan, Ukraine, Uzbekistan

Uganda 1808, 2728, 3191, 3387, 5706, 5728

Ukraine 81, 872, 1380, 2596, 5825

United Kingdom 59, 332, 371, 395, 451, 608, 698, 711, 726, 771, 794, 820, 998, 1008, 1108, 1133, 1193, 1258, 1259, 1274, 1280, 1291, 1310, 1313, 1315, 1363, 1366, 1375, 1379, 1417, 1423, 1453, 1605, 1655, 1661, 1685, 1698, 1707, 1710, 1718, 1728, 1760, 1775, 1848, 1882, 1926, 1932, 1952, 1954, 1957, 1963, 1988, 2012, 2033, 2035, 2053, 2065, 2068, 2079, 2080, 2093, 2100, 2105, 2131, 2161, 2174, 2179, 2181, 2185, 2199, 2274, 2293, 2302, 2311, 2325, 2331, 2333, 2348, 2350, 2354, 2359, 2372, 2378, 2387, 2440, 2441, 2453, 2469, 2485, 2489, 2490, 2506, 2521, 2531, 2533, 2536, 2538, 2604, 2608, 2755, 2756, 2761, 2810, 2821, 2822, 2869, 2885, 2897, 2904, 2917, 2920, 2937, 2948, 2981, 3078, 3088, 3219, 3242, 3244, 3261, 3266, 3271, 3312, 3317, 3324, 3326, 3327, 3334, 3357, 3379, 3382, 3435, 3477, 3490, 3519, 3552, 3587, 3602, 3670, 3685, 3718, 3729, 3739, 3746, 3778, 3803, 3805, 3810, 3820, 3822, 3850, 3858, 3860, 3862, 3869, 3875, 3878, 3882, 3888, 3898, 3929, 3932, 3935, 3937, 3938, 3944, 3946, 3951, 3956, 3958, 3965, 3978, 3983, 3987, 3991, 4000, 4018, 4021, 4024, 4026, 4083, 4084, 4086, 4092, 4133, 4153, 4158, 4163, 4165, 4184, 4187, 4191, 4204, 4212, 4237, 4238, 4242, 4243, 4269, 4273, 4288, 4300, 4301, 4317, 4343, 4345, 4354, 4368, 4384, 4385, 4389, 4391, 4392, 4395, 4396, 4399, 4409, 4412, 4444, 4463, 4472, 4480, 4503, 4536, 4586, 4589, 4593, 4616, 4620, 4659, 4662, 4681, 4685, 4699, 4708, 4709, 4715, 4722–4724, 4731, 4736, 4740, 4741, 4798, 4799, 4808, 4827, 4828, 4838, 4839, 4855, 4856, 4858, 4865, 4872, 4881, 4887, 4911, 4922, 4951, 4956, 4968, 4975, 4980, 4988, 4989, 4997, 5000, 5009, 5015, 5017, 5028, 5063, 5082, 5091, 5109, 5171, 5192, 5202, 5205, 5211, 5223, 5228, 5242, 5281, 5282, 5293, 5295, 5297, 5306, 5322, 5330, 5334, 5394, 5395, 5406, 5408–5410, 5412, 5419, 5421, 5422, 5425, 5427, 5429, 5434, 5439, 5444, 5445, 5447, 5449, 5455, 5457, 5459, 5463, 5476, 5487, 5492, 5495, 5496, 5499–5502, 5505, 5512, 5515, 5516, 5520–5522, 5528, 5531, 5538, 5552, 5564, 5566–5569, 5571, 5585, 5595, 5598, 5601, 5603, 5614, 5615, 5625, 5633, 5641, 5644, 5649, 5651, 5654, 5655, 5657, 5660, 5672, 5678, 5687, 5693, 5696, 5707, 5726, 5731, 5740–5742, 5754, 5756, 5762, 5770, 5775, 5776, 5796, 5804, 5805, 5807, 5809, 5835, 5871, 5881, 5885, 5899, 5900, 5907, 5911, 5928, 5935

see also:

England, Northern Ireland, Scotland, Wales

Uruguay 2836

Utah 856, 3751

Uttar Pradesh 2591, 2686, 3053

Uzbekistan 1916, 3877

Vanuatu 105

Venezuela 3914, 4026

Victoria 5543, 5642

Vietnam 1277, 1991, 2464, 2627, 2853, 3157, 3171, 3501, 4461, 4633, 5753, 5923

Virginia 4849

Wales 1422, 1728, 2041, 2509, 3147, 4089, 4649, 4820, 4832, 4840, 4859, 4861, 4867, 4880, 4916, 5001, 5224, 5279, 5623, 5636

Washington 3905, 3920, 3957

West Africa 1414, 3187, 3391, 3478

West Bengal 2408, 2436

Western Australia 3627, 4712

Western Europe 223, 2396, 2873, 3539, 3754, 5157, 5159, 5503, 5527

Wisconsin 876, 3767, 4622

Yemen 3006, 4340

Yugoslavia 1001, 1380, 1703, 4673, 5091

see also:

Bosnia and Herzegovina, Croatia, Kosovo, Macedonia, Serbia, Slovenia

Zaire 1364

Zambia 5547, 5706

Zimbabwe 1117, 2162, 2643, 3590, 4200, 5205

SUBJECT INDEX

INDEX DES MATIÈRES EN ANGLAIS

- Abandoned children 5473
Ability 519, 540, 605, 813, 1984, 2019
Aborigines 3261, 3865, 4955, 5715
Abortion 178, 1340, 2357, 2616, 2620, 2621, 2630, 2632, 2639, 2641, 2643, 2646, 2647, 2653–2655, 2657, 2661, 2665, 2666, 5114, 5809, 5810, 5817, 5837, 5846
Absenteeism 4968
Absolutism 5041
Abuse of the aged 5568
Academic achievement 551, 588, 1183, 1975–1977, 1979, 1982, 1983, 1985, 1988–1991, 1993, 1994, 1996, 1998–2001, 2004, 2008, 2011, 2013, 2015, 2016, 2022, 2024–2026, 2029, 2040, 2041, 2065, 2094, 2122, 2125, 2157, 2161, 2167, 2168, 2176, 2185, 2492, 2508, 2573, 2926, 2971, 3048, 3053, 3405, 3443, 5220, 5592
Academic discipline 3, 7, 11, 12, 15, 20, 27, 31, 32, 38, 40, 56, 59, 77, 207, 299, 1954, 1969, 1997, 2127, 2168, 3005, 3628, 3639, 3641, 3670, 3672, 5173
Academic freedom 34, 2054, 2170, 2172
Academic profession 20, 54, 72, 75, 214, 347, 369, 428, 987, 1501, 2028, 2035, 2037, 2053, 2079, 2085, 2172, 2189, 2198, 2203, 3831, 4063
Academic success 2028, 2103
Accent 1648, 1781
Access to education 40, 1948, 1978, 1981, 2008, 2010, 2012, 2023, 2029, 2072, 2073, 2085, 2087, 2100, 2103, 2109, 2185, 3048, 3064, 3761, 3902
Access to employment 4385, 4412
Access to health care 4119, 5692, 5760, 5912, 5953
Access to information 369, 431, 1539, 2341, 3643, 3880, 5317, 5721
Accident insurance 4567
Accidents 1154, 2254, 4573, 4612
 see also:
 Traffic accidents, Work accidents
Accountability 775, 874, 1954, 1982, 2062, 2081, 2094, 2099, 3693, 4305, 4806, 4917, 4981, 5034, 5057, 5769, 5796
 see also:
 Transparency
Accountants 4251, 4647
Accounting 4251, 4647
Accounting research 4251
Acculturation 619, 755, 1975, 3428, 3439
 see also:
 Immigrant acculturation
Achebe, Chinua 1293
Achievement 608, 620, 1312, 1972, 2007, 2014, 2027, 2030, 2164, 4092, 4421, 4527
Achievement motivation

see: Academic achievement

Action theory 88, 311, 348, 399, 1793

Activism 7, 209, 786, 923, 956, 998, 1501, 1548, 1809, 3027, 3037, 3039, 3060, 3068, 3256, 3379, 3559, 3568, 3658, 3712, 3717, 4286, 4721, 4768, 5078, 5081, 5089, 5093, 5109, 5110, 5112, 5119, 5129, 5642

Activists 956, 2440, 3068

Actors 129, 1034, 1830

Adaptation to change 20, 50, 1101, 1142, 2386, 4707

Addiction 1267, 1269, 1275, 5213–5216, 5218, 5219, 5221, 5222, 5225, 5226, 5228, 5231–5234, 5236, 5238–5245, 5247, 5249, 5252, 5253, 5255–5258, 5260–5262, 5264, 5266–5268, 5270–5272, 5274–5276, 5332, 5541, 5570, 5571, 5622, 5653

see also:

Drug addiction

Addicts 5247

see also:

Drug addicts

Administration 2085, 2194, 4666, 4870, 5668, 5768

see also:

Education administration, Health administration, Public administration, School administration, Social administration

Administrative control 1124

Administrative efficiency 2160, 4554, 4740

Administrative law 4644, 5005

Administrative reform 2379, 4554, 5058

Administrative science 1032

Adolescence 572, 587, 595, 603, 751, 885, 887, 1267, 2483, 2490, 2500, 2502, 2504, 2576, 2938, 3078, 3110, 4769

Adolescents 7, 385, 446, 448, 562, 564, 587, 604, 610, 625, 632, 645, 654, 710, 846, 885, 886, 924, 932, 1314, 1395, 1404, 1420, 1496, 1552, 1616, 1666, 1822, 1983, 1986, 1998, 2030, 2031, 2142, 2162, 2265, 2288, 2317, 2481, 2484, 2486, 2494–2497, 2499, 2501, 2504–2507, 2513–2515, 2517, 2524, 2655, 2707, 2805, 2808, 2809, 2837, 2844, 2851, 2856, 2896, 2924, 2934, 2937, 2949, 2965, 3015, 3045, 3061, 3128, 3146, 3148, 3156, 3168, 3171, 3174, 3184, 3185, 3256, 3278, 3318, 3329, 3369, 3439, 3454, 3485, 3496, 4036, 4047, 4354, 4371, 4905, 4906, 4930, 5138, 5214, 5220, 5222, 5224, 5245, 5250, 5255, 5262, 5276, 5284, 5333, 5336, 5350, 5352, 5367, 5450, 5594, 5614, 5667, 5895, 5913, 5936, 5937, 5947

Adopted children 2805, 5446, 5473

Adorno, Theodor W. 142

Adult education 1954, 2179, 2197, 3739, 4628, 4630

Adulthood 492, 588, 665, 799, 2482, 2492, 2498, 2508, 2517, 2523, 2828, 2875, 3480, 4890, 4919, 4930, 5223, 5321, 5446

Adults 554, 611, 613, 1404, 1751, 1949, 2214, 2534, 2551, 2771, 3708, 4628, 4819, 5322, 5435, 5446, 5486, 5523, 5608

Advertising 409, 712, 1468, 1519, 1603, 1638, 1669, 1705, 1784, 3170, 4203, 4209, 4224, 4355, 4917, 5198, 5848, 5850

Advocacy 923, 1470, 5090

Aerospace industry 1115, 4268

see also:

Aircraft industry

Aesthetics 10, 355, 1108, 1144, 1157, 1248, 1284, 1443, 1490, 1685, 1800, 1801, 1806, 1825, 1826, 1844, 1855, 1880, 1887, 2536, 3033, 3564, 3577, 3627, 4016, 4025, 4093, 4240, 4246, 5850

Affectivity 1617

Affiliation

see: Political affiliation, Religious affiliation

Affirmative action 40, 824, 844, 1091, 2169, 3054, 4390

African National Congress 1900

African studies 3124, 5469

African-Americans 7, 397, 589, 601, 604, 615, 654, 687, 705, 709, 724, 758, 796, 797, 847, 853, 855, 923, 1424, 1761, 1926, 1980, 1983, 1998, 2005, 2006, 2013, 2024, 2051, 2103, 2256, 2309, 2892, 2902, 2924, 2954, 2956, 2962–2964, 3017, 3068, 3129, 3162, 3282, 3289, 3291, 3303, 3308, 3310, 3314, 3371, 3920, 4130, 4186, 4406, 5098, 5199, 5220, 5241, 5342, 5448

Africans 7, 3304, 3346, 3421, 3447, 3718, 4088, 4318, 5024, 5611

Age 399, 582, 665, 1217, 2185, 2469, 2501, 2522, 2541, 2545, 2559, 2564, 2570, 2586, 2591, 2605, 2613, 2646, 2692, 2709, 2715, 2731, 2776, 2820, 2862, 3082, 3138, 3170, 3466, 4119, 4321, 4407, 4462, 4487, 4819, 4936, 5137, 5206, 5269, 5309, 5310, 5319, 5402, 5432, 5440, 5516

see also:

Old age

Age at marriage 2492, 2713, 2741, 2889, 3187

Age discrimination 5745

Age distribution 2588

Age groups 572, 2492, 2550, 2576, 2579, 4937

Age of consent 3237

Aged 162, 680, 832, 941, 1358, 1946, 1960, 2231, 2367, 2434, 2525, 2527, 2529–2533, 2535–2540, 2542–2553, 2558, 2568, 2711, 2719, 2723, 2739, 2744, 2851, 3474, 3854, 3886, 4062, 4162, 4366, 4937, 5403–5406, 5409–5414, 5416, 5418–5421, 5423–5426, 5428, 5429, 5434, 5435, 5437, 5438, 5441, 5442, 5505, 5568, 5591, 5636, 5724, 5745, 5748, 5761, 5773, 5822, 5836

see also:

Abuse of the aged, Care of the aged

Ageing 548, 680, 1625, 1946, 2434, 2523, 2525, 2528, 2530, 2531, 2533, 2535, 2536, 2538, 2539, 2541, 2544, 2545, 2547, 2551–2555, 2839, 2851, 2866, 2875, 2998, 3138, 3192, 3452, 4162, 4184, 4191, 5402, 5403, 5405–5408, 5414, 5417, 5423, 5424, 5426, 5432, 5436, 5438–5440, 5442, 5503, 5672, 5718, 5748, 5861

Agency 13, 180, 230, 244, 283, 327, 351, 363, 370, 460, 503, 770, 1214, 1246, 1349, 2237, 2311, 2348, 2932, 3016, 3622, 3702, 4139, 4441, 5115, 5133, 5272, 5568, 5597, 5816

Aggression 5, 586, 611, 683, 798, 888, 924, 2483, 2818, 5123, 5220, 5337, 5339, 5357, 5361, 5867

Agnosticism 1409

Agrarian reform 3756, 4190

Agrarian society 3760

Agricultural co-operatives 4096

Agricultural development 2407, 4145

Agricultural economics 3787, 3789

Agricultural history 3660

Agricultural policy 3756

Agricultural production 3747, 3755, 3761

Agricultural systems 3756, 3798

Agricultural technology 1468

Agricultural workers 3392, 3759

Agriculture 2576, 3571, 3576, 3689, 3714, 3745, 3751, 3752, 3755, 3759, 3761, 3774, 3785, 3786, 3789, 3793, 4312, 4649, 5107

Agrofood industry 4093

Agronomy 3774

Aid 155, 1100, 2441, 2945

see also:

Development aid, Foreign aid, Legal aid

- AIDS 448, 923, 1358, 1609, 2329, 2626, 2712, 2714, 2717, 2719, 3003, 3134, 3146, 3148, 3150, 3156, 3171, 3173, 3176, 3196, 3198, 3207, 3228, 3478, 4599, 4808, 5004, 5101, 5210, 5239, 5241, 5271, 5474, 5691, 5712, 5776, 5841, 5857, 5912, 5919, 5936, 5945, 5946, 5948, 5949, 5953
- Air 6, 3614
- Air pollution 2732, 3568, 3614
- Air transport 1103
- Aircraft industry 4268
- Airlines 1103, 4349
- Airports 5082
- Akha 5254
- Alchemy 5272
- Alcohol 385, 411, 1260, 1261, 1267, 1275, 2494, 2720, 2800, 2896, 4856, 4881, 5214–5216, 5218, 5219, 5221, 5226, 5229–5231, 5233, 5236, 5244, 5246, 5247, 5257, 5271, 5274, 5275, 5338, 5339, 5570, 5653
- Alcoholism 2780, 4957, 5213, 5215, 5216, 5218, 5219, 5221, 5222, 5225, 5226, 5229, 5233, 5236, 5244, 5246, 5247, 5252, 5257, 5271, 5274, 5275, 5570, 5653
- Algerians 3438
- Alienation 76, 691, 909, 2328, 2805, 4098
- see also:*
- Cultural alienation
- Allen, Woody 465
- Alliances 4264
- Allocative efficiency 4218
- Almodovar, Pedro 1839
- Alternative medicine 5784, 5841, 5866
- Altitude 2701
- Altruism 761, 906, 1050, 1468, 1522, 3055, 3708
- Alzheimer's disease 5267
- Ambition 19, 2246, 4466, 4636, 4637, 5588
- Ambrym 105
- American studies 24
- Americanization 1189, 3916, 4539
- Americans 587, 983, 1377, 2284, 3256, 3260, 3267, 5145
- Amerindians 1328, 1886
- see also:*
- North Amerindians, South Amerindians
- Amery, John 3250
- Amish 1355
- Analytical philosophy 295, 1322
- Anarchism 3842
- Anarchy 289, 1154, 3842
- Anatomy 137, 3072
- Ancestry 1371, 2580, 3493
- Ancient Egypt 7
- Ancient Greece 913
- Anderson, Benedict 976
- Anderson, Paul Thomas 1827
- Anglicanism 1422, 2976
- Animal domestication 3621
- Animal experimentation 1445
- Animal feeding 143
- Animal husbandry 143

- Animal rights 32, 143, 176, 342, 956, 1445, 3611, 4847, 5080
- Animals 32, 176, 342, 1445, 1446, 1450, 3575, 3608, 3611, 3621, 4847, 5080, 5353, 5356, 5366
see also:
 Domestic animals
- Anonymity 1033
- Anorexia nervosa 710, 753, 3072
- Anthologies 1926, 3024
- Anthropocentrism 32, 176, 1108
- Anthropogenesis 3562, 3571
- Anthropological methodology
see: Participant observation
- Anthropological theory 11
- Anthropology 11, 13, 32, 40, 98, 105, 307, 399, 666, 734, 1036, 1168, 1177, 1227, 1245, 1461, 1803, 1864, 1884, 1961, 2054, 2263, 2399, 2540, 2573, 2663, 2758, 2906, 3051, 3061, 3319, 3372, 3396, 3473, 3506, 3920, 4103, 4735, 4744, 4851, 5112, 5210, 5233, 5248, 5301, 5794, 5795, 5814
see also:
 Cultural anthropology, Medical anthropology, Philosophical anthropology, Political anthropology, Social anthropology, Urban anthropology
- Anthropology of sport 1285
- Anthropology of the body 3073
- Anthropomorphism 32, 176
- Anthroposophy 105
- Anti-capitalism 25, 3319
- Anti-Semitism 215, 288, 994, 1438, 3247, 3250, 3292, 3324, 3357, 3465, 4932
- Anti-social behaviour 570, 585, 586, 2106, 2141, 2317, 2779, 4851, 4905, 4928, 4930
- Antiquity
see: Ancient Egypt, Ancient Greece
- Anxiety 489, 630, 648, 663, 693, 700, 703, 719, 720, 725, 743, 890, 920, 1050, 1264, 1448, 2243, 3013, 4611, 5234, 5257, 5678, 5811, 5829
- Apartheid 31, 40, 2200, 2385, 3890
see also:
 Post-apartheid society
- Applied psychology 408, 464, 472, 478, 931, 1091, 1094, 1131, 1140, 4432, 4483, 4509, 4520, 4540, 4595, 4655
- Applied sociology 78
- Apprenticeship 4264, 4651, 4657
- Arab countries 3233
- Arab-Israeli conflict 725, 2447, 3385, 4023, 5062
- Arabic language 1774, 1786
- Arabs 1897, 2119, 4029, 4991, 5656
- Arbitration 1266, 2054, 3946
- Archaeologists 3008
- Architects 4016
- Architecture 969, 1952, 2337, 3260, 3679, 3767, 3808, 3834, 3884, 3957, 3975, 4001, 4002, 4015, 4016, 4033, 4040, 4044, 4050, 4070
see also:
 Traditional architecture, Urban architecture
- Archives 94, 99, 101, 102, 208, 211, 375, 431, 981, 3670
- Area studies 24, 48, 73, 211, 386, 617, 963, 994, 1300, 1308, 1406, 1493, 1620, 1812, 1833, 2070, 2126, 2273, 2283, 2290, 2334, 2400, 3064, 3222, 3255, 3268, 3450, 3641, 3727, 3995, 4147, 5953
- Arenas, Reinaldo 3211
- Arendt, Hannah 283, 333, 3011

- Argyris, Chris 1100
 Aristotle 4743
 Armaments industry 5193
 Armed conflict 5131
 Armed forces 4424, 4799, 5131, 5191-5193, 5195, 5198, 5204, 5205
 Anniés 1133, 5193, 5194
 Arms trade 5193
 Arranged marriage 2882
 Arrest 4993, 5366
 Arrow, Kenneth Joseph 1232
 Art 29, 1204, 1210, 1241, 1290, 1800, 18021805, 1811, 1812, 1816, 1818, 1820-1823, 1840, 1842, 1844, 1879, 1880, 1897, 1927, 2168, 3197, 3810, 4021, 4040, 4270, 5077, 5589
 see also:
 History of art, Martial arts, Performing arts, Philosophy of art, Sociology of art, Visual arts
 Art collections 1826
 Art galleries 1826
 Artificial insemination 583
 Artificial intelligence 518, 1453
 Artists 1808, 1812, 3995, 4640
 Arts 397, 1204, 1212, 1217, 1284, 1807, 1809, 1810, 1814, 1815, 1817, 1823-1825, 2070, 2187, 2503, 3193, 3564, 4625
 Asbestos 4251
 Asian-Americans 397, 2739, 3284, 3456
 Asians 7, 1315, 1461, 2354, 2573, 3198, 3204, 3242, 3256, 3271, 3324, 3338, 3370, 3497, 4932, 5225, 5328, 5499, 5871, 5907
 Aspirations 1972, 2021, 3757
 Assets 4020, 4253
 Assis, Joaquim Maria Machado de 1822
 Associations 2268, 3727, 4791, 4802
 Assunção, Leilah 1822
 Astrology 1309, 2688
 Astronomy 1465
 Asylum 1718, 3488, 3493, 3496, 3507, 3508, 3523, 3524, 3535, 3548, 5629
 Athletes 27, 1039
 Attention 539, 575, 628, 723, 1949
 Attitude formation 859, 4148, 5151
 Attitudes 153, 440, 441, 461, 479, 508, 535, 542, 625, 637, 645, 662, 682, 718, 731, 756, 760, 762-764, 772, 773, 781, 784, 787, 790, 796, 802, 805, 824, 827, 833, 839, 842-844, 846, 847, 852, 853, 865, 873, 875, 876, 878, 907, 912, 919, 922, 962, 987, 1045, 1078, 1121, 1133, 1340, 1380, 1669, 1685, 1719, 1747, 1748, 1754, 1763, 1988, 2017, 2030, 2045, 2148, 2169, 2174, 2177, 2236, 2249, 2258, 2384, 2417, 2420, 2517, 2519, 2524, 2623, 2643, 2651, 2654, 2685, 2752, 2753, 2765, 2769, 2783, 2804, 2826, 2882, 3103, 3125, 3127, 3133, 3162, 3175, 3193, 3197, 3199, 3200, 3208, 3210, 3221, 3229, 3232, 3237, 3239, 3282, 3296, 3323, 3329, 3332, 3333, 3369, 3371, 3447, 3490, 3560, 3600, 3615, 3713, 4148, 4223, 4280, 4324, 4401, 4494, 4518, 4526, 4536, 4557, 4566, 4578, 4624, 4628, 4724, 4730, 4740, 4879, 4925, 4932, 4950, 4962, 4971, 4977, 5124, 5137, 5144, 5151, 5201, 5218, 5279, 5405, 5407, 5421, 5443, 5579, 5687, 5731, 5751, 5792, 5810-5812, 5817, 5822, 5837, 5860, 5875, 5925, 5946
 see also:
 Political attitudes, Racial attitudes, Religious attitudes
 Attitudes to work 4586
 Auctions 4248
 Audi, Robert 146

- Audience 1519, 1584, 1653, 1822, 1857, 1877, 3180, 3310
 Audiovisual material 1804
 Auditing 4630
 Authoritarianism 4800
 Authority 1069, 1125, 2239, 2924, 4296, 4538, 4760, 4773, 4780, 4956, 5130, 5761
 see also:
 Political authority
 Authors 994, 1238, 1254, 1905, 1916
 Autobiography 542, 954, 1902, 2219, 3435
 Automation 1564
 Automobile industry 4688
 Automobile insurance 4609
 Automobiles 1270, 2489, 3065, 3167, 3997, 4007, 4455, 5248
 Autonomy 92, 117, 164, 233, 234, 275, 337, 656, 672, 799, 1075, 1254, 2081, 2134, 2178, 2187, 2264, 2659, 2898, 2907, 3165, 3716, 4277, 4504, 4762, 4787, 5104, 5838, 5862, 5879
 Avoidance 892, 920
 Aymara 2701
 Azeri 2972
- Bailyn, Bernard 207
 Bakhtin, Mikhail 465, 2069
 Balance of power 1119, 1788, 2300
 Balance theory 2216
 Ball games 3078
 Ballet 1806
 Balzac, Honoré de 209
 Bangladeshis 1423, 1646, 4368, 5091
 Banking 1108, 1119, 4513
 Banking system 2397
 Banks 1117, 1141, 4254, 4260, 4513, 4651
 see also:
 Investment banks, World Bank
 Bantu 2379
 Baptist Churches 1406
 Bargaining 119, 120, 135, 627, 851, 1010, 1013, 1015, 1016, 1025, 1054, 1090, 1103, 4457, 4671, 4673, 4674, 4687, 4690, 4693, 4712, 4723, 4869, 5646, 5700, 5761
 see also:
 Collective bargaining, Wage negotiations
 Bari, Judi 2440
 Barristers 4467
 Barry, Brian 3361
 Barthes, Roland 1819
 Baseball 1302
 Basic needs 1075, 2339, 2477, 5299, 5610, 5611
 Basic rights 1214, 3502, 4842, 5038, 5469, 5493
 Basques 986
 Bataille, Georges 633
 Batik 1191
 Baubérot, Jean 1392
 Baudrillard, Jean 294
 Bauman, Zygmunt 19, 303, 366, 2348, 4174
 Bayesian method 35, 392

- Bayle, Pierre 284
 Beauvoir, Simone De 249, 286
 Beck, Ulrich 304, 4883
 Beef production 4093
 Behavioural disorders 647, 704, 709, 723, 2141, 2487, 2513, 4913, 5456, 5492, 5593, 5602
 Behavioural psychology 483, 584, 618, 789, 2933, 4944, 5648
 Behavioural sciences 68, 163, 350, 377, 397, 778, 797, 808, 1042, 2014, 2056, 2213, 3971, 4466, 4499, 4543, 4556, 4576, 4908, 5232, 5366, 5695, 5829
 Beliefs 103, 127, 141, 222, 245, 287, 469, 471, 479, 671, 719, 760, 839, 896, 903, 972, 1173, 1323, 1341, 1344, 1356, 1361, 1372, 1374, 1395, 1419, 1430, 1964, 2037, 2048, 2239, 2327, 2688, 2924, 3253, 3410, 4490, 5085, 5098, 5243, 5731
 see also:
 Folk beliefs, Religious beliefs
 Bendix, Reinhard 306
 Benigni, Roberto 1860
 Benjamin, Walter 247, 1192, 1248, 1819
 Bereavement 671, 810, 2942, 2968, 5330
 Berger, Peter L. 67
 Bergson, Henri Louis 125, 282
 Bevir, Mark 108, 222
 Bias 469, 524, 531, 550, 662, 756, 848, 1041, 1073, 1404, 2447, 2581, 2746, 3119, 3123, 3282, 3370, 4432, 4467, 4553, 4958, 5146
 Bible 830, 1333
 Bibliographies 48, 373, 3952
 Bilateral relations 2126, 2400
 Bilingualism 561, 1719-1722, 1724-1728, 1732, 1734, 1735, 1737, 1738, 1760, 1776, 1788, 1791, 1883, 2120, 3451
 Billington, James 1159
 Bills
 see: Government bill
 Biodiversity 1449, 3578, 3599, 3601, 3602, 3609, 3610
 Bioethics 145, 173, 197, 1446, 1472, 1487, 1508, 2248, 2348, 2374, 5162, 5320, 5335, 5694, 5712, 5809, 5811, 5813, 5819, 5821, 5833, 5838, 5839, 5842, 5843, 5845, 5846, 5851, 5859, 5897
 Biographies 45, 75, 84, 241, 351, 997, 1254, 1448, 2235, 2490, 3435, 5520
 Biological anthropology 32
 Biological weapons 5683
 Biology 114, 173, 249, 465, 477, 511, 549, 614, 618, 1031, 1388, 1450, 1469, 1474, 1479, 1483, 1512, 2211, 2223, 2951, 3034, 3086, 3182, 5015, 5233, 5849
 see also:
 Human biology
 Biomechanics 554
 Biomedicine 1483, 2740, 5680, 5814, 5841, 5844
 Biopolitics 1491, 1685
 Biosphere 3581, 3605, 3692, 4217
 Biotechnology 1446, 1449, 1468, 1473, 1487, 1488, 3142, 3568, 4312, 5034, 5761, 5854, 5856
 Birth 688, 708, 1750, 2476, 2621, 2634, 2637, 2663, 2672, 2678, 2688, 2699, 2741, 2742, 2911, 2926, 2957, 2968, 4425, 5470, 5703, 5794, 5795, 5843, 5951
 Birth control 2562, 2598, 2620
 Birth intervals 2625, 2663, 2679
 Birth order 2664, 2721
 Birthplace 5144

- Birth rate 2577, 2585, 2591, 2600, 2604, 2609, 2633, 2638, 2671, 2673, 2677, 2678, 2686, 2690, 2702, 2705, 2706
- Bisexuality 1385, 2038, 3132, 3193, 3209, 3216, 3225
- Black consciousness 3283, 3308
- Blacks 7, 615, 758, 864, 957, 1091, 1424, 1976, 2006, 2009, 2024, 2030, 2276, 2332, 2333, 2440, 2573, 2893, 3037, 3041, 3060, 3129, 3211, 3244, 3271, 3283, 3291, 3319, 3324, 3349, 3389, 3435, 3474, 3900, 4024, 4332, 4374, 4410, 4722, 4920, 4945, 5150, 5393, 5395, 5636, 5899
- Blasphemy 1248
- Blindness 395, 4412, 5681
- Blue collar workers 4268
- Boats 884
- Body mutilations 727
- Bois, W.E.B. Du 3672
- Bois-Reymond, Emil Du 1478
- Book trade 1888
- Books 37, 92, 93, 1345, 1888, 2113
- Bootstrap mechanism 512
- Border regions 1887, 2512, 3181, 3641, 3677, 4023, 4372, 5180, 5187
- Borders 366, 1414, 1726, 2422, 3306, 3392, 3437, 3473, 3523, 3535, 3547, 3623, 3677, 4023, 4057, 4063, 4811, 5019, 5187, 5944
- Borges, Jorge Luis 1756
- Boudon, Raymond 2237
- Bourdieu, Pierre 40, 79, 309, 320, 326, 363, 1160, 1246, 1728, 1806, 1928, 3562
- Bourgeois, Charles-Édouard 3716
- Bourgeoisie 209, 2320, 3848
- Boys 565, 1606, 2957, 3096, 3099, 4874
- Brahmanism 1327
- Brain 275, 465, 513, 530, 534, 548, 560, 741, 1389, 1490, 5495
- Brain drain 1548, 3489, 3512, 4348
- Brands 1519, 2440
- Braverman, H. 4288
- Breast-feeding 2471, 2625
- Bridewealth 4200
- British Empire 3670
- Broadcasting 1288, 1655, 1674, 1676, 1680, 1691, 1702, 1709, 2537
- Brossard, Nicole 3007
- Browning, Christopher 226
- Browning, Todd 1854
- Buddhism 1050, 1373, 1399–1403, 1433, 4894
- Budgets 2198, 3867, 4135, 5516
- see also:*
- Education budget, Time budgets
- Building
- see:* School buildings
- Buildings 2337, 3260, 3834, 3852, 3884, 3986, 4016, 4051
- Bullying 568, 591, 595, 695, 5206, 5212, 5343, 5565, 5867
- Bultmann, Rudolf 350
- Bureaucracy 1108, 1125, 1150, 3711, 3765, 4554, 4755, 4771, 4786, 5057, 5066, 5071, 5532, 5702
- Business 27, 640, 797, 1093, 1094, 1101, 1105, 1578, 2185, 2648, 2817, 3643, 3692, 3777, 3916, 4072, 4084, 4086, 4092, 4119, 4132, 4244, 4259, 4264, 4265, 4269, 4292, 4309, 4310, 4313, 4315, 4316, 4332, 4379, 4562, 4564, 4619, 4634, 4661, 4698, 4835, 5768
- see also:*

Electronic commerce

Business cycles 4142
 Business economics 4259
 Business ethics 193, 4297, 4302–4304, 4306–4312, 4314, 4316, 4317, 4394, 4501, 4532, 5172
 Business management 1093, 1101, 1121, 1143, 1155, 4072, 4293, 4301, 4305, 4306, 4530, 4539, 4550, 4602, 4835
 Business organization 4688,4698
 Business partnership 1039, 1096, 3716, 3723, 3999, 4087
 Business practices 4304
 Business reputation 4248
 Business studies 61, 193, 1032, 1090, 1120, 1143, 1145, 1146, 1155, 1961, 2017, 2195, 2338, 2830, 2897, 3126, 3303, 3582, 4072, 4074, 4302–4305, 4307, 4309–4312, 4316, 4317, 4386, 4394, 4404, 4449, 4501, 4502, 4506, 4507, 4512, 4517, 4519, 4523, 4531, 4532, 4536–4538, 4541, 4545, 4556, 4569, 4576, 4624, 4631, 4632, 4638, 4772, 5259, 5435, 5671
 Butler, Judith 1894, 4752

Cain, Mead 4123
 Caldwell, Erskine 1913
 Caldwell, John C. 4123
 Calendars 1245
 Cameron, James 1877
 Campbell, Donald 4944
 Camping 2330
 Camps 3522, 3535
 Camus, Albert 1901
 Canadians 776, 952, 1085
 Canals 3573
 Cancer 458, 928, 1468, 2715, 5632, 5675, 5680, 5686, 5713, 5761, 5777, 5803, 5829, 5841, 5848, 5921, 5926
 Candidates 4505, 5149, 5150
 Cannabis 418, 1267, 1269, 5250, 5276
 Capital 399, 1119, 1160, 1214, 1522, 2450, 2464, 3679, 3706, 3932, 4079, 4098, 4322, 4356
 see also:
 Human capital
 Capital accumulation 2234
 Capital cities 1911, 3661, 3927, 3955, 3993, 3998, 4027, 4028, 4042
 Capital flow 3536
 Capital goods 4108
 Capital market 1122, 2232, 4253, 4257
 Capital punishment 4823, 4824, 4826, 4844, 5007
 Capital shortage 5535
 Capitalism 17, 340, 437, 1207, 1280, 1558, 1672, 1876, 1962, 2081, 2207, 2273, 2283, 2334, 2396, 2421, 2433, 2447, 2450, 2465, 3699, 3747, 3820, 3822, 3891, 4076, 4097–4099, 4105, 4107, 4275, 4282, 4288, 4353, 4356, 4364, 4392, 4514, 4680, 4755, 4757, 4773, 5208, 5280, 5548
 Capitalist economy 4107
 Capitalist production 4356
 Carax, Léos 1859
 Card games 5235
 Care of the aged 2550, 2552, 4062, 5403, 5405, 5408–5420, 5422, 5424–5427, 5429, 5433, 5434, 5436, 5438, 5440–5442, 5568, 5636, 5745, 5761, 5836, 5878, 5903
 Career development 397, 430, 4188, 4311, 4415, 4422, 4517, 4618, 4625, 4631, 4632, 4634, 4637, 4645, 4656, 4658, 5204

- Caring 797, 2369, 2373, 2376, 2531, 2847, 2941, 2961, 3057, 5252, 5399, 5403, 5405–5408, 5413, 5415–5417, 5434–5436, 5441, 5483, 5566, 5636, 5650, 5688, 5693, 5776, 5818, 5829, 5888, 5903, 5911
- Carnivals 1281
- Carter, Angela 1894
- Cartoons 1282, 1805, 1813, 4744
- Case studies 368, 391, 468, 470, 476, 489, 575, 606, 621, 658, 799, 872, 880, 911, 943, 1028, 1120, 1129, 1136, 1225, 1269, 1303, 1305, 1526, 1656, 1666, 1742, 1787, 1790, 1826, 1986, 2036, 2046, 2057, 2078, 2083, 2084, 2089, 2185, 2201, 2236, 2329, 2361, 2432, 2531, 2554, 2566, 2662, 2681, 2727, 2734, 2766, 2964, 3015, 3102, 3139, 3154, 3166, 3183, 3195, 3256, 3260, 3394, 3473, 3505, 3550, 3553, 3704, 3708, 3712, 3720, 3724, 3830, 3887, 3905, 3924, 3952, 4003, 4004, 4011, 4017, 4031, 4052, 4144, 4231, 4249, 4284, 4322, 4338, 4376, 4397, 4427, 4458, 4500, 4534, 4560, 4581, 4604, 4605, 4651, 4683, 4725, 4739, 4816, 4885, 4887, 4979, 5088, 5091, 5260, 5267, 5276, 5281, 5292, 5299, 5303, 5321, 5367, 5374, 5415, 5443, 5454, 5504, 5583, 5625, 5636, 5673, 5679, 5687, 5718, 5735, 5736, 5739, 5754, 5829, 5909, 5947
- Cassirer, Ernst 280
- Caste 1346, 2100, 2287, 2301, 2308, 2809, 3079, 3256, 3269, 3747
- Castells, Manuel 1225, 4758
- Castoriadis, Cornelius 505
- Catalan language 1748
- Catholic Church 1351, 1380, 1407, 1408, 2405, 2765, 4110
- Catholicism 1345, 1351, 1363, 1379, 1380, 1410, 1415, 1419, 2060, 2071, 2405, 2653
- Catholics 1404, 5841
- Cattle-breeders 2408
- Cauchy, Augustin 5147
- Causal analysis 219, 768, 1511, 2767
- Causality 599, 695, 1208, 1477, 4910, 5350
- Cause 2737
- Causes of death 2731, 2737
- Cease fire 2379
- Celibacy 2693
- Cells 5859
- Censorship 369, 2093
- Censuses 1772, 2018, 2556, 2559, 2565, 2570, 2571, 2574, 2583, 2585, 2589, 2592, 2593, 2607, 2681, 3271, 3440, 3455, 3474, 3707, 5682
- see also:*
- Population censuses
- Central business districts 1263
- Central government 5034
- Central-local government relations 5034, 5069
- Centralization 1147
- Centre 4787
- Centre-periphery relations 2441, 4787
- Ceremonies 3681
- Certeau, Michel de 1158, 1180, 1248
- Character 791, 1490, 1918, 3114, 4848
- see also:*
- National character
- Charisma 310
- Charismatic leaders 1436
- Charity 775, 1259, 1334, 1408, 1548, 2269, 2344, 3632, 3740, 4798, 5084, 5659
- Chayanov, A.V. 4123

- Chemical industry 4528
 Chemical weapons 5683
 Chemicals 4567
 Chemistry 1475
 Chi-squared distribution 4540
 Chicano 1887
 Child abuse 56, 744, 2480, 2779, 2781, 5009, 5051, 5298, 5321, 5354, 5444, 5451, 5456–5458, 5460–5465, 5469, 5478, 5480–5482, 5486, 5488, 5577, 5614, 5617
 Child adoption 585, 759, 846, 2757, 2805, 2905, 2927, 2949, 3206, 3554, 5445, 5446, 5448, 5468, 5473, 5476, 5487, 5819
 Child care 2101, 2356, 2471, 2753, 2822, 2851, 2897, 2915, 2925, 2928, 2930, 2961, 2971, 2991, 3068, 4443, 4450, 4913, 5358, 5399, 5443, 5448, 5449, 5454, 5455, 5457, 5466, 5472, 5475, 5487, 5490, 5491, 5495, 5509, 5511, 5531, 5538, 5563, 5576, 5584, 5588, 5602, 5614, 5625, 5627, 5678, 5775
 Child costs 5492
 Child development 465, 510, 524, 525, 564, 565, 567–569, 571, 573, 575, 576, 576, 578–580, 583–590, 592–599, 601, 603–606, 610, 612, 614–616, 618, 629, 647, 887, 924, 1063, 1303, 1602, 1619, 1628, 1749, 1760, 1780, 2027, 2071, 2141, 2214, 2264, 2471, 2474, 2476, 2810, 2836, 2900, 2907, 2913, 2921, 2940, 2941, 2958, 2960, 3099, 3864, 4130, 4131, 5206, 5342, 5362, 5452, 5464, 5470, 5472, 5491, 5849
 Child fostering 3780, 5443, 5466, 5473, 5476, 5477, 5479, 5483, 5485, 5487, 5614
 Child health 443, 578, 691, 2365, 2728, 2741, 2846, 4151, 4164, 5450, 5470, 5728, 5799, 5918, 5940
 Child labour 2851, 3187, 4329, 4340, 4344, 4361, 4568, 5469
 Child mortality 2674, 2722, 2726, 2729, 2741
 Child protection 2031, 5453, 5454, 5461, 5775
 Child psychology 538, 565, 566, 568, 570, 571, 579–581, 584, 586, 593, 594, 596, 598, 601, 607, 610, 623, 687, 718, 1735, 2472, 2474, 2907, 2921, 2932, 2941, 2943, 4130, 5345, 5362, 5472, 5648
 Child rearing 2265, 2475, 2914, 2967
 Child rearing practices 2855
 Child welfare 446, 590, 684, 2604, 2815, 2895, 2916, 2919, 2927, 2945, 3175, 4165, 4329, 4850, 4913, 5063, 5298, 5443, 5446, 5448, 5450–5455, 5457, 5459, 5461, 5463, 5465–5467, 5471–5473, 5476–5480, 5482–5485, 5487, 5489–5491, 5511, 5538, 5602, 5614, 5617, 5775
 Childhood 576, 586, 608, 609, 614, 698, 1195, 2013, 2219, 2469, 2470, 2472, 2475, 2478, 2520, 2522, 2624, 2763, 2810, 2836, 2960, 3209, 4037, 5220, 5321, 5342, 5452
see also:
 Early childhood
 Children 234, 424, 443, 446, 501, 510, 515, 532, 538, 547, 551, 554, 555, 566–570, 573, 574, 579, 588–591, 593, 595, 597, 599–601, 603, 606, 607, 612, 614–616, 629, 638, 647, 654, 676, 687, 709, 718, 788, 888, 919, 923, 932, 1050, 1063, 1303, 1544, 1550, 1602, 1608, 1620, 1628, 1631, 1640, 1641, 1727, 1735, 1749, 1751, 1760, 1795, 1817, 1977, 1991, 1992, 1996, 2005, 2009, 2016, 2018, 2019, 2031, 2119, 2256, 2265, 2274, 2281, 2288, 2296, 2330, 2339, 2356, 2365, 2371, 2469, 2472–2481, 2562, 2636, 2637, 2672, 2676, 2705, 2719, 2750, 2752, 2770, 2777, 2787, 2810, 2813, 2815, 2818, 2819, 2832, 2833, 2835, 2836, 2838, 2856, 2885, 2887, 2902, 2906, 2910, 2912, 2916, 2918, 2920, 2921, 2932, 2933, 2937, 2941, 2942, 2949, 2953, 2957, 2958, 2960, 2966, 3015, 3031, 3045, 3094, 3101, 3165, 3187, 3378, 3433, 3434, 3474, 3568, 4037, 4065, 4081, 4119, 4123, 4131, 4158, 4165, 4236, 4329, 4344, 4361, 4393, 4450, 4643, 4720, 4826, 4850, 4913, 4916, 5009, 5222, 5291, 5298, 5301, 5304, 5343, 5359, 5380, 5444, 5445, 5447, 5448, 5452–5455, 5457, 5461–5465, 5467, 5468, 5472, 5474, 5476, 5478, 5480–5482, 5489–5492, 5495, 5538, 5563, 5582, 5584, 5600, 5610, 5614, 5617, 5629, 5636, 5641, 5648, 5656, 5658, 5675, 5695, 5712, 5895, 5902, 5918, 5929
see also:

- Abandoned children, Adopted children, Disabled children, Infants, Migrants' children, Only children
- Children in care 5450
- Children's rights 2470, 2474, 2477, 2480, 2482, 4999, 5301, 5343, 5445, 5453, 5473, 5489, 5636, 5852
- Chinai, Alisha 1292
- Chinese 587, 776, 2431, 2567, 2575, 2973, 3038, 3297, 3445, 3453, 3493–3495, 3503, 3511, 3554, 3635, 5865
- Chinese languages 521, 1617, 1647
- Chinese studies 243
- Cholpan, Abdulhamid Sulaymon 1916
- Chomsky, Noam 113, 240, 1664
- Christian Churches 1416, 1421, 3410
- see also:*
- Anglicanism, Baptist Churches, Catholic Church, Coptic Church, Denominationalism, Jehovah's Witnesses, Methodist churches, Orthodox Church, Presbyterianism, Russian Orthodox Church
- Christian orders
- see:* Jesuits
- Christian Right 1404, 1912
- Christianity 160, 187–189, 215, 311, 505, 961, 1216, 1325, 1333, 1353, 1361, 1363, 1366, 1373, 1393, 1404, 1407, 1409–1413, 1417, 1418, 1435, 1438, 2255, 2976, 3662, 3666, 3748, 5110, 5819
- see also:*
- Catholicism, Pentecostalism
- Christianization 2170
- Christians 1334, 1387, 1405, 1417, 3084, 3738
- see also:*
- Orthodox Christians
- Christie, Agatha 1908
- Church and state 2077, 2096, 5165
- Church membership 1334
- Churches 1321, 1363, 1364, 1380, 1391, 1415, 1421, 2285, 5138, 5376
- Cinema 286, 1160, 1291, 1673, 1814, 1827–1834, 1836–1838, 1840–1843, 1845–1854, 1856–1859, 1861–1863, 1865, 1867, 1868, 1870, 1872–1874, 1877–1879, 1881, 1882, 3078, 3317, 3836
- Cipriani, Roberto 1347
- Circumcision 3164
- Cities 1008, 1174, 1196, 1244, 1248, 1375, 1543, 1588, 1700, 1704, 1822, 1835, 1853, 1918, 2044, 2060, 2199, 2238, 2320, 2383, 2414, 2441, 2467, 2503, 2505, 2586, 3113, 3181, 3260, 3320, 3346, 3347, 3350, 3435, 3436, 3469, 3512, 3557, 3560, 3575, 3645, 3666, 3668, 3728, 3799–3801, 3803–3810, 3814, 3815, 3818, 3821–3827, 3829, 3833, 3834, 3838, 3841, 3843, 3845–3849, 3853, 3879, 3893, 3897, 3898, 3901, 3904, 3906, 3914, 3924, 3925, 3932–3934, 3939, 3952, 3954–3956, 3961, 3964, 3966, 3968, 3972, 3974, 3979, 3986, 3987, 4000, 4001, 4010, 4012, 4013, 4018, 4019, 4023–4026, 4026, 4027, 4034, 4035, 4038–4042, 4045, 4049–4051, 4055–4057, 4059, 4068, 4069, 4152, 4249, 4355, 4813, 4881, 5235, 5928, 5951
- see also:*
- Capital cities, Inner city, Megacities
- Citizen participation 2473, 3705, 3734, 3960, 3985, 3989, 4018, 4040, 4065, 4766, 4772, 4775, 4788, 4790, 5064, 5067, 5070, 5714, 5769
- Citizens 958, 1186, 1588, 2342, 2441, 3342, 4074, 4103, 4772, 4803, 4971, 5006, 5147, 5731
- Citizenship 931, 977, 1131, 1140, 1232, 1370, 2063, 2112, 2187, 2214, 2235, 2342, 2379, 2397, 2974, 3011, 3019, 3243, 3252, 3261, 3297, 3333, 3352, 3383, 3440, 3444, 3447, 3492, 3507, 3512, 3544, 3681, 3742, 3769, 3810, 3825, 3898, 4031, 4201, 4305, 4482, 4595, 4770, 4772–4774, 4776,

4784, 4798, 4803, 4837, 5139, 5141, 5143, 5194, 5509, 5510, 5516, 5518, 5529, 5553, 5566, 5616, 5747

City size 3927

City states 3493, 4031

Ciurlionis, Mikalojus Konstantinas 1929

Civic education 1421, 1953, 2112, 5139

Civil disobedience 5080, 5642

Civil law 2752, 2765, 2769, 2851, 2885, 3076, 3217, 4644, 4809, 5603

Civil liberties 164

Civil marriage 3243

Civil proceedings 5056

Civil religion 1352

Civil rights 1337, 2240, 2345, 2803, 3019, 3068, 3081, 3118, 3203, 3280, 3342, 3715, 4394, 4999, 5079, 5098, 5168, 5493, 5509, 5518, 5596, 5837

see also:

Right to vote, Right to work

Civil servants 5057

Civil service 4564, 4633, 4755, 4795, 5071

Civil society 36, 88, 982, 1015, 1022, 1214, 1228, 1425, 1470, 1519, 1548, 1572, 1709, 1953, 2184, 2205, 2269, 2410, 2424, 2432, 2441, 2759, 3050, 3517, 3723, 3725, 3727, 3740, 3741, 3885, 3960, 4031, 4088, 4728, 4761, 4770, 4772, 4775, 4778, 4781, 4784, 4790, 4791, 4796, 4798, 4802, 4804, 4812, 4816, 5079, 5083, 5093, 5094, 5113, 5158, 5162, 5179, 5181, 5392, 5529, 5599, 5636, 5747

Civil war 689, 1383, 2379, 2706, 4161

Civil-military relations 5193, 5197, 5202, 5203, 5205

Civilization 1159, 1165, 1169, 1176, 1187, 1200, 1222, 1228, 1240, 1242, 1277, 1284, 1521, 1553, 1834, 3385, 4001

see also:

Eastern civilization, Islamic civilization, Modern civilization, Western civilization

Civilization crisis 4754

Class 4, 5, 247, 315, 342, 354, 516, 698, 986, 990, 1207, 1255, 1280, 1291, 1304, 1346, 1649, 1822, 1837, 1898, 1914, 1968, 1978, 1980, 1984, 2012, 2078, 2169, 2174, 2178, 2186, 2219, 2240, 2272, 2273, 2276, 2277, 2279, 2281, 2284, 2286, 2287, 2289, 2291, 2295, 2296, 2298, 2301, 2313, 2314, 2316, 2319, 2320, 2326, 2327, 2331, 2393, 2401, 2435, 2440, 2483, 2555, 2721, 2753, 2762, 2872, 3031, 3049, 3072, 3075, 3088, 3110, 3179, 3211, 3269, 3323, 3360, 3409, 3411, 3495, 3511, 3523, 3538, 3552, 3749, 3920, 4098, 4119, 4148, 4202, 4230, 4270, 4288, 4322, 4330, 4356, 4457, 4459, 4718, 4721, 4725, 4735, 4743, 4753, 4851, 4914, 4915, 4923, 5085, 5178, 5356, 5519, 5550, 5624, 5678, 5834

see also:

Bourgeoisie, Lower class, Lower middle class, Middle class, Ruling class, Underclass, Upper class, Working class

Class conflict 1900, 3675

Class consciousness 3820, 4718

Class culture 2280

Class differentiation 2273, 2283

Class formation 2272

Class relations 1968, 2298, 2314

Class structure 2275, 2286, 2320, 2435

Classical civilizations 7

Classical music 1817, 1929, 1945

Classification 418, 835, 1463, 1608, 1740, 1852, 2566, 3302, 3318, 3607, 5276

Classrooms 551, 2121, 2135, 2138, 2141, 5116

Clergy 1330, 1420, 1422, 3052, 3239, 3748

Climate 31, 2586, 3400, 3597, 3603

see also:

Weather

Climate change 2437, 3562, 3571, 3603, 3606, 3689

Clinical interviews 5813

Clinical psychology 32, 630, 685, 686, 688, 690, 693, 697, 699–701, 703, 704, 706–710, 713, 717, 719, 720, 723, 724, 727–730, 732, 733, 735, 737, 738, 740, 743, 745–747, 749, 750, 754, 779, 930, 2824, 3454, 4484, 5257, 5284, 5312, 5322, 5333, 5345, 5594, 5894, 5900

Cloning 1487, 1496, 5815, 5820, 5856

Clothes 1279, 1280, 1290, 3180, 4148, 4202, 4388, 4713

Clothing industry 4600, 4607, 4713

Clubs 1111, 1297, 3719

Cluster analysis 406, 2615, 3707, 5329, 5466

Cluster sampling 2615

Co-operative movements 2214, 4109

Co-operatives 2214, 3862, 4086, 4092, 4109, 4237, 4547, 5066, 5185

see also:

Agricultural co-operatives, Credit co-operatives

Coal mining 3696

Coalitions 1470, 3060, 4005, 4736, 4782, 5078

see also:

Political coalitions

Coastal areas 3467, 3562, 3576, 3590, 3597, 3665, 3673, 3949, 4009

Coasts 3562, 3576

Cocaine 5230

Coetzee, J.M. 1900

Coffee 3756, 3761, 4093

Cognition 2, 8, 10, 107, 115, 140, 444, 472, 478, 479, 485, 490, 493, 495, 506, 507, 510–516, 518–530, 533–541, 543, 544, 546–549, 551, 552, 552–555, 555–563, 566, 571, 577, 579, 582, 584, 589, 590, 600, 605, 611, 635, 641, 643, 685, 700, 701, 703, 704, 719, 764, 765, 803, 809, 828, 837, 867, 876, 878, 896, 900, 913, 924, 929, 938, 1028, 1031, 1033, 1065, 1080, 1097, 1140, 1162, 1166, 1173, 1181, 1341, 1388, 1389, 1443, 1604, 1624, 1625, 1641, 1646, 1657, 1741, 1749, 1752, 1758, 1773, 1780, 1802, 1889, 1979, 1985, 2027, 2034, 2187, 2211, 2223, 2239, 2471, 2476, 2496, 2852, 3116, 3713, 3810, 4016, 4307, 4309, 4509, 4525, 4622, 4650, 4655, 4901, 4906, 5148, 5182, 5207, 5229, 5256

see also:

Social cognition

Cognitive development 584, 1780, 2027, 2471, 2965

Cognitive dissonance 741, 4591

Cognitive psychology 528, 543, 4026

Cohabitation 904, 926, 2652, 2752, 2773, 2801, 2832, 2858, 2859, 2862, 2868, 2872, 2876, 2877, 2884, 2890, 2894, 3162, 3230, 4646

Cohort analysis 2604, 2747, 2762, 3443, 3485, 3871, 4335

Cohorts 698, 2538, 2555, 2676, 4622, 5221

Cold War 211, 856

Collaboration 60,964, 1103, 1458, 1567, 2153, 2717, 3716, 4011, 4148, 4464, 4521, 5473

Collective action 361, 786, 1798, 3713, 3723, 4667, 5098

Collective agreements 1039, 4670, 4673, 4676, 4689

Collective bargaining 4674, 4677, 4681, 4682, 4699, 4713, 4729

Collective behaviour 850, 4816

Collective consciousness 955, 1682, 2442

- Collective farms 3714
 Collective memory 213, 361, 952, 953, 959, 960, 971, 973, 984, 996, 997, 999, 1000, 1065, 1254, 3243, 4027, 5006, 5134
 Collective representation 224, 346
 Collective security 3914
 Collectivism 863, 3060, 3703, 3708, 4288, 4527, 4578, 4721
 Collectivization 3714
 Collingwood, Robin George 226
 Colonial history 1202, 1293, 1694, 3626, 3662, 4051, 4067
 Colonialism 214, 1226, 3211, 3269, 3299, 3372, 3630, 3810, 3834, 4070
 Colonies 4051
 Colonization 1202, 3834, 4830
 Colour 521, 561, 3392
 Comedy 877, 1282, 1754, 1837
 Comics 1813
 Commerce 1508, 1647, 3765, 3967, 4226
 Commercial workers 4245
 Commercialization 34, 1317, 1471, 1583, 2185, 3681, 4203, 4226
 Commodification 1244, 1478, 2170, 3562, 3627, 4090, 4093, 5473
 Commodities 1174, 2229, 3141, 3627, 3756, 4073, 4236, 4917
 Common good 193, 3847, 4109, 5162
 Commons, John R. 57
 Commonwealth 5919
 Communalism 796, 958, 2005, 2308, 3339
 Communes 2759
 Communication 29,40, 137, 161, 329, 399, 438, 445, 517, 661, 759, 806, 814, 822, 836, 857, 881, 883, 900,908, 923, 929, 932, 1018, 1020, 1029, 1038, 1050, 1051, 1118, 1125, 1190, 1203, 1206, 1209, 1250, 1256, 1314, 1395, 1443, 1450, 1518-1521, 1523-1527, 1532-1536, 1541, 1542, 1544, 1547, 1548, 1552, 1561, 1563, 1564, 1568, 1570-1572, 1574, 1578, 1581, 1592, 1593, 1602, 1609-1611, 1614, 1618, 1619, 1622, 1625, 1627, 1633, 1639, 1641-1643, 1645, 1649, 1651, 1654, 1657, 1658, 1660, 1661, 1663, 1664, 1668, 1669, 1672, 1673, 1681, 1682, 1684, 1685, 1693, 1698, 1701, 1705-1708, 1713, 1729, 1736, 1742, 1743, 1748-1750, 1754, 1757, 1758, 1760, 1771, 1775, 1779, 1782, 1787, 1791, 1796, 1798, 1861, 1914, 1920, 1921, 1937, 2084, 2128, 2218, 2230, 2244, 2260, 2270, 2460, 2496, 2650, 2834, 2852, 2867, 2890, 2983, 3013, 3107, 3115, 3277, 3298, 3317, 3321, 3408, 3566, 3659, 3733, 3952, 4220, 4261, 4758, 4973, 5034, 5051, 5058, 5080, 5140, 5151, 5166, 5303, 5477, 5609, 5660, 5674, 5777, 5778, 5790, 5797, 5838
see also:
 Intercultural communication, Interpersonal communication, Mass communication, Non-verbal communication, Political communication, Verbal communication
 Communication networks 1595, 3797
 Communication policy 1535, 1593
 Communications technology 282, 452, 759, 1256, 1518, 1519, 1529, 1530, 1541-1543, 1545, 1548, 1549, 1551, 1553-1555, 1557, 1560, 1561, 1570-1574, 1576, 1578, 1581, 1584, 1587, 1593, 1594, 1597, 1598, 1601, 2459, 3120, 3487, 3683, 4066, 4220, 4446, 4650, 4835, 5063
 Communism 340, 972, 999, 1342, 2220, 2277, 3035, 3250, 3531, 3533, 4777, 4789, 5074, 5135
 Communist parties 3035, 5105
 Communitarianism 279, 1110, 3723, 3738, 5136
 Community 4, 91, 376, 379, 397, 447, 714, 719, 739, 759, 771, 788, 797, 860, 865, 954, 965, 976, 995, 1000, 1018, 1034, 1035, 1050, 1067, 1068, 1169, 1265, 1366, 1432, 1498, 1532, 1542, 1548, 1586, 1774, 1926, 1935, 1963, 1997, 2032, 2035, 2071, 2159, 2220, 2226, 2270, 2276, 2332, 2388, 2432, 2441, 2447, 2520, 2521, 2536, 2690, 2808, 2918, 3019, 3060, 3132, 3146, 3171, 3205, 3244, 3280, 3290, 3292, 3295, 3298, 3306, 3324, 3381, 3410, 3472, 3562, 3647, 3702, 3703, 3706-3715,

3720, 3722, 3723, 3726, 3728, 3731, 3732, 3735, 3738, 3739, 3742-3745, 3814, 3839, 3850, 3863, 3865, 3886, 3904, 3908, 3928, 3934, 3943, 3950, 3952, 3967, 3968, 3993, 4017, 4020, 4029, 4049, 4086, 4092, 4118, 4125, 4148, 4237, 4387, 4750, 4787, 4827-4829, 4858, 4887, 4914, 4916, 4917, 4952, 4953, 4959, 4962, 4993, 4997, 5071, 5091, 5277, 5360, 5362, 5387, 5393, 5411, 5440, 5454, 5493, 5507, 5543, 5570, 5645, 5646, 5687, 5690, 5691, 5694-5696, 5780, 5882, 5890, 5904, 5908

see also:

Ethnic communities, Local communities, Religious communities, Rural communities, Scientific communities, Urban communities

Community care 3750, 5408, 5417, 5419, 5425, 5429, 5496, 5685, 5690, 5693, 5696, 5869, 5885, 5890, 5893, 5903, 5908

Community development 2144, 2213, 2279, 2388, 2441, 3705, 3716, 3717, 3723, 3724, 3729, 3730, 3732, 3737-3739, 3743, 3744, 3782, 3868, 3929, 3934, 4026, 4088, 5073, 5119, 5550, 5642

Community law 3217, 5010, 5205, 5859

Community life 3733, 4899

Community organization 3705, 3710, 3716, 3719, 3720, 3723, 3730, 3750, 3985, 5633

Community participation 2344, 2424, 3309, 3441, 3597, 3697, 3703, 3727, 3734, 3740, 3782, 3958, 3960, 3971, 3996, 4092, 4766, 4876, 4916, 5063, 5387, 5642, 5747, 5927

Community power 3734

Community services 2516, 3708, 3736, 5430, 5714

Commuting 425, 1262, 1263, 3476, 3636, 3811

Comparative advantage 1942

Comparative analysis 128, 306, 408, 421, 567, 677, 708, 761, 773, 774, 807, 948, 952, 1030, 1120, 1141, 1340, 1357, 1376, 1391, 1742, 1781, 1988, 2017, 2026, 2077, 2091, 2096, 2126, 2185, 2250, 2308, 2396, 2398, 2416, 2574, 2604, 2725, 2738, 2857, 2897, 3272, 3343, 3355, 3389, 3416, 3418, 3440, 3468, 3504, 3579, 3710, 3809, 3906, 3964, 3968, 4126, 4155, 4175, 4184, 4373, 4455, 4490, 4531, 4535, 4663, 4683, 4690, 4700, 4793, 4800, 4808, 4864, 5000, 5080, 5082, 5093, 5182, 5185, 5189, 5205, 5206, 5291, 5494, 5512, 5516, 5548, 5678, 5687, 5726, 5761, 5774, 5786, 5832, 5868, 5885

Comparative education 2081

Comparative politics 4796, 5258, 5409

Compensation 4567, 4573, 4678, 4712

Competition 72, 640, 826, 935, 1061, 1147, 1301, 1313, 1458, 1710, 2028, 2287, 2311, 2441, 2998, 3072, 3337, 3342, 3822, 3829, 4053, 4310, 4486, 4514, 4814, 5034, 5739

see also:

International competition, Interpersonal competition

Competition law 5034

Competition policy 5034

Competitive advantage 5739

Competitiveness 935, 1149, 2105, 2410, 3516, 3784, 3822, 3841, 4010, 4089, 4465, 4532, 4642, 5149, 5739, 5859

Composers 3015

Computer programmes 417

Computer science 236

Computers 399, 657, 1099, 1308, 1519, 1528, 1541, 1563, 1564, 1570, 1630, 2135, 4301, 4609, 5234

Comte, Auguste 87

Concentration camps 283

Conceptualization 3, 21, 275, 278, 333, 462, 509, 544, 786, 1026, 1064, 1146, 1227, 1352, 1802, 1886, 1944, 2298, 2411, 2444, 2999, 3104, 3105, 3500, 3636, 3707, 3912, 4247, 4746, 4777, 4781, 4794, 5035, 5176, 5864

Conditions of employment 4358, 4590, 4600, 4673, 4706

Confidentiality 370, 4260

Conflict 104, 165, 177, 597, 623, 666, 721, 803, 919, 924, 970, 1007, 1010-1013, 1016-1018, 1020-1022, 1025, 1026, 1036, 1046, 1051, 1073, 1090, 1100, 1129, 1207, 1232, 1383, 1470, 1547, 1552, 1632, 1924, 2095, 2111, 2119, 2272, 2468, 2685, 2770, 2798, 2800, 2834, 2909, 3003, 3060, 3108, 3196, 3247, 3251, 3253, 3339, 3348, 3355, 3364, 3388, 3413, 3429, 3514, 3595, 3611, 3626, 3669, 3725, 3959, 3999, 4019, 4023, 4027, 4046, 4103, 4161, 4457, 4647, 4684, 4714, 4941, 5088, 5091, 5143, 5155, 5176, 5177, 5182, 5365, 5389, 5459, 5661, 5848

see also:

Class conflict, Cultural conflicts, Interethnic conflict, International conflicts, Marital conflict, Political conflicts, Religious conflicts

Conflict resolution 57, 627, 905, 910, 1009, 1015, 1018-1021, 1027, 1266, 2111, 2800, 3340, 3410, 3675, 3723, 4712, 5047, 5071

see also:

Third-party intervention

Conflict theory 1014, 1017, 1024, 1027, 4753, 4994, 5190

Conformism 3840

Confucianism 164, 1909, 1964, 3493, 3797, 4537, 4561, 4755, 4756, 5320

Confucius 1964

Congregations 1363, 1421

Consanguinity 2753, 3305, 3315

Conscientious objection 5846

Consciousness 113, 260, 265, 284, 480, 483, 484, 503, 505, 628, 1610, 3022, 3585, 4735, 5100

Conscription 5197

Consensual union 2862, 3230, 3243

Consensus 148, 768, 820, 1016, 1052, 2239, 2594, 2749, 3783, 3943, 3996

Conservation 159, 1463, 3428, 3581, 3601, 3602, 3605, 3617, 3713, 3761, 3935, 4002, 4009, 4217

see also:

Nature conservation, Water conservation

Conservation of monuments 3986

Conservatism 2629, 4751, 5107

Conservatives 6

Conspiracy 1264, 4780, 5031

Constitution 65, 977, 1232, 4826, 4932, 4981, 5029

Constitutional reform 4799

Constitutionalism 2447

Construction activity 3852, 5082

Construction industry 3975, 5034

Constructivism 115, 117, 357, 463, 956, 1214, 1501, 3031, 3058, 3272, 3672, 3763, 3866, 5115, 5173, 5823, 5862

Consumer behaviour 409, 445, 682, 3860, 4015, 4197, 4202, 4207, 4214, 4219, 4221-4223, 4227, 4231, 4239, 4242, 4250, 5096

Consumer culture 115 7, 1349, 4204, 4213, 4236, 4240

Consumer demand 4089

Consumer goods 4221, 4229, 4243

Consumer policy 4212

Consumer society 4224, 4231

Consumerism 1279, 1300, 1349, 1412, 1685, 1869, 3400, 3820, 4201, 4203, 4206, 4211, 4222, 4226, 4229, 4231-4233, 4235, 4236, 4243, 5704, 5705, 5910

Consumers 409, 441, 445, 1669, 1685, 2099, 4093, 4197, 4207, 4209-4211, 4215, 4219, 4220, 4222, 4225, 4227, 4229, 4230, 4235, 4237, 4239, 4245, 4246, 4250, 5699, 5704, 5738, 5771, 5869, 5903, 5910

Consumption 657, 1154, 1221, 1230, 1259, 1279, 1514, 1519, 1685, 1687, 1688, 2447, 2489, 3562, 3793, 3822, 3867, 4123, 4136, 4150, 4198, 4199, 4202, 4203, 4205-4208, 4213, 4214, 4216, 4217,

4219–4221, 4225, 4227, 4229, 4231, 4233, 4235, 4236, 4238, 4242, 4244, 4246, 4249, 4250, 4757, 5091, 5272

see also:

Cultural consumption, Food consumption, Household consumption, Meat consumption

Consumption patterns 4212, 4231, 4243, 4250

Content analysis 73, 386, 1560, 3107

Contextual analysis 133, 797, 931, 1043, 3159

Continuing education 1963, 2199, 3739, 4623

Contraception 1369, 1404, 2598, 2622, 2625, 2626, 2628, 2635, 2640, 2641, 2643, 2644, 2648, 2650, 2651, 2655, 2656, 2658, 2662, 2666, 2667, 2679, 2683, 2694, 3003, 3129, 3134, 3169, 3173, 3174, 5663, 5920

Contraceptive methods 2626, 2651, 3150

Contracts 4438, 4464, 4672, 4702

see also:

Labour contract, Social contract

Control theory 1861

Convergence 1535, 2461, 3431, 3653, 3896, 4506, 4681

Conze, Werner 229

Cooperation 433, 806, 921, 947, 1029, 1036, 1038, 1054, 1060, 1101, 1123, 1197, 1232, 1971, 2084, 2214, 2998, 3396, 3624, 3713, 3829, 3848, 3944, 4023, 4053, 4408, 4457, 4684, 4728, 5180

Copper mines 5082

Coptic Church 3001

Copyright 1449, 1938

Corporate crime 4303, 4315, 4317, 4889, 4894, 4911, 4933

Corporate culture 1105, 1136, 1694, 4072, 4074, 4313, 4531

Corporate finance 4671

Corporate governance 34, 1590, 2232, 4293, 4688

see also:

Business management

Corporatism 3723, 4663

Correctional education 4876

Correlation 419, 1377, 2641, 2775, 4910, 4940, 5137

Correspondence 1822

Corruption 4199, 4306, 4317, 4533, 4889, 4950, 4964, 5031, 5071, 5085, 5188

Cosmology 1344, 1452

Cosmopolitanism 984, 1315, 2387, 3322, 3366, 3810, 4763

Cost analysis 3804

Cost of living 4119, 4175

Cost-benefit analysis 2160

Cost-effectiveness 2084

Costs 136, 433, 1513, 2109, 2441, 2705, 2925, 3875, 4135, 5112, 5276, 5711, 5718, 5722, 5728, 5750, 5757, 5760, 5767, 5841

see also:

Child costs, Labour costs, Social costs

Counselling 2881, 3218, 4111, 4636, 5399, 5570, 5575, 5627, 5627, 5644, 5655, 5674, 5812, 5862, 5903, 5907, 5920

Counterculture 1180, 1805, 3007, 3810

Countries

see: Arab countries

Countryside 1156, 2391, 3587, 3666, 3754, 3757, 3769, 3776, 3798, 4000

Coup d'Etat 1652

Courts 137, 759, 797, 4826, 4834, 5028, 5050, 5453, 5614, 5738

see also:

Supreme Court

Courtship 898, 2860

Craft 1293

Craft workers 3398

Creativity 128, 626, 1056, 1401, 1481, 1672, 1816, 1840, 1897, 1927, 1941, 2152, 2929, 2997, 4084, 4602

Credit 4115, 4211, 4214, 4252, 4254

see also:

Microfinance, Tax credits

Credit co-operatives 3060, 4109

Créole languages 1783

créoles 1744, 2900, 3273

Crime 4, 17, 177, 450, 744, 799, 1459, 1900, 2245, 2327, 2417, 2445, 2492, 2502, 2516, 2573, 2586, 2778, 2795, 2803, 3061, 3130, 3136, 3147, 3157, 3188, 3212, 3325, 3337, 3377, 3521, 3795, 3840, 3892, 4041, 4049, 4058, 4124, 4315, 4813, 4814, 4817, 4819, 4822, 4826–4828, 4830–4834, 4836, 4841, 4849, 4851, 4853, 4854, 4858, 4862, 4869, 4870, 4873, 4877–4886, 4889–4891, 4893–4901, 4903–4909, 4911–4914, 4914, 4916, 4917, 4919, 4921, 4923, 4925, 4927, 4929–4935, 4938–4943, 4945, 4946, 4951, 4953, 4954, 4956, 4957, 4959, 4962–4964, 4966, 4969, 4971–4974, 4976, 4982, 4985–4987, 4989–4991, 4993, 4994, 4996, 4997, 5000, 5001, 5003, 5031, 5037, 5237, 5277, 5288, 5339, 5346, 5348, 5349, 5351, 5353, 5366, 5377, 5378, 5383, 5384, 5390, 5896

see also:

Corporate crime, International crime, Organized crime, Sex crime, War crimes

Crime prevention 3938, 4882, 4887, 4889, 4902, 4903, 4907, 4922, 4924, 4943, 4944, 4946, 4949, 4951, 4958, 4969, 4975, 5349

Crimes against humanity 3644

Criminal jurisdiction 4832, 4872

Criminal justice 676, 1010, 2521, 2788, 4235, 4400, 4808, 4810, 4820, 4821, 4824, 4825, 4827, 4828, 4830–4835, 4837, 4839, 4843, 4846–4862, 4865–4867, 4869–4872, 4875, 4876, 4879, 4880, 4891, 4894, 4898, 4908, 4916, 4928, 4943, 4944, 4955, 4956, 4968, 4976, 4980, 4988, 4989, 4993, 4997, 5001–5003, 5025, 5040, 5263, 5369, 5375, 5378, 5381, 5471

Criminal law 2521, 4852, 4853, 4932, 5025

Criminal sentencing 4860

Criminality 2397, 4101, 4892, 4907, 4911, 4920, 4922, 4924, 4931, 4955, 5037, 5390

see also:

Economic criminality

Criminology 7, 32, 98, 676, 721, 1621, 2244, 2245, 2445, 2514, 2516, 2521, 2795, 3130, 4235, 4315, 4808, 4810, 4819–4823, 4825, 4827–4831, 4834–4837, 4839, 4840, 4846, 4849–4854, 4856, 4858, 4859, 4861, 4862, 4864, 4865, 4867, 4869, 4871, 4872, 4875, 4876, 4878, 4880, 4882–4901, 4903, 4904, 4907, 4909, 4911–4913, 4913–4917, 4919–4921, 4923, 4925–4939, 4941–4944, 4948, 4953, 4954, 4956, 4959–4963, 4965, 4968, 4969, 4971–4973, 4975–4979, 4981, 4984, 4985, 4987, 4989, 4992–4994, 4997, 5000, 5003, 5251, 5288, 5339, 5342, 5345, 5347, 5348, 5351, 5367, 5369, 5370, 5374, 5375, 5378, 5381, 5383, 5388, 5518, 5536

Crisis management 5067

Critical theory 110, 142, 247, 316–318, 329, 1248, 1301, 2243, 3672, 4751, 5630, 5933

Criticism 125, 207, 277, 300, 309, 954, 1062, 1455, 1653, 1664, 1917, 2123, 2134, 2168, 2310, 2460, 3810, 4090, 5140

see also:

Literary criticism

Crop insurance 3576

Crops 1464, 3576

see also:

Soyabeans

- Cross-cultural analysis 397, 511, 553, 736, 774, 792, 922, 1117, 1222, 1282, 1283, 1399, 2346, 2451, 2620, 2766, 2848, 2851, 2897, 2955, 3044, 3091, 3126, 3160, 3185, 3375, 3415, 3560, 3756, 4512, 4518, 4519, 4527, 4534, 4535, 4545, 4560–4562, 4641, 4665, 4683, 5512, 5605
- Cross-national analysis 69, 421, 926, 952, 1112, 1199, 1320, 1585, 1675, 2234, 2270, 2492, 2656, 2720, 3126, 3389, 3453, 3460, 3540, 3547, 3710, 4075, 4434, 4577, 4681, 4749, 4910, 4918, 4942, 5205, 5318, 5524, 5542, 5590, 5651, 5809, 5942
- Cross-sectional analysis 2623, 2676
- Crowds 1798
- Cuban Revolution 3211
- Cubans 3460
- Cultivation practices 3660
- Cults 1151, 1332, 1390, 1437, 1508
- Cultural adaptation 4569
- Cultural alienation 1158, 4569
- Cultural anthropology 2386
- Cultural assimilation 952, 3121, 3319, 3431, 5086
- Cultural capital 310, 1183, 1928, 3813, 3822, 4079, 4635
- Cultural change 309, 341, 702, 1127, 1161, 1181, 1215, 1253, 1515, 1678, 1814, 1936, 1994, 2291, 2384, 2390, 2422, 2429, 2555, 2696, 2831, 3401, 4939
- Cultural conflicts 1164
- Cultural consumption 1183, 1217, 1769, 1809, 1817, 1823
- Cultural contact 17, 1208, 1538, 1783, 1884, 2512, 3189, 3263, 3398, 3401
- Cultural development 1294, 4769
- Cultural differences 150, 191, 629, 715, 776, 1025, 1168, 1208, 1211, 1217, 1222, 1334, 1435, 2264, 2443, 3274, 3324, 3358, 3406, 3872, 3970, 4236, 4505, 4536, 5071, 5162, 5167, 5320
- Cultural differentiation 3349
- Cultural diversity 962, 1206, 1211, 1219, 1312, 1651, 1674, 1950, 2069, 2452, 2888, 3328, 3335, 3664, 5328, 5636
- Cultural ecology 32
- Cultural exhibitions 2503
- Cultural factors 788, 1155, 1964, 2701, 3126, 4268, 4537
- Cultural heritage 232, 1195, 1204, 1231, 1293, 1859, 1870, 1916, 2503, 3352, 3562, 3576, 3822, 3948, 3967, 4027
- see also:*
- Preservation of cultural heritage
- Cultural history 14, 208, 209, 227, 230, 232, 971, 979, 1156, 1161, 1167, 1192, 1241, 1311, 1428, 1674, 1814, 1827, 1831, 1859, 1870, 1873, 1910, 1919, 1924, 1936, 3263, 3662, 3800, 4764, 5189
- Cultural identity 619, 952, 967, 969, 992, 1005, 1159, 1186, 1191, 1292–1294, 1885, 1911, 1936, 2452, 3121, 3260, 3431
- Cultural imperialism 1167, 1294, 1295, 3039
- Cultural industry 1295, 1942
- Cultural influence 1102, 3431
- Cultural integration 2002, 5205
- Cultural interaction 1205
- Cultural life 1179
- Cultural materialism 341
- Cultural nationalism 977
- Cultural norms 140, 2625, 5010
- Cultural policy 1165, 1186, 1204, 1312, 1676, 1809, 1810, 4625
- Cultural practices 1691, 4657
- Cultural relations 297, 1295, 1432, 2427, 3406, 3431, 5161, 5171, 5180, 5187

see also:

International cultural relations

Cultural Revolution 3038

Cultural rights 3354

Cultural specificity 622

Cultural studies 24, 29, 71, 124, 303, 307, 319, 345, 475, 477, 680, 895, 957, 963–965, 980, 985, 986, 992, 1000, 1003, 1007, 1055, 1157–1160, 1163, 1167–1171, 1176–1178, 1180–1182, 1184, 1185, 1188, 1190, 1192–1195, 1197, 1198, 1201, 1202, 1204–1206, 1209–1214, 1216, 1218–1221, 1223, 1231, 1236, 1237, 1239–1241, 1244, 1248, 1249, 1251, 1258, 1264, 1276–1279, 1282, 1287, 1290, 1293, 1298, 1304, 1313, 1316–1318, 1349, 1384, 1395, 1412, 1413, 1425, 1490, 1491, 1521, 1535, 1556, 1578, 1582, 1605, 1644, 1645, 1648, 1658, 1662, 1666, 1669, 1670, 1673, 1674, 1677–1680, 1682–1684, 1687, 1694–1697, 1704, 1714, 1716, 1718, 1726, 1730, 1731, 1739, 1757, 1776, 1777, 1794, 1801, 1804, 1805, 1809, 1813, 1814, 1817, 1819–1821, 1827, 1828, 1832, 1833, 1840, 1841, 1844, 1845, 1847, 1849, 1850, 1855, 1856, 1859, 1860, 1863, 1865–1869, 1871, 1872, 1874, 1875, 1877, 1880, 1888, 1889, 1896, 1898, 1904, 1908, 1912, 1915, 1917, 1918, 1922, 1924, 1927, 1928, 1930–1934, 1936, 1938, 1962, 1969, 2028, 2129, 2168, 2233, 2348, 2386, 2431, 2444, 2447, 2452, 2460, 2537, 2576, 2580, 2628, 2665, 2760, 2850, 2901, 2911, 2997, 3007, 3019, 3036, 3038, 3083, 3107, 3112, 3134, 3138, 3145, 3159, 3166, 3169, 3171, 3172, 3186, 3204, 3228, 3233, 3240, 3245, 3273, 3294, 3299, 3310, 3348, 3351, 3359, 3366, 3403, 3452, 3494, 3584, 3594, 3656, 3662, 3681, 3712, 3810, 3995, 4070, 4077, 4112, 4204, 4206, 4213, 4224, 4226, 4236, 4240, 4369, 4748, 4777, 5154, 5187, 5253, 5272, 5428, 5624, 5676, 5691, 5850, 5856, 5920, 5948

Cultural tradition 1197, 2873, 4101

Cultural values 1198, 1926

Culturalism 1168, 2427

Culture 4, 19, 29, 40, 42, 71, 88, 108, 208, 232, 280, 309, 310, 319, 326, 399, 466, 475, 511, 521, 533, 561, 563, 711, 715, 774, 777, 836, 856, 863, 965, 978, 985, 1050, 1055, 1104, 1116, 1158–1167, 1169, 1170, 1172, 1172–1178, 1180–1182, 1185, 1188–1190, 1193–1196, 1198–1203, 1207, 1209–1212, 1216, 1223, 1224, 1230, 1235, 1247, 1249, 1252, 1258, 1261, 1277, 1280, 1282, 1289, 1296, 1304, 1305, 1307, 1308, 1316, 1318, 1341, 1351, 1361, 1367, 1372, 1386, 1389, 1412, 1419, 1431, 1450, 1536, 1548, 1549, 1624, 1653, 1658, 1662, 1670, 1673, 1674, 1678, 1680, 1686, 1689, 1715, 1743, 1754, 1759, 1796, 1803–1805, 1807, 1808, 1810, 1814, 1815, 1819, 1821, 1823, 1828, 1833, 1836, 1843, 1846, 1847, 1849, 1859, 1862, 1865, 1866, 1870, 1871, 1873, 1895, 1896, 1917, 1926, 1930, 1936, 1944, 1945, 1953, 1969, 2054, 2058, 2070, 2084, 2095, 2124, 2140, 2153, 2164, 2168, 2187, 2256, 2279, 2280, 2286, 2348, 2413, 2422, 2460, 2512, 2663, 2668, 2698, 2758, 2766, 2821, 2828, 2908, 3003, 3015, 3031, 3035, 3070, 3104, 3142, 3235, 3256, 3260, 3263, 3304, 3317, 3324, 3355, 3361, 3420, 3490, 3499, 3584, 3611, 3621, 3637, 3664, 3669, 3797, 3810, 3827, 3834, 3871, 4030, 4075, 4100, 4205, 4230, 4235, 4246, 4333, 4458, 4527, 4535, 4559, 4561, 4562, 4735, 4763, 4895, 4948, 4981, 5042, 5091, 5133, 5159, 5171, 5181, 5210, 5224, 5251, 5253, 5311, 5320, 5323, 5347, 5393, 5415, 5454, 5516, 5604, 5605, 5624, 5655, 5657, 5677, 5798, 5832

see also:

Class culture, Corporate culture, Cultural differences, Cultural diversity, Economics of culture, Indigenous culture, Local culture, Mass culture, Material culture, National culture, Political culture, Popular culture, Sociology of culture, Subculture, Theory of culture, Traditional culture, Youth culture

Currencies 4255, 4256, 4262

see also:

Euro

Current research 1298

Curriculum 78, 419, 982, 1969, 1981, 2034, 2041, 2050, 2058, 2074, 2085, 2110, 2111, 2118, 2119, 2122, 2125, 2126, 2128, 2133, 2140, 2145, 2159, 5623, 5640

Customer service 4237, 4349

Customers 1097, 2191, 4232, 4245, 4349, 5574, 5699, 5738, 5841

Customs 1176, 1200, 1297, 1711, 2472, 2475, 3009

see also:

Sex customs

Cybernetics 114, 1453, 1546, 2211

Cyclical analysis 221, 2396

Cypriots 2533

Czechs 5180

Dai, Jinhua 1834

Dakota 1644

Dalit 2100, 2432

Dams 2445, 3472

Dance 1273, 1305, 1806, 2536

Daney, Serge 1870

Darwin, Charles 42

Darwinism 32, 42, 341, 1480, 3376

Data analysis 53, 94, 302, 390, 405, 407–411, 413, 414, 416, 417, 423, 424, 426–430, 437, 444, 448, 459, 474, 740, 794, 943, 1092, 1257, 1683, 1993, 2009, 2061, 2075, 2099, 2185, 2332, 2339, 2384, 2583, 2606, 2615, 2623, 2646, 2698, 2723, 2739, 2840, 2887, 3055, 3356, 3390, 3409, 3515, 3553, 3744, 3795, 3917, 4081, 4187, 4197, 4376, 4404, 4535, 4653, 4747, 4885, 4932, 4970, 5110, 5259, 5357, 5393, 5527, 5556, 5643, 5703, 5951

Data collection 52, 53, 94, 99, 369, 409, 423, 428, 431, 432, 434–437, 439, 442–444, 448–452, 454–457, 2384, 2571, 2706, 3356, 3615, 4908

Data processing 5931

Databases 94, 99, 372, 413, 432, 1250

Dating 663, 910, 925, 938, 949, 1638

Daughters 1926, 2661, 2664, 2944, 5473

Dayak 3276

Deafness 2035, 2823, 3242, 3256

Death 105, 173, 671, 810, 1231, 1254, 1270, 1341, 2539, 2715, 2724, 2730, 2731, 2737, 2742, 2743, 2749, 2761, 2968, 5319, 5325, 5327, 5330, 5335, 5681, 5712, 5761, 5793, 5813, 5824, 5828, 5829, 5831, 5835, 5836

see also:

Causes of death

Death rate 2568, 2600, 2733, 2747

Debt 4211, 4833, 5208, 5729

Debt repayment 4252

Deceit 2017

Decentralization 3684, 3741, 3930, 3952, 3966, 4332, 4774, 5062, 5647, 5706, 5728, 5739

Decision analysis 5580

Decision making 136, 195, 285, 377, 441, 482, 495, 522, 527, 545, 775, 786, 821, 874, 1016, 1039, 1040, 1044, 1057, 1059, 1066, 1073, 1107, 1109, 1119, 1123, 1232, 1262, 1540, 1743, 2179, 2194, 2470, 2491, 2576, 2635, 2665, 2699, 2925, 2928, 3123, 3192, 3237, 3475, 3485, 3713, 3782, 4018, 4052, 4231, 4284, 4423, 4427, 4443, 4517, 4532, 4565, 4695, 4897, 4993, 5004, 5013, 5051, 5055, 5062, 5118, 5151, 5172, 5307, 5432, 5580, 5734, 5759, 5763, 5764, 5769, 5821, 5829, 5831, 5859, 5927

see also:

Group decision making Decision models 3580

Decision theory 186, 248, 1039, 1090, 1262, 3871

Decolonization 1900

Deconstruction 357, 505, 1220, 3028, 3029, 3031

Deduction 123

Deer 5366

Defect

see: Hereditary defects

Defence industry 5193

Defence policy 4811, 5193, 5197

Deforestation 3571, 3579, 3598, 3788, 4019

Deformations 2409

Deindustrialization 3562, 4106, 4268

Deleuze, Gilles 298, 355, 800

Delinquency 5, 2106, 2397, 2495, 2511, 2514, 2516, 4811, 4817, 4819, 4836, 4849, 4874, 4885, 4890, 4898, 4901, 4921, 4936, 4962, 5212

see also:

Juvenile delinquency, Prevention of delinquency

Delinquent rehabilitation 4841, 4944, 4988

Demand 2863, 3424, 3860, 3895, 5716

see also:

Consumer demand

Demand for education 2170

Democracy 40, 1010, 1039, 1050, 1214, 1351, 1501, 1509, 1531, 1548, 1569, 1691, 1962, 2051, 2115, 2116, 2170, 2187, 2334, 2397, 2405, 2408, 2410, 2439, 2441, 2447, 2455, 2470, 2938, 3019, 3117, 3211, 3256, 3352, 3383, 3723, 3806, 4075, 4270, 4673, 4743, 4749, 4750, 4757, 4759, 4775, 4779, 4788, 4800, 4803, 4804, 4806, 4974, 4981, 5039, 5064, 5071, 5083, 5089, 5103, 5122, 5136, 5147, 5185, 5193, 5516

see also:

Direct democracy, Industrial democracy, Liberal democracy, Representative democracy, Social democracy

Democratic regimes 4796

Democratic theory 4749, 4779, 5079

Democratization 1232, 1345, 1351, 2067, 2170, 2379, 2399, 2405, 2873, 3060, 3238, 3810, 4031, 4154, 4170, 4698, 4776, 4785, 4792, 4796, 4818, 4950, 4974, 5077, 5079, 5139, 5142

Demographers 2611

Demographic change 1098, 1351, 1397, 2573, 2582, 2584-2586, 2590, 2602, 2609, 2638, 2673, 2675, 2678, 2682, 2683, 2695, 2697, 2753, 2827, 2851, 3313, 3463, 3509, 3528, 4954, 5544

Demographic research 2558, 2562, 2563, 2565, 2602, 2610, 2614, 2616, 2618, 2619, 2641, 2666, 2670, 2684, 2751, 2772

Demography 7, 46, 412, 448, 449, 680, 796, 904, 1098, 1102, 1350, 1355, 1387, 1433, 1733, 1768, 1946, 1982, 2009, 2067, 2075, 2282, 2343, 2360, 2368, 2434, 2471, 2476, 2491, 2528-2530, 2532, 2533, 2536, 2538, 2539, 2542, 2545, 2547, 2548, 2551, 2555-2559, 2561, 2563-2565, 2567-2572, 2574, 2574-2579, 2582-2591, 2593, 2594, 2597-2614, 2616-2619, 2623, 2625, 2629, 2636, 2638, 2642, 2644, 2646, 2653, 2658, 2661, 2662, 2668, 2670-2684, 2686, 2689, 2691, 2692, 2694, 2695, 2699, 2700, 2706-2709, 2711, 2714, 2715, 2719, 2720, 2723, 2724, 2728, 2729, 2731-2733, 2736, 2738, 2739, 2741, 2743-2746, 2749-2751, 2754, 2772, 2773, 2811, 2827, 2831, 2859, 2862, 2872, 2874, 2875, 2896, 2899, 2925, 2965, 2991, 3101, 3176, 3220, 3264, 3293, 3295, 3296, 3316, 3350, 3390, 3394, 3398, 3399, 3401, 3412, 3414, 3452, 3468, 3470, 3486, 3520, 3538, 3545, 3551, 3554, 3557, 3579, 3682, 3684, 3696, 3733, 3753, 3761, 3798, 3823, 3840, 3857, 3859, 3879, 3901, 4048, 4064, 4081, 4085, 4121, 4123, 4157, 4162, 4167, 4184, 4191, 4342, 4347, 4372, 4376, 4383, 4450, 4475, 4500, 4559, 4595, 4914, 5145, 5278, 5310, 5319, 5402, 5406-5408, 5414, 5417, 5423, 5424, 5428, 5432, 5436-5438, 5440, 5442, 5468, 5503, 5506, 5672, 5729, 5748, 5874, 5924

see also:

Historical demography, Linguistic demography

Demonstrations 2440, 3904, 5080, 5108, 5642

Denominationalism 1377

- Deontology 148, 241
- Dependence relationships 902, 3056, 3190, 3716, 5541
- Dependency rehabilitation 5219, 5227, 5247, 5261, 5263, 5268, 5283, 5571
- Dependency theory 1099
- Depression 5, 630, 646, 654, 663, 671, 686–688, 693, 695, 699, 703, 705–707, 719, 724, 730, 732, 733, 736, 745–747, 750, 754, 799, 930, 2286, 2374, 2526, 2777, 2790, 3072, 3192, 4484, 4611, 5231, 5257, 5308, 5312, 5317, 5321, 5333, 5431, 5576, 5779, 5829, 5866, 5871, 5878, 5889
- Deprivation 850, 861, 2022, 2293, 2545, 3056, 3625, 3903, 3926, 4485, 5728
- Deregulation 2068, 4613, 4704, 5722
- Derrida, Jacques 247, 1951
- Descartes, René 245, 365
- Descent 3267
- Desegregation 3386
- Desert 5928
- Design 1186, 1290, 1952, 2352, 3852, 3971, 4033, 4047, 4052, 4378, 4603, 5414
see also:
 Test design, Urban design
- Despair 1050, 2267
- Desplechin, Arnaud 1867
- Determinants 2597, 2604, 2641, 2670, 3424, 3540, 4004, 4223, 4423, 4602, 4942, 5121
- Determinism 112, 190, 254, 266, 275, 2277, 3651
see also:
 Social determinism
- Deterrence 4882, 4907, 5348
- Dceuff, Michele le 286
- Deurbanization 3777
- Developed countries 774, 2117, 2283, 2584, 2673, 2705, 4085
- Developing countries 69, 788, 811, 1253, 1470, 1473, 1580, 1609, 1970, 1987, 2082, 2117, 2130, 2144, 2191, 2432, 2623, 2670, 2674, 2675, 2683, 2726, 3053, 3160, 3187, 3482, 3546, 3606, 3613, 3662, 3689, 3692, 3695, 3734, 3796, 3816, 3962, 3963, 3975, 3981, 4009, 4012, 4017, 4020, 4140, 4144, 4171, 4340, 4446, 4506, 4568, 4717, 4726, 5301, 5402, 5418, 5545, 5547, 5673, 5684, 5728, 5739, 5749, 5846, 5914, 5952
see also:
 Less developed countries
- Development 560, 571, 626, 632, 636, 655, 1100, 1200, 1226, 1548, 1562, 2010, 2080, 2153, 2241, 2286, 2344, 2408, 2514, 2681, 2952, 3006, 3396, 3528, 3535, 3562, 3592, 3662, 3667, 3690, 3692, 3695, 3699, 3723, 3737, 3790, 3794, 3909, 3936, 3948, 3977, 3982, 3993, 4083, 4088, 4132, 4271, 4771, 4890, 5170, 5185, 5489, 5513, 5616, 5882
see also:
 Economic development, Rural development, Socioeconomic development, Sustainable development, Urban development
- Development aid 2344, 3396, 3697, 5673
- Development economics 4398
- Development models 3482, 3914
- Development planning 3006, 3692, 3725, 3807, 3991, 4003
- Development policy 3050, 3579, 3655, 3660, 3664, 3682, 3723, 3741, 3794, 3956, 3994, 4009
- Development programmes 3187, 3606, 3613, 3689, 4129, 5939
- Development projects 3006, 3472, 5563
- Development research 399
- Development strategies 1597, 2407, 3692
- Development studies 31, 774, 811, 863, 1100, 1253, 1548, 1555, 1987, 1994, 2291, 2319, 2402, 2419, 2461, 2564, 2582, 2594, 2600, 2603, 2661, 2673, 2675, 2683, 2694, 2724, 2731, 2744, 2746,

- 2952, 2998, 3050, 3053, 3060, 3066, 3120, 3141, 3187, 3482, 3606, 3609, 3613, 3682, 3689, 3695, 3697, 3711, 3750, 3770, 3876, 3893, 3934, 3948, 4020, 4031, 4082, 4085, 4123, 4161, 4182, 4340, 4398, 4419, 4441, 4446, 4450, 4461, 4766, 5091, 5402, 5914, 5941, 5952
- Development theory 31, 2407
- Developmental psychology 513, 524, 551, 552, 554, 564–577, 579, 581–584, 586, 588, 591–594, 596, 599–607, 609–612, 614, 616–618, 629, 655, 665, 1063, 1735, 2264, 2474, 2496, 2504, 2507, 2854, 2907, 2921, 2941, 2943, 2963, 3045, 3144, 3218, 4130, 5206, 5362, 5614
- Deviance 5, 385, 713, 888, 1074, 1140, 2918, 3256, 4317, 4909, 4914, 5212, 5235, 5288, 5892
- Devils 3756
- Devolution 3951
- Dewey, John 1232, 1454
- Diabetes 5679, 5811, 5859
- Dialectics 115, 146, 246, 1207, 1293, 2244, 2286, 4546
- Dialectology 1728
- Dialects 1050, 1726, 1728–1730, 1744, 1761, 1781, 1795
- Dialogue 40, 119, 120, 135, 393, 465, 985, 1050, 1206, 1523, 1622, 1738, 1745, 1747, 1787, 2260, 3227
- Diamond, Jared 341
- Diamonds 4209
- Diary 447, 1257
- Diaspora 619, 666, 1203, 1587, 1724, 1883, 1899, 1932, 2431, 2575, 3243, 3257, 3267, 3270, 3277, 3290, 3317, 3319, 3320, 3403, 3408, 3423, 3447, 3493, 3497, 3498, 3500, 3501, 3506, 3512, 3535, 3538, 3544, 3549, 3554, 4318, 5185
- Dickinson, Robert E. 75
- Dictionaries 95, 2556
- Diet 416, 827, 1255, 2551, 4214, 5841, 5914, 5941, 5952
- Difference 333, 397, 404, 540, 544, 560, 622, 649, 656, 805, 820, 933, 1055, 2080, 3014, 3300, 3810, 4947
- Digital technology 93, 1528, 1543, 1553, 1555, 1557, 1558, 1561, 1572, 1597, 1661, 1710, 1853, 3869
- Diglossia 1732, 1791
- Diplomacy 1015, 1470, 5166
- Diplomas 4355
- Diplomatic relations 5164, 5166
- Direct democracy 1039
- Disability 178, 374, 395, 706, 724, 737, 1854, 1913, 1981, 2305, 2337–2358, 2361, 2363–2373, 2375, 2376, 2819, 2823, 2947, 2970, 3106, 3872, 4345, 4392, 4395, 4399, 4412, 4494, 5423, 5447, 5455, 5492, 5494, 5497–5502, 5522, 5636, 5641, 5656, 5696, 5809, 5836, 5849, 5869, 5901
- Disability benefit 5522
- Disabled children 1981, 2354, 2356, 2371, 2970, 5447, 5455, 5495, 5641, 5656
- Disabled persons 395, 724, 1854, 1981, 2330, 2338, 2339, 2341–2343, 2345–2352, 2354–2356, 2358–2360, 2363, 2364, 2366, 2367, 2369, 2370, 2372, 2374, 2376, 2711, 2823, 2947, 3872, 4345, 4384, 4392, 4395, 4412, 4494, 5493, 5494, 5496, 5497, 5499, 5501, 5502, 5522, 5641, 5696
- Disaster relief 1100
- Disasters 715, 1232, 1524, 2408, 3597, 3742, 4753, 4825
- see also:*
- Natural disasters
- Discourse 18, 40, 119, 131, 135, 168, 261, 315, 347, 365, 483, 666, 832, 845, 877, 881, 960, 961, 1018, 1065, 1118, 1182, 1196, 1209, 1216, 1220, 1235, 1361, 1533, 1552, 1579, 1596, 1606, 1607, 1611, 1612, 1614, 1616, 1622, 1625, 1627, 1632, 1634, 1636, 1649, 1653, 1666, 1707, 1708, 1728, 1745, 1747, 1750, 1753, 1763, 1766, 1771, 1785, 1791, 1796–1799, 1875, 1926, 1931, 1943, 2030, 2092, 2123, 2260, 2349, 2427, 2488, 2493, 2528, 2834, 2842, 2936, 2983, 3031, 3074,

3102, 3222, 3291, 3306, 3312, 3494, 3500, 3619, 3648, 3677, 3680, 3895, 4063, 4270, 4343, 4458, 4462, 4744, 4758, 4767, 4823, 4947, 5023, 5050, 5051, 5056, 5058, 5115, 5130, 5140, 5303, 5359, 5524, 5578, 5627, 5674, 5810

Discourse analysis 136, 168, 804, 832, 877, 988, 1179, 1209, 1559, 1606, 1607, 1611, 1612, 1614, 1617, 1621, 1622, 1624, 1625, 1627, 1632, 1634, 1636, 1639, 1649, 1720, 1728, 1761, 1771, 1785, 1797–1799, 1868, 2528, 2936, 2983, 3090, 3241, 3312, 3511, 3911, 4778, 4823, 4848, 5034, 5051, 5140, 5156, 5157, 5317, 5544, 5578, 5627, 5674, 5891

Discrimination 370, 516, 540, 571, 779, 824, 838, 1035, 1046, 1755, 1864, 2007, 2012, 2038, 2157, 2288, 2322, 2325, 2332, 2333, 2354, 2988, 3117, 3120, 3124, 3211, 3212, 3274, 3278, 3282, 3302, 3327, 3334, 3343, 3353, 3363, 3376, 3392, 3441, 3523, 3558, 3825, 3880, 3937, 4254, 4317, 4382, 4384, 4388, 4389, 4399, 4401, 4406, 4409, 4413, 4430, 4438, 4449, 4507, 4947, 5005, 5343, 5544, 5615, 5636, 5639

see also:

Age discrimination, Employment discrimination, Positive discrimination, Racial discrimination, Religious discrimination, Sex discrimination, Wage discrimination

Discussion groups 3100

Diseases 6, 426, 745, 772, 2339, 2441, 2711–2714, 2719, 2735, 3145, 3172, 3207, 3568, 3571, 3608, 3778, 4093, 4610, 5474, 5665, 5670, 5675, 5686, 5691, 5722, 5758, 5761, 5787, 5818, 5848, 5857, 5859, 5864, 5919, 5936, 5938, 5941, 5946, 5954

see also:

AIDS, Alzheimer's disease, Anorexia nervosa, Heart disease, Hepatitis, Malaria, Mental illness, Sexually transmitted diseases, Tuberculosis, Yellow fever

Disengagement 5182

Disintegration 4754

Disobedience

see: Civil disobedience

Displaced persons 2379, 2441, 3392, 3413, 4161

Displacement 3060, 3413

Dissent 1040, 1073, 1799, 1808

Distribution 385, 1938, 4137, 4355

see also:

Chi-squared distribution

Distributive justice 1087, 2923, 4136

Districts 3661, 4091

Divergence 2738, 3653, 3896, 4506

Division of labour 579, 2806, 2864, 2923, 2994, 3044, 3047, 3083, 3650, 4416, 4614, 4641, 5531, 5562

Divorce 905, 2111, 2469, 2515, 2692, 2762–2775, 2867, 2874, 2883, 2917, 2944, 3162, 4335, 4921, 5203, 5689

Divorced persons 2753

Djebar, Assia 1384

DNA 1468, 1483, 5862

Doctor-patient relationship 5661, 5674, 5757, 5777–5779, 5790, 5792, 5793, 5851, 5855, 5864

Doctors 779, 1631, 3080, 3303, 4604, 4605, 5668, 5751, 5757, 5780–5783, 5785, 5789, 5796, 5797, 5800, 5804, 5806, 5812, 5851, 5854, 5892

Documentary analysis 1653

Documentation 3670

Documents 101, 212

Dogma 118, 1448

Dogmatism 2298

Domestic affairs 5095

Domestic animals 32

- Domestic policy 1463
 Domestic violence 1377, 2753, 2776–2795, 2797–2804, 3098, 3161, 3171, 3410, 3716, 3717, 4839, 4845, 4856, 4992, 5285, 5363, 5385, 5386, 5392, 5456, 5458, 5460, 5575, 5585, 5587, 5593
 Domestic workers 708, 2440, 2994, 3014, 3070, 3392, 3472, 4139, 4320, 4340, 4342
 Domesticity 4340, 5033
 Domination 304, 323, 4761
 Douglas, O. 1915
 Downsizing 4497, 4556
 Dowry 4200
 Drama 1700, 1716, 1808, 1824, 2151, 3834
 Dravidian 3079
 Drawing 554, 5589
 Dreams 466
 Dress 1280, 3112
 Drink-driving 5233
 Dropouts 5276
 Drug abuse 759, 1274, 1456, 2245, 2484, 3223, 4859, 5213, 5217, 5224, 5226, 5230, 5233, 5240, 5241, 5246, 5250, 5263, 5264, 5266, 5270, 5271, 5332, 5571, 5670, 5827, 5939
 Drug addiction 759, 5227, 5248, 5254, 5269
 Drug addicts 5227, 5228, 5252
 Drug dealers 4336, 5277
 Drug policy 2440, 5214, 5217, 5223, 5250, 5262, 5277, 5939
 Drug trafficking 5237
 Drug use 385, 418, 448, 1254, 1260, 1261, 1268, 1305, 2317, 2484, 2492, 2494, 2499, 2808, 2833, 3220, 3223, 4835, 4905, 5214, 5230, 5237, 5239, 5240, 5246, 5248, 5250, 5251, 5259, 5262, 5265, 5266, 5273, 5276, 5277, 5332, 5571, 5670, 5797, 5827, 5923, 5939
 Drug users 5239, 5268, 5270, 5271
 Drugs 1039, 1268, 1269, 1274, 1303, 1827, 2128, 2245, 2317, 2576, 2808, 3223, 4900, 4948, 4954, 5209, 5214, 5217, 5223, 5228, 5230, 5233, 5240, 5241, 5246, 5248, 5249, 5252, 5254, 5258, 5260, 5262, 5263, 5266, 5270, 5272, 5273, 5276, 5332, 5348, 5351, 5571, 5670, 5813, 5827, 5939
 see also:
 Cannabis, Cocaine, Heroin, Opiates
 Dual job holding 5783
 Dualism 633, 1388, 3749, 4554
 Duhem, Pierre 1451, 1455
 Dummert, Michael 270
 Dunham, H. Warren 5889
 Durkheim, Émile 71, 111, 308, 324, 325, 2139, 2225, 5309, 5329
 Dutch 1726
 Duty 170, 2397, 5838
 Dworkin, Ronald 5056
 Dyad 663, 822, 889, 902
 Dynamics 4645

 Early childhood 465, 593, 5449, 5472
 Early marriage 2889, 3187
 Early modern history 3398
 Early motherhood 2901, 2965, 4354
 Early retirement 4337
 Earnings 385, 634, 1119, 2334, 2878, 3068, 4189, 4196, 4273, 4318, 4350, 4360, 4371, 4396, 4409, 4456
 Earth 3852

- Earthquakes 1105, 3576, 3660
 East-West relations 1849, 5159, 5167
 Eastern bloc 5095
 Eastern civilization 164, 247, 297, 1865, 5167
 Eating disorders 710, 712, 717, 738, 3031, 5608
 Ecologism 3586, 3612
 Ecology 143, 172, 549, 1135, 2076, 2437, 2576, 2595, 3567, 3568, 3570, 3571, 3574–3576, 3578, 3579, 3582–3586, 3589, 3591, 3592, 3597, 3599–3602, 3604, 3607–3609, 3612, 3613, 3615, 3617, 3619, 3621, 3670, 3690, 3692, 3698, 3699, 3975, 4071, 4093, 4118, 4809, 5034, 5233, 5387
 see also:
 Cultural ecology, Human ecology, Social ecology
 Econometric models 2055, 2082, 4150, 5503
 Econometrics 4216
 Economic activity 5, 1098, 1280, 3696, 3807, 3813, 3822, 4078
 economic analysis 136, 556, 4844, 4902, 4910, 4958, 4970, 5739
 see also:
 Long-term analysis
 Economic and Monetary Union 4255, 4256, 4681, 4682
 Economic behaviour 4078, 4139
 Economic change 1516, 1746, 2004, 2401, 2419, 2426, 2428, 2434, 2439, 2969, 2998, 3593, 3676, 3682, 3786, 3787, 4062, 4100, 4156, 4280, 4292, 4633, 4701, 5400
 Economic choice 3760
 Economic conditions 5, 782, 1176, 1999, 2240, 2292, 2305, 2379, 2381, 2385, 2394, 2428, 2430, 2432, 2453, 2726, 2998, 3043, 3394, 3467, 3521, 3524, 3528, 3534, 3551, 3573, 3662, 3663, 3676, 3789, 3827, 3925, 3972, 4084, 4133, 4138, 4142, 4144, 4146, 4160, 4173, 4349, 4487, 4491, 4601, 4680, 4682, 4954, 5037, 5422, 5515
 Economic control 2450
 Economic cooperation 3784, 3993
 Economic criminality 4889, 4911
 Economic crisis 1364, 2684, 3421, 3576, 3670, 3780, 4006, 4356, 4473, 5666
 Economic development 437, 1253, 1433, 1555, 1569, 1597, 1994, 2081, 2083, 2291, 2726, 3437, 3462, 3553, 3673, 3682, 3756, 3794, 3925, 3930, 3993, 4006, 4014, 4023, 4063, 4156, 4171, 4182, 4264, 4290, 4771, 5042, 5071, 5185, 5540, 5573
 Economic efficiency 3868
 Economic forces 2188, 2441
 Economic forecasts 4084
 Economic geography 1098, 1259, 3573, 3625, 3643, 3646, 3651, 3655, 3656, 3680, 3822, 4063, 4117, 4700, 4713, 5088
 Economic growth 5, 1122, 1548, 2105, 2187, 2228, 2385, 2410, 2421, 2441, 2445, 2829, 3573, 3797, 3822, 3939, 4004, 4085, 4091, 4132, 4172, 4185, 4325, 4491, 5158, 5437
 see also:
 Growth theory
 Economic history 57, 63, 3765, 4183, 4250
 Economic incentives 4489
 Economic independence 2492
 Economic indicators 4004, 4148
 Economic inequality 2283, 2727, 3919, 4126, 4136, 4243, 4416, 4910, 5379, 5678
 Economic infrastructure 3807
 Economic integration 2379, 2425, 2426, 2462, 3784
 Economic knowledge 1961
 Economic law 4101
 Economic liberalism 1456

- Economic life 4080
 Economic methodology 2020, 4907
 Economic models 761
 Economic networks 3797, 4132, 4293, 4607
 Economic organization 4275, 5027
 Economic performance 2228, 3838, 4142, 4667
 Economic policy 2292, 2305, 2410, 2425, 2430, 3787, 4122, 4144, 5516
 see also:
 Industrial policy
 Economic potential 4092
 Economic power 4137, 4780, 5169, 5174
 Economic psychology 4102, 4244
 Economic recovery 4006, 4496
 Economic reform 2424, 2432, 2575, 3676, 3787, 3969, 4004, 4006, 4062, 4063, 4190, 4375, 4633, 5058
 Economic relations 354, 2232, 4090, 5161
 see also:
 International economic relations
 Economic research 2592
 Economic rights 4440
 Economic size 3804
 Economic sociology 88, 330, 640, 1157, 2548, 3056, 3762, 3765, 4075–4078, 4080, 4081, 4096, 4117, 4173, 4219, 4228, 4247, 4257, 4261, 4263, 4271, 4289, 4292, 4466, 4475, 5010
 Economic status 2313, 2624, 2670, 3404, 4475
 Economic structure 2292, 2394, 3747
 Economic systems 2232, 2396, 2421, 4076, 4105, 4113, 4177, 4367, 5109
 Economic theory 197, 348, 4577, 5055, 5400
 Economic thought 4118, 4768
 Economics 32, 55, 57, 73, 90, 98, 193, 377, 441, 445, 556, 761, 1039, 1150, 1516, 1554, 1583, 1708, 1961, 1970, 1974, 1986, 1990, 1993, 2003, 2019, 2029, 2081, 2083, 2094, 2102, 2109, 2127, 2135, 2160, 2161, 2164, 2167, 2176, 2217, 2295, 2341, 2491, 2561, 2630, 2674, 2705, 2951, 2965, 3031, 3063, 3075, 3150, 3424, 3585, 3660, 3662, 3692, 3720, 3806, 3867, 3868, 3885, 4068, 4079, 4081–4083, 4094, 4102, 4108, 4110, 4131, 4132, 4141, 4171, 4197, 4200, 4215, 4218, 4220, 4221, 4225, 4239, 4244, 4251, 4289, 4298, 4335, 4336, 4364, 4371, 4478, 4487, 4496, 4524, 4577, 4669, 4691, 4716, 4721, 4734, 4939, 4942, 4946, 4964, 4970, 4990, 5024, 5065, 5273, 5286, 5515, 5516, 5599, 5711, 5721, 5722, 5735, 5739, 5945
 Economics education 2127
 Economics of culture 3655, 3656
 Economics of education 2020
 Economics of sport 1296
 Economies of scale 2084
 Economists 57, 72
 Ecosystems 3571, 3597, 3609, 3620
 Ecotourism 31, 2241, 3578, 3593, 3694
 Ecstasy 1274
 Education 33, 34, 40, 78, 205, 397, 402, 502, 590, 608, 615, 646, 695, 759, 982, 1148, 1183, 1226, 1255, 1275, 1276, 1316, 1392, 1500, 1538, 1548, 1569, 1603, 1644, 1666, 1722, 1745, 1788, 1809, 1815, 1846, 1851, 1946–1949, 1951, 1952, 1954, 1956, 1957, 1959–1963, 1965–1972, 1974, 1976–1978, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1987–1990, 1992, 1993, 1995–1998, 2000, 2001, 2003, 2005–2008, 2010–2012, 2014–2018, 2021–2023, 2025, 2027, 2029, 2031–2038, 2040–2048, 2051, 2052, 2055–2058, 2060–2063, 2063–2071, 2071, 2072, 2075, 2076, 2078, 2080, 2081, 2083–2088, 2090, 2092, 2093, 2095, 2098, 2100–2106, 2108–2119, 2121–2125, 2128–2130, 2132–2136, 2138–2141, 2143,

2144, 2147, 2150, 2151, 2153, 2156, 2158–2160, 2163, 2164, 2168, 2171, 2179, 2181, 2182, 2185–2187, 2189, 2191–2194, 2196, 2198, 2201, 2202, 2204–2206, 2281, 2291, 2333, 2344, 2359, 2363, 2421, 2436, 2472, 2476, 2483, 2492, 2499, 2506, 2598, 2605, 2635, 2671, 2683, 2692, 2766, 2783, 2819, 2889, 2914, 2926, 2952, 2991, 3048, 3053, 3094, 3099, 3117, 3235, 3259, 3285, 3323, 3334, 3336, 3412, 3415, 3416, 3451, 3538, 3708, 3733, 3734, 3739, 3761, 3774, 3880, 3902, 4092, 4111, 4148, 4196, 4203, 4208, 4309, 4340, 4348, 4357, 4359, 4361, 4368, 4386, 4396, 4411, 4471, 4591, 4618, 4620–4622, 4626, 4629, 4635, 4636, 4638, 4643, 4668, 4715, 4946, 5193, 5212, 5447, 5470, 5489, 5490, 5528, 5590, 5597, 5610, 5623, 5626, 5638, 5639, 5645, 5652, 5695

see also:

Access to education, Adult education, Civic education, Comparative education, Continuing education, Correctional education, Demand for education, Health education, Higher education, History of education, Intercultural education, Minority education, Music education, Parent-teacher relations, Pedagogy, Physical education, Pre-school education, Primary education, Private education, Public education, Religious education, Returns to education, Secondary education, Special education, Technical education, Tertiary education, Theory of education, Vocational education, Women's education

Education administration 2084, 2092, 2160, 2204, 4591

Education budget 2069, 2198

Education policy 421, 771, 988, 1730, 1954, 1967, 1970, 2039, 2040, 2063, 2069, 2071, 2077, 2081, 2085, 2087, 2089, 2091, 2095, 2097, 2100, 2125, 2158, 2170, 2175, 2185, 2198, 2214, 2410, 3235, 3416, 5553, 5639

Education reform 1948, 2033, 2071, 2074, 2076, 2085, 2091, 2102, 2108, 2125, 2165, 2175, 2188, 2198, 2377, 4508

Education systems 22, 1950, 1953, 1955–1958, 1978, 1988, 2020, 2028, 2038, 2049, 2052, 2054, 2056, 2058, 2064–2066, 2068, 2072–2074, 2077, 2080–2082, 2084, 2086, 2091, 2092, 2094, 2096–2098, 2100, 2102, 2106, 2108, 2122, 2125, 2130, 2131, 2150, 2153, 2158, 2165, 2166, 2176, 2180, 2182, 2190, 2197, 2214, 2436, 3117, 3334, 3412, 3414, 4303, 4411, 5626

Educational crisis 2198

Educational innovations 2089

Educational institutions 1108, 2088

Educational materials 2119

Educational needs 2022, 2359

Educational philosophy 1951, 1958, 2069, 2114, 2198

Educational psychology 2118, 2127, 2472, 3218

Educational research 1951, 1954, 2001, 2039, 2093, 2141, 2147

Educational sociology 1952, 1953, 1969, 1973

Edwards, Paul 4288

Effects 587, 605, 831, 835, 858, 912, 1030, 1040, 1330, 1358, 2346, 3154, 4876, 5474

see also:

Psychological effects

Egalitarianism 295, 1199, 2221, 2273, 2283, 2313, 2374, 3014, 3256, 4193, 4327, 4763, 4799, 5160

Ego 636, 741, 779, 2290

Egocentrism 912, 1013, 2496

Eichmann, Adolf 283

Einhorn, Barbara 5392

Élections 1652, 3235, 5085, 5122, 5144, 5146, 5147, 5149, 5152

see also:

Parliamentary elections, Presidential elections

Electoral behaviour 5148

Electoral campaigning 5149

Electoral fraud 5147

- Electoral law 5122, 5147
 Electoral results 5122
 Electoral systems 1010, 4782, 5085, 5146
see also:
 Proportional representation
 Electrification 2408
 Electronic commerce 1519, 1578, 3643, 3822, 4238, 4248, 4279, 4650
 Electronic equipment 4838
 Elias, Norbert 36, 65, 3582
 Eliot, T.S. 1891
 Elites 966, 1486, 1815, 2275, 2304, 2401, 2592, 2817, 3078, 3314, 3586, 4315
see also:
 Political elites
 Elitism 34
 Emancipation 1439, 5085
 Emerging markets 4087, 4182
 Emigrants 2397, 3490, 3491, 3504
 Emigration 967, 1883, 2592, 3292, 3293, 3397, 3399, 3406, 3421, 3430, 3432, 3452, 3480, 3489, 3491, 3497, 3504, 3510, 3511, 3517, 3520, 3524, 3527, 3530, 3537, 3542, 3543, 3549, 5629
 Emotions 105, 112, 129, 234, 287, 445, 458, 465, 472, 487–489, 491, 495, 528, 538, 564, 565, 569, 572, 576, 577, 581, 592, 594, 605, 616, 623, 624, 627–629, 633, 635, 637–642, 647, 648, 650, 652, 655, 659–662, 664, 666–669, 671–673, 675, 676, 678–681, 683, 684, 688, 690, 699–701, 712, 746, 764, 785, 825, 854, 862, 875, 884, 890, 891, 893, 899, 901, 903, 905, 923, 928, 1107, 1127, 1182, 1388, 1443, 1617, 1624, 1649, 1659, 1708, 1721, 1787, 1924, 1934, 1943, 2141, 2208, 2286, 2348, 2444, 2487, 2886, 2912, 3570, 4205, 4386, 4576, 4580, 4587, 5034, 5085, 5100, 5114, 5227, 5233, 5248, 5291, 5327, 5335, 5339, 5370, 5372, 5464, 5610, 5679, 5686, 5689, 5790, 5829
see also:
 Depression, Love
 Empathy 572, 4284, 5778
 Empires 1218, 3299, 5105
see also:
 British Empire, Ottoman Empire
 Empirical research 68, 197, 325, 327, 375, 486, 811, 904, 1134, 1790, 2011, 2081, 2387, 2441, 2822, 3149, 3202, 4059, 4538, 4553, 4665, 4675, 4695, 4939, 5539, 5711
 Empirical tests 5484, 5826
 Empiricism 2228
 Employees 868, 1089, 1092, 1094, 1108, 1128, 1143, 2617, 4272, 4284, 4294, 4295, 4299, 4301, 4317, 4363, 4383, 4413, 4422, 4470, 4499, 4501, 4517, 4555, 4576, 4578, 4579, 4581, 4582, 4584, 4595, 4597, 4602, 4603, 4637, 4639, 4653, 4654, 4656, 4658, 4671, 4686, 4693, 4699, 4704, 4707, 4714, 4723, 4738, 4739
 Employers 4349, 4380, 4394, 4465, 4470, 4494, 4510, 4667, 4694, 4699, 4708, 4723
 Employment 38, 40, 61, 78, 415, 430, 634, 771, 1977, 2098, 2177, 2185, 2202, 2235, 2293, 2338, 2363, 2419, 2423, 2426, 2462, 2471, 2485, 2492, 2517, 2617, 2669, 2814, 2851, 2858, 2876, 2904, 2926, 2930, 2961, 2971, 2998, 3068, 3088, 3438, 3446, 3476, 3516, 3519, 3556, 3642, 3685, 3688, 3764, 3813, 4110, 4133, 4134, 4172, 4179, 4191, 4266, 4267, 4273, 4277, 4280, 4282, 4287, 4288, 4290, 4294, 4295, 4300, 4301, 4320, 4321, 4323–4326, 4328, 4329, 4331, 4332, 4334, 4336–4339, 4343–4346, 4351, 4353, 4356, 4358, 4363–4365, 4368, 4369, 4375, 4376, 4380, 4384, 4385, 4387, 4393, 4395, 4396, 4400, 4403, 4405, 4407–4409, 4411, 4412, 4416, 4421, 4427, 4430, 4434, 4438, 4442, 4443, 4451, 4453, 4454, 4464, 4466, 4473, 4478, 4482, 4483, 4488, 4493, 4494, 4503, 4507, 4511, 4520, 4576, 4584, 4586, 4588, 4589, 4594, 4604, 4608, 4616, 4618, 4624, 4629, 4631, 4633, 4639, 4640, 4642, 4646, 4659, 4660, 4662, 4672, 4679, 4688, 4694, 4703, 4711, 4735, 4947, 4975, 5193, 5282, 5283, 5286, 5290, 5422, 5500, 5516, 5523, 5531, 5551, 5601, 5690, 5876, 5901, 5906

see also:

Access to employment, Conditions of employment, Downsizing, Full employment, Full-time employment, Illegal employment, Part-time employment, Public employment, Rural employment, Sectoral employment, Temporary employment, Urban employment, Women's employment, Youth employment

Employment creation 4325, 4370, 4649, 5282

Employment discrimination 4360, 4386, 4393, 4394, 4397, 4399, 4401, 4402, 4405, 4407, 4410, 4412, 4413, 4420, 4430, 4610, 5639

Employment opportunities 4370, 4411, 4471

Employment policy 3642, 4134, 4320, 4351, 4355, 4373, 4431, 4472, 4475, 4625, 4659, 4975, 5562

Employment services 4338

Employment stability 4589

Empowerment 716, 1548, 1809, 2144, 2159, 2285, 2341, 2497, 2674, 3013, 3030, 3047, 3060,

3120, 3124, 3135, 3393, 3734, 3735, 3782, 3790, 3976, 4077, 4152, 4343, 4638, 4766, 5060, 5150, 5359, 5393, 5402, 5494, 5541, 5565, 5630, 5704, 5890

Encyclopaedias 1171, 2730

Endangered species 3610

Energy 2991, 5100, 5666

Energy utilization 4223

Engineering 4528

Engineers 4604, 5147

English language 521, 544, 561, 677, 952, 1293, 1607, 1616, 1624, 1642, 1649, 1721, 1723, 1726–1728, 1733, 1736, 1737, 1739, 1744, 1751, 1761, 1763, 1768, 1776, 1781, 1799, 1900, 2145, 2146, 2192, 2436, 2834, 3007, 3443, 4396

Enlightenment 247, 499, 1402

Enlightenment thought 1014

Enterprises 330, 640, 1039, 1089, 1098, 1103, 1114, 1660, 1691, 1693, 2441, 3916, 4086, 4234,

4263, 4265, 4293, 4313, 4332, 4379, 4458, 4500, 4523, 4528, 4553, 4634, 4653, 4671, 4676, 4677, 4689, 4825, 4889, 5034

see also:

Multinational enterprises, Private enterprises, Public enterprises, Small and medium sized enterprises

Entertainment 1272, 1284, 1314, 1395, 1574, 1653, 1657, 1716, 1805, 1830, 1843, 4054, 4093

Entrepreneurs 1101, 1345, 3503, 3777, 4307, 4336, 4917

Entrepreneurship 376, 1101, 1122, 2198, 2320, 3462, 3623, 3787, 4619

Entropy 1457

Entry to working life 646, 2492

Environment 12, 32, 159, 176, 315, 425, 585, 674, 711, 786, 787, 876, 884, 1105, 1170, 1252,

1259, 1369, 1473, 1479, 1498, 1793, 1941, 2043, 2076, 2212, 2241, 2312, 2408, 2441, 2445, 2464, 2561, 2606, 2963, 2975, 3060, 3065, 3108, 3260, 3428, 3455, 3466, 3467, 3471, 3474, 3475, 3560, 3562, 3564, 3565, 3567–3570, 3572, 3578, 3580, 3581, 3585, 3590–3597, 3599, 3600, 3602, 3603, 3605, 3610, 3612, 3615–3620, 3629, 3636, 3641, 3651, 3653, 3658, 3660, 3663, 3680, 3690, 3693, 3695, 3697, 3699–3701, 3744, 3761, 3767, 3785, 3792, 3796, 3810, 3851, 3856, 3871, 3875, 3876, 3882, 3884, 3888, 3891, 3893, 3899, 3934, 3935, 3937, 3938, 3943, 3948, 3952, 3957, 3968, 3973, 3979, 3983, 3991, 3993, 4011, 4015, 4016, 4019, 4020, 4023, 4026, 4030–4032, 4036, 4052, 4062, 4063, 4095, 4118, 4137, 4186, 4217, 4223, 4378, 4570, 4603, 4904, 5082, 5088, 5106, 5120, 5146, 5158, 5170, 5414, 5454, 5489, 5658, 5918, 5951

see also:

Environmentalism, Family environment, Human environment, Physical environment, Rural environment, Social environment, Urban environment, Work environment

- Environment and politics 3559
- Environmental change 3561, 3562, 3569, 3603, 3604
- Environmental degradation 31, 2445, 3563, 3565, 3568, 3571, 3585, 3587, 3589, 3603, 3612, 3614, 3645, 3660, 3691, 3697, 3798, 4043, 5109, 5120, 5918
- Environmental economics 3695
- Environmental ethics 159, 3565
- Environmental impact studies 5918
- Environmental law 5034
- Environmental management 31, 3580, 3597, 3599, 3602, 3697
- Environmental movements 2440, 3559, 3658, 3691, 5082, 5095, 5112, 5113
- Environmental organizations 5120
- Environmental planning 3602, 3698, 3996, 4043
- Environmental policy 1463, 3568, 3578, 3579, 3592, 3595, 3695, 3779, 3788, 4071, 4237, 4790
- Environmental protection 3578, 3580, 3592, 3593, 3597, 3599, 3615, 3691, 3693, 3713, 3792, 4011, 4071, 5120, 5925
- Environmental psychology 3570, 4026, 4884
- Environmental quality 3587, 3599
- Environmental sociology 3566, 3937, 5113
- Environmental studies 1580, 3640, 3649, 3856, 3879, 3950, 3962, 3965, 3975, 3976, 3981, 3986, 3994, 4003, 4014, 4053, 5062
- Environmentalism 341, 786, 1074, 2440, 3055, 3559, 3566, 3568, 3583, 3600, 3612, 3615, 5082, 5113, 5925
- Epic 3007
- Epidemics 2714, 2717, 3478, 5949, 5953
- Epidemiology 1173, 2339, 2613, 2735, 2742, 3568, 3631, 5266, 5276, 5314, 5324, 5350, 5470, 5858, 5880
- Epistemology 7, 28, 40, 104, 105, 107, 109, 111, 113–118, 121, 122, 125–128, 131–134, 136–139, 141, 146, 168, 169, 271, 273, 289, 299, 324, 331, 343, 350, 364, 397, 499, 681, 972, 1108, 1153, 1172, 1248, 1293, 1324, 1341, 1401, 1443, 1458, 1477, 1482, 1503, 1505, 1506, 1509, 1613, 1622, 1702, 1794, 1797, 1806, 2092, 2123, 2408, 3576, 3651, 3665, 3671, 3791, 3818, 4148, 4174, 4894, 5052, 5704
- Equal opportunities 198, 2311, 3054, 4389, 4390, 4402, 4413, 4417, 4426, 4431, 4434, 4725, 5204, 5636
- Equality 158, 174, 198, 295, 934, 1006, 1101, 1548, 2012, 2116, 2177, 2204, 2214, 2246, 2336, 2865, 2876, 2986, 2994, 3012, 3031, 3058, 3203, 3353, 3358, 3361, 3567, 3750, 3752, 4093, 4150, 4327, 4384, 4389, 4390, 4397, 4425, 4793, 4799, 4932, 5045, 5160, 5205, 5509, 5840
- see also:*
- Sex equality, Social equality
- Equestrian sports 27
- Equilibrium 1071, 2262, 4498
- Equity 928, 2178, 2331, 2578, 2875, 2951, 3064, 3099, 4457, 4520, 4578, 5033, 5059, 5673, 5728
- Eroticism 1812, 1893, 1915, 3180
- Error 121, 141, 418, 439, 469, 494, 531, 1939, 4655, 5796
- Escapia, Angela La 1886
- Esping-Andersen, Gøsta 4105
- Estates 3870
- Estimation 385, 420, 2557, 2591, 2594, 2615, 2676, 3466, 3867, 4262, 4623, 4628, 4940
- Ethics 19,61, 112, 128, 142–161, 163–172, 174, 176–184, 186–194, 196–199,201, 238, 244, 258, 280, 289, 299, 311, 324, 374, 438, 460, 471, 636, 652, 788, 1050, 1072, 1108, 1145, 1178, 1250, 1345, 1370, 1418, 1445, 1471, 1499, 1634, 1659, 1801, 1845, 1901, 1902, 1954, 2092, 2243, 2253, 2255, 2262, 2634, 2976, 3033, 3038, 3149, 3158, 3240, 3283, 3322, 3352, 3396, 3565, 3620, 3632, 3634, 3724, 3810, 4072, 4074, 4213, 4284, 4302, 4303, 4305–4311, 4316, 4317, 4755, 4757, 4762,

4763, 4772, 4896, 5032, 5040, 5162, 5181, 5196, 5284, 5289, 5335, 5373, 5416, 5461, 5531, 5628, 5636, 5642, 5650, 5809, 5811, 5813, 5816, 5817, 5819, 5820, 5824, 5827, 5829–5833, 5838, 5840, 5842, 5843, 5845, 5851–5853, 5859, 5862, 5863, 5902, 5912, 5944, 5953

see also:

Bioethics, Business ethics, Environmental ethics, Medical ethics, Professional ethics, Work ethic

Ethnic cleansing 4748

Ethnic communities 626, 3338, 3362, 3427, 3706, 4409

Ethnic groups 714, 758, 857, 1654, 1822, 1905, 2312, 2332, 2351, 2608, 3244, 3263, 3266, 3267, 3270, 3279, 3280, 3284, 3288, 3295, 3296, 3301, 3302, 3318, 3336, 3353, 3364, 3378, 3384, 3426, 3455, 3497, 3506, 3532, 3539, 3828, 3897, 3897, 3899, 3915, 3917, 4132, 4398, 4503, 5655, 5899

Ethnic minorities 709, 714, 794, 855, 1315, 1375, 1435, 1674, 1848, 2003, 2023, 2088, 2294, 2332, 3244, 3258, 3259, 3271, 3279, 3288, 3290, 3293, 3296, 3314, 3323, 3354, 3358, 3370, 3408, 3420, 3431, 3462, 3498, 3506, 3726, 3764, 3886, 3965, 4396, 4406, 4409, 4593, 4659, 4865, 5124, 5135, 5149, 5152, 5395, 5499, 5544, 5877, 5902

Ethnicity 4, 7, 428, 604, 619, 680, 715, 736, 765, 855, 857, 875, 955, 958, 962, 966, 974, 978, 981, 983, 990, 993, 998, 1001, 1007, 1008, 1174, 1194, 1201, 1314, 1329, 1336, 1351, 1375, 1414, 1423, 1440, 1461, 1629, 1670, 1674, 1724, 1725, 1783, 1788, 1848, 1884, 1885, 1897, 1905, 1950, 1968, 1983, 1991, 2075, 2087, 2103, 2128, 2157, 2174, 2252, 2294, 2316, 2331, 2333, 2412, 2442, 2566, 2577, 2579–2581, 2608, 2612, 2652, 2692, 2761, 2797, 2839, 2871, 2894, 2997, 3037, 3058, 3060, 3068, 3085, 3190, 3204, 3211, 3242, 3245, 3248, 3249, 3254–3257, 3259–3261, 3261–3264, 3266–3269, 3272–3276, 3278–3281, 3285–3287, 3292, 3294–3297, 3299, 3300, 3302, 3305–3314, 3316–3318, 3320, 3323, 3324, 3328, 3331, 3338, 3339, 3341, 3344, 3345, 3348, 3351, 3353, 3360, 3364, 3367, 3372, 3375, 3378, 3380, 3381, 3383–3386, 3389, 3397, 3398, 3403, 3405, 3410, 3421, 3423, 3432, 3434, 3447, 3465, 3472, 3492, 3497, 3498, 3500, 3501, 3505, 3507, 3510, 3513, 3516, 3523, 3532, 3544, 3554, 3623, 3666, 3718, 3756, 3764, 3769, 3825, 3881, 3917, 3923, 4023, 4024, 4148, 4161, 4318, 4330, 4359, 4368, 4380, 4390, 4398, 4400, 4401, 4409, 4502, 4503, 4659, 4793, 4857, 4865, 4908, 4979, 4991, 5008, 5124, 5149, 5190, 5271, 5355, 5439, 5444, 5448, 5615, 5798, 5834, 5874, 5877, 5886

Ethnocentrism 842, 3416, 4088, 5123

Ethnogenesis 215

Ethnogeography 3964

Ethnographic research 227, 4874, 5077

Ethnography 7, 40, 364, 394, 399, 463, 699, 1116, 1132, 1268, 1307, 1410, 1456, 1463, 1598, 1620, 1914, 2241, 2528, 2834, 2893, 3163, 3211, 3265, 3472, 3494, 3559, 3717, 4245, 4296, 4298, 4479, 4547, 4554, 4657, 4851, 4874, 4974, 5089, 5388, 5508, 5530, 5574, 5625, 5643, 5737, 5780

see also:

Urban ethnography

Ethnology 173, 967, 1215, 1254, 1671, 1839, 2225, 2260, 2657, 3245, 3265, 3270, 4304, 5280

Ethnomedicine 5841

Ethnomethodology 91, 351, 393, 1534, 1575, 1939, 4301, 4521

Ethnopsychology 464, 471

Ethology 675, 790, 1491, 3086, 3170

Ethos 1531, 1596, 5578

Etiology 723, 738, 2784, 5324, 5649, 5667

Etzioni, Amitai 1110

EU enlargement 3507, 3534, 3573, 4776, 4790, 4792, 5184

EU membership 5544

Eugenics 1461, 1468, 1913, 5849

Euro 1707, 4255, 4256, 4262

European integration 969, 970, 1434, 2222, 2512, 3533, 4178, 4256, 4776, 5184, 5516

European monetary union 5516

- European Parliament 5125
 European policy 3395
 European Union 64, 969, 1186, 1463, 1559, 1569, 1660, 1731, 1742, 2086, 2297, 2305, 2314, 2318, 2424, 2512, 2548, 2549, 2720, 3054, 3333, 3395, 3396, 3415, 3507, 3534, 3535, 3664, 3677, 3786, 3854, 4008, 4010, 4255, 4256, 4355, 4372, 4379, 4402, 4431, 4453, 4674, 4682, 4683, 4693, 4776, 4779, 4918, 4978, 4981, 5010, 5012, 5125, 5138, 5141, 5184, 5193, 5516, 5629, 5658, 5761, 5926
 Europeanization 5, 4674, 4683, 5187
 Europeans 984, 3338
 Euthanasia 5313, 5335, 5579, 5824, 5828, 5831, 5835, 5836
 Evaluation 58, 74, 103, 141, 280, 387, 418, 424–426, 441, 473, 663, 768, 770, 807, 839, 1030, 1043, 1324, 1457, 1874, 1964, 2037, 2062, 2097, 2167, 3118, 3625, 3858, 3925, 4090, 4432, 4515, 4551, 4610, 4630, 4838, 5060, 5061, 5242, 5475, 5478, 5674, 5713
see also:
 Programme evaluation, Project evaluation
 Evaluation techniques 379, 411, 2645, 5061, 5592
 Evangelism 1335, 1351, 1406, 1420, 5841
 Everyday life 16, 192, 352, 462, 543, 587, 650, 893, 979, 1158, 1173, 1180, 1195, 1201, 1230, 1245, 1247–1249, 1251, 1257, 1262, 1272, 1276, 1277, 1317, 1692, 1861, 1902, 1969, 1980, 2360, 2475, 2492, 2503, 2524, 2530, 2665, 2809, 3031, 3669, 3674, 3772, 4093, 4124, 4490, 4608, 4641, 5026, 5389, 5502, 5696
 Evidence 137, 212, 469, 550, 1411, 2039, 2749, 3913, 4826, 4881, 4944, 5048, 5072, 5821, 5894
 Evil 175, 201, 238, 283, 1357, 3632, 5859
 Evolution 32, 42, 322, 341, 480, 481, 491, 513, 1479, 2217, 2218, 3170, 3177, 3946, 5175, 5233, 5516
see also:
 Darwinism, Human development, Human evolution, Natural selection
 Evolutionary psychology 480, 481, 491, 549, 790, 943, 3044, 3170, 5862
 Evolutionism 1480, 1506, 1512
 Examinations 419, 1979, 2007, 2017, 5713, 5926
 Exchange 1152, 2208, 3789, 4080, 4248, 4472
see also:
 Foreign exchange, Marriage exchange, Social exchange
 Exchange theory 825
 Executives 4355, 4537, 4580, 4661
 Exhibitions 1186, 1231, 1251
see also:
 Cultural exhibitions
 Exile 1917, 3498, 3539
see also:
 Political exile
 Existentialism 249, 260, 286, 329, 1393, 4213, 4894
 Exodus 3521
 Expansionism 948
 Expectation 1517, 2058, 4591
see also:
 Price expectations, Role expectations
 Expeditions 884
 Expenditure 4162
see also:
 Health expenditure, Military expenditure, Public expenditure
 Experimental psychology 495, 668, 738, 757, 773, 847, 879, 940, 1060, 5068
 Experimentation 1462, 1954

see also:

Animal experimentation

Experiments 415, 531, 538, 599, 620, 937, 1013, 1042, 1443, 1456, 1462, 1476, 1482, 1505, 2029, 5153, 5578

Experts 59, 137, 691, 1464, 3607, 3725, 3741, 5030

Explanation 10, 239, 250, 805

Exploitation 354, 3019, 3188, 4583, 4713, 4719, 5462, 5481

see also:

Resource exploitation

Export expansion 4087

Export-oriented industry 4583

Exports 2441, 2998, 3573, 3662, 4087, 4568

Extended family 2826, 2829, 3474

Externalities 764

Extremism 1270, 1552, 3324, 4804, 4908

Facial expressions 592, 661, 684, 1787

Factor analysis 383, 606, 623, 1440, 2020, 3400, 4252, 4428, 4475, 4499, 4623, 4844, 4860, 5269, 5309, 5916

Factories 4274, 4570

Failure 2014, 4086, 4092

Fairs 1822

Fairy tales 1877

Faith 67, 1356, 1388, 1394, 1398, 1411, 1430, 1957, 3738, 5028

Fame 1653

Family 44, 385, 424, 448, 477, 587, 596, 598, 605, 638, 710, 752, 776, 810, 887, 922, 932, 945, 949, 1006, 1012, 1222, 1254, 1376, 1461, 1618, 1997, 2016, 2077, 2272, 2296, 2354, 2356, 2389, 2391, 2400, 2423, 2469, 2472, 2475, 2495, 2507, 2515, 2532–2534, 2546, 2554, 2587, 2624, 2636, 2644, 2652, 2682, 2689, 2729, 2752–2756, 2758–2761, 2781, 2783, 2805, 2806, 2808–2810, 2812, 2814–2817, 2821, 2823–2825, 2827, 2829, 2831–2834, 2836, 2839, 2841–2846, 2848, 2849, 2851–2853, 2855, 2861, 2864, 2865, 2868, 2869, 2873, 2877, 2879, 2885, 2888, 2889, 2892, 2902, 2906, 2908, 2914–2916, 2918, 2926, 2928, 2935, 2937, 2938, 2940, 2943, 2955, 2956, 2958, 2959, 2962, 2966, 2970, 2971, 2994, 2998, 3031, 3049, 3057, 3081, 3083, 3095, 3115, 3402, 3429, 3433, 3480, 3529, 3542, 3556, 3637, 3684, 3859, 3864, 3867, 3877, 4062, 4122, 4130, 4131, 4133, 4139, 4148, 4187, 4273, 4283, 4297, 4300, 4331, 4386, 4416, 4429, 4450, 4543, 4552, 4592, 4601, 4602, 4608, 4851, 5024, 5218, 5275, 5288, 5330, 5426, 5430, 5433, 5454, 5459, 5473, 5476, 5485, 5495, 5519, 5523, 5576, 5582, 5584, 5585, 5614, 5656, 5688, 5691, 5695, 5749, 5798, 5803, 5829, 5849, 5852, 5883, 5929

see also:

Extended family, Nuclear family, One-parent families, Sociology of the family

Family environment 5353

Family income 3075, 4134, 4478

Family law 751, 2765, 2769, 2777, 2779, 2780, 2784, 2791, 2797, 2801, 2967, 3161, 5008, 5024, 5045, 5263, 5364, 5392, 5456, 5460, 5473, 5614

Family life 2492, 2523, 2753–2755, 2823, 2824, 2844, 2848, 2928, 2934, 2950, 3433, 4123, 4417, 4438

Family planning 2576, 2598, 2620, 2622, 2630–2637, 2639, 2642–2646, 2650–2652, 2656–2662, 2664, 2679, 2694, 2703, 2755, 3765, 5186, 5717

Family policy 952, 1376, 2604, 2637, 2645, 2656, 2754, 2813, 2836, 2895, 2920, 3049, 4122, 4172, 4272, 5511, 5531, 5562, 5610

Family relations 583, 587, 597, 623, 638, 725, 810, 883, 923, 1012, 1926, 1986, 2231, 2270, 2379, 2469, 2491, 2495, 2507, 2515, 2546, 2576, 2587, 2652, 2687, 2722, 2753, 2755, 2757, 2770, 2771, 2774, 2781–2783, 2785, 2804–2807, 2809–2813, 2815, 2817–2820, 2823, 2824, 2826, 2828, 2829,

- 2831, 2835, 2837, 2838, 2840–2842, 2844–2849, 2851–2854, 2856, 2861, 2868, 2870,
 2900, 2906, 2909, 2910, 2914, 2916, 2917, 2928, 2933, 2937, 2938, 2943, 2944, 2950, 2956, 2958,
 2962, 2966, 2994, 2998, 3230, 3433, 3529, 3780, 4122, 4452, 4899, 4921, 5330, 5353, 5413, 5438,
 5459, 5473, 5474, 5476, 5482, 5585, 5688, 5776, 5895
- Family size 2679
- Family structure 2587, 2672, 2682, 2806, 2808, 2811, 2814, 2815, 2817, 2821, 2830, 2831, 2843,
 2849, 2851, 2853, 2855, 2873, 2888, 2896, 2899, 2900, 2904, 3529, 4134, 4935, 5443, 5477, 5479,
 5487
- Family studies 446, 524, 531, 532, 562, 564, 569, 575, 579, 581, 583, 592, 594, 599, 601, 604, 606,
 610, 623, 629, 638, 647, 654, 687, 709, 718, 751, 752, 919, 922, 926, 945, 949, 1063, 1199, 1366,
 1986, 2016, 2264, 2469, 2487, 2495, 2513, 2515, 2526, 2546, 2557, 2571, 2624, 2652, 2752, 2763,
 2765, 2766, 2768–2771, 2776, 2777, 2779–2781, 2784, 2785, 2787, 2790, 2791, 2794, 2797, 2798,
 2801, 2805, 2808–2811, 2818, 2824, 2828, 2833, 2835, 2837–2840, 2844, 2845, 2847, 2849, 2851,
 2853, 2856, 2861, 2862, 2864, 2866, 2868, 2878, 2879, 2882, 2883, 2885, 2889, 2890, 2892, 2902,
 2905, 2909, 2913, 2915, 2916, 2918–2920, 2923, 2924, 2926, 2933, 2934, 2937, 2940, 2942, 2944,
 2946, 2953, 2955, 2956, 2958, 2959, 2962–2964, 2966, 2970, 2971, 3076, 3161, 3162, 3168, 3184,
 3328, 3429, 3753, 4122, 4131, 4473, 4726, 4905, 5206, 5263, 5340, 5359, 5362, 5364, 5413, 5415,
 5444, 5447, 5456, 5457, 5460, 5461, 5480, 5492, 5495, 5538, 5571, 5583, 5586, 5605, 5607–5609,
 5620, 5621, 5798, 5874, 5895
- Family therapy 752, 759, 2770, 2909, 2937, 3328, 5271, 5571, 5583, 5586, 5605, 5607–5609,
 5620, 5621, 5798
- Famine 2400, 2742, 2749, 3060
- Paris, Robert E. 5889
- Farmers 3759, 3793, 4273, 5107, 5118
- Farming 3580, 3627, 3751, 3752, 3761, 3793, 4273, 5107
- Farming systems 3598
- Farms 3786
- see also:*
- Collective farms, Small farms
- Fascism 1192, 1845, 1860, 3422
- Fashion 1157, 1174, 1279, 1280, 1290, 1685, 4202, 4233
- Fatherhood 2820, 2892, 2893, 2917, 2919, 2930, 2939, 2959, 2962, 2967, 3036, 3084
- Fathers 2892, 2900, 2911, 2919, 2939, 2957, 2959, 2962, 2967, 3036, 4850, 5458
- Fatigue 4582
- FBI 4967
- Fear 105, 528, 607, 639, 693, 713, 891, 893, 1218, 2417, 2765, 4049, 4815, 4886, 4964, 5130,
 5371
- Federal states 4801, 5155
- Federalism 2432, 3642, 4787, 5155
- Fédération 2084
- Feeding
- see:* Animal feeding
- Feelings 129, 628, 1182, 1649
- Female labour 4416, 4429, 4450, 4688
- Females 2724, 2789, 3048, 3180, 4429, 5195
- Femininity 795, 1271, 1280, 3010, 3015, 3033, 3072, 3078, 3085, 3095, 3097, 3101, 3110
- Feminism 4, 32, 247, 249, 261, 286, 339, 397, 402, 838, 845, 980, 1285, 1362, 1546, 1679, 1818,
 1829, 1834, 1839, 1841, 1880, 1886, 1892, 1894, 1908, 1912, 1926, 1928, 1966, 2079, 2138, 2348,
 2357, 2397, 2440, 2444, 2454, 2632, 2639, 2785, 2793, 2803, 2812, 2903, 2973, 2982, 2983, 2993,
 2996, 3002, 3003, 3007–3013, 3015–3032, 3034–3041, 3046, 3060, 3074, 3078, 3089, 3090, 3099,
 3100, 3107, 3119, 3122, 3151, 3158, 3227, 3312, 3324, 3574, 3638, 3810, 4317, 4453, 4458, 4467,

- 4611, 4767, 4799, 4826, 4839, 4848, 4894, 4923, 5040, 5041, 5079, 5085, 5087, 5090, 5092, 5097, 5163, 5285, 5289, 5382, 5451, 5458, 5509, 5531, 5619, 5628, 5688, 5810, 5837, 5839, 5848
- Feminist theory 38, 134, 286, 753, 1223, 1362, 1656, 1679, 1829, 1852, 1855, 1862, 1886, 1908, 2028, 2440, 2634, 2812, 2974, 2982, 3003, 3007, 3008, 3014–3016, 3018, 3020–3023, 3027–3029, 3033, 3034, 3037–3042, 3075, 3095, 3186, 3231, 3240, 3241, 4767, 4786, 4799, 5163, 5372, 5382, 5451, 5636, 5814
- Ferguson, Adam 1014
- Ferrer, Renée 3761
- Fertility 2562, 2577, 2582, 2585, 2598, 2604, 2609, 2611, 2613, 2625, 2633, 2637, 2638, 2640, 2642, 2644, 2649, 2655, 2660, 2664, 2668–2683, 2685–2696, 2698–2709, 2753, 2948, 3049, 3082, 3682, 3765, 4376, 5684
- Fertility decline 2629, 2633, 2635, 2641, 2683, 2684
- Fertility rate 2590, 2597, 2604, 2625, 2633, 2641, 2668, 2678, 2683, 2684, 2690, 2695, 2697, 2741, 3082, 3765
- Festivals 983, 1281
- Fetishism 105, 3810
- Feudalism 2407
- Fiction 1306, 1700, 1716, 1884, 1887, 1894, 1896, 1903, 1904, 1906, 1907, 1909, 1912, 1914, 1915
- see also:*
- Science fiction
- Field work 436, 1254, 2408, 3475, 3590, 4603
- Filipinos 3540
- Filippelli, Rafael 1833
- Film industry 1831, 1838, 1840, 1843, 1857, 1858, 1869, 1882
- Film makers 1867
- Films 5, 286, 1160, 1192, 1236, 1291, 1315, 1356, 1395, 1568, 1673, 1703, 1821, 1828–1835, 1837–1856, 1858–1863, 1865–1882, 2124, 3010, 3019, 3087, 3197, 3317, 3836
- Finance 1107, 1591, 2066, 2085, 2178, 2185, 2330, 2441, 4071, 4107, 4119, 4263, 4267, 4489, 5427, 5503, 5716, 5719, 5728, 5762
- see also:*
- International finance, Personal finance, Public finance
- Financial crisis 2292
- Financial economics 4253, 4263, 4911
- Financial institutions 797, 2411, 2445
- Financial liberalization 5142
- Financial management 4135
- Financial policy 4192
- Financial reforms 5673
- Financial services 4272
- Fire 2732
- see also:*
- Cease fire
- Firearms 4907
- Firm theory 4265, 4688, 5034
- Fiscal policy 2313, 4107
- Fisheries 2432, 4096
- Fishery industry 4096
- Fishery management 5082
- Fitrat, Abdurauf 1916
- Flaubert, Gustave 209
- Flexible hours of work 4297, 4341

- Floods 3571, 3576, 3597, 3657, 3670, 5067
 Flora 1463
 Focus groups 367, 376, 443, 1329, 5433
 Fodor, Jerry A. 529
 Foetus 178, 578, 5246, 5820, 5843, 5859
 Folk beliefs 644, 2750
 Folk music 1929, 1935
 Folk traditions 644
 Folklore 471, 957, 3748
 Folkloristics 471
 Food 710, 827, 981, 1173, 1252, 1253, 1464, 1468, 1471, 2576, 2860, 2991, 4163, 4198, 4204, 4210, 4214, 4215, 4851, 4863, 5928
 Food consumption 1255, 4093, 4210, 5928
 Food industry 4583
 Food policy 1495, 5928
 Food production 3785, 4093
 Food safety 1471, 3568
 Food security 2576
 Food supply 5928
 Football 1111, 1283, 1285, 1287, 1296, 1297, 1320, 3327, 3537
 Forced labour 5188
 Fordism 4288
 see also:
 Post-Fordism
 Forecasts 441, 531, 876, 919, 1134, 1178, 1404, 1442, 2597, 2598, 2600, 3507, 4283, 4642, 5430
 see also:
 Economic forecasts, Population forecasts
 Foreign aid 4949
 Foreign direct investment 2441, 3524, 4004, 5161
 Foreign exchange 2195, 4257
 Foreign languages 1751, 2137, 2142, 2145
 Foreign markets 4087
 Foreign policy 1579, 1665, 2410, 5157, 5164, 5166, 5193, 5932
 see also:
 Supranationalism
 Foreign relations 2443, 3490, 5159, 5164
 Foreign students 2002
 Foreign trade 2293, 2426, 2462
 Foreign trade policy
 see: Protectionism
 Foreign workers 3922, 4359, 4569
 Foreigners 2002, 2601, 3332, 3418, 3535, 3541, 4342, 4401, 4534, 5125
 Forensic psychiatry 5345, 5899
 Forensic science 694, 1755, 5050, 5384, 5867, 5900
 Forest management 2408, 3761
 Forest resources 2408
 Forestry 63, 3697, 3761, 4983
 Forests 63, 3571, 3578, 3589, 3594, 3598, 3604, 3610, 4809
 Foucault, Michel 247, 283, 500, 505, 894, 1108, 1246, 1491, 1565, 1634, 1745, 3322, 4288, 4757, 4760
 Foulkes, S.H. 1050
 Franchising 5717

- Frankfurt, Harry 244
 Fraternities 3193
 Fraud 4315, 4609, 4911, 5757
 see also:
 Electoral fraud
 Free riding 4314
 Free trade 3658, 4183, 5090, 5158
 Freedom 156, 164, 190, 366, 438, 1108, 1351, 1667, 1827, 2251, 2480, 2725, 2841, 3019, 3322, 3709, 4757, 4762
 see also:
 Academic freedom, Civil liberties
 Freedom of association 4719
 Freedom of conscience 5168
 Freedom of movement 3396
 Freedom of speech 1538, 1701, 2107, 4932
 Freedom of the press 1681, 1697
 Freemasonry 1822
 Frege, Gortlob 256
 Freight 3957
 French language 952, 1005, 1202, 1615, 1622, 1726, 1731, 1740, 1751, 1792, 2145, 3007
 French studies 298, 1202, 1867, 1901, 3249
 Freud, Sigmund 113, 209, 505, 1248
 Friendship 397, 776, 804, 885, 887, 893, 895, 914, 919, 941, 950, 1055, 1766, 1926, 2307, 2518, 2837, 3021, 3200, 3218, 3329, 3356, 4218, 4242, 4310, 4346, 4516
 Frontier migrations 3392
 Fruit 416, 5233
 Full employment 4491
 Full-time employment 2178, 3080, 4605
 Fuller, Henry Blake 1895
 Functional analysis 1617, 3826
 Functionalism 1386
 see also:
 Structural functionalism
 Fund-raising 3194
 Funerals 3750
 Funerary rites
 see: Funerals
 Fuster, Serge 5007
 Future societies 1240, 2382
 Futures 953
 Futurology 2382
 Gadamer, Hans-Georg 226
 Galileo Galilei 1465
 Gall, Franz Joseph 1447
 Gallery
 see: Art galleries
 Galton, Francis 1466
 Gambling 4124, 4214, 4277, 5235, 5256, 5324
 Game theory 947, 1015, 1020, 1024, 1054, 1197, 2262, 5034, 5068
 Games 27, 767, 808, 874, 901, 1273, 1301, 1308, 1631, 3154, 5245
 see also:
 Card games

- Gangs 4902, 4904, 4985
 Gardens 1154, 1685, 4034
 Gauchet, Marcel 1392
 Geertz, Clifford 350
 Geiger, Theodor Julius 84
 Gellner, Ernest 2225
 Gender 5, 31, 38, 41, 109, 249, 269, 286, 332, 385, 397, 399, 402, 430, 462, 481, 521, 565, 566, 568, 571–573, 595, 603, 625, 663, 692, 695, 780, 799, 845, 851, 852, 864, 875, 903, 905, 916, 926, 934, 954, 980, 1010, 1048, 1063, 1084, 1101, 1112, 1116, 1117, 1141, 1199, 1201, 1209, 1222, 1223, 1262, 1280, 1285, 1319, 1320, 1362, 1388, 1459, 1548, 1562, 1591, 1623, 1649, 1685, 1701, 1757, 1789, 1791, 1829, 1839, 1852, 1880, 1890, 1894, 1895, 1908, 1914, 1915, 1926, 1928, 1977, 1984, 1994, 2008, 2010, 2012, 2013, 2044, 2053, 2079, 2129, 2162, 2174, 2199, 2204, 2258, 2293, 2304, 2316, 2331, 2338, 2355, 2385, 2386, 2412, 2413, 2440, 2444, 2454, 2469, 2471, 2483, 2487, 2492, 2501, 2517, 2522, 2542, 2559, 2570, 2576, 2627, 2640, 2648, 2657, 2661, 2664, 2685, 2689, 2700, 2708, 2731, 2744, 2746, 2760, 2761, 2774, 2778, 2785, 2793, 2796, 2821, 2851, 2864, 2874, 2876, 2886, 2891, 2961, 2972–2990, 2992, 2995–2998, 3000–3005, 3012, 3013, 3015, 3016, 3020, 3021, 3024, 3027–3030, 3034, 3039, 3043–3050, 3052, 3053, 3055, 3057, 3058, 3060, 3062, 3067, 3068, 3071, 3072, 3074, 3076–3079, 3082–3089, 3091, 3093, 3096, 3097, 3099, 3100, 3102–3104, 3108, 3110, 3115, 3117, 3119, 3123, 3125, 3131, 3132, 3134, 3135, 3137, 3139, 3154, 3156, 3164, 3168, 3175, 3177, 3179, 3184, 3186, 3187, 3203, 3210, 3210–3212, 3241, 3256, 3300, 3312, 3314, 3315, 3363, 3398, 3426, 3439, 3495, 3504, 3508, 3509, 3518, 3522, 3529, 3544, 3552, 3557, 3571, 3594, 3616, 3637, 3638, 3640, 3697, 3717, 3752, 3781, 4058, 4117, 4119, 4128, 4148, 4202, 4246, 4273, 4285, 4309, 4317, 4321, 4323, 4341, 4344, 4351, 4355, 4356, 4368, 4375, 4380, 4386, 4389, 4390, 4396, 4399, 4414, 4415, 4419–4421, 4424–4427, 4431, 4432, 4435, 4442, 4444, 4447, 4449, 4454, 4457, 4453, 4460–4463, 4465, 4468, 4469, 4473, 4487, 4503, 4543, 4552, 4559, 4564, 4590, 4611, 4619, 4622, 4636, 4640, 4646, 4715, 4720, 4725, 4726, 4786, 4799, 4845, 4851, 4860, 4894, 4906, 4911, 4916, 4923, 4936, 4947, 4987, 4998, 5012, 5015, 5018, 5020, 5050, 5079, 5089, 5090, 5119, 5131, 5176, 5178, 5186, 5194, 5205, 5206, 5209, 5221, 5225, 5236, 5269, 5319, 5323, 5340, 5368, 5377, 5392, 5402, 5448, 5449, 5458, 5509, 5523, 5531, 5548, 5550, 5586–5588, 5593, 5610, 5625, 5636, 5662, 5673, 5720, 5785, 5810, 5827, 5837, 5874, 5929, 5943, 5954
 Gender differentiation 573, 625, 776, 851, 936, 1750, 1799, 2008, 2258, 2753, 2864, 2930, 2957, 2980, 2983, 2987, 2992, 3013, 3033, 3044–3047, 3049, 3051–3054, 3056, 3057, 3061, 3065, 3067, 3092, 3093, 3114, 3125, 3174, 3210, 4416–4418, 4422, 4428, 4436, 4447, 4448, 4452, 4456, 4466, 5040, 5195, 5221, 5236, 5243, 5678, 5689, 5785, 5839, 5841
 Gender relations 286, 909, 1141, 1459, 1519, 2650, 2761, 2886, 2981, 2985, 2998, 3000, 3031, 3035, 3036, 3039, 3049, 3059, 3070, 3084, 3093, 3143, 3211, 3429, 3529, 3640, 3752, 4431, 4439, 4445, 4458, 4462, 4614
 Gender roles 851, 1271, 1852, 1892, 2379, 2821, 2851, 2977, 2980–2982, 2984, 2985, 2990, 2993–2995, 2997, 3000, 3002, 3004, 3033, 3063, 3070, 3073, 3084, 3090–3092, 3102–3105, 3107, 3111, 3114, 3115, 3131, 3193, 3210, 3393, 3429, 3473, 3529, 4273, 4317, 4416, 4417, 4420, 4433, 4452, 4571, 4614, 4641, 5195, 5531, 5678
 Gender studies 41, 134, 223, 753, 838, 1116, 1280, 1319, 1546, 1555, 1675, 1818, 1839, 1886, 1892, 1894, 1922, 1966, 2008, 2010, 2079, 2284, 2440, 2493, 2632, 2634, 2639, 2650, 2685, 2775, 2812, 2948, 2978, 2993, 2999, 3005, 3008, 3010, 3011, 3014, 3017, 3025, 3030–3032, 3034, 3039, 3040, 3054, 3057, 3066–3068, 3071, 3073, 3074, 3083, 3084, 3086, 3087, 3089, 3096, 3098, 3100, 3105, 3106, 3110, 3112, 3120, 3131, 3135, 3139, 3151, 3187, 3289, 3393, 3594, 3606, 3613, 3689, 3712, 4202, 4280, 4369, 4441, 4446, 4453, 4457–4463, 4558, 4564, 4566, 4643, 4715, 4725, 4845, 4947, 4998, 5012, 5090, 5092, 5346, 5509, 5814, 5827, 5943
 Genealogy 800, 2168, 3109
 General theories 1800
 Generalization 531
 Generation differences 487, 2295, 2841, 4539

- Generations 162, 883, 952, 997, 1183, 1217, 1227, 1397, 1529, 1536, 1768, 1960, 2231, 2245, 2281, 2282, 2295, 2304, 2389, 2525, 2532, 2533, 2545, 2555, 2588, 2763, 2781, 2787, 2825, 2827, 2839–2841, 2851, 2853, 2871, 2950, 3306, 3402, 3432, 3552, 3562, 5310, 5407, 5428, 5438, 5672, 5678
- Gènes 658, 846, 902, 1446, 1469, 1472, 5813, 5840, 5862
- Genetic engineering 1461, 1464, 1468, 1469, 1471–1473, 1479, 2248, 3568, 5820
- Genetic psychology 480, 481
- Genetics 32, 141, 513, 585, 658, 1446, 1461, 1468, 1469, 1479, 1483, 1493, 1508, 1512, 2348, 3086, 4312, 5674, 5761, 5806, 5812, 5813, 5815, 5826, 5840, 5849, 5854, 5856, 5859, 5862, 5930
see also:
- Cloning, DNA, Human genetics, Reproductive genetics
- Genocide 231, 1218, 3352, 5176, 5355
- Geographic location 3485, 3623, 3674, 3683, 3765, 5678
- Geographic mobility 456, 3181, 3478, 3623, 3685, 3907, 3963
- Geographical information systems 12, 1005, 2592, 3576, 3590, 3597, 5931
- Geography 12, 31, 32, 75, 209, 392, 726, 829, 1005, 1229, 1252, 1289, 1541, 1543, 1550, 1942, 2084, 2154, 2162, 2238, 2312, 2391, 2453, 2575, 2821, 3344, 3469, 3478, 3561, 3562, 3571, 3573, 3575–3577, 3589, 3590, 3593, 3596, 3597, 3617, 3619, 3622, 3627–3630, 3632, 3634, 3635, 3637–3639, 3641, 3642, 3645, 3648, 3650, 3651, 3657–3661, 3665–3668, 3670–3672, 3674, 3675, 3679, 3686, 3687, 3694, 3725, 3741, 3748, 3768, 3777, 3785, 3788, 3791, 3811, 3813, 3829, 3845, 3863, 3887, 3890, 3907, 3908, 3911, 3916–3918, 3963, 3967, 3990, 3993, 3998, 4009, 4023, 4034, 4041, 4045, 4047, 4049, 4058, 4157, 4198, 4216, 4238, 4333, 4531, 4700, 4713, 4881, 5104, 5155, 5177, 5300, 5376, 5532, 5551, 5556, 5949, 5951
see also:
- Economic geography, Historical geography, Human geography, Industrial geography, Political geography, Population geography, Rural geography, Urban geography
- Geology 31, 3660
- Geometry 412
- Geopolitics 1449, 3301, 3573, 3578, 5142, 5177
- German language 1726, 1751, 1767, 1919, 2142
- German unification 999, 2393
- Germans 2922, 3288, 3407, 4359, 5180
- Gerontology 680, 2527, 2535, 2555, 2851, 3452, 5423, 5428, 5429
- Gestures 1619, 1633, 1787
- Ghetto 2271, 3844, 3897, 3907, 3916
- Giddens, Anthony 816, 1224, 1225, 4883
- Gift 1239, 1334, 1514
- Girard, René 4235
- Girls 602, 1620, 2008, 2010, 2284, 2507, 2778, 3064, 3110, 3554, 4246, 4855, 5195, 5292
- Global warming 3603, 3699
- Globalization 17, 25, 50, 70, 308, 362, 492, 816, 953, 964, 969, 984, 1158, 1203, 1207, 1211, 1214, 1225, 1233, 1292, 1295, 1335, 1345, 1348, 1353, 1356, 1398, 1414, 1431, 1470, 1507, 1508, 1513, 1518, 1540, 1541, 1545, 1548, 1569, 1598, 1642, 1677, 1678, 1713, 1728, 1804, 1810, 1875, 1896, 1931, 1971, 2080, 2081, 2092, 2100, 2154, 2168, 2185, 2314, 2353, 2412, 2425–2466, 2586, 2761, 2998, 3019, 3039, 3040, 3060, 3087, 3091, 3141, 3273, 3276, 3285, 3359, 3382, 3386, 3396, 3397, 3423, 3459, 3512–3514, 3517, 3529, 3546, 3604, 3623, 3635, 3646, 3649, 3654, 3658, 3679, 3680, 3684, 3691, 3700, 3756, 3799, 3810, 3815, 3826, 3838, 3841, 3891, 3898, 3954, 3959, 3977, 4031, 4039, 4045, 4066, 4093, 4097, 4136, 4137, 4160, 4183, 4185, 4268, 4275, 4315, 4327, 4356, 4440, 4539, 4560, 4562, 4607, 4642, 4738, 4742, 4756, 4758, 4770, 4790, 4792, 4811, 5034, 5091, 5092, 5094, 5117, 5119, 5154, 5160, 5166, 5172, 5181, 5185, 5515, 5516, 5524, 5590
- Gnosticism 913
- Gods 172, 533, 1371

- Goffinan, Erving 45, 335
 Goldhagen, Daniel 226
 Gouldner, Alvin 2, 28, 51
 Governance 1470, 1548, 1653, 2054, 2084, 2183, 2377, 2383, 2408, 2441, 2449, 2454, 2463, 3723, 3735, 3736, 3778, 3790, 3909, 3924, 3999, 4010, 4068, 4314, 4760, 4772, 4858, 4916, 4981, 5034, 5071–5073, 5636, 5702, 5706, 5743, 5761, 5915
 Government 1343, 1470, 2271, 2432, 2441, 2463, 2544, 3339, 3345, 3365, 3713, 3724, 3810, 3898, 4218, 4743, 4816, 4826, 4928, 4961, 5034, 5105, 5516, 5537, 5636, 5735
 see also:
 Central government, Local government, Regional government, State government, Urban government
 Government bill 5185
 Government grant 2178, 3062
 Government information 455, 456
 Government policy 475, 969, 988, 1470, 1498, 1552, 1559, 1580, 2130, 2161, 2174, 2246, 2318, 2325, 2486, 2620, 2939, 3214, 3415, 3487, 3492, 3514, 3548, 3716, 3896, 3993, 4036, 4116, 4270, 4381, 4384, 4419, 4595, 4749, 4826, 4859, 4924, 5012, 5056, 5139, 5222, 5292, 5297, 5404, 5406, 5419, 5463, 5501, 5505, 5526, 5535, 5544, 5555, 5809, 5841, 5917
 Government programmes 860
 Government relations 3365, 4955, 5086
 Government-business relations 4314
 Governors 4846
 Graduates 1961, 2028, 2050, 2055, 2185, 2198, 4633
 Grammar 525, 1616, 1649, 1650, 1723, 1735, 1741, 1749, 1751, 1757, 1785, 1787, 1791, 1795, 2983
 Gramsci, Antonio 4761
 Grandparents 883, 1614, 2820
 Greek language 3193
 Greeks 2788
 Greenaway, Peter 1865
 Griffin, James 196
 Gross domestic product 5540
 Group analysis 71, 429, 443, 661, 766, 784, 873, 1004, 1031, 1041, 1042, 1045, 1049, 1050, 1055, 1075, 1083, 1113, 1536, 1760, 2123, 2286, 3971, 4504
 Group attraction 862
 Group behaviour 640, 678, 773, 805, 813, 817, 833, 948, 963, 1033, 1036, 1038, 1042, 1051, 1053, 1057, 1076, 1536, 1798, 2152, 3410, 4284, 5075
 Group cohesiveness 1047
 Group consciousness 962
 Group decision making 1037, 1038, 1047, 5153
 Group dynamics 551, 557, 769, 775, 783, 802, 828, 842, 854, 868, 870, 871, 873, 880, 897, 907, 921, 944, 995, 1002, 1004, 1028–1030, 1032, 1037, 1039, 1040, 1044, 1046, 1048, 1050–1053, 1056–1059, 1062, 1064–1066, 1070, 1071, 1073, 1076–1079, 1079, 1080, 1082, 1084, 1088, 1123, 2035, 2152, 2217, 2249, 2286, 2794, 3205, 3224, 3708, 3713, 4201, 4298, 4684, 4696, 4888, 4932
 Group identity 177, 238, 766, 812, 831, 956, 981, 983, 1002, 1038, 1074, 1081, 1086, 1123, 1214, 3263, 3266, 3283, 3497, 3828, 4958
 Group interaction 557, 834, 882, 1037, 1081, 1088, 1113, 4439
 Group membership 393, 661, 784, 817, 833, 858, 879, 907, 1032, 1035, 1044, 1046, 1051, 1055, 1057, 1060, 1062, 1069, 1074, 1076, 1078, 1082, 1088, 1111, 1405, 1470, 2945, 4730, 4731, 4741
 Group participation 1057, 3971
 Group performance 557, 1047, 1054
 Group size 835

- Group solidarity 3283
 Group task 1054
 Group theory 818, 1024, 1037, 1047, 1077, 5068
 Group values 1069, 1086, 1087
 Growth policy 3968
 Growth rates 4185
 Growth theory 4325
 Guattari, Felix 298, 355, 800
 Guerrillas 2379
 Guilt 177, 238, 676, 854, 972
 Gujarati 3266
 Gulf Cooperation Council 2443
 Gumilëv, Lev 215
 Guyénot de Châteaubourg, Jean-Jacques 2219
 Gypsies 1254, 3049, 3263, 3369
 Habermas, Jürgen 200, 283, 1712
 Habitats 3607, 3713
 Habits 500, 3065
 Hacking, Ian 336
 Haida 397
 Hair-dressing 3084
 Hamblin, Charles 135
 Han 2088, 5105
 Handbooks 95, 442, 801, 2150, 3270
 Handicrafts 4851
 Happiness 287, 634, 664, 667, 794, 1445, 2775, 2857, 3840, 4141, 4177, 4182, 5311
 Harassment 1551, 3212, 4391, 4593, 5378, 5565
 see also:
 Sexual harassment
 Hare Krishna 1380
 Harré, Rom 2310
 Harris, Marvin 341
 Hatred 655, 742, 1001, 1552, 3212, 3337, 4857, 4908, 4932
 Hattiangadi, Jagdish 1492
 Hazardous waste 3581
 Heads of state 211, 2380
 Headteachers 2040, 2046
 Healers 5841
 Healey, Dorothy 3035
 Healing 1050, 1367, 5839, 5841
 Health 6, 332, 374, 395, 487, 578, 581, 608, 641, 673, 696, 698, 702, 716, 736, 739, 743, 782, 795, 895, 923, 928, 934, 1101, 1267, 1269, 1275, 1280, 1320, 1388, 1591, 1854, 1981, 2064, 2129, 2328, 2329, 2340, 2342–2344, 2347–2349, 2352, 2354–2357, 2361, 2362, 2364–2367, 2369, 2370, 2372, 2373, 2375, 2376, 2441, 2476, 2496, 2499, 2514, 2528, 2547, 2550, 2553, 2562, 2576, 2598, 2614, 2622, 2628, 2631, 2638, 2647, 2660, 2665, 2687, 2688, 2704, 2710, 2711, 2714, 2716, 2718, 2721–2723, 2725, 2727, 2732, 2734, 2735, 2744, 2778, 2796, 2798, 2802, 2846, 2850, 2857, 2868, 2911, 2947, 2952, 2991, 3003, 3039, 3128, 3129, 3145, 3150, 3155, 3160, 3163, 3166, 3169, 3171, 3172, 3181, 3191, 3204, 3220, 3228, 3242, 3304, 3402, 3420, 3514, 3526, 3591, 3614, 3631, 3639, 3671, 3718, 3758, 4119, 4138, 4151, 4163, 4172, 4208, 4329, 4392, 4395, 4408, 4494, 4521, 4567, 4571, 4573, 4583, 4589, 4596, 4597, 4611, 4709, 4815, 4863, 5012, 5210, 5215, 5219–5221, 5224, 5230, 5231, 5233, 5236, 5238, 5239, 5241, 5243–5245, 5247, 5249, 5253, 5255–5257, 5261, 5262, 5264–5268, 5271, 5273–5276, 5305, 5311–5313, 5315, 5332, 5344, 5368, 5404, 5405, 5431, 5432,

5470, 5489, 5491, 5504, 5522, 5570, 5593, 5595, 5609, 5658–5669, 5671–5676, 5678, 5679, 5681–5684, 5686, 5688, 5690–5692, 5696–5700, 5702, 5704, 5706, 5708–5710, 5713, 5715–5718, 5720, 5721, 5723, 5724, 5728, 5729, 5732–5738, 5740, 5741, 5748–5753, 5756, 5758–5761, 5763–5765, 5767, 5768, 5771, 5773, 5774, 5777, 5778, 5780, 5782–5788, 5791, 5799, 5800, 5802, 5803, 5805–5807, 5811, 5813, 5822, 5823, 5825, 5826, 5834, 5839, 5840, 5844, 5848, 5849, 5855, 5857, 5860, 5864, 5869–5871, 5876, 5877, 5879, 5881, 5883, 5884, 5889, 5890, 5893, 5901, 5903, 5906, 5908–5910, 5915, 5917, 5920, 5921, 5924–5927, 5929–5934, 5938, 5939, 5942, 5948, 5951

see also:

Child health, Mental health, Public health, Reproductive health, Sexual health, Women's health
Health administration 2339, 5733, 5746, 5770

Health care 162, 1541, 2189, 2339, 2350, 2355, 2432, 2550, 2725, 3502, 3514, 4164, 4172, 4593, 4704, 5219, 5242, 5247, 5252, 5312, 5315, 5316, 5341, 5399, 5403, 5410, 5412, 5416, 5430, 5432, 5434, 5437, 5441, 5492, 5495, 5538, 5593, 5595, 5607, 5632, 5659, 5661, 5668, 5670, 5672–5674, 5676, 5679, 5680, 5682, 5683, 5685, 5686, 5688, 5699–5701, 5703, 5705, 5707, 5709–5711, 5713–5715, 5718, 5722–5728, 5730, 5731, 5733, 5738–5740, 5744, 5745, 5749, 5751–5757, 5759, 5760, 5762, 5766, 5769, 5772, 5773, 5775, 5781, 5782, 5786–5788, 5791, 5792, 5794, 5795, 5797, 5802, 5804, 5805, 5807, 5808, 5813, 5816, 5818, 5822, 5833, 5836, 5841, 5844–5848, 5855, 5857, 5858, 5870, 5873, 5878, 5886, 5888, 5893, 5895–5897, 5900, 5903, 5905, 5908–5910, 5917, 5919, 5926, 5930, 5935, 5938, 5953

see also:

Long-term care, Medical care, Primary health care, Private health care

Health economics 2339, 5273, 5710, 5731

Health education 2496, 3196, 4208, 5913, 5923, 5935, 5936, 5946

Health expenditure 2748, 5492, 5724, 5757, 5773

Health inequality 5682, 5715

Health insurance 4151, 5490, 5698, 5700, 5721, 5722, 5738, 5747, 5841, 5940

Health management 1101, 5730, 5733, 5754

Health planning 2622, 5433, 5706, 5708, 5723, 5728, 5736, 5752, 5772, 5774, 5880

Health policy 1495, 2339, 2649, 2718, 5096, 5313, 5666, 5670, 5678, 5679, 5704, 5706, 5716–5718, 5720, 5723, 5725, 5728, 5729, 5732, 5734, 5736–5738, 5744, 5750–5753, 5758, 5759, 5763, 5764, 5767, 5772, 5796, 5813, 5826, 5879, 5903, 5909, 5921, 5938, 5940, 5945, 5952

Health promotion 4596, 5927, 5934, 5935, 5947

Health services 2339, 2350, 2432, 2627, 2727, 3716, 3734, 3758, 4151, 4567, 4596, 4620, 4695, 5096, 5312, 5315, 5326, 5341, 5403, 5410, 5425, 5430, 5433, 5441, 5502, 5504, 5538, 5595, 5600, 5632, 5659, 5673, 5685, 5694, 5699, 5701–5703, 5706–5710, 5714–5718, 5720, 5725, 5727, 5728, 5730, 5732, 5734, 5735, 5738–5741, 5743, 5746, 5748–5750, 5754, 5755, 5758–5760, 5763, 5764, 5766–5768, 5770, 5771, 5773–5775, 5783, 5784, 5786, 5788, 5789, 5791, 5794, 5795, 5802, 5805, 5818, 5825, 5832, 5847, 5855, 5873, 5874, 5877, 5880, 5885, 5886, 5893, 5895, 5898, 5903, 5904, 5908, 5910, 5921, 5924, 5930, 5934, 5935, 5940, 5942

Hearing 473

Heart disease 5432, 5662, 5927

Hebrew 3417

Hegel, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich 365, 5023

Hegemony 40, 1182, 1295, 1470, 1664, 1854, 2449, 3222, 4752, 4761, 5169

Heidegger, Martin 257, 259, 283, 286, 1820

Heller, Patrick 4796

Hepatitis 5239

Hepburn, Audrey 1280

Hereditary defects 5849

Heredity 1466, 1474

Herman, Edward 1664

Hermeneutics 187, 222, 293, 348, 1333, 1842, 1910, 2540

- Heroes 1856, 1900
 Heroin 1456, 4948, 5240, 5249, 5332
 Heterosexualiry 894, 895, 2858, 3084, 3134, 3144, 3186, 3209, 3230, 5333, 5954
 Heuristics 123, 997, 2951
 Hierarchy 286, 1019, 1071, 1081, 1125, 1126, 1155, 1336, 2278, 2287, 2301, 3322, 3341, 3473, 4010, 4296, 4414, 4462, 4540, 4548, 5066, 5371
 High technology 1150
 Higher education 12, 33, 40, 78, 214, 382, 771, 1605, 1947, 1948, 1954, 1961, 1969, 1973, 1986, 2028, 2050, 2054, 2057, 2073, 2081, 2084, 2085, 2107, 2122, 2133, 2149, 2154, 2155, 2168–2171, 2173–2175, 2177–2188, 2190–2194, 2198, 2203–2205, 2508, 3005, 3063, 3489, 3708, 4303, 4355, 4368, 4477, 5592
 Hindi 1537, 3087
 Hinduism 1336, 1346, 1363, 1384, 2308, 2586, 5117
 Hindus 860, 1404, 3253, 3339
 Hispanic-Americans 705, 1691, 2006, 4374, 5360
 Hispanics 7, 1736, 2573, 2580, 2581, 2593, 3121, 3303, 3347, 3404, 4714, 4945, 5360, 5387
 Historians 206, 207, 209, 215, 459, 1180
 Historical analysis 59, 226, 804, 829, 1384, 1416, 1482, 2077, 2088, 2330, 3262, 3410, 3466, 3653, 3765, 4940, 5159, 5164, 5186
 Historical demography 2564, 2569, 2720
 Historical geography 3634
 Historicism 1801
 Historiography 14, 16, 75, 202–232, 971, 972, 1355, 2139, 4330, 5006, 5147, 5176
 History 16, 32, 36, 47, 62, 68, 75, 81, 102, 113, 124, 132, 137, 151, 177, 179, 186, 202, 203, 205–208, 210, 212–214, 216–221, 223, 225, 226, 228, 229, 232, 235, 247, 259, 281, 288, 303, 312, 329, 331, 336, 341, 353, 359, 375, 381, 386, 459, 475, 664, 952–954, 969, 971–974, 977, 980–982, 988, 989, 991, 994, 996, 1007, 1050, 1108, 1161, 1165, 1180, 1186, 1188, 1189, 1192, 1210, 1226, 1228, 1235, 1248, 1253, 1273, 1291, 1294, 1302, 1310, 1312, 1323, 1327, 1335, 1342, 1343, 1347, 1355, 1359, 1365, 1366, 1408, 1424, 1427, 1437, 1443, 1451, 1455, 1460, 1465, 1500, 1521, 1527, 1663, 1674, 1680, 1700, 1711, 1762, 1766, 1808, 1819, 1830, 1833, 1836, 1838, 1841, 1843, 1846, 1853, 1857, 1858, 1873, 1878, 1895, 1903, 1911, 1926, 1961, 2028, 2070, 2075, 2100, 2115, 2126, 2168, 2234, 2269, 2287, 2319, 2413, 2441, 2569, 2589, 2594, 2648, 2711, 2745, 2755, 2756, 2758, 2870, 2973, 3008, 3018, 3032, 3035, 3096, 3176, 3208, 3249, 3260, 3263, 3269, 3281, 3285, 3292, 3301, 3307, 3368, 3371, 3376, 3379, 3398, 3407, 3423, 3435, 3562, 3563, 3577, 3605, 3626, 3646, 3651, 3660, 3673, 3714, 3753, 3760, 3803, 3810, 3821, 3827, 3834, 3925, 3955, 3967, 3972, 3984, 3993, 4013, 4046, 4050, 4070, 4268, 4458, 4688, 4775, 4797, 4798, 4824, 4914, 4917, 4967, 5086, 5097, 5108, 5136, 5157, 5159, 5167, 5189, 5240, 5327, 5381, 5520, 5552, 5557, 5609, 5636, 5638, 5645, 5741, 5848, 5904, 5939
see also:
 Agricultural history, Colonial history, Cultural history, Early modern history, Economic history, Industrial history, Labour history, Language history, Life history, Medieval history, Military history, Modern history, National history, Oral history, Philosophy of history, Political history, Post-war history, Religious history, Rural history, Social history, Urban history
 History of art 1812, 1813
 History of education 1954, 1958, 2063, 2100, 2173
 History of ideas 6, 14, 202, 204, 222, 225, 247, 267, 268, 283, 297, 505, 1014, 1338, 1958, 2756, 3262
 History of law 137, 5021
 History of medicine 137
 History of music 1929
 History of philosophy 22, 138, 142, 151, 235, 245, 252, 264, 271, 277, 284, 286, 293, 300, 312, 365, 913, 1506, 3018

- History of political ideas 2298
 History of religion 1331, 1366, 1398, 1404, 2139
 History of science 8, 113, 132, 137, 235, 596, 1444, 1447, 1448, 1451–1453, 1455, 1460, 1462, 1465, 1475, 1480, 1490, 1500, 1502, 1504, 1506, 1509–1511, 3072
 History of sociology 4, 43, 306, 343, 346, 2298, 4288
 History of the social sciences 8, 22, 31, 209, 259, 952, 1108, 1153, 3628, 3670, 4051
 HIV 745, 923, 1358, 2329, 2626, 2712, 2717, 2850, 3003, 3127, 3134, 3145, 3146, 3171, 3172, 3176, 3181, 3192, 3196, 4808, 5209, 5239, 5241, 5271, 5277, 5467, 5479, 5691, 5705, 5712, 5776, 5857, 5936, 5943, 5945, 5946, 5948, 5949, 5954
 Hobbes, Thomas 65
 Hofstede, Geert 1175, 1208, 3126
 Hoggart, Richard 1201
 Holidays 1299, 2330, 3695
 Holism 3671
 Holocaust 157, 175, 231, 953, 972, 984, 994, 1003, 1438, 1441, 1766, 1860, 1899, 2825, 3263, 5176
 Holy war 5355
 Home 1229, 1251, 1544, 2256, 2565, 2828, 3109, 3444, 3539, 3810, 4276, 4297, 4378, 4592, 4608, 4615, 5012, 5302
 Home country 2020
 Home ownership 647, 3424, 3857, 3864, 3868, 3891, 4111, 4117
 Homeless people 5282, 5295, 5296, 5299
 Homelessness 2263, 2311, 3642, 3872, 3921, 4148, 4344, 4403, 4851, 5106, 5278–5307, 5482, 5574, 5584, 5903
 Homicide 2747, 3337, 4814, 4907, 4935, 4945, 4954, 4989, 5314, 5344, 5345, 5351, 5360, 5365, 5380
 see also:
 Murder
 Homophobia 2038, 2990, 3175, 3209, 3219, 3232, 3243, 4908, 5377, 5380
 Homosexuality 904, 920, 923, 1254, 1385, 1417, 1536, 1598, 1607, 1643, 1775, 1893, 2038, 2755, 2757, 2800, 2845, 2885, 3019, 3078, 3081, 3129, 3186, 3192–3241, 3256, 4908, 5015, 5021, 5040, 5101, 5201, 5306, 5333, 5363, 5369, 5377, 5473, 5705, 5948
 Honest 859
 Honour and shame 733, 4891, 4926, 5327
 Hormones 2800, 5827, 5861
 Horowitz, Irving Louis 4751
 Hospital equipment 5794
 Hospitality 3810
 Hospitalization 5712
 Hospitals 4533, 5316, 5326, 5595, 5712, 5719, 5728, 5732, 5750, 5757, 5767, 5784, 5786, 5788, 5794, 5806
 see also:
 Mental hospitals
 Host countries 5161
 Hostility 2933
 Hotel industry 1117
 Hours of work 4592, 4605, 4613, 4615, 4616
 see also:
 Flexible hours of work
 House 2260, 3884, 4027
 Household consumption 4212
 Household economics 2293, 3075, 3598, 4120, 4135, 4173, 4199, 4200, 4243, 4259, 4342, 4614

Household expenditure 4175

Household income 3075, 3640, 4007, 4120, 4129, 4478

Households 418, 432, 456, 1262, 2270, 2508, 2530, 2532, 2565, 2682, 2754, 2758, 2760, 2761, 2806, 2827, 2838, 2851, 2876, 2894, 2998, 3049, 3260, 3471, 3473, 3867, 3871, 3879, 3881, 3905, 4007, 4081, 4139, 4140, 4212, 4223, 4342, 4478, 4614, 5560, 5923

Housework 926, 3019, 3075, 3080, 3094, 4340, 4436

Housing 55, 957, 1251, 2178, 2309, 2410, 2532, 2544, 2571, 3371, 3425, 3479, 3562, 3685, 3743, 3768, 3803, 3839, 3840, 3848, 3850, 3851, 3854–3856, 3858–3862, 3865–3868, 3870–3879, 3881, 3882, 3884–3887, 3890–3895, 3899, 3903, 3914, 3922, 3928, 3929, 3965, 3968, 3993, 4017, 4062, 4111, 4148, 5208, 5286, 5287, 5292, 5294–5296, 5305–5307, 5412, 5423, 5440, 5951

see also:

Rural housing, Social housing, Urban housing

Housing market 3848, 3855, 3858–3860, 3871, 3888, 3889, 3891, 3905, 3928, 4399

Housing policy 3743, 3754, 3839, 3848, 3857, 3858, 3860, 3862, 3864, 3867–3872, 3879, 3880, 3882, 3883, 3889, 3891, 3894–3896, 3937, 4061, 5287, 5292, 5294, 5423, 5553

Housing prices 2899, 3867, 3888

Hugo, Victor 209

Human behaviour 13, 16, 40, 129, 147, 149, 163, 326, 350, 365, 385, 397, 484, 494, 534, 545, 556, 557, 559, 562, 580, 606, 612, 632, 633, 640, 648, 653, 663, 675, 679, 693, 720, 726, 729, 735, 737, 740, 747, 761, 767, 786, 789, 797, 802, 821, 827, 830, 839–841, 843, 867, 868, 885, 886, 888, 889, 896, 900, 902, 908, 910, 911, 914, 915, 920, 923, 924, 929, 930, 932, 934, 938, 1023, 1025, 1029, 1041, 1046, 1056–1058, 1065, 1066, 1070, 1076, 1080, 1082, 1096, 1115, 1197, 1262, 1282, 1286, 1388, 1458, 1527, 1552, 1606, 1625, 1635, 1653, 1787, 2014, 2056, 2152, 2213, 2242, 2361, 2468, 2511, 2518, 2576, 2774, 2810, 2825, 2830, 2832, 2852, 2854, 2863, 2910, 2912, 3044, 3086, 3133, 3177, 3323, 3560, 3567, 3591, 3618, 3622, 3678, 3704, 3713, 3971, 4078, 4223, 4493, 4495, 4542, 4543, 4578, 4603, 4604, 4826, 4901, 4908, 5207, 5233, 5234, 5322, 5578, 5695, 5829, 5925

Human biology 1472, 2564

Human body 27, 307, 467, 477, 625, 694, 703, 712, 743, 753, 1144, 1205, 1246, 1280, 1384, 1388, 1401, 1490, 1806, 1839, 1856, 2311, 2536, 2541, 2547, 2760, 3013, 3016, 3031, 3034, 3039, 3072, 3104, 3134, 3138, 3151, 3164, 3182, 3186, 3211, 3228, 4050, 4287, 5253, 5676, 5680, 5761, 5814, 5815, 5850, 5856

see also:

Anthropology of the body

Human capital 1629, 1987, 2889, 3068, 3404, 4063, 4088, 4108, 4196, 4346, 4348, 4350, 4360, 4422, 4476, 4508, 4513, 4524, 4574, 4664, 4688, 4704, 4802, 5213, 5938

Human development 397, 552, 613, 617, 809, 1479, 1548, 1620, 1749, 1987, 2290, 2347, 2441, 3064, 4082, 4495, 5610

Human ecology 1000, 1369, 2576, 2599, 3560, 3563, 3574, 3582, 3583, 3588, 3618, 3620, 3626, 3628, 3645, 3652, 3678, 3695, 3785, 3856, 3873, 3933, 3950, 3981, 4026

Human environment 3892

Human evolution 276, 4445

Human genetics 1466, 1472, 1487, 3660, 5721, 5830, 5849, 5862

Human geography 12, 98, 327, 392, 449, 965, 1170, 1198, 1329, 1580, 1595, 1793, 1922, 2271, 2575, 2576, 2586, 2588, 2592, 2599, 3083, 3112, 3132, 3315, 3401, 3511, 3561, 3571, 3573, 3575, 3589, 3594, 3611, 3619, 3622, 3623, 3626, 3629–3634, 3638–3640, 3642–3644, 3646–3649, 3651, 3652, 3654, 3658, 3659, 3664, 3666–3678, 3680, 3682, 3685–3687, 3696, 3712, 3733, 3775, 3785, 3788, 3800, 3809, 3823, 3826, 3856, 3873, 3901, 3917, 3933, 3950, 3962, 3963, 3965, 3976, 3981, 3986, 4003, 4006, 4014, 4035, 4037, 4041, 4050, 4051, 4062, 4070, 4116, 4117, 4132, 4157, 4198, 4333, 4369, 5062, 5329, 5951

Human nature 157, 201, 1388, 1447, 5038

Human race 1445

- Human relations 626, 633, 659, 785, 797, 868, 929, 1097, 1124, 1130, 1139, 1144, 1150, 1151, 1175, 1208, 1527, 1868, 2266, 2617, 2814, 4533, 4544, 4546, 4547, 4578, 4645
- Human resources 1143, 1155, 2100, 2338, 2830, 2897, 3126, 3303, 4311, 4386, 4404, 4449, 4493, 4496, 4498–4502, 4504, 4506–4508, 4511–4513, 4515, 4517, 4519, 4522–4525, 4536–4538, 4541, 4543, 4545, 4549, 4556, 4557, 4569, 4582, 4625, 4626, 4632, 4638, 4670, 4684, 4688, 4696, 4703, 5259, 5435, 5449, 5671
- Human rights 157, 161, 177, 1214, 1337, 1470, 1548, 1788, 2002, 2031, 2119, 2345, 2410, 2470, 2474, 2477, 2478, 2480, 2482, 2778, 3040, 3081, 3187, 3206, 3233, 3369, 3396, 3644, 3810, 4136, 4278, 4305, 4394, 4607, 4686, 4719, 4723, 4770, 4792, 4808, 4916, 4978, 4999, 5022, 5023, 5028, 5039, 5162, 5168, 5176, 5202, 5301, 5343, 5445, 5453, 5469, 5596, 5664, 5828, 5846, 5852
- Human settlements 3633, 3645, 3673, 3760, 3851, 3933
- Human trafficking 3188
- Humanism 76, 3324, 4141
- Humanitarian intervention 1100, 5170
- Humanitarianism 3319
- Humanities 6, 14, 32, 50, 108, 111, 195, 216, 296, 298, 306, 336, 345, 1456, 1478, 1615, 1842, 1867, 1901, 1924, 1969, 2180, 3584, 3665, 3761, 4361, 4752, 5860
- Humanity 172, 195, 201, 247, 340, 2187, 2266, 3265, 3672
- Humanization of work 4600
- Hume, David 137, 1338
- Humour 534, 648, 659, 1282, 1526, 1612, 1635, 1754, 1923, 4542, 4711
- see also:*
- Jokes
- Hunting 5356, 5366
- Huntington, Samuel Phillips 5177
- Hurston, Zora Neale 1892
- Husbandry
- see:* Animal husbandry
- Husbands 2877
- Husserl, Edmund 256
- Hydroelectric power 3472, 3697
- Hydrology 31, 3571, 3692
- Hygiene 5658
- Hypothesis 440, 469, 1476, 1482, 3819, 3913
- Ichikawa, Hiroshi 307
- Icons 1626, 4093, 4240
- Idealism 2867
- Identification 225, 1086, 1129, 1654, 3069, 3280, 3288, 3713
- Identity 4, 7, 130, 238, 291, 330, 364–366, 404, 465, 492, 498, 617, 663, 674, 678, 692, 741, 769, 777, 812, 831, 836, 855, 861, 871, 876, 886, 927, 948, 951, 955, 957, 958, 962, 964, 965, 969, 974–976, 978, 981–983, 985, 986, 990, 993, 1000–1003, 1006, 1007, 1050, 1058, 1060, 1081, 1085, 1087, 1092, 1095, 1104, 1112, 1114, 1129, 1145, 1160, 1169, 1194, 1205, 1207, 1213–1215, 1225, 1229, 1235, 1244, 1287, 1300, 1314, 1319, 1325, 1326, 1336, 1346, 1355, 1366, 1380, 1411, 1414, 1416, 1431, 1439–1441, 1472, 1519, 1528, 1536, 1550, 1575, 1577, 1587, 1606, 1611, 1627, 1643, 1662, 1674, 1677, 1680, 1682, 1687, 1693, 1728, 1731, 1739, 1760, 1777, 1783, 1788, 1794, 1808, 1822, 1850, 1863, 1884, 1894, 1905, 1931, 1932, 1934, 1983, 2078–2080, 2138, 2178, 2221, 2252, 2260, 2286, 2289, 2290, 2303, 2348, 2349, 2384, 2385, 2399, 2415, 2431, 2442, 2447, 2448, 2452, 2459, 2488, 2505, 2512, 2540, 2541, 2566, 2567, 2580, 2586, 2761, 2805, 2820, 2935, 2942, 2978, 2986, 2993, 2997, 3008, 3009, 3039, 3058, 3060, 3067, 3068, 3074, 3085, 3093, 3106, 3109, 3129, 3175, 3196, 3216, 3218, 3222, 3225, 3234, 3236, 3237, 3241–3244, 3250–3253, 3255, 3257, 3259, 3260, 3262–3264, 3266–3268, 3273, 3275, 3276, 3279, 3281, 3282, 3285, 3287, 3292–3294, 3297–3299, 3301, 3305–3308, 3310, 3311, 3313, 3317, 3318, 3320, 3324, 3327, 3328, 3335, 3346, 3348,

3351, 3355, 3360, 3369, 3383, 3385, 3396, 3403, 3408, 3410, 3435, 3439, 3449, 3494, 3501, 3527, 3529, 3562, 3571, 3576, 3628, 3630, 3647, 3668, 3708, 3713, 3716, 3718, 3728, 3756, 3761, 3763, 3827, 3834, 3872, 4026, 4027, 4044, 4046, 4051, 4068, 4206, 4209, 4222, 4227, 4231, 4258, 4286, 4330, 4343, 4369, 4388, 4458, 4462, 4552, 4721, 4793, 4808, 5023, 5077, 5081, 5091, 5125, 5134, 5157, 5187, 5194, 5235, 5334, 5355, 5389, 5417, 5578, 5610, 5612, 5640, 5674, 5697, 5794, 5795, 5814, 5945

see also:

Cultural identity, Group identity, National identity, Professional identity, Regional identity, Social identity

Identity formation 224, 619, 886, 954, 956, 965, 967, 968, 975, 992, 998, 1319, 1414, 1687, 1936, 2162, 2541, 2753, 3225, 3269, 3272, 3277, 3295, 3300, 3324, 3435, 3449, 3824, 3833, 4458, 4490
Identity politics 1008, 1434, 1565, 2431, 2596, 3290, 3295

Ideology 17, 39, 84, 214, 317, 334, 842, 844, 1010, 1090, 1160, 1214, 1226, 1234, 1680, 1684, 1695, 1725, 1728, 1767, 1771, 1912, 2071, 2092, 2162, 2257, 2432, 2577, 2977, 3020, 3030, 3031, 3060, 3083, 3211, 3250, 3256, 3316, 3723, 4051, 4098, 4312, 4322, 4691, 4698, 4744, 4758, 5085, 5115, 5123, 5207

see also:

Political ideology

Igbo 4787

Illegal employment 4716

Illegal immigrants 3189, 3473, 3491, 3502, 3527, 3548, 3644, 4716, 5125

Illegal immigration 3507, 3515, 3589

Illness 458, 673, 750, 923, 928, 1388, 2364, 2711, 2719, 3402, 3614, 4567, 4601, 4610, 5242, 5244, 5413, 5450, 5474, 5479, 5662, 5674–5676, 5678, 5679, 5716, 5736, 5761, 5790, 5818, 5822, 5835, 5858, 5864, 5901

see also:

Terminal illness

Images 298, 467, 507, 829, 961, 1230, 1668, 1672, 1690, 1819, 2168, 2439, 2592, 2867, 3010, 3073, 4148, 5053, 5091, 5761

Imagination 105, 1154, 1756, 1889, 2187, 4023, 4213

IMF 2411

Immigrant acculturation 849

Immigrant adaptation 849, 1434, 1991, 2702, 3060, 3407, 3409–3411, 3414, 3415, 3417, 3419, 3422, 3425, 3426, 3433, 3436, 3441, 3445, 3443, 3450, 3451, 3458, 3462, 3464, 3465, 3488, 3490, 3517, 3518, 3552

Immigrant assimilation 1772, 2702, 3284, 3412, 3417, 3418, 3422, 3426, 3427, 3436, 3441, 3450, 3451, 3459, 3464, 3500, 3623, 4319, 4367

Immigrants 755, 849, 967, 990, 1055, 1618, 1621, 1646, 1733, 1760, 1768, 1975, 1991, 2016, 2020, 2071, 2351, 2451, 2668, 2764, 3058, 3085, 3243, 3258, 3284, 3287, 3291, 3295, 3332, 3333, 3346, 3362, 3364, 3367, 3370, 3392, 3395, 3396, 3398, 3402, 3404, 3408, 3409, 3412, 3414–3422, 3424–3430, 3434, 3436, 3438, 3448–3451, 3453, 3454, 3456, 3457, 3460–3462, 3464, 3473, 3492, 3503, 3505, 3508, 3510, 3513, 3518, 3519, 3523, 3525, 3535, 3541, 3546, 3547, 3550, 3552, 3623, 3644, 3674, 3799, 3825, 3851, 3900, 3915, 3921, 3922, 4318, 4319, 4340, 4348, 4357, 4360, 4367, 4393, 4401, 4486, 4598, 5439, 5506, 5553, 5560, 5578, 5611

Immigration 755, 860, 981, 1248, 1728, 1768, 1991, 2002, 2071, 2214, 2221, 2351, 2412, 2585, 2601, 2668, 2697, 2839, 3085, 3243, 3249, 3260, 3332, 3360, 3392, 3393, 3396–3399, 3402, 3405, 3406, 3409, 3412, 3417, 3419, 3420, 3422, 3426, 3427, 3429, 3430, 3433, 3438, 3439, 3442, 3447–3451, 3458, 3461, 3464, 3465, 3486, 3494, 3507, 3508, 3515, 3518, 3519, 3521, 3526, 3527, 3530, 3535, 3537, 3543, 3545, 3573, 3589, 3623, 3650, 3819, 3823, 4022, 4340, 4348, 4357, 4367, 4479, 4716, 5011, 5128, 5360, 5578

Immigration policy 3155, 3392, 3396, 3397, 3488, 3507, 3517, 3523, 3524, 3535, 3541, 3558, 5553
Imperialism 1171, 1218, 1248, 3523, 3679, 5176

see also:

Cultural imperialism

In-group 807, 818, 1043, 1051, 1058, 1070, 1074, 1078, 1080, 1085, 1088, 3333

Inca 1355

Incest 5458

Income 634, 698, 796, 1987, 2293, 2313, 2385, 2548, 2833, 2858, 2998, 3060, 3191, 3446, 3491, 3601, 3853, 4007, 4119, 4121, 4122, 4150, 4151, 4165, 4172, 4173, 4180–4182, 4185–4188, 4190–4196, 4259, 4273, 4350, 4366, 4478, 4492, 4640, 4652, 5530

see also:

Family income, Household income, Low income

Income distribution 2293, 2295, 2332, 3625, 4134, 4136, 4143, 4193, 4648, 5721

Income inequality 1421, 2734, 3723, 4143, 4183, 4185, 4189, 4190, 4196, 4350, 4371, 4373, 4447, 4648, 4738, 4910, 5671, 5760

Income redistribution 3723, 5153

Income tax 4358

Incompatibility 266

Independence 478, 2300, 2491, 2508, 2572, 5033, 5147, 5496, 5508

see also:

Economic independence

Indians 1355, 1776, 5328

Indicators 401, 2212, 2282, 2560, 2699, 3571, 3973

see also:

Economic indicators, Social indicators

Indigenism 3761

Indigenous culture 1293

Indigenous knowledge 622, 1449, 2132, 2241, 3109, 3770, 3975

Indigenous populations 92, 456, 774, 811, 1321, 1351, 1595, 1743, 1808, 1818, 1961, 2064, 3060, 3109, 3261, 3280, 3285, 3288, 3321, 3365, 3375, 3463, 3472, 3761, 4486, 5025, 5076, 5145, 5176, 5454, 5715

Indigenous rights 3788

Individual and society 163, 800, 913, 933, 963, 2227, 2247, 2251, 2267, 2553, 3817, 4745, 5038

Individual behaviour 377, 786, 805, 874, 876, 1031, 1121, 2121, 3167, 4517, 4536, 4602, 5232

Individual performance 1054

Individual rights 4745, 4812, 5046

Individualism 11, 137, 328, 381, 505, 665, 759, 863, 927, 1036, 1039, 1072, 1086, 1280, 1509, 1861, 1967, 2273, 2311, 2759, 2869, 2950, 3070, 3321, 3349, 3432, 3703, 4222, 4288, 4527, 4578, 4745, 4764, 5022, 5042, 5311

Individuality 563, 1086, 2210, 3709, 4505

Individuals 13, 71, 222, 327, 336, 377, 429, 438, 468, 484, 507, 536, 560, 649, 656, 777, 845, 907, 917, 924, 927, 935, 944, 971, 1026, 1031, 1034, 1039, 1056, 1069, 1088, 1172, 1246, 1985, 2123, 2210, 2219, 2508, 2759, 2960, 2994, 3398, 3708, 3762, 4126, 4241, 4523, 4655, 4764, 5129, 5299, 5391, 5523, 5654

Indonesians 3276

Induction 1448, 1511

Industrial areas 4289

Industrial democracy 4178

Industrial development 3692, 4003

Industrial economics 5711

Industrial geography 3662

Industrial history 3562, 4106

Industrial labour 4106

Industrial management 3715, 4550

- Industrial organization 2234
 Industrial policy 5193
 Industrial pollution 3568
 Industrial production 4455
 Industrial projects 5082
 Industrial psychology 519, 4285, 4328, 4595
 Industrial relations 101, 1116, 1514, 1575, 1940, 2042, 2059, 2079, 2110, 2450, 2859, 3080, 3930, 4099, 4219, 4228, 4234, 4253, 4265, 4267, 4271, 4277, 4286, 4287, 4290, 4298, 4299, 4324, 4326, 4336, 4360, 4382, 4403, 4407, 4413, 4425, 4457, 4458, 4460, 4462, 4463, 4469, 4470, 4488, 4510, 4513, 4526, 4528, 4558, 4564, 4566, 4568, 4573, 4584, 4597, 4599, 4605, 4607, 4612, 4627, 4639, 4650, 4651, 4653, 4664, 4669, 4676, 4677, 4689, 4704, 4706, 4715, 4716, 4721, 4729, 4734, 4739, 4788, 4817, 4998, 5193, 5235, 5647, 5802
 Industrial revolution 4698
 Industrial society 1522, 3692, 3820
 Industrial sociology 51, 4274, 4281, 4288, 4289, 4291, 4328, 4352
 Industrial structure 1473
 Industrial technology 1473
 Industrial workers 4455, 4700
 Industrialization 1522, 2004, 2177, 2320, 2456, 3437, 3945, 4771
 Industrialized countries 2604
 Industry 6, 330, 1119, 1548, 2185, 3649, 3662, 3814, 3975, 4095, 4274, 4510, 4568, 4570, 4700, 4735
see also:
 Aerospace industry, Agrofood industry, Armaments industry, Automobile industry, Chemical industry, Clothing industry, Construction industry, Cultural industry, Export-oriented industry, Film industry, Fishery industry, Food industry, Hotel industry, Location of industry, Manufacturing, Metal industry, Oil industry, Pharmaceutical industry, Service industry, Telecommunications industry, Textile industry, Tobacco industry
 Inequality 162, 410, 1071, 1084, 1927, 2019, 2067, 2078, 2220, 2271, 2273, 2283, 2286, 2287, 2289, 2291, 2295, 2296, 2309, 2313, 2321, 2327, 2331, 2334, 2425, 2441, 2461, 2735, 2796, 2891, 2894, 2977, 3043, 3049, 3050, 3060, 3062, 3111, 3689, 3708, 3718, 3775, 3867, 3937, 3993, 4122, 4128, 4160, 4161, 4185, 4192, 4349, 4369, 4382, 4400, 4439, 4974, 5178, 5473, 5504, 5610, 5636, 5825, 5917, 5942, 5953
see also:
 Economic inequality, Social inequality
 Infancy 465, 531, 2905
 Infant mortality 2728, 2734, 2748
 Infanticide 2624
 Infants 512, 547, 555, 575, 593, 598, 605, 1252, 1723, 4164
 Infertility 2948, 3074, 5827
 Inflation 4119
 Informal sector 2441, 4100, 4101, 4104, 4115, 4120, 4358, 4479, 5469
 Information 98, 372, 373, 403, 522, 523, 557, 582, 650, 768, 772, 814, 820, 858, 1020, 1057, 1065, 1073, 1187, 1250, 1470, 1474, 1518, 1524, 1538, 1539, 1542, 1544, 1547, 1548, 1552, 1563, 1564, 1566, 1571, 1578, 1583, 1585, 1599, 1633, 1649, 1672, 1696, 1705, 1706, 1708, 1971, 2134, 2233, 2259, 3734, 4301, 4628, 4630, 4638, 5063, 5757
see also:
 Access to information, Government information, Legal information, Political information, Social information
 Information acquisition 1133
 Information dissemination 137, 1040, 1474, 1514, 1556, 3670
 Information economics 4260

- Information exchange 4260, 5782
- Information networks 4299
- Information policy 1559
- Information processing 522, 530, 540, 549, 643, 650, 660, 682, 772, 924, 2496
- Information services 97
- Information society 1535, 1547, 1548, 1553, 1559, 1566, 1569, 1571, 1573, 1583, 1584, 1590, 1592, 1600, 2456, 4508
- Information sources 93, 96–98, 459
- Information systems 814, 1150
 - see also:*
 - Management information systems
- Information technology 372, 413, 657, 1122, 1529, 1541, 1543, 1548, 1549, 1553, 1554, 1556–1558, 1560, 1562, 1564, 1567, 1573, 1579, 1580, 1584, 1588, 1590–1594, 1596, 1600, 1630, 1969, 2113, 2155, 2456, 2459, 3487, 3643, 3822, 3838, 3869, 3952, 4066, 4084, 4269, 4279, 4299, 4301, 4441, 4664, 4704, 4758, 4835, 5063, 5234
 - see also:*
 - Virtual reality
- Information theory 1560
- Inglehart, Ronald 2250
- Inheritance 1474, 2295, 5407
- Injuries 548, 1806, 3106, 4573, 4678, 5495, 5667
- Injustice 4284
- Inner city 654, 705, 1976, 2013, 2142, 2964, 3744, 3830, 3861, 3863, 3868, 3922, 3970, 4042, 4480, 5467
- Innovation 40, 105, 1052, 1115, 1569, 1580, 1591, 1661, 2054, 2144, 2590, 3643, 3692, 3822, 3852, 3953, 3993, 4096, 4229, 4279, 4299, 4496, 4550, 4602, 4704, 4733, 5034, 5174, 5744, 5761, 5793
 - see also:*
 - Educational innovations
- Innovation diffusion 1661
- Insects 5848
- Insemination
 - see:* Artificial insemination
- Institutional change 338, 1077, 2084, 2185, 3701, 3778, 4351, 5192
- Institutionalism 82, 111, 797, 913, 982, 2394, 2492, 4096, 4510, 5068, 5793
- Institutionalization 3, 20, 68, 2190, 2293, 2532, 3713, 4037, 4358, 4917, 5353
- Institutions 26, 55, 59, 74, 99, 338, 375, 999, 1011, 1077, 1090, 1101, 1111, 1163, 1179, 1419, 1430, 1471, 1543, 1796, 2054, 2083, 2185, 2228, 2234, 3334, 3624, 3694, 3941, 3954, 3958, 3976, 4096, 4102, 4228, 4458, 4794, 4803, 4874, 5050, 5192, 5252, 5450, 5516, 5734, 5879, 5888, 5891, 5903
 - see also:*
 - Educational institutions, Financial institutions, Political institutions, Religious institutions
- Insurance 5668
 - see also:*
 - Accident insurance, Automobile insurance, Crop insurance, Health insurance, Unemployment insurance
- Insurance companies 4317, 4609, 5698
- Insurgency 4031
- Intellectual development 1448
- Intellectual property 40, 1449, 1513, 1548, 1558, 1941, 2185, 3822, 4091, 4638
- Intellectuals 14, 54, 57, 125, 317, 979, 1384, 1436, 1826, 2107, 2170, 2198, 4097, 5014, 5171
- Intelligence 491, 526, 540, 560, 574, 612, 627, 847, 1461, 1466, 1985, 2105, 2573, 2762, 4965

see also:

- Artificial intelligence
- Intelligentsia 225, 1486
- Interactionism 351, 1145, 3137
- Intercultural communication 1209, 1525, 1534, 1605, 1743, 5154, 5171
- Intercultural education 3335
- Interdependence 1050, 1103, 1585, 3716
- Interdisciplinary relations 3, 12, 1787, 2001 3670, 4078, 5183
- Interdisciplinary research 9, 12, 23, 57, 60, 71, 90, 1098, 3518, 3566, 3651
- Interest 1025
- Interest groups 2350, 3779, 4783, 5075
- Interethnic conflict 626, 1001, 1703, 3247, 3339–3341, 3345, 3358, 3382, 3388, 3844, 4046, 4857, 4994, 5176, 5355
- Interethnic marriages 1822, 2888
- Interethnic relations 7, 231, 349, 955, 991, 1001, 1722, 1788, 1822, 1864, 2023, 2274, 2300, 2309, 3071, 3244–3247, 3254, 3278, 3285, 3286, 3289, 3297, 3313, 3317, 3322, 3323, 3327, 3329, 3331, 3334, 3336, 3339, 3342, 3343, 3345–3347, 3350, 3355–3357, 3360, 3362, 3365–3368, 3372–3374, 3376, 3377, 3380, 3381, 3384, 3385, 3387, 3388, 3406, 3407, 3427, 3430, 3431, 3456, 3539, 3541, 3715, 4131, 4334, 5660
- Intergenerational relations 1960, 2231, 2282, 2492, 2763, 2827, 2840, 4158
- Intergovernmental organizations 2434
- Intergovernmentalism 5095
- Intergroup relations 797, 834, 849, 850, 866, 880, 1030, 1035, 1043, 1060–1062, 1077, 1080, 3229, 3708, 4684
- Intermarriage 2871, 3256, 3326, 3330, 3336, 3350
- Internal migration 2503, 2549, 3390, 3391, 3394, 3399, 3446, 3468, 3470, 3473, 3477, 3479, 3481–3485, 3557, 3623, 3874, 4325, 5556, 5728
- International affairs 2586
- International competition 5739
- International conferences 2610
- International conflicts 1015, 1027
- International congresses 31, 1166, 1562, 2979, 3407, 3479, 4145, 5746
- International cooperation 2126, 2441, 3535, 3975, 4023, 4949, 4967, 4976, 5185
- International crime 4877
- International cultural relations 762, 5184
- International economic relations 2430, 3676
- International economics 2456, 4107
- International finance 5535
- International integration 970, 1959, 2463

see also:

- European Union, MERCOSUR, Regional integration, SADC
- International Labour Organization 2454, 4679
- International law 2477, 2480, 2885, 3081, 3217, 4976, 5155, 5162, 5168, 5181
- International market 1207
- International migration 1629, 1765, 1883, 2443, 2601, 2736, 3287, 3338, 3390, 3391, 3394, 3406, 3411, 3432, 3438, 3440, 3444, 3445, 3453, 3458, 3460, 3473, 3486, 3489, 3491, 3495, 3499, 3506, 3507, 3510–3513, 3515, 3517, 3519, 3520, 3523, 3524, 3526, 3527, 3530, 3531, 3533–3540, 3542, 3543, 3545–3548, 3550, 3551, 3553, 3555, 3556, 3623, 3674, 3819, 4348, 5468, 5544, 5801
- International organizations 455, 2335, 3233, 5120
- International political economy 17, 1449, 2444, 2462, 3662, 5160
- International politics 1470, 1579, 2253, 5094, 5169
- International regimes 1498

International relations 25, 64, 349, 970, 1015, 1018, 1429, 1470, 1498, 1513, 1531, 1538, 1545, 1579, 1652, 1667, 1916, 2117, 2200, 2253, 2353, 2432, 2437, 2438, 2443, 2761, 3251, 3581, 3605, 3654, 4082, 4217, 4278, 4794, 4809, 5094, 5117, 5154, 5156, 5163, 5165, 5166, 5172, 5177, 5178, 5181, 5182, 5184, 5185, 5912, 5932, 5944

see also:

East-West relations

International relations theory 5173, 5190

International security 1708, 2586, 3547, 4811, 5186, 5188

International situation 5095

International society 2437, 2459, 3609, 5094, 5160, 5162, 5179

International system 1207, 1513, 1742, 2187, 2432, 3252, 4963, 5183, 5190, 5727

International trade 2426, 2440, 2441, 4183, 5185

see also:

Exports

Internationalism 4631, 5160

Internationalization 1507, 1959, 2085, 2191, 2459, 3804, 4348, 4949

Internet 282, 374, 413, 759, 822, 1050, 1122, 1206, 1328, 1514, 1519, 1520, 1530, 1541, 1544, 1546, 1548, 1550–1554, 1556, 1558, 1560, 1568–1571, 1573–1578, 1580, 1584–1587, 1589, 1592, 1593, 1595, 1596, 1598, 1599, 1615, 1622, 1630, 1652, 1656, 1681, 1708, 1710, 1938, 2113, 2134, 2149, 2154, 2155, 2201, 2259, 2349, 2465, 2510, 3060, 3275, 3643, 3713, 3810, 3822, 3838, 3952, 4031, 4084, 4220, 4248, 4279, 4525, 4650, 4738, 4823, 4896, 5317, 5346, 5617, 5782

Interpersonal attraction 908, 914, 916, 937, 1041, 1638, 5428

Interpersonal communication 929, 1527, 1617, 1638, 2852

Interpersonal competition 779

Interpersonal influence 763

Interpersonal relations 122, 594, 611, 627, 656, 663, 670, 678, 686, 707, 716, 730, 739, 746, 767, 775, 781, 791, 797, 804, 806, 813, 816, 837, 840, 859, 870, 883, 884, 886–893, 895–900, 902–912, 914, 916–918, 920–926, 928–932, 934–940, 942–949, 1047, 1053, 1065, 1071, 1075, 1121, 1519, 1527, 1614, 1625, 1868, 2214, 2231, 2288, 2657, 2757, 2767, 2771, 2784, 2790, 2797–2799, 2801, 2807, 2842, 2849, 2852, 2858, 2861, 2863, 2868–2870, 2874, 2877–2881, 2891, 2912, 2943, 3013, 3021, 3116, 3133, 3142, 3162, 3168, 3190, 3199, 3206, 3211, 3214, 3215, 3389, 3437, 3731, 3817, 3835, 3871, 4026, 4080, 4194, 4221, 4242, 4310, 4418, 4599, 4932, 5227, 5283, 5340, 5380, 5614, 5916

Interventionism 3102, 3724, 4982

Interviewers 448, 453, 4511

Interviews 227, 367, 399, 433, 442, 446, 448, 450, 452–454, 458, 516, 611, 860, 1144, 1155, 1254, 1304, 1416, 1440, 1616, 1636, 1702, 1714, 1799, 2369, 2387, 2537, 2614, 2788, 3069, 3192, 3506, 4286, 4490, 4493, 4503, 4511, 4826, 5050, 5200, 5430, 5474, 5478, 5508, 5578, 5829

Intifada 725

Intimacy 816, 892, 909, 910, 918, 1254, 1519, 1577, 2802, 2855, 2938, 4240, 4851

Intragroup relations 1061, 1147

Inuit 397, 702, 1035, 3472

Inventories 5739

Investigating commissions 105, 1900

Investment 2409, 2951, 3649, 3692, 3850, 3879, 3954, 4004, 4015, 4079, 4143

see also:

Foreign direct investment, Public investment

Investment banks 4257

Investment returns

see: Rent

Investors 5161, 5709

Iranians 1587

- Irigaray, Luce 1901
 Irrationality 4532
 Irrigation 3657, 3755, 4096
 Islam 25, 32, 150, 215, 996,998, 1207, 1287, 1335, 1343, 1350, 1361, 1380, 1384, 1423–1435, 1685, 1698, 1885, 2163, 2438, 2444, 2510, 2586, 2921, 3003, 3019, 3027, 3060, 3112, 3113, 3143, 3148, 3298, 3363, 3910, 3986, 4002, 4818, 5111, 5117, 5546
 see also:
 Sufism
 Islam and politics 1428,4440
 Islamic civilization 150
 Islamic countries 1384, 2452, 3059, 5043
 Islamic law 1430, 4440, 4852, 5008, 5043
 Islamization 1434, 4852
 Islands 2749, 3410, 3476, 3597, 3660, 3697
 Italian language 1628, 1726
 Italians 3422
 James, Allison 2478
 James, William 365, 465, 1324
 Japanese 2195, 3260, 3510, 4569
 Japanese language 1649, 1727
 Jazz 1582, 1936
 Jealousy 638, 652, 675, 862, 1012, 1624,4284
 Jehovah's Witnesses 1342, 1359, 1380
 Jenks, Chris 2478
 Jesuits 1355
 Jews 215, 220, 231, 283, 286, 972, 978, 985, 1355, 1439–1441, 1682, 1766, 1860, 1899, 2557, 2586, 2592, 3247, 3292, 3293, 3314, 3353, 3385, 3465, 3520, 3521, 5656
 Job change 4188, 4422, 4516
 Job loss 4278, 4428, 4473
 Job performance 519, 4497, 4555, 4582, 4595, 4634, 4688, 5200
 Job satisfaction 634, 1094, 1121, 1131, 2033, 4301, 4570, 4574, 4581, 4582, 4585, 4588, 4591, 4593, 4606, 4628,4629, 4647, 4662, 4807, 5060, 5199, 5449, 5791, 5808
 Job search 4148, 4321, 4325, 4326, 4353, 4392, 4406, 4474, 4476, 4481, 4483, 4486
 Job security 4278, 4327, 4363, 4497, 4576, 4646, 4660
 Job vacancies 4338, 4355
 Joint ventures 4087, 4544
 Jokes 1635
 Journalism 1283, 1538, 1548, 1652, 1665, 1681, 1699, 1701, 1704, 1714, 1717, 1718, 2447, 3003
 Joyce, James 1918
 Judaism 215, 220, 1355, 1437–1439, 1441, 1899, 2290, 2586, 3292
 see also:
 Hebrew
 Judgement 190, 191, 212, 233, 254, 283, 473, 476, 485, 517, 550, 637, 642, 651, 660, 674, 759, 768, 807, 817, 879, 916, 1066, 2000, 2041, 3118, 3618, 4194, 4284, 5051, 5681
 see also:
 Social judgement
 Judges 759, 3119, 4854, 5004, 5050, 5453
 Judicial behaviour 5004
 Judicial process 206, 212,4841,4844
 Judicial review 5011, 5147
 Judiciary 797, 5004, 5007, 5051, 5202
 Jung, Carl Gustav 465, 3028

Juries 5048

Jurisdiction 4260, 4706, 4916, 5035

see also:

Criminal jurisdiction

Jurisprudence 3848, 5018, 5025, 5029, 5030, 5035

Justice 162, 188, 233, 258, 636, 817, 906, 1010, 1041, 1069, 1087, 1128, 2432, 2923, 3003, 3060, 3100, 3383, 3632, 3810, 3880, 4136, 4193, 4258, 4284, 4468, 4763, 4764, 4821, 4830, 4831, 4841, 4866, 4867, 4871–4873, 4903, 4916, 4932, 4978, 5018, 5026, 5029, 5035, 5289, 5383, 5944

see also:

Criminal justice, Distributive justice, Social justice

Juvenile delinquency 2497, 2502, 2514, 3256, 4811, 4841, 4855, 4866, 4870, 4873, 4890, 4898, 4899, 4904, 4905, 4909, 4912, 4921, 4922, 4925, 4944, 5003, 5657

Kadare, Ismail 1885

Kahraman, Metin-Kemal 1933

Kandinsky, Wassily 1812

Kanger, Stig 241

Kant, Immanuel 170, 235, 247, 262, 283

Kędzierzawska, Dorota 1841

Keynes, John Maynard 4768

Kibbutzim 3205

Kidnapping 3644, 4974

Kiekegaard, Søren Aabye 1050

Kierkegaard, Søren Aabye 259, 264

Kinsey, Alfred Charles 3078

Kinship 1461, 2272, 2649, 2761, 2860, 2905, 2935, 3215, 3780, 5485

Kipling, Rudyard 2168

Kitarō, Nishida 291

Knowledge 2, 16, 17, 28,40, 51, 78, 107–109, 113–116, 118, 124, 126, 127, 131–134, 138, 252, 265, 268, 271, 273, 286, 287, 315, 316, 324, 331, 363, 392, 397, 399, 463, 530, 557, 579, 637, 642, 670, 1056, 1100, 1113, 1123, 1132, 1147, 1173, 1246, 1255, 1264, 1276, 1339, 1384, 1400, 1443, 1452, 1468, 1470, 1477, 1497, 1498, 1501, 1503, 1509, 1513, 1522, 1524, 1538, 1548, 1567, 1571, 1580, 1583, 1613, 1635, 1754, 1954, 1961, 1962, 1964, 1974, 1980, 2037, 2039, 2076, 2092, 2100, 2105, 2123, 2144, 2168, 2170, 2181, 2183, 2187, 2188, 2193, 2198, 2206, 2216, 2241, 2400, 2447, 2576, 2635, 2666, 2799, 2852, 3015, 3031, 3112, 3428, 3585, 3628, 3641, 3648, 3659, 3670, 3742, 3822, 3993, 4288, 4387, 4516, 4544, 4569, 4638, 4655, 4657, 4688, 5014, 5031, 5044, 5054, 5121, 5393, 5455, 5567, 5572, 5597, 5602, 5614, 5618, 5624, 5625, 5630, 5646, 5653, 5677, 5702, 5807, 5862, 5937

see also:

Economic knowledge, Indigenous knowledge, Public knowledge, Sociology of knowledge

Knowledge management 372, 1123, 1590, 3697, 4550

Korean language 1763

Kristeva, Julia 261, 3008

Kuhn, Thomas S. 262, 1510

Kukutarō, Okui 3832

Kurds 3350, 3354, 3498

Laboratory 1482

Labour 4, 35, 332, 354, 1448, 2328, 2385, 2454, 2636, 2998, 3057, 3111, 3594, 3789, 3822, 4099, 4106, 4147, 4174, 4266, 4270, 4273, 4276, 4277, 4279, 4299–4301, 4320, 4327, 4330, 4334, 4347, 4350, 4356, 4357, 4365, 4367, 4377, 4387, 4397, 4407, 4420, 4425, 4464, 4474, 4483, 4497, 4498, 4514, 4520, 4522, 4640, 4641, 4664, 4704, 4711, 4713, 4717, 4719, 4732, 4733, 4739, 5012, 5146, 5397, 5534, 5697

see also:

Child labour, Division of labour, Female labour, Forced labour

Labour contract 4673, 4702, 4705, 4706

Labour costs 4099, 4713, 4717

Labour demand 4476

Labour disputes 4710–4712

Labour economics 4351, 4679

Labour force 2368, 2409, 3471, 4276, 4281, 4319, 4331, 4337, 4341, 4346, 4370, 4374, 4434, 4437, 4442, 4489, 4500, 4508, 4585, 4590, 4613, 4696, 4718, 4835

see also:

Blue collar workers

Labour history 101, 3398, 4687

Labour law 4317, 4358, 4597, 4663, 4670, 4673, 4676, 4679, 4692, 4694, 4702, 4705, 4706, 4712

Labour market 4, 2055, 2185, 2202, 2294, 2409, 2462, 2684, 2998, 3063, 3068, 3442, 3531, 3642, 3685, 3688, 3764, 3789, 3828, 3919, 4134, 4172, 4187, 4266, 4273, 4276, 4288, 4292, 4300, 4320–4322, 4325–4327, 4329, 4333–4335, 4338–4341, 4347, 4348, 4350, 4351, 4353–4357, 4359, 4362, 4365, 4367, 4369, 4371–4373, 4375, 4379, 4385, 4392, 4393, 4396–4399, 4401, 4409, 4411, 4428, 4433, 4434, 4436, 4438, 4442, 4454, 4474, 4476, 4478, 4480, 4481, 4483, 4491, 4513, 4520, 4526, 4590, 4601, 4626, 4640, 4642, 4643, 4649, 4653, 4659, 4660, 4690, 4738, 4740, 5286, 5397, 5420, 5506, 5510, 5516, 5531, 5556, 5558

Labour market flexibility 4352, 4613

Labour market participation 2669, 2830, 2998, 3471, 4320, 4321, 4325, 4346, 4366, 4410, 4429, 4444, 4448, 4450, 4465, 4489, 4526, 5420

Labour market segmentation 4333, 4355

Labour market structure 4292, 4320, 4370, 4685

Labour migration 3392, 3398, 3438, 3442, 3475, 3482, 3489, 3507, 3509, 3524, 3536–3538, 3555, 3787, 4023, 4319, 4342, 4348, 4359, 4401, 5188

Labour mobility 3392, 3397, 3471, 3499, 3504, 3530, 4063, 4188, 4340, 4451, 5801

Labour movements 2319, 3533, 3536, 4330, 4372, 4731

Labour parties 2440, 5144, 5146, 5636, 5743

Labour policy 4179, 4270, 4273, 4320, 4322, 4325, 4362, 4385, 4598, 4679, 4683, 4687, 4691, 4799

Labour redundancy 4470, 4497, 4713

Labour relations 57, 349, 1119, 1134, 2059, 2234, 3770, 4178, 4232, 4275, 4276, 4288, 4294, 4306, 4328, 4341, 4352, 4381, 4391, 4431, 4498, 4499, 4502, 4523, 4526, 4530, 4555, 4568, 4573, 4580, 4585, 4586, 4604, 4612, 4651, 4664, 4670–4676, 4678, 4680–4690, 4692–4697, 4699–4710, 4712, 4714, 4717, 4719, 4722–4724, 4727, 4730–4733, 4736–4738, 4740, 4741, 5193, 5531

Labour supply 4335, 4353, 4354, 4365, 4429, 4443, 4476, 4577, 4642

Labour turnover 4428

Lacan, Jacques 186, 505, 1969

Laclau, Ernesto 4752

Ladino 2622

Lakatos, Imre 132

Lakes 3560

Lakota 1328

Laments 973

Land 2272, 2385, 3109, 3598, 3697, 3751, 3798, 3909, 4030, 4112, 4114, 4118

Land policy 3956

Land reclamation 3670

Land reform 4154

Land settlement 3673, 3909

Land tenure 3756, 3816, 5102

Land use 2991, 3579, 3590, 3598, 3701, 3751, 3946, 3958, 3991, 3997, 4031, 4034, 4064, 5106

Landmines 5170

Landowners 3756

Landscape 2576, 3561, 3562, 3571, 3577, 3596, 3599, 3604, 3611, 3627, 3629, 3649, 3658, 3660, 3664, 3666, 3669, 3792, 3968, 3975, 3984, 4001, 4014, 4027, 4051, 4062, 4063

Language 4, 16, 135, 139, 226, 240, 246, 252, 261, 270, 301, 361, 493, 501, 504, 521, 525, 529, 532, 535, 544, 546, 553, 555, 584, 644, 677, 748, 822, 932, 992, 1049, 1095, 1118, 1293, 1451, 1483, 1492, 1517, 1531, 1534, 1537, 1540, 1541, 1576, 1603–1607, 1609, 1610, 1612–1616, 1618–1624, 1626, 1628–1633, 1635, 1637, 1639–1650, 1661, 1702, 1719, 1721, 1722, 1724–1726, 1728–1732, 1734–1736, 1738–1743, 1745–1749, 1751–1764, 1766, 1767, 1774–1782, 1784–1788, 1790–1794, 1797, 1811, 1837, 1891, 1899, 1902, 1907, 1920, 1921, 1926, 2064, 2100, 2136, 2142, 2146, 2211, 2218, 2566, 2596, 2834, 2842, 2845, 2936, 2983, 3007, 3008, 3013, 3031, 3049, 3090, 3259, 3294, 3355, 3357, 3411, 3417, 3434, 3516, 3536, 3635, 3912, 4617, 5034, 5036, 5050, 5052, 5303, 5359, 5604, 5660, 5674, 5891

see also:

Arabic language, Foreign languages, Hindi, Korean language, National language, Official languages, Philology, Polish language, Portuguese language, Sentences, Sign language, Vernacular languages, Written language

Language acquisition 153, 525, 1602, 1608, 1644, 1723, 1727, 1729, 1749, 1751, 1758, 1780, 1781, 1795, 2145, 2146, 4569

Language barrier 1049, 4569

Language change 544, 952, 1642, 1647, 1726, 1746, 1760, 1791

Language history 1726, 1728, 1732, 1792

Language planning 1791

Language policy 1630, 1645, 1647, 1726, 1728, 1730, 1731, 1777, 1778, 1788, 2596

Language teaching 2137, 2436

Laot, Laurent 1392

Large enterprises 3765

Latin American studies 59, 202, 252, 321, 1572, 2980, 3352, 3761

Latour, Bruno 65

Laughter 487, 648, 1254

Law 71, 97, 140, 165, 181, 185, 206, 212, 676, 778, 969, 999, 1006, 1254, 1266, 1351, 1484, 1552, 1556, 1578, 1676, 1848, 2107, 2149, 2244, 2377, 2592, 2620, 2659, 2752, 2765, 2769, 2789, 2793, 2855, 2885, 2903, 2967, 2983, 2988, 3039, 3076, 3116, 3118, 3130, 3213, 3215, 3217, 3418, 3848, 3880, 4059, 4112, 4118, 4232, 4402, 4417, 4467, 4549, 4663, 4669, 4678, 4686, 4708, 4815, 4822, 4825, 4826, 4829, 4842, 4844, 4848, 4852, 4865, 4877, 4878, 4895, 4902, 4907, 4909–4911, 4914, 4937, 4950, 4952, 4976, 4977, 4982, 4983, 4986, 4991, 4995, 4996, 5004, 5005, 5007–5009, 5012–5014, 5016–5036, 5038, 5039, 5041, 5042, 5044–5048, 5050–5056, 5155, 5168, 5188, 5202, 5235, 5298, 5313, 5416, 5426, 5453, 5473, 5603, 5663, 5699, 5738, 5757, 5759, 5815, 5817, 5835, 5842, 5852

see also:

Administrative law, Civil law, Community law, Competition law, Criminal law, Economic law, Electoral law, Environmental law, Family law, History of law, International law, Islamic law, Labour law, Litigation, Marital law, Natural law, Philosophy of law, Public law, Sociology of law, Unlawfulness

Law and order 2222, 4907, 4952, 5002, 5037, 5071

Law enforcement 3068, 4810, 4949, 4956, 4978, 4981, 5002, 5054, 5071

Lawfulness 4101

Lawyers 2053, 3119, 4417, 4854, 5006, 5047, 5050, 5053

see also:

Barristers

Leaders 852, 959, 1127, 3830, 4542, 4780

see also:

Charismatic leaders, Political leaders

Leadership 852, 1029, 1037, 1060, 1125, 1127, 1134, 1151, 1152, 1436, 2040, 2044, 2051, 2057, 2092, 3286, 3295, 3713, 3830, 4285, 4530, 4538, 4542, 4544, 4545, 4550, 4553, 4560, 4561, 4564, 4587, 4661, 4730, 4961, 5193

see also:

Political leadership

Learned societies 31, 137, 1490, 3670

Learning 153, 382, 397, 514, 524, 532, 547, 549, 555, 558, 590, 873, 1100, 1120, 1121, 1124, 1126, 1133, 1149, 1206, 1276, 1548, 1554, 1594, 1602, 1605, 1641, 1644, 1723, 1751, 1758, 1795, 1846, 1851, 1949, 1954, 1961, 1964, 1965, 1988, 1997, 2001, 2005, 2025, 2034, 2037, 2050, 2064, 2069, 2085, 2086, 2090, 2105, 2116–2118, 2122, 2123, 2127, 2130, 2132–2135, 2137, 2143–2147, 2150, 2152, 2167, 2181, 2185, 2187, 2196, 2206, 2214, 2262, 2408, 3003, 3708, 3739, 4288, 4396, 4495, 4516, 4517, 4544, 4550, 4621, 4645, 4654, 4656, 4657, 4894, 5604, 5610, 5613, 5770, 5935

Learning disabilities 1751, 1949, 2342, 2359, 2369, 2373, 5352, 5492, 5881

Least squares method 4623

Lefebvre, Georges 209

Left 3035, 4282, 5103

Left wing parties 1907

Left-wing parties 214

Leftism 1821

Legal aid 5017

Legal aspects 1351, 2482, 2789, 3260, 4854, 4982, 4986, 5205, 5453, 5565, 5596, 5757, 5829

Legal codes 4705

Legal information 97

Legal profession 4467, 5053

Legal protection 1558

Legal reform 4113, 4865, 5040, 5042, 5202

Legal status 2988, 3076, 3214, 3217, 3418, 3440, 3472, 4340, 5006, 5018, 5020, 5028, 5043, 5045

Legal systems 969, 3119, 3848, 4402, 4663, 4824, 4869, 5007–5009, 5013, 5017, 5018, 5020, 5029, 5034, 5042, 5048, 5053, 5815, 5842

Legal theory 5013, 5016, 5027, 5034, 5036, 5040, 5041, 5052, 5054, 5056

Legends 1881

Legislation 415, 1266, 1676, 1695, 2375, 2477, 2620, 2659, 2666, 3217, 3472, 3502, 3587, 3938, 3991, 4507, 4596, 4672, 4687, 4708, 4907, 4908, 4928, 4940, 4975, 4983, 5011, 5021, 5028, 5031, 5298, 5416, 5469, 5603, 5760, 5828, 5831, 5835, 5846

Legislature 415

Legitimacy 115, 927, 1125, 1304, 1714, 1728, 2260, 3595, 3723, 4785, 4917, 4956, 4981, 4996, 5034, 5391

Legitimation 1209, 4189

Leibniz, Gottfried Wilhelm 235, 297

Leisure 27, 29, 459, 1262, 1265, 1288, 1299, 1302, 1308, 1310, 1311, 1313, 1314, 1915, 2330, 2861, 2991, 3268, 3588, 3596, 3655, 3662, 3932, 3970, 4214, 4484

Leisure economics 1299, 1941

Leisure time 1262, 2330, 4592, 4615

Lemebel, Pedro 3211

Length of life 1472, 2537

Lesbianism 920, 1607, 1915, 2038, 2757, 2800, 2812, 2845, 3019, 3026, 3072, 3193, 3199, 3201, 3202, 3214, 3217–3219, 3224–3227, 3233, 3235, 3237, 5101, 5363, 5377

Less developed countries 5812

Level of education 1769, 1984, 1995, 2026, 2032, 2061, 2184, 2304, 2647, 2703, 2753, 2896, 2952, 3063, 3094, 3455, 4371, 4487, 4508, 5269, 5678, 5916, 5942

Levi, Primo 283

- Lévi-Strauss, Claude 352
 Levinas, Emmanuel 257, 269, 335
 Levinger, George 2772
 Lexicology 525, 544, 1641, 1740, 1781
 Liability 4825, 5757
 Liberal democracy 1153, 4777
 Liberalism 108, 958, 1214, 2004, 2396, 2632, 3023, 3081, 3324, 4270, 4763, 4764, 4768, 4770, 4779, 5006
 see also:
 Economic liberalism, Neoliberalism
 Liberalization 1391, 1539, 1746, 2399, 2436, 2441, 2461, 2666, 2769, 3787, 4067, 4137, 4691, 4762, 5663
 see also:
 Financial liberalization
 Liberals 1207
 Liberation 1351, 1400
 Liberation theology 1345, 5133
 Libertarianism 266, 275
 Libraries 93, 97, 101
 Life cycles 655, 761, 2346, 2391, 3470, 3598, 4123, 4197, 4371
 Life expectancy 2564, 2582, 2717, 2724–2726, 2733, 2745, 3682, 5833, 5953
 Life history 430, 2535, 2541, 3113, 3191, 3384, 4906, 5233
 Life satisfaction 646, 653, 2554, 2898, 3296, 4119, 4616, 5696
 Life stories 79, 1766, 1903, 2490, 2543, 3231, 3250, 3529
 Life styles 933, 1034, 1942, 2280, 2492, 2508, 2553, 3191, 3622, 3733, 3813, 3908, 4084, 4206, 4222, 4466, 4635
 Lilar, Suzanne 286
 Liminality 536, 2386
 Linear models 53, 412, 414, 3404
 Linguistic contact 1720, 1726, 1737, 1791
 Linguistic demography 2566
 Linguistic minorities 1629, 1637, 1765, 1772, 1791, 3259, 3355, 3549
 Linguistics 110, 236, 240, 261, 493, 501, 504, 525, 535, 546, 553, 822, 832, 877, 1005, 1315, 1322, 1483, 1517, 1534, 1540, 1576, 1603–1608, 1612–1614, 1616–1619, 1623, 1624, 1626, 1628, 1630, 1632, 1633, 1635, 1637, 1640–1642, 1644–1648, 1650, 1702, 1707, 1719–1723, 1725–1732, 1734, 1736–1744, 1747–1749, 1749, 1751–1753, 1755, 1756, 1758, 1760, 1762, 1763, 1766, 1767, 1773, 1774, 1777–1782, 1784, 1785, 1788–1790, 1794, 1796, 1797, 1799, 1811, 1891, 1920, 1921, 2120, 2142, 2218, 2834, 2842, 2936, 3301, 4241, 5050, 5674
 see also:
 Accent, Diglossia, Sociolinguistics
 Lippmann, Walter 1232
 Listeners 1787, 4051
 Literacy 421, 2073, 2100, 2113, 3042
 Literary criticism 45, 124, 320, 503, 1223, 1756, 1891–1893, 1895, 1900–1902, 1913, 1917, 1920, 2168
 Literary genres 1915
 Literary history 4564, 4566, 4643, 1890, 1906, 1909, 1916, 3007, 3025
 Literary theory 1917, 1921
 Literature 5, 45, 47, 55, 63, 76, 124, 209, 320, 364, 373, 399, 669, 1223, 1233, 1258, 1293, 1537, 1677, 1756, 1776, 1813, 1821, 1883–1885, 1887–1890, 1893–1902, 1904, 1905, 1907–1913, 1915–1926, 1989, 2070, 2151, 2168, 2219, 2379, 2953, 2997, 3025, 3031, 3035, 3095, 3101, 3211, 3299, 3761, 4845, 5173

see also:

Novels, Poetry

Litigation 206, 673, 1465, 4826, 4869, 5011, 5030, 5044, 5050, 5051

Liturgies 220, 1333

Livestock 3778

Living arrangements 2293, 2379, 2542, 2763, 2899, 3433, 3871

Living conditions 2178, 2293, 2441, 2469, 2701, 2718, 3581, 3861, 4119, 4133, 4140, 4144, 4149, 4150, 4155, 4158, 4166, 4167, 4175, 4195, 4340, 5293, 5298

Loans 2109, 4115, 4254

see also:

Mortgage loans

Lobbying 3779

Local communities 60, 1179, 2341, 3260, 3309, 3569, 3580, 3595, 3697, 3704, 3708, 3716, 3718, 3721, 3722, 3724, 3725, 3727, 3729, 3737, 3792, 3918, 3920, 4011, 5082

Local culture 1179, 1569, 2590, 4093

Local economy 3939, 4093, 4096, 4472, 5105, 5185

Local government 2041, 2160, 2350, 2377, 3822, 3848, 3890, 3939, 3958, 3988, 3997, 4005, 4040, 4928, 5034, 5063, 5394, 5501, 5507, 5530, 5537, 5591, 5647, 5922

Local politics 4023

Local power 4766

Localization 1713, 3700

Location of industry 3643, 3649

Logic 27, 106, 110, 117, 119–121, 123, 126, 135, 139–141, 155, 168, 236, 241, 242, 246, 248, 255, 256, 263, 285, 301, 352, 494, 518, 523, 541, 1443, 1492, 1579, 1622, 1626, 1635, 1741, 1764, 4748

Logical positivism 119

Loneliness 526, 933, 2315, 2538

Long waves 2421

Long-term analysis 612, 892, 2600, 3477

Long-term care 5434

Longino, Helen 1509

Loss 810, 2905, 4748

Lotteries 2029

Love 269, 655, 669, 898, 901, 915, 922, 935, 946, 1218, 1234, 1638, 2253, 2867, 3018, 3021, 3238, 5032

Low income 601, 615, 1809, 1986, 2441, 2507, 2925, 2954, 2962, 2998, 3171, 3720, 3858, 3864, 3868, 3873, 3894, 3899, 4020, 4148, 4151, 4191, 4212, 4590, 5427, 5531, 5673, 5717, 5873

Lower chamber 4788

see also:

Members of the lower chamber

Lower class 1421

Lower middle class 4051

Loyalty 899, 1905, 2247, 2397, 4225, 4588, 5152, 5327

Luckman, Thomas 1782

Luhmann, Niklas 66, 347, 364, 1712, 1955, 2211, 5035

Liotard, Jean François 233

Liotard, Jean-François 2069

Machinery 5147

Macroeconomics 4182

Macrosociology 35

Madness 247, 823

Mafia 4969

Magic 105, 1050, 1309, 1353, 3189

- Magistrates 4856, 5007
Malaria 2710
Male-female relationships 909, 935, 938, 1638, 1892, 2857, 3131, 4445, 4641
see also:
Partners
Males 2591, 3048, 3127, 3152, 3910, 4268, 4623
Malnutrition 5914, 5941
Management 659, 792, 793, 952, 1093, 1100, 1101, 1108, 1112, 1117, 1118, 1134, 1139, 1148, 1151, 1153, 2042, 2057, 2081, 2104, 2172, 2432, 3165, 3194, 3729, 3730, 3796, 3850, 3870, 3968, 4225, 4269, 4285, 4295, 4301, 4303, 4308, 4311, 4317, 4356, 4437, 4449, 4462, 4495, 4502, 4506, 4518, 4522, 4523, 4527, 4528, 4533–4535, 4540, 4541, 4543, 4545–4549, 4551, 4552, 4554, 4557, 4558, 4560–4566, 4586, 4661, 4665, 4666, 4675, 4693, 4699, 4827, 4835, 4926, 5065, 5513, 5588, 5606, 5654, 5685, 5739, 5754, 5757
see also:
Crisis management, Environmental management, Financial management, Fishery management, Forest management, Health management, Industrial management, Personnel management, Production management, Public management, Resource management, Risk management, Sales management, Supply management, Urban management, Water management
Management development 659, 4557
Management information systems 4279
Management research 952
Management science 797, 1101, 1148, 4308, 4531, 4559, 4563, 4688
Management techniques 4846
Managers 402, 797, 950, 1101, 1155, 3125, 4072, 4272, 4317, 4418, 4527, 4529, 4531, 4532, 4534, 4536, 4540, 4547, 4548, 4552, 4555, 4556, 4558, 4559, 4566, 4665, 5654
Mankind 1461, 2573
Manufacturing 4084, 4095, 4458, 4568, 4632, 4688, 4719
Maoism 2407, 3681, 3765
Maori 2064, 3109, 3410, 3472
Mapping 209, 1404, 1756, 2592, 3576, 3623, 3659, 3669, 3677, 3961, 4896
Maps 1756, 3562, 3659, 3669, 5170
Mapuche 3472
Maqueray, Émile 2225
Marcuse, Herbert 339, 505
Marginalism 2306, 2432, 4548
Marginality 964, 1382, 2098, 2297, 2318, 2506, 3746, 4153, 5194
Marginalized people 1972, 2299, 2311, 2341, 2432, 2450, 2500, 3387, 3853, 4059, 4339, 5395, 5612, 5636
Marine pollution 3697
Marine resources 5082
Marital conflict 2469, 2768, 2863, 2916, 2933, 2940
Marital interaction 840, 2879, 2933, 5614
Marital law 5015
Marital life 840, 945, 2861, 2878, 2883, 2884, 2890, 3103
Marital roles 2875, 2877, 2878, 3080
Marital satisfaction 707, 928, 932, 945, 2768, 2861, 2875, 2883
Marital separation 2495, 2507, 2881, 2883, 2890, 4921
Marital stability 2851, 2883, 2890, 2920, 4335
Marital status 2687, 2735, 2866, 2886, 4371, 5319, 5323, 5678, 5937
Market 1010, 1113, 1191, 1583, 1591, 1685, 1691, 1694, 1821, 2081, 2087, 2185, 2198, 2203, 2434, 2441, 2463, 3507, 3765, 3787, 3891, 3949, 4076, 4080, 4094, 4102, 4178, 4189, 4190, 4196,

4219, 4225, 4228, 4232, 4234, 4248, 4253, 4256, 4257, 4275, 4321, 4462, 4779, 4877, 5034, 5059, 5677

see also:

Capital market, Foreign markets, Housing market, International market, Labour market, World market

Market economy 1293, 2432, 3772, 4177, 4510, 4673

Market entry 2202, 3871, 4643

Market forces 2085, 4404

Market power 1113

Market structure 4247

Market theory 4218

Marketing 1186, 1857, 3841, 4092, 4203, 4209, 4316, 4520, 5848

see also:

Advertising

Marketization 2085, 4196

Marriage 611, 707, 840, 904, 922, 924, 932, 945, 949, 1397, 1869, 2413, 2510, 2587, 2604, 2616, 2691, 2692, 2713, 2741, 2752, 2753, 2757, 2761, 2764, 2765, 2767-2769, 2772-2775, 2785, 2801, 2829, 2830, 2851, 2853, 2855, 2857, 2859-2881, 2883-2891, 2894-2896, 2901, 2903, 2911, 2917, 2923, 2933, 2940, 2997, 3063, 3075, 3080, 3143, 3171, 3203, 3206, 3209, 3215, 3217, 3230, 3256, 3475, 3733, 4200, 4340, 4436, 4442, 4618, 4646, 4726, 4992, 5015, 5046, 5203, 5614

see also:

Age at marriage, Arranged marriage, Civil marriage, Early marriage, Interethnic marriages, Intermarriage, Remarriage

Marriage exchange 2865

Married men 2635, 2643, 2859

Married persons 1519, 2857, 2865, 2878, 2883, 2890, 4366, 4444

Married women 2643, 2703, 2713, 2870, 4335, 4429, 4436, 4443

Martial arts 1273

Martineau, Harriet 332

Marx, Karl 268, 281, 4765

Marxian analysis 3756, 4765

Marxism 87, 218, 268, 281, 302, 313, 339-342, 353, 354, 1248, 1834, 2298, 2407, 3031, 3633, 4288, 4752, 4758, 4765, 4770, 4894

Marxism-Leninism 1885

Masai 3472

Masculinity 41, 795, 894, 1606, 1685, 1862, 1880, 2444, 2505, 2789, 2820, 2893, 2939, 2990, 3071, 3078, 3084, 3085, 3091-3093, 3096-3101, 3105, 3106, 3156, 3164, 3221, 3222, 3366, 3529, 3759, 4268, 4369, 4433, 4462, 4842, 4998, 5012, 5033, 5194, 5205

Maslow, Abraham 4462

Mass behaviour 778

Mass communication 1683, 5862

Mass culture 1167, 1293, 1304, 1519, 1696, 1805, 1896, 1908, 2232, 4777

Mass society 1683, 4207

Massingham, H.J. 3666

Mate selection 890, 916, 2884, 3170, 3177

Material culture 3629

Materialism 281, 1293, 1479, 2286, 2345, 3031, 4206, 4227, 4752

see also:

Cultural materialism

Maternity leave 2930

Mathematical methods 406, 428, 2600, 4970

Mathematical models 2209, 2262, 5262

- Mathematics 236, 256, 270, 410, 417, 419, 1388, 2125, 2147, 2161, 2167, 2613
 Matisse, Henri 1811
 Matriarchy 339
 Maturity 663
 Mauss, Marcel 352
 Maya 92, 1345, 2622, 4123
 Mayer, Bernadette 3007
 Mbundu 2379
 Mead, George Herbert 315, 323
 Measurement 241, 383, 401, 418, 422, 1128, 1187, 1451, 2001, 2026, 2082, 2511, 2527, 2568,
 2619, 2670, 2762, 3468, 3561, 3661, 4073, 4108, 4223, 4481, 4535, 4864, 5129, 5170, 5281, 5792
 Meat 3601
 Meat consumption 4093
 Media 56, 161, 294, 712, 758, 1042, 1132, 1222, 1230, 1236, 1279, 1283, 1284, 1292, 1295, 1300,
 1305, 1306, 1314, 1349, 1395, 1519-1521, 1524, 1535, 1538, 1548, 1552, 1560-1562, 1565, 1568,
 1570, 1572, 1579, 1581, 1582, 1593, 1596, 1621, 1622, 1652-1656, 1658-1665, 1667-1682, 1685-
 1695, 1697-1699, 1701-1706, 1708-1716, 1718, 1791, 1810, 1821, 1824, 1828, 1849, 1852, 1861,
 1862, 1864, 1866, 1908, 1926, 1928, 1930, 1937, 1943, 1969, 2168, 2233, 2432, 2481, 2510, 2990,
 2997, 3003, 3039, 3072, 3087, 3095, 3107, 3115, 3231, 3275, 3277, 3367, 3370, 3408, 3525, 3761,
 3970, 4062, 4095, 4148, 4172, 4204, 4207, 4209, 4857, 4925, 4971, 5053, 5091, 5130, 5278, 5282,
 5303, 5361, 5372, 5856, 5862, 5913
 see also:
 Press
 Media policy 1688, 1930, 4924
 Media studies 161, 1000, 1003, 1132, 1230, 1244, 1318, 1520, 1535, 1545, 1551, 1559, 1565,
 1566, 1570, 1579, 1582, 1596, 1597, 1599, 1656, 1658, 1661, 1666, 1670, 1671, 1680, 1683, 1684,
 1686-1688, 1690, 1694-1698, 1704, 1714-1718, 1828, 1849, 1862, 1866, 1879, 1930, 2447, 2537,
 3090, 3095, 3310, 5372
 Mediation 321, 627, 721, 821, 905, 1015, 1019, 1023, 1605, 1787, 2041, 2111, 4617, 4870, 5779
 Medical anthropology 703, 2740, 5248, 5794, 5795
 Medical care 426, 3631, 4164, 5264, 5416, 5425, 5481, 5499, 5660, 5701, 5707, 5712, 5725-5727,
 5730, 5745, 5757, 5762, 5765, 5766, 5772, 5795, 5847, 5883, 5950
 Medical ethics 2248, 3076, 3165, 5694, 5813, 5820, 5826, 5830, 5831, 5833, 5836, 5838, 5842,
 5843, 5845, 5847, 5851-5853, 5897, 5902, 5944
 Medical personnel 2189, 4521, 4572, 4620, 5661, 5674, 5679, 5709, 5719, 5731, 5748, 5786, 5787,
 5791, 5797-5799, 5801, 5802, 5804, 5805, 5838, 5841, 5855
 Medical research 1443, 1445, 1505, 5044, 5249, 5719, 5806, 5843, 5844, 5854, 5929
 Medical sociology 1469, 5249, 5756, 5779, 5813, 5815, 5819, 5827, 5830, 5836, 5840, 5842, 5844,
 5845, 5847, 5853, 5855, 5858, 5860, 5864, 5923, 5950
 Medical treatment 426, 696, 718, 734, 749, 750, 1050, 1787, 2715, 2794, 2948, 3072, 3076, 3461,
 4826, 4859, 5216, 5219, 5227, 5236, 5238, 5242, 5247, 5259, 5261, 5264, 5274, 5276, 5312, 5571,
 5632, 5670, 5676, 5694, 5711, 5741, 5752, 5757, 5799, 5806, 5827, 5841, 5861, 5864, 5866, 5898,
 5923, 5930
 Medicinal plants 5233
 Medicine 60, 173, 578, 608, 696, 698, 702, 734, 736, 1320, 1443, 1468, 1591, 1875, 2340, 2614,
 2647, 2660, 2688, 2704, 2710, 2716, 2721, 2725, 2734, 2735, 2796, 2802, 3163, 3191, 3227, 3242,
 3461, 3639, 3718, 4521, 4571, 4589, 4773, 5044, 5162, 5233, 5265, 5272, 5311, 5313, 5344, 5350,
 5368, 5405, 5430, 5433, 5504, 5660, 5661, 5664, 5665, 5667, 5673, 5675-5678, 5680, 5682, 5683,
 5685, 5686, 5698, 5707, 5710, 5715, 5724, 5725, 5733, 5737, 5740, 5741, 5744, 5749, 5756, 5765,
 5773, 5777, 5778, 5781, 5783-5785, 5787, 5790, 5793, 5799, 5800, 5802-5804, 5806, 5807, 5811-
 5813, 5816, 5822, 5823, 5826, 5827, 5831, 5833, 5834, 5842, 5844, 5845, 5847, 5848, 5848-5852,
 5854, 5863, 5870, 5871, 5881, 5889, 5912, 5915, 5917, 5923, 5924, 5927, 5929

see also:

Alternative medicine, Biomedicine, History of medicine, Social medicine, Surgery, Traditional medicine

Medieval history 271, 2219

Meditation 1400

Megacities 2718, 3992, 4067, 4095

Member States 3535, 4008, 4918, 5138, 5184

Members of the lower chamber 4805–4807

Members of the upper chamber 4805

Membership groups 2257, 4802

Memoirs 211, 1917, 2219

Memorials 959, 972, 994

Memory 212, 220, 283, 477, 510, 517, 518, 522, 524, 527, 531, 539, 542, 557, 558, 582, 689, 690, 703, 858, 942, 972, 973, 999, 1003, 1004, 1114, 1185, 1195, 1280, 1327, 1355, 1820, 1833, 1847, 1875, 1889, 2178, 2219, 2543, 3015, 3243, 3562, 4027, 4286, 4826

see also:

Collective memory, National memory

Men 41, 756, 909, 941, 1643, 1685, 1750, 1915, 2650, 2711, 2779, 2787, 2794, 2820, 2859, 2893, 2939, 2985, 2987, 2990, 3073, 3084, 3087, 3091–3093, 3098, 3100, 3105, 3114, 3129, 3138, 3167, 3192, 3198, 3204, 3223, 3229, 3236, 3237, 3366, 3733, 3759, 4280, 4366, 4389, 4422, 4430, 4433, 4444, 4445, 4473, 5012, 5033, 5356, 5486, 5593

see also:

Married men

Menopause 696, 5761, 5827

Menstruation 572

Mental health 32, 315, 548, 578, 610, 646, 685, 691, 693–695, 700–704, 706, 708, 709, 711, 714, 716–726, 728–731, 733–735, 738, 739, 743, 747, 748, 750, 754, 794, 2328, 2348, 2350, 2362, 2370, 2513, 2768, 2777, 2818, 2824, 2846, 2868, 2881, 2886, 2942, 2956, 3129, 3237, 3420, 3872, 4408, 4543, 4905, 5096, 5229, 5283, 5305, 5308, 5312, 5315, 5316, 5320, 5325, 5326, 5387, 5431, 5436, 5575, 5581, 5582, 5600, 5602, 5607, 5608, 5614, 5636, 5687, 5690, 5694, 5697, 5739, 5779, 5792, 5832, 5865, 5867–5871, 5873–5890, 5892–5898, 5900–5911

Mental hospitals 5867, 5879, 5892, 5900

Mental illness 315, 685, 691, 693, 694, 699–701, 703, 704, 706, 708, 714, 716, 717, 719–723, 726, 728, 729, 731, 733, 735, 739, 747, 748, 754, 823, 1913, 2328, 2362, 2370, 2374, 2956, 3872, 4408, 4861, 4892, 5229, 5267, 5294, 5305, 5308, 5315, 5316, 5326, 5431, 5436, 5574, 5600, 5687, 5697, 5739, 5866, 5868, 5872, 5873, 5875, 5876, 5878, 5879, 5882, 5885, 5887, 5888, 5890, 5893, 5894, 5896, 5899–5903, 5905, 5906, 5908–5911

Mental stress 496, 581, 635, 648, 666, 672, 685, 688, 724, 725, 751, 754, 796, 799, 1031, 1975, 1998, 2033, 2146, 2704, 2768, 2774, 2818, 2819, 2824, 2913, 2932, 2946, 2959, 2963, 3202, 4130, 4285, 4452, 4498, 4570–4572, 4576, 4580, 4584, 4587, 4599, 4604, 4908, 5248, 5413, 5654, 5678, 5791

Mentality 987, 1212, 1344, 2399

Mentally disabled 5884, 5899

Merchants 3765

MERCOSUR 5010

Mergers 12, 2084

Meritocracy 824, 1557, 1967, 2004, 2028, 2313, 3349

Mernissi, Fatima 1384

Messages 1787

Metal industry 1089, 4504, 4717

Metals

see: Uranium

- Metaphor 276, 1106, 1322, 1481, 1497, 1650, 1707, 1773, 1886, 1966, 2386, 4079, 4118, 5156
- Metaphysics 119, 125, 126, 139, 154, 169, 194, 236, 244, 264, 269, 270, 278, 284, 299, 1477, 1612, 5355
- Methodist churches 1366, 1420
- Methodology 9, 16, 53, 62, 203, 210, 211, 217, 222, 225, 228, 229, 259, 372, 375, 377–381, 383–387, 389, 390, 392, 396, 398–400, 402, 403, 405, 408–411, 417, 427, 439, 449, 452, 454, 457, 580, 659, 971, 1168, 1170, 1175, 1208, 1307, 1388, 1456, 1481, 1482, 1494, 1504, 1511, 1519, 1533, 1538, 1598, 1671, 1956, 2081, 2139, 2144, 2250, 2339, 2571, 2580, 2581, 2583, 2758, 2776, 3022, 3149, 3237, 3260, 3468, 3886, 3917, 3971, 4148, 4230, 4304, 4356, 4746, 4805, 4944, 5269, 5281, 5325, 5341, 5357, 5615, 5634, 5643, 5679, 5704, 5723, 5792, 5894
- see also:*
- Economic methodology, Sociological methodology
- Metropolis 1836, 1931, 3260, 3800, 3826, 3837, 3914
- Metropolitan areas 2441, 3424, 3467, 3616, 3707, 3811, 3843, 3845, 3851, 3966, 3974, 3992, 4004, 4067, 5146
- Mexicans 1733, 2284, 2784, 3289, 3300, 3460, 3535, 4479
- Miao 2088
- Microanalysis 2827
- Microeconomics 2145, 2146, 3470
- Microfinance 4252, 4259
- Middle age 2526, 2880, 5442
- Middle class 1584, 1765, 1978, 2276, 2313, 2324, 2409, 2924, 3083, 3445, 3840, 3879, 3909, 3920, 4061, 4202
- Middle East studies 1933, 3001
- Midwives 5794, 5795
- Migrant workers 3172, 3437, 3441, 3442, 3446, 3459, 3509, 3921, 4451, 4598
- Migrants 1765, 2018, 2286, 2533, 2592, 2680, 2761, 2811, 3060, 3155, 3291, 3342, 3392, 3396, 3397, 3403, 3405, 3410, 3423, 3431, 3437, 3442, 3443, 3445, 3446, 3450, 3455, 3459, 3463, 3464, 3472, 3474, 3477, 3473, 3481, 3494, 3495, 3499, 3501, 3526, 3527, 3535, 3536, 3543, 3555, 3558, 3635, 3767, 3777, 3874, 3937, 4152, 4348, 4359, 4451, 5128, 5334
- Migrants' children 2157, 2811, 3434, 3447
- Migration 412, 689, 962, 969, 990, 1067, 1414, 1548, 1629, 1932, 2018, 2294, 2391, 2434, 2441, 2451, 2503, 2549, 2567, 2591, 2592, 2668, 2702, 2710, 2728, 2761, 2991, 3060, 3098, 3155, 3189, 3255, 3258, 3280, 3287, 3291, 3306, 3313, 3323, 3324, 3338, 3342, 3382, 3391, 3392, 3394–3398, 3400, 3401, 3403–3405, 3407, 3410, 3411, 3417, 3423, 3425, 3426, 3433, 3434, 3437, 3439, 3440, 3442, 3445–3447, 3450, 3453, 3456, 3458–3461, 3463, 3464, 3466, 3469, 3471, 3475–3477, 3479, 3480, 3483–3486, 3488, 3490–3492, 3495, 3498–3501, 3503, 3507–3509, 3514, 3515, 3520, 3521, 3524–3526, 3528–3533, 3535–3537, 3539, 3540, 3542, 3544, 3546, 3547, 3549–3551, 3553–3556, 3589, 3635, 3661, 3795, 3823, 3874, 3923, 4147, 4152, 4342, 4348, 4357, 4367, 4409, 4487, 5008, 5091, 5135, 5188, 5439, 5468, 5665, 5801, 5886, 5949
- see also:*
- Frontier migrations, Internal migration, International migration, Labour migration, Return migration, Rural-urban migration, Seasonal migration, Urban-rural migration, Urban-urban migration
- Migration policy 3395, 3416, 3453, 3481, 3487, 3547, 3623, 5011, 5506
- Militancy 3060, 5084
- Militarism 3003
- Military 3060, 4542, 4914, 5191, 5193, 5194, 5200–5202, 5205
- Military expenditure 5191
- Military history 209
- Military industrial complex 5193
- Military intervention 5121

- Military parties 2379
 Military personnel 4424, 5191–5193, 5197–5199, 5203
 see also:
 Soldiers
 Military regimes 2170
 Military research 5202
 Military service 5197, 5199, 5205
 Military sociology 4542, 5191–5193, 5195–5197, 5199, 5204
 Milken, Michael 1962
 Miller, Henry 1893
 Mind 115, 125, 127, 226, 240, 246, 260, 271–273, 289, 292, 299, 307, 318, 365, 465, 479, 480, 491, 493, 501, 502, 504–506, 513, 525, 529, 538, 543, 546, 577, 681, 775, 1242, 1341, 1613, 1641, 1764, 1770, 5370, 5680, 5850
 Mines
 see: Copper mines
 Minimum wages 4494
 Mining 3697, 4268, 4305, 4458, 4462, 5082
 see also:
 Coal mining
 Ministers 1363
 Minorities 104, 714, 820, 835, 882, 990, 1052, 1053, 1287, 1424, 1432, 1662, 1704, 1777, 1980, 2023, 2038, 2299, 2300, 2451, 2493, 2557, 2567, 2612, 3003, 3201, 3224, 3251, 3256, 3271, 3297, 3298, 3336, 3343, 3346, 3364, 3368, 3377, 3387, 3414, 3492, 3715, 3726, 3761, 4945, 4985, 5204, 5395, 5655, 5660, 5738, 5907
 see also:
 Ethnic minorities, Linguistic minorities, National minorities, Religious minorities
 Minority education 2088
 Minority groups 661, 1772, 3421, 3432, 3799, 3910
 Minority rights 3343, 3354, 3387, 5124
 Minority status 3387
 Miscegenation 3326
 Missionaries 1355
 Mode of production 1280
 Modelling 410, 425, 428, 518, 556, 1020, 1099, 2052, 2601, 2697, 3580, 5718
 Models 123, 163, 344, 383, 385, 406, 407, 410, 412, 417, 428, 512, 559, 619, 622, 1149, 1409, 1442, 1515, 1664, 2209, 2590, 826, 841, 887, 1024, 1069, 1071, 1134, 2816, 2872, 3126, 3404, 3466, 3540, 3615, 3636, 3927, 3966, 4022, 4026, 4355, 4470, 4627, 4795, 4841, 5232, 5611, 5735
 see also:
 Decision models, Development models, Econometric models, Economic models, Linear models, Mathematical models, Non-linear models, Statistical models
 Modern civilization 1242, 1247, 3808
 Modern history 1171
 Modern society 816, 1258, 1413, 1519, 1532, 1549, 1759, 1868, 2215, 2251, 2458, 4831, 5022, 5169
 Modernism 355, 1106, 1234, 1836, 2639, 3810, 3906, 4017
 Modernity 105, 185, 296, 304, 306, 308, 358, 366, 804, 894, 952, 964, 973, 996, 1008, 1108, 1158, 1188, 1207, 1213, 1214, 1224–1230, 1232, 1233, 1236, 1239, 1240, 1242, 1243, 1249, 1258, 1281, 1309, 1348, 1351, 1355, 1398, 1425, 1577, 1703, 1759, 1820, 1826, 1853, 1875, 1878, 2092, 2183, 2187, 2290, 2348, 2408, 2522, 2657, 2694, 2761, 3238, 3559, 3608, 3808, 3810, 4070, 4174, 4206, 4261, 4769, 4923, 5355, 5793

- Modernization 88, 304, 308, 315, 338, 475, 499, 1224, 1228, 1233, 1294, 1363, 1431, 2244, 2320, 2326, 2393, 2396, 2420, 2454, 2592, 2671, 2873, 3797, 3948, 4096, 4156, 4742, 4756, 4868, 4883, 4978, 5147, 5175, 5743, 5789
- Monetary areas 4256
- Monetary unions
see: European monetary union
- Money 2385, 2840, 4077, 4135, 4152, 4177, 4195, 4226, 4255, 4260, 4261
- Monitoring 4865
- Monks 2614
- Monogamy 2628, 3238
- Monolingualism 561, 1725
- Monopolies 1691,4198
- Monte Carlo simulation 414
- Mood 473, 641, 643, 660, 682, 688, 712, 726, 733, 869, 923, 1075, 1649, 1937, 4484, 4606, 4847, 5227, 5861
- Moore, GE. 133
- Moral crisis 819
- Moral development 4309
- Moral philosophy 32, 150, 151, 155, 156, 162, 171, 174, 180, 191, 200, 258, 266, 279, 297, 1214, 1445, 4532, 5819
- Morality 129, 143, 144, 149, 150, 152, 157, 158, 166–169, 171, 173–175, 177, 179–185, 191, 192, 195, 196, 199–201,244, 268, 297, 460, 471, 485, 594, 617, 684, 854, 906, 1110, 1144, 1178, 1214, 1305, 1337, 1361, 1392, 1403, 1478, 1532, 1659, 1901, 1910, 1913, 2119, 2223, 2247, 2248, 2251, 2665, 3158, 3189, 3608, 3634, 3837, 4303, 4306, 4307, 4691, 5021, 5111, 5168, 5172, 5196, 5320, 5335, 5409, 5525, 5813, 5816, 5823, 5830, 5836, 5863, 5897, 5953
- see also*:
- Political morality
- Morals 144, 146–149, 151, 152, 159, 169, 170, 175, 178, 181, 183, 190–192, 196, 199, 201, 254, 460, 471, 485, 497, 636, 652, 681, 767, 854, 1072, 1236, 1287, 1370, 1392, 1403, 1446, 1499, 1514, 1532, 1634, 1825, 2185, 2243, 2469, 2908, 3057, 3618, 4284, 4302, 4308, 4310, 4894,4986, 5007, 5127, 5182, 5373, 5530, 5821, 5824, 5846, 5853, 5859
- Morbidity 2712–2716, 3171, 3682, 4861, 5822, 5942
- Morphology 1608, 1623, 1628, 1631, 1723, 1781, 1789, 1795
- Mortality 284, 890, 903, 2476, 2492, 2529, 2564, 2568, 2582, 2609, 2611, 2638, 2711, 2714, 2715, 2717, 2718, 2720–2724, 2727, 2729–2733, 2735–2740, 2742–2746, 2748–2751, 5231, 5344, 5833
- see also*:
- Child mortality, Infant mortality
- Mortgage loans 5208
- Mortgages 3867, 4111, 4254, 5033
- Moscovici, Serge 346
- Mosques 3666
- Mother tongue 1724, 1768, 1791
- Motherhood 592, 1901, 2355, 2493, 2625, 2669, 2819, 2903, 2915, 2922, 2926, 2929, 2935, 2942, 2943, 2946, 2948, 2949,2969, 3036, 3082, 3094, 3115, 4324, 4354, 4453, 4894, 5827
- Mothers 705, 1766, 1901, 1926, 2264, 2293, 2355, 2441, 2471, 2562, 2741, 2832, 2887, 2898, 2902, 2907, 2915, 2922, 2925, 2929, 2931, 2935, 2936, 2941, 2942, 2944, 2946, 2954, 2956, 2964, 2971, 3036, 3069, 3082, 4148, 4151, 4443, 5458, 5471, 5473, 5474, 5576, 5675, 5728
- see also*:
- Early motherhood, Unmarried mothers, Working mothers
- Motivation 112, 171, 470, 472, 496, 520, 545, 556, 580, 617, 620, 653, 679, 737, 828, 832, 841, 844, 848, 891, 897, 917, 1059, 1068, 1145, 1440, 2001, 2025, 2047, 2133, 2146, 2185, 2202, 2651, 2945, 3560, 3703, 3713, 3879, 4210, 4549, 4586, 4588, 4636, 4658, 4932, 4934, 5026, 5233

- Motivational analysis 5525
 Mouffe, Chantal 4752
 Mountains 3571, 3588
 Mourning 959, 2931
 Multi-level governance 4790
 Multiculturalism 464, 492, 563, 1169, 1174, 1189, 1194, 1196, 1207, 1211, 1280, 1356, 1375, 1424, 1430, 1662, 1722, 1739, 1950, 2051, 2071, 2115, 2187, 2214, 2567, 3012, 3284, 3312, 3321, 3322, 3324, 3327, 3335, 3344, 3351, 3358–3361, 3365, 3366, 3376, 3382, 3383, 3385, 3386, 3396, 3416, 3463, 3769, 3791, 3897, 4659, 5154, 5553, 5610
 Multiethnic countries 3248, 3309
 Multilateralism 3535
 Multilingualism 1645, 1648, 1726, 1728–1731, 1788, 2120
 Multinational enterprises 2432, 2441, 4087, 4093, 4132, 4539, 4562, 4569, 4713, 4733, 5912
 Multivariate analysis 385, 419, 429, 3330, 3683, 5689
 Municipal council 5150
 Murakami, Haruki 1234
 Murder 959, 1718, 3161, 4811, 4935, 4954, 4973, 5040, 5314, 5318, 5344, 5345, 5351, 5360, 5365, 5370, 5379
 see also:
 Ritual murders
 Murdoch, Rupert 1694
 Musaddiq, Muhammed 2444
 Museums 1231, 1815
 Music 355, 951, 1003, 1213, 1268, 1271–1273, 1300, 1315, 1514, 1582, 1803, 1827, 1927, 1928, 1930, 1933–1941, 1943, 2156, 3015, 3403, 4051, 4240
 see also:
 Classical music, Folk music, History of music, Pop music, Rock music, Sociology of music
 Music education 1945
 Music research 193 7, 193 9
 Musical instruments 1940
 Musical performances 1939
 Musical theory 1939
 Musicians 4538
 Musil, Robert 76, 399
 Muslims 449, 998, 1387, 1404, 1423, 1424, 1432–1435, 1698, 2683, 2696, 2882, 2972, 3060, 3143, 3233, 3256, 3290, 3298, 3316, 3339, 3363, 5008, 5117
 Mutual intercultural respect 1648, 1919, 5171
 Mysticism 1324, 1354, 1891
 Myth 967, 989, 1465, 1881, 2683, 4224, 4871
 Mythology 339, 1508, 1665, 1903, 2922
 NAFTA 5090, 5092
 Names 561, 907, 1000, 1006, 1641
 Naming 561, 1006, 1641
 Narcissism 339, 683, 798, 901, 1104
 Narcotics 2128, 5217, 5223, 5228, 5249–5251, 5254, 5258, 5268
 Narratives 29, 395, 397, 458, 465, 498, 689, 886, 1220, 1235, 1254, 1293, 1406, 1528, 1552, 1747, 1750, 1766, 1871, 1900, 1906, 1926, 2187, 2219, 2490, 2543, 2770, 3003, 3072, 3240, 3306, 3464, 3529, 3677, 3756, 4552, 4562, 5574, 5679, 5761, 5777, 5787
 Nation 224, 965, 977, 1674, 1695, 2303, 2577, 2997, 3270, 3281, 3285, 3324, 3348, 3351, 3490, 5104
 Nation building 1015, 1695, 2081, 2586, 5104, 5175
 Nation state 1207, 2081, 2387, 2464, 3252, 3364, 3505, 3542, 4790, 4793, 5175, 5190

- National character 667, 963, 1212
 National commemoration 952
 National culture 1159, 1175, 1191, 1208, 1212, 1929, 1930, 4537
 National development of capitalism 3925
 National history 214, 994, 1905, 4002
 National identity 214, 666, 762, 955, 958, 961, 965, 969, 970, 974, 978, 988–991, 993, 996, 1008, 1085, 1191, 1294, 1314, 1326, 1364, 1670, 1701, 1728, 1911, 2063, 2074, 2405, 2448, 2512, 3243, 3249, 3252, 3255, 3277, 3281, 3285, 3288, 3307, 3316, 3430, 3666, 3761, 4030, 4784, 5091, 5177
 National interest 3248
 National language 1726, 2379
 National memory 960, 989, 994, 1185
 National minorities 3257, 3259, 3358, 3532, 4319
 National parks 3260, 3572, 3593, 3694
 National security 970, 1708, 3003, 4058, 4811, 4817, 5186, 5193
 Nationalism 213, 951, 957, 958, 961, 966, 969, 980, 983, 986, 989, 991–993, 1169, 1226, 1380, 1384, 1783, 1850, 1875, 1914, 2074, 2126, 2221, 2448, 2577, 3079, 3108, 3253, 3262, 3285, 3307, 3316, 3324, 3354, 3364, 3430, 3490, 3500, 3810, 4756, 4763, 4792, 5085, 5104, 5131, 5144, 5156, 5175, 5176
 see also:
 Cultural nationalism
 Nationalities policy 2596
 Nationality 762, 1085, 1169, 1283, 1850, 2157, 2303, 2596, 3067, 3248, 3249, 3285, 3300, 3406, 3493, 3532, 3535, 3630, 4119, 4309, 5143, 5355
 Nationalization 2444
 Nativism 546, 552
 Natural disasters 715, 1105, 3571, 3576, 3990, 5067
 Natural history 63, 137
 Natural law 189
 Natural resources 3588, 3591, 3592, 3621, 3660, 3676, 3692, 3693, 3713, 3796, 3964, 4069, 4118, 5088
 Natural sciences 31, 1467, 1484, 1504, 2147, 3586, 3665, 3692, 5860
 Natural selection 1444, 1506, 1512
 Naturalism 250, 1409, 1454, 1485
 Naturalization 1355, 3418, 3440, 3460, 3508, 3535
 Nature 124, 159, 172, 189, 194, 239, 337, 596, 1463, 1467, 1785, 1929, 3104, 3213, 3563, 3564, 3567, 3570, 3572, 3575–3577, 3588, 3593, 3594, 3596, 3605, 3607, 3608, 3611, 3618–3621, 3645, 3798, 4236, 5015
 Nature conservation 3595, 3597, 3601, 3610, 4043, 5112
 Navaho 5454
 Navy 2445
 Nazism 96, 231, 800, 972, 994, 999, 1192, 4967, 5123
 Neighbourhood associations 3719
 Neighbourhoods 9, 383, 1822, 1998, 2261, 2279, 2302, 2309, 2963, 3064, 3260, 3325, 3347, 3427, 3600, 3705, 3710, 3712, 3721, 3727–3731, 3739, 3743, 3823, 3864, 3867, 3868, 3885, 3903, 3907, 3913, 3920, 3926, 3960, 3984, 3988, 3989, 4022, 4026, 4061, 4164, 4479, 4902, 4946, 4972, 4977, 5342, 5951
 Neighbouring relationships 3731
 Neoclassical economics 4099, 4261
 Neoliberalism 70, 1214, 2081, 2220, 2319, 2397, 2433, 2449, 2461, 2998, 3633, 3756, 4097, 4099, 5516
 Network analysis 53, 1845, 5069

- Networks 27, 41, 518, 868, 1068, 1096, 1132, 1470, 1530, 1535, 1572, 1578, 1586, 1592, 1598, 1791, 2208, 2229, 2845, 2849, 2898, 3039, 3060, 3398, 3461, 3654, 3713, 3718, 3822, 3824, 3859, 3970, 3993, 4035, 4257, 4410, 4460, 4462, 4474, 4514, 4663, 4818, 5034, 5069, 5133, 5454, 5613, 5807, 5903
see also:
 Economic networks
 Neurology 275, 465, 530, 560, 741, 1388, 1488, 1505, 2370
 Neutrality 1339
 New Deal 2408
 New states 2572, 3257, 3258, 3549
 New technology 374, 413, 1132, 1206, 1308, 1459, 1507, 1514, 1520, 1538, 1550, 1552, 1560, 1564, 1565, 1568, 1572, 1578, 1579, 1588, 1591, 1595, 1600, 1676, 2233, 2259, 3298, 3643, 3810, 4156, 4265, 4638, 4648, 4835, 5724
 New towns 3928
 News 1665, 1699, 1702, 1708, 1714, 1717, 1871, 2447, 4744, 5856
 Newton, Isaac 235
 Nietzsche, Friedrich 183, 276, 277
 Nihilism 2076, 5619
 Noise 473, 806, 1156, 4570
 Nomadism 2311
 Nomads 5692
 Non-governmental organizations 1015, 1100, 1470, 1572, 2144, 2269, 2408, 3030, 3060, 3516, 4077, 4159, 4728, 4778, 4877, 4978, 5111, 5170, 5175, 5185, 5652
 Non-linear models 4754
 Non-profit organizations 1127, 2269, 3642, 3736, 4263, 4563, 4666, 5113, 5120, 5597, 5606, 5705
 Non-verbal communication 881, 1787, 3013
 Normal 1692, 5027
 North Africans 3438
 North Amerindians 3280, 4830, 5841
 Nostalgia 1154, 1195, 1221
 Notley, Alice 3007
 Nouns 1623, 1628
 Novels 209, 399, 1234, 1293, 1822, 1885, 1886, 1890, 1893, 1896, 1900, 1906, 1911, 1915, 1923, 1924, 3547, 4711
 Nozick, Robert 289
 Nuclear family 2752, 2826
 Numbers 1187
 Numeracy 421, 2161
 Nuns 3662
 Nuptiality 2862
 Nursery schools 5449, 5475
 Nurses 1050, 2185, 2189, 4391, 4451, 4572, 4593, 5449, 5740, 5796, 5797, 5801, 5805, 5806, 5808
 Nussbaum, Martha C. 5402
 Nutrition 416, 1252, 1253, 2576, 2952, 2991, 4163, 5914, 5928, 5929, 5941, 5952
 Obesity 710, 4317, 5800
 Object 844
 Objectivity 182, 258, 324, 363, 436, 2527, 5013
 Obligation 167, 587, 3057, 4694, 5016, 5052, 5398
 Observation 347, 2121, 5778
 Observers 347
 Occupational achievement 434, 1275, 2049

- Occupational choice 3392, 4619, 4627, 4637, 5204
Occupational health 4567, 4669, 4687
Occupational life 1091
Occupational mobility 1135, 4454, 4618
Occupational promotion 4415, 4505, 4579
Occupational qualification 4471
Occupational roles 4580
Occupational safety 4573, 4575, 4596–4598, 4612, 4657
Occupational segregation 422
Occupational sociology 88, 5397
Occupational stratification 4622
Occupations 78, 88, 401, 422, 434, 634, 779, 877, 941, 1108, 1134, 1143, 1275, 1379, 1654, 2045, 2049, 2197, 2246, 2362, 2519, 2785, 2820, 2860, 2878, 3443, 3446, 3458, 3536, 4070, 4276, 4328, 4357, 4370, 4400, 4415, 4437, 4449, 4454, 4456, 4458, 4462, 4497, 4528, 4571, 4587, 4601, 4604, 4618, 4622, 4624, 4628, 4633–4637, 4641, 4643–4645, 4647, 4662, 5395, 5397, 5564, 5618, 5628, 5782, 5794, 5795, 5808
see also:
Academic profession, Legal profession
OECD 4127, 4275
Offenders 676, 744, 2513, 2521, 4385, 4819, 4826, 4828, 4834, 4836, 4840, 4849, 4859, 4867, 4872, 4875, 4878, 4879, 4882, 4884, 4886, 4888, 4892, 4898, 4900, 4901, 4906, 4911, 4916–4918, 4926, 4927, 4932, 4941, 4944, 4975, 4980, 4988, 5001, 5122, 5276, 5336, 5353, 5366, 5370, 5374, 5375, 5381, 5867, 5878, 5896
Official languages 2100
Oil industry 2444
Oil resources 4003
Oil supply 2444
Old age 46, 162, 249, 548, 680, 941, 2367, 2526, 2530, 2532, 2535, 2536, 2542, 2546–2548, 2552, 2555, 2568, 2576, 2854, 2880, 2983, 3138, 3400, 3452, 3879, 4162, 4184, 4191, 5402, 5408, 5413, 5414, 5417, 5421–5423, 5426–5429, 5432, 5436–5439, 5442, 5568, 5748
Older workers 4407, 4470
Oligarchy 1593, 4743
Oliveira Vianna, Francisco José de 1822
Olympic games 1266
One-parent families 2293, 2515, 2808, 2892–2895, 2897–2904, 3031, 3068, 4133, 4273, 5508, 5531
Only children 2265, 2468
Ontology 138, 140, 169, 248, 253, 257, 284, 285, 293, 324, 365, 497, 1108, 1293, 2310, 2349, 5010
Open economies 2293
Opiates 5254, 5571
Opinion 444, 820, 1685, 3239, 3618, 5127
see also:
Political opinions, Public opinion
Oppression 1892, 2372, 3237, 3283
Optimism 479, 488, 550
Oral history 227, 232, 1766, 2543, 3456
Orchestras 1940, 4538
Ören, Aras 3243
Organic produce 1468, 3793, 4093, 4210, 5107, 5841
Organization 26, 519, 769, 1004, 1097, 1101, 1104, 1106, 1109, 1111, 1115, 1116, 1118, 1123, 1128, 1130, 1130–1133, 1139, 1140, 1151, 1152, 1154, 1518, 1523, 1627, 2047, 2081, 2089, 2617,

2798, 2853, 2973, 3522, 3712, 3755, 3953, 4232, 4234, 4263, 4274, 4281, 4308, 4343, 4437, 4460, 4483, 4498, 4521, 4525, 4542, 4565, 4575, 4579, 4594, 4606, 4629, 4698, 4707, 4713, 4727, 4729, 4731, 4736, 4738, 4773, 4973, 5454, 5681, 5893, 5903

see also:

Business organization, Community organization, Economic organization, Industrial organization, Social organization, Sociology of organizations, Work organization

Organization of African Unity 5453

Organization of research 59, 74

Organization of space 4048

Organization theory 495, 769, 797, 851, 947, 1044, 1059, 1064, 1073, 1092, 1095, 1096, 1099, 1100, 1102, 1106, 1108–1111, 1113, 1114, 1116, 1119, 1120, 1122, 1123, 1125–1127, 1129, 1135, 1137, 1138, 1141, 1142, 1144, 1146–1149, 1152, 1153, 2079, 4087, 4135, 4247, 4263, 4284, 4301, 4304, 4388, 4419, 4422, 4457, 4458, 4460, 4462, 4463, 4501, 4504, 4516, 4522, 4529, 4530, 4550, 4554, 4555, 4558, 4559, 4564–4566, 4606, 4640, 4647, 4657, 4666, 4715, 4998, 5058, 5075, 5507, 5681

Organizational analysis 1036, 1108, 1114, 1138, 4298, 4458

Organizational behaviour 1002, 1109, 1112, 1120, 1126, 1131, 1132, 1134, 1138, 1140, 1142, 1144, 1145, 4284, 4308, 4328, 4382, 4437, 4517, 4529, 4531, 4540, 4544, 4565, 4574, 4585, 4606, 4629, 5681

Organizational change 1095, 1102, 1118, 1119, 1126–1128, 1136, 1141, 1142, 1150, 1415, 2084, 2203, 2432, 3328, 4281, 4283, 4291, 4504, 4529, 4533, 4554, 4621, 4707, 4729, 4737, 4835, 4962, 5185, 5739, 5746, 5754, 5791, 5903

Organizational culture 797, 1100, 1102, 1104, 1105, 1112, 1117, 1127, 1136–1138, 1142, 2053, 4424, 4458, 4505, 4530, 4561, 4895, 4998

Organizational research 1138, 1146, 1153, 3126, 4529

Organizational structure 1019, 1100, 1122, 1135, 1137, 3708, 4284, 4382, 5065, 5739, 5786

Organizations 330, 402, 1002, 1050, 1089, 1091, 1093, 1094, 1100, 1105–1107, 1109, 1112, 1124, 1126, 1128, 1129, 1136, 1138, 1147, 1523, 1540, 1567, 1578, 1693, 2056, 2185, 2367, 2397, 2617, 2945, 3194, 3328, 3705, 3708, 3710, 3727, 3822, 4267, 4284, 4285, 4317, 4387, 4437, 4449, 4462, 4484, 4497, 4499, 4501, 4509, 4511, 4530, 4533, 4540, 4546, 4548, 4557, 4560, 4574, 4575, 4579, 4588, 4599, 4602, 4634, 4662, 4663, 4802, 4895, 5078, 5133, 5565, 5690, 5746, 5765

see also:

Environmental organizations, Intergovernmental organizations, International organizations, Non-governmental organizations, Non-profit organizations, Organizational culture, Professional organizations, Supranational organizations, Voluntary organizations, Women's organizations

Organized crime 3644, 4822, 4894, 4911, 4969, 5031

see also:

Human trafficking

Orientalism 1834, 2444, 3060, 3818, 5167

Orphanages 5473

Orphans 5304

Orthodox Christians 1416

Orthodox Church 1380, 1416, 2096, 3001, 3666

Orthography 1630, 1767, 1781

Orwell, George 3299

Ottoman Empire 4046

Out-groups 807, 818, 921, 956, 1043, 1070, 1078, 1088

Outer space 884

Overpopulation 3587

Overtime 4615

Owen, Robert 1444

- Ownership 399, 666, 1691, 1739, 2320, 2447, 2865, 3019, 3956, 4086, 4092, 4110, 4114–4116, 4293, 4364, 4689, 5016, 5102, 5406, 5709
- Ownership and control 4676
- Pacifism 3003
- Paganism 505
- Painting 1811, 1812, 1818, 5589
- Palestinians 985, 2021, 3251, 3385, 4999, 5006
- Palliative care 5632
- Panel surveys 434, 4191
- Panic 693, 703, 823
- Paradigms 26, 30, 103, 130, 322, 360, 536, 541, 987, 1080, 1087, 1130, 1168, 1175, 1205, 1234, 1466, 1772, 2092, 2402, 3159, 3665, 3706, 3756, 4079, 5115, 5315, 5578
- Parent-child relations 532, 566, 567, 577, 592–594, 598, 605, 607, 609, 650, 687, 887, 1602, 2376, 2469, 2495, 2508, 2533, 2781, 2815, 2907, 2909, 2910, 2912, 2914, 2915, 2917, 2927, 2931, 2936, 2938, 2941, 2942, 2944, 2947, 2950, 2955, 2958, 2959, 2966, 2968, 3036, 4850, 5467
- Parent-teacher relations 424
- Parental discipline 607, 2918, 2919, 2940
- Parenthood 178, 1397, 2492, 2526, 2655, 2685, 2757, 2820, 2849, 2851, 2893, 2900, 2905–2908, 2910, 2913, 2917, 2919, 2923, 2926, 2939, 2946, 2947, 2952, 2959, 2965, 2970, 3081, 3082, 3237, 4147, 4347, 4720, 5472
- Parenting 577, 594, 598, 604, 605, 607, 687, 1769, 1817, 2112, 2296, 2469, 2506, 2526, 2654, 2678, 2812, 2839, 2844, 2849, 2851, 2864, 2892, 2896, 2902, 2908, 2911, 2913–2916, 2918–2921, 2923, 2924, 2927, 2928, 2930–2932, 2935, 2937, 2938, 2940, 2945–2947, 2950, 2951, 2953–2956, 2958–2960, 2962–2964, 2966, 2970, 2971, 3099, 3237, 3637, 4347, 4899, 4912, 4944, 5255, 5342, 5460, 5471–5473, 5483, 5588, 5675
- Parents 178, 458, 566, 567, 569, 623, 691, 924, 1780, 2016, 2027, 2041, 2136, 2296, 2491, 2504, 2513, 2654, 2771, 2835, 2837–2839, 2850, 2851, 2864, 2892, 2906, 2912, 2913, 2919, 2921, 2923, 2924, 2927, 2932, 2934–2936, 2940, 2945, 2947, 2955, 2956, 2960, 2966, 2967, 2970, 3326, 3452, 3616, 4148, 4547, 5255, 5435, 5446, 5470, 5472, 5473, 5479, 5483, 5501, 5576, 5672, 5799, 5916
- see also:*
- Step-parents
- Pareto, Vilfredo 348
- Parishes 1363, 1410, 1422, 3748
- Parliament 2183, 2470, 4981, 5011, 5148
- see also:*
- European Parliament
- Parliamentary elections 5148
- Parliamentary regimes 4806
- Parsons, T. 1712
- Parsons, Talcott 66, 88, 306
- Part-time employment 2178, 3080, 4442, 4589, 4723, 4724
- Participant observation 49, 399, 5574
- Partisanship 213, 907
- Partition 2381, 3623, 5177
- Partners 887, 902, 912, 914, 1377, 2872, 2877, 2880, 3871
- Party systems 3516, 4782, 5149
- Passions 669
- Past 953, 972, 999
- Pastoralism 5692
- Patents 1449
- Paternalism 4286, 5821
- Pathology 722, 738, 1771, 1798, 2370, 2960, 5234, 5256, 5324, 5844

- Patients 426, 734, 1050, 1631, 1787, 3303, 5259, 5264, 5605, 5674, 5676, 5680, 5686, 5699, 5720, 5723, 5738, 5740, 5745, 5750, 5757, 5777, 5792, 5794, 5803, 5821, 5829, 5833, 5851, 5868, 5880, 5887, 5892, 5898, 5903, 5944
 Patriarchy 1292, 1548, 1892, 2440, 3007, 3044, 3056, 3059, 3060, 3100, 3125, 4148
 Patriotism 2074, 2115, 2247, 3316, 3810, 5104
 Patronage 4814
 Pay 4457, 4523, 4677, 5399
 Pay-off 1109
 Payments 4694, 5496, 5636, 5728, 5757
 Peace 177, 1015, 1021, 2119, 2379, 2706, 3060, 3723, 4894, 5186
 Peace agreement 2379
 Peace keeping 5200
 Peace movements 1345, 3039
 Peace negotiations 2379
 Peace process 1009
 Peace studies 970
 Pears, David Francis 301
 Peasant movements 1345, 1464, 3756
 Peasantry 2397, 3756, 3761, 3763
 Peasants 958, 2320, 3753, 3756, 3761, 3765, 3787, 4377, 5118
 Pedagogy 40, 214, 229, 627, 771, 1049, 1448, 1771, 1962, 1969, 2034, 2043, 2050, 2054, 2069, 2074, 2085, 2090, 2092, 2100, 2110, 2111, 2114, 2115, 2117–2120, 2123, 2124, 2127, 2129, 2138, 2143, 2145–2149, 2154–2156, 2158, 2187, 2198, 2206, 3117, 4118, 5640, 5670
 Pedestrian areas 3973
 Pediatrics 5849
 Peer groups 568, 570, 879, 888, 895, 1063, 1620, 2153, 2164, 2199, 2286, 2468, 2479, 2502, 2515, 2818, 2983, 4888, 5872
 Performance
 see: Job performance
 Peirce, Charles Sanders 1756
 Peirce, Charles Saunders 1626
 Penal codes 2793, 4857
 Penal policy 721, 4834, 4843, 4868, 4886, 4904, 4943
 Pension schemes 5402, 5422
 Pensions 162, 2540, 2548, 3879, 4184, 5402, 5422, 5505, 5517, 5535, 5539, 5542
 see also:
 Retirement pensions
 Pentecostalism 1414
 Perception 10, 127, 172, 273, 383, 473, 476, 487, 488, 490, 504, 514, 515, 521, 530, 550, 570, 599, 600, 616, 731, 773, 787, 826, 834, 853, 908, 915, 1028, 1045, 1053, 1062, 1126, 1128, 1155, 1162, 1654, 1657, 1692, 1693, 1944, 2015, 2017, 2021, 2084, 2171, 2196, 2311, 2320, 2501, 2783, 2816, 2856, 2891, 2912, 3003, 3123, 3127, 3174, 3274, 3325, 3344, 3596, 3627, 3743, 3918, 3968, 4011, 4148, 4258, 4262, 4284, 4288, 4316, 4382, 4432, 4465, 4477, 4591, 4617, 4915, 4932, 4964, 5602, 5790, 5825, 5841, 5872
 see also:
 Role perceptions, Social perception, Visual perception
 Perception of others 784, 795, 818, 833, 843, 852, 853, 856, 859, 865, 879, 888, 912, 914, 930, 945, 1045, 2126, 2249, 2400, 2444, 3103, 3199, 3231, 3274, 3332, 3558, 3623
 Perc, Georges 1889
 Performance 226, 394, 539, 563, 580, 601, 610, 635, 649, 651, 668, 729, 792, 793, 813, 851, 870, 973, 1029, 1044, 1056, 1084, 1149, 1284, 1300, 1604, 1780, 1808, 1894, 1996, 2000, 2024, 2026,

2040, 2108, 2168, 2176, 2192, 3071, 3315, 3405, 3442, 3834, 4509, 4512, 4515, 4544, 4554, 4579, 4588, 4655, 4864, 4916, 5739, 5748, 5780

Performing arts 1807

Periodicals 37, 55, 56, 73, 93, 952, 1685, 1926, 2168, 3051, 3078, 5282

Periphery relation 5183

Personal contact 2270

Personal finance 2857

Personality 76, 465, 470, 472, 484, 491, 517, 537, 542, 565, 574, 576, 621, 622, 630–632, 635, 636, 642–646, 649–651, 653, 656–658, 658, 660, 661, 663–665, 668, 670, 671, 673, 674, 677–679, 681–684, 700, 701, 728, 730, 740, 744, 754, 760, 770, 781, 789–791, 793, 798, 812, 842, 848, 861, 869, 872, 884, 886, 892, 914, 920, 921, 924, 925, 942–944, 946, 948, 1131, 1404, 1685, 2048, 2504, 2791, 2932, 2955, 3071, 3234, 3308, 4119, 4386, 4466, 4493, 4503, 4505, 4518, 4574, 4606, 4869, 5207, 5234, 5256, 5367

Personality development 497, 663, 665

Personality disorders 694, 728, 741, 4851, 5896

Personality measurement 793

Personality tests 663

Personality traits 612, 622, 643, 649, 663, 664, 674, 677, 679, 730, 857, 869, 924, 946, 1058, 4606, 5428

Personnel management 1143, 4279, 4283, 4311, 4411, 4502, 4505–4507, 4510–4512, 4519, 4522–4524, 4538, 4541, 4549, 4557, 4670, 4688, 4708

Personnel selection 3123, 4285, 4394, 4411, 4493, 4503, 4511

Persuasion 135, 508, 535, 763, 781, 802

Pessimism 479, 488

Pharmaceutical industry 4773, 5677, 5744, 5827, 5848

Pharmaceuticals 3072, 5677, 5760, 5761, 5779, 5780, 5799, 5827, 5923

Pharmacology 1488, 5827

Phenomenology 249, 280, 293, 335, 365, 499, 703, 711, 1248, 1341, 1575, 3021, 3227, 3237, 3619

Philanthropy 155, 3194, 5084, 5626

Philology 1906

Philosophers 6, 22, 137, 138, 142, 192, 200, 235, 241, 243, 245, 247, 259, 262, 263, 270, 277, 283, 285, 286, 289, 291, 293, 298, 300, 301, 332, 1238, 1338, 1401, 1448, 1510, 1825, 3042, 3254, 5019

Philosophical anthropology 1485

Philosophical thought 51, 116, 118, 122, 125–127, 133, 138, 139, 145, 146, 148, 151, 152, 154–156, 166, 170, 171, 179, 180, 183, 192, 196, 197, 199, 201, 233, 235–237, 239, 241–243, 245, 246, 248, 250, 252–256, 265, 266, 269–271, 273–279, 281, 282, 286, 289, 291–293, 296, 298–301, 318, 355, 356, 365, 504, 518, 529, 662, 1178, 1333, 1338, 1399, 1403, 1455, 1460, 1489, 1510, 1611, 1634, 1636, 1741, 1802, 1825, 1866, 3018, 3024, 3028, 3254, 3322, 3847, 4193, 4762, 4763, 5032

Philosophy 1, 10, 14, 19, 22, 51, 79, 80, 82, 106, 109, 111, 116, 118, 121–123, 125–128, 131, 133, 135, 138–140, 142, 144–146, 148, 151–157, 161, 162, 164, 166–168, 170–174, 177–184, 186, 188, 190, 192, 194, 196, 198–201, 208, 226, 233–244, 244–257, 259–261, 263–276, 276–283, 285–301, 312, 314, 316–318, 320, 325, 329, 331, 355–357, 365, 366, 493, 497, 504, 505, 518, 529, 624, 652, 662, 722, 885, 894, 1014, 1026, 1027, 1038, 1072, 1164, 1178, 1220, 1232, 1235, 1247–1249, 1322–1324, 1333, 1338, 1356, 1360, 1362, 1371, 1393, 1399–1403, 1409, 1411, 1443, 1445, 1460, 1467, 1476, 1477, 1489, 1491, 1492, 1494, 1500, 1502, 1503, 1510, 1512, 1532, 1538, 1610–1612, 1622, 1634, 1636, 1741, 1745, 1750, 1756, 1764, 1773, 1800, 1802, 1825, 1866, 1876, 1910, 1939, 1951, 2034, 2048, 2069, 2092, 2113, 2115, 2123, 2124, 2140, 2156, 2201, 2211, 2254, 2285, 3018, 3024, 3028, 3033, 3042, 3092, 3158, 3254, 3265, 3283, 3322, 3372, 3563, 3620, 3634, 3670, 3702, 3704, 3847, 3979, 4174, 4193, 4302, 4617, 4636, 4757, 4762–4765, 5032, 5039, 5052, 5181, 5401, 5620, 5627, 5813, 5816, 5819, 5830, 5845

see also:

- Analytical philosophy, Dualism, Educational philosophy, History of philosophy, Moral philosophy, Political philosophy, Social philosophy
- Philosophy of art 1802
- Philosophy of history 204,210, 218, 221
- Philosophy of language 270, 299, 1322, 1612, 1641, 1745, 1793
- Philosophy of law 181, 4833, 5013, 5019, 5021, 5023, 5027, 5036, 5038, 5039, 5041, 5052, 5055, 5056
- Philosophy of religion 1322, 1324, 1333, 1338, 1345, 1360, 1371, 1393, 1394, 1399, 1401, 1403
- Philosophy of science 10,28, 113, 132, 137, 262, 1153, 1442, 1443, 1448, 1451, 1454, 1455, 1457, 1458, 1460, 1462, 1465, 1467, 1474–1476, 1478, 1482, 1484, 1485, 1489, 1492, 1494, 1500, 1502, 1503, 1505, 1506, 1509–1512, 1515
- Phonetics 1637, 1755
- Phonology 1631, 1637, 1781
- Photography 1195, 1819, 1820, 4021, 4106, 5053
- Phrenology 1490
- Physical activity 496, 625, 1246, 1320, 3138
- Physical appearance 908,980, 1280, 1536, 2547, 3312
- Physical education 27, 2000
- Physical environment 2476, 3628, 4043, 4603, 5951
- Physics 1388, 1443, 1455, 1457, 2117
- Physiology 534, 743, 2701, 3072, 5216
- Physiotherapy 5492
- Pidgin languages 1737
- Pilgrimages 1424, 3228
- Pilot surveys 445
- Piñeyro, Marcelo 1833
- Pizan, Christine de 3031
- Pizzomo, Alessandro 130
- Planning methods 1252, 1375, 1748, 2190, 2312, 3522, 3562, 3734, 3779, 3783, 3790, 3855, 3875, 3882, 3888, 3929, 3931, 3936, 3944, 3947, 3951, 3952, 3962, 3971, 3977–3980, 3982, 3983, 3993, 3999–4001, 4013, 4017, 4049, 4295, 4301, 4419, 5088, 5146, 5539, 5758
- Planning systems 3888, 3938, 3991, 5069
- Planning theory 3844, 3942, 5069
- Plantinga, Alvin 1409
- Plato 1477
- Play 532, 597, 919, 1620, 2151, 3834, 4851, 5245, 5444, 5648
- Pluralism 17, 30, 71, 106, 147, 257, 295, 1130, 1202, 1211, 1214, 1232, 1243, 1351, 1391, 1509, 1739, 1788, 1950, 2071, 2115, 2168, 2392, 2449, 3321, 3351, 3361, 3383, 3385, 3915, 4697, 4792, 4793, 5008, 5039, 5162, 5610
- see also:*
- Religious pluralism, Social pluralism
- Poetry 261, 355, 1282, 1546, 1756, 1855, 1891, 1902, 1909, 1933, 3007, 3186
- Poles 1724, 3267, 3288
- Police 778, 2795, 4414, 4811, 4817, 4822, 4829, 4832, 4870, 4887, 4896, 4907, 4915, 4916, 4947, 4948, 4950–4952, 4954–4957, 4960, 4961, 4963, 4964, 4966, 4967, 4969–4981, 4984, 4985, 4987, 4989–5003, 5050, 5071, 5105, 5379
- Police officers 4962, 4978, 4995
- Policing 778, 4414, 4811, 4817, 4829, 4881, 4887, 4896, 4944, 4948–4950, 4952–4956, 4958, 4959, 4962, 4963, 4965, 4966, 4969, 4971, 4973, 4976, 4978, 4980–4990, 4992–4994, 4997, 4998, 5000–5003, 5071
- Policy analysis 2339, 2432, 2792, 3541, 4325, 4551, 5061, 5496, 5513, 5597, 5742
- Policy co-ordination 3524

- Policy implementation 2057, 2560, 2597, 3941, 4975
- Policy making 2039, 2040, 2125, 2339, 2350, 2470, 3723, 3769, 4772, 4794, 4944, 5006, 5072, 5118, 5211
- Policy research 2039, 4121, 5072, 5409, 5528
- Policy studies 46, 448, 1162, 1733, 2039, 2067, 2073, 2282, 2339, 2350, 2454, 2559, 2568, 2570, 2574, 2583–2585, 2589, 2593, 2604, 2607, 2636, 2644, 2645, 2658, 2707, 2708, 2718, 2728, 2738, 2750, 2752, 2765, 2769, 2822, 2874, 2885, 2895, 2904, 3054, 3076, 3101, 3147, 3470, 3736, 3743, 3839, 3857, 3864, 3870, 3878, 3880, 3896, 4187, 4201, 4212, 4472, 4482, 4485, 4649, 4786, 4815, 4821, 4922, 4944, 4995, 5072, 5145, 5191, 5278, 5287, 5294, 5328, 5398, 5400, 5409, 5418, 5420, 5425, 5427, 5449, 5468, 5498, 5525, 5527–5529, 5531, 5539, 5542, 5548, 5699, 5700, 5706, 5717, 5722, 5723, 5729, 5734, 5736–5738, 5742, 5743, 5751, 5752, 5758, 5763, 5764, 5771, 5782, 5789, 5804, 5813, 5864, 5883, 5909, 5932, 5938, 5940, 5952
- Polish language 1724, 2137
- Political action 5125
- Political activity 3091, 3354, 3364
- Political affiliation 1404
- Political anthropology 5134
- Political attitudes 324, 756, 1387, 2257, 2492, 2596, 5121, 5123, 5126, 5132
- Political authority 4801
- Political behaviour 2843, 5084, 5131
- Political change 47, 333, 338, 1345, 1351, 1699, 1746, 1935, 2405, 2406, 2410, 2428, 2616, 3340, 3891, 4027, 4966, 4983, 5074, 5084, 5085, 5135, 5147, 5202
- Political cleavages 2257, 5123, 5124
- Political coalitions 5144
- Political commitments 2178
- Political communication 968, 1791, 5126, 5134, 5140, 5166
- Political conditions 33, 437, 725, 1351, 1372, 1589, 2379, 2380, 2397, 2428, 2466, 2843, 3006, 3035, 3248, 4270
- Political conflicts 213, 689, 3723
- Political consciousness 5126
- Political control 3914, 5193
- Political correctness 1757, 3357
- Political crises 2107
- Political culture 1351, 1578, 1832, 1905, 2334, 3379, 3449, 3691, 4746, 4750, 4777, 5099, 5133, 5134, 5136
- Political development 2382, 4797, 4810
- Political economy 332, 794, 1976, 1979, 2170, 2198, 2345, 2353, 2450, 2463, 2726, 3266, 3685, 3749, 3765, 3937, 3993, 4073, 4093, 4134, 4137, 4241, 4254, 4288, 4396, 4600, 4767, 4768, 4958, 5037, 5142
- see also:*
- International political economy
- Political elites 2410, 2433, 4771, 5135
- Political exile 3457
- Political forces 1433, 2188, 2441, 4783
- Political geography 31, 3313, 3623, 3646, 3677, 4061, 4063, 4778, 4794, 4809, 5156, 5177
- Political history 209, 211, 213, 229, 856, 952, 953, 2319, 2379, 2413, 3243, 3262, 3925, 4051, 4774, 5074, 5085, 5135, 5147
- Political ideas 147, 237, 4749, 4769
- see also:*
- History of political ideas
- Political ideology 397, 1340, 1384, 3352, 4640, 5085, 5207
- Political influences 2350, 3489

- Political information 1579
- Political instability 1364, 2706, 3521, 4785
- Political institutions 3848, 4779, 4787, 4803, 5150
- Political leaders 105, 5126
- Political leadership 1691, 5006
- Political life 2387, 4750
- Political mobilization 4799, 4811, 5076
- Political morality 5172
- Political movements 2100, 2436, 2438, 2455, 3211, 4713, 5076, 5083, 5086, 5088, 5095, 5099, 5107, 5111, 5136
- Political norms 5027
- Political opinions 2073, 4747, 4788, 5143
- Political opposition 5006
- Political order 3924
- Political participation 1161, 2178, 2184, 2246, 2350, 2470, 3039, 3441, 3559, 3732, 4787, 4788, 5064, 5083, 5085, 5093, 5114, 5118, 5131, 5139, 5143, 5150
 - see also:*
 - Activism
- Political parties 1404, 3516, 4782, 4783, 4788, 5107, 5149, 5152
 - see also:*
 - Communist parties, Labour parties, Left wing parties, Left-wing parties, Military parties, Right-wing parties
- Political philosophy 32, 165, 237, 258, 279, 283, 290, 317, 2313, 2759, 4270, 4764, 4833
- Political power 4, 47, 1704, 2240, 3136, 3848, 4780, 4801, 5134, 5169
- Political protest 5080, 5105
- Political psychology 1352, 5151
- Political reform 5507, 5922
- Political regimes 2270, 3006, 4777, 4796, 4800, 5089
 - see also:*
 - Military regimes
- Political representation 4786
- Political responsibility 2313
- Political rights 5136
- Political science 10, 32, 36, 98, 147, 214, 237, 258, 290, 413, 898, 955, 974, 978, 1232, 1326, 1351, 1556, 1684, 1746, 1808, 1907, 1961, 2169, 2203, 2205, 2222, 2250, 2350, 2379, 2403, 2432, 2435, 2788, 2901, 3307, 3321, 3568, 4212, 4377, 4690, 4759, 4769, 4778, 4786, 4796, 4799, 4807, 4812, 4815, 4816, 5063–5065, 5090, 5092, 5114, 5167, 5174, 5179, 5192, 5197, 5199, 5203, 5391, 5699, 5841
- Political science research 5173
- Political scientists 2170, 2298
- Political socialization 2063, 4774, 5099, 5126, 5152
- Political sociology 18, 134, 640, 1220, 3029, 3136, 3266, 4743, 4745, 4746, 4749–4755, 4760, 4774, 4782, 4787, 4795, 4796, 4805–4807, 5122, 5152
- Political stability 4785, 5134
- Political structure 2441, 4787, 4788, 4795, 5106
- Political support 5841
- Political systems 1364, 4596, 4782, 4787, 4795, 5155
- Political theory 164, 185, 197, 1352, 2112, 2435, 4314, 4745, 4754, 4765, 4779, 4795, 5179
- Political thought 147, 1444, 3322, 4270, 4758, 4761, 4764, 4768
- Political violence 3521, 3626, 4814
- Politicians 6, 1456, 3516, 4805, 4807, 5126
- Politicization 4758

- Politics 27, 56, 249, 303, 355, 960, 1050, 1215, 1232, 1343, 1351, 1355, 1372, 1383, 1386, 1397, 1470, 1548, 1691, 1753, 1777, 1808, 1832, 1863, 1867, 1905, 2081, 2110, 2187, 2225, 2226, 2350, 2422, 2432, 2435, 2455, 2520, 2580, 2683, 2974, 2989, 3003, 3011, 3012, 3060, 3108, 3136, 3211, 3322, 3324, 3339, 3345, 3507, 3558, 3632, 3679, 3732, 3914, 4051, 4103, 4564, 4757, 4758, 4818, 4831, 4924, 5098, 5103, 5110, 5205, 5596, 5618, 5636, 5837
- Polls 449, 4747, 5130, 5817
- see also:*
- Public opinion polls
- Pollutants 3692
- Pollution 6, 315, 1022, 1232, 3568, 3591, 3592, 3692, 3742
- see also:*
- Air pollution, Industrial pollution, Marine pollution
- Polygyny 3437
- Polysemy 1650
- Poor 516, 2007, 2144, 2246, 2299, 2313, 2998, 3625, 3642, 3864, 3894, 3937, 4027, 4059, 4133, 4138, 4144, 4150, 4157, 4163, 4165, 4174, 4176, 5298, 5537, 5693, 5708, 5728, 5953
- Poot, Felipa 1903
- Pop music 1937
- Pope 4110
- Popper, Karl Raimund 263, 285, 1153, 1448
- Popular culture 3, 5, 29, 758, 960, 979, 1003, 1165, 1171, 1180, 1184, 1201, 1217, 1247, 1255, 1264, 1265, 1268, 1271, 1272, 1276–1279, 1283, 1284, 1286, 1288, 1290–1292, 1295–1298, 1300–1302, 1304, 1306, 1310, 1311, 1313–1316, 1508, 1556, 1653, 1669, 1674, 1679, 1689, 1803, 1815, 1831, 1832, 1836, 1843, 1844, 1848, 1853, 1857, 1874, 1876, 1877, 1880, 1912, 1927, 1928, 1933, 1934, 1938, 1969, 2124, 2460, 2518, 2576, 2989, 3197, 3310, 3403, 3932, 4024, 4041, 4208, 4233, 5169
- Popular music 1272, 1286, 1292, 1295, 1307, 1928, 1930, 1935, 1937, 1938, 1941, 1942
- Population 1098, 1355, 1733, 2075, 2368, 2539, 2556, 2557, 2559, 2560, 2563, 2565, 2567, 2569–2572, 2574–2576, 2579, 2583, 2586, 2588, 2589, 2591–2595, 2598, 2599, 2601–2603, 2605–2607, 2609–2612, 2615, 2616, 2618, 2619, 2623, 2627, 2644, 2658, 2667, 2668, 2672, 2676, 2681–2684, 2686, 2689, 2691, 2693, 2695, 2697–2699, 2707, 2708, 2717, 2719, 2723, 2725, 2728, 2729, 2732, 2733, 2739, 2743, 2744, 2750, 2758, 2764, 2871, 2887, 2925, 3176, 3390, 3398, 3399, 3443, 3463, 3467, 3483, 3484, 3486, 3487, 3507, 3520, 3546, 3587, 3696, 3751, 3871, 3887, 3901, 3992, 4157, 4500, 4760, 5011, 5128, 5144, 5145, 5468, 5682, 5781
- see also:*
- Indigenous populations, Rural population, Urban population
- Population ageing 46, 2492, 2558, 2560, 2576, 2582, 2586, 2605, 2697, 2751, 3879, 4084, 5404
- Population censuses 2566, 2580, 2581, 2596, 2695, 3467, 3472
- Population decline 2560, 3476
- Population density 3728, 3996, 4043, 5357
- Population distribution 31, 2619, 3463
- Population dynamics 2559, 2561, 2570, 2574, 2578, 2589, 2593, 2607, 2675, 2681, 2683, 2689, 2693, 2723, 2745, 2751, 3176, 3390, 3476, 3481, 3483, 3484, 3534, 3545
- Population economics 2491, 2674, 2872, 2965
- Population forecasts 2560, 2563, 2598, 2608, 2673, 2675
- Population geography 31
- Population growth 2561, 2563, 2582, 2586, 2593, 2594, 2603, 2607, 2609, 2611, 2619, 2627, 2638, 2696, 3347, 3483, 3546, 3571, 3795, 3857, 4183, 5128
- Population movements 3413, 3477, 3499, 3528, 3536, 4319
- Population policy 2561, 2597, 2598, 2604, 2624, 2638, 2649, 3545, 3753, 3765
- Population pressure 2582, 3975
- Population projections 2564, 2600, 2601

- Population statistics 449, 2562, 2565, 2595, 2615, 2616, 2618, 2811
- Populism 3723
- Pornography 1578, 1827, 3122, 3159, 5009, 5617
- Porter, John 4
- Ports 4009
- Portuguese language 1728, 2379
- Positive discrimination 1091
- Positivism 230, 348, 390, 1954, 2051
see also:
 Logical positivism
- Post-apartheid society 31, 1026, 1293, 1667, 1900, 2090, 2271, 2385, 2441, 4154, 4170, 4492, 4507
- Post-Cold War 856, 1214, 1221, 1439, 1746, 1905, 3465, 5157, 5165, 5174, 5177
- Post-communist societies 20, 77, 81, 90, 99, 338, 455, 666, 1179, 1221, 1380, 1439, 1539, 1699, 1765, 1888, 1953, 1974, 2091, 2304, 2323, 2324, 2382, 2386, 2392, 2393, 2401, 2406, 2411, 2416, 2420, 2457, 2616, 2972, 3039, 3049, 3056, 3208, 3319, 3345, 3534, 3538, 3694, 3763, 3772, 3849, 4100, 4101, 4104, 4113, 4116, 4199, 4292, 4375, 4545, 4680, 4785, 4791, 4804, 4806, 4978, 5074, 5083, 5124, 5132, 5137, 5142, 5392, 5544, 5841, 5950
- Post-Fordism 3642, 3675, 4173, 4288
- Post-industrial society 1353, 1585, 1684, 2232, 2403, 3707, 3820, 3932, 4268
- Post-materialism 4103
- Post-Soviet studies 988, 1677, 1699, 1916, 2277, 2380, 2572, 2596, 2972, 3257, 3258, 3270, 3280, 3293, 3532, 3549, 4877, 5165, 5950
- Post-structuralism 176, 329, 845, 1223, 3021, 3633, 3749, 3791, 3824, 5451, 5588
- Post-war history 44, 381, 927, 1171, 1184, 1922, 2085, 2268, 2275, 2720, 3545, 3666
- Postal services 433, 1574, 4463
- Postcolonial societies 105, 1384, 1591, 1844, 1884, 2170, 2300, 3244, 3273, 3401, 3626, 3630, 3891
- Postcolonialism 214, 1167, 1202, 1207, 1364, 1384, 1728, 1776, 1900, 1914, 2287, 2453, 2460, 3040, 3360, 3668, 3810, 4132, 5024, 5136, 5178
- Postmodernism 17, 230, 303, 315, 355, 362, 365, 498, 1010, 1108, 1112, 1203, 1231, 1234, 1235, 1237, 1238, 1240–1242, 1363, 1374, 1388, 1412, 1682, 1836, 1841, 1906, 2051, 2290, 2348, 2377, 2392, 2996, 3007, 3016, 3028, 3226, 3320, 3324, 3749, 3756, 3866, 3906, 4097, 4227, 4288, 4981, 5023, 5028, 5169, 5174, 5196, 5423, 5619, 5630, 5794, 5795
- Poverty 155, 421, 581, 788, 1366, 1548, 1913, 1987, 2022, 2178, 2240, 2271, 2279, 2294, 2305, 2306, 2311, 2385, 2410, 2419, 2546, 2604, 2734, 2813, 2895, 2954, 2963, 3019, 3031, 3049, 3050, 3056, 3068, 3072, 3391, 3425, 3625, 3642, 3682, 3689, 3690, 3693, 3697, 3711, 3762, 3781, 3816, 3837, 3853, 3867–3869, 3892, 3899, 3908, 3914, 3916, 3937, 4012, 4065, 4119, 4121, 4122, 4126, 4128, 4134, 4138, 4140, 4142, 4144, 4147, 4148, 4150, 4152, 4153, 4157, 4158, 4160–4165, 4171, 4174, 4176, 4179–4181, 4191, 4216, 4233, 4273, 4340, 4485, 5085, 5208, 5223, 5280, 5290, 5298, 5300, 5301, 5402, 5442, 5461, 5469, 5470, 5482, 5490, 5530, 5544, 5560, 5595, 5599, 5636, 5637, 5673, 5693, 5737, 5928, 5949
see also:
 Rural poverty, Urban poverty
- Poverty alleviation 2379, 2441, 3535, 3697, 4142, 4145, 4148, 4159, 5084
- Power 15, 283, 310, 361, 370, 535, 845, 934, 1010, 1019, 1022, 1045, 1048, 1084, 1101, 1144, 1232, 1301, 1351, 1355, 1362, 1470, 1535, 1548, 1552, 1559, 1596, 1600, 1639, 1642, 1728, 1761, 1779, 1940, 2148, 2236, 2239–2241, 2328, 2348, 2586, 2640, 2685, 2761, 2984, 2990, 3013, 3023, 3031, 3060, 3061, 3073, 3084, 3136, 3139, 3211, 3222, 3529, 3657, 3659, 3670, 3672, 3735, 3759, 3806, 4077, 4192, 4220, 4272, 4288, 4554, 4712, 4753, 4801, 4916, 4996, 5006, 5013, 5050, 5091, 5178, 5624, 5630, 5677
see also:

Political power

- Power relations 354, 446, 940, 1600, 1779, 1940, 2238, 2277, 2875, 2983, 3014, 3154, 3429, 3613, 3708, 3822, 4458, 4766, 5109, 5178
- Practice 281, 315, 399, 1015, 1023, 1079, 1523, 1531, 1534, 3771, 3946, 4301, 4613, 4617, 4657, 4916, 5276, 5563, 5567, 5591, 5596, 5616, 5630, 5641, 5650, 5903
- Pragmatics 293, 1619, 1622, 1633, 1641, 1649, 1793, 2834
- Pragmatism 12, 58, 107, 365, 4894
- Prayer 533
- Pre-school education 2077, 2158
- Precipitation 31, 3782
- Preferences 26, 863, 2058, 2199, 2309, 2654, 2661, 2664, 2957, 3015, 3065, 3123, 3599, 3871, 3913, 4052, 4609, 5148, 5250, 5651, 5783, 5785
- Pregnancy 707, 2493, 2576, 2646, 2651, 2652, 2654, 2655, 2692, 2703, 2911, 2949, 2957, 3152, 3185, 5246, 5271, 5490, 5666, 5755, 5826, 5827, 5937
- Prejudice 516, 760, 765, 780, 803, 828, 838, 842, 843, 848, 852, 864, 1046, 1404, 1429, 2249, 2288, 2362, 3200, 3224, 3229, 3341, 3353, 3357, 3369, 4023, 4148, 4908, 4932
- see also:*
- Racial prejudice
- Premarital intercourse 2889
- Presbyterianism 3666
- Preservation of cultural heritage 1204, 1219
- Presidential elections 2397
- Presidentialism 3914
- Press 96, 1283, 1293, 1659, 1660, 1675, 1683, 1694, 1695, 1699, 1707, 1718, 3370, 3525, 5278, 5303
- Prestige 401, 1084, 3908
- Prevention 620, 679, 697, 749, 2119, 2484, 2497, 2816, 3148, 4873, 4889, 5216, 5246, 5270, 5317, 5331, 5462, 5705, 5713, 5866, 5921, 5936, 5941, 5943, 5946
- Prevention of delinquency 2484
- Price expectations 4262
- Prices 3863, 3995, 5273
- see also:*
- Housing prices
- Pricing 3868
- Pride 620, 652, 1069, 4284, 5199
- Primary education 1730, 2022, 2096, 2158, 2165
- Primary health care 5685, 5714, 5733, 5737, 5748, 5753, 5789
- Primary schools 1730, 2030, 2045, 2046, 2157, 2159–2161
- Primates 5233
- Principal-agent theory 4631
- Prisoner rehabilitation 676, 4385, 4838, 4839, 4851, 4875, 4918, 4944, 4988, 5881
- Prisoners 448, 1254, 2440, 4385, 4808, 4838, 4842, 4843, 4846, 4851, 4855, 4861, 4863, 5369, 5899
- Prisoners' dilemma 767, 1197, 4248
- Prisons 1254, 1645, 2480, 2513, 3108, 4400, 4836, 4842, 4843, 4845, 4846, 4850, 4851, 4853, 4855, 4861–4864, 4868, 4880, 4894, 4897, 4900, 4901, 4917, 4940, 4999, 5471
- Privacy 444, 454, 1248, 2178, 2219, 2227, 3731, 4260, 5721, 5757
- Private education 2130
- Private enterprises 2320, 4095
- Private health care 5783
- Private property 2416, 3946, 4110, 4113
- Private schools 2003, 2009, 2027, 2029, 2059

- Private sector 1101, 1948, 2085, 3891, 5066, 5484, 5717, 5728, 5736
 Private sphere 933, 1254, 1587, 2227, 3215, 4789
 Privatization 1349, 1962, 2410, 2441, 3699, 3848, 3889, 4116, 4843, 4917, 5484, 5535, 5728
 Probability 35, 123, 392, 476, 490, 527, 1409, 1457, 1476, 4844
 Probation system 4827, 4837–4840, 4849, 4858, 4918, 4968, 5003, 5636
 Problem solving 200, 1016, 1038, 1492, 1641, 5477
 Procreation 5046, 5473
 Production 1940, 2168, 2441, 3785, 3822, 4107, 4123, 4271, 4274
 see also:
 Agricultural production, Beef production, Capitalist production, Industrial production
 Production capacity 2298
 Production management 4455
 Productivity 1139, 4085, 4456, 4504, 4565, 4603, 4632, 4835, 5259
 Productivity growth 4085
 Professional ethics 1, 74, 3634
 Professional identity 3078, 5006
 Professional organizations 5789
 Professional workers 27, 2119, 2189, 3537, 4348, 4355, 4389, 4451, 4580, 4617, 5624, 5733, 5801
 Professionalism 203, 3052, 4245, 4528, 4644, 4647, 4846, 5702, 5782, 5808
 Professionalization 22, 1947, 2047, 2820, 4234, 4666, 5626, 5789
 Professors 3051
 Profit 1694, 4917, 5912
 Profit margins 4583
 Profitability 4632
 Programme evaluation 411, 415, 1219, 2645, 3716, 4129, 4252, 4876, 5232, 5913
 Programming 1651, 1653, 1709, 1713
 Project evaluation 1945, 5061
 Proletariat 2298, 3820
 Pronatalist policy 2597
 Pronoun 1753, 1781
 Pronunciation 1781, 1791
 Propaganda 1664, 1666
 Property 1239, 1558, 2303, 3019, 3621, 3649, 3858, 3859, 3863, 3879, 3928, 3946, 3995, 4111, 4112, 4114–4116, 4118, 4378, 4934, 4986, 5033
 see also:
 Intellectual property, Private property, Real estate
 Property rights 40, 666, 2865, 3822, 4091, 4113, 4809, 5016, 5514
 Prophecy 1218
 Proportional representation 4782
 Prosperity 5437
 Prostitution 394, 447, 1254, 1675, 1871, 2850, 2851, 3019, 3026, 3060, 3130, 3140, 3141, 3147, 3149, 3155, 3157, 3158, 3167, 3183, 3187–3189, 3478, 3644, 4060, 4875, 4877, 5371, 5462, 5465, 5481, 5943, 5949
 Protectionism 5516
 Protest movements 2170, 4031, 5082, 5108
 Protestantism 533, 1363, 1365, 1419, 1420, 2653, 3052, 4755
 Protestants 2629, 3239, 5356
 Prout, Alan 2478
 Proverbs 644
 Provinces 1005, 4464

Psychiatry 336, 691, 694, 703, 711, 722, 734, 744, 750, 751, 812, 2348, 2740, 3402, 4851, 4861, 5096, 5229, 5305, 5320, 5322, 5325, 5326, 5694, 5697, 5867, 5869, 5870, 5872, 5874, 5878, 5883–5885, 5891, 5896, 5897, 5900, 5903, 5910

see also:

Forensic psychiatry, Social psychiatry

Psychoanalysis 105, 346, 505, 506, 655, 727, 732, 742, 748, 841, 845, 1049, 1356, 1381, 1875, 2108, 2812, 2909, 2931, 3036, 3072, 3373, 5370, 5614, 5620

Psycholinguistics 748, 1770, 1781

Psychological anthropology 2906

Psychological effects 587, 1358, 1487, 2968, 4262, 5948

Psychological factors 1770, 2968, 5365

Psychologists 779

Psychology 8, 10, 32, 56, 58, 71, 78, 98, 100, 108, 113, 115, 226, 240, 272, 278, 292, 305, 315, 348, 365, 401, 408, 441, 444, 445, 447, 458, 460–466, 466, 468–470, 472–479, 481–494, 496–503, 505–515, 517, 519, 520, 522, 523, 526–528, 530, 533–541, 544, 545, 547–560, 563, 565–568, 570–574, 576, 577, 580, 582, 584–586, 590, 591, 593, 596, 600, 602, 607, 609, 611–616, 618–622, 624, 625, 628, 630–633, 635–637, 639, 641–646, 648–653, 655, 656, 658, 660, 661, 663–671, 673, 674, 676–686, 688–694, 696–701, 703, 704, 706–708, 711, 712, 715, 717, 719, 720, 723–733, 737, 738, 740–750, 752–760, 762–784, 788, 789, 791–796, 798–803, 805–807, 809–813, 815, 817, 820–822, 824–828, 831–835, 837, 839, 840, 842–849, 852–855, 857–859, 861–864, 866, 867, 869–875, 877–882, 885, 886, 888–891, 893, 896, 897, 899–903, 905, 907, 910–912, 914–918, 920, 921, 923–925, 928, 930–932, 934–940, 942–944, 946, 965, 971, 975, 1004, 1010, 1011, 1013, 1021, 1023, 1028, 1030, 1031, 1033, 1035, 1040, 1043, 1045, 1046, 1048–1051, 1053, 1056–1058, 1060–1062, 1065, 1066, 1070, 1074–1076, 1078, 1080–1082, 1085–1089, 1091, 1094, 1097, 1109, 1111, 1115, 1128, 1131, 1133, 1140, 1152, 1162, 1181, 1269, 1286, 1371, 1388, 1389, 1505, 1517, 1526, 1533, 1614, 1653, 1735, 1741, 1752, 1770, 1773, 1794, 1872, 1961, 1964, 1975, 1983, 1985, 1998, 2000, 2005, 2024, 2138, 2202, 2211, 2214, 2236, 2249, 2256, 2265, 2286, 2315, 2348, 2354, 2361, 2468, 2472, 2504, 2507, 2518, 2526, 2534, 2554, 2740, 2768, 2774, 2806, 2825, 2846, 2854, 2857, 2863, 2886, 2898, 2906, 2907, 2910, 2912, 2921, 2931, 2932, 2941, 2943, 2946, 2951, 2954, 2955, 2966, 2977, 2986, 2992, 2995, 2996, 3013, 3015, 3022, 3036, 3044, 3045, 3086, 3088, 3099, 3103, 3114, 3116, 3118, 3125, 3129, 3131, 3133, 3137, 3144, 3177, 3179, 3190, 3199, 3216, 3218, 3237, 3246, 3278, 3279, 3282, 3285, 3304, 3308, 3309, 3312, 3333, 3373, 3402, 3452, 3454, 3570, 3770, 4023, 4045, 4102, 4105, 4119, 4130, 4141, 4148, 4166, 4186, 4194, 4227, 4248, 4255, 4258, 4262, 4284, 4285, 4291, 4317, 4389, 4419, 4432, 4437, 4439, 4477, 4480, 4483, 4484, 4493, 4497, 4503, 4509, 4511, 4515, 4520, 4525, 4540, 4543, 4553, 4556, 4557, 4575, 4579, 4581, 4587, 4588, 4594, 4595, 4605, 4611, 4629, 4646, 4655, 4748, 4826, 4879, 4892, 4899, 4908, 4932, 4938, 4946, 4979, 4988, 5001, 5026, 5051, 5114, 5130, 5148, 5182, 5195, 5200, 5207, 5209, 5227, 5229, 5233, 5234, 5256, 5260, 5279, 5283, 5284, 5305, 5325, 5331, 5334, 5338, 5345, 5353, 5364, 5365, 5385, 5388, 5431, 5541, 5578, 5636, 5674, 5678, 5680, 5687, 5688, 5787, 5818, 5829, 5832, 5863, 5867, 5868, 5873, 5875, 5878, 5880, 5885, 5887, 5894, 5896, 5898–5900, 5905, 5954

see also:

Applied psychology, Behavioural psychology, Child psychology, Clinical psychology, Cognitive psychology, Developmental psychology, Economic psychology, Educational psychology, Environmental psychology, Evolutionary psychology, Experimental psychology, Genetic psychology, Industrial psychology, Political psychology, Social psychology

Psychometrics 1466

Psychopathology 32, 56, 465, 567, 641, 679, 709, 717, 733, 740, 2791, 4851

Psychopharmacology 3072

Psychophysiology 675, 735

Psychoses 465, 701, 727, 732, 739, 823, 2720, 4861

Psychosociology 2472

Psychotherapy 686, 692, 718, 747, 759, 2286, 3021, 5276, 5354, 5589, 5594, 5614, 5631, 5862

Puberty 2514

Public administration 950, 1096, 1137, 1434, 2068, 2173, 2379, 2579, 4772, 4795, 4868, 5058, 5060, 5061, 5065, 5069–5071, 5922

Public choice 3760, 3958, 5055, 5059

Public economics 2332

Public education 1950, 2062, 2085, 2112, 2553, 3064, 4960, 5578

Public employment 5060

Public enterprises 2320

Public expenditure 2160, 3392, 3964, 5708, 5722

see also:

Government grant

Public finance 2066, 2313, 3392, 3765

Public goods 184, 193, 874, 1024, 2066, 3927, 5153

Public health 60, 416, 745, 1253, 1377, 1495, 1961, 2131, 2261, 2339, 2360, 2562, 2704, 2714, 2716, 2749, 3196, 3198, 3207, 3568, 3571, 3614, 3671, 3758, 3937, 4069, 4138, 5210, 5215, 5271, 5312, 5314, 5316, 5384, 5387, 5404, 5541, 5578, 5669, 5679, 5701, 5726, 5728, 5744, 5749, 5762, 5787, 5914, 5915, 5917, 5919–5924, 5926–5928, 5930–5932, 5934–5936, 5939, 5941, 5943–5952, 5954

Public infrastructure 1569, 1581, 1588, 3865, 3975, 3982, 3996, 4004, 4008, 4012, 4064, 4066, 5068, 5728

Public interest 3946, 5841

Public investment 3949

Public knowledge 3880

Public law 3535, 5603, 5796

Public management 1101, 2079, 3715, 4554, 5061, 5069, 5606, 5703, 5904

Public opinion 56, 209, 409, 435, 437–439, 444, 449, 452, 454, 783, 803, 865, 999, 1039, 1290, 1496, 1538, 1698, 1864, 1943, 2302, 2903, 3092, 3197, 3208, 3226, 3332, 3547, 3757, 3938, 4176, 4594, 4747, 4824, 4946, 5021, 5121, 5127, 5128, 5130, 5132, 5138, 5141, 5142, 5167, 5201, 5218, 5498, 5731, 5800, 5817, 5823, 5862, 5875, 5883

Public opinion polls 5132, 5137

Public opinion research 5121

Public policy 27, 57, 437, 1204, 1588, 2604, 3679, 3701, 3890, 3937, 3941, 3951, 3953, 3958, 4198, 4355, 4443, 4551, 4697, 4783, 4786, 4799, 4886, 4943, 4944, 4957, 4975, 5075, 5472, 5530, 5547, 5743, 5744, 5836, 5843, 5921

Public relations 4092, 5126, 5198

Public sector 1101, 2085, 4089, 4499, 4554, 4701, 5034, 5066, 5736, 5757

Public servants 1621, 5057, 5060

Public services 1662, 2083, 2359, 3708, 3716, 4008, 4858, 4868, 5059, 5073, 5294, 5402, 5484, 5774, 5922

Public spaces 982, 1232, 1254, 1425, 1434, 1587, 2379, 3059, 3060, 3236, 3656, 3678, 3842, 3947, 4021, 4027, 4031, 4033–4036, 4038, 4040, 4044, 4047, 4068, 4778, 4809, 4813, 5162, 5616

Public sphere 969, 999, 1254, 1281, 1398, 1496, 1572, 1587, 1592, 1599, 1832, 2227, 3215, 4024, 4059, 4779, 4789

Public transport 3065, 3970, 4143, 5551

Public works 4044, 4064

Public-private partnership 4184, 5034, 5066, 5068

Publishing 55, 56, 73, 96, 1904, 1926, 2168, 3122, 4421

Puerto Ricans 1720, 3920

Punishment 181, 190, 2101, 2469, 2480, 2782, 2793, 2918, 4819, 4820, 4823, 4824, 4826, 4828, 4831, 4833, 4835, 4836, 4840, 4847, 4853, 4862–4864, 4866, 4867, 4870, 4871, 4878, 4879, 4891, 4900, 4903, 4917, 4944, 4960, 4980, 4988, 5025, 5026, 5796

see also:

Capital punishment

Pupils 1988, 2011, 2116, 2121, 2159

Putnam, Hilary 119

Putnam, Robert 4796

Qi, Feng 138

Qualifications 78, 659, 2004, 2059, 4271, 4321, 4373, 4406, 4471, 4513, 4626, 4629, 4639, 4644, 5592, 5623, 5801

Qualitative analysis 58, 370, 374, 376, 380, 382, 384, 387–391, 393, 397, 399, 402, 404, 436, 443, 448, 453, 474, 1092, 1144, 1386, 2025, 2667, 2934, 3167, 3195, 3458, 4187, 4363, 4477, 5109, 5389, 5572, 5634, 5679

Quality control 2057, 2171, 2182, 2185, 5727, 5730, 5757, 5768

Quality of life 85, 145, 379, 634, 706, 1472, 1569, 2340, 2420, 2498, 2575, 2884, 3529, 3721, 3757, 3782, 3792, 3804, 3856, 3973, 3976, 4026, 4119, 4121, 4124, 4125, 4127, 4154, 4166, 4167, 4169, 4170, 4592, 4851, 5414, 5424, 5439, 5440, 5669, 5681, 5696, 5709, 5898, 5924

Quality of service 5709, 5797

Quality of work 2093, 4598

Quality standards 2093

Quantitative analysis 69, 388, 399, 420, 448, 1781, 2667, 3914, 5302, 5634, 5679

Quechua 1608, 1725

Questionnaires 52, 385, 433, 440, 448, 450, 454, 457, 1329, 2052, 2360, 2581, 2628, 2655, 3174, 3767, 4026, 4571, 4580, 5483, 5664, 5812, 5860

Quota systems 4096

Rabin, Yitzhak 959

Race 7, 397, 399, 519, 589, 603, 604, 614, 674, 715, 736, 760, 765, 840, 848, 855, 864, 949, 957, 980, 1084, 1286, 1329, 1461, 1654, 1670, 1674, 1687, 1968, 1976, 1979, 1993, 2007, 2009, 2012–2015, 2024, 2030, 2044, 2051, 2078, 2200, 2256, 2276, 2296, 2307, 2316, 2412, 2471, 2476, 2517, 2566, 2570, 2573, 2580, 2583, 2653, 2692, 2773, 2774, 2797, 2839, 2893, 2894, 2990, 2997, 3003, 3009, 3032, 3049, 3071, 3110, 3121, 3179, 3211, 3241, 3243, 3245, 3254, 3256, 3260, 3264, 3265, 3274, 3275, 3278, 3281, 3282, 3289, 3294, 3301–3305, 3308, 3311, 3312, 3314, 3315, 3318–3320, 3322, 3324–3326, 3331, 3344, 3353, 3356, 3365, 3366, 3372–3375, 3379, 3392, 3405, 3435, 3518, 3523, 3552, 3672, 3764, 3837, 3881, 3892, 3900, 3920, 3923, 4117, 4134, 4157, 4186, 4322, 4323, 4332, 4334, 4360, 4364, 4383, 4390, 4399, 4409, 4423, 4527, 4543, 4619, 4810, 4830, 4851, 4857, 4860, 4865, 4866, 4908, 4915, 4917, 4919, 4920, 4923, 4932, 4935, 4936, 4945, 4958, 4977, 4987, 4990, 4991, 4994, 5098, 5178, 5328, 5356, 5393, 5448, 5550, 5555, 5610, 5615, 5636, 5643, 5849, 5877, 5884, 5886, 5891

Race relations 7, 794, 845, 864, 949, 958, 998, 1423, 1434, 1665, 2003, 2274, 2332, 2333, 2577, 3244–3246, 3250, 3261, 3265, 3272, 3275, 3301, 3302, 3324, 3325, 3327, 3330, 3331, 3340, 3360, 3367–3369, 3371, 3374, 3376–3378, 3380, 3382, 3389, 3435, 3456, 3465, 3505, 3513, 3523, 3769, 4318, 4368, 4380, 4391, 4920, 5086, 5176, 5328, 5376, 5555, 5849, 5884, 5899

Racial attitudes 4380

Racial differentiation 3672, 4991, 5849

Racial discrimination 7, 1035, 3432, 3905, 4254, 4360, 4593, 5005

Racial inequality 3256, 3330, 4364, 4648, 5379

Racial prejudice 1286, 3913

Racial segregation 3906, 3920, 4383

Racism 7, 382, 404, 796, 844, 845, 1001, 1280, 1552, 1728, 1864, 1900, 2221, 2288, 3037, 3243, 3245, 3246, 3249, 3256, 3265, 3285, 3304, 3322, 3324, 3326–3329, 3332, 3334, 3344, 3349, 3352, 3357, 3365, 3367, 3372–3379, 3382, 3432, 3447, 3514, 3581, 3672, 3761, 3769, 3825, 4147, 4364, 4391, 4810, 4857, 4908, 4932, 5140, 5355, 5376, 5636, 5643, 5849, 5886

Radicalism 7, 131, 294, 1433, 2440, 4759, 4804, 5107

Radicals 3793

- Radio 1561, 1627, 1634, 1660, 1716, 2432
 Railways 1258, 4030, 5082
 Rand, Ayn 287
 Random sampling 102
 Rape 639, 749, 2386, 4848, 5176, 5338, 5346, 5350, 5369, 5382
 Rastafarianism 5024
 Rational choice 103, 129, 130, 289, 356, 3380, 4347, 5339
 Rationalism 105, 117, 226, 307, 1234, 1236, 1360, 1402
 Rationality 109, 119, 121, 129, 130, 132, 136, 194, 262, 285, 314, 469, 541, 764, 785, 1038, 1039, 1108, 1443, 2123, 2187, 2237, 2254, 3713, 4096, 4197, 4771, 4961, 4989, 5041, 5055
 Rationalization 838, 927, 2170, 4234, 4355, 4696, 5361
 Rationing 5731, 5769
 Rawls, John 200, 4136
 Readers 1915, 1920
 Reading 227, 1888, 1904, 1910, 1915, 1921, 1922, 1989, 2125
 Reagan, Ronald 4738
 Real estate 55, 3863, 3868, 3954, 3990, 4062
 Real estate market 2309, 3768, 3868, 3879
 Realism 169, 179, 250, 270, 365, 1451, 1454, 1476, 1657, 1773, 1797, 1870, 2310, 2993, 3078, 5624
 Reason 112, 121, 125, 136, 141, 168, 219, 245, 247, 287, 358, 1697, 2092, 2482, 4205
 Reasoning 107, 110, 112, 117, 120, 123, 141, 246, 248, 279, 318, 469, 482, 511, 523, 527, 541, 553, 563, 573, 636, 704, 1072, 1442, 1635, 1983, 3618, 4901
 Rebellions 92, 1546, 4863
 Recession 2170
 Recidivism 4891, 4901, 4944
 Reciprocity 352, 762, 906, 1532, 2533, 2683, 3720, 3731
 Reconciliation 666, 1026, 4748
 Recreation 31, 1310, 3588, 3596, 4047, 4054, 4242, 5214
 Recruitment 4493, 4515, 4520, 4525, 4537, 4975, 5198
 Recycling 4073
 Redevelopment 3696, 3861, 3956, 4015
 Reductionism 137, 291, 313, 1187
 Reference works 96, 1873, 4081
 Reflexivity 23, 304, 315, 397, 1246, 1281
 Reform 1141, 2075, 2084, 2095, 2102, 2104, 2187, 2234, 2320, 3732, 3890, 4320, 4600, 4709, 4729, 4737, 4742, 4820, 4862, 4916, 4983, 4984, 5193, 5394, 5441, 5516, 5535, 5559, 5668, 5700, 5706, 5722, 5725, 5728, 5729, 5732, 5743, 5747, 5764, 5772
see also:
 Administrative reform, Agrarian reform, Constitutional reform, Economic reform, Education reform, Financial reforms, Land reform, Legal reform, Political reform, Social reform
 Refugees 666, 703, 1991, 1992, 2286, 2614, 2710, 2716, 2736, 2761, 3003, 3444, 3457, 3488, 3496, 3498, 3501, 3507, 3508, 3513, 3514, 3516, 3522, 3524, 3535, 3539, 3557, 3558, 3629, 3644, 4343, 5614, 5629, 5755, 5886
see also:
 Displaced persons
 Regime transition 90, 666, 972, 1391, 2398, 2405, 2406, 2410, 2972, 3763, 3969, 4154, 4170, 4800, 5074, 5950
 Regional analysis 1470, 2084, 2235, 2453, 2560, 2658, 2698, 3391, 3418, 3483, 3637, 3653, 3829, 3936, 3977, 3978, 3993, 4030, 4290, 5128, 5453, 5763
 Regional cooperation 1971

- Regional development 3562, 3624, 3655, 3684, 3784, 3813, 3845, 3848, 3931, 3969, 3993, 4004, 4032, 4068, 4372
- Regional disparities 2529, 3643, 3653, 3775, 4175, 4325
- Regional economics 2385, 3643, 3784, 4004, 4372
- Regional government 3684, 3822, 3879, 3998
- Regional identity 968, 1186, 3313, 3623, 4756
- Regional integration 64, 2382, 2426, 3647, 3845
- Regional planning 3587, 3663, 3725, 3863, 3931, 3936, 3943, 3944, 3952, 3972, 3977–3980, 3982, 4000, 4032
- Regional politics 92, 4787
- Regional security 2586, 5156, 5197
- Regional studies 47, 48, 59, 64, 92, 202, 223, 224, 230, 252, 353, 412, 898, 977, 982, 1177, 1205, 1214, 1234, 1350, 1372, 1434, 1537, 1609, 1691, 1765, 1836, 1853, 1856, 1878, 1879, 1883, 1887, 1888, 1895, 1902, 1905, 1913, 1916, 1919, 1929, 1933, 1948, 1971, 2074, 2144, 2154, 2170, 2180, 2229, 2270, 2272, 2275, 2299, 2382, 2385, 2390, 2397, 2407, 2427, 2444, 2575, 2611, 2663, 2737, 2760, 2788, 2807, 3001, 3009, 3049, 3211, 3262, 3281, 3286, 3381, 3410, 3413, 3421, 3457, 3464, 3493, 3503, 3555, 3592, 3598, 3641, 3654, 3662, 3673, 3706, 3723, 3724, 3738, 3782, 3793, 3797, 3798, 3815, 3831, 3848, 3885, 3927, 3960, 3966, 3980, 4002, 4048, 4053, 4057, 4064, 4067, 4068, 4088, 4091, 4097, 4114, 4115, 4120, 4126, 4129, 4175, 4183, 4211, 4296, 4340, 4377, 4486, 4614, 4652, 4756, 4774, 4796, 4966, 5029, 5074, 5076, 5079, 5159, 5177, 5198, 5217, 5286, 5437, 5439, 5535, 5545, 5550, 5642, 5949
- Regional variation 2699, 3624, 3775
- Regionalism 966, 968, 1231, 1931, 2579, 2586, 3600, 3623, 3647, 4756, 5059
- Regionalization 2592
- Regions 64, 412, 1167, 1184, 1186, 1795, 2592, 2599, 2821, 3284, 3398, 3466, 3481, 3623, 3624, 3647, 3653, 3654, 3656, 3665, 3676, 3684, 3823, 3945, 3992, 4023, 4048, 4062, 4325
- Regression analysis 414, 1080, 2261, 2384, 2680, 2721, 2880, 3229, 3661, 3708, 3871, 4188, 4580, 4587, 4929, 5059, 5161, 5322, 5778, 5785
- Regulation 468, 632, 638, 651, 848, 900, 901, 917, 1305, 1445, 1495, 1548, 1556, 1569, 2025, 2081, 2243, 2449, 2659, 3398, 3675, 4054, 4178, 4198, 4274, 4352, 4373, 4438, 4612, 4644, 4709, 4773, 4916, 4982, 5034, 5054, 5406, 5516, 5528, 5636, 5673, 5721, 5756, 5757, 5761, 5796, 5809, 5815, 5841, 5903
- Reid, Thomas 1511
- Relativism 103, 150, 158, 182, 2993, 5041
- Reliability 4555, 4826
- Religion 4, 67, 70, 105, 224, 324, 357, 397, 466, 505, 533, 734, 759, 972, 998, 1007, 1011, 1050, 1145, 1207, 1214–1216, 1222, 1237, 1248, 1278, 1287, 1309, 1321, 1323, 1324, 1326–1329, 1331, 1332, 1335–1341, 1343, 1346–1348, 1350, 1351, 1353–1357, 1360, 1361, 1363, 1365–1367, 1369–1376, 1378, 1380–1383, 1386, 1388–1390, 1392, 1395–1398, 1402–1405, 1410, 1412, 1414, 1419, 1420, 1422, 1423, 1426–1428, 1430–1432, 1437, 1438, 1496, 1589, 1644, 1818, 1957, 2006, 2077, 2088, 2139, 2163, 2219, 2221, 2248, 2258, 2285, 2303, 2308, 2327, 2404, 2413, 2438, 2442, 2576, 2586, 2629, 2646, 2653, 2683, 2693, 2761, 2843, 2973, 2976, 3001–3003, 3052, 3206, 3253, 3292, 3298, 3348, 3421, 3434, 3544, 3574, 3635, 3666, 3738, 3814, 4105, 4330, 4409, 4480, 4755, 4894, 5024, 5028, 5117, 5138, 5159, 5376, 5836
- see also:*
- Civil religion, History of religion, Philosophy of religion, Religious texts, Sociology of religion, World religions
- Religion and politics 1352, 1370, 1380, 1383, 2404
- see also:*
- Islam and politics

- Religiosity 796, 830, 1145, 1325, 1354, 1361, 1363, 1380, 1389, 1404, 1405, 1426, 2006, 2258, 5138
- Religious affiliation 1377, 1404, 5937
- Religious attitudes 1387
- Religious behaviour 1389, 1440
- Religious beliefs 533, 1330, 1334, 1345, 1351, 1358, 1368, 1377, 1385, 1387, 1388, 1393, 1394, 1396, 1397, 1404, 1405, 1407, 1409, 1413, 1417, 1426, 1436, 3239, 5098
- Religious change 224, 1325, 1332, 1348, 1351, 1379, 1398, 1415, 1417, 2629
- Religious communities 797, 962
- Religious conflicts 1009, 1380, 1419, 1429, 5071
- Religious conversion 1384, 1406
- Religious discrimination 3363
- Religious doctrines 1345, 1402
- Religious education 1330, 2006, 2060, 2073, 2096, 2163
- Religious experiences 220, 1324
- Religious forces 5165
- Religious fundamentalism 25, 1384, 1429, 2073, 2444, 3410, 4440
- Religious groups 224, 1332, 1354, 1404, 1412, 1496, 5028, 5152
- Religious history 1335, 1347, 1427, 1429, 1436
- Religious influences 1369, 1407
- Religious institutions 830, 913, 1325, 1368, 1385, 1408, 1415, 1417
- Religious leaders 1328, 1416, 1436
- Religious life 1363, 3666
- Religious minorities 449, 1384, 1391, 1434, 3293, 5560
- Religious movements 1332, 1364, 1390, 1420, 1437, 5111, 5117
- Religious participation 1404, 1414, 2268
- Religious persecution 1342, 1359, 1384
- Religious pluralism 1354
- Religious practice 860, 1401, 1426, 3666
- Religious protest 1345
- Religious revival 1364, 1380
- Religious studies 123, 160, 187–189, 311, 830, 1321, 1324, 1325, 1329, 1330, 1333, 1337, 1339, 1342, 1345, 1348, 1353, 1358–1360, 1363, 1365, 1368, 1373, 1377, 1380, 1382, 1385, 1390, 1391, 1393, 1396, 1400, 1404, 1405, 1409, 1411, 1413, 1415–1422, 1429, 1440, 1496, 2255, 2405, 2442, 3239, 5138
- Religious systems 1340
- Religious teachings 1399
- Religious texts 1322, 1402
- Religious thought 1394, 1402
- Religious traditions 1404, 2653
- Remarriage 2866
- Remittances 3524, 4161
- Renaissance 1188, 1441
- Renewable resources 3697
- Rent 3853, 3867, 3926, 5208
- Rent-seeking 3711
- Representations of the body 3180
- Representative democracy 4743
- Repression 462, 3023, 3354
- Reproductive genetics 5852
- Reproductive health 2541, 2621, 2649, 2704, 3060, 3128, 3171, 5663, 5755
- Reproductive technology 2948, 3104, 5812, 5819, 5843, 5852

Research 9, 20, 39, 41, 46–48, 52, 54, 55, 64, 69, 71, 72, 74, 75, 86, 104, 117, 202, 217, 223, 228, 315, 367–369, 371, 373, 374, 378, 382, 384–386, 388–391, 395–398, 400, 403, 414, 423, 438, 442, 461, 474, 475, 488, 502, 508, 534, 640, 705, 787, 924, 937, 1015, 1050, 1079, 1089, 1152, 1255, 1307, 1378, 1493, 1497, 1520, 1525, 1526, 1530, 1538, 1560, 1567, 1569, 1585, 1671, 1699, 1778, 1787, 1948, 1949, 1954, 1956, 1989, 2021, 2043, 2046, 2050, 2054, 2085, 2092, 2118, 2171, 2193, 2196, 2226, 2288, 2315, 2352, 2469, 2485, 2494, 2498, 2502, 2511, 2535, 2760, 2773, 2832, 2978, 2979, 3005, 3062, 3159, 3241, 3337, 3356, 3420, 3485, 3558, 3561, 3607, 3639, 3670, 3822, 3870, 3923, 4026, 4148, 4229, 4284, 4301, 4302, 4338, 4374, 4410, 4424, 4435, 4675, 4747, 4826, 4907, 4936, 5014, 5124, 5175, 5323, 5336, 5385, 5390, 5476, 5486, 5491, 5500, 5516, 5567, 5572, 5578, 5598, 5625, 5637, 5679, 5689, 5704, 5723, 5757, 5843, 5894, 5902, 5921, 5938

see also:

Accounting research, Current research, Demographic research, Development research, Economic research, Educational research, Empirical research, Ethnographic research, Interdisciplinary research, Management research, Medical research, Military research, Music research, Organization of research, Organizational research, Policy research, Political science research, Public opinion research, Scientific research, Social research, Social science research, Sociological research

Research and development 1548, 1558, 3822, 5034

Research centres 455, 2185, 3771

Research financing 3062

Research foundations 299, 1480, 1489, 3022

Research methodology 440

Research methods 1, 39, 49, 85, 86, 100, 102, 225, 229, 367, 368, 370–373, 375, 376, 378, 380–382, 384–391, 393, 394, 396–398, 400, 402, 404, 406, 414, 422, 424, 426, 428–431, 436, 441–443, 449, 453, 457–459, 474, 924, 1538, 1671, 2234, 2250, 2498, 2527, 2833, 2983, 3022, 3149, 3670, 3721, 4119, 4121, 4124, 4125, 4127, 4128, 4146, 4149, 4154, 4155, 4167–4170, 4180, 4181, 4195, 4551, 4936, 4944, 5109, 5141, 5189, 5325, 5373, 5389, 5476, 5540, 5577, 5578, 5598, 5615, 5634, 5669, 5894

see also:

Field work

Research policy 423

Research programmes 2717

Research projects 37, 74, 376, 399, 3670

Research strategies 341, 5598

Research trends 37, 43, 44, 62, 71, 81, 89, 131, 167, 180, 388, 596, 924, 1520, 1668, 2418, 3831, 4238, 5173, 5176

Research workers 59, 436, 447, 1254

Resettlement 2441, 3445, 3501, 3539, 3549, 3633

Residence 3455, 3535, 3541, 3683

Resident satisfaction 3721

Residential areas 2312, 3562, 3836, 3871, 3877, 3915, 3920, 3987, 4068

Residential care 4874, 5425, 5431, 5447, 5457, 5488, 5591, 5797

Residential differentiation 3915

Residential mobility 3643, 3661, 3685, 3871, 3879, 3963, 5556, 5689

Residential segregation 3863, 3897, 3902, 3905, 3906, 3908, 3910, 3915, 3923, 3926

Resistance 25, 370, 1161, 1345, 1546, 1548, 1565, 1581, 2408, 2445, 2464, 3023, 3060, 3069, 4027, 4031, 4090, 4093, 4490, 4711, 4845, 5006, 5091, 5100, 5105, 5109, 5116

Resistance movements 5109

Resistance to change 1101

Resource allocation 2022, 2951, 3669, 4218, 5728, 5759

Resource exploitation 3964

Resource management 315, 2085, 3692, 3697, 3713, 3940, 4096, 5088

Resource utilization 3697, 3700, 5895

Responsibility 32, 156, 177, 178, 181, 190, 238, 266, 283, 460, 775, 1403, 1590, 1697, 1827, 2101, 2170, 2313, 2441, 2752, 2967, 3600, 3693, 3975, 4148, 4237, 4313, 4554, 4835, 4837, 4916, 5164, 5539, 5644, 5803, 5816, 5823, 5857, 5862, 5912

see also:

Political responsibility, Social responsibility

Retail trade 1280, 1904, 3784, 3997, 4063, 4086, 4089, 4093, 4198, 4212, 4237–4239, 4241, 4249, 4688, 5928

see also:

Shopping centres

Retirement 941, 2549, 2552, 2866, 3400, 3767, 4191, 4366, 4807, 5427, 5505, 5516

see also:

Early retirement

Retirement pensions 4337, 4702

Return migration 2379, 2592, 2680, 3407, 3423, 3455, 3469, 3478, 3527, 3532, 3535, 3548, 3552, 4063

Returns to education 2020, 4623

Reunification 1221, 2381, 2428, 3879

Revenge 3003, 4284, 5327, 5388

Revisionism 214, 1674, 5157

Revolution 47, 980, 1903, 2178, 3027, 4845, 5074, 5085, 5514

see also:

Cuban Revolution, Cultural Revolution, Industrial revolution

Rhetoric 110, 119, 120, 1621, 1969, 3367, 3770, 4823, 4965, 5140, 5156, 5303, 5912

Riddles 1860

Riesman, David 62

Right

see: Christian Right

Right to vote 2397, 5122

Right to work 4278

Right-wing parties 214

Rights 185, 286, 1583, 2112, 2330, 2347, 2357, 2375, 2627, 2660, 2967, 3017, 3203, 3206, 3243, 3321, 3541, 3810, 3880, 3908, 3941, 4112, 4273, 4453, 4672, 4699, 4723, 4818, 4907, 4916, 5023, 5041, 5052, 5114, 5168, 5179, 5445, 5529, 5636, 5857

see also:

Basic rights, Children's rights, Civil rights, Cultural rights, Economic rights, Human rights, Indigenous rights, Individual rights, Minority rights, Political rights, Property rights, Social rights, Women's rights

Riots 2327, 4843

Risk 27, 74, 304, 315, 414, 436, 499, 550, 588, 697, 790, 923, 1146, 1162, 1246, 1491, 1495, 1497, 1566, 1591, 2235, 2490, 2496, 2499, 2511, 2515, 2528, 2576, 2626, 2657, 2716, 2740, 2762, 2772, 2846, 2902, 3144, 3146, 3150, 3173, 3175, 3176, 3181, 3207, 3223, 3571, 3576, 3608, 3616, 3750, 3810, 3825, 3990, 4020, 4126, 4204, 4355, 4565, 4669, 4810, 4815, 4840, 4883, 4905, 4922, 4923, 4986, 5009, 5067, 5209, 5210, 5214, 5231, 5233, 5239, 5241, 5243, 5255, 5264, 5265, 5267, 5271, 5277, 5324, 5332, 5336, 5372, 5374, 5467, 5580, 5614, 5662, 5665, 5702, 5756, 5761, 5821, 5826, 5854, 5881, 5905, 5925, 5945

Risk management 2740, 3576, 4840, 4883, 5067, 5881

Rites of passage 5235

Ritual 105, 305, 365, 1022, 1273, 1389, 2413, 2550, 2761, 3228

Ritual murders 105

Rivalry 862, 1012, 2468

Rivers 3571, 3573, 3596, 3597, 3617, 3742, 3765, 3779

- Road transport 672
- Roads 672, 3765
- Robbe-Grillet, Alain 1924
- Robots 1453, 4299
- Rock music 951
- Roemer, John 198
- Role 4555
- Role expectations 5200
- Role models 917, 4619
- Role perceptions 2053
- Role playing 1631, 2936
- Role prescriptions 4435
- Rom 3263, 5544
- Romanticism 922, 977, 4205
- Rorty, Richard 182
- Rotimi, Ola 1293
- Rubber 3756
- Rule of law 2240, 4101, 4812, 4981, 5052
- Ruling class 2298, 2432
- Rumours 1524
- Runciman, W.G. 322
- Rural areas 898, 1548, 1595, 1706, 1963, 2162, 2391, 2497, 2534, 2623, 2637, 2643, 2662, 2665, 2667, 2700, 2729, 2807, 3060, 3152, 3469, 3473, 3480, 3590, 3627, 3704, 3713, 3720, 3726, 3746, 3754, 3757, 3758, 3765–3767, 3778, 3783, 3784, 3790, 3798, 3968, 4145, 4326, 4376, 4450, 4459, 4649, 5224, 5297, 5454, 5508, 5753, 5795
- Rural communities 1554, 1963, 3171, 3473, 3704, 3726, 3740, 3756–3758, 3761, 3767, 3768, 3781, 3782, 3789, 3794, 4243, 5271, 5433, 5795
- Rural development 3752, 3770, 3776, 3777, 3783, 3785, 3788, 3790, 3794–3796, 3971, 4766, 5118
- Rural economics 1942, 2385, 2407, 3601, 3765, 3774, 4216, 4649
- Rural employment 3509, 4325
- Rural environment 3604
- Rural geography 3768
- Rural history 5280
- Rural housing 3754
- Rural life 1900, 2385, 2520, 2624, 2809, 2850, 3555, 3740, 3745, 3748, 3749, 3759, 3761, 3763, 3768, 3776, 3780, 3781, 4190, 5710
- Rural planning 3783, 3792, 3796, 3936
- Rural policy 3754, 5454
- Rural population 3757, 3761
- Rural poverty 2306, 3762, 4145, 5454
- Rural schools 2082
- Rural society 797, 3124, 3745, 3750, 3752, 3753, 3757, 3771, 5873, 5895
- Rural sociology 666, 1067, 2624, 2640, 3601, 3740, 3745, 3751, 3762, 3764, 3768, 3769, 3771–3776, 3779–3781, 3787, 3794, 3795, 4063, 4190, 5323, 5684
- Rural studies 1067, 2520, 2640, 3480, 3745, 3748, 3749, 3751, 3752, 3759, 3764, 3765, 3773, 3775, 3778–3781, 3791, 3794, 3795, 4093, 4117, 4210, 5376, 5684
- Rural transport 3766
- Rural women 1656, 4152
- Rural youth 2497, 3746
- Rural-urban migration 2018, 3390, 3472, 3482, 3528, 3540, 3681, 3761
- Rural-urban relations 2441, 2640, 3745, 3780
- Rush, Rhees 1393

- Rushdie, Salman 1884
 Russian language 1623, 1624, 1721, 1746, 2136
 Russian Orthodox Church 5165
 Russians 667, 856, 3257, 3258, 3458, 3549
 Sacred 3610
 Sacrifice 5320
 SADC 2379
 Sadness 616
 Sadur, Nina 1890
 Safety 436, 891, 1487, 2666, 3219, 3657, 3922, 4037, 4049, 4329, 4565, 4575, 4657, 4669, 4709, 4907, 4946, 4960, 5454, 5738, 5756, 5920
 see also:
 Occupational safety
 Sahllins, Marshall 352
 Sahuqué, Adrienne 286
 Sales 4245, 4316, 4317, 4514, 4650
 Sales management 4316, 4514, 4559
 Samples 451
 Sampling 406, 435, 439, 2595, 2615
 see also:
 Cluster sampling, Random sampling
 Sanctions 5057
 Sanitation 5915
 Sanitation services 3998
 Sant'Anna, André 1822
 Sardar, Ziauddin 1384
 Sartre, Jean-Paul 260,286
 Satanism 1380, 5376
 Satisfaction 876, 911, 925, 1075, 2534, 3150, 4194, 4452, 4570, 4603, 5340, 5898
 see also:
 Job satisfaction, Life satisfaction, Marital satisfaction, Resident satisfaction
 Savanna 3590
 Savings 4192, 5427
 Scandals 1701
 Scarcity 4096
 Scepticism 107, 133, 245, 1394, 1462, 1800
 Schattschneider, Elmer Eric 1547
 Schizophrenia 465, 711, 727, 748, 752, 1641, 3007, 5880, 5890
 Schmid, Günther 4351
 Schneider, Peter 1911
 Scholarships 2170, 4421
 School administration 2089, 2104
 School attendance 1977, 1993, 2018, 2031
 School buildings 1952
 School discipline 4811, 5343
 School leavers 2161, 2199, 2508
 Schooling 1316, 1817, 1954, 1956, 1962, 1977, 1987, 2010, 2029, 2067, 2072, 2076, 2086, 2092, 2106, 2132, 2136, 2161, 2990, 3064, 3476, 4622
 Schools 390, 440, 591, 615, 1261, 1603, 1960, 1970, 1974, 1990, 2002, 2011, 2019, 2030, 2040, 2058, 2060–2064, 2067, 2069, 2072, 2076, 2080, 2086, 2087, 2090, 2092, 2094, 2095, 2099, 2100, 2102, 2104, 2106, 2108, 2111, 2116, 2124, 2133, 2142, 2153, 2162–2164, 2166, 2187, 2284, 2307,

2333, 2485, 2506, 2515, 2516, 2605, 2914, 3235, 3335, 3378, 3405, 3414, 4148, 4203, 4811, 4815, 5343, 5610, 5903

see also:

Nursery schools, Primary schools, Private schools, Rural schools, Secondary schools, State schools

Schütz, Alfred 280

Schuyler, James 1902

Science 1, 16, 56, 114, 124, 132, 250, 262, 286, 292, 463, 534, 559, 640, 811, 1306, 1388, 1442, 1444, 1447, 1451, 1452, 1454, 1457, 1458, 1460, 1467–1469, 1474, 1476–1478, 1481, 1482, 1484–1486, 1489, 1492–1500, 1502–1505, 1507–1511, 1515, 1516, 1569, 1578, 1622, 1988, 2114, 2140, 2241, 2408, 2592, 3034, 3104, 3213, 3568, 3692, 4204, 4390, 4421, 4567, 4826, 5015, 5030, 5044, 5820, 5843

see also:

Behavioural sciences, Computer science, Forensic science, History of science, Natural sciences, Philosophy of science

Science and technology 34, 113, 132, 137, 1443, 1448, 1451, 1453, 1455, 1462–1466, 1468, 1471, 1475, 1480, 1501, 1506, 1511, 1555, 1578, 2191, 2351, 2626, 2635, 2641, 2648, 2651, 2654, 2655, 2666, 2701, 2703, 2742, 2957, 3035, 3066, 3120, 3152, 4164, 4441, 4446, 4461, 4469, 5030, 5044, 5249, 5848, 5854, 5861, 5862, 5937

Science fiction 1508, 1876, 1879

Science policy 1569

Scientific and technical progress 1507

Scientific communities 5859

Scientific progress 4769

Scientific research 56, 280, 286, 341, 830, 1325, 1368, 1385, 1417, 1443, 1445, 1446, 1456, 1458, 1466, 1468, 1469, 1471, 1476, 1480, 1481, 1486, 1487, 1493, 1504, 2418, 3692, 5820, 5830, 5859, 5862

Scientific thought 262, 1444, 1447, 1489

Scientists 1445, 1448, 1454, 1466, 1478, 1495

see also:

Political scientists, Social scientists

Scots 992

Seabrook, Jeremy 4174

Seasonal migration 3392

Seasonality 439, 2742, 3168, 5692

Seasons 726

Second language 1781, 2192

Secondary analysis 428

Secondary education 2065, 2089, 2096, 2116, 2164, 2165, 3902, 4636

Secondary schools 2025, 2042, 2066, 2087, 2132, 2147, 2157, 2166, 2167, 2483, 5343

Secrecy 370, 1254, 2905

Sectarianism 962

Sectoral employment 2420

Sects 1380

Secularism 1237, 1361, 1384, 1392, 1423

Secularization 1237, 1351, 1366, 1382, 1384, 1386, 1407, 1417, 1426

Segregation 334, 1995, 2177, 2307, 2309, 2312, 2331, 3066, 3089, 3341, 3386, 3425, 3684, 3818, 3844, 3887, 3890, 3898, 3900, 3902, 3903, 3909, 3911, 3914, 3916–3918, 3923, 4037, 4039, 4068, 4132, 4323, 4339, 4405, 4458, 4463, 5073

see also:

Occupational segregation, Racial segregation, Residential segregation

- Self 11, 113, 122, 170, 257, 264, 335, 460, 462, 465, 467, 468, 480, 484, 497, 498, 500, 501, 509, 545, 619, 628, 630–632, 636, 642, 645, 651, 657, 662, 663, 670, 683, 716, 727, 730, 741, 742, 759, 812, 830, 885, 897, 901, 912, 913, 924, 927, 942, 948, 976, 1033, 1049, 1070, 1182, 1229, 1411, 1491, 1820, 1858, 1965, 2048, 2219, 2264, 2348, 2544, 2813, 2996, 3015, 3195, 3227, 3253, 3708, 4273, 4558, 4894, 5023, 5041, 5100, 5578, 5614, 5620
- Self-attention 858
- Self-categorization 692, 2596, 3251, 4176
- Self-concept 542, 631, 632, 683, 694, 798, 859, 878, 912
- Self-consciousness 260, 484, 3282
- Self-determination 4763, 5091, 5164
- Self-employed workers 4336, 4355, 4365, 4423, 4472
- Self-esteem 467, 496, 556, 603, 625, 630, 631, 663, 678, 755, 798, 831, 869, 878, 890, 924, 946, 1058, 1070, 1150, 1983, 1998, 2504, 2790, 2898, 2932, 3097, 3278, 3308, 3405, 3708, 4284, 4484, 4525, 4611, 4646, 5367, 5467
- Self-evaluation 807, 813, 854, 4176, 4488
- Self-expression 1865, 2929, 4222
- Self-government 4282
- Self-help 1349, 3410, 3720, 5276, 5574
- Self-interest 2226, 4258
- Self-management 861, 3848
- Self-perception 462, 467, 551, 742, 865, 885, 897, 976, 1049, 1090, 1235, 3221, 3623, 4764, 5053, 5825, 5850
- Self-reliance 122, 3700
- Self-sufficiency 705, 3700, 3868, 5140, 5508
- Selvon, Sam 1248
- Semantics 110, 128, 230, 241, 256, 365, 521, 522, 637, 651, 827, 1474, 1608, 1622, 1633, 1641, 1650, 1756, 1757, 1770, 1781, 1782, 1789, 1794, 2223, 3049, 5022, 5091, 5278
- Semi-skilled workers 4380, 4639
- Seminars 3971
- Semiotics 18, 261, 361, 453, 509, 961, 1185, 1315, 1450, 1483, 1604, 1626, 1633, 1647, 1740, 1752, 1756, 1794, 1797, 1811, 1891, 1920, 1921, 2218, 3301, 4241
- Sensation 355
- Senses 504
- see also:*
- Hearing, Sight, Taste
- Sentences 1784, 4834, 4856
- Separatism 3348
- Sepik 3697
- Sequential analysis 407
- Service industry 4085, 4352, 4469, 4586, 4599, 4662, 5754
- Sex 269, 286, 790, 898, 915, 936, 1867, 1869, 1912, 2131, 2657, 2743, 2896, 3013, 3019, 3034, 3072, 3076, 3104, 3133, 3135, 3136, 3143, 3148, 3152, 3153, 3169, 3173, 3177–3179, 3182, 3183, 3236, 4309, 4643, 5046, 5353, 5382, 5810
- Sex crime 744, 4878, 4980, 5375, 5381, 5458
- Sex customs 2649, 3148
- Sex differentiation 675, 790, 916, 2980, 2986, 2989, 2992, 2995, 2996, 3014, 3036, 3044–3046, 3170
- Sex discrimination 38, 2984, 2986, 2988, 3019, 3046, 3053, 3089, 3117, 3119, 3123, 3124, 3363, 4317, 4402, 4404, 4405, 4420, 4424, 4432–4434, 4445, 4467, 4932, 5020, 5186, 5511
- Sex education 2129, 2131, 3156, 3198, 5913, 5937, 5943, 5947
- Sex equality 3014, 3078, 3097, 4426, 4431, 4467, 4715
- Sex inequality 2010, 2177, 3043, 4414, 4420, 4435, 4439, 4447, 5209, 5678

- Sex roles 1222, 1271, 2975, 2978, 2980–2982, 2984–2987, 2992, 2995, 3000, 3092, 5587
- Sex workers 447, 1871, 2440, 2850, 3026, 3060, 3130, 3135, 3140, 3141, 3147, 3154, 3155, 3157, 3158, 3180, 3183, 3187–3189, 3191, 3220, 3528, 3644, 4060, 4462, 4877, 5371, 5465, 5943
- Sexism 780, 2288, 3037, 3049, 3107, 3125, 3143, 3232, 4932, 5205, 5861
- Sexology 2978, 3078
- Sexual abuse 56, 639, 684, 690, 749, 751, 1787, 2777, 2788, 2803, 3161, 4692, 4826, 4842, 4980, 5051, 5285, 5336, 5338, 5346, 5352, 5354, 5358, 5359, 5368, 5372, 5374, 5375, 5386, 5451, 5460, 5462, 5463, 5465, 5478, 5480, 5481, 5486, 5488, 5577, 5600, 5617
- Sexual assault 749, 5050, 5350, 5358, 5375, 5381, 5385
- Sexual behaviour 816, 895, 1893, 2131, 2492, 2499, 2514, 2626, 2643, 2709, 3003, 3095, 3122, 3127–3129, 3131–3134, 3138, 3139, 3144, 3146, 3148, 3150, 3152, 3153, 3156, 3160–3164, 3166, 3168, 3171–3173, 3176–3179, 3184, 3185, 3190, 3196–3198, 3207, 3209, 3220, 3223, 3226, 3230, 3236, 3238, 5346, 5632, 5937, 5946
- Sexual harassment 1459, 3068, 3116, 3118, 3121, 3122, 3126, 4381, 4692, 4998, 5385
- Sexual health 2541, 2626, 2709, 3144, 3171, 5913, 5947
- Sexual intercourse 3184
- see also:*
- Premarital intercourse
- Sexual reproduction 2623, 2627, 2631, 2632, 2637–2639, 2649, 2659, 2660, 2669, 2678, 2685, 2701, 3160, 3163, 3171, 3182, 5663, 5852
- Sexuality 209, 394, 397, 448, 462, 710, 745, 894, 895, 925, 983, 1048, 1078, 1254, 1385, 1417, 1578, 1589, 1598, 1643, 1827, 1893, 1894, 1914, 1915, 2038, 2129, 2131, 2510, 2541, 2553, 2628, 2648, 2649, 2657, 2665, 2800, 2850, 2911, 2973, 2990, 3000, 3002, 3007, 3019, 3026, 3031, 3072, 3076, 3078, 3122, 3129, 3131–3133, 3136, 3137, 3142–3146, 3151, 3153, 3154, 3159, 3162, 3164–3166, 3168, 3169, 3171–3175, 3178–3180, 3182, 3184, 3186, 3192–3198, 3200–3206, 3209–3214, 3216, 3219–3227, 3229, 3230, 3232, 3234–3237, 3241, 3243, 3410, 3834, 4462, 4757, 4908, 4932, 5004, 5021, 5271, 5333, 5473, 5632, 5691, 5815, 5913, 5920, 5945, 5948, 5954
- see also:*
- Bisexuality, Heterosexuality, Homosexuality, Lesbianism, Transsexuality
- Sexually transmitted diseases 2628, 3144, 3145, 3152, 3171, 3173, 3174, 5728, 5936, 5943
- Shamanism 1353, 1388
- Shanty towns 5077, 5089
- Sheeler, Charles 1836
- Shopping 1259, 1280, 3970, 4211, 4213, 4215, 4239, 4241, 4249
- Shopping centres 3970, 4095
- Shortage
- see:* Capital shortage
- Siblings 597, 638, 2468, 2689, 2722, 2818, 5435
- Siegfried, André 952
- Sight 538, 1855
- Sign language 1758
- Signs 1185, 1483, 1647, 1782
- Sikhism 2308, 2761
- Sikhs 3253
- Simmel, Georg 186, 349, 1248, 1506
- Simpson, O.J. 5050
- Simulation 226, 322, 385, 425, 518, 1149, 2145, 2146, 3150, 3871
- Sin 1278
- Size of enterprise 1098
- Skilled workers 3445, 3487, 3489, 3512, 4348, 4526, 4626, 4642, 5572, 5640, 5801

- Skills 72, 558, 573, 720, 936, 1121, 1554, 1571, 1758, 1970, 2025, 2105, 2144, 2150, 2198, 2820, 3417, 3442, 3550, 4281, 4323, 4348, 4387, 4395, 4408, 4469, 4507, 4523, 4557, 4584, 4629, 4648–4650, 4652, 4653, 4658, 4659, 4662, 4704, 5569, 5597, 5623, 5633
- Skin colour 7
- Slave trade 3187
- Slavery 3031, 3187, 3263, 4932
- Slavic languages 2137
- Slavs 3406
- Sleep 703
- Slums 2750, 3640, 3861, 3876, 3893, 3912, 5473
- Small and medium sized enterprises 376, 3822, 4091, 4259, 4307, 4379, 4460, 4658
- Small farms 3756
- Small groups 1033
- Small states 3697
- Small towns 4089
- Smoking 578, 1260, 1261, 2254, 2613, 2896, 5232, 5238, 5243, 5261, 5267, 5268, 5916
- Smuggling 3528, 3644, 4911, 5188
- Sociability 27, 1281, 1572, 1577, 1822, 2913, 3914, 4296
- Social acceptance 849
- Social action 323, 326, 356, 1101, 2237, 2432, 3716, 3942, 4078, 4435, 5129, 5546, 5614
- Social adaptation 3451
- Social administration 5075
- Social anthropology 20, 2815, 3324
- Social assimilation 3623, 5553
- Social behaviour 21, 32, 42, 158, 305, 327, 500, 586, 595, 624, 640, 641, 645, 737, 778, 785, 808, 819, 841, 866, 870, 881, 930, 931, 975, 1197, 2121, 2217, 2267, 2811, 3048, 3127, 3129, 3702, 4078, 4468, 4594, 4619, 4756, 5233, 5337, 5357, 5456, 5765
- Social capital 88, 1146, 1256, 1330, 1404, 1405, 1709, 1728, 1765, 1961, 1974, 2021, 2105, 2187, 2213, 2226, 2228, 2229, 2261, 2270, 2293, 2329, 2424, 2727, 3050, 3289, 3404, 3624, 3645, 3667, 3706, 3711, 3713, 3718, 3773, 4075, 4079, 4082, 4088, 4094, 4096, 4097, 4108, 4132, 4141, 4171, 4242, 4346, 4481, 4513, 4749, 4750, 4775, 4781, 4791, 4796, 4798, 4939, 5081, 5083, 5184, 5213, 5265, 5288, 5402, 5553, 5613, 5710, 5910
- Social change 5, 31, 43, 82, 90, 134, 251, 338, 340, 343, 360, 381, 939, 987, 996, 1120, 1163, 1171, 1215, 1348, 1351, 1361, 1363, 1380, 1391, 1396, 1406, 1415, 1488, 1515, 1539, 1548, 1573, 1667, 1711, 1746, 1783, 1786, 1935, 1961, 1994, 2085, 2173, 2198, 2200, 2212, 2216, 2217, 2224, 2233, 2250, 2254, 2286, 2292, 2301, 2304, 2310, 2323, 2324, 2326, 2377, 2378, 2380, 2381, 2383–2386, 2388–2396, 2398–2401, 2403–2406, 2409, 2411–2420, 2422, 2423, 2426, 2428–2430, 2439, 2447, 2448, 2455, 2457–2459, 2462, 2469, 2475, 2488, 2538, 2545, 2586, 2633, 2642, 2807, 2826, 2829, 2831, 2841, 2843, 2855, 2904, 2969, 2977, 2979, 2987, 3074, 3079, 3093, 3276, 3382, 3410, 3682, 3723, 3768, 3772, 3786, 3801, 3802, 3898, 3926, 3932, 3969, 4062, 4094, 4104, 4116, 4119, 4127, 4160, 4189, 4251, 4273, 4299, 4358, 4433, 4635, 4701, 4754, 4791, 4895, 4911, 4912, 4927, 4983, 4996, 5022, 5031, 5071, 5073, 5100, 5101, 5112, 5137, 5309, 5390, 5400, 5420, 5438, 5541, 5544, 5573, 5933
- Social cognition 53, 526, 536, 538, 545, 574, 637, 670, 682, 764, 772, 781, 805, 807, 824, 829, 833, 837, 843, 853, 869, 870, 873, 875, 919, 942, 948, 1004, 1045, 1088, 3229, 3971, 4529, 4879
- Social cohesion 962, 1068, 1232, 1470, 2294, 2871, 3684, 3901, 4026, 4080, 5184, 5400
- Social conditions 4, 17, 33, 43, 76, 81, 83, 85, 251, 340, 353, 437, 613, 865, 1110, 1165, 1188, 1271, 1336, 1343, 1367, 1672, 1761, 1775, 1810, 1999, 2212, 2215, 2224, 2240, 2246, 2274, 2292, 2305, 2316, 2324, 2335, 2336, 2346, 2378, 2380, 2381, 2385, 2393, 2397, 2398, 2400, 2404, 2412, 2414, 2418, 2422, 2423, 2425, 2426, 2428, 2429, 2432, 2441, 2451, 2455, 2458, 2462, 2465, 2473, 2500, 2505, 2506, 2519, 2525, 2531, 2542, 2543, 2549, 2587, 2602, 2696, 2754, 2755, 2778, 2803, 2813, 2815, 2836, 2841, 2869, 2876, 2908, 2922, 2974, 2975, 2980, 3004, 3024, 3043, 3093, 3113,

- 3208, 3226, 3246, 3270, 3272, 3291, 3363, 3368, 3371, 3374, 3385, 3388, 3394, 3406, 3436, 3441, 3448, 3456, 3479, 3510, 3524, 3525, 3527, 3531, 3543, 3551, 3556, 3625, 3663, 3714, 3816, 3827, 3842, 3865, 3904, 3978, 4042, 4065, 4083, 4084, 4127, 4145, 4146, 4149, 4155, 4160, 4168, 4172, 4189, 4199, 4250, 4313, 4362, 4375, 4454, 4487, 4492, 4545, 4568, 4680, 4802, 4955, 5071, 5073, 5087, 5097, 5108, 5225, 5228, 5244, 5290, 5295, 5297, 5302, 5306, 5391, 5421, 5452, 5489, 5515, 5520, 5521, 5543, 5549, 5557, 5567, 5573, 5595, 5635, 5693, 5834
- Social conflicts 390, 666, 861, 1009, 1015, 1017, 1027, 1380, 3388, 4800, 4811, 4955, 5071, 5373
- Social consciousness 21, 1207, 2286, 4100, 5212
- Social construction 114, 175, 310, 337, 365, 499, 644, 663, 968, 1001, 1305, 1422, 1518, 1661, 1806, 2054, 2178, 2278, 2310, 2360, 2478, 2488, 2905, 3044, 3072, 3101, 3102, 3305, 3309, 3324, 3619, 3639, 3659, 3920, 4228, 4331, 4388, 5187, 5482, 5574
- Social contract 279, 2578
- Social contributions 5541
- Social control 15, 1664, 1697, 1704, 1967, 2222, 2238, 2631, 3078, 3256, 3360, 3651, 3908, 4062, 4137, 4235, 4245, 4700, 4810–4814, 4816, 4817, 4823, 4824, 4827, 4835, 4837, 4841, 4849, 4851, 4853, 4855, 4860, 4869, 4874, 4889, 4891, 4894, 4899, 4906, 4907, 4917, 4920, 4935, 4938, 4947, 4951, 4953, 4957, 4963, 4966, 4984, 4992, 4997, 5000, 5001, 5003, 5037, 5049, 5309
- Social cooperation 2223
- Social costs 5203, 5516
- Social democracy 2224, 3078, 4105, 4491, 4758, 4800, 5566
- Social determinism 3907
- Social development 340, 1101, 1667, 2216, 2233, 2291, 2324, 2382, 2385, 2388, 2402, 2404, 2508, 2509, 3916, 4094, 4192, 4775, 4776, 4791, 4803, 4885, 5085, 5093, 5304, 5547, 5573, 5599, 5652
- Social differentiation 2222, 2272, 2316, 2321, 3684, 3917, 3919, 4039, 4355, 5953
- Social disadvantage 1030, 2019
- Social distance 776, 3731
- Social dynamics 337, 399, 2207, 2587, 5697
- Social ecology 3582, 3583, 4032, 4851, 4994, 5315, 5376
- Social economics 46, 4083, 4129, 4175, 4177, 4179, 4199, 4227, 4243, 4264, 4278, 4475, 5132, 5185, 5544
- Social environment 621, 658, 2846, 5865
- Social equality 2288, 2311, 2347
- Social exchange 825, 2208, 4284
- Social exclusion 40, 328, 364, 526, 838, 933, 1063, 1256, 1609, 1620, 1769, 1992, 2012, 2083, 2098, 2185, 2186, 2246, 2274, 2279, 2285, 2288, 2294, 2297, 2302, 2303, 2305, 2306, 2315–2318, 2322, 2323, 2325, 2330, 2333, 2335, 2348, 2350, 2364, 2371, 2412, 2441, 2454, 2485, 2490, 2500, 2509, 2545, 3048, 3059, 3084, 3108, 3120, 3158, 3208, 3263, 3342, 3352, 3368, 3396, 3425, 3441, 3448, 3449, 3465, 3662, 3684, 3818, 3869, 3878, 3897, 3903, 3912, 3921, 3951, 4125, 4128, 4153, 4201, 4212, 4243, 4403, 4485, 4804, 4948, 4975, 5012, 5073, 5185, 5223, 5278, 5279, 5402, 5418, 5498, 5505, 5536, 5552, 5693, 5849, 5928
- Social factors 1187, 1297, 1310, 1458, 1502, 1557, 1601, 2325, 2429, 2472, 2476, 2721, 3467, 3482, 3569, 3631, 3705, 3907, 4214, 4268, 5006, 5269, 5365, 5701, 5865, 5933
- Social facts 79, 2286
- Social forces 2188, 4783, 5161
- Social group work 5587, 5633
- Social history 57, 63, 96, 102, 209, 227, 229, 288, 372, 375, 381, 390, 459, 856, 979, 1156, 1228, 1233, 1251, 1296, 1302, 1310, 1311, 1318, 1406, 1438, 1488, 1601, 1762, 1786, 1822, 1827, 2085, 2100, 2148, 2173, 2178, 2219, 2234, 2330, 2569, 2633, 2755, 2870, 3003, 3078, 3113, 3243, 3379, 3392, 3583, 3612, 3626, 3842, 4207, 4250, 4268, 4710, 4862, 4894, 5000, 5006, 5022, 5085, 5089, 5135, 5147, 5240, 5251, 5849, 5950
- Social housing 3479, 3850, 3851, 3853, 3858, 3862, 3869, 3872, 3873, 3876, 3878, 3883, 3888, 3889, 3892, 3894, 3920, 3926, 3929, 4031, 4269, 5293, 5295, 5440, 5556

- Social identity 5, 800, 817, 861, 866, 871, 975, 986, 1002, 1007, 1041, 1076, 1081, 1085, 1104, 1194, 1734, 2528, 2753, 3069, 3216, 3251, 3273, 3294, 3299, 3305, 3333, 3348, 3349, 3351, 4026, 4049, 4388
- Social indicators 85, 379, 422,429, 634, 2212, 2498, 2527, 3721, 4119, 4121, 4124, 4125, 4127, 4146, 4149, 4154, 4155, 4166–4170, 4180, 4181, 4195, 5454, 5540, 5669
- Social inequality 88,608, 1573, 1967, 1974, 2148, 2185, 2220, 2287, 2292, 2293, 2319, 2329, 2330, 2336, 2416, 2753, 3046, 3828, 3909, 3913, 3914, 3919, 4126, 4153, 4181, 4193, 4435, 4766, 4945, 5079, 5233, 5673, 5678, 5693, 5737, 5917, 5928
- Social influence 9, 846, 882, 1033, 1052, 1061, 1066, 1073, 1102, 1444, 1715, 2502, 4730, 4970, 5047, 5916
- Social information 99
- Social integration 328, 727, 739, 755, 798, 850, 855, 933, 1312, 1433, 1434, 1488, 1718, 1972, 2002, 2023, 2071, 2101, 2186, 2210, 2242, 2263, 2294, 2297, 2303, 2307, 2316, 2322, 2332, 2335, 2347, 2348, 2362, 2366, 2372, 2373, 2412, 2490, 2500, 2552, 2578, 3121, 3231, 3335, 3336, 3361, 3383, 3385, 3396, 3407, 3413, 3418, 3419, 3425, 3426, 3436, 3447, 3448, 3453, 3465, 3517, 3623, 3650, 3662, 3684, 3724, 3872, 3883, 3890, 3900, 3902, 3910, 3918, 4035, 4178, 4363, 4387, 4408, 4791, 4926, 5127, 5143, 5158, 5205, 5231, 5300, 5309, 5318, 5329, 5334, 5440, 5553, 5578, 5690, 5876, 5879, 5882, 5890, 5906, 5908
- Social interaction 66, 321, 323, 327, 335, 377, 577, 630, 643, 747, 766, 767, 801, 806, 815, 821, 822, 825, 839, 840, 880, 881, 893, 896, 908, 921, 923, 925, 932, 940, 949, 995, 1050, 1081, 1104, 1528, 1575, 1601, 1613, 1627, 1639, 1668, 1729, 1738, 1749, 1787, 1822, 2207, 2210, 2219, 2230, 2237, 2259, 2262, 2361, 2699, 2842, 2983, 3013, 3181, 3199, 3200, 3439, 3713, 3885, 4026, 4219, 4439, 4587, 5337, 5586
- Social isolation 1960, 2315, 2328
- Social judgement 279, 1066
- Social justice 57, 1021, 1041, 1087, 1573, 1965, 1972, 2051, 2078, 2104, 2148, 2240, 2301, 2313, 2335, 2336, 2425, 2436, 2454, 3060, 3595, 4116, 4134, 4148, 4402, 4894, 4933, 5017, 5051, 5106, 5118, 5190, 5383, 5525, 5552, 5561, 5573, 5636, 5637
- Social life 19, 254, 399, 801, 815, 1053, 1176, 1200, 1251, 1258, 1272, 1288, 1297, 1366, 1690, 1973, 2184, 2219, 2321, 2387, 2413, 2423, 2469, 2691, 2798, 2860, 3197, 3290, 3398, 3666, 3713, 3772, 3773, 3802, 5054, 5372, 5529, 5863, 5947
- Social medicine 2704, 3631, 5707, 5766, 5839, 5858, 5933, 5950
- Social mobility 698, 1256, 2237, 2275, 2281, 2282, 2284, 2291, 2295, 2304, 2326, 2592, 3409, 3438, 3768, 4618, 4635
- Social mobilization 1434, 2367, 3742, 4017, 4710, 4811, 5081, 5082, 5101, 5108, 5647
- Social movements 25, 32, 78, 89, 209, 334, 365, 379, 399, 956, 1154, 1161, 1464, 1546, 1548, 2100, 2357, 2372, 2397, 2433, 2438, 2440, 2445, 2455, 3032, 3039–3041, 3068, 3078, 3084, 3211, 3233, 3353, 3559, 3568, 3586, 3691, 3716, 3717, 3801, 4073, 4356, 4392, 4710, 4714, 4725, 4728, 4783, 4799, 4804, 5070, 5074, 5076–5078, 5081–5085, 5085–5087, 5089, 5091–5104, 5106, 5108, 5110, 5111, 5115, 5119, 5120, 5129, 5160, 5423, 5626, 5636, 5817
- Social networks 27, 43, 53, 322, 427, 792, 936, 941, 1064, 1067, 1068, 1071, 1102, 1142, 1147, 1256, 1330, 1519, 1550, 1563, 1760, 2209, 2213, 2215, 2216, 2223, 2228, 2229, 2233, 2239, 2259, 2263, 2489, 2518, 2545, 2662, 2761, 2879, 3330, 3362, 3404, 3461, 3462, 3480, 3499, 3504, 3562, 3719, 3722, 3733, 3746, 3773, 3828, 3835, 4108, 4242, 4481, 4514, 4516, 4607, 4637, 4738, 4758, 4791, 4898, 5047, 5112, 5116, 5231, 5265, 5607, 5692, 5858
- Social norms 140, 153, 554, 645, 778, 940, 1038, 1077, 1086, 1173, 1488, 1973, 2242, 2244, 2245, 2247, 2249, 2253, 2254, 2328, 2389, 2617, 3077, 3179, 3713, 4468, 4929, 5036, 5038
- Social order 84, 111, 1011, 1110, 1826, 1845, 2219, 2238, 2421, 3924, 4787, 4811, 4843, 4957, 4963, 4985, 4990
- Social organization 21, 43, 1099, 1214, 1581, 1822, 1823, 2148, 2207, 2215, 2218, 2222, 2225, 2227, 2267, 2310, 2983, 3398, 3652, 3761, 4377, 4802, 4891, 4904, 4914, 4917, 5032
- Social origin 1447, 2254, 2517

- Social participation 399, 860, 1548, 1809, 2178, 2187, 2213, 2231, 2246, 2257, 2261, 2268, 2388, 2454, 2816, 3343, 3420, 3441, 3701, 3703, 3713, 3716, 3727, 3872, 3993, 4119, 4264, 4363, 4387, 4490, 4775, 5139, 5180, 5185, 5541, 5616, 5714, 5737, 5764
- Social pathology 2379, 5123, 5212, 5357
- Social perception 795, 807, 829, 835, 850, 5148, 5390
- Social philosophy 76, 84, 140, 148, 149, 177, 184, 186–189, 198, 237, 244, 251, 267, 290, 356, 365, 1110, 1249, 1418, 1491, 1967, 2156, 2255, 2313, 2439, 3818, 3844, 4136, 4764, 4833, 5019, 5021, 5027, 5041, 5055, 5056, 5099, 5813
- Social planning 2378, 4055, 4056, 5543
- Social pluralism 2060, 2222
- Social policy 41, 46, 374, 395, 536, 771, 1101, 1376, 1621, 1788, 1854, 1960, 1968, 1981, 2013, 2071, 2091, 2178, 2213, 2224, 2246, 2305, 2317, 2318, 2330, 2335, 2342, 2344, 2347–2350, 2352, 2354–2357, 2364, 2366, 2367, 2369, 2370, 2372, 2373, 2375, 2376, 2378, 2423, 2445, 2446, 2449, 2454, 2484, 2486, 2542, 2621, 2627, 2656, 2733, 2788, 2792, 2821, 2822, 2901, 2904, 2927, 2939, 2945, 2947, 2979, 3147, 3175, 3419, 3457, 3507, 3637, 3642, 3667, 3684, 3736, 3788, 3837, 3872, 3878, 3883, 3899, 4059, 4119, 4121, 4148, 4172, 4173, 4179, 4187, 4201, 4320, 4327, 4362, 4384, 4392, 4395, 4402, 4403, 4477, 4482, 4485, 4494, 4774, 4799, 4821, 4830, 4832, 4837, 4866, 4960, 5072, 5086, 5093, 5132, 5211, 5258, 5328, 5362, 5397, 5398, 5400–5402, 5404, 5408, 5409, 5417, 5418, 5420, 5424, 5425, 5427, 5436, 5439, 5446–5450, 5454, 5457, 5471, 5472, 5477–5479, 5483, 5485, 5491, 5498, 5509, 5510, 5512, 5513, 5517–5520, 5522, 5524–5529, 5531, 5533, 5534, 5536, 5539, 5542–5545, 5547, 5548, 5552, 5554, 5555, 5559, 5568, 5582, 5597, 5598, 5610, 5647, 5649, 5673, 5678, 5696, 5742, 5743, 5789, 5804, 5813, 5836, 5883, 5901, 5906, 5928
- Social problems 313, 315, 390, 411, 437, 568, 697, 729, 735, 751, 1096, 1267, 1269, 1270, 1275, 1609, 2267, 2274, 2276, 2300, 2321, 2323, 2417, 2483, 2484, 2486, 2492, 2493, 2509, 2519, 2538, 2776–2780, 2782, 2784, 2787, 2791, 2794, 2797, 2799, 2801, 2804, 2829, 2949, 3060, 3102, 3122, 3130, 3143, 3147, 3157, 3161, 3207, 3433, 3439, 3708, 3912, 4211, 4384, 4401, 4447, 4633, 4714, 4866, 4886, 4894, 4896, 4912, 4921, 4925, 4927, 4931, 4933, 4943, 4945, 4948, 4951, 4953, 4957, 4961, 4965, 4966, 4969, 4971, 4981, 4985, 4992, 5026, 5114, 5139, 5207, 5208, 5211–5213, 5215, 5219–5223, 5228, 5230, 5231, 5233, 5236–5239, 5241–5245, 5247, 5249, 5250, 5254–5258, 5261–5264, 5266–5268, 5270, 5271, 5274–5276, 5278, 5279, 5283, 5285, 5287–5291, 5293, 5295–5297, 5300, 5302, 5304, 5306–5308, 5314, 5316–5318, 5318, 5319, 5321–5324, 5324–5326, 5330–5332, 5337, 5340, 5348, 5351, 5357, 5360, 5363, 5364, 5367, 5373, 5377, 5383–5388, 5399, 5456, 5460, 5482, 5528, 5536, 5564, 5570, 5578, 5601, 5610, 5613, 5614, 5617, 5635, 5649, 5776, 5792, 5865, 5884, 5907
- Social protest 1464, 4027
- Social psychiatry 706, 711, 717, 726, 731, 5334, 5687, 5868, 5873, 5875, 5880, 5885, 5887, 5898
- Social psychology 36, 58, 104, 108, 305, 346, 348, 401, 447, 461, 464, 466, 468, 483, 484, 486, 489, 495, 498, 508, 515, 517, 520, 526, 528, 536, 537, 540, 542, 545, 550, 563, 570, 574, 576, 620, 634, 635, 637, 642, 643, 649–651, 660, 664, 665, 668, 669, 671, 674, 677, 682, 684, 686, 697, 713, 720, 740, 745, 755–757, 759, 760, 762–773, 775–785, 788, 789, 791, 793–795, 798–809, 811–828, 830–837, 839–843, 845–850, 852–854, 857–859, 861, 862, 864–876, 878–883, 889–893, 897, 899–901, 903, 907–909, 913, 916, 917, 921, 924, 925, 928–930, 932, 934, 937, 938, 940, 942, 944, 946, 948, 982, 995, 1001, 1004, 1011, 1015, 1020, 1028, 1030, 1033, 1037, 1040, 1042, 1043, 1045, 1049, 1051, 1053, 1058–1062, 1070, 1074–1079, 1081, 1083, 1085–1088, 1103, 1111, 1115, 1150, 1243, 1517, 1527, 1536, 1567, 1706, 1798, 1889, 2000, 2202, 2236, 2242, 2249, 2265, 2267, 2534, 2554, 2806, 2863, 2977, 3013, 3073, 3088, 3103, 3116, 3199, 3218, 3237, 3274, 3279, 3309, 3311, 3330, 3600, 3615, 3770, 4026, 4104, 4105, 4186, 4194, 4206, 4248, 4255, 4262, 4285, 4389, 4439, 4471, 4477, 4480, 4495, 4566, 4581, 4879, 4979, 5001, 5034, 5114, 5129, 5130, 5148, 5152, 5153, 5207, 5227, 5260, 5270, 5279, 5342, 5361, 5384, 5578, 5610, 5674, 5679, 5863
- Social reform 1240, 2395, 3147, 3814, 4251, 5536, 5559
- Social rehabilitation 716, 739, 2362, 4873, 4875, 4901, 4926, 5283, 5657, 5697, 5872, 5876, 5887, 5906, 5908

- Social relations 21, 32, 71, 162, 302, 349, 352, 354, 396, 399, 478, 609, 616, 649, 721, 746, 783, 785, 789, 791, 800, 801, 808, 815, 817, 825, 839, 866, 868, 906, 910, 911, 915, 918, 923, 932, 939, 950, 995, 1029, 1034, 1050, 1052, 1146, 1250, 1262, 1313, 1432, 1529, 1563, 1571, 1575, 1586, 1640, 1668, 1760, 1787, 1828, 1935, 1992, 2209, 2210, 2215, 2217, 2220, 2221, 2225, 2230–2233, 2266, 2297, 2302, 2307, 2313, 2318, 2361, 2403, 2413, 2465, 2468, 2518, 2802, 2811, 2820, 2825, 2837, 2847, 2854, 2855, 2869, 2910, 3059, 3070, 3077, 3078, 3246, 3260, 3275, 3324, 3331, 3374, 3381, 3384, 3388, 3410, 3529, 3562, 3657, 3672, 3675, 3708, 3709, 3722, 3733, 3810, 3813, 3839, 3904, 3914, 3920, 3942, 3953, 4090, 4098, 4100, 4104, 4109, 4218, 4221, 4284, 4287, 4452, 4548, 4701, 4726, 4776, 4784, 4835, 4932, 5091, 5161, 5184, 5187, 5380, 5678, 5814
- Social representations 71, 346, 404, 1691, 1856, 3309, 5679
- Social reproduction 345, 359, 1183, 1221, 2260, 2277, 2377, 2621, 2631, 3047, 3163
- Social research 1, 39, 54, 58, 64, 86, 89, 368, 371, 394, 399, 400, 403, 415, 420, 430, 447, 457, 464, 759, 867, 976, 1329, 1355, 1379, 2469, 2494, 2511, 2592, 2816, 3149, 3202, 3221, 3468, 3886, 4125, 4139, 4167–4169, 4180, 4290, 4338, 5232, 5281, 5299, 5307, 5461, 5516, 5544, 5634, 5742
- Social responsibility 2208, 4074, 4237, 4302, 4305, 4313, 4314, 5619
- Social rights 3535, 3810, 4482, 5392
- Social roles 2922, 3216, 5678
- Social science research 24, 32, 33, 36, 40, 41, 50, 52, 56, 59, 60, 69–71, 74, 83, 98, 100, 197, 216, 281, 356, 359, 367, 368, 373, 378, 379, 387, 388, 390, 440, 442, 446, 457, 458, 1159, 1198, 1392, 1450, 1497, 1525, 1699, 2168, 2230, 2314, 2352, 2469, 2740, 2799, 2833, 2999, 3237, 3284, 3586, 3648, 3671, 3756, 3832, 4128, 4746, 4787, 4790, 4936, 5058, 5072
- Social sciences 1, 3, 8–10, 13, 18, 22, 23, 26, 27, 32, 33, 36, 40, 45, 52, 56, 59, 60, 64, 69–72, 76, 79, 81, 86, 87, 90, 94, 95, 98, 100, 117, 160, 187–189, 195, 219, 226, 237, 240, 263, 272, 281, 285, 290, 296, 311, 314, 319, 327, 331, 336, 342, 345, 346, 351, 356, 361, 367, 368, 371, 373, 378, 382, 387–389, 396, 398, 400, 403, 413, 442, 546, 578, 608, 696, 698, 702, 705, 736, 787, 838, 867, 969, 1006, 1022, 1026, 1027, 1072, 1089, 1146, 1162, 1189, 1198, 1227, 1232, 1255, 1264, 1301, 1320, 1327, 1354, 1355, 1372, 1378, 1382, 1392, 1410, 1418, 1428, 1431, 1450, 1469, 1492, 1497, 1569, 1585, 1591, 1594, 1639, 1786, 1793, 1800, 1816, 1870, 1897, 1909, 1961, 2013, 2087, 2106, 2168, 2172, 2180, 2214, 2220, 2226, 2230, 2242, 2252, 2255, 2261, 2263, 2265, 2281, 2298, 2310, 2314, 2315, 2320, 2329, 2340, 2365, 2402, 2435, 2485, 2502, 2552, 2592, 2614, 2647, 2660, 2687, 2688, 2710, 2716, 2721, 2722, 2725, 2734, 2735, 2758, 2762, 2796, 2802, 2812, 2817, 2832, 2928, 2984, 3055, 3136, 3140, 3163, 3167, 3177, 3181, 3191, 3242, 3274, 3284, 3330, 3337, 3356, 3392, 3396, 3428, 3451, 3459, 3485, 3535, 3558, 3561, 3567, 3579, 3584, 3586, 3607, 3621, 3639, 3648, 3665, 3688, 3690, 3699, 3708, 3709, 3718, 3732, 3760, 3783, 3797, 3799, 3832, 3847, 3854, 3923, 4029, 4040, 4067, 4086, 4090, 4097, 4106, 4107, 4109, 4147, 4148, 4156, 4192, 4237, 4256, 4259, 4266, 4270, 4271, 4282, 4346, 4356, 4361, 4374, 4410, 4414, 4423, 4424, 4435, 4438, 4498, 4571, 4589, 4691, 4697, 4742, 4758, 4776, 4784, 4787, 4803, 4811, 4813, 4826, 4847, 4914, 4919, 4932, 4940, 5007, 5019, 5065, 5066, 5080, 5101–5103, 5124, 5125, 5167, 5175, 5183, 5265, 5311, 5313, 5341, 5344, 5350, 5353, 5356, 5366, 5368, 5371, 5373, 5390, 5405, 5430, 5433, 5486, 5497, 5504, 5516, 5560, 5661, 5664, 5665, 5667, 5668, 5673, 5675, 5678, 5679, 5682, 5686, 5689, 5692, 5698, 5710, 5715, 5724, 5733, 5740, 5761, 5765, 5769, 5773, 5777, 5778, 5783–5785, 5790, 5799, 5800, 5803, 5806, 5811, 5820, 5822, 5823, 5825, 5834, 5844, 5855, 5870–5872, 5881, 5889, 5891, 5915, 5917, 5924, 5927, 5929
- Social scientists 1, 34, 130, 1379
- Social security 1408, 2224, 2226, 2313, 2338, 2548, 2739, 3502, 3684, 3868, 3883, 3894, 4148, 4165, 4184, 4278, 4282, 4327, 4337, 4366, 4482, 4799, 4811, 5396, 5496, 5503, 5507, 5514, 5517, 5522, 5525, 5526, 5532, 5544, 5547, 5559
- Social services 1408, 2366, 2371, 2375, 2376, 2446, 2484, 2509, 2531, 2656, 2690, 2786, 3420, 3496, 3688, 4119, 4474, 4551, 4599, 4868, 5073, 5218, 5296, 5299, 5304, 5328, 5352, 5392, 5394, 5408, 5411, 5412, 5415, 5424, 5429, 5446, 5447, 5449, 5454, 5457, 5459, 5484, 5485, 5488, 5493, 5496, 5498–5502, 5513, 5517, 5518, 5521, 5522, 5526, 5527, 5531, 5534, 5537, 5538, 5543, 5545–

- 5547, 5554, 5555, 5559, 5564, 5566, 5569, 5580, 5581, 5584, 5591, 5600, 5601, 5603, 5606, 5610, 5626, 5629, 5631, 5635, 5643, 5685, 5726, 5776, 5804, 5903, 5907, 5922
- Social space 320, 1425, 2227, 2271, 2293, 2520, 4057, 5183
- Social stability 1011, 1539, 2383, 2428, 2575, 2588
- Social status 401, 430, 779, 795, 826, 834, 861, 882, 1071, 1837, 2278, 2286, 2351, 2420, 2817, 2851, 2922, 3256, 3409, 3657, 3848, 3913, 4340, 4626, 4753, 4818, 5081, 5402, 5505, 5662, 5684
- Social stratification 5, 84, 872, 1071, 1304, 1978, 1979, 2026, 2075, 2186, 2219, 2240, 2271, 2280, 2282, 2286, 2287, 2289, 2293, 2295, 2297, 2298, 2300, 2301, 2304, 2305, 2308, 2314, 2316, 2320–2322, 2324, 2326, 2327, 2331, 2332, 2335, 2336, 2342, 2343, 2401, 2414, 3256, 3362, 3624, 3682, 3747, 3755, 3768, 3775, 3898–3900, 3909, 3911, 4062, 4068, 4083, 4121, 4181, 4229, 4233, 4340, 4373, 4377, 4403, 4814, 5017, 5073, 5122, 5928
- Social structure 88, 91, 320, 326, 364, 564, 872, 1024, 1076, 1099, 1147, 1164, 1172, 1255, 1422, 1529, 1760, 1955, 2215, 2222, 2234, 2239, 2242, 2293, 2310, 2311, 2393, 2394, 2401, 2416, 2420, 2588, 2863, 2994, 3652, 3755, 4435, 4736, 4743, 4802, 4914, 5133
- Social success 1143, 4876
- Social support 32, 604, 605, 703, 724, 738, 746, 754, 770, 868, 923, 2201, 2361, 2366, 2504, 2551, 2780, 2835, 2844, 2849, 2898, 2963, 3068, 3237, 3445, 3454, 3457, 4172, 4345, 4408, 4418, 4480, 4850, 4886, 5330, 5420, 5438, 5467, 5475, 5483, 5514, 5519, 5538, 5582, 5613, 5689, 5790, 5893, 5901, 5903, 5906
- Social surveys 86, 456, 457, 2226, 2258, 2416, 2531, 2612, 2629, 4640, 5817
- Social systems 42, 66, 114, 322, 328, 364, 1131, 1955, 2207, 2211, 2220, 2222, 2224, 2303, 2326, 2331, 2400, 4257, 5081, 5390, 5516
- Social theory 1–3, 13, 19, 23, 30, 62, 65, 66, 76, 80, 88, 91, 104, 108, 142, 160, 175, 186, 187, 209, 244, 267, 285, 304, 305, 311, 314, 319, 327, 329, 331, 340, 341, 343, 344, 350–352, 356, 357, 357–359, 361–363, 366, 399, 400, 503, 537, 760, 804, 809, 816, 825, 867, 906, 969, 984, 1017, 1034, 1064, 1108, 1214, 1220, 1223, 1224, 1227, 1228, 1232, 1236, 1248, 1249, 1354, 1418, 1491, 1538, 1547, 1591, 1697, 1703, 1712, 1745, 1816, 1871, 1944, 1955, 2124, 2209, 2216, 2225, 2227, 2255, 2278, 2298, 2310, 2372, 2378, 2385, 2415, 2435, 2466, 2478, 2756, 3000, 3009, 3020, 3031, 3215, 3372, 3582, 3633, 3641, 3652, 3735, 3773, 3801, 3828, 3866, 3942, 4083, 4097, 4098, 4106, 4110, 4251, 4265, 4270, 4356, 4495, 4553, 4750, 4758, 4759, 4767, 4769, 4784, 4789, 4792, 4893, 4914, 4997, 5115, 5143, 5175, 5396, 5400, 5401, 5516, 5628, 5650, 5849
- Social values 829, 940, 1077, 1407, 1734, 1778, 1827, 2132, 2251, 2252, 2492, 2759, 2908, 4014, 4073, 5016, 5162, 5212
- Social welfare 46, 102, 399, 437, 2224, 2305, 2317, 2358, 2376, 2446, 2486, 2500, 2530, 2690, 2748, 3502, 3684, 3711, 3862, 3872, 4150, 4172, 4173, 4177, 4184, 4589, 4652, 4704, 4723, 4774, 4811, 5128, 5285, 5290, 5352, 5393, 5396–5398, 5401, 5411, 5412, 5419, 5422, 5424, 5426, 5429, 5437, 5442, 5452, 5454, 5494, 5497, 5500, 5511, 5513–5515, 5519, 5520, 5526, 5527, 5532, 5533, 5540, 5542–5546, 5549, 5550, 5552, 5554, 5557, 5560, 5561, 5566, 5569, 5587, 5599, 5603, 5606, 5613, 5631, 5635, 5637, 5638, 5644, 5645, 5652
- Social work 797, 1975, 2101, 2128, 2185, 2317, 2497, 2509, 2712, 2786, 2826, 2960, 2969, 3454, 3522, 3684, 4355, 4583, 4870, 5271, 5296, 5305, 5307, 5336, 5352, 5358, 5393, 5411, 5431, 5443, 5451, 5454, 5455, 5466, 5478, 5482, 5488, 5491, 5500, 5513, 5563–5570, 5572, 5573, 5575–5577, 5579–5584, 5586–5591, 5593–5609, 5611–5626, 5628–5641, 5643–5657, 5776, 5869, 5882, 5911
- Social workers 5352, 5454, 5500, 5564, 5566, 5568, 5569, 5572, 5573, 5577, 5579–5581, 5588, 5589, 5592, 5594, 5598, 5602–5604, 5606, 5612–5614, 5616, 5622, 5623, 5626, 5629, 5630, 5632, 5633, 5635, 5639, 5640, 5642–5645, 5647, 5649–5651, 5653, 5654, 5656, 5911
- Socialism 1423, 1444, 2392, 2396, 2440, 3039, 3446, 3753, 3889, 4005, 4051

see also:

State socialism

Socialist states 211, 979, 1885, 3681, 4250, 4789

Socialists 1444

Socialization 11, 321, 574, 589, 755, 1034, 1082, 1121, 1133, 1143, 1294, 1605, 1618, 1625, 1725, 1953, 2032, 2035, 2214, 2245, 2256–2258, 2262–2269, 2842, 2958, 2983, 3077, 3455, 3567, 3708, 3791, 4029, 4074, 4080, 4355, 4480, 4516, 4637, 4657, 4745, 4781, 5129, 5452

see also:

Political socialization

Society 40, 54, 70, 83, 84, 104, 247, 306, 311, 315, 337, 343, 352, 353, 361, 394, 450, 462, 465, 791, 819, 823, 841, 845, 952, 1039, 1042, 1050, 1052, 1093, 1163, 1185, 1190, 1201, 1210, 1215, 1224, 1250, 1277, 1309, 1327, 1336, 1340, 1348, 1350, 1361, 1372, 1418, 1427, 1429, 1501, 1522, 1526, 1528–1530, 1542, 1544, 1545, 1547, 1551, 1559, 1563, 1565, 1566, 1589, 1591, 1597, 1599, 1651, 1653, 1660, 1664, 1680, 1686, 1689, 1698, 1702, 1711, 1712, 1763, 1766, 1771, 1774, 1775, 1807, 1823, 1824, 1828, 1847, 1961, 2168, 2183, 2198, 2207, 2218, 2222, 2243, 2250, 2255, 2266, 2275, 2284, 2293, 2308, 2314, 2373, 2378, 2400, 2415, 2431, 2435, 2439, 2458, 2525, 2551, 2552, 2603, 2663, 2677, 2686, 2694, 2744, 2745, 2782, 2789, 2807, 2835, 2842, 2856, 2873, 2882, 2953, 2975, 2979, 2986, 3001, 3003, 3011, 3079, 3097, 3139, 3228, 3332, 3341, 3359, 3381, 3510, 3551, 3569, 3572, 3637, 3648, 3652, 3678, 3709, 3713, 3726, 3730, 3747, 3789, 3802, 3810, 3914, 4019, 4030, 4035, 4057, 4065, 4076, 4141, 4172, 4339, 4353, 4459, 4697, 4751, 4754, 4758, 4784, 4793, 4833, 4840, 4864, 4871, 4893, 4894, 4977, 5009, 5014, 5030, 5032, 5075, 5159, 5180, 5205, 5210, 5211, 5253, 5254, 5300, 5359, 5373, 5452, 5480, 5516, 5546, 5549, 5578, 5585, 5637, 5638, 5662, 5683, 5702, 5756, 5761, 5848, 5852, 5853, 5932

see also:

Agrarian society, Civil society, Consumer society, Future societies, Individual and society,

Industrial society, Information society, International society, Learned societies, Mass society,

Modern society, Post-communist societies, Postindustrial society, Rural society, Urban society

Sociobiology 675, 790, 1468, 1512, 3170, 4884

Socioeconomic development 2379, 2380, 2394, 2403, 2409, 3354, 3553, 3976, 4129, 4372

Socioeconomic status 516, 581, 1275, 1898, 1983, 1995, 1999, 2007, 2109, 2169, 2178, 2271, 2293, 2313, 2321, 2419, 2493, 2604, 2646, 2676, 2797, 2810, 2817, 2858, 2862, 2866, 2943, 2952, 2954, 3518, 3534, 3711, 3763, 3859, 3915, 4130, 4146, 4160, 4162, 4163, 4174, 4194, 4340, 4357, 4459, 4473, 4646, 4899, 4911, 5351, 5531, 5573, 5667, 5672, 5678, 5720, 5940

Sociolinguistics 334, 1293, 1607, 1609, 1616, 1617, 1631, 1637, 1646, 1649, 1650, 1720, 1726–1729, 1732, 1737, 1744, 1745, 1748, 1751, 1757, 1759, 1760, 1763, 1764, 1769, 1770, 1775, 1778, 1779, 1781–1783, 1786, 1788–1792, 1795, 1899, 2834, 3090

Sociological analysis 5, 83, 90, 302, 326, 349, 351, 360, 393, 808, 952, 987, 1083, 1584, 1769, 1800, 1973, 2257, 2268, 2322, 2388, 2457, 2463, 2767, 3105, 4230, 4241, 4466, 4783, 4785, 4801, 4805, 4842, 4860, 4920, 5161, 5309, 5523, 5793

Sociological methodology 21, 77, 82, 94, 333, 358, 360, 362, 429, 434, 1286, 2411, 3356

Sociological research 2, 4, 27, 28, 37, 39, 42–44, 49, 51–53, 57, 62, 66, 77, 78, 81, 82, 88, 90, 99, 314, 322, 360, 363, 380, 388, 396, 399, 405, 406, 427, 428, 450, 455, 640, 788, 936, 1064, 1083, 1396, 1980, 2155, 2237, 2243, 2293, 2384, 2387, 2418, 2457, 2543, 2772, 2782, 2858, 3036, 3182, 3362, 3771, 3774, 3844, 4288, 4753, 4805, 4817, 4883, 4944, 5049, 5361

Sociological theory 2, 5, 21, 23, 28, 30, 32, 35, 36, 51, 58, 62, 80, 87, 88, 130, 197, 209, 237, 301, 302, 304, 306–310, 312–316, 319–326, 328, 330, 332, 333, 335, 337–339, 344, 346–350, 352, 354, 358, 360, 362–364, 399, 428, 465, 633, 906, 997, 1014, 1027, 1083, 1172, 1224, 1225, 1233, 1243, 1381, 1392, 1426, 1692, 1779, 1782, 1925, 1951, 2050, 2208, 2218, 2223, 2230, 2242, 2262, 2278, 2286, 2298, 2303, 2310, 2348, 2433, 2466, 2474, 2540, 2747, 2978, 3179, 3182, 3330, 3380, 3650, 3717, 3831, 4228, 4229, 4261, 4275, 4288, 4346, 4390, 4751, 4761, 4767, 4768, 4883, 4914, 4919, 5127, 5173, 5396

Sociologists 2, 4, 36, 39, 45, 51, 57, 61, 65, 67, 69, 72, 79, 91, 209, 306, 332, 347, 351, 1386, 1801, 1923, 1925, 3832, 4286, 4817, 5029, 5048

Sociology 2311, 3078 7, 11, 15, 17, 21, 23, 25, 27–30, 33, 35, 37, 39, 42, 43, 49, 51–53, 57, 58, 62, 65, 66, 68, 69, 72, 76–78, 80–85, 87, 88, 90, 91, 103–105, 114, 129, 130, 185, 247, 251, 263, 267, 280, 302–306, 308–310, 312–315, 319–323, 325, 326, 329–335, 337–339, 343, 344, 346–350,

352–354, 358, 362, 363, 377, 380, 382, 384, 385, 389, 390, 394, 398, 399, 401, 402, 405, 406, 410, 414, 417, 420, 422, 423, 427, 428, 431, 433, 434, 438, 450, 455, 483, 494, 499, 500, 503, 602, 624, 626, 633, 634, 640, 657, 659, 669, 672, 678, 713, 752, 778, 794, 799, 801, 809, 818, 829, 836, 841, 918, 936, 951, 952, 955, 959, 966, 972–976, 978, 982, 987, 996, 997, 1010, 1012, 1014, 1017, 1034, 1036, 1038, 1064, 1067–1069, 1071, 1083, 1093, 1097, 1101, 1104, 1105, 1107, 1110, 1111, 1113, 1118, 1119, 1122, 1124, 1125, 1130, 1135, 1139, 1144, 1148, 1151, 1156, 1164, 1166, 1168, 1172, 1175–1177, 1183, 1190, 1191, 1193, 1197, 1206–1208, 1210, 1224–1229, 1243, 1245, 1246, 1256, 1265, 1268, 1279, 1281, 1291, 1305, 1307, 1309, 1321, 1323, 1326, 1329, 1334, 1337, 1339, 1340, 1342, 1346, 1347, 1351, 1353, 1359–1361, 1365, 1373, 1374, 1376, 1378, 1386, 1387, 1390, 1396, 1397, 1407, 1414, 1419, 1422, 1426, 1437, 1439, 1441, 1459, 1479, 1498, 1514, 1516, 1518, 1519, 1522, 1524, 1528–1530, 1532, 1533, 1538, 1540, 1575, 1577, 1586, 1589, 1591, 1592, 1637, 1658, 1662, 1686, 1688, 1690, 1692, 1693, 1703, 1705, 1709, 1711, 1712, 1715, 1719, 1722, 1732, 1736, 1749, 1760, 1762, 1764, 1772, 1774, 1775, 1778, 1779, 1782, 1788, 1790–1792, 1801, 1806, 1807, 1810, 1824, 1826, 1835, 1848, 1858, 1876, 1888, 1899, 1913, 1923, 1925, 1939, 1940, 1967, 1974, 1980, 1991, 1995, 1999, 2004, 2030, 2032, 2042, 2050, 2054, 2061, 2076, 2080, 2090, 2108, 2139, 2152, 2155, 2157, 2174, 2177, 2178, 2183, 2184, 2202, 2207–2209, 2211, 2216, 2223, 2225, 2228, 2230, 2235, 2237, 2239, 2242–2244, 2250, 2252, 2254, 2258, 2259, 2263, 2270, 2277, 2278, 2280, 2285–2287, 2289, 2293, 2296, 2302, 2307–2309, 2311, 2315, 2322, 2330, 2331, 2351, 2353, 2383, 2384, 2387–2389, 2393, 2395, 2396, 2401, 2405, 2411, 2414–2418, 2420, 2422, 2433, 2439, 2442, 2450, 2466, 2474, 2478, 2479, 2483, 2488–2490, 2498, 2499, 2501, 2510, 2517, 2520–2523, 2525, 2534, 2535, 2540, 2541, 2543, 2544, 2553, 2617, 2626, 2629, 2630, 2633, 2640, 2651, 2653, 2654, 2702, 2703, 2742, 2748, 2753, 2756, 2762, 2767, 2775, 2782, 2783, 2788, 2795, 2799, 2806, 2814, 2820, 2829, 2843, 2847, 2858, 2860, 2873, 2876, 2886, 2891, 2894, 2908, 2930, 2935, 2938, 2961, 2978, 2982, 2984, 2987, 2988, 3016, 3020, 3023, 3047, 3051, 3052, 3061–3063, 3067, 3070, 3075, 3077, 3079, 3082, 3090, 3094, 3105, 3111, 3137, 3143, 3167, 3178, 3182, 3238, 3256, 3264, 3269, 3271, 3307, 3311, 3314, 3318, 3325, 3329, 3332, 3336, 3341, 3342, 3349, 3350, 3358, 3359, 3361, 3362, 3372, 3373, 3380, 3409, 3411, 3412, 3427, 3449, 3459, 3462, 3480, 3496, 3499, 3504, 3525, 3534, 3543, 3579, 3586, 3608, 3624, 3686, 3698, 3702, 3703, 3721, 3728, 3731, 3735, 3742, 3745, 3747–3749, 3751, 3752, 3755, 3759, 3764, 3766, 3773, 3774, 3778–3781, 3784, 3786, 3789, 3794, 3795, 3810, 3824, 3828, 3832, 3837, 3840, 3865, 3930, 3945, 3964, 3975, 4022, 4029, 4073, 4080–4082, 4090, 4093, 4096, 4099, 4103, 4105, 4108, 4119, 4121, 4124–4128, 4139, 4146, 4149, 4154, 4155, 4164, 4167–4170, 4172, 4173, 4177, 4178, 4180, 4181, 4185, 4188–4190, 4195, 4196, 4205, 4207–4210, 4214, 4215, 4218, 4219, 4222, 4225, 4228–4230, 4232–4234, 4239, 4242, 4244, 4246–4248, 4253, 4255, 4257, 4260, 4261, 4265, 4267, 4271–4275, 4286, 4290, 4292, 4293, 4301, 4304, 4308, 4321, 4323, 4331, 4334, 4343, 4349, 4350, 4353, 4355, 4362, 4379, 4400, 4405, 4411, 4414, 4421, 4426, 4427, 4442, 4444, 4445, 4455, 4471, 4481, 4489, 4491, 4492, 4504, 4513, 4514, 4521, 4528, 4533, 4539, 4544, 4546–4548, 4552, 4572, 4578, 4590, 4599, 4601, 4608, 4613, 4614, 4618, 4622, 4633–4635, 4639, 4645, 4648, 4650, 4662, 4667, 4698, 4711, 4717, 4720, 4728, 4733, 4734, 4742–4744, 4747, 4749–4751, 4753, 4755, 4760, 4761, 4768, 4770, 4771, 4773, 4774, 4780, 4782, 4787, 4792, 4795, 4797, 4800, 4814, 4817, 4818, 4831, 4835, 4843, 4851, 4853, 4863, 4883, 4884, 4888, 4893, 4906, 4912–4914, 4929, 4931, 4934, 4936, 4967, 4972, 4973, 4977, 5022, 5025, 5036, 5045, 5048, 5049, 5054, 5057, 5058, 5066, 5077, 5078, 5081, 5087, 5096, 5098, 5100, 5101, 5103, 5110, 5112, 5116, 5125, 5127, 5133, 5135–5137, 5139, 5164, 5180, 5184, 5189, 5194, 5197, 5199, 5205, 5235, 5253, 5254, 5281, 5310, 5329, 5337, 5357, 5361, 5371, 5379, 5396, 5397, 5426, 5439, 5470, 5472, 5494, 5516, 5519, 5524, 5533, 5534, 5540, 5549, 5554, 5558, 5561, 5585, 5587, 5628, 5634, 5638, 5647, 5669, 5677, 5684, 5747, 5766, 5788, 5793, 5802, 5807, 5814, 5817, 5832, 5852, 5857, 5862, 5872, 5892, 5916, 5945

see also:

Applied sociology, Economic sociology, Educational sociology, History of sociology, Industrial sociology, Medical sociology, Military sociology, Occupational sociology, Political sociology, Rural sociology, Urban sociology

Sociology of art 1800

- Sociology of culture 1179
 Sociology of education 1968, 1982, 1996, 1997, 2006, 2007, 2015, 2027, 2036, 2040, 2044, 2047, 2051, 2060, 2071, 2128, 2136, 2141
 Sociology of knowledge 22,28, 137, 331, 1497, 3650
 Sociology of law 1848, 4894, 4914, 5006, 5014, 5020, 5025, 5035, 5049, 5054
 Sociology of music 1944
 Sociology of organizations 1089, 1093, 1107, 1130, 1139, 1142, 2035, 4634, 4914
 Sociology of religion 67, 88, 324, 1331, 1332, 1335, 1339, 1344, 1347, 1349, 1354, 1357, 1360, 1361, 1367, 1374, 1378, 1379, 1381, 1382, 1410, 1430, 1436, 2843, 4755
 Sociology of science 640, 1148, 1462, 1497, 1516, 4421
 Sociology of sport 27, 1285, 1296, 1301, 1319, 2325
 Sociology of the family 44, 88, 2754, 2820, 2848
 Sociology of work 4, 61, 1575, 2042, 3097, 3930, 4139, 4196, 4265, 4271–4273, 4286–4288, 4290, 4292, 4297, 4300, 4328, 4352, 4353, 4356, 4362, 4380, 4433, 4464, 4465, 4468, 4495, 4505, 4516, 4552, 4558, 4572, 4574, 4582, 4592, 4616, 4639, 4817, 5534, 5558, 5633
 Socrates 1964
 Software 4441
 Solanas, Fernando 1856
 Soldiers 960, 5131, 5193, 5195, 5200, 5203, 5204
 Solidarity 308, 1012, 1169, 1396, 2231, 2415, 3078, 3410, 4264,4462, 4718, 4721, 5078, 5185, 5710, 5772
 see also:
 Group solidarity
 Songs 1003, 1273, 1944
 Sons 2661, 2664
 Sorb 3259
 Sorority 3193
 Soul 284, 1388
 Sound 473, 1192,4240
 South Amerindians 5086
 Sovereignty 977, 3647, 4760, 4982
 Soviet studies 211, 1677, 1929, 3056, 3849
 see also:
 Post-Soviet studies
 Soyabeans 3761
 Space 124, 185, 253, 292, 836, 957, 1113, 1154, 1170, 1198, 1213, 1229, 1244, 1289, 1369, 1596, 1685, 1933, 2178, 2385, 2522, 2530, 2592, 2710, 2761, 2961, 2998, 3132, 3219, 3260, 3315, 3561, 3572, 3622, 3640, 3652, 3663, 3668, 3669, 3672, 3674, 3678–3680, 3698, 3741, 3788, 3968, 4019, 4025, 4030, 4032, 4033, 4050, 4052, 4270, 4333, 4700, 4714, 4787, 5614, 5616, 5646
 Space economics 1289, 2592, 3696, 3901, 4053
 Spanish language 544, 1615, 1719, 1720, 1725, 1728, 1735, 1736, 1781
 Spatial analysis 9, 392, 412, 425, 553, 1005, 1375, 1822, 2590, 2695, 2821, 3140, 3260, 3466, 3572, 3650, 3652, 3655, 3656, 3661, 3667, 3671, 3680, 3762, 3775, 3826, 3871, 3900, 3914, 3919, 3998, 4025, 4035, 4037, 4048, 4053, 4117, 4383, 4714, 4794, 4809, 5183, 5224, 5329, 5951
 Spatial distribution 2601
 Special education 2052, 2350, 2363
 Species 614, 1445
 see also:
 Endangered species
 Speech 512, 535, 877, 994, 1144, 1293, 1613, 1632, 1633, 1638, 1640, 1641, 1646, 1649, 1749, 1755, 1762, 1766, 1769, 1781, 1787, 1791, 1793, 4932, 5014, 5050, 5492, 5627
 see also:

Pronunciation

Speech analysis 386

Speight, George 1652

Spelling 1791

Spillovers 3822

Spirit possession 105

Spirits 1371, 2931

Spiritualism 1363, 1380, 3748

Spirituality 1151, 1325, 1328, 1344, 1358, 1361, 1362, 1380, 1388, 1404, 1406, 1413, 1417, 2024, 2051, 2132, 3304, 3574, 3610, 3632, 3666, 4226

Sport 1273, 1294, 1312

see also:

Anthropology of sport, Equestrian sports, Sociology of sport

Sports 27, 29, 1014, 1039, 1244, 1266, 1267, 1283, 1285, 1287, 1296, 1297, 1301, 1302, 1310, 1311, 1313, 1318, 1319, 1674, 2106, 2311, 2325, 2337, 3072, 3078, 3106, 3327, 3537, 3988, 4036

see also:

Baseball, Football

Staff 1050, 1143, 2084, 2198, 4647, 4874, 5806

Stafford, Mark C. 4882

Stagnation 5290

Stakeholder 424, 1567, 1961, 2816, 4263, 4302

Stalin, Josef 211

Standard of living 85, 437, 2293, 2305, 2340, 2419, 2697, 3682, 4120, 4121, 4127, 4133, 4138, 4150, 4155, 4158, 4166, 4176

Standardization 4232, 5802

Stantic, Lita 1833

Stars 1309

State 70, 71, 92, 289, 1083, 1232, 1343, 1355, 1408, 1470, 1589, 1978, 2054, 2081, 2243, 2399, 2432, 2449, 2464, 2482, 2630, 2660, 2759, 3058, 3374, 3505, 3648, 3716, 3723, 3831, 3914, 4076, 4189, 4218, 4510, 4633, 4751, 4761, 4771, 4787, 4797, 4803, 4809, 4811, 4835, 4916, 4966, 4981, 5024, 5046, 5104, 5110, 5127, 5179, 5636, 5654, 5904

see also:

Church and state, City states, Heads of state, Nation state, New states, Small states, Socialist states,

State and law 4812

State building 3723

State capacity 5064

State formation 214, 1441, 4760, 4787

State government 3939

State intervention 4690

State schools 2027, 2160, 5610

State socialism 3753

State structure 1179, 4787, 4801

State-society relations 1083, 1214, 1589, 1777, 2403, 3215, 3756, 4031, 4691, 4760, 4770, 4778, 4781, 4789, 4797, 4798, 4809, 4812, 4952, 4955, 5064, 5071

Statistical analysis 385, 392, 405–407, 417, 419, 427, 440, 456, 2595, 2615, 2695, 4919, 5325

Statistical data 4931

Statistical methods 392, 405, 407, 410, 415–419, 421, 427, 432, 451, 1990, 1993, 2003, 2424, 2595, 2615, 2669, 4626, 4628

Statistical models 53, 419, 427, 2715, 3053

Statistics 86, 94, 385, 405, 416, 420, 432, 455, 740, 1187, 1260, 1261, 1457, 2197, 2556, 2568, 2585, 2587, 2592, 2595, 2599, 2608, 2612, 2615, 2618, 2621, 2737, 2804, 2836, 3477, 3519, 3538, 3625, 4149, 4153, 4169, 4365, 4710, 4931, 4945, 5237, 5322, 5940

see also:

Population statistics

Steel industry 3901

Step-parents 2806, 2920

Stereotypes 516, 674, 756, 758, 765, 773, 780, 784, 826, 832, 833, 847, 851, 853, 856, 857, 870, 871, 873, 877, 878, 883, 963, 993, 1074, 1209, 1631, 1907, 2289, 3031, 3090, 3103, 3114, 3211, 3221, 3231, 3325, 3376, 4148, 4317, 4323, 4465, 4536, 4848, 5849, 5871

Sterilization 1913, 2613

Stimuli 445, 453, 605, 612

Stock exchange 4253

Stockholders 4539

Stores 4215, 4239

Stories 395, 967, 1097, 1653, 1691, 1877, 1881, 1926, 2953

see also:

Life stories

Storytelling 1708

Strand, Paul 1836

Strategic behaviour 4466

Strategic planning 1118, 1126, 1540, 2081, 2098, 2185, 2190, 3320, 3715, 3855, 3860, 3951, 3991, 3993, 4264, 4291, 4427, 4533, 4563, 4630, 4953, 5078, 5565, 5746

Strikes 209, 2201, 4710, 4738

Structural adjustment 2081, 2998, 4633, 4696

Structural analysis 1024, 3762, 5329, 5516

Structural change 1849, 2293, 2375, 2421, 2998, 3412, 3919, 4085, 4292, 4685

Structural functionalism 88, 111, 1017, 1955

Structuralism 13, 1248, 1782, 2219

Student movements 2170, 2178, 5116

Students 7, 736, 847, 987, 1046, 1260, 1261, 1303, 1611, 1946, 1973, 1975, 1980, 1985, 1989, 1997, 1999, 2001, 2002, 2009, 2011, 2017, 2021, 2024, 2027, 2045, 2050, 2058, 2085, 2109, 2113, 2146–2149, 2169, 2175, 2178, 2179, 2181, 2185, 2187, 2191, 2195, 2196, 2201, 2202, 2508, 2519, 3003, 3015, 3125, 3133, 3174, 3190, 3193, 3200, 3232, 3304, 3454, 3708, 4119, 4624, 4932, 4960, 5116, 5356, 5592, 5640, 5649, 5651, 5860

see also:

Foreign students

Study

see: American studies

Subaltern 230, 2299

Subcontracting 4283, 5293, 5569, 5904

Subculture 951, 1156, 1160, 1268, 1655, 1927, 1931, 1935, 1942, 2488, 2489, 2505, 2590, 3231, 3336, 5082

Subject 11, 5036, 5038

Subjectivity 134, 283, 326, 350, 363, 503, 509, 620, 657, 845, 996, 1108, 1182, 1227, 1839, 1918, 1933, 2282, 2298, 2527, 3300, 3824, 4176, 4462

Subsidies 3867, 3890, 3892

Substance abuse 1303, 2511, 2790, 4148, 5220, 5224–5226, 5228, 5233, 5237, 5242, 5252, 5258, 5259, 5263, 5271, 5272, 5276, 5622, 5653, 5889

see also:

Dependency rehabilitation

Substance use 645, 1274, 5220, 5224, 5233, 5255

- Suburban areas 383, 1263, 2592, 3371, 3666, 3811, 3836, 3840, 3879, 3884, 3907, 3910, 3945, 3957, 3966, 3974, 3998, 4022, 4026
- Suburbanization 3966, 4061
- Subversion 1892
- Suffrage
see: Universal suffrage
- Sufism 1350, 1428, 3544
- Suicide 695, 697, 702, 729, 735, 1390, 1855, 4907, 5085, 5308–5335, 5579, 5594, 5614, 5792, 5824, 5828, 5866, 5871
- Summit conferences 3690, 5158
- Supermarkets 4089, 4210
- Supernatural 2327, 2931
- Supervisors 4549, 5586, 5644
- Supply 3868
see also:
 Food supply, Labour supply, Oil supply, Water supply
- Supply and demand 4271, 4642, 5217
- Supply management 1039
- Supranational organizations 5175
- Supranationalism 5010, 5175
- Supreme Court 1232, 4706, 5006
- Surgery 3151, 3398, 5044, 5720, 5821, 5838, 5850
- Surveillance 1250, 1254, 1459, 1861, 2092, 4054, 4058, 4838, 4965
- Survey data 2199, 2326, 2709, 2880, 3266, 4582, 5137, 5201, 5341, 5779, 5925
- Surveys 52, 68, 99, 409, 431–433, 435, 437–439, 444, 448, 449, 451, 454, 457, 459, 672, 717, 782, 997, 1257, 1368, 1396, 1404, 1408, 1574, 1669, 2003, 2004, 2022, 2061, 2360, 2368, 2417, 2524, 2538, 2562, 2591, 2595, 2602, 2612, 2645, 2670, 2737, 2772, 2826, 2867, 2874, 3267, 3296, 3302, 3476, 3600, 3607, 3615, 3744, 3877, 3884, 3885, 4121, 4169, 4197, 4365, 4395, 4401, 5130, 5200, 5266, 5269, 5350, 5669, 5678, 5860, 5869, 5875
see also:
 Panel surveys, Pilot surveys, Social surveys
- Survival strategy 2311, 2776, 2998, 3056, 3060, 4297
- Sustainability 1200, 2441, 2445, 3561, 3591, 3595, 3636, 3645, 3690, 3691, 3694, 3697–3699, 3701, 3755, 3782, 3792, 3793, 3796, 3852, 3956, 3968, 3975, 4026, 4043, 4091
- Sustainable development 17, 1200, 1548, 2441, 2592, 3576, 3585, 3591, 3609, 3613, 3690–3700, 3796, 3872, 3882, 3940, 3943, 3962, 3968, 3973, 3975, 3983, 3987, 4008, 4026, 5158, 5543
- Swedes 1186
- Swedish language 1618
- Symbolic interaction 3154
- Symbolism 18, 40, 261, 310, 361, 363, 506, 987, 1007, 1244, 1290, 1822, 2230, 2845, 3029, 3316, 3449, 3668, 3706, 3791, 3834, 3909, 3967, 4213, 5036
- Symbols 280, 961, 1443, 5679
- Sympathy 1659, 4079
- Syncretism 1407
- Syntax 1618, 1641, 1749, 1784, 1900
- Systems analysis 26, 797, 2207, 3576
- Systems theory 26, 328, 347, 364, 380, 2056, 4261, 5022, 5618
see also:
 Entropy
- Taboo 1173, 3183, 5369
- Tajfel, Henri 800, 803
- Tales 1116

see also:

Fairy tales

Tamang 629

Taoism 138, 1322, 1964, 4755

Taste 1157, 1280

Tax credits 3868

Taxation 3214, 3888, 4107, 4258, 4358, 5503

Taxes 2313

see also:

Income tax

Taxonomy 399, 513, 677, 723, 1902, 3311, 4540

Taxpayers 4258

Taylorism 4835

Tea 1210

Teacher training 1954, 2034, 2039, 2045, 2052, 2121, 2140

Teachers 623, 687, 1594, 1947, 1954, 1965, 2000, 2015, 2027, 2033, 2036, 2037, 2041–2049, 2052, 2054, 2059, 2071, 2093, 2120, 2121, 2124, 2128, 2130, 2141, 2153, 2167, 2206, 3015, 3084, 3416, 3458, 4547, 4591

see also:

Headteachers

Teaching 78, 124, 229, 988, 1193, 1500, 1594, 1674, 1846, 1954, 1960, 1969, 2034, 2037, 2042, 2043, 2050, 2064, 2067, 2068, 2093, 2097, 2108, 2113, 2118–2120, 2124, 2125, 2127, 2129, 2130, 2132, 2133, 2136, 2138–2140, 2143, 2145, 2150, 2152, 2155, 2158, 2167, 2189, 2193, 2196, 3003, 3285, 3670, 4664, 4894, 5399, 5604, 5640, 5719

see also:

Language teaching, Religious teachings

Teaching methods 1594, 2050, 2097, 2149

Teamwork 1059, 1139, 2042, 4298, 4495, 4496, 4509, 4521, 4578, 4584

Technical education 2055, 2166

Technical efficiency 5484

Technological change 282, 435, 1473, 1487, 1520, 1543, 1549, 1561, 1568, 1569, 1572, 1578, 1580, 1582, 1591, 2403, 3801, 3822, 4279, 4299, 4581, 4648, 4704, 4733, 5744

Technology 399, 1050, 1113, 1306, 1459, 1488, 1499, 1501, 1507, 1508, 1516, 1529, 1549, 1551, 1556, 1561, 1563, 1578, 1597, 1599, 1600, 1656, 1663, 1711, 1820, 1938, 2052, 2114, 2135, 2188, 2408, 2418, 2432, 2465, 2466, 2634, 2648, 2659, 3015, 3016, 3120, 3713, 3735, 3810, 4035, 4073, 4094, 4274, 4279, 4301, 4446, 4461, 4549, 4664, 4704, 5169, 5724, 5738, 5761, 5765, 5848

see also:

Agricultural technology, Biotechnology, Communications technology, Digital technology, High technology, Information technology, New technology, Reproductive technology

Technology transfer 2185

Teeth 5942

Telecommunications 451, 1544, 1553, 1569, 1585, 1592, 1593, 1595, 1601, 1691, 2391, 3643, 4267, 4461

Telecommunications industry 4267

Telephone 435, 448, 451, 452, 1569, 1601, 1617, 1708, 4650

Television 712, 758, 1276, 1288, 1291, 1292, 1295, 1300, 1314, 1318, 1395, 1519, 1561, 1568, 1651, 1653–1655, 1657, 1660–1663, 1666, 1670, 1673, 1674, 1676, 1677, 1679, 1682, 1687, 1691, 1700, 1703, 1706, 1708–1711, 1713, 1714, 1785, 2537, 2867, 3115, 3277, 3761, 4971

Telework 4269, 4276, 4283

Temporary employment 4352, 4370, 4526, 4612, 4706

Tenants 3871

Terminal illness 5632, 5818, 5824, 5829, 5835

- Terminology 260, 314, 1455, 2999, 3271
- Territorial disputes 4809
- Territoriality 952, 3459, 3629, 3630, 3648, 3700, 4023
- Territory 27, 2592, 3060, 3313, 3576, 3629, 3653, 3684, 3706, 3725, 3741, 3993, 4022, 4048, 4057, 4809, 5029
- Terror 875, 890, 891, 903, 1552, 3003
- Terrorism 25, 640, 1551, 1552, 1665, 1708, 1943, 2073, 2444, 3003, 3060, 3108, 3247, 4270, 4496, 4811, 4817, 4911, 4991, 5091, 5355, 5390, 5683
- see also:*
- Transnational terrorism
- Tertiary education 1961, 2035, 2084, 2096, 2097, 2170, 2176, 2178, 2182, 2183, 2189, 2196, 2199, 2204
- Test design 2581
- Textbooks 214, 982, 988, 1293, 1851, 1973, 2114, 2126, 2137, 2336, 2359
- Textile industry 4106, 4296, 4600
- Texts 96, 453, 1000, 1887, 1891, 1897, 1898, 1920, 1923, 1925, 1926, 3025
- Thanatology 2730
- Thatcherism 1156
- Théâtre 1808, 1814, 1822, 1824, 2151, 3834
- Theft 105, 2502, 4284
- Theology 67, 160, 188, 357, 1345, 1351, 1362, 1374, 1388, 1394, 1413, 1428, 1438, 1465, 4852
- see also:*
- Liberation theology
- Theory of culture 18, 82, 111, 359, 1168, 3033
- Theory of education 1951, 2198
- Therapeutics 759
- Therapy 477, 692, 704, 713, 718, 759, 1050, 1280, 1634, 2881, 2909, 5271, 5284, 5444, 5492, 5495, 5570, 5571, 5583, 5586, 5589, 5593, 5594, 5608, 5609, 5614, 5620–5622, 5631, 5807, 5827
- see also:*
- Family therapy
- Thiongo, Ngugi wa 1293
- Third-party intervention 1015, 5232
- Thompson, Edward Palmer 1248
- Thomson, Judith Jarvis 154
- Thornton, Sara 1160
- Threat 635, 683, 713, 851, 948, 1086, 1552, 2232, 4432, 4920, 5009
- Time 185, 205, 220, 253, 282, 291, 292, 997, 1149, 1154, 1229, 1243, 1245, 1262, 1355, 1369, 1709, 1717, 1872, 1876, 1886, 1944, 2255, 2330, 2385, 2440, 2501, 2522, 2523, 2710, 2773, 2840, 2909, 2961, 2982, 3146, 3500, 3622, 3668, 3674, 3686, 3698, 3953, 3998, 4209, 4270, 4289, 4426, 4458, 4608, 4613, 4827, 4851, 4881, 5134
- Time budgets 1262
- Time series 2338, 4183, 4627, 4754, 4940, 5314
- Tin 1191
- Tjoelker, Meindert 5361
- Tobacco 1267, 2494, 2724, 4911, 5243, 5261, 5273, 5716
- Tobacco industry 4911
- Tolerance 106, 1351, 1352, 2392, 2753, 3237, 3333, 3369
- Tolstoy, Leo 1825
- Tools 1475
- Torture 4978, 4999, 5007
- Totalitarianism 283, 333, 1153, 2392, 4777, 4789

- Tourism 1191, 1265, 1289, 1299, 1685, 1820, 2195, 2330, 3141, 3173, 3268, 3562, 3573, 3576, 3577, 3593, 3655, 3660, 3662, 3682, 3693–3695, 3777, 3834, 3967, 4046, 4295, 5465, 5739
see also:
 Ecotourism
 Tourist trade 31, 1299, 3682
 Town centre 3957, 4215
 Town dwellers 4029
 Towns 1835, 2467, 3808, 3821, 3843, 3846, 4048, 4916
see also:
 New towns, Shanty towns, Small towns
 Toxicity 3568
 Toys 575, 3096
 Trade 5, 969, 3060, 3286, 3398, 3601, 3662, 4237, 4472
see also:
 Arms trade, Book trade, Foreign trade, Free trade, International trade, Retail trade, Slave trade
 Trade union action 4723, 4727, 4738
 Trade union membership 4715, 4722, 4723, 4727, 4737, 4738, 4740
 Trade unionism 2170, 4281, 4710, 4717, 4727, 4733, 4736, 5193
 Trade unions 35, 2330, 2447, 4288, 4352, 4463, 4510, 4539, 4596, 4681–4683, 4685, 4690, 4699, 4700, 4707, 4708, 4710, 4714–4726, 4728–4742, 5152, 5193
 Trade-off 3475
 Tradition 800, 952, 973, 1239, 1281, 1317, 1441, 1521, 1883, 1909, 1948, 2385, 2691, 2761, 2853, 2977, 3802, 4756, 5029, 5646
see also:
 Cultural tradition, Folk traditions, Religious traditions
 Traditional architecture 4002
 Traditional culture 1217
 Traditional medicine 5841
 Traffic 425, 672, 778, 1262, 3744, 3970, 5248
 Traffic accidents 1270
 Tragedy 175, 2364, 2441
 Training 627, 659, 1049, 1330, 1421, 1947, 1954, 2071, 2119, 2141, 2185, 2197, 2281, 2485, 3774, 3971, 4285, 4295, 4343, 4406, 4509, 4515, 4518, 4560, 4620, 4630, 4632, 4651–4656, 4658–4668, 4668, 4704, 4944, 4950, 4978, 5193, 5485, 5564, 5580, 5592, 5614, 5621, 5623, 5639, 5640, 5651, 5781
see also:
 Teacher training, Vocational training
 Tramps 4059
 Transactional analysis 4228, 4253
 Transfer 3822, 4162, 5560, 5561, 5672
see also:
 Technology transfer, Wealth transfers
 Transition economies 1765, 2228, 2320, 2410, 2464, 3475, 3491, 3531, 3889, 4100, 4102, 4104, 4120, 4199, 4375, 4680, 5678, 5728
 Transition from school to work 2517, 2820, 4336, 5601
 Translation 1049, 1756, 1919, 1926, 2134, 3007, 4755
 Transnational terrorism 1382, 1629, 3440, 3453, 3460, 3491, 3540, 3547, 3799, 4270, 5158
 Transnationalism 990, 1207, 1214, 1292, 1345, 1470, 1932, 1959, 2443, 2453, 2459, 2460, 2467, 2567, 2592, 2761, 2989, 3040, 3252, 3255, 3286, 3290, 3393, 3397, 3401, 3423, 3434, 3439, 3456, 3462, 3494, 3498, 3503, 3511, 3528, 3529, 3544, 3552, 3623, 4631, 4822, 5078, 5094, 5095, 5117, 5119, 5179, 5189
 Transparency 5734, 5761

Transplants 2374, 4096, 5578, 5853, 5863

Transport 1257, 1262, 1263, 1581, 2489, 3622, 3693, 3766, 3970, 3982, 4007, 4066, 4143, 4395, 5068

see also:

Air transport, Public transport, Road transport, Rural transport, Urban transport

Transport infrastructure 425, 3945

Transport policy 1257, 3997

Transsexuality 692, 3072, 3077, 5015

Transvestism 1839

Trauma 175, 548, 626, 666, 685, 689, 715, 749, 751, 2332, 2444, 3522, 4748, 4908, 5321, 5444, 5486, 5667

Travel 829, 1025, 1103, 1256, 1257, 1262, 1263, 1299, 1685, 1864, 3065, 3398, 3684, 3834, 4007, 4052, 4119

Treason 3250

Treaties 3606, 5170

Trees 4043

Trend reports 89, 1260, 2384, 2677, 2751, 3448, 3519, 5201, 5237

Tribalism 3286

Tribes 2809, 3410, 4787

Trier, Lars von 1875

Tropical zones 3604

Truancy 2031

Trucks 3957, 4704

Trust 122, 137, 806, 874, 899, 1026, 1036, 1050, 1064, 1082, 1107, 1115, 1152, 1566, 1577, 2228, 2332, 2771, 3238, 3958, 4108, 4247, 4529, 4734, 4748, 4780, 4950, 5185, 5757, 5807, 5855

Trusts 3850, 3862, 5770

Truth 107, 182, 206, 212, 245, 264, 274, 1388, 1393, 1457, 1492, 1756, 5803

Tuberculosis 2716, 5736, 5758

Turks 1435, 3262, 3350, 3403, 3408, 3441, 3592

Twins 564, 585, 658, 902, 2854

Typology 62, 1004, 1352, 1436, 2315, 2418, 2540, 2954, 3137, 3167, 3311, 3619, 3854, 4022, 4043, 4241, 4466, 4932, 5143, 5466, 5548, 5561

Tyranny 1355

UN Conventions 5301, 5453, 5473

Uncertainty 420, 476, 523, 772, 831, 1107, 1149, 1264, 1394, 1411, 1566, 2684, 3311, 3472, 4347, 4703, 5628, 5761

Underclass 2279, 3921

UNDP 3976

Unemployed 4385, 4444, 4490

Unemployment 1218, 2073, 2410, 2428, 2485, 2636, 2780, 3049, 3111, 3337, 3471, 3482, 3487, 3642, 3685, 4142, 4172, 4179, 4320, 4325, 4339, 4347, 4379, 4409, 4428, 4444, 4471–4485, 4487–4489, 4491, 4492, 4597, 4679, 4713, 4739, 4934, 5128, 5286, 5290, 5530, 5556, 5599, 5682

see also:

Youth unemployment

Unemployment duration 4325

Unemployment insurance 4337

UNESCO 1219, 3986

Uneven development 2191, 4004

Unionism 992, 4695, 4722, 4726, 4730, 4731, 4741

United Nations 1015, 1742, 3690, 4419, 4911, 4916, 5164, 5453

see also:

UN Conventions

Universal suffrage 5122

Universalism 158, 175, 191, 1797, 2392, 3042, 3367, 3810, 4756, 4774, 4792, 5162, 5509

Universities 12, 20, 34, 54, 60, 70, 78, 214, 640, 855, 1005, 1319, 1594, 1611, 1947, 1948, 1961, 1966, 1969, 2014, 2035, 2050, 2053, 2054, 2068, 2069, 2073, 2079, 2081, 2084, 2085, 2107, 2127, 2154, 2168–2176, 2178, 2180–2183, 2185, 2187, 2189, 2192, 2195, 2198, 2200–2203, 2205, 3005, 3051, 4011, 4303, 4714, 5193, 5243, 5356, 5640, 5652, 5860

Unlawfulness 5188

Unmarried mothers 2652, 2753, 2896

Unmarried persons 933, 2857

Unskilled workers 4471, 4652

Upper chamber

see: Members of the upper chamber

Upper class 2320

Upward mobility 1117

Uranium 5082

Urban agglomeration 3927, 4048

Urban anthropology 3386, 3473, 3920

Urban architecture 4002, 4008, 4038, 4051

Urban areas 589, 787, 1316, 1375, 1582, 2072, 2099, 2312, 2534, 2592, 2650, 2657, 2667, 2822, 2828, 2998, 3066, 3069, 3112, 3140, 3152, 3256, 3469, 3472, 3557, 3636, 3643, 3681, 3687, 3811, 3812, 3816, 3821, 3829, 3830, 3833, 3836, 3839, 3843, 3845, 3846, 3868, 3907, 3912, 3914, 3921, 3961, 3968, 3973, 3974, 3985, 4026, 4028, 4052, 4065, 4159, 4236, 4325, 4332, 4376, 4406, 4959

Urban communities 3410, 3705, 3707, 3732, 3930, 3989, 4904

Urban decline 3901, 3903, 3926, 3932, 3970

Urban design 3803, 3938, 3943, 3970, 4015, 4031

Urban development 1588, 3573, 3732, 3744, 3800, 3807, 3811, 3812, 3814, 3822, 3872, 3873, 3875, 3876, 3898, 3924, 3929, 3932, 3933, 3936, 3940, 3941, 3944–3947, 3949, 3950, 3954, 3959, 3961, 3963–3965, 3968, 3973, 3975, 3980, 3981, 3983–3985, 3987, 3990, 3994, 3996, 4000, 4003–4006, 4009, 4015, 4018, 4022, 4024, 4027, 4029, 4056, 4062–4064, 4066–4068, 4070, 4071

Urban economics 2019, 2451, 2467, 3424, 3680, 3799, 3819, 3927, 3930, 3966, 4054, 4069

Urban employment 4410

Urban environment 3568, 3575, 3804, 3856, 3937, 3950, 3981, 3989, 4008, 4043, 4069

Urban ethnography 3837

Urban geography 75, 1213, 2162, 2605, 2609, 2697, 3344, 3386, 3443, 3463, 3487, 3635, 3642, 3656, 3687, 3688, 3809, 3818, 3887, 3890, 3911, 3916, 4034, 4045, 4047, 4058, 4060–4062, 4068, 4238, 5011, 5300, 5551, 5781

Urban government 2441, 3848, 4041, 4140, 5064, 5070

Urban growth 2229, 3811, 3814, 3927, 3933, 3968, 3992, 4010, 4026, 4063, 4066

Urban history 3800, 3807, 3821, 3834, 3849, 3955, 4042

Urban housing 3855, 3874, 3875, 3896, 3995

Urban life 17, 1835, 1911, 1918, 2414, 2505, 3384, 3398, 3683, 3728, 3799, 3802, 3804, 3817, 3821, 3824, 3832, 3843, 3849, 3928, 4026, 4035, 4059

Urban management 3941

Urban planning 2337, 2383, 2473, 3573, 3587, 3698, 3741, 3803, 3805, 3807, 3808, 3812, 3816, 3839, 3855, 3857, 3860, 3861, 3872, 3873, 3876, 3877, 3882, 3893, 3895, 3914, 3920, 3925, 3928, 3931, 3935–3937, 3939–3944, 3946–3949, 3951–3958, 3960–3962, 3965, 3969, 3971, 3972, 3974, 3975, 3977–3979, 3981, 3982, 3984, 3987–3992, 3994–3997, 4000, 4001, 4003, 4008, 4013, 4014, 4017, 4031, 4033, 4036, 4038–4040, 4043, 4044, 4053, 4055, 4056, 4058, 4065, 4068

Urban policy 2467, 3562, 3684, 3829, 3833, 3861, 3899, 3930, 3937, 3953, 3985, 3987, 3989, 3990, 3994, 4813

Urban politics 3848, 5070, 5106

Urban population 2628, 3472, 3879

- Urban poverty 1976, 2144, 2441, 2998, 3472, 3816, 3818, 3903, 3912, 4059, 4140, 4159, 4479, 5467, 5473
- Urban renewal 2341, 2441, 3260, 3705, 3735, 3737, 3738, 3803, 3805, 3813, 3818, 3830, 3861, 3870, 3911, 3914, 3929, 3932, 3935, 3937, 3939, 3949, 3951, 3970, 3972, 3975, 3985, 3986, 3989, 3993, 3999, 4009, 4011, 4018, 4061, 4089, 5073, 5928
- Urban society 1835, 2320, 3384, 3802, 3809, 3817, 3835, 3849, 4055
- Urban sociology 294, 1998, 2008, 2381, 2383, 2388, 2414, 2451, 2828, 3386, 3427, 3663, 3801, 3803, 3805, 3806, 3809, 3814, 3815, 3817, 3818, 3824, 3831, 3832, 3835, 3840, 3842, 3844, 3846, 3847, 3849, 3855, 3874, 3892, 3899, 3903, 3911, 3922, 3931, 4000, 4007, 4029, 4032, 4038, 4039, 4042, 4045, 4055, 4057, 4060, 4063, 4143, 4350, 4637, 4813, 5047, 5059, 5362
- Urban space 1582, 1878, 3398, 3575, 3656, 3809, 3841, 3847, 3899, 3914, 3918, 3945, 3947, 3975, 3998, 4021, 4024, 4026–4028, 4031, 4032, 4034, 4037–4040, 4044–4046, 4050, 4053–4058, 4060, 4068, 4881, 5347
- Urban sprawl 3636, 3804, 3968, 4014
- Urban structure 3963
- Urban studies 75, 383, 941, 1196, 1263, 1316, 1543, 1835, 1968, 1982, 1996, 1997, 2006, 2007, 2015, 2019, 2027, 2036, 2040, 2044, 2047, 2051, 2060, 2071, 2099, 2128, 2136, 2141, 2229, 2279, 2337, 2441, 2588, 3260, 3320, 3344, 3346, 3347, 3424, 3473, 3503, 3635, 3642, 3683, 3707, 3733, 3767, 3792, 3800, 3806, 3807, 3812, 3815, 3818–3820, 3822, 3831, 3833, 3834, 3836, 3838, 3841, 3844, 3851, 3853, 3855, 3871, 3874, 3875, 3877, 3879, 3881, 3884, 3885, 3887, 3890, 3891, 3897, 3898, 3900, 3904–3906, 3909–3913, 3915, 3916, 3919, 3920, 3924, 3926, 3932, 3935, 3938–3941, 3943, 3949, 3952–3954, 3956, 3957, 3959, 3961, 3963, 3969, 3973, 3975, 3980, 3983, 3984, 3987, 3988, 3991, 3994, 3996, 3997, 3999, 4005, 4007, 4010, 4012, 4015–4017, 4021, 4024, 4027, 4034, 4036, 4040, 4044, 4046, 4047, 4050, 4051, 4053, 4054, 4058, 4060, 4062, 4063, 4066, 4070, 4089, 4091, 4114, 4115, 4143, 4238, 4249, 4332, 4378, 5059, 5070, 5150, 5286, 5300, 5551, 5928, 5951
- Urban transport 3811, 3970, 4012, 4095, 5106
- Urban women 1656, 2975
- Urban youth 2473, 4065
- Urban-rural migration 3467, 3470, 3777, 3879, 4063
- Urban-urban migration 3879
- Urbanism 1918, 2467, 3812, 3814, 3820, 3839, 3847, 3906, 3914, 3933, 3938, 3970, 3984, 4001, 4025, 4027, 4045, 4051, 4914
- Urbanization 702, 1772, 2467, 2473, 2518, 2586, 2671, 2718, 2975, 3555, 3562, 3585, 3663, 3682, 3692, 3754, 3806, 3815, 3820, 3826, 3874, 3879, 3914, 3940, 3945, 3948, 3950, 3969, 3975, 3990, 3992, 4006, 4010, 4013, 4020, 4033, 4041, 4062–4069, 4071
- see also:*
- Deurbanization
- Utilitarianism 295, 1445, 1446, 2076, 2374, 3616, 4762
- Utopianism 339, 979, 1154, 1918, 2377, 4051
- Utopias 252, 289, 358, 979, 1154, 1218, 1519, 2427, 3008, 3634, 3970, 4051
- Validity 470, 489, 4515, 4826, 5664
- Valuation 3701
- Value 112, 171, 182, 194, 287, 295, 495, 1157, 1567, 1752, 1907, 3565, 4098, 4102, 4244
- Value systems 1754
- Values 42, 88, 134, 159, 165, 176, 199, 497, 545, 912, 991, 1011, 1090, 1435, 1681, 1685, 1972, 2048, 2116, 2119, 2138, 2246, 2247, 2250, 2253, 2452, 2469, 2512, 2517, 2825, 3052, 3055, 3232, 3410, 3565, 3580, 3610, 3615, 3616, 3703, 3871, 4103, 4109, 4317, 4529, 4537, 4829, 5162, 5320, 5335, 5625, 5765
- see also:*
- Cultural values, Group values
- Variance 385, 440, 2747
- Veblen, Thorstein Bunde 111

- Vegetables 416
- Veils 1685
- Vera, Yvonne 1293
- Verbal communication 1769, 1787, 2001
- Verbs 544, 1608, 1628, 1650, 1747, 1781
- Vernacular languages 860, 1909
- Vertical mobility 1135
- Veterans 960, 5203
- Veterinarians 4456
- Veto 3914
- Victim support 4937
- Victims 450, 591, 689, 695, 715, 972, 2417, 2747, 2790, 2795, 2799, 3061, 3377, 3378, 4284, 4826, 4848, 4916, 4931, 4932, 4937, 4972, 5353, 5354, 5369, 5371, 5382, 5480, 5488
- Victims of violence 2781
- Videos 1554, 2149
- Vietnam War 960
- Vietnamese 561, 3370, 3444, 3501
- Viewers 1653, 2537
- Villages 105, 666, 1012, 2671, 2700, 3469, 3555, 3747, 3750, 3765, 3772, 3791, 3797, 4014, 4102, 4787
- Violence 17, 40, 105, 308, 322, 390, 694, 721, 744, 751, 838, 966, 1001, 1009, 1017, 1021, 1207, 1367, 1390, 1822, 1845, 1900, 2170, 2245, 2397, 2586, 2776, 2777, 2779, 2780, 2782, 2784–2787, 2789–2791, 2793, 2794, 2796–2798, 2801–2804, 2990, 3003, 3019, 3060, 3084, 3087, 3098, 3102, 3155, 3161, 3212, 3219, 3324, 3413, 3825, 3914, 4811, 4815, 4834, 4845, 4847, 4856, 4890, 4892, 4902, 4908, 4916, 4919, 4925, 4935, 4938, 4941, 4942, 4959, 4960, 4972, 4974, 4978, 4992, 5002, 5012, 5071, 5080, 5091, 5175, 5198, 5209, 5230, 5263, 5277, 5285, 5288, 5318, 5319, 5337–5344, 5347–5349, 5351, 5354–5356, 5359–5364, 5367–5369, 5371, 5373–5375, 5377–5380, 5382–5390, 5456, 5460, 5464, 5480, 5564, 5575, 5585, 5636, 5905
- see also:*
- Domestic violence, Political violence
- Violent crime 2573, 3337, 4873, 4902, 4907, 4910, 4929, 4939, 5370, 5378, 5379, 5383, 5384
- Virtual reality 282, 3952
- Visual arts 1842
- Visual perception 530, 542, 1306
- Viticulture 1317
- Vocabulary 532, 1723
- Vocational education 2084, 2110, 2166, 4373, 4508, 4660, 4668
- Vocational guidance 4524, 5601
- Vocational rehabilitation 5502
- Vocational training 2166, 2197, 4359, 4620, 4663, 5795
- Volatility 4182
- Volcanoes 3576
- Voluntary organizations 1405, 2257, 2268, 2792, 3719, 3723, 4547, 5113, 5496, 5742
- Voluntary work 2269, 2516, 3642, 3708, 3713, 3740, 4640, 4798, 5061, 5705, 5742, 5788, 5875
- Voodoo 105
- Voters 4103, 4806, 4929, 5144, 5147, 5150–5152
- Voting behaviour 4732, 4929, 5145, 5147, 5151, 5153
- Voting turnout 4929
- Vowel 1781
- Wage determination 4398, 4504, 4688
- Wage differentials 410, 422, 1629, 3068, 4318, 4396, 4398, 4436, 4447, 4448, 4456, 4504, 4738
- Wage discrimination 4456

- Wage earners 4355
 Wage levels 4677, 4713
 Wage mobility 4400
 Wage negotiations 4699, 4723
 Wage policy 4677
 Wage rates 4590
 Wages 410, 1990, 2047, 2055, 4099, 4143, 4178, 4187, 4188, 4262, 4275, 4282, 4323, 4331, 4336, 4340, 4360, 4404, 4410, 4425, 4429, 4436, 4443, 4447, 4448, 4479, 4579, 4626, 4648, 4688, 4694, 4738, 5399, 5449
 see also:
 Minimum wages
 Wagner, Richard 288
 Wallace, Alfred Russel 1444
 Wallerstein, Immanuel 5183
 Walser, Martin 994
 War 25, 177, 209, 626, 666, 689, 1014, 1383, 1703, 2706, 3003, 3060, 3340, 3341, 3413, 3976, 4914, 5121, 5175, 5182, 5196, 5203, 5683, 5932
 see also:
 Civil war, Cold War, Holy war,
 War crimes 175
 Warfare 1214, 5196, 5203, 5683
 Warr, Mark 4882
 Waste 2445
 see also:
 Hazardous waste
 Water 3662, 3692
 Water conservation 3713
 Water management 31, 3657, 3670, 3697
 Water policy 3779
 Water quality 3571
 Water resources 1232, 5155
 Water supply 2441, 3662
 Waterways
 see: Canals
 Way of life 2492
 Wealth 1303, 2240, 2293, 2313, 2321, 2866, 3838, 4075, 4119, 4185, 4192, 4193, 4911, 5666
 Wealth distribution 2273, 2283, 2334, 4192, 4652
 Wealth transfers 2827
 Weapons 765, 2499, 4815, 4907, 4941, 4952
 see also:
 Biological weapons, Chemical weapons, Landmines
 Weather 3597
 see also:
 Precipitation
 Weber, Max 61, 71, 219, 306, 308, 343, 349, 350, 354, 1351, 4753, 4755
 Weddings 2761, 4245, 4851
 Weil, Simone 1401
 Weiner, Hannah 3007
 Welfare 4, 32, 41, 295, 486, 1445, 2240, 2313, 2371, 2374, 2449, 2454, 2498, 2509, 2519, 2535, 2549, 2792, 2833, 2904, 3017, 3425, 3488, 3558, 3667, 3688, 3804, 3854, 3894, 4119, 4121, 4141, 4147, 4148, 4168, 4171, 4273, 4327, 4470, 4671, 4762, 4811, 5026, 5213, 5289, 5293, 5336, 5395–5397, 5400, 5401, 5409, 5421, 5459, 5493, 5494, 5496, 5498, 5505–5508, 5514, 5517, 5518, 5521,

5525, 5528–5531, 5533, 5534, 5536, 5537, 5540, 5545, 5546, 5548–5551, 5558–5560, 5614, 5649, 5652, 5772, 5907, 5922

see also:

Social welfare

Welfare economics 2313, 2345, 2492, 2895, 4907, 5519, 5544

Welfare policy 2597, 3502, 4179, 4337, 5506, 5509–5511, 5532, 5555

Welfare reform 2424, 3642, 3688, 4119, 5213, 5490, 5523, 5556

Welfare state 399, 415, 1232, 2221, 2244, 2270, 2313, 2410, 2424, 2446, 2549, 2560, 2748, 2974, 3068, 3358, 3488, 3642, 3650, 3688, 3848, 3853, 3883, 4105, 4119, 4150, 4165, 4172, 4179, 4184, 4768, 4799, 4811, 4837, 5127, 5132, 5213, 5412, 5419, 5429, 5493, 5504, 5509–5524, 5526–5529, 5532, 5533, 5536, 5537, 5542, 5544–5546, 5548–5554, 5557–5562, 5566, 5636, 5649

Well-being 159, 166, 184, 196, 437, 486, 496, 587, 653, 660, 663, 664, 716, 770, 777, 792, 884, 896, 924, 938, 1225, 2018, 2354, 2446, 2495, 2526, 2527, 2546, 2550, 2790, 2792, 2816, 2895, 2899, 2916, 2946, 3160, 3237, 4119, 4131, 4141, 4172, 4182, 4186, 4195, 4285, 4571, 4581, 4584, 4615, 4769, 5227, 5391, 5431, 5446, 5450, 5454, 5486, 5521, 5540, 5595, 5636, 5872

Welsh language 1728

West Indians 3718

Western civilization 164, 204, 247, 296, 297, 1435, 1958, 4240

Western countries 1502, 1958, 3547, 4105, 4110, 4635

Westernization 5142, 5157

White collar workers 2320, 3683, 4234, 4609, 4727, 4739, 4911, 4933

Whites 7, 794, 844, 2573, 2997, 3041, 3069, 3121, 3271, 3289, 3301, 3349, 3371, 3389, 3474, 3523, 4051, 4374, 4945, 5356, 5877

Wildlife 3601, 3602, 3611, 3616

Witchcraft 105

Withdrawal 5229, 5238

Wittgenstein, Ludwig 91, 259, 268, 300, 301, 365, 3042

Wives 2703, 2870, 2877, 3070, 4851

Wo'daa'be 1293

Wolfe, Tom 1925

Wolterstorff, Nicholas 1333

Women 4, 38, 223, 286, 315, 394, 399, 481, 602, 639, 663, 686, 688, 690, 696, 707, 708, 717, 756, 845, 909, 954, 980, 1188, 1248, 1271, 1280, 1285, 1293, 1319, 1329, 1384, 1404, 1548, 1562, 1646, 1679, 1750, 1818, 1829, 1852, 1856, 1865, 1882, 1884, 1900, 1903, 1908, 1914, 1915, 1926, 1948, 2053, 2204, 2332, 2419, 2440, 2546, 2547, 2621, 2627, 2631, 2636, 2637, 2647, 2648, 2671, 2674, 2680, 2683, 2692, 2708, 2712, 2724, 2728, 2746, 2761, 2778, 2783, 2786, 2788, 2791, 2792, 2801, 2803, 2819, 2829, 2830, 2870, 2882, 2894, 2903, 2922, 2948, 2969, 2972–2974, 2979, 2985, 2987–2989, 2991, 2996–2998, 3001–3006, 3012, 3015–3017, 3021, 3022, 3024, 3025, 3027, 3030–3032, 3034, 3037–3039, 3041, 3043, 3049–3051, 3058–3060, 3063, 3065, 3068, 3069, 3072, 3074, 3078, 3079, 3084, 3094, 3097, 3109, 3110, 3113, 3114, 3116, 3119, 3121, 3123–3125, 3129, 3134, 3135, 3151, 3153, 3155, 3157, 3160, 3171, 3180, 3183, 3187–3191, 3289, 3314, 3324, 3363, 3398, 3461, 3472, 3478, 3488, 3495, 3504, 3508, 3509, 3522, 3529, 3556, 3574, 3638, 3662, 3670, 3689, 3693, 3717, 3719, 3733, 3746, 3781, 3810, 3910, 4018, 4128, 4148, 4152, 4259, 4322, 4340, 4349, 4351, 4366, 4368, 4405, 4414, 4415, 4418, 4419, 4422, 4424, 4427, 4430, 4434, 4437, 4441, 4445, 4446, 4449, 4453–4455, 4458, 4460, 4461, 4463–4465, 4467, 4469, 4566, 4583, 4605, 4611, 4625, 4722, 4724, 4741, 4786, 4799, 4818, 4846, 4851, 4855, 4863, 4880, 4894, 4947, 5018, 5020, 5033, 5043, 5077, 5085, 5087, 5097, 5114, 5131, 5186, 5193, 5201, 5204, 5205, 5209, 5225, 5285, 5287, 5291, 5292, 5328, 5338, 5341, 5349, 5354, 5368, 5372, 5382, 5385, 5386, 5389, 5392, 5402, 5458, 5471, 5508, 5509, 5551, 5575, 5653, 5662, 5663, 5666, 5684, 5688, 5692, 5755, 5761, 5810, 5827, 5837, 5839, 5840, 5861, 5871, 5920, 5954

see also:

- Married women, Rural women, Urban women
- Women and politics 2803, 4051, 5163
- Women homeworkers 2998
- Women workers 422, 3019, 3060, 3080, 3111, 3398, 3471, 3509, 3556, 4335, 4341, 4355, 4374, 4418, 4423, 4425, 4426, 4430, 4438, 4451, 4455, 4462, 4464
- Women's education 2683
- Women's employment 2775, 4374, 4440, 4444, 4448
- Women's health 696, 2286, 2329, 2562, 2713, 3072, 3171, 4611, 5678, 5684, 5827, 5848
- Women's movements 4, 2357, 2397, 3005, 3017, 3025, 3030, 3032, 3035, 3039, 3041, 5079, 5090, 5092, 5097, 5119
- Women's organizations 2792, 2998, 3079, 3719
- Women's participation 4448, 5205
- Women's rights 2803, 3019, 3050, 3060, 4425, 4440, 5043, 5392
- Women's rôle 1679, 2053, 3006, 3029, 3723, 5678
- Women's status 1822, 2454, 2831, 5185
- Women's studies 1675, 1926, 1966, 2985, 2989, 3005, 3006, 3010, 3011, 3017, 3025, 3031, 3032, 3037, 3041, 3084, 3638, 5827
- Women's work 2669, 2998, 4415, 4416, 4459, 4688, 5678, 5808
- Wong, Faye 1928
- Woodward, R.B. 1475
- Words 532, 644, 1050, 1623, 1640, 1749, 1787
- Work accidents 4575
- Work at home 2998, 3640, 4269, 4273, 4378, 4600
- Work environment 1096, 1135, 4283, 4291, 4306, 4426, 4526, 4543, 4598, 4607, 4608, 4612, 4669
- Work ethic 61, 4317
- Work experience 2820, 4423, 4660
- Work motivation 2491
- Work organization 1059, 3084, 4281, 4496, 4586
- Workplace 429, 824, 950, 1092, 1139, 1140, 1150, 1151, 1586, 3068, 3116, 3118, 3122, 3636, 3683, 3715, 4272, 4284, 4285, 4294, 4296, 4300, 4381, 4388, 4391, 4397, 4417, 4420, 4439, 4447, 4461, 4463, 4468, 4536, 4574, 4584, 4586, 4593, 4596, 4613, 4621, 4656, 4670, 4675, 4692, 4707, 4711, 4734, 5380, 5700
- Work standards 4607
- Work study 2147
- Workers 227, 868, 1095, 1141, 2433, 3398, 4266, 4277, 4282, 4331, 4355, 4367, 4383, 4387, 4401, 4403, 4481, 4504, 4543, 4577, 4600, 4601, 4609, 4610, 4623, 4649, 4654, 4678, 4681, 4712, 4721, 4736, 4738, 5060, 5102, 5636, 5700
- see also:*
- Agricultural workers, Commercial workers, Domestic workers, Foreign workers, Industrial workers, Migrant workers, Older workers, Professional workers, Research workers, Self-employed workers, Semi-skilled workers, Skilled workers, Unskilled workers, White collar workers, Women workers, Young workers
- Workers' movements 3756, 4738, 5102
- Workers' participation 4685, 4688, 4698
- Workers' representation 4681, 4685, 4699, 4709
- Workers' rights 2454, 4278, 4583, 4597, 4607, 4679, 4702, 4719
- Working class 101, 1291, 1898, 1980, 2281, 2298, 2301, 2727, 2892, 3078, 3088, 3098, 3113, 3366, 4233, 4236, 4268, 4281, 4718, 4737, 4738, 5389
- Working conditions 519, 1096, 1119, 1128, 2172, 2998, 3118, 3975, 4267, 4291, 4300, 4317, 4340, 4352, 4363, 4438, 4450, 4498, 4570, 4572, 4574, 4575, 4577, 4579, 4581, 4583, 4585, 4587, 4588, 4591, 4593, 4597, 4598, 4606, 4609, 4612, 4616, 4639, 4656, 4658, 4687, 4707, 4713, 4716, 5397, 5449, 5506, 5654, 5740

see also:

Overtime

Working groups 1032

Working life 646, 4280, 4363, 4417, 4616, 4641

see also:

Entry to working life

Working mothers 2471, 2753, 2814, 2915, 2970, 2971, 3068, 4151, 4273, 4324, 4423, 4442, 4450, 4601, 5531, 5562, 5678

Working parents 2469, 2822, 2851, 2928, 2961, 3080, 4452, 5472, 5562

Working time 1262, 4270, 4341, 4572, 4577, 4592, 4607, 4614, 4615, 4687

Workshops 3765, 4093, 4676, 4689

World Bank 2081, 2445, 4077, 5535

World economy 1473, 1569, 2430, 2440, 2441, 2456, 2464, 3646, 3819, 3838, 3841, 3924, 3959, 4137

World Health Organization 2360, 5658, 5938

World market 2465, 5473

World order 1355, 5174

World politics 5174, 5190

World religions 1331, 1357, 1369, 1398

see also:

Christianity, Hinduism, Islam, Judaism

World Trade Organization 3658, 4031, 4311, 5034

World view 1387, 1906, 2112, 4312, 5589

World War Two 226, 1438, 5006

Worship 1382

Wright, Henrik Georg von 140

Wright, Richard 3672

Writers 1238, 1822, 1883, 1900, 1916, 1925, 1926, 3007, 3450

Writing 73, 325, 509, 1144, 1154, 1384, 1537, 1744, 1822, 1887, 1891, 1903, 1907, 1926, 2181, 2219, 3019, 3398

Writing systems 1604

Written language 1638

Wyk, Chria van 1293

Xenophobia 3333, 3430, 4401

Xhosa 1645, 5891

Yaka 105

Yeatman, Anna 5396

Yellow fever 5848

Yoruba 1293, 3124

Yunan, Ramses 1816

Young workers 4393, 4406, 4501, 4740

Youth 162, 446, 459, 492, 610, 613, 647, 676, 883, 895, 986, 1055, 1156, 1217, 1255, 1260, 1261, 1269, 1274, 1303, 1320, 1434, 1655, 1817, 1896, 1931, 1934, 1945, 2031, 2032, 2098, 2178, 2219, 2263, 2274, 2373, 2423, 2469, 2470, 2477, 2481, 2485, 2487, 2488, 2490, 2492, 2494, 2498–2501, 2505, 2509–2512, 2514, 2516, 2518–2524, 2709, 2804, 2826, 2844, 2934, 3085, 3128, 3146–3149, 3166, 3168, 3169, 3173, 3184, 3195, 3210, 3235, 3242, 3318, 3326, 3403, 3443, 3454, 3557, 3562, 3746, 3825, 3859, 4018, 4036, 4041, 4054, 4065, 4322, 4331, 4336, 4345, 4369, 4379, 4393, 4403, 4406, 4477, 4485, 4619, 4651, 4659, 4811, 4813, 4819, 4841, 4866, 4873, 4878, 4885, 4890, 4897, 4898, 4905, 4907, 4912, 4916, 4917, 4922, 4925, 4948, 4999, 5061, 5126, 5139, 5214, 5223, 5245, 5257, 5275, 5284, 5288, 5306, 5309–5311, 5316, 5326, 5333, 5343, 5352, 5358, 5359, 5386, 5394, 5395, 5428, 5450, 5454, 5462, 5499, 5536, 5600, 5601, 5608, 5610, 5657, 5667, 5670, 5776, 5865, 5874, 5902, 5911, 5936, 5947

see also:

Rural youth, Urban youth

Youth culture 5, 1213, 1268, 1274, 1292, 1295, 1307, 1314, 1315, 1942, 2483, 2489, 2503, 2576, 3127, 3557, 4050

Youth employment 2486

Youth policy 5394

Youth unemployment 2486

Youth unrest 5394

Yuasa, Yasuo 307

Yugoslavs 1001

Zaniecki, Florian 349

Zionism 214,4019

Zižek, Slavoj 1924

SUBJECT INDEX IN FRENCH

INDEX DES MATIÈRES

- Abandon d'études 5276
Aborigènes 3261, 3865, 4955, 5715
Absentéisme 2031, 4968
Absolutisme 5041
Abus de drogues 759, 1274, 1456, 2245, 2484, 3223, 4859, 5213, 5217, 5224, 5226, 5230, 5233, 5240, 5241, 5246, 5250, 5263, 5264, 5266, 5270, 5271, 5332, 5571, 5670, 5827, 5939
Abus de substances toxiques 1303, 2511, 2790, 4148, 5220, 5224–5226, 5228, 5233, 5237, 5242, 5252, 5258, 5259, 5263, 5271, 5272, 5276, 5622, 5653, 5889
voir aussi:
Rehabilitation de l'état de dépendance
Abus des âges 5568
Abus sexuel 56, 639, 684, 690, 749, 751, 1787, 2777, 2788, 2803, 3161, 4692, 4826, 4842, 4980, 5051, 5285, 5336, 5338, 5346, 5352, 5354, 5358, 5359, 5368, 5372, 5374, 5375, 5386, 5451, 5460, 5462, 5463, 5465, 5478, 5480, 5481, 5486, 5488, 5577, 5600, 5617
Accent 1648, 1781
Acceptation sociale 849
Accès à l'éducation 40, 1948, 1978, 1981, 2008, 2010, 2012, 2023, 2029, 2072, 2073, 2085, 2087, 2100, 2103, 2109, 2185, 3048, 3064, 3761, 3902
Accès à l'emploi 4385, 4412
Accès à l'information 369, 431, 1539, 2341, 3643, 3880, 5317, 5721
Accès aux soins médicaux généraux 4119, 5692, 5760, 5912, 5953
Accidents 1154, 2254, 4573, 4612
Accidents de circulation 1270
Accidents du travail 4575
Accomplissement 608, 620, 1312, 1972, 2007, 2014, 2027, 2030, 2164, 4092, 4421, 4527
Accord de paix 2379
Accroissement de la productivité 4085
Acculturation 619, 755, 1975, 3428, 3439
Acculturation des immigrants 849
Accumulation de capital 2234
Achebe, Chinua 1293
Acquisition de connaissances 153, 382, 397, 514, 524, 532, 547, 549, 555, 558, 590, 873, 1100, 1120, 1121, 1124, 1126, 1133, 1149, 1206, 1276, 1548, 1554, 1594, 1602, 1605, 1641, 1644, 1723, 1751, 1758, 1795, 1846, 1851, 1949, 1954, 1961, 1964, 1965, 1988, 1997, 2001, 2005, 2025, 2034, 2037, 2050, 2064, 2069, 2085, 2086, 2090, 2105, 2116–2118, 2122, 2123, 2127, 2130, 2132–2135, 2137, 2143–2147, 2150, 2152, 2167, 2181, 2185, 2187, 2196, 2206, 2214, 2262, 2408, 3003, 3708, 3739, 4288, 4396, 4495, 4516, 4517, 4544, 4550, 4621, 4645, 4654, 4656, 4657, 4894, 5604, 5610, 5613, 5770, 5935
Acquisition d'information 1133
Acquisition du langage 153, 525, 1602, 1608, 1644, 1723, 1727, 1729, 1749, 1751, 1758, 1780, 1781, 1795, 2145, 2146, 4569

- Acteurs 129, 1034, 1830
 Actif 4020, 4253
 Action collective 361, 786, 1798, 3713, 3723, 4667, 5098
 Action politique 5125
 Action sociale 323, 326, 356, 1101, 2237, 2432, 3716, 3942, 4078, 4435, 5129, 5546, 5614
 Action syndicate 4723, 4727, 4738
 Actionnaires 4539
 Activisme 7, 209, 786, 923, 956, 998, 1501, 1548, 1809, 3027, 3037, 3039, 3060, 3068, 3256, 3379, 3559, 3568, 3658, 3712, 3717, 4286, 4721, 4768, 5078, 5081, 5089, 5093, 5109, 5110, 5112, 5119, 5129, 5642
 Activistes 956, 2440, 3068
 Activité bancaire 1108, 1119, 4513
 Activité de construction 3852, 5082
 Activité économique 5, 1098, 1280, 3696, 3807, 3813, 3822, 4078
 Activité militante 3060, 5084
 Activité physique 496, 625, 1246, 1320, 3138
 Activité politique 3091, 3354, 3364
 Adaptation au changement 20, 50, 1101, 1142, 2386, 4707
 Adaptation culturelle 4569
 Adaptation des immigrants 849, 1434, 1991, 2702, 3060, 3407, 3409–3411, 3414, 3415, 3417, 3419, 3422, 3425, 3426, 3433, 3436, 3441, 3445, 3448, 3450, 3451, 3458, 3462, 3464, 3465, 3488, 3490, 3517, 3518, 3552
 Adaptation sociale 3451
 Adhesion a l'Union européenne 5544
 Adhesion syndicale 4715, 4722, 4723, 4727, 4737, 4738, 4740
 Administration 2085, 2194, 4666, 4870, 5668, 5768
 Administration centrale 5034
 Administration de la santé 2339, 5733, 5746, 5770
 Administration de l'enseignement 2084, 2092, 2160, 2204, 4591
 Administration locale 2041, 2160, 2350, 2377, 3822, 3848, 3890, 3939, 3958, 3988, 3997, 4005, 4040, 4928, 5034, 5063, 5394, 5501, 5507, 5530, 5537, 5591, 5647, 5922
 Administration publique 950, 1096, 1137, 1434, 2068, 2173, 2379, 2579, 4772, 4795, 4868, 5058, 5060, 5061, 5065, 5069–5071, 5922
 Administration régionale 3684, 3822, 3879, 3998
 Administration scolaire 2089, 2104
 Administration sociale 5075
 ADN 1468, 1483, 5862
 Adolescence 572, 587, 595, 603, 751, 885, 887, 1267, 2483, 2490, 2500, 2502, 2504, 2576, 2938, 3078, 3110, 4769
 Adolescents 7, 385, 446, 448, 562, 564, 587, 604, 610, 625, 632, 645, 654, 710, 846, 885, 886, 924, 932, 1314, 1395, 1404, 1420, 1496, 1552, 1616, 1666, 1822, 1983, 1986, 1998, 2030, 2031, 2142, 2162, 2265, 2288, 2317, 2481, 2484, 2486, 2494–2497, 2499, 2501, 2504–2507, 2513–2515, 2517, 2524, 2655, 2707, 2805, 2808, 2809, 2837, 2844, 2851, 2856, 2896, 2924, 2934, 2937, 2949, 2965, 3015, 3045, 3061, 3128, 3146, 3148, 3156, 3168, 3171, 3174, 3184, 3185, 3256, 3278, 3318, 3329, 3369, 3439, 3454, 3485, 3496, 4036, 4047, 4354, 4371, 4905, 4906, 4930, 5138, 5214, 5220, 5222, 5224, 5245, 5250, 5255, 5262, 5276, 5284, 5333, 5336, 5350, 5352, 5367, 5450, 5594, 5614, 5667, 5895, 5913, 5936, 5937, 5947
 Adoption d'enfant 585, 759, 846, 2757, 2805, 2905, 2927, 2949, 3206, 3554, 5445, 5446, 5448, 5468, 5473, 5476, 5487, 5819
 Adomo, Theodor W. 142
 Adultes 554, 611, 613, 1404, 1751, 1949, 2214, 2534, 2551, 2771, 3708, 4628, 4819, 5322, 5435, 5446, 5486, 5523, 5608

Aéroports 5082

Affaire domestique 5095

Affaires 27, 640, 797, 1093, 1094, 1101, 1105, 1578, 2185, 2648, 2817, 3643, 3692, 3777, 3916, 4072, 4084, 4086, 4092, 4119, 4132, 4244, 4259, 4264, 4265, 4269, 4292, 4309, 4310, 4313, 4315, 4316, 4332, 4379, 4562, 4564, 4619, 4634, 4661, 4698, 4835, 5768

voir aussi:

Commerce électronique, Economic de l'entreprise, Études commerciales

Affectation des ressources 2022, 2951, 3669, 4218, 5728, 5759

Affectivité 1617

Affiliation

voir:

Affiliation politique, Affiliation religieuse

Affiliation politique 1404

Affiliation religieuse 1377, 1404, 5937

Africains 7, 3304, 3346, 3421, 3447, 3718, 4088, 4318, 5024, 5611

Afro-américains 7, 397, 589, 601, 604, 615, 654, 687, 705, 709, 724, 758, 796, 797, 847, 853, 855, 923, 1424, 1761, 1926, 1980, 1983, 1998, 2005, 2006, 2013, 2024, 2051, 2103, 2256, 2309, 2892, 2902, 2924, 2954, 2956, 2962–2964, 3017, 3068, 3129, 3162, 3282, 3289, 3291, 3303, 3308, 3310, 3314, 3371, 3920, 4130, 4186, 4406, 5098, 5199, 5220, 5241, 5342, 5448

Age 162, 680, 832, 941, 1358, 1946, 1960, 2231, 2367, 2434, 2525, 2527, 2529–2533, 2535–2540, 2542–2553, 2558, 2568, 2711, 2719, 2723, 2739, 2744, 2851, 3474, 3854, 3886, 4062, 4162, 4366, 4937, 5403–5406, 5409–5414, 5416, 5418–5421, 5423–5426, 5428, 5429, 5434, 5435, 5437, 5438, 5441, 5442, 5505, 5568, 5591, 5636, 5724, 5745, 5748, 5761, 5773, 5822, 5836

voir aussi:

Abus des ages, Aide aux personnes âgées

Age 399, 582, 665, 1217, 2185, 2469, 2501, 2522, 2541, 2545, 2559, 2564, 2570, 2586, 2591, 2605, 2613, 2646, 2692, 2709, 2715, 2731, 2776, 2820, 2862, 3082, 3138, 3170, 3466, 4119, 4321, 4407, 4462, 4487, 4819, 4936, 5137, 5206, 5269, 5309, 5310, 5319, 5402, 5432, 5440, 5516

voir aussi:

Vieillesse

Age adulte 492, 588, 665, 799, 2482, 2492, 2498, 2508, 2517, 2523, 2828, 2875, 3480, 4890, 4919, 4930, 5223, 5321, 5446

Age au manage 2492, 2713, 2741, 2889, 3187

Age des lumières 247, 499, 1402

voir aussi:

Pensée des lumières

Age legal 3237

Agence 13, 180, 230, 244, 283, 327, 351, 363, 370, 460, 503, 770, 1214, 1246, 1349, 2237, 2311, 2348, 2932, 3016, 3622, 3702, 4139, 4441, 5115, 5133, 5272, 5568, 5597, 5816

Agglomération urbaine 3927, 4048

Âgisme 5745

Agnosticisme 1409

Agression sexuelle 749, 5050, 5350, 5358, 5375, 5381, 5385

Agressivité 5, 586, 611, 683, 798, 888, 924, 2483, 2818, 5123, 5220, 5337, 5339, 5357, 5361, 5867

Agriculteurs 3759, 3793, 4273, 5107, 5118

Agriculture 2576, 3571, 3576, 3689, 3714, 3745, 3751, 3752, 3755, 3759, 3761, 3774, 3785, 3786, 3789, 3793, 4312, 4649, 5107

voir aussi:

Systèmes agricoles

Agriexploitation 3580, 3627, 3751, 3752, 3761, 3793, 4273, 5107

Agronomic 3774

Aide 155, 1100, 2441, 2945

- Aide a l'étranger 4949
 Aide au développement 2344, 3396, 3697, 5673
 Aide aux enfants 2101, 2356, 2471, 2753, 2822, 2851, 2897, 2915, 2925, 2928, 2930, 2961, 2971, 2991, 3068, 4443, 4450, 4913, 5358, 5399, 5443, 5448, 5449, 5454, 5455, 5457, 5466, 5472, 5475, 5487, 5490, 5491, 5495, 5509, 5511, 5531, 5538, 5563, 5576, 5584, 5588, 5602, 5614, 5625, 5627, 5678, 5775
 Aide aux personnes âgées 2550, 2552, 4062, 5403, 5405, 5408–5420, 5422, 5424–5427, 5429, 5433, 5434, 5436, 5438, 5440–5442, 5568, 5636, 5745, 5761, 5836, 5878, 5903
 Aide aux victimes de crime 4937
 Aide juridique 5017
 Air 6, 3614
 Aires métropolitaines 2441, 3424, 3467, 3616, 3707, 3811, 3843, 3845, 3851, 3966, 3974, 3992, 4004, 4067, 5146
 Ajustement structurel 2081, 2998, 4633, 4696
 Akha 5254
 Alchimie 5272
 Alcool 385, 411, 1260, 1261, 1267, 1275, 2494, 2720, 2800, 2896, 4856, 4881, 5214–5216, 5218, 5219, 5221, 5226, 5229–5231, 5233, 5236, 5244, 5246, 5247, 5257, 5271, 5274, 5275, 5338, 5339, 5570, 5653
 Alcoolisme 2780, 4957, 5213, 5215, 5216, 5218, 5219, 5221, 5222, 5225, 5226, 5229, 5233, 5236, 5244, 5246, 5247, 5252, 5257, 5271, 5274, 5275, 5570, 5653
 ALÉNA 5090, 5092
 Algériens 3438
 Alienation 76, 691, 909, 2328, 2805, 4098
 Alienation culturelle 1158, 4569
 Alimentation
 voir:
 Alimentation animale
 Alimentation animale 143
 Aliments 710, 827, 981, 1173, 1252, 1253, 1464, 1468, 1471, 2576, 2860, 2991, 4163, 4198, 4204, 4210, 4214, 4215, 4851, 4863, 5928
 Allaitement naturel 2471, 2625
 Allemands 2922, 3288, 3407, 4359, 5180
 Allen, Woody 465
 Alliances 4264
 Almodovar, Pedro 1839
 Alphabétisation 421, 2073, 2100, 2113, 3042
 Altitude 2701
 Altruisme 761, 906, 1050, 1468, 1522, 3055, 3708
 Ambition 19, 2246, 4466, 4636, 4637, 5588
 Ambrym 105
 Âme 284, 1388
 Aménagement de l'espace 4048
 Aménagement d'habitation 2293, 2379, 2542, 2763, 2899, 3433, 3871
 Aménagement hydraulique 31, 3657, 3670, 3697
 Aménagement urbain 2337, 2383, 2473, 3573, 3587, 3698, 3741, 3803, 3805, 3807, 3808, 3812, 3816, 3839, 3855, 3857, 3860, 3861, 3872, 3873, 3876, 3877, 3882, 3893, 3895, 3914, 3920, 3925, 3928, 3931, 3935–3937, 3939–3944, 3946–3949, 3951–3958, 3960–3962, 3965, 3969, 3971, 3972, 3974, 3975, 3977–3979, 3981, 3982, 3984, 3987–3992, 3994–3997, 4000, 4001, 4003, 4008, 4013, 4014, 4017, 4031, 4033, 4036, 4038–4040, 4043, 4044, 4053, 4055, 4056, 4058, 4065, 4068
 Américain d'origine asiatique 397, 2739, 3284, 3456
 Américains 587, 983, 1377, 2284, 3256, 3260, 3267, 5145

- Américanisation 1189, 3916, 4539
 Amérindiens 1328, 1886
 Amérindiens du Nord 3280, 4830, 5841
 Amérindiens du Sud 5086
 Amery, John 3250
 Amiante 4251
 Amish 1355
 Amitié 397, 776, 804, 885, 887, 893, 895, 914, 919, 941, 950, 1055, 1766, 1926, 2307, 2518, 2837, 3021, 3200, 3218, 3329, 3356, 4218, 4242, 4310, 4346, 4516
 Amour 269, 655, 669, 898, 901, 915, 922, 935, 946, 1218, 1234, 1638, 2253, 2867, 3018, 3021, 3238, 5032
 Analyse a longue terme 612, 892, 2600, 3477
 Analyse causale 219, 768, 1511, 2767
 Analyse comparative 128, 306, 408, 421, 567, 677, 708, 761, 773, 774, 807, 948, 952, 1030, 1120, 1141, 1340, 1357, 1376, 1391, 1742, 1781, 1988, 2017, 2026, 2077, 2091, 2096, 2126, 2185, 2250, 2308, 2396, 2398, 2416, 2574, 2604, 2725, 2738, 2857, 2897, 3272, 3343, 3355, 3389, 3416, 3418, 3440, 3468, 3504, 3579, 3710, 3809, 3906, 3964, 3968, 4126, 4155, 4175, 4184, 4373, 4455, 4490, 4531, 4535, 4663, 4683, 4690, 4700, 4793, 4800, 4808, 4864, 5000, 5080, 5082, 5093, 5182, 5185, 5189, 5205, 5206, 5291, 5494, 5512, 5516, 5548, 5678, 5687, 5726, 5761, 5774, 5786, 5832, 5868, 5885
 Analyse conjoncturelle 221, 2396
 Analyse contextuelle 133, 797, 931, 1043, 3159
 Analyse coût-avantage 2160
 Analyse de contenu 73, 386, 1560, 3107
 Analyse de decision 5580
 Analyse de discours 136, 168, 804, 832, 877, 988, 1179, 1209, 1559, 1606, 1607, 1611, 1612, 1614, 1617, 1621, 1622, 1624, 1625, 1627, 1632, 1634, 1636, 1639, 1649, 1720, 1728, 1761, 1771, 1785, 1797–1799, 1868, 2528, 2936, 2983, 3090, 3241, 3312, 3511, 3911, 4778, 4823, 4848, 5034, 5051, 5140, 5156, 5157, 5317, 5544, 5578, 5627, 5674, 5891
 Analyse de données croisées 2623, 2676
 Analyse de groupe 71, 429, 443, 661, 766, 784, 873, 1004, 1031, 1041, 1042, 1045, 1049, 1050, 1055, 1075, 1083, 1113, 1536, 1760, 2123, 2286, 3971, 4504
 Analyse de motivation 5525
 Analyse de regression 414, 1080, 2261, 2384, 2680, 2721, 2880, 3229, 3661, 3708, 3871, 4188, 4580, 4587, 4929, 5059, 5161, 5322, 5778, 5785
 Analyse de réseau 53, 1845, 5069
 Analyse de systèmes 26, 797, 2207, 3576
 Analyse des coûts 3804
 Analyse des données 53, 94, 302, 390, 405, 407–411, 413, 414, 416, 417, 423, 424, 426–430, 437, 444, 448, 459, 474, 740, 794, 943, 1092, 1257, 1683, 1993, 2009, 2061, 2075, 2099, 2185, 2332, 2339, 2384, 2583, 2606, 2615, 2623, 2646, 2698, 2723, 2739, 2840, 2887, 3055, 3356, 3390, 3409, 3515, 3553, 3744, 3795, 3917, 4081, 4187, 4197, 4376, 4404, 4535, 4653, 4747, 4885, 4932, 4970, 5110, 5259, 5357, 5393, 5527, 5556, 5643, 5703, 5951
 Analyse des politiques gouvernementales 2339, 2432, 2792, 3541, 4325, 4551, 5061, 5496, 5513, 5597, 5742
 Analyse documentaire 1653
 Analyse du discours 386
 Analyse économique 136, 556, 4844, 4902, 4910, 4958, 4970, 5739
voir aussi:
 Analyse a longue terme
 Analyse factorielle 383, 606, 623, 1440, 2020, 3400, 4252, 4428, 4475, 4499, 4623, 4844, 4860, 5269, 5309, 5916

- Analyse fonctionnelle 1617, 3826
 Analyse historique 59, 226, 804, 829, 1384, 1416, 1482, 2077, 2088, 2330, 3262, 3410, 3466, 3653, 3765, 4940, 5159, 5164, 5186
 Analyse marxiste 3756, 4765
 Analyse multivariée 385, 419, 429, 3330, 3683, 5689
 Analyse organisationnelle 1036, 1108, 1114, 1138, 4298, 4458
 Analyse par cohorte 2604, 2747, 2762, 3443, 3485, 3871, 4335
 Analyse par grappe 406, 2615, 3707, 5329, 5466
 Analyse qualitative 58, 370, 374, 376, 380, 382, 384, 387–391, 393, 397, 399, 402, 404, 436, 443, 448, 453, 474, 1092, 1144, 1386, 2025, 2667, 2934, 3167, 3195, 3458, 4187, 4363, 4477, 5109, 5389, 5572, 5634, 5679
 Analyse quantitative 69, 388, 399, 420, 448, 1781, 2667, 3914, 5302, 5634, 5679
 Analyse régionale 1470, 2084, 2235, 2453, 2560, 2658, 2698, 3391, 3418, 3483, 3637, 3653, 3829, 3936, 3977, 3978, 3993, 4030, 4290, 5128, 5453, 5763
 Analyse secondaire 428
 Analyse séquentielle 407
 Analyse sociologique 5, 83, 90, 302, 326, 349, 351, 360, 393, 808, 952, 987, 1083, 1584, 1769, 1800, 1973, 2257, 2268, 2322, 2388, 2457, 2463, 2767, 3105, 4230, 4241, 4466, 4783, 4785, 4801, 4805, 4842, 4860, 4920, 5161, 5309, 5523, 5793
 Analyse spatiale 9, 392, 412, 425, 553, 1005, 1375, 1822, 2590, 2695, 2821, 3140, 3260, 3466, 3572, 3650, 3652, 3655, 3656, 3661, 3667, 3671, 3680, 3762, 3775, 3826, 3871, 3900, 3914, 3919, 3998, 4025, 4035, 4037, 4048, 4053, 4117, 4383, 4714, 4794, 4809, 5183, 5224, 5329, 5951
 Analyse statistique 385, 392, 405–407, 417, 419, 427, 440, 456, 2595, 2615, 2695, 4919, 5325
 Analyse structurale 1024, 3762, 5329, 5516
 Analyse transactionnelle 4228, 4253
 Analyse transculturelle 397, 511, 553, 736, 774, 792, 922, 1117, 1222, 1282, 1283, 1399, 2346, 2451, 2620, 2766, 2848, 2851, 2897, 2955, 3044, 3091, 3126, 3160, 3185, 3375, 3415, 3560, 3756, 4512, 4518, 4519, 4527, 4534, 4535, 4545, 4560–4562, 4641, 4665, 4683, 5512, 5605
 Analyse transnationale 69, 421, 926, 952, 1112, 1199, 1320, 1585, 1675, 2234, 2270, 2492, 2656, 2720, 3126, 3389, 3453, 3460, 3540, 3547, 3710, 4075, 4434, 4577, 4681, 4749, 4910, 4918, 4942, 5205, 5318, 5524, 5542, 5590, 5651, 5809, 5942
 Anarchic 289, 1154, 3842
 Anarchisme 3842
 Anatomic 137, 3072
 Anciens combattants 960, 5203
 Anderson, Benedict 976
 Anderson, Paul Thomas 1827
 Anglicanisme, 1422, 2976
 Angoisse 489, 630, 648, 663, 693, 700, 703, 719, 720, 725, 743, 890, 920, 1050, 1264, 1448, 2243, 3013, 4611, 5234, 5257, 5678, 5811, 5829
 Animaux 32, 176, 342, 1445, 1446, 1450, 3575, 3608, 3611, 3621, 4847, 5080, 5353, 5356, 5366
voir aussi:
 Droits des animaux
 Animaux domestiques 32
 Animaux sauvages 3601, 3602, 3611, 3616
 Anonymat 1033
 Anorexie 710, 753, 3072
 Anthologie 1926, 3024
 Anthropocentrisme 32, 176, 1108
 Anthropogénèse 3562, 3571

- Anthropologie 11, 13, 32, 40, 98, 105, 307, 399, 666, 734, 1036, 1168, 1177, 1227, 1245, 1461, 1803, 1864, 1884, 1961, 2054, 2263, 2399, 2540, 2573, 2663, 2758, 2906, 3051, 3061, 3319, 3372, 3396, 3473, 3506, 3920, 4103, 4735, 4744, 4851, 5112, 5210, 5233, 5248, 5301, 5794, 5795, 5814
 Anthropologie biologique 32
 Anthropologie culturelle 2386
 Anthropologie du corps 3073
 Anthropologie du sport 1285
 Anthropologie médicale 703, 2740, 5248, 5794, 5795
 Anthropologie philosophique 1485
 Anthropologie politique 5134
 Anthropologie psychologique 2906
 Anthropologie sociale 20, 2815, 3324
 Anthropologie urbaine 3386, 3473, 3920
 Anthropomorphisme 32, 176
 Anthroposophie 105
 Anticapitalisme 25, 3319
 Anticipations de rôle 5200
 Anticipations des prix 4262
 Antillais 3718
 Antiquité
 voir:
 Antiquité égypte, Antiquité grecque
 Antiquité égypte 7
 Antiquité grecque 913
 Antisémitisme 215, 288, 994, 1438, 3247, 3250, 3292, 3324, 3357, 3465, 4932
 Apartheid 31, 40, 2200, 2385, 3890
 voir aussi:
 Société post-apartheid
 Apparence physique 908, 980, 1280, 1536, 2547, 3312
 Appartenance au groupe 393, 661, 784, 817, 833, 858, 879, 907, 1032, 1035, 1044, 1046, 1051, 1055, 1057, 1060, 1062, 1069, 1074, 1076, 1078, 1082, 1088, 1111, 1405, 1470, 2945, 4730, 4731, 4741
 Appartenance ecclésiale 1334
 Apprentissage 4264, 4651, 4657
 Approvisionnement en eau 2441, 3662
 Après-guerre 44, 381, 927, 1171, 1184, 1922, 2085, 2268, 2275, 2720, 3545, 3666
 Arabes 1897, 2119, 4029, 4991, 5656
 Arbitrage 1266, 2054, 3946
 Arbres 4043
 Archéologue 3008
 Architecte 4016
 Architecture 969, 1952, 2337, 3260, 3679, 3767, 3808, 3834, 3884, 3957, 3975, 4001, 4002, 4015, 4016, 4033, 4040, 4044, 4050, 4070
 Architecture traditionnelle 4002
 Architecture urbaine 4002, 4008, 4038, 4051
 Archives 94, 99, 101, 102, 208, 211, 375, 431, 981, 3670
 Arenas, Reinaldo 3211
 Arendt, Hannah 283, 333, 3011
 Argent 2385, 2840, 4077, 4135, 4152, 4177, 4195, 4226, 4255, 4260, 4261
 Argyris, Chris 1100
 Aristotele 4743
 Armée 3060, 4542, 4914, 5191, 5193, 5194, 5200–5202, 5205

- Armée de terre 1133, 5193, 5194
 Armes 765, 2499, 4815, 4907, 4941, 4952
 voir aussi:
 Mines antipersonnel
 Armes à feu 4907
 Armes biologiques 5683
 Armes chimiques 5683
 Arrestation 4993, 5366
 Arrow, Kenneth Joseph 1232
 Art 29, 1204, 1210, 1241, 1290, 1800, 1802–1805, 1811, 1812, 1816, 1818, 1820–1823, 1840, 1842, 1844, 1879, 1880, 1897, 1927, 2168, 3197, 3810, 4021, 4040, 4270, 5077, 5589
 voir aussi:
 Histoire de l'art, Philosophie de l'art, Sociologie de l'art
 Art de la guerre 1214, 5196, 5203, 5683
 Artisanat 4851
 Artistes 1808, 1812, 3995, 4640
 Arts 397, 1204, 1212, 1217, 1284, 1807, 1809, 1810, 1814, 1815, 1817, 1823–1825, 2070, 2187, 2503, 3193, 3564, 4625
 Arts du spectacle 1807
 Arts martiaux 1273
 Arts visuels 1842
 Ascendance 1371, 2580, 3493
 Asiatiques 7, 1315, 1461, 2354, 2573, 3198, 3204, 3242, 3256, 3271, 3324, 3338, 3370, 3497, 4932, 5225, 5328, 5499, 5871, 5907
 Asile 1718, 3488, 3493, 3496, 3507, 3508, 3523, 3524, 3535, 3548, 5629
 Aspects juridiques 1351, 2482, 2789, 3260, 4854, 4982, 4986, 5205, 5453, 5565, 5596, 5757, 5829
 Aspirations 1972, 2021, 3757
 Assainissement 5915
 voir aussi:
 Services de voirie
 Assimilation culturelle 952, 3121, 3319, 3431, 5086
 Assimilation des immigrants 1772, 2702, 3284, 3412, 3417, 3418, 3422, 3426, 3427, 3436, 3441, 3450, 3451, 3459, 3464, 3500, 3623, 4319, 4367
 Assimilation sociale 3623, 5553
 Assis, Joaquim Maria Machado de 1822
 Assistance socio-psychologique 2881, 3218, 4111, 4636, 5399, 5570, 5575, 5627, 5627, 5644, 5655, 5674, 5812, 5862, 5903, 5907, 5920
 Association commerciale 1039, 1096, 3716, 3723, 3999, 4087
 Associations 2268, 3727, 4791, 4802
 Associations de quartier 3719
 Assunção, Leilah 1822
 Assurance accidents 4567
 Assurance automobile 4609
 Assurance chômage 4337
 Assurance maladie 4151, 5490, 5698, 5700, 5721, 5722, 5738, 5747, 5841, 5940
 Assurance récolte 3576
 Assurances 5668
 Astrologie 1309, 2688
 Astronomie 1465
 Ateliers 3765, 4093, 4676, 4689
 Athlètes 27, 1039
 Attention 539, 575, 628, 723, 1949

- Attention a soi 858
 Attitude envers le travail 4586
 Attitude moraliste envers le travail 61, 4317
 Attitudes 153, 440, 441, 461, 479, 508, 535, 542, 625, 637, 645, 662, 682, 718, 731, 756, 760, 762–764, 772, 773, 781, 784, 787, 790, 796, 802, 805, 824, 827, 833, 839, 842–844, 846, 847, 852, 853, 865, 873, 875, 876, 878, 907, 912, 919, 922, 962, 987, 1045, 1078, 1121, 1133, 1340, 1380, 1669, 1685, 1719, 1747, 1748, 1754, 1763, 1988, 2017, 2030, 2045, 2148, 2169, 2174, 2177, 2236, 2249, 2258, 2384, 2417, 2420, 2517, 2519, 2524, 2623, 2643, 2651, 2654, 2685, 2752, 2753, 2765, 2769, 2783, 2804, 2826, 2882, 3103, 3125, 3127, 3133, 3162, 3175, 3193, 3197, 3199, 3200, 3208, 3210, 3221, 3229, 3232, 3237, 3239, 3282, 3296, 3323, 3329, 3332, 3333, 3369, 3371, 3447, 3490, 3560, 3600, 3615, 3713, 4148, 4223, 4280, 4324, 4401, 4494, 4518, 4526, 4536, 4557, 4566, 4578, 4624, 4628, 4724, 4730, 4740, 4879, 4925, 4932, 4950, 4962, 4971, 4977, 5124, 5137, 5144, 5151, 5201, 5218, 5279, 5405, 5407, 5421, 5443, 5579, 5687, 5731, 5751, 5792, 5810–5812, 5817, 5822, 5837, 5860, 5875, 5925, 5946
 Attitudes politiques 324, 756, 1387, 2257, 2492, 2596, 5121, 5123, 5126, 5132
 Attitudes raciales 4380
 Attitudes religieuses 1387
 Attraction du groupe 862
 Attraction interpersonnelle 908, 914, 916, 937, 1041, 1638, 5428
 Attribution du nom 561, 1006, 1641
 Audi, Robert 146
 Auditeurs 1787, 4051
 Audition 473
 Auditions musicales 1939
 Auteur 994, 1238, 1254, 1905, 1916
 Autoassistance 1349, 3410, 3720, 5276, 5574
 Autobiographies 542, 954, 1902, 2219, 3435
 Autodétermination 4763, 5091, 5164
 Autodéveloppement 122, 3700
 Autogestion 861, 3848
 Automation 1564
 Automobiles 1270, 2489, 3065, 3167, 3997, 4007, 4455, 5248
 Autonomie 92, 117, 164, 233, 234, 275, 337, 656, 672, 799, 1075, 1254, 2081, 2134, 2178, 2187, 2264, 2659, 2898, 2907, 3165, 3716, 4277, 4504, 4762, 4787, 5104, 5838, 5862, 5879 4282
 Autoritarisme 4800
 Autorité 1069, 1125, 2239, 2924, 4296, 4538, 4760, 4773, 4780, 4956, 5130, 5761
 Autorité politique 4801
 Autosuffisance 705, 3700, 3868, 5140, 5508
 Avantage compare 1942
 Avantage compétitif 5739
 Avocats 4467
 Avortement 178, 1340, 2357, 2616, 2620, 2621, 2630, 2632, 2639, 2641, 2643, 2646, 2647, 2653–2655, 2657, 2661, 2665, 2666, 5114, 5809, 5810, 5817, 5837, 5846
 Aymara 2701
 Azeri 2972

 Bailyn, Bernard 207
 Baisse de la fécondité 2629, 2633, 2635, 2641, 2683, 2684
 Bakhtin, Mikhail 465, 2069
 Ballet 1806
 Balzac, Honoré de 209
 Bandes 4902, 4904, 4985

- Bandes dessinées 1813
 Bangladeshis 1423, 1646, 4368, 5091
 Banque mondiale 2081, 2445, 4077, 5535
 Banques 1117, 1141, 4254, 4260, 4513, 4651
 Banques d'investissement 4257
 Bantou 2379
 Bari, Judi 2440
 Barrages 2445, 3472
 Barrière linguistique 1049, 4569
 Barry, Brian 3361
 Barthes, Roland 1819
 Base-ball 1302
 Bases de données 94, 99, 372, 413, 432, 1250
 Basques 986
 Bataille, Georges 633
 Bateau 884
 Batik 1191
 Bâtiment 2337, 3260, 3834, 3852, 3884, 3986, 4016, 4051
 voir:
 Bâtiments scolaires
 Bâtiments scolaires 1952
 Baubérot, Jean 1392
 Baudrillard, Jean 294
 Bauman, Zygmunt 19, 303, 366, 2348, 4174
 Bayle, Pierre 284
 Beauvoir, Simone De 249, 286
 Beaux-parents 2806, 2920
 Beck, Ulrich 304, 4883
 Bendix, Reinhard 306
 Bénéfice 1109
 Benigni, Roberto 1860
 Benjamin, Walter 247, 1192, 1248, 1819
 Berger, Peter L. 67
 Bergson, Henri Louis 125, 282
 Besoins d'éducation 2022, 2359
 Besoins fondamentaux 1075, 2339, 2477, 5299, 5610, 5611
 Bevir, Mark 108,222
 Bible 830, 1333
 Bibliographies 48, 373, 3952
 Bibliothèques 93, 97, 101
 Bidonville 5077, 5089
 Bidonvilles 2750, 3640, 3861, 3876, 3893, 3912, 5473
 Bien commun 193, 3847, 4109, 5162
 Bien-être 4, 32, 41, 295, 486, 1445, 2240, 2313, 2371, 2374, 2449, 2454, 2498, 2509, 2519, 2535, 2549, 2792, 2833, 2904, 3017, 3425, 3488, 3558, 3667, 3688, 3804, 3854, 3894, 4119, 4121, 4141, 4147, 4148, 4168, 4171, 4273, 4327, 4470, 4671, 4762, 4811, 5026, 5213, 5289, 5293, 5336, 5395–5397, 5400, 5401, 5409, 5421, 5459, 5493, 5494, 5496, 5498, 5505–5508, 5514, 5517, 5518, 5521, 5525, 5528–5531, 5533, 5534, 5536, 5537, 5540, 5545, 5546, 5548–5551, 5558–5560, 5614, 5649, 5652, 5772, 5907, 5922
 Bien-être des enfants 446, 590, 684, 2604, 2815, 2895, 2916, 2919, 2927, 2945, 3175, 4165, 4329, 4850, 4913, 5063, 5298, 5443, 5446, 5448, 5450–5455, 5457, 5459, 5461, 5463, 5465–5467, 5471–5473, 5476–5480, 5482–5485, 5487, 5489–5491, 5511, 5538, 5602, 5614, 5617, 5775

- Bien-être (personnel) 159, 166, 184, 196, 437, 486, 496, 587, 653, 660, 663, 664, 716, 770, 777, 792, 884, 896, 924, 938, 1225, 2018, 2354, 2446, 2495, 2526, 2527, 2546, 2550, 2790, 2792, 2816, 2895, 2899, 2916, 2946, 3160, 3237, 4119, 4131, 4141, 4172, 4182, 4186, 4195, 4285, 4571, 4581, 4584, 4615, 4769, 5227, 5391, 5431, 5446, 5450, 5454, 5486, 5521, 5540, 5595, 5636, 5872
- Bien-être social 46, 102, 399, 437, 2224, 2305, 2317, 2358, 2376, 2446, 2486, 2500, 2530, 2690, 2748, 3502, 3684, 3711, 3862, 3872, 4150, 4172, 4173, 4177, 4184, 4589, 4652, 4704, 4723, 4774, 4811, 5128, 5285, 5290, 5352, 5393, 5396–5398, 5401, 5411, 5412, 5419, 5422, 5424, 5426, 5429, 5437, 5442, 5452, 5454, 5494, 5497, 5500, 5511, 5513–5515, 5519, 5520, 5526, 5527, 5532, 5533, 5540, 5542–5546, 5549, 5550, 5552, 5554, 5557, 5560, 5561, 5566, 5569, 5587, 5599, 5603, 5606, 5613, 5631, 5635, 5637, 5638, 5644, 5645, 5652
- Biens de capital 4108
- Biens de consommation 4221, 4229, 4243
- Biens publics 184, 193, 874, 1024, 2066, 3927, 5153
- Bilinguisme 561, 1719–1722, 1724–1728, 1732, 1734, 1735, 1737, 1738, 1760, 1776, 1788, 1791, 1883, 2120, 3451
- Billington, James 1159
- Biodiversité 1449, 3578, 3599, 3601, 3602, 3609, 3610
- Bioéthique 145, 173, 197, 1446, 1472, 1487, 1508, 2248, 2348, 2374, 5162, 5320, 5335, 5694, 5712, 5809, 5811, 5813, 5819, 5821, 5833, 5838, 5839, 5842, 5843, 5845, 5846, 5851, 5859, 5897
- Biographies 45, 75, 84, 241, 351, 997, 1254, 1448, 2235, 2490, 3435, 5520
- Biologie 114, 173, 249, 465, 477, 511, 549, 614, 618, 1031, 1388, 1450, 1469, 1474, 1479, 1483, 1512, 2211, 2223, 2951, 3034, 3086, 3182, 5015, 5233, 5849
- Biologie humaine 1472, 2564
- Biomécanique 554
- Biomédecine 1483, 2740, 5680, 5814, 5841, 5844
- Biopolitique 1491, 1685
- Biosphère 3581, 3605, 3692, 4217
- Biotechnologie 1446, 1449, 1468, 1473, 1487, 1488, 3142, 3568, 4312, 5034, 5761, 5854, 5856
- Bisexualité 1385, 2038, 3132, 3193, 3209, 3216, 3225
- Blancs 7, 794, 844, 2573, 2997, 3041, 3069, 3121, 3271, 3289, 3301, 3349, 3371, 3389, 3474, 3523, 4051, 4374, 4945, 5356, 5877
- Blasphème 1248
- Bloc oriental 5095
- Bohémien 1254, 3049, 3263, 3369
- Bois, W.E.B. Du 3672
- Bois-Reymond, Emil Du 1478
- Bonheur 287, 634, 664, 667, 794, 1445, 2775, 2857, 3840, 4141, 4177, 4182, 5311
- Borges, Jorge Luis 1756
- Bouddhisme 1050, 1373, 1399–1403, 1433, 4894
- Boudon, Raymond 2237
- Bourdieu, Pierre 40, 79, 309, 320, 326, 363, 1160, 1246, 1728, 1806, 1928, 3562
- Bourgeois, Charles-Édouard 3716
- Bourgeoisie 209, 2320, 3848
- Bourse 4253
- Bourses d'étude 2170, 4421
- Brahmanisme 1327
- Braverman, H. 4288
- Brevets 1449
- Brossard, Nicole 3007
- Browning, Christopher 226
- Browning, Todd 1854
- Bruit 473, 806, 1156, 4570

Brutalité 568, 591, 595, 695, 5206, 5212, 5343, 5565, 5867
 Budget de l'éducation 2069, 2198
 Budgets 2198, 3867, 4135, 5516
 Budgets temps 1262
 Bultmann, Rudolf 350
 Bureaucratic 1108, 1125, 1150, 3711, 3765, 4554, 4755, 4771, 4786, 5057, 5066, 5071, 5532, 5702
 Butler, Judith 1894, 4752

Cadres 4355, 4537, 4580, 4661
 Cafe 3756, 3761, 4093
 Cain, Mead 4123
 Caldwell, Erskine 1913
 Caldwell, John C. 4123
 Calendriers 1245
 Cameron, James 1877
 Camions 3957, 4704
 Camp 3522, 3535
 Campagne 1156, 2391, 3587, 3666, 3754, 3757, 3769, 3776, 3798, 4000
 Campagne electorate 5149
 Campbell, Donald 4944
 Camping 2330
 Camps de concentration 283
 Camus, Albert 1901
 Canadien 776, 952, 1085
 Canaux 3573
 Cancer 458, 928, 1468, 2715, 5632, 5675, 5680, 5686, 5713, 5761, 5777, 5803, 5829, 5841, 5848, 5921, 5926
 Candidats 4505, 5149, 5150
 Cannabis 418, 1267, 1269, 5250, 5276
 Caoutchouc 3756
 Capacité 519, 540, 605, 813, 1984, 2019
 Capacité de production 2298
 Capacité du gouvernement 5064
 Capacités au calcul 421,2161
 Capital 399, 1119, 1160, 1214, 1522, 2450, 2464, 3679, 3706, 3932, 4079, 4098, 4322, 4356
 Capital culturel 310, 1183, 1928, 3813, 3822, 4079, 4635
 Capital humain 1629, 1987, 2889, 3068, 3404, 4063, 4088, 4108, 4196, 4346, 4348, 4350, 4360, 4422, 4476, 4508, 4513, 4524, 4574, 4664, 4688, 4704, 4802, 5213, 5938
 Capital social 88, 1146, 1256, 1330, 1404, 1405, 1709, 1728, 1765, 1961, 1974, 2021, 2105, 2187, 2213, 2226, 2228, 2229, 2261, 2270, 2293, 2329, 2424, 2727, 3050, 3289, 3404, 3624, 3645, 3667, 3706, 3711, 3713, 3718, 3773, 4075, 4079, 4082, 4088, 4094, 4096, 4097, 4108, 4132, 4141, 4171, 4242, 4346, 4481, 4513, 4749, 4750, 4775, 4781, 4791, 4796, 4798, 4939, 5081, 5083, 5184, 5213, 5265, 5288, 5402, 5553, 5613, 5710, 5910
 Capitalisme 17, 340, 437, 1207, 1280, 1558, 1672, 1876, 1962, 2081, 2207, 2273, 2283, 2334, 2396, 2421, 2433, 2447, 2450, 2465, 3699, 3747, 3820, 3822, 3891, 4076, 4097-4099, 4105, 4107, 4275, 4282, 4288, 4353, 4356, 4364, 4392, 4514, 4680, 4755, 4757, 4773, 5208, 5280, 5548
 Caractère 791, 1490, 1918, 3114, 4848
 Caractère national 667, 963, 1212
 Carax, Léos 1859
 Carnavals 1281
 Carter, Angela 1894
 Cartes géographiques 1756, 3562, 3659, 3669, 5170

- Cartographic 209, 1404, 1756, 2592, 3576, 3623, 3659, 3669, 3677, 3961, 4896
 Cassirer, Ernst 280
 Castells, Manuel 1225, 4758
 Castes 1346, 2100, 2287, 2301, 2308, 2809, 3079, 3256, 3269, 3747
 Castoriadis, Cornelius 505
 Catastrophes naturelles 715, 1105, 3571, 3576, 3990, 5067
 Categorisation de soi 692, 2596, 3251, 4176
 Catholicisme 1345, 1351, 1363, 1379, 1380, 1410, 1415, 1419, 2060, 2071, 2405, 2653
 Catholiques 1404, 5841
 Cauchy, Augustin 5147
 Causalité 599, 695, 1208, 1477, 4910, 5350
 Cause 2737
 Causes de décès 2731, 2737
 CDAA 2379
 Cécité 395, 4412, 5681
 Célibat 2693
 Célibataires 933, 2857
 Cellules 5859
 Censure 369, 2093
 Centralisation 1147
 Centre 4787
 Centre ville 3957, 4215
 Centre villes 1263
 Centres commerciaux 3970, 4095
 Centres de recherche 455, 2185, 3771
 Cérémonie de manage 2761, 4245, 4851
 Ceremonies 3681
 Cerfs 5366
 Certeau, Michel de 1158, 1180, 1248
 Cerveau 275, 465, 513, 530, 534, 548, 560, 741, 1389, 1490, 5495
 Cessez-le-feu 2379
 Chamanisme 1353, 1388
 Chances d'obtenir un emploi 4370, 4411, 4471
 Changement culturel 309, 341, 702, 1127, 1161, 1181, 1215, 1253, 1515, 1678, 1814, 1936, 1994, 2291, 2384, 2390, 2422, 2429, 2555, 2696, 2831, 3401, 4939
 Changement de climat 2437, 3562, 3571, 3603, 3606, 3689
 Changement démographique 1098, 13 51, 1397, 2573, 2582, 2584–2586, 2590, 2602, 2609, 2638, 2673, 2675, 2678, 2682, 2683, 2695, 2697, 2753, 2827, 2851, 3313, 3463, 3509, 3528, 4954, 5544
 Changement d'organisation 1095, 1102, 1118, 1119, 1126–1128, 1136, 1141, 1142, 1150, 1415, 2084, 2203, 2432, 3328, 4281, 4283, 4291, 4504, 4529, 4533, 4554, 4621, 4707, 4729, 4737, 4835, 4962, 5185, 5739, 5746, 5754, 5791, 5903
 Changement économique 1516, 1746, 2004, 2401, 2419, 2426, 2428, 2434, 2439, 2969, 2998, 3593, 3676, 3682, 3786, 3787, 4062, 4100, 4156, 4280, 4292, 4633, 4701, 5400
 Changement linguistique 544, 952, 1642, 1647, 1726, 1746, 1760, 1791
 Changement politique 47, 333, 338, 1345, 1351, 1699, 1746, 1935, 2405, 2406, 2410, 2428, 2616, 3340, 3891, 4027, 4966, 4983, 5074, 5084, 5085, 5135, 5147, 5202
 Changement religieux 224, 1325, 1332, 1348, 1351, 1379, 1398, 1415, 1417, 2629
 Changement social 5, 31, 43, 82, 90, 134, 251, 338, 340, 343, 360, 381, 939, 987, 996, 1120, 1163, 1171, 1215, 1348, 1351, 1361, 1363, 1380, 1391, 1396, 1406, 1415, 1488, 1515, 1539, 1548, 1573, 1667, 1711, 1746, 1783, 1786, 1935, 1961, 1994, 2085, 2173, 2198, 2200, 2212, 2216, 2217, 2224, 2233, 2250, 2254, 2286, 2292, 2301, 2304, 2310, 2323, 2324, 2326, 2377, 2378, 2380, 2381, 2383–2386, 2388–2396, 2398–2401, 2403–2406, 2409, 2411–2420, 2422, 2423, 2426, 2428–2430, 2439,

- 2447, 2448, 2455, 2457–2459, 2462, 2469, 2475, 2488, 2538, 2545, 2586, 2633, 2642, 2807, 2826, 2829, 2831, 2841, 2843, 2855, 2904, 2969, 2977, 2979, 2987, 3074, 3079, 3093, 3276, 3382, 3410, 3682, 3723, 3768, 3772, 3786, 3801, 3802, 3898, 3926, 3932, 3969, 4062, 4094, 4104, 4116, 4119, 4127, 4160, 4189, 4251, 4273, 4299, 4358, 4433, 4635, 4701, 4754, 4791, 4895, 4911, 4912, 4927, 4983, 4996, 5022, 5031, 5071, 5073, 5100, 5101, 5112, 5137, 5309, 5390, 5400, 5420, 5438, 5541, 5544, 5573, 5933
- Changement structurel 1849, 2293, 2375, 2421, 2998, 3412, 3919, 4085, 4292, 4685
- Changement technologique 282, 435, 1473, 1487, 1520, 1543, 1549, 1561, 1568, 1569, 1572, 1578, 1580, 1582, 1591, 2403, 3801, 3822, 4279, 4299, 4581, 4648, 4704, 4733, 5744
- Chants 1003, 1273, 1944
- Charbonnages 3696
- Charges sociales 5541
- Charisme 310
- Charité 775, 1259, 1334, 1408, 1548, 2269, 2344, 3632, 3740, 4798, 5084, 5659
- Chasse 5356, 5366
- Châtiment 181, 190, 2101, 2469, 2480, 2782, 2793, 2918, 4819, 4820, 4823, 4824, 4826, 4828, 4831, 4833, 4835, 4836, 4840, 4847, 4853, 4862–4864, 4866, 4867, 4870, 4871, 4878, 4879, 4891, 4900, 4903, 4917, 4944, 4960, 4980, 4988, 5025, 5026, 5796
- voir aussi:*
- Peine de mort
- Chayanov, A.V. 4123
- Chefs d'entreprise 1101, 1345, 3503, 3777, 4307, 4336, 4917
- Chefs d'État 211, 2380
- Chemins de fer 1258, 4030, 5082
- Cheptel 3778
- Cherchant revenus d'investissement 3711
- Chercheurs 59, 436, 447, 1254
- Chicano 1887
- Chimie 1475
- Chinai, Alisha 1292
- Chinois 587, 776, 2431, 2567, 2575, 2973, 3038, 3297, 3445, 3453, 3493–3495, 3503, 3511, 3554, 3635, 5865
- Chirurgie 3151, 3398, 5044, 5720, 5821, 5838, 5850
- Choix collectif 3760, 3958, 5055, 5059
- Choix du conjoint 890, 916, 2884, 3170, 3177
- Choix d'une profession 3392, 4619, 4627, 4637, 5204
- Choix économique 3760
- Choix rationnel 103, 129, 130, 289, 356, 3380, 4347, 5339
- Cholpan, Abdulhamid Sulaymon 1916
- Chômage 1218, 2073, 2410, 2428, 2485, 2636, 2780, 3049, 3111, 3337, 3471, 3482, 3487, 3642, 3685, 4142, 4172, 4179, 4320, 4325, 4339, 4347, 4379, 4409, 4428, 4444, 4471–4485, 4487–4489, 4491, 4492, 4597, 4679, 4713, 4739, 4934, 5128, 5286, 5290, 5530, 5556, 5599, 5682
- Chômage des jeunes 2486
- Chômeurs 4385, 4444, 4490
- Chomsky, Noam 113, 240, 1664
- chrétiens 1334, 1387, 1405, 1417, 3084, 3738
- chrétiens orthodoxes 1416
- Christianisation 2170
- Christianisme 160, 187–189, 215, 311, 505, 961, 1216, 1325, 1333, 1353, 1361, 1363, 1366, 1373, 1393, 1404, 1407, 1409–1413, 1417, 1418, 1435, 1438, 2255, 2976, 3662, 3666, 3748, 5110, 5819
- voir aussi:*
- Catholicisme, Pentecôtisme

- Christie, Agatha 1908
 Cinéastes 1867
 Cinema 286, 1160, 1291, 1673, 1814, 1827–1834, 1836–1838, 1840–1843, 1845–1854, 1856–1859, 1861–1863, 1865, 1867, 1868, 1870, 1872–1874, 1877–1879, 1881, 1882, 3078, 3317, 3836
 Cipriani, Roberto 1347
 Circoncision 3164
 Circonscriptions administratives 3661, 4091
 Circulation 425, 672, 778, 1262, 3744, 3970, 5248
 Citadins 4029
 Cité 3493, 4031
 Citoyenneté 931, 977, 1131, 1140, 1232, 1370, 2063, 2112, 2187, 2214, 2235, 2342, 2379, 2397, 2974, 3011, 3019, 3243, 3252, 3261, 3297, 3333, 3352, 3383, 3440, 3444, 3447, 3492, 3507, 3512, 3544, 3681, 3742, 3769, 3810, 3825, 3898, 4031, 4201, 4305, 4482, 4595, 4770, 4772–4774, 4776, 4784, 4798, 4803, 4837, 5139, 5141, 5143, 5194, 5509, 5510, 5516, 5518, 5529, 5553, 5566, 5616, 5747
 Citoyens 958, 1186, 1588, 2342, 2441, 3342, 4074, 4103, 4772, 4803, 4971, 5006, 5147, 5731
 Ciurlonis, Mikalojus Konstantinas 1929
 Civilisation 1159, 1165, 1169, 1176, 1187, 1200, 1222, 1228, 1240, 1242, 1277, 1284, 1521, 1553, 1834, 3385, 4001
 Civilisation classique 7
 Civilisation contemporaine 1242, 1247, 3808
 Civilisation islamique 150
 Civilisation occidentale 164, 204, 247, 296, 297, 1435, 1958, 4240
 Civilisation orientale 164, 247, 297, 1865, 5167
 Classe 4, 5, 247, 315, 342, 354, 516, 698, 986, 990, 1207, 1255, 1280, 1291, 1304, 1346, 1649, 1822, 1837, 1898, 1914, 1968, 1978, 1980, 1984, 2012, 2078, 2169, 2174, 2178, 2186, 2219, 2240, 2272, 2273, 2276, 2277, 2279, 2281, 2284, 2286, 2287, 2289, 2291, 2295, 2296, 2298, 2301, 2313, 2314, 2316, 2319, 2320, 2326, 2327, 2331, 2393, 2401, 2435, 2440, 2483, 2555, 2721, 2753, 2762, 2872, 3031, 3049, 3072, 3075, 3088, 3110, 3179, 3211, 3269, 3323, 3360, 3409, 3411, 3495, 3511, 3523, 3538, 3552, 3749, 3920, 4098, 4119, 4148, 4202, 4230, 4270, 4288, 4322, 4330, 4356, 4457, 4459, 4718, 4721, 4725, 4735, 4743, 4753, 4851, 4914, 4915, 4923, 5085, 5178, 5356, 5519, 5550, 5624, 5678, 5834
voir aussi:
 Bourgeoisie, Petite bourgeoisie, Sous-classe
 Classe dirigeante 2298, 2432
 Classe inférieure 1421
 Classe moyenne 1584, 1765, 1978, 2276, 2313, 2324, 2409, 2924, 3083, 3445, 3840, 3879, 3909, 3920, 4061, 4202
 Classe ouvrière 101, 1291, 1898, 1980, 2281, 2298, 2301, 2727, 2892, 3078, 3088, 3098, 3113, 3366, 4233, 4236, 4268, 4281, 4718, 4737, 4738, 5389
 Classe supérieure 2320
 Classification 418, 835, 1463, 1608, 1740, 1852, 2566, 3302, 3318, 3607, 5276
 Clergé 1330, 1420, 1422, 3052, 3239, 3748
 Client 1097, 2191, 4232, 4245, 4349, 5574, 5699, 5738, 5841
voir aussi:
 Service clientèle
 Climat 31, 2586, 3400, 3597, 3603
voir aussi:
 Changement de climat, Temps
 Clivages politiques 2257, 5123, 5124
 Clochards 4059
 Clonage 1487, 1496, 5815, 5820, 5856

- Clubs 1111, 1297, 3719
 Coalition 1470, 3060, 4005, 4736, 4782, 5078
 Coalitions politiques 5144
 Cocaine 5230
 Code déontologique des affaires 193, 4297, 4302–4304, 4306–4312, 4314, 4316, 4317, 4394, 4501, 4532, 5172
 Code déontologique medical 2248, 3076, 3165, 5694, 5813, 5820, 5826, 5830, 5831, 5833, 5836, 5838, 5842, 5843, 5845, 5847, 5851–5853, 5897, 5902, 5944
 Code pénal 2793, 4857
 Codes juridiques 4705
 Coetzee, J.M. 1900
 Cognition 2, 8, 10, 107, 115, 140, 444, 472, 478, 479, 485, 490, 493, 495, 506, 507, 510–516, 518–530, 533–541, 543, 544, 546–549, 551, 552, 552–555, 555–563, 566, 571, 577, 579, 582, 584, 589, 590, 600, 605, 611, 635, 641, 643, 685, 700, 701, 703, 704, 719, 764, 765, 803, 809, 828, 837, 867, 876, 878, 896, 900, 913, 924, 929, 938, 1028, 1031, 1033, 1065, 1080, 1097, 1140, 1162, 1166, 1173, 1181, 1341, 1388, 1389, 1443, 1604, 1624, 1625, 1641, 1646, 1657, 1741, 1749, 1752, 1758, 1773, 1780, 1802, 1889, 1979, 1985, 2027, 2034, 2187, 2211, 2223, 2239, 2471, 2476, 2496, 2852, 3116, 3713, 3810, 4016, 4307, 4309, 4509, 4525, 4622, 4650, 4655, 4901, 4906, 5148, 5182, 5207, 5229, 5256
 Cognition sociale 53, 526, 536, 538, 545, 574, 637, 670, 682, 764, 772, 781, 805, 807, 824, 829, 833, 837, 843, 853, 869, 870, 873, 875, 919, 942, 948, 1004, 1045, 1088, 3229, 3971, 4529, 4879
 Cohabitation 904, 926, 2652, 2752, 2773, 2801, 2832, 2858, 2859, 2862, 2868, 2872, 2876, 2877, 2884, 2890, 2894, 3162, 3230, 4646
 Cohesion du groupe 1047
 Cohesion sociale 962, 1068, 1232, 1470, 2294, 2871, 3684, 3901, 4026, 4080, 5184, 5400
 Cohortes 698, 2538, 2555, 2676, 4622, 5221
 Coiffure 3084
 Collaboration 60,964, 1103, 1458, 1567, 2153, 2717, 3716, 4011, 4148, 4464, 4521, 5473
 Collecte de fonds 3194
 Collection d'art 1826
 Collectivisation 3714
 Collectivisme 863, 3060, 3703, 3708, 4288, 4527, 4578, 4721
 Collectivité 4, 91, 376, 379, 397, 447, 714, 719, 739, 759, 771, 788, 797, 860, 865, 954, 965, 976, 995, 1000, 1018, 1034, 1035, 1050, 1067, 1068, 1169, 1265, 1366, 1432, 1498, 1532, 1542, 1548, 1586, 1774, 1926, 1935, 1963, 1997, 2032, 2035, 2071, 2159, 2220, 2226, 2270, 2276, 2332, 2388, 2432, 2441, 2447, 2520, 2521, 2536, 2690, 2808, 2918, 3019, 3060, 3132, 3146, 3171, 3205, 3244, 3280, 3290, 3292, 3295, 3298, 3306, 3324, 3381, 3410, 3472, 3562, 3647, 3702, 3703, 3706–3715, 3720, 3722, 3723, 3726, 3728, 3731, 3732, 3735, 3738, 3739, 3742–3745, 3814, 3839, 3850, 3863, 3865, 3886, 3904, 3908, 3928, 3934, 3943, 3950, 3952, 3967, 3968, 3993, 4017, 4020, 4029, 4049, 4086, 4092, 4118, 4125, 4148, 4237, 4387, 4750, 4787, 4827–4829, 4858, 4887, 4914, 4916, 4917, 4952, 4953, 4959, 4962, 4993, 4997, 5071, 5091, 5277, 5360, 5362, 5387, 5393, 5411, 5440, 5454, 5493, 5507, 5543, 5570, 5645, 5646, 5687, 5690, 5691, 5694–5696, 5780, 5882, 5890, 5904, 5908
voir aussi:
 Communauté scientifique, Communautés ethniques, Communautés religieuses
 Collectivités locales 60, 1179, 2341, 3260, 3309, 3569, 3580, 3595, 3697, 3704, 3708, 3716, 3718, 3721, 3722, 3724, 3725, 3727, 3729, 3737, 3792, 3918, 3920, 4011, 5082
 Collectivités rurales 1554, 1963, 3171, 3473, 3704, 3726, 3740, 3756–3758, 3761, 3767, 3768, 3781, 3782, 3789, 3794, 4243, 5271, 5433, 5795
 Collectivités urbaines 3410, 3705, 3707, 3732, 3930, 3989, 4904
 Collingwood, Robin George 226
 Colonialisme 214, 1226, 3211, 3269, 3299, 3372, 3630, 3810, 3834, 4070
 Colonies 4051

- Colonisation 1202, 3834, 4830
 Colonisation rurale 3673, 3909
 Cols blancs 2320, 3683, 4234, 4609, 4727, 4739, 4911, 4933
 Cols bleus 4268
 Comédie 877, 1282, 1754, 1837
 Commerce 5, 969, 3060, 3286, 3398, 3601, 3662, 4237, 4472
 voir aussi:
 Libre échange, Tourisme international 1508, 1647, 3765, 3967, 4226
 Commerce d'armes 5193
 Commerce de détail 1280, 1904, 3784, 3997, 4063, 4086, 4089, 4093, 4198, 4212, 4237–4239, 4241, 4249, 4688, 5928
 voir aussi:
 Centres commerciaux
 Commerce des esclaves 3187
 Commerce du livre 1888
 Commerce électronique 1519, 1578, 3643, 3822, 4238, 4248, 4279, 4650
 Commerce extérieur 2293, 2426, 2462
 Commerce international 2426, 2440, 2441, 4183, 5185
 voir aussi:
 Exportations
 Commercialisation 34, 1317, 1471, 1583, 2185, 3681, 4203, 4226
 Commissions d'enquête 105, 1900
 Commodification 1244, 1478, 2170, 3562, 3627, 4090, 4093, 5473
 Commons, John R. 57
 Commonwealth 5919
 Communalisme 796, 958, 2005, 2308, 3339
 Communauté scientifique 5859
 Communautés ethniques 626, 3338, 3362, 3427, 3706, 4409
 Communautés religieuses 797, 962
 Communes 2759
 Communication 29, 40, 137, 161, 329, 399, 438, 445, 517, 661, 759, 806, 814, 822, 836, 857, 881, 883, 900, 908, 923, 929, 932, 1018, 1020, 1029, 1038, 1050, 1051, 1118, 1125, 1190, 1203, 1206, 1209, 1250, 1256, 1314, 1395, 1443, 1450, 1518–1521, 1523–1527, 1532–1536, 1541, 1542, 1544, 1547, 1548, 1552, 1561, 1563, 1564, 1568, 1570–1572, 1574, 1578, 1581, 1592, 1593, 1602, 1609–1611, 1614, 1618, 1619, 1622, 1625, 1627, 1633, 1639, 1641–1643, 1645, 1649, 1651, 1654, 1657, 1658, 1660, 1661, 1663, 1664, 1668, 1669, 1672, 1673, 1681, 1682, 1684, 1685, 1693, 1698, 1701, 1705–1708, 1713, 1729, 1736, 1742, 1743, 1748–1750, 1754, 1757, 1758, 1760, 1771, 1775, 1779, 1782, 1787, 1791, 1796, 1798, 1861, 1914, 1920, 1921, 1937, 2084, 2128, 2218, 2230, 2244, 2260, 2270, 2460, 2496, 2650, 2834, 2852, 2867, 2890, 2983, 3013, 3107, 3115, 3277, 3298, 3317, 3321, 3408, 3566, 3659, 3733, 3952, 4220, 4261, 4758, 4973, 5034, 5051, 5058, 5080, 5140, 5151, 5166, 5303, 5477, 5609, 5660, 5674, 5777, 5778, 5790, 5797, 5838
 Communication confidentielle 370, 4260
 Communication de masse 1683, 5862
 Communication interculturelle 1209, 1525, 1534, 1605, 1743, 5154, 5171
 Communication interpersonnelle 929, 1527, 1617, 1638, 2852
 Communication non-verbale 881, 1787, 3013
 Communication politique 968, 1791, 5126, 5134, 5140, 5166
 Communication verbale 1769, 1787, 2001
 Communisme 340, 972, 999, 1342, 2220, 2277, 3035, 3250, 3531, 3533, 4777, 4789, 5074, 5135
 Communitarianisme 279, 1110, 3723, 3738, 5136
 Compagnies d'assurance 4317, 4609, 5698
 Compensation 4567, 4573, 4678, 4712

- Compétences 72, 558, 573, 720, 936, 1121, 1554, 1571, 1758, 1970, 2025, 2105, 2144, 2150, 2198, 2820, 3417, 3442, 3550, 4281, 4323, 4348, 4387, 4395, 4408, 4469, 4507, 4523, 4557, 4584, 4629, 4648–4650, 4652, 4653, 4658, 4659, 4662, 4704, 5569, 5597, 5623, 5633
- Compétitivité 935, 1149, 2105, 2410, 3516, 3784, 3822, 3841, 4010, 4089, 4465, 4532, 4642, 5149, 5739, 5859
- Complexe militaro-industriel 5193
- Comportement antisocial 570, 585, 586, 2106, 2141, 2317, 2779, 4851, 4905, 4928, 4930
- Comportement collectif 850, 4816
- Comportement de l'organisation 1002, 1109, 1112, 1120, 1126, 1131, 1132, 1134, 1138, 1140, 1142, 1144, 1145, 4284, 4308, 4328, 4382, 4437, 4517, 4529, 4531, 4540, 4544, 4565, 4574, 4585, 4606, 4629, 5681
- Comportement de masse 778
- Comportement des électeurs 4732, 4929, 5145, 5147, 5151, 5153
- Comportement du consommateur 409, 445, 682, 3860, 4015, 4197, 4202, 4207, 4214, 4219, 4221–4223, 4227, 4231, 4239, 4242, 4250, 5096
- Comportement du groupe 640, 678, 773, 805, 813, 817, 833, 948, 963, 1033, 1036, 1038, 1042, 1051, 1053, 1057, 1076, 1536, 1798, 2152, 3410, 4284, 5075
- Comportement économique 4078, 4139
- Comportement électoral 5148
- Comportement humain 13, 16,40, 129, 147, 149, 163, 326, 350, 365, 385, 397, 484, 494, 534, 545, 556, 557, 559, 562, 580, 606, 612, 632, 633, 640, 648, 653, 663, 675, 679, 693, 720, 726, 729, 735, 737, 740, 747, 761, 767, 786, 789, 797, 802, 821, 827, 830, 839–841, 843, 867, 868, 885, 886, 888, 889, 896, 900, 902, 908, 910, 911, 914, 915, 920, 923, 924, 929, 930, 932, 934, 938, 1023, 1025, 1029, 1041, 1046, 1056–1058, 1065, 1066, 1070, 1076, 1080, 1082, 1096, 1115, 1197, 1262, 1282, 1286, 1388, 1458, 1527, 1552, 1606, 1625, 1635, 1653, 1787, 2014, 2056, 2152, 2213, 2242, 2361, 2468, 2511, 2518, 2576, 2774, 2810, 2825, 2830, 2832, 2852, 2854, 2863, 2910, 2912, 3044, 3086, 3133, 3177, 3323, 3560, 3567, 3591, 3618, 3622, 3678, 3704, 3713, 3971, 4078, 4223, 4493, 4495, 4542, 4543, 4578, 4603, 4604, 4826, 4901, 4908, 5207, 5233, 5234, 5322, 5578, 5695, 5829, 5925
- Comportement individuel 377, 786, 805, 874, 876, 1031, 1121, 2121, 3167, 4517, 4536, 4602, 5232
- Comportement judiciaire 5004
- Comportement politique 2843, 5084, 5131
- Comportement religieux 1389, 1440
- Comportement sexuel 816, 895, 1893, 2131, 2492, 2499, 2514, 2626, 2643, 2709, 3003, 3095, 3122, 3127–3129, 3131–3134, 3138, 3139, 3144, 3146, 3148, 3150, 3152, 3153, 3156, 3160–3164, 3166, 3168, 3171–3173, 3176–3179, 3184, 3185, 3190, 3196–3198, 3207, 3209, 3220, 3223, 3226, 3230, 3236, 3238, 5346, 5632, 5937, 5946
- Comportement social 21, 32, 42, 158, 305, 327, 500, 586, 595, 624, 640, 641, 645, 737, 778, 785, 808, 819, 841, 866, 870, 881, 930, 931, 975, 1197, 2121, 2217, 2267, 2811, 3048, 3127, 3129, 3702, 4078, 4468, 4594, 4619, 4756, 5233, 5337, 5357, 5456, 5765
- Comportement stratégique 4466
- Compositeur 3015
- Comptabilité 4251, 4647
- Comptables 4251, 4647
- Comte, Auguste 87
- Conception 1186, 1290, 1952, 2352, 3852, 3971, 4033, 4047, 4052, 4378, 4603, 5414
voir aussi:
- Esthétique urbaine
- Conception de soi 542, 631, 632, 683, 694, 798, 859, 878, 912
- Conception de test 2581

- Conceptualisation 3, 21, 275, 278, 333, 462, 509, 544, 786, 1026, 1064, 1146, 1227, 1352, 1802, 1886, 1944, 2298, 2411, 2444, 2999, 3104, 3105, 3500, 3636, 3707, 3912, 4247, 4746, 4777, 4781, 4794, 5035, 5176, 5864
 Concurrence 72, 640, 826, 935, 1061, 1147, 1301, 1313, 1458, 1710, 2028, 2287, 2311, 2441, 2998, 3072, 3337, 3342, 3822, 3829, 4053, 4310, 4486, 4514, 4814, 5034, 5739
 Concurrence internationale 5739
 Concurrence interpersonnelle 779
 Condamnation pénale 4860
 Conditions de travail 519, 1096, 1119, 1128, 2172, 2998, 3118, 3975, 4267, 4291, 4300, 4317, 4340, 4352, 4363, 4438, 4450, 4498, 4570, 4572, 4574, 4575, 4577, 4579, 4581, 4583, 4585, 4587, 4588, 4591, 4593, 4597, 4598, 4606, 4609, 4612, 4616, 4639, 4656, 4658, 4687, 4707, 4713, 4716, 5397, 5449, 5506, 5654, 5740
voir aussi:
 Heures supplémentaires
 Conditions de vie 2178, 2293, 2441, 2469, 2701, 2718, 3581, 3861, 4119, 4133, 4140, 4144, 4149, 4150, 4155, 4158, 4166, 4167, 4175, 4195, 4340, 5293, 5298
 Conditions d'emploi 4358, 4590, 4600, 4673, 4706
 Conditions économiques 5, 782, 1176, 1999, 2240, 2292, 2305, 2379, 2381, 2385, 2394, 2428, 2430, 2432, 2453, 2726, 2998, 3043, 3394, 3467, 3521, 3524, 3528, 3534, 3551, 3573, 3662, 3663, 3676, 3789, 3827, 3925, 3972, 4084, 4133, 4138, 4142, 4144, 4146, 4160, 4173, 4349, 4487, 4491, 4601, 4680, 4682, 4954, 5037, 5422, 5515
 Conditions politiques 33, 437, 725, 1351, 1372, 1589, 2379, 2380, 2397, 2428, 2466, 2843, 3006, 3035, 3248, 4270
 Conditions sociales 4, 17, 33, 43, 76, 81, 83, 85, 251, 340, 353, 437, 613, 865, 1110, 1165, 1188, 1271, 1336, 1343, 1367, 1672, 1761, 1775, 1810, 1999, 2212, 2215, 2224, 2240, 2246, 2274, 2292, 2305, 2316, 2324, 2335, 2336, 2346, 2378, 2380, 2381, 2385, 2393, 2397, 2398, 2400, 2404, 2412, 2414, 2418, 2422, 2423, 2425, 2426, 2428, 2429, 2432, 2441, 2451, 2455, 2458, 2462, 2465, 2473, 2500, 2505, 2506, 2519, 2525, 2531, 2542, 2543, 2549, 2587, 2602, 2696, 2754, 2755, 2778, 2803, 2813, 2815, 2836, 2841, 2869, 2876, 2908, 2922, 2974, 2975, 2980, 3004, 3024, 3043, 3093, 3113, 3208, 3226, 3246, 3270, 3272, 3291, 3363, 3368, 3371, 3374, 3385, 3388, 3394, 3406, 3436, 3441, 3448, 3456, 3479, 3510, 3524, 3525, 3527, 3531, 3543, 3551, 3556, 3625, 3663, 3714, 3816, 3827, 3842, 3865, 3904, 3978, 4042, 4065, 4083, 4084, 4127, 4145, 4146, 4149, 4155, 4160, 4168, 4172, 4189, 4199, 4250, 4313, 4362, 4375, 4454, 4487, 4492, 4545, 4568, 4680, 4802, 4955, 5071, 5073, 5087, 5097, 5108, 5225, 5228, 5244, 5290, 5295, 5297, 5302, 5306, 5391, 5421, 5452, 5489, 5515, 5520, 5521, 5543, 5549, 5557, 5567, 5573, 5595, 5635, 5693, 5834
 Conduite en état d'ivresse 5233
 Conférences au sommet 3690, 5158
 Conférences internationales 2610
 Confessionellisme 1377
 Confiance 122, 137, 806, 874, 899, 1026, 1036, 1050, 1064, 1082, 1107, 1115, 1152, 1566, 1577, 2228, 2332, 2771, 3238, 3958, 4108, 4247, 4529, 4734, 4748, 4780, 4950, 5185, 5757, 5807, 5855
 Conflit 104, 165, 177, 597, 623, 666, 721, 803, 919, 924, 970, 1007, 1010–1013, 1016–1018, 1020–1022, 1025, 1026, 1036, 1046, 1051, 1073, 1090, 1100, 1129, 1207, 1232, 1383, 1470, 1547, 1552, 1632, 1924, 2095, 2111, 2119, 2272, 2468, 2685, 2770, 2798, 2800, 2834, 2909, 3003, 3060, 3108, 3196, 3247, 3251, 3253, 3339, 3348, 3355, 3364, 3388, 3413, 3429, 3514, 3595, 3611, 3626, 3669, 3725, 3959, 3999, 4019, 4023, 4027, 4046, 4103, 4161, 4457, 4647, 4684, 4714, 4941, 5088, 5091, 5143, 5155, 5176, 5177, 5182, 5365, 5389, 5459, 5661, 5848
 Conflit conjugal 2469, 2768, 2863, 2916, 2933, 2940
 Conflit israélo-arabe 725, 2447, 3385, 4023, 5062
 Conflits armés 5131
 Conflits culturels 1164
 Conflits de classe 1900, 3675

- Conflits du travail 4710–4712
 Conflits interethniques 626, 1001, 1703, 3247, 3339–3341, 3345, 3358, 3382, 3388, 3844, 4046, 4857, 4994, 5176, 5355
 Conflits internationaux 1015, 1027
 Conflits politiques 213, 689, 3723
 Conflits religieux 1009, 1380, 1419, 1429, 5071
 Conflits sociaux 390, 666, 861, 1009, 1015, 1017, 1027, 1380, 3388, 4800, 4811, 4955, 5071, 5373
 Conformisme 3840
 Confucianisme 164, 1909, 1964, 3493, 3797, 4537, 4561, 4755, 4756, 5320
 Confucius 1964
 Congé de maternité 2930
 Congregations 1363, 1421
 Congrès internationaux 31, 1166, 1562, 2979, 3407, 3479, 4145, 5746
 Congrès National Africain 1900
 Conjoncture démographique 3413, 3477, 3499, 3528, 3536, 4319
 Connaissance 2, 16, 17, 28, 40, 51, 78, 107– 109, 113–116, 118, 124, 126, 127, 131– 134, 138, 252, 265, 268, 271, 273, 286, 287, 315, 316, 324, 331, 363, 392, 397, 399, 463, 530, 557, 579, 637, 642, 670, 1056, 1100, 1113, 1123, 1132, 1147, 1173, 1246, 1255, 1264, 1276, 1339, 1384, 1400, 1443, 1452, 1468, 1470, 1477, 1497, 1498, 1501, 1503, 1509, 1513, 1522, 1524, 1538, 1548, 1567, 1571, 1580, 1583, 1613, 1635, 1754, 1954, 1961, 1962, 1964, 1974, 1980, 2037, 2039, 2076, 2092, 2100, 2105, 2123, 2144, 2168, 2170, 2181, 2183, 2187, 2188, 2193, 2198, 2206, 2216, 2241, 2400, 2447, 2576, 2635, 2666, 2799, 2852, 3015, 3031, 3112, 3428, 3585, 3628, 3641, 3648, 3659, 3670, 3742, 3822, 3993, 4288, 4387, 4516, 4544, 4569, 4638, 4655, 4657, 4688, 5014, 5031, 5044, 5054, 5121, 5393, 5455, 5567, 5572, 5597, 5602, 5614, 5618, 5624, 5625, 5630, 5646, 5653, 5677, 5702, 5807, 5862, 5937
voir aussi:
 Management de l'information, Sociologie de la connaissance
 Connaissance économique 1961
 Connaissance indigène 622, 1449, 2132, 2241, 3109, 3770, 3975
 Connaissance publique 3880
 Connaissance sociale 21, 1207, 2286, 4100, 5212
 Consanguinité 2753, 3305, 3315
 Conscience 113, 260, 265, 284, 480, 483, 484, 503, 505, 628, 1610, 3022, 3585, 4735, 5100
 Conscience collective 955, 1682, 2442
 Conscience de classe 3820, 4718
 Conscience de groupe 962
 Conscience de la negritude 3283, 3308
 Conscience de soi 260, 484, 3282
 Conscience politique 5126
 Conscription 5197
 Conseil de cooperation du Golfe 2443
 Conseil municipal 5150
 Consensus 148, 768, 820, 1016, 1052, 2239, 2594, 2749, 3783, 3943, 3996
 Conservateurs 6
 Conservation de la nature 3595, 3597, 3601, 3610, 4043, 5112
 Conservation de l'eau 3713
 Conservatisme 2629, 4751, 5107
 Consommateurs 409, 441, 445, 1669, 1685, 2099, 4093, 4197, 4207, 4209–4211, 4215, 4219, 4220, 4222, 4225, 4227, 4229, 4230, 4235, 4237, 4239, 4245, 4246, 4250, 5699, 5704, 5738, 5771, 5869, 5903, 5910
 Consommateurs de drogue 5239, 5268, 5270, 5271

- Consommation 657, 1154, 1221, 1230, 1259, 1279, 1514, 1519, 1685, 1687, 1688, 2447, 2489, 3562, 3793, 3822, 3867, 4123, 4136, 4150, 4198, 4199, 4202, 4203, 4205–4208, 4213, 4214, 4216, 4217, 4219–4221, 4225, 4227, 4229, 4231, 4233, 4235, 4236, 4238, 4242, 4244, 4246, 4249, 4250, 4757, 5091, 5272
 Consommation alimentaire 1255, 4093, 4210, 5928
 Consommation culturelle 1183, 1217, 1769, 1809, 1817, 1823
 Consommation de viande 4093
 Consommation des ménages 4212
 Conspiration 1264, 4780, 5031
 Constitution 65, 977, 1232, 4826, 4932, 4981, 5029
 Constitutionnalisme 2447
 Construction de l'État 214, 1441, 4760, 4787 3723
 Construction nationale 1015, 1695, 2081, 2586, 5104, 5175
 Construction sociale 114, 175, 310, 337, 365, 499, 644, 663, 968, 1001, 1305, 1422, 1518, 1661, 1806, 2054, 2178, 2278, 2310, 2360, 2478, 2488, 2905, 3044, 3072, 3101, 3102, 3305, 3309, 3324, 3619, 3639, 3659, 3920, 4228, 4331, 4388, 5187, 5482, 5574
 Constructivisme 115, 117, 357, 463, 956, 1214, 1501, 3031, 3058, 3272, 3672, 3763, 3866, 5115, 5173, 5823, 5862
 Consumer culture 1157, 1349, 4204, 4213, 4236, 4240
 Consumérisme 1279, 1300, 1349, 1412, 1685, 1869, 3400, 3820, 4201, 4203, 4206, 4211, 4222, 4226, 4229, 4231–4233, 4235, 4236, 4243, 5704, 5705, 5910
 Contact entre les cultures 17, 1208, 1538, 1783, 1884, 2512, 3189, 3263, 3398, 3401
 Contact linguistique 1720, 1726, 1737, 1791
 Contact personnel 2270
 Contes 1116
 Contes de fées 1877
 Contestation politique 5080, 5105
 Contestation religieuse 1345
 Contestation sociale 1464, 4027
 Contingentement 4096
 Contraception 1369, 1404, 2598, 2622, 2625, 2626, 2628, 2635, 2640, 2641, 2643, 2644, 2648, 2650, 2651, 2655, 2656, 2658, 2662, 2666, 2667, 2679, 2683, 2694, 3003, 3129, 3134, 3169, 3173, 3174, 5663, 5920
 Contrat de travail 4673, 4702, 4705, 4706
 Contrat social 279, 2578
 Contrats 4438, 4464, 4672, 4702
 Contrats a terme 953
 Contrebande 3528, 3644, 4911, 5188
 Centre-culture 1180, 1805, 3007, 3810
 Contremaîtres 4549, 5586, 5644
 Contribuables 4258
 Contrôle administratif 1124
 Contrôle de qualité 2057, 2171, 2182, 2185, 5727, 5730, 5757, 5768
 Contrôle économique 2450
 Contrôle politique 3914, 5193
 Conventions collectives 1039, 4670, 4673, 4676, 4689
 Conventions des Nations Unies 5301, 5453, 5473
 Convergence 1535, 2461, 3431, 3653, 3896, 4506, 4681
 Conversion religieuse 1384, 1406
 Conze, Werner 229
 Cooperation 433, 806, 921, 947, 1029, 1036, 1038, 1054, 1060, 1101, 1123, 1197, 1232, 1971, 2084, 2214, 2998, 3396, 3624, 3713, 3829, 3848, 3944, 4023, 4053, 4408, 4457, 4684, 4728, 5180

- Coopération économique 3784, 3993
 Coopération internationale 2126, 2441, 3535, 3975, 4023, 4949, 4967, 4976, 5185
 Coopération régionale 1971
 Coopération sociale 2223
 Coopératives 2214, 3862, 4086, 4092, 4109, 4237, 4547, 5066, 5185
 Coopératives agricoles 4096
 Coopératives de crédit 3060, 4109
 Coordination de politique 3524
 Coréen 1763
 Corporatisme 3723, 4663
 Corps humain 27, 307, 467, 477, 625, 694, 703, 712, 743, 753, 1144, 1205, 1246, 1280, 1384, 1388, 1401, 1490, 1806, 1839, 1856, 2311, 2536, 2541, 2547, 2760, 3013, 3016, 3031, 3034, 3039, 3072, 3104, 3134, 3138, 3151, 3164, 3182, 3186, 3211, 3228, 4050, 4287, 5253, 5676, 5680, 5761, 5814, 5815, 5850, 5856
 voir aussi:
 Anthropologie du corps
 Corps législatif 415
 Correction politique 1757, 3357
 Corrélation 419, 1377, 2641, 2775, 4910, 4940, 5137
 Correspondance 1822
 Corruption 4199, 4306, 4317, 4533, 4889, 4950, 4964, 5031, 5071, 5085, 5188
 Cosmologie 1344, 1452
 Cosmopolitisme 984, 1315, 2387, 3322, 3366, 3810, 4763
 Costume 1280, 3112
 Côtes 3562, 3576
 voir aussi:
 Littoraux
 Couleur 521, 561, 3392
 Couleur de la peau 7
 Coup d'État 1652
 Cour 898, 2860
 Cour Suprême 1232, 4706, 5006
 Cours d'eau 3571, 3573, 3596, 3597, 3617, 3742, 3765, 3779
 Courses 1259, 1280, 3970, 4211, 4213, 4215, 4239, 4241, 4249
 Coût 136, 433, 1513, 2109, 2441, 2705, 2925, 3875, 4135, 5112, 5276, 5711, 5718, 5722, 5728, 5750, 5757, 5760, 5767, 5841
 Coûts de la vie 4119, 4175
 Coûts de l'enfant 5492
 Coûts de main d'oeuvre 4099, 4713, 4717
 Coûts sociaux 5203, 5516
 Coutumes 1176, 1200, 1297, 1711, 2472, 2475, 300
 Coutumes sexuelles 2649, 3148
 Création d'emplois 4325, 4370, 4649, 5282
 Créativité 128, 626, 1056, 1401, 1481, 1672, 1816, 1840, 1897, 1927, 1941, 2152, 2929, 2997, 4084, 4602
 Crédit 4115, 4211, 4214, 4252, 4254
 voir aussi:
 Microfinancement
 Crédit d'impôt 3868
 Créole 1744, 2900, 3273
 Crime 4, 17, 177, 450, 744, 799, 1459, 1900, 2245, 2327, 2417, 2445, 2492, 2502, 2516, 2573, 2586, 2778, 2795, 2803, 3061, 3130, 3136, 3147, 3157, 3188, 3212, 3325, 3337, 3377, 3521, 3795,

3840, 3892, 4041, 4049, 4058, 4124, 4315, 4813, 4814, 4817, 4819, 4822, 4826–4828, 4830–4834, 4836, 4841, 4849, 4851, 4853, 4854, 4858, 4862, 4869, 4870, 4873, 4877–4886, 4889–4891, 4893–4901, 4903–4909, 4911–4914, 4914, 4916, 4917, 4919, 4921, 4923, 4925, 4927, 4929–4935, 4938–4943, 4945, 4946, 4951, 4953, 4954, 4956, 4957, 4959, 4962–4964, 4966, 4969, 4971–4974, 4976, 4982, 4985–4987, 4989–4991, 4993, 4994, 4996, 4997, 5000, 5001, 5003, 5031, 5037, 5237, 5277, 5288, 5339, 5346, 5348, 5349, 5351, 5353, 5366, 5377, 5378, 5383, 5384, 5390, 5896

Crime commerciale 4303, 4315, 4317, 4889, 4894, 4911, 4933

Crime organisé 3644, 4822, 4894, 4911, 4969, 5031

voir aussi:

Trafic d'êtres humains

Crime sexuel 744, 4878, 4980, 5375, 5381, 5458

Crime violent 2573, 3337, 4873, 4902, 4907, 4910, 4929, 4939, 5370, 5378, 5379, 5383, 5384

Crimes contre l'humanité 3644

Crimes de guerre 175

Crimes internationaux 4877

Criminalité 2397, 4101, 4892, 4907, 4911, 4920, 4922, 4924, 4931, 4955, 5037, 5390

Criminalité économique 4889, 4911

Criminologie 7, 32, 98, 676, 721, 1621, 2244, 2245, 2445, 2514, 2516, 2521, 2795, 3130, 4235, 4315, 4808, 4810, 4819–4823, 4825, 4827–4831, 4834–4837, 4839, 4840, 4846, 4849–4854, 4856, 4858, 4859, 4861, 4862, 4864, 4865, 4867, 4869, 4871, 4872, 4875, 4876, 4878, 4880, 4882–4901, 4903, 4904, 4907, 4909, 4911–4913, 4913–4917, 4919–4921, 4923, 4925–4939, 4941–4944, 4948, 4953, 4954, 4956, 4959–4963, 4965, 4968, 4969, 4971–4973, 4975–4979, 4981, 4984, 4985, 4987, 4989, 4992–4994, 4997, 5000, 5003, 5251, 5288, 5339, 5342, 5345, 5347, 5348, 5351, 5367, 5369, 5370, 5374, 5375, 5378, 5381, 5383, 5388, 5518, 5536

Crise de civilisation 4754

Crise de l'enseignement 2198

Crise économique 1364, 2684, 3421, 3576, 3670, 3780, 4006, 4356, 4473, 5666

Crise financière 2292

Crise morale 819

Crise politique 2107

Critique 125, 207, 277, 300, 309, 954, 1062, 1455, 1653, 1664, 1917, 2123, 2134, 2168, 2310, 2460, 3810, 4090, 5140

Critique littéraire 45, 124, 320, 503, 1223, 1756, 1891–1893, 1895, 1900–1902, 1913, 1917, 1920, 2168

Croissance démographique 2561, 2563, 2582, 2586, 2593, 2594, 2603, 2607, 2609, 2611, 2619, 2627, 2638, 2696, 3347, 3483, 3546, 3571, 3795, 3857, 4183, 5128

Croissance des exportations 4087

Croissance économique 5, 1122, 1548, 2105, 2187, 2228, 2385, 2410, 2421, 2441, 2445, 2829, 3573, 3797, 3822, 3939, 4004, 4085, 4091, 4132, 4172, 4185, 4325, 4491, 5158, 5437

voir aussi:

Théorie de la Croissance

Croissance urbaine 2229, 3811, 3814, 3927, 3933, 3968, 3992, 4010, 4026, 4063, 4066

Croyance 103, 127, 141, 222, 245, 287, 469, 471, 479, 671, 719, 760, 839, 896, 903, 972, 1173, 1323, 1341, 1344, 1356, 1361, 1372, 1374, 1395, 1419, 1430, 1964, 2037, 2048, 2239, 2327, 2688, 2924, 3253, 3410, 4490, 5085, 5098, 5243, 5731

Croyances populaires 644, 2750

Croyances religieuses 533, 1330, 1334, 1345, 1351, 1358, 1368, 1377, 1385, 1387, 1388, 1393, 1394, 1396, 1397, 1404, 1405, 1407, 1409, 1413, 1417, 1426, 1436, 3239, 5098

Cubains 3460

Culpabilité 177, 238, 676, 854, 972

Culte 1382

Cultes 1151, 1332, 1390, 1437, 1508

Culturalisme 1168, 2427

Culture 4, 19, 29, 40, 42, 71, 88, 108, 208, 232, 280, 309, 310, 319, 326, 399, 466, 475, 511, 521, 533, 561, 563, 711, 715, 774, 777, 836, 856, 863, 965, 978, 985, 1050, 1055, 1104, 1116, 1158–1167, 1169, 1170, 1172, 1172–1178, 1180–1182, 1185, 1188–1190, 1193–1196, 1198–1203, 1207, 1209–1212, 1216, 1223, 1224, 1230, 1235, 1247, 1249, 1252, 1258, 1261, 1277, 1280, 1282, 1289, 1296, 1304, 1305, 1307, 1308, 1316, 1318, 1341, 1351, 1361, 1367, 1372, 1386, 1389, 1412, 1419, 1431, 1450, 1536, 1548, 1549, 1624, 1653, 1658, 1662, 1670, 1673, 1674, 1678, 1680, 1686, 1689, 1715, 1743, 1754, 1759, 1796, 1803–1805, 1807, 1808, 1810, 1814, 1815, 1819, 1821, 1823, 1828, 1833, 1836, 1843, 1846, 1847, 1849, 1859, 1862, 1865, 1866, 1870, 1871, 1873, 1895, 1896, 1917, 1926, 1930, 1936, 1944, 1945, 1953, 1969, 2054, 2058, 2070, 2084, 2095, 2124, 2140, 2153, 2164, 2168, 2187, 2256, 2279, 2280, 2286, 2348, 2413, 2422, 2460, 2512, 2663, 2668, 2698, 2758, 2766, 2821, 2828, 2908, 3003, 3015, 3031, 3035, 3070, 3104, 3142, 3235, 3256, 3260, 3263, 3304, 3317, 3324, 3355, 3361, 3420, 3490, 3499, 3584, 3611, 3621, 3637, 3664, 3669, 3797, 3810, 3827, 3834, 3871, 4030, 4075, 4100, 4205, 4230, 4235, 4246, 4333, 4458, 4527, 4535, 4559, 4561, 4562, 4735, 4763, 4895, 4948, 4981, 5042, 5091, 5133, 5159, 5171, 5181, 5210, 5224, 5251, 5253, 5311, 5320, 5323, 5347, 5393, 5415, 5454, 5516, 5604, 5605, 5624, 5655, 5657, 5677, 5798, 5832

voir aussi:

Différence culturelle, Diversité des cultures, Economic de la culture, Sociologie de la culture, Subculture, Théorie de la culture

Culture de classe 2280

Culture de jeunes 5, 1213, 1268, 1274, 1292, 1295, 1307, 1314, 1315, 1942, 2483, 2489, 2503, 2576, 3127, 3557, 4050

Culture de masse 1167, 1293, 1304, 1519, 1696, 1805, 1896, 1908, 2232, 4777

Culture d'entreprise 1105, 1136, 1694, 4072, 4074, 4313, 4531

Culture indigène 1293

Culture locale 1179, 1569, 2590, 4093

Culture matérielle 3629

Culture nationale 1159, 1175, 1191, 1208, 1212, 1929, 1930, 4537

Culture organisationnelle 797, 1100, 1102, 1104, 1105, 1112, 1117, 1127, 1136–1138, 1142, 2053, 4424, 4458, 4505, 4530, 4561, 4895, 4998

Culture politique 1351, 1578, 1832, 1905, 2334, 3379, 3449, 3691, 4746, 4750, 4777, 5099, 5133, 5134, 5136

Culture populaire 3, 5, 29, 758, 960, 979, 1003, 1165, 1171, 1180, 1184, 1201, 1217, 1247, 1255, 1264, 1265, 1268, 1271, 1272, 1276–1279, 1283, 1284, 1286, 1288, 1290–1292, 1295–1298, 1300–1302, 1304, 1306, 1310, 1311, 1313–1316, 1508, 1556, 1653, 1669, 1674, 1679, 1689, 1803, 1815, 1831, 1832, 1836, 1843, 1844, 1848, 1853, 1857, 1874, 1876, 1877, 1880, 1912, 1927, 1928, 1933, 1934, 1938, 1969, 2124, 2460, 2518, 2576, 2989, 3197, 3310, 3403, 3932, 4024, 4041, 4208, 4233, 5169

Culture traditionnelle 1217

Cultures agricoles 1464, 3576

voir aussi:

Soja

Curriculum 78, 419, 982, 1969, 1981, 2034, 2041, 2050, 2058, 2074, 2085, 2110, 2111, 2118, 2119, 2122, 2125, 2126, 2128, 2133, 2140, 2145, 2159, 5623, 5640

Cybernétique 114, 1453, 1546, 2211

Cycle de vie 655, 761, 2346, 2391, 3470, 3598, 4123, 4197, 4371

Cycles économiques 4142

Cypriotes 2533

Dai, Jinhua 1834

Dakota 1644

Dalit 2100, 2432

- Daney, Serge 1870
 Danse 1273, 1305, 1806, 2536
 Darwin, Charles 42
 Darwinisme 32, 42, 341, 1480, 3376
 Datation 663, 910, 925, 938, 949, 1638
 Dayak 3276
 Déboisement 3571, 3579, 3598, 3788, 4019
 Début de l'époque moderne 3398
 Décentralisation 3684, 3741, 3930, 3952, 3966, 4332, 4774, 5062, 5647, 5706, 5728, 5739
 Déchets 2445
 Déchets dangereux 3581
 Déclin urbain 3901, 3903, 3926, 3932, 3970
 Decolonisation 1900
 Deconstruction 357, 505, 1220, 3028, 3029, 3031
 Dédution 123
 Défaut
 voir:
 Tares héréditaires
 Déformation 2409
 Dégradation de l'environnement 31, 2445, 3563, 3565, 3568, 3571, 3585, 3587, 3589, 3603, 3612, 3614, 3645, 3660, 3691, 3697, 3798, 4043, 5109, 5120, 5918
 Deleuze, Gilles 298, 355, 800
 Délinquance 5, 2106, 2397, 2495, 2511, 2514, 2516, 4811, 4817, 4819, 4836, 4849, 4874, 4885, 4890, 4898, 4901, 4921, 4936, 4962, 5212
 voir aussi:
 Prévention de la délinquance
 Délinquance juvénile 2497, 2502, 2514, 3256, 4811, 4841, 4855, 4866, 4870, 4873, 4890, 4898, 4899, 4904, 4905, 4909, 4912, 4921, 4922, 4925, 4944, 5003, 5657
 Délinquants 676, 744, 2513, 2521, 4385, 4819, 4826, 4828, 4834, 4836, 4840, 4849, 4859, 4867, 4872, 4875, 4878, 4879, 4882, 4884, 4886, 4888, 4892, 4898, 4900, 4901, 4906, 4911, 4916–4918, 4926, 4927, 4932, 4941, 4944, 4975, 4980, 4988, 5001, 5122, 5276, 5336, 5353, 5366, 5370, 5374, 5375, 5381, 5867, 5878, 5896
 Demande 2863, 3424, 3860, 3895, 5716
 Demande de consommation 4089
 Demande de main-d'oeuvre 4476
 Demande d'éducation 2170
 Démocratique 40, 1010, 1039, 1050, 1214, 1351, 1501, 1509, 1531, 1548, 1569, 1691, 1962, 2051, 2115, 2116, 2170, 2187, 2334, 2397, 2405, 2408, 2410, 2439, 2441, 2447, 2455, 2470, 2938, 3019, 3117, 3211, 3256, 3352, 3383, 3723, 3806, 4075, 4270, 4673, 4743, 4749, 4750, 4757, 4759, 4775, 4779, 4788, 4800, 4803, 4804, 4806, 4974, 4981, 5039, 5064, 5071, 5083, 5089, 5103, 5122, 5136, 5147, 5185, 5193, 5516
 voir aussi:
 Social-démocratique, Théorie de la démocratie
 Démocratique directe 1039
 Démocratique industrielle 4178
 Démocratique libérale 1153, 4777
 Démocratique représentative 4743
 Démocratisation 1232, 1345, 1351, 2067, 2170, 2379, 2399, 2405, 2873, 3060, 3238, 3810, 4031, 4154, 4170, 4698, 4776, 4785, 4792, 4796, 4818, 4950, 4974, 5077, 5079, 5139, 5142
 Démographes 2611
 Démographique 7, 46, 412, 448, 449, 680, 796, 904, 1098, 1102, 1350, 1355, 1387, 1433, 1733, 1768, 1946, 1982, 2009, 2067, 2075, 2282, 2343, 2360, 2368, 2434, 2471, 2476, 2491, 2528–2530, 2532,

- 2533, 2536, 2538, 2539, 2542, 2545, 2547, 2548, 2551, 2555–2559, 2561, 2563–2565, 2567–2572, 2574, 2574–2579, 2582–2591, 2593, 2594, 2597–2614, 2616–2619, 2623, 2625, 2629, 2636, 2638, 2642, 2644, 2646, 2653, 2658, 2661, 2662, 2668, 2670–2684, 2686, 2689, 2691, 2692, 2694, 2695, 2699, 2700, 2706–2709, 2711, 2714, 2715, 2719, 2720, 2723, 2724, 2728, 2729, 2731–2733, 2736, 2738, 2739, 2741, 2743–2746, 2749–2751, 2754, 2772, 2773, 2811, 2827, 2831, 2859, 2862, 2872, 2874, 2875, 2896, 2899, 2925, 2965, 2991, 3101, 3176, 3220, 3264, 3293, 3295, 3296, 3316, 3350, 3390, 3394, 3398, 3399, 3401, 3412, 3414, 3452, 3468, 3470, 3486, 3520, 3538, 3545, 3551, 3554, 3557, 3579, 3682, 3684, 3696, 3733, 3753, 3761, 3798, 3823, 3840, 3857, 3859, 3879, 3901, 4048, 4064, 4081, 4085, 4121, 4123, 4157, 4162, 4167, 4184, 4191, 4342, 4347, 4372, 4376, 4383, 4450, 4475, 4500, 4559, 4595, 4914, 5145, 5278, 5310, 5319, 5402, 5406–5408, 5414, 5417, 5423, 5424, 5428, 5432, 5436–5438, 5440, 5442, 5468, 5503, 5506, 5672, 5729, 5748, 5874, 5924
- Demographic historique 2564, 2569, 2720
- Demographic linguistique 2566
- Densité de population 3728, 3996, 4043, 5357
- Dents 5942
- Déontologie 1, 74, 3634, 148, 241
- Dépendance 1267, 1269, 1275, 5213–5216, 5218, 5219, 5221, 5222, 5225, 5226, 5228, 5231–5234, 5236, 5238–5245, 5247, 5249, 5252, 5253, 5255–5258, 5260–5262, 5264, 5266–5268, 5270–5272, 5274–5276, 5332, 5541, 5570, 5571, 5622, 5653
- voir aussi:*
- Toxicomanie
- Dépenses 4162
- Dépenses de ménage 4175
- Dépenses de santé 2748, 5492, 5724, 5757, 5773
- Dépenses militaires 5191
- Dépenses publiques 2160, 3392, 3964, 5708, 5722
- voir aussi:*
- Subvention publique
- Dépeuplement 2560, 3476
- Déplacement 3060, 3413
- Dépositaire d'enjeux 424, 1567, 1961, 2816, 4263, 4302
- Depression 5, 630, 646, 654, 663, 671, 686–688, 693, 695, 699, 703, 705–707, 719, 724, 730, 732, 733, 736, 745–747, 750, 754, 799, 930, 2286, 2374, 2526, 2777, 2790, 3072, 3192, 4484, 4611, 5231, 5257, 5308, 5312, 5317, 5321, 5333, 5431, 5576, 5779, 5829, 5866, 5871, 5878, 5889
- Dérèglementation 2068, 4613, 4704, 5722
- Déroulement de carrière 397, 430, 4188, 4311, 4415, 4422, 4517, 4618, 4625, 4631, 4632, 4634, 4637, 4645, 4656, 4658, 5204
- Derrida, Jacques 247, 1951
- Des gens d'un certain age 2526, 2880, 5442
- Désastres 715, 1232, 1524, 2408, 3597, 3742, 4753, 4825
- voir aussi:*
- Catastrophes naturelles
- Descartes, René 245, 365
- Desegregation 3386
- Désengagement 5182
- Desert 5928
- Désespoir 1050, 2267
- Désindustrialisation 3562, 4106, 4268
- Disintégration 4754
- Désobéissance
- voir:*
- Resistance passive

- Desplechin, Arnaud 1867
 Dessin 554, 5589
 Dessins humoristiques 1282, 1805, 1813, 4744
 Déterminants 2597, 2604, 2641, 2670, 3424, 3540, 4004, 4223, 4423, 4602, 4942, 5121
 Déterminisme 112, 190, 254, 266, 275, 2277, 3651
 Déterminisme social 3907
 Dette 4211, 4833, 5208, 5729
 Dceuff, Michele le 286
 Deuil 959, 2931
 Deuxième Chambre
 voir:
 Membres de la Deuxième Chambre
 Deuxième guerre mondiale 226, 1438, 5006
 Deuxième langue 1781, 2192
 Développement 560, 571, 626, 632, 636, 655, 1100, 1200, 1226, 1548, 1562, 2010, 2080, 2153, 2241, 2286, 2344, 2408, 2514, 2681, 2952, 3006, 3396, 3528, 3535, 3562, 3592, 3662, 3667, 3690, 3692, 3695, 3699, 3723, 3737, 3790, 3794, 3909, 3936, 3948, 3977, 3982, 3993, 4083, 4088, 4132, 4271, 4771, 4890, 5170, 5185, 5489, 5513, 5616, 5882
 Développement agricole 2407, 4145
 Développement cognitif 584, 1780, 2027, 2471, 2965
 Développement culturel 1294, 4769
 Développement de la personnalité 497, 663, 665
 Développement de l'enfant 465, 510, 524, 525, 564, 565, 567–569, 571, 573, 575, 576, 576, 578–580, 583–590, 592–599, 601, 603–606, 610, 612, 614–616, 618, 629, 647, 887, 924, 1063, 1303, 1602, 1619, 1628, 1749, 1760, 1780, 2027, 2071, 2141, 2214, 2264, 2471, 2474, 2476, 2810, 2836, 2900, 2907, 2913, 2921, 2940, 2941, 2958, 2960, 3099, 3864, 4130, 4131, 5206, 5342, 5362, 5452, 5464, 5470, 5472, 5491, 5849
 Développement des collectives 2144, 2213, 2279, 2388, 2441, 3705, 3716, 3717, 3723, 3724, 3729, 3730, 3732, 3737–3739, 3743, 3744, 3782, 3868, 3929, 3934, 4026, 4088, 5073, 5119, 5550, 5642
 Développement durable 17, 1200, 1548, 2441, 2592, 3576, 3585, 3591, 3609, 3613, 3690–3700, 3796, 3872, 3882, 3940, 3943, 3962, 3968, 3973, 3975, 3983, 3987, 4008, 4026, 5158, 5543
 Développement économique 437, 1253, 1433, 1555, 1569, 1597, 1994, 2081, 2083, 2291, 2726, 3437, 3462, 3553, 3673, 3682, 3756, 3794, 3925, 3930, 3993, 4006, 4014, 4023, 4063, 4156, 4171, 4182, 4264, 4290, 4771, 5042, 5071, 5185, 5540, 5573
 Développement humain 397, 552, 613, 617, 809, 1479, 1548, 1620, 1749, 1987, 2290, 2347, 2441, 3064, 4082, 4495, 5610
 Développement industriel 3692, 4003
 Développement inégal 2191, 4004
 Développement intellectuel 1448
 Développement moral 4309
 Développement politique 2382, 4797, 4810
 Développement régional 3562, 3624, 3655, 3684, 3784, 3813, 3845, 3848, 3931, 3969, 3993, 4004, 4032, 4068, 4372
 Développement rural 3752, 3770, 3776, 3777, 3783, 3785, 3788, 3790, 3794–3796, 3971, 4766, 5118
 Développement social 340, 1101, 1667, 2216, 2233, 2291, 2324, 2382, 2385, 2388, 2402, 2404, 2508, 2509, 3916, 4094, 4192, 4775, 4776, 4791, 4803, 4885, 5085, 5093, 5304, 5547, 5573, 5599, 5652
 Développement socioéconomique 2379, 2380, 2394, 2403, 2409, 3354, 3553, 3976, 4129, 4372
 Développement urbain 1588, 3573, 3732, 3744, 3800, 3807, 3811, 3812, 3814, 3822, 3872, 3873, 3875, 3876, 3898, 3924, 3929, 3932, 3933, 3936, 3940, 3941, 3944–3947, 3949, 3950, 3954, 3959,

- 3961, 3963–3965, 3968, 3973, 3975, 3980, 3981, 3983–3985, 3987, 3990, 3994, 3996, 4000, 4003–4006, 4009, 4015, 4018, 4022, 4024, 4027, 4029, 4056, 4062–4064, 4066–4068, 4070, 4071
- Développements nationaux du capitalisme 3925
- Deviance 5, 385, 713, 888, 1074, 1140, 2918, 3256, 4317, 4909, 4914, 5212, 5235, 5288, 5892
- Devinettes 1860
- Devises 2195, 4257
- Devoir 170, 2397, 5838
- Devolution 3951
- Dewey, John 1232, 1454
- Diabète 5679, 5811, 5859
- Diable 3756
- Dialectes 1050, 1726, 1728–1730, 1744, 1761, 1781, 1795
- Dialectes créoles 1783
- Dialectes pidgin 1737
- Dialectologie 115, 146, 246, 1207, 1293, 2244, 2286, 4546
- Dialectologie 1728
- Dialogue 40, 119, 120, 135, 393, 465, 985, 1050, 1206, 1523, 1622, 1738, 1745, 1747, 1787, 2260, 3227
- Diamant 4209
- Diamond, Jared 341
- Diaspora 619, 666, 1203, 1587, 1724, 1883, 1899, 1932, 2431, 2575, 3243, 3257, 3267, 3270, 3277, 3290, 3317, 3319, 3320, 3403, 3408, 3423, 3447, 3493, 3497, 3498, 3500, 3501, 3506, 3512, 3535, 3538, 3544, 3549, 3554, 4318, 5185
- Dickinson, Robert E. 75
- Dictionnaires 95, 2556
- Dieux 172, 533, 1371
- Difference 333, 397, 404, 540, 544, 560, 622, 649, 656, 805, 820, 933, 1055, 2080, 3014, 3300, 3810, 4947
- Difference culturelle 150, 191, 629, 715, 776, 1025, 1168, 1208, 1211, 1217, 1222, 1334, 1435, 2264, 2443, 3274, 3324, 3358, 3406, 3872, 3970, 4236, 4505, 4536, 5071, 5162, 5167, 5320
- Differences de generations 487, 2295, 2841, 4539
- Differenciation culturelle 3349
- Différenciation de classes 2273, 2283
- Différenciation raciale 3672, 4991, 5849
- Différenciation résidentielle 3915
- Différenciation sexuelle 675, 790, 916, 2980, 2986, 2989, 2992, 2995, 2996, 3014, 3036, 3044–3046, 3170
- Différenciation sexuelle (culturelle) 573, 625, 776, 851, 936, 1750, 1799, 2008, 2258, 2753, 2864, 2930, 2957, 2980, 2983, 2987, 2992, 3013, 3033, 3044–3047, 3049, 3051–3054, 3056, 3057, 3061, 3065, 3067, 3092, 3093, 3114, 3125, 3174, 3210, 4416–4418, 4422, 4428, 4436, 4447, 4448, 4452, 4456, 4466, 5040, 5195, 5221, 5236, 5243, 5678, 5689, 5785, 5839, 5841
- Différenciation sociale 2222, 2272, 2316, 2321, 3684, 3917, 3919, 4039, 4355, 5953
- Différends territoriaux 4809
- Diffusion de l'information 137, 1040, 1474, 1514, 1556, 3670
- Diffusion des innovations 1661
- Diglossie 1732, 1791
- Dilemme du prisonnier 767, 1197, 4248
- Dimension de la famille 2679
- Dimension de la ville 3927
- Dimension de l'entreprise 1098
- Dimension du groupe 835
- Dimension économique 3804

- Diplomatic 1015, 1470, 5166
 Diplômés 78, 659, 2004, 2059, 4271, 4321, 4373, 4406, 4471, 4513, 4626, 4629, 4639, 4644, 5592, 5623, 5801 4355
 Diplômés d'université 1961, 2028, 2050, 2055, 2185, 2198, 4633
 Directeur 2040, 2046
 Directeurs 402, 797, 950, 1101, 1155, 3125, 4072, 4272, 4317, 4418, 4527, 4529, 4531, 4532, 4534, 4536, 4540, 4547, 4548, 4552, 4555, 4556, 4558, 4559, 4566, 4665, 5654
 Direction 852, 1029, 1037, 1060, 1125, 1127, 1134, 1151, 1152, 1436, 2040, 2044, 2051, 2057, 2092, 3286, 3295, 3713, 3830, 4285, 4530, 4538, 4542, 4544, 4545, 4550, 4553, 4560, 4561, 4564, 4587, 4661, 4730, 4961, 5193
 Direction de crise 5067
 Direction de l'entreprise 376, 1101, 1122, 2198, 2320, 3462, 3623, 3787, 4619
 Direction politique 1691, 5006
 Dirigeant religieux 1328, 1416, 1436
 Discipline intellectuelle 3, 7, 11, 12, 15, 20, 27, 31, 32, 38, 40, 56, 59, 77, 207, 299, 1954, 1969, 1997, 2127, 2168, 3005, 3628, 3639, 3641, 3670, 3672, 5173
 Discipline parentale 607, 2918, 2919, 2940
 Discipline scolaire 4811, 5343
 Discours 18, 40, 119, 131, 135, 168, 261, 315, 347, 365, 483, 666, 832, 845, 877, 881, 960, 961, 1018, 1065, 1118, 1182, 1196, 1209, 1216, 1220, 1235, 1361, 1533, 1552, 1579, 1596, 1606, 1607, 1611, 1612, 1614, 1616, 1622, 1625, 1627, 1632, 1634, 1636, 1649, 1653, 1666, 1707, 1708, 1728, 1745, 1747, 1750, 1753, 1763, 1766, 1771, 1785, 1791, 1796–1799, 1875, 1926, 1931, 1943, 2030, 2092, 2123, 2260, 2349, 2427, 2488, 2493, 2528, 2834, 2842, 2936, 2983, 3031, 3074, 3102, 3222, 3291, 3306, 3312, 3494, 3500, 3619, 3648, 3677, 3680, 3895, 4063, 4270, 4343, 4458, 4462, 4744, 4758, 4767, 4823, 4947, 5023, 5050, 5051, 5056, 5058, 5115, 5130, 5140, 5303, 5359, 5524, 5578, 5627, 5674, 5810
 Discrimination 370, 516, 540, 571, 779, 824, 838, 1035, 1046, 1755, 1864, 2007, 2012, 2038, 2157, 2288, 2322, 2325, 2332, 2333, 2354, 2988, 3117, 3120, 3124, 3211, 3212, 3274, 3278, 3282, 3302, 3327, 3334, 3343, 3353, 3363, 3376, 3392, 3441, 3523, 3558, 3825, 3880, 3937, 4254, 4317, 4382, 4384, 4388, 4389, 4399, 4401, 4406, 4409, 4413, 4430, 4438, 4449, 4507, 4947, 5005, 5343, 5544, 5615, 5636, 5639
voir aussi:
 Âgisme
 Discrimination dans l'emploi 4360, 4386, 4393, 4394, 4397, 4399, 4401, 4402, 4405, 4407, 4410, 4412, 4413, 4420, 4430, 4610, 5639
 Discrimination positive 1091
 Discrimination raciale 7, 1035, 3432, 3905, 4254, 4360, 4593, 5005
 Discrimination religieuse 3363
 Discrimination salariale 4456
 Discrimination sexuelle 38, 2984, 2986, 2988, 3019, 3046, 3053, 3089, 3117, 3119, 3123, 3124, 3363, 4317, 4402, 4404, 4405, 4420, 4424, 4432–4434, 4445, 4467, 4932, 5020, 5186, 5511
 Disparités régionales 2529, 3643, 3653, 3775, 4175, 4325
 Disponibilités alimentaires 5928
 Disponibilités pétrolières 2444
 Dissensus 1040, 1073, 1799, 1808
 Dissonance cognitive 741, 4591
 Dissuasion 4882, 4907, 5348
 Distance sociale 776, 3731
 Distribution 385, 1938, 4137, 4355
 Distribution qui carré 4540
 Divergence 2738, 3653, 3896, 4506

- Diversité des cultures 962, 1206, 1211, 1219, 1312, 1651, 1674, 1950, 2069, 2452, 2888, 3328, 3335, 3664, 5328, 5636
- Divertissement 1272, 1284, 1314, 1395, 1574, 1653, 1657, 1716, 1805, 1830, 1843, 4054, 4093
- Division du travail 579, 2806, 2864, 2923, 2994, 3044, 3047, 3083, 3650, 4416, 4614, 4641, 5531, 5562
- Divorce 905, 2111, 2469, 2515, 2692, 2762–2775, 2867, 2874, 2883, 2917, 2944, 3162, 4335, 4921, 5203, 5689
- Divorcés 2753
- Djebar, Assia 1384
- Doctrines religieuses 1345, 1402
- Document audiovisuel 1804
- Documentation 3670
- Documents 101, 212
- Dogmatisme 2298
- Dogme 118, 1448
- Domestication animale 3621
- Domination 304, 323, 4761
- Don 1239, 1334, 1514
- Données d'enquête 2199, 2326, 2709, 2880, 3266, 4582, 5137, 5201, 5341, 5779, 5925
- Données statistiques 4931
- Dot 4200
- Double occupation 5783
- Douglas, O. 1915
- Downsizing 4497, 4556
- Dravidian 3079
- Droit 71, 97, 140, 165, 181, 185, 206, 212, 676, 778, 969, 999, 1006, 1254, 1266, 1351, 1484, 1552, 1556, 1578, 1676, 1848, 2107, 2149, 2244, 2377, 2592, 2620, 2659, 2752, 2765, 2769, 2789, 2793, 2855, 2885, 2903, 2967, 2983, 2988, 3039, 3076, 3116, 3118, 3130, 3213, 3215, 3217, 3418, 3848, 3880, 4059, 4112, 4118, 4232, 4402, 4417, 4467, 4549, 4663, 4669, 4678, 4686, 4708, 4815, 4822, 4825, 4826, 4829, 4842, 4844, 4848, 4852, 4865, 4877, 4878, 4895, 4902, 4907, 4909–4911, 4914, 4937, 4950, 4952, 4976, 4977, 4982, 4983, 4986, 4991, 4995, 4996, 5004, 5005, 5007–5009, 5012–5014, 5016–5036, 5038, 5039, 5041, 5042, 5044–5048, 5050–5056, 5155, 5168, 5188, 5202, 5235, 5298, 5313, 5416, 5426, 5453, 5473, 5603, 5663, 5699, 5738, 5757, 5759, 5815, 5817, 5835, 5842, 5852
- voir aussi:*
- Histoire du droit, Illégalité, Litige, Loi environnementale, Loi islamique, Philosophie du droit, Sociologie du droit
- Droit administrative 4644, 5005
- Droit au travail 4278
- Droit civil 2752, 2765, 2769, 2851, 2885, 3076, 3217, 4644, 4809, 5603
- Droit communautaire 3217, 5010, 5205, 5859
- Droit criminel 2521, 4852, 4853, 4932, 5025
- Droit d'auteur 1449, 1938
- Droit de la concurrence 5034
- Droit de la famille 751, 2765, 2769, 2777, 2779, 2780, 2784, 2791, 2797, 2801, 2967, 3161, 5008, 5024, 5045, 5263, 5364, 5392, 5456, 5460, 5473, 5614
- Droit devote 2397, 5122
- Droit du travail 4317, 4358, 4597, 4663, 4670, 4673, 4676, 4679, 4692, 4694, 4702, 4705, 4706, 4712
- Droit économique 4101
- Droit électoral 5122, 5147
- Droit international 2477, 2480, 2885, 3081, 3217, 4976, 5155, 5162, 5168, 5181

Droit matrimonial 5015

Droit naturel 189

Droit public 3535, 5603, 5796

Droite

voir:

Droite Chrétienne

Droite Chrétienne 1404, 1912

Droits 185, 286, 1583, 2112, 2330, 2347, 2357, 2375, 2627, 2660, 2967, 3017, 3203, 3206, 3243, 3321, 3541, 3810, 3880, 3908, 3941, 4112, 4273, 4453, 4672, 4699, 4723, 4818, 4907, 4916, 5023, 5041, 5052, 5114, 5168, 5179, 5445, 5529, 5636, 5857

Droits culturels 3354

Droits de la femme 2803, 3019, 3050, 3060, 4425, 4440, 5043, 5392

Droits de l'enfant 2470, 2474, 2477, 2480, 2482, 4999, 5301, 5343, 5445, 5453, 5473, 5489, 5636, 5852

Droits de l'homme 157, 161, 177, 1214, 1337, 1470, 1548, 1788, 2002, 2031, 2119, 2345, 2410, 2470, 2474, 2477, 2478, 2480, 2482, 2778, 3040, 3081, 3187, 3206, 3233, 3369, 3396, 3644, 3810, 4136, 4278, 4305, 4394, 4607, 4686, 4719, 4723, 4770, 4792, 4808, 4916, 4978, 4999, 5022, 5023, 5028, 5039, 5162, 5168, 5176, 5202, 5301, 5343, 5445, 5453, 5469, 5596, 5664, 5828, 5846, 5852

Droits de propriété 40, 666, 2865, 3822, 4091, 4113, 4809, 5016, 5514

Droits des animaux 32, 143, 176, 342, 956, 1445, 3611, 4847, 5080

Droits des minorités 3343, 3354, 3387, 5124

Droits des travailleurs 2454, 4278, 4583, 4597, 4607, 4679, 4702, 4719

Droits du citoyen 1337, 2240, 2345, 2803, 3019, 3068, 3081, 3118, 3203, 3280, 3342, 3715, 4394, 4999, 5079, 5098, 5168, 5493, 5509, 5518, 5596, 5837

voir aussi:

Droit au travail, Droit de vote

Droits économiques 4440

Droits fondamentaux 1214, 3502, 4842, 5038, 5469, 5493

Droits indigènes 3788

Droits individuels 4745, 4812, 5046

Droits politiques 5136

Droits sociaux 3535, 3810, 4482, 5392

Dualisme 633, 1388, 3749, 4554

Duhem, Pierre 1451, 1455

Dummett, Michael 270

Dunham, H. Warren 5889

Durabilité 1200, 2441, 2445, 3561, 3591, 3595, 3636, 3645, 3690, 3691, 3694, 3697–3699, 3701, 3755, 3782, 3792, 3793, 3796, 3852, 3956, 3968, 3975, 4026, 4043, 4091

Durée de vie 1472, 2537

Durée du chômage 4325

Durkheim, Émile 71, 111, 308, 324, 325, 2139, 2225, 5309, 5329

Dworkin, Ronald 5056

Dyade 663, 822, 889, 902

Dynamique 4645

Dynamique de groupe 551, 557, 769, 775, 783, 802, 828, 842, 854, 868, 870, 871, 873, 880, 897, 907, 921, 944, 995, 1002, 1004, 1028–1030, 1032, 1037, 1039, 1040, 1044, 1046, 1048, 1050–1053, 1056–1059, 1062, 1064–1066, 1070, 1071, 1073, 1076–1079, 1079, 1080, 1082, 1084, 1088, 1123, 2035, 2152, 2217, 2249, 2286, 2794, 3205, 3224, 3708, 3713, 4201, 4298, 4684, 4696, 4888, 4932

Dynamique de la population 2559, 2561, 2570, 2574, 2578, 2589, 2593, 2607, 2675, 2681, 2683, 2689, 2693, 2723, 2745, 2751, 3176, 3390, 3476, 3481, 3483, 3484, 3534, 3545

Dynamique sociale 337, 399, 2207, 2587, 5697

Eau 3662, 3692

Écart des salaires 410, 422, 1629, 3068, 4318, 4396, 4398, 4436, 4447, 4448, 4456, 4504, 4738

Échange 1152, 2208, 3789, 4080, 4248, 4472

voir aussi:

Devises

Échange d'information 4260, 5782

Échange matrimonial 2865

Échange social 825, 2208, 4284

Échantillon 451

Échantillonnage 406, 435, 439, 2595, 2615

Échantillonnage au hasard 102

Échantillonnage par grappe 2615

Échec 2014, 4086, 4092

Écoles 390, 440, 591, 615, 1261, 1603, 1960, 1970, 1974, 1990, 2002, 2011, 2019, 2030, 2040, 2058, 2060–2064, 2067, 2069, 2072, 2076, 2080, 2086, 2087, 2090, 2092, 2094, 2095, 2099, 2100, 2102, 2104, 2106, 2108, 2111, 2116, 2124, 2133, 2142, 2153, 2162–2164, 2166, 2187, 2284, 2307, 2333, 2485, 2506, 2515, 2516, 2605, 2914, 3235, 3335, 3378, 3405, 3414, 4148, 4203, 4811, 4815, 5343, 5610, 5903

Écoles maternelles 5449, 5475

Écoles primaires 1730, 2030, 2045, 2046, 2157, 2159–2161

Écoles privées 2003, 2009, 2027, 2029, 2059

Écoles publiques 2027, 2160, 5610

Écoles rurales 2082

Écoles secondaires 2025, 2042, 2066, 2087, 2132, 2147, 2157, 2166, 2167, 2483, 5343

Écologie 143, 172, 549, 1135, 2076, 2437, 2576, 2595, 3567, 3568, 3570, 3571, 3574–3576, 3578, 3579, 3582–3586, 3589, 3591, 3592, 3597, 3599–3602, 3604, 3607–3609, 3612, 3613, 3615, 3617, 3619, 3621, 3670, 3690, 3692, 3698, 3699, 3975, 4071, 4093, 4118, 4809, 5034, 5233, 5387

Écologie culturelle 32

Écologie humaine 1000, 1369, 2576, 2599, 3560, 3563, 3574, 3582, 3583, 3588, 3618, 3620, 3626, 3628, 3645, 3652, 3678, 3695, 3785, 3856, 3873, 3933, 3950, 3981, 4026

Écologie sociale 3582, 3583, 4032, 4851, 4994, 5315, 5376

Écologisme 3586, 3612

Econometric 4216

Economic 32, 55, 57, 73, 90, 98, 193, 377, 441, 445, 556, 761, 1039, 1150, 1516, 1554, 1583, 1708, 1961, 1970, 1974, 1986, 1990, 1993, 2003, 2019, 2029, 2081, 2083, 2094, 2102, 2109, 2127, 2135, 2160, 2161, 2164, 2167, 2176, 2217, 2295, 2341, 2491, 2561, 2630, 2674, 2705, 2951, 2965, 3031, 3063, 3075, 3150, 3424, 3585, 3660, 3662, 3692, 3720, 3806, 3867, 3868, 3885, 4068, 4079, 4081–4083, 4094, 4102, 4108, 4110, 4131, 4132, 4141, 4171, 4197, 4200, 4215, 4218, 4220, 4221, 4225, 4239, 4244, 4251, 4289, 4298, 4335, 4336, 4364, 4371, 4478, 4487, 4496, 4524, 4577, 4669, 4691, 4716, 4721, 4734, 4939, 4942, 4946, 4964, 4970, 4990, 5024, 5065, 5273, 5286, 5515, 5516, 5599, 5711, 5721, 5722, 5735, 5739, 5945

Économic agricole 3787, 3789

Économic capitaliste 4107

Économic de bien-être 2313, 2345, 2492, 2895, 4907, 5519, 5544

Économic de la culture 3655, 3656

Économic de la population 2491, 2674, 2872, 2965

Économic de la santé 2339, 5273, 5710, 5731

Économic de l'éducation 2020

Économic de l'entreprise 4259

Économic de l'environnement 3695

Économic de l'information 4260

Économic de loisirs 1299, 1941
 Économic de marché 1293, 2432, 3772, 4177, 4510, 4673
 Économic du développement 4398
 Économic du ménage 2293, 3075, 3598, 4120, 4135, 4173, 4199, 4200, 4243, 4259, 4342, 4614
 Économic du sport 1296
 Économic du travail 4351, 4679
 Économic financière 4253, 4263, 4911
 Economic industrielle 5711
 Économie internationale 2456, 4107
 Economic locale 3939, 4093, 4096, 4472, 5105, 5185
 Économie mondiale 1473, 1569, 2430, 2440, 2441, 2456, 2464, 3646, 3819, 3838, 3841, 3924, 3959, 4137
 Économie néoclassique 4099,4261
 Économie ouverte 2293
 Économie politique 332, 794, 1976, 1979, 2170, 2198, 2345, 2353, 2450, 2463, 2726, 3266, 3685, 3749, 3765, 3937, 3993, 4073, 4093, 4134, 4137, 4241, 4254, 4288, 4396, 4600, 4767, 4768, 4958, 5037, 5142
 Économie politique internationale 17, 1449, 2444, 2462, 3662, 5160
 Économie publique 2332
 Économie régionale 2385, 3643, 3784, 4004, 4372
 Économie rurale 1942, 2385, 2407, 3601, 3765, 3774, 4216, 4649
 Économie sociale 46, 4083, 4129, 4175, 4177, 4179, 4199, 4227, 4243, 4264, 4278, 4475, 5132, 5185, 5544
 Économie spatiale 1289, 2592, 3696, 3901, 4053
 Économie urbaine 2019, 2451, 2467, 3424, 3680, 3799, 3819, 3927, 3930, 3966, 4054, 4069
 Économies de transition 1765, 2228, 2320, 2410, 2464, 3475, 3491, 3531, 3889, 4100, 4102, 4104, 4120, 4199, 4375, 4680, 5678, 5728
 Économies d'échelle 2084
 Économistes 57, 72
 Écossais 992
 Écosystèmes 3571, 3597, 3609, 3620
 Écriture 73, 325, 509, 1144, 1154, 1384, 1537, 1744, 1822, 1887, 1891, 1903, 1907, 1926, 2181, 2219, 3019, 3398
 Écrivains 1238, 1822, 1883, 1900, 1916, 1925, 1926, 3007, 3450
 Édition 55, 56, 73, 96, 1904, 1926, 2168, 3122, 4421
 Éducation 33, 34, 40, 78, 205, 397, 402, 502, 590, 608, 615, 646, 695, 759, 982, 1148, 1183, 1226, 1255, 1275, 1276, 1316, 1392, 1500, 1538, 1548, 1569, 1603, 1644, 1666, 1722, 1745, 1788, 1809, 1815, 1846, 1851, 1946–1949, 1951, 1952, 1954, 1956, 1957, 1959–1963, 1965–1972, 1974, 1976–1978, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1987–1990, 1992, 1993, 1995–1998, 2000, 2001, 2003, 2005–2008, 2010–2012, 2014–2018, 2021–2023, 2025, 2027, 2029, 2031–2038, 2040–2048, 2051, 2052, 2055–2058, 2060–2063, 2063–2071, 2071, 2072, 2075, 2076, 2078, 2080, 2081, 2083–2088, 2090, 2092, 2093, 2095, 2098, 2100–2106, 2108–2119, 2121–2125, 2128–2130, 2132–2136, 2138–2141, 2143, 2144, 2147, 2150, 2151, 2153, 2156, 2158–2160, 2163, 2164, 2168, 2171, 2179, 2181, 2182, 2185–2187, 2189, 2191–2194, 2196, 2198, 2201, 2202, 2204–2206, 2281, 2291, 2333, 2344, 2359, 2363, 2421, 2436, 2472, 2476, 2483, 2492, 2499, 2506, 2598, 2605, 2635, 2671, 2683, 2692, 2766, 2783, 2819, 2889, 2914, 2926, 2952, 2991, 3048, 3053, 3094, 3099, 3117, 3235, 3259, 3285, 3323, 3334, 3336, 3412, 3415, 3416, 3451, 3538, 3708, 3733, 3734, 3739, 3761, 3774, 3880, 3902, 4092, 4111, 4148, 4196, 4203, 4208, 4309, 4340, 4348, 4357, 4359, 4361, 4368, 4386, 4396, 4411, 4471, 4591, 4618, 4620–4622, 4626, 4629, 4635, 4636, 4638, 4643, 4668, 4715, 4946, 5193, 5212, 5447, 5470, 5489, 5490, 5528, 5590, 5597, 5610, 5623, 5626, 5638, 5639, 5645, 5652, 5695
voir aussi:

Accès à l'éducation, Demande d'éducation. Economic de l'éducation, Enseignement post-scolaire, Enseignement primaire, Enseignement privé, Enseignement professionnel, Enseignement public, Enseignement secondaire, Enseignement supérieur, Enseignement technique, Histoire de l'éducation, Hygiène publique, Instruction civique, Pedagogic, Relations parentsenseignants, Rendements d'éducation, Théorie de l'éducation

Éducation comparée 2081

Éducation des adultes 1954, 2179, 2197, 3739, 4628, 4630

Éducation des femmes 2683

Éducation des minorités 2088

Éducation économique 2127

Éducation interculturelle 3335

Éducation musicale 1945

Éducation permanente 1963, 2199, 3739, 4623

Éducation physique 27, 2000

Éducation préscolaire 2077, 2158

Éducation religieuse 1330, 2006, 2060, 2073, 2096, 2163

Éducation sexuelle 2129, 2131, 3156, 3198, 5913, 5937, 5943, 5947

Éducation spéciale 2052, 2350, 2363

Éducation surveillée 4876

Édwards, Paul 4288

Éffet 587, 605, 831, 835, 858, 912, 1030, 1040, 1330, 1358, 2346, 3154, 4876, 5474

Éffete de retombées 3822

Éffets psychologiques 587, 1358, 1487, 2968, 4262, 5948

Éfficacité administrative 2160, 4554, 4740

Éfficacité d'allocation 4218

Éfficacité de la technologic 5484

Éfficacité économique 3868

Éfficacité-coût 2084

Égalitarisme 295, 1199, 2221, 2273, 2283, 2313, 2374, 3014, 3256, 4193, 4327, 4763, 4799, 5160

Égalité 158, 174, 198, 295, 934, 1006, 1101, 1548, 2012, 2116, 2177, 2204, 2214, 2246, 2336, 2865, 2876, 2986, 2994, 3012, 3031, 3058, 3203, 3353, 3358, 3361, 3567, 3750, 3752, 4093, 4150, 4327, 4384, 4389, 4390, 4397, 4425, 4793, 4799, 4932, 5045, 5160, 5205, 5509, 5840

Égalité de chances 198, 2311, 3054, 4389, 4390, 4402, 4413, 4417, 4426, 4431, 4434, 4725, 5204, 5636

Égalité des sexes 3014, 3078, 3097, 4426, 4431, 4467, 4715

Égalité sociale 2288, 2311, 2347

Église baptiste 1406

Église catholique 1351, 1380, 1407, 1408, 2405, 2765, 4110

Église copte 3001

Église et État 2077, 2096, 5165

Église méthodiste 1366, 1420

Église orthodoxe russe 5165

Église orthodoxe 1380, 1416, 2096, 3001, 3666

Églises 1321, 1363, 1364, 1380, 1391, 1415, 1421, 2285, 5138, 5376

Églises chrétiennes 1416, 1421, 3410

voir aussi:

Anglicanisme, Confessionellisme, Presbytérianisme, Témoins de Jéhovah

Ego 636, 741, 779, 2290

Egocentrisme 912, 1013, 2496

Eichmann, Adolf 283

Einhorn, Barbara 5392

- Élaboration d'une politique 2039, 2040, 2125, 2339, 2350, 2470, 3723, 3769, 4772, 4794, 4944, 5006, 5072, 5118, 5211
- Élargissement de l'UE 3507, 3534, 3573, 4776, 4790, 4792, 5184
- Électeurs 4103, 4806, 4929, 5144, 5147, 5150–5152
- Élections 1652, 3235, 5085, 5122, 5144, 5146, 5147, 5149, 5152
- Élections parlementaires 5148
- Élections présidentielles 2397
- Électrification 2408
- Élevage 143
- Élèves 1988, 2011, 2116, 2121, 2159
- Élèves sortants 2161, 2199, 2508
- Éleveurs de bestiaux 2408
- Elias, Norbert 36, 65, 3582
- Eliot, T.S. 1891
- Élite 966, 1486, 1815, 2275, 2304, 2401, 2592, 2817, 3078, 3314, 3586, 4315
- Élite politique 2410, 2433, 4771, 5135
- Élitisme 34
- Emancipation 1439, 5085
- Émeutes 2327, 4843
- Emigrants 2397, 3490, 3491, 3504
- Emigration 967, 1883, 2592, 3292, 3293, 3397, 3399, 3406, 3421, 3430, 3432, 3452, 3480, 3489, 3491, 3497, 3504, 3510, 3511, 3517, 3520, 3524, 3527, 3530, 3537, 3542, 3543, 3549, 5629
- Emotion 105, 112, 129, 234, 287, 445, 458, 465, 472, 487–489, 491, 495, 528, 538, 564, 565, 569, 572, 576, 577, 581, 592, 594, 605, 616, 623, 624, 627–629, 633, 635, 637–642, 647, 648, 650, 652, 655, 659–662, 664, 666–669, 671–673, 675, 676, 678–681, 683, 684, 688, 690, 699–701, 712, 746, 764, 785, 825, 854, 862, 875, 884, 890, 891, 893, 899, 901, 903, 905, 923, 928, 1107, 1127, 1182, 1388, 1443, 1617, 1624, 1649, 1659, 1708, 1721, 1787, 1924, 1934, 1943, 2141, 2208, 2286, 2348, 2444, 2487, 2886, 2912, 3570, 4205, 4386, 4576, 4580, 4587, 5034, 5085, 5100, 5114, 5227, 5233, 5248, 5291, 5327, 5335, 5339, 5370, 5372, 5464, 5610, 5679, 5686, 5689, 5790, 5829
- voir aussi:*
- Amour, Depression
- Empathie 572, 4284, 5778
- Empire 1218, 3299, 5105
- Empire britannique 3670
- Empire ottoman 4046
- Empirisme 2228
- Emploi 38, 40, 61, 78, 415, 430, 634, 771, 1977, 2098, 2177, 2185, 2202, 2235, 2293, 2338, 2363, 2419, 2423, 2426, 2462, 2471, 2485, 2492, 2517, 2617, 2669, 2814, 2851, 2858, 2876, 2904, 2926, 2930, 2961, 2971, 2998, 3068, 3088, 3438, 3446, 3476, 3516, 3519, 3556, 3642, 3685, 3688, 3764, 3813, 4110, 4133, 4134, 4172, 4179, 4191, 4266, 4267, 4273, 4277, 4280, 4282, 4287, 4288, 4290, 4294, 4295, 4300, 4301, 4320, 4321, 4323–4326, 4328, 4329, 4331, 4332, 4334, 4336–4339, 4343–4346, 4351, 4353, 4356, 4358, 4363–4365, 4368, 4369, 4375, 4376, 4380, 4384, 4385, 4387, 4393, 4395, 4396, 4400, 4403, 4405, 4407–4409, 4411, 4412, 4416, 4421, 4427, 4430, 4434, 4438, 4442, 4443, 4451, 4453, 4454, 4464, 4466, 4473, 4478, 4482, 4483, 4488, 4493, 4494, 4503, 4507, 4511, 4520, 4576, 4584, 4586, 4588, 4589, 4594, 4604, 4608, 4616, 4618, 4624, 4629, 4631, 4633, 4639, 4640, 4642, 4646, 4659, 4660, 4662, 4672, 4679, 4688, 4694, 4703, 4711, 4735, 4947, 4975, 5193, 5282, 5283, 5286, 5290, 5422, 5500, 5516, 5523, 5531, 5551, 5601, 5690, 5876, 5901, 5906
- voir aussi:*
- Accès à l'emploi, Conditions d'emploi, Downsizing, Plein emploi, Travail clandestin
- Emploi à plein temps 2178, 3080, 4605
- Emploi à temps partiel 2178, 3080, 4442, 4589, 4723, 4724
- Emploi des femmes 2775, 4374, 4440, 4444, 4448

Emploi des jeunes 2486
 Emploi public 5060
 Emploi rural 3509, 4325
 Emploi sectoriel 2420
 Emploi temporaire 4352, 4370, 4526, 4612, 4706
 Emploi urbain 4410
 Employés 868, 1089, 1092, 1094, 1108, 1128, 1143, 2617, 4272, 4284, 4294, 4295, 4299, 4301, 4317, 4363, 4383, 4413, 4422, 4470, 4499, 4501, 4517, 4555, 4576, 4578, 4579, 4581, 4582, 4584, 4595, 4597, 4602, 4603, 4637, 4639, 4653, 4654, 4656, 4658, 4671, 4686, 4693, 4699, 4704, 4707, 4714, 4723, 4738, 4739
 Employés de commerce 4245
 Employés des services publics 1621, 5057, 5060
 Employeurs 4349, 4380, 4394, 4465, 4470, 4494, 4510, 4667, 4694, 4699, 4708, 4723
 Enchères 4248
 Encyclopédies 1171, 2730
 Énergie 2991, 5100, 5666
 Énergie hydroélectrique 3472, 3697
 Enfance 576, 586, 608, 609, 614, 698, 1195, 2013, 2219, 2469, 2470, 2472, 2475, 2478, 2520, 2522, 2624, 2763, 2810, 2836, 2960, 3209, 4037, 5220, 5321, 5342, 5452

voir aussi:

Prime enfance

Enfants 234, 424, 443, 446, 501, 510, 515, 532, 538, 547, 551, 554, 555, 566–570, 573, 574, 579, 588–591, 593, 595, 597, 599–601, 603, 606, 607, 612, 614–616, 629, 638, 647, 654, 676, 687, 709, 718, 788, 888, 919, 923, 932, 1050, 1063, 1303, 1544, 1550, 1602, 1608, 1620, 1628, 1631, 1640, 1641, 1727, 1735, 1749, 1751, 1760, 1795, 1817, 1977, 1991, 1992, 1996, 2005, 2009, 2016, 2018, 2019, 2031, 2119, 2256, 2265, 2274, 2281, 2288, 2296, 2330, 2339, 2356, 2365, 2371, 2469, 2472–2481, 2562, 2636, 2637, 2672, 2676, 2705, 2719, 2750, 2752, 2770, 2777, 2787, 2810, 2813, 2815, 2818, 2819, 2832, 2833, 2835, 2836, 2838, 2856, 2885, 2887, 2902, 2906, 2910, 2912, 2916, 2918, 2920, 2921, 2932, 2933, 2937, 2941, 2942, 2949, 2953, 2957, 2958, 2960, 2966, 3015, 3031, 3045, 3094, 3101, 3165, 3187, 3378, 3433, 3434, 3474, 3568, 4037, 4065, 4081, 4119, 4123, 4131, 4158, 4165, 4236, 4329, 4344, 4361, 4393, 4450, 4643, 4720, 4826, 4850, 4913, 4916, 5009, 5222, 5291, 5298, 5301, 5304, 5343, 5359, 5380, 5444, 5445, 5447, 5448, 5452–5455, 5457, 5461–5465, 5467, 5468, 5472, 5474, 5476, 5478, 5480–5482, 5489–5492, 5495, 5538, 5563, 5582, 5584, 5600, 5610, 5614, 5617, 5629, 5636, 5641, 5648, 5656, 5658, 5675, 5695, 5712, 5895, 5902, 5918, 5929

voir aussi:

Petits enfants

Enfants à la garde de l'État 5450
 Enfants abandonnés 5473
 Enfants adoptés 2805, 5446, 5473
 Enfants des migrants 2157, 2811, 3434, 3447
 Enfants handicapés 1981, 2354, 2356, 2371, 2970, 5447, 5455, 5495, 5641, 5656
 Enfants uniques 2265, 2468
 Engagement politique 2178
 En-groupe 807, 818, 1043, 1051, 1058, 1070, 1074, 1078, 1080, 1085, 1088, 3333
 Enlèvement 3644, 4974
 Enquêtes 52, 68, 99, 409, 431–433, 435, 437–439, 444, 448, 449, 451, 454, 457, 459, 672, 717, 782, 997, 1257, 1368, 1396, 1404, 1408, 1574, 1669, 2003, 2004, 2022, 2061, 2360, 2368, 2417, 2524, 2538, 2562, 2591, 2595, 2602, 2612, 2645, 2670, 2737, 2772, 2826, 2867, 2874, 3267, 3296, 3302, 3476, 3600, 3607, 3615, 3744, 3877, 3884, 3885, 4121, 4169, 4197, 4365, 4395, 4401, 5130, 5200, 5266, 5269, 5350, 5669, 5678, 5860, 5869, 5875

voir aussi:

Pré-enquêtes

Enquêtes par panel 434, 4191

Enquêtes sociales 86, 456, 457, 2226, 2258, 2416, 2531, 2612, 2629, 4640, 5817

Enquêteurs 448, 453, 4511

Enseignants 623, 687, 1594, 1947, 1954, 1965, 2000, 2015, 2027, 2033, 2036, 2037, 2041–2049, 2052, 2054, 2059, 2071, 2093, 2120, 2121, 2124, 2128, 2130, 2141, 2153, 2167, 2206, 3015, 3084, 3416, 3458, 4547, 4591

voir aussi:

Directeur

Enseignement 78, 124, 229, 988, 1193, 1500, 1594, 1674, 1846, 1954, 1960, 1969, 2034, 2037, 2042, 2043, 2050, 2064, 2067, 2068, 2093, 2097, 2108, 2113, 2118–2120, 2124, 2125, 2127, 2129, 2130, 2132, 2133, 2136, 2138–2140, 2143, 2145, 2150, 2152, 2155, 2158, 2167, 2189, 2193, 2196, 3003, 3285, 3670, 4664, 4894, 5399, 5604, 5640, 5719

Enseignement des langues 2137, 2436

Enseignement post-scolaire 1961, 2035, 2084, 2096, 2097, 2170, 2176, 2178, 2182, 2183, 2189, 2196, 2199, 2204

Enseignement primaire 1730, 2022, 2096, 2158, 2165

Enseignement privé 2130

Enseignement professionnel 2084, 2110, 2166, 4373, 4508, 4660, 4668

Enseignement public 1950, 2062, 2085, 2112, 2553, 3064, 4960, 5578

Enseignement religieux 1399

Enseignement secondaire 2065, 2089, 2096, 2116, 2164, 2165, 3902, 4636

Enseignement supérieur 12, 33, 40, 78, 214, 382, 771, 1605, 1947, 1948, 1954, 1961, 1969, 1973, 1986, 2028, 2050, 2054, 2057, 2073, 2081, 2084, 2085, 2107, 2122, 2133, 2149, 2154, 2155, 2168–2171, 2173–2175, 2177–2188, 2190–2194, 2198, 2203–2205, 2508, 3005, 3063, 3489, 3708, 4303, 4355, 4368, 4477, 5592

Enseignement technique 2055, 2166

Entreprises 330, 640, 1039, 1089, 1098, 1103, 1114, 1660, 1691, 1693, 2441, 3916, 4086, 4234, 4263, 4265, 4293, 4313, 4332, 4379, 4458, 4500, 4523, 4528, 4553, 4634, 4653, 4671, 4676, 4677, 4689, 4825, 4889, 5034

voir aussi:

Petites et moyennes entreprises

Entreprises conjointes 4087, 4544

Entreprises multinationales 2432, 2441, 4087, 4093, 4132, 4539, 4562, 4569, 4713, 4733, 5912

Entreprises privées 2320, 4095

Entreprises publiques 2320

Entretiens 227, 367, 399, 433, 442, 446, 448, 450, 452–454, 458, 516, 611, 860, 1144, 1155, 1254, 1304, 1416, 1440, 1616, 1636, 1702, 1714, 1799, 2369, 2387, 2537, 2614, 2788, 3069, 3192, 3506, 4286, 4490, 4493, 4503, 4511, 4826, 5050, 5200, 5430, 5474, 5478, 5508, 5578, 5829

Entretiens cliniques 5813

Entropie 1457

Environmental studies 1580, 3640, 3649, 3856, 3879, 3950, 3962, 3965, 3975, 3976, 3981, 3986, 3994, 4003, 4014, 4053, 5062

Environnement 12, 32, 159, 176, 315, 425, 585, 674, 711, 786, 787, 876, 884, 1105, 1170, 1252, 1259, 1369, 1473, 1479, 1498, 1793, 1941, 2043, 2076, 2212, 2241, 2312, 2408, 2441, 2445, 2464, 2561, 2606, 2963, 2975, 3060, 3065, 3108, 3260, 3428, 3455, 3466, 3467, 3471, 3474, 3475, 3560, 3562, 3564, 3565, 3567–3570, 3572, 3578, 3580, 3581, 3585, 3590–3597, 3599, 3600, 3602, 3603, 3605, 3610, 3612, 3615–3620, 3629, 3636, 3641, 3651, 3653, 3658, 3660, 3663, 3680, 3690, 3693, 3695, 3697, 3699–3701, 3744, 3761, 3767, 3785, 3792, 3796, 3810, 3851, 3856, 3871, 3875, 3876, 3882, 3884, 3888, 3891, 3893, 3899, 3934, 3935, 3937, 3938, 3943, 3948, 3952, 3957, 3968, 3973, 3979, 3983, 3991, 3993, 4011, 4015, 4016, 4019, 4020, 4023, 4026, 4030–4032, 4036, 4052, 4062,

4063, 4095, 4118, 4137, 4186, 4217, 4223, 4378, 4570, 4603, 4904, 5082, 5088, 5106, 5120, 5146, 5158, 5170, 5414, 5454, 5489, 5658, 5918, 5951

voir aussi:

Milieu de travail, Milieu familial, Milieu rural, Milieu social, Milieu urbain, Transformation de l'environnement

Environnement et politique 3559

Environnement humain 3892

Environnement physique 2476, 3628, 4043, 4603, 5951

Environnementalisme 341, 786, 1074, 2440, 3055, 3559, 3566, 3568, 3583, 3600, 3612, 3615, 5082, 5113, 5925

Envois de fonds 3524, 4161

Épargne 4192, 5427

Epidemic 2714, 2717, 3478, 5949, 5953

Épidémiologie 1173, 2339, 2613, 2735, 2742, 3568, 3631, 5266, 5276, 5314, 5324, 5350, 5470, 5858, 5880

Épistémologie 7, 28, 40, 104, 105, 107, 109, 111, 113–118, 121, 122, 125–128, 131–134, 136–139, 141, 146, 168, 169, 271, 273, 289, 299, 324, 331, 343, 350, 364, 397, 499, 681, 972, 1108, 1153, 1172, 1248, 1293, 1324, 1341, 1401, 1443, 1458, 1477, 1482, 1503, 1505, 1506, 1509, 1613, 1622, 1702, 1794, 1797, 1806, 2092, 2123, 2408, 3576, 3651, 3665, 3671, 3791, 3818, 4148, 4174, 4894, 5052, 5704

Épopée 3007

Épouses 2703, 2870, 2877, 3070, 4851

Époux 887, 902, 912, 914, 1377, 2872, 2877, 2880, 3871

Équilibre 1071, 2262, 4498

Équilibre des forces 1119, 1788, 2300

Équipement électronique 4838

Équipement hospitalier 5794

Équité 928, 2178, 2331, 2578, 2875, 2951, 3064, 3099, 4457, 4520, 4578, 5033, 5059, 5673, 5728

Erotisme 1812, 1893, 1915, 3180

Erreur 121, 141, 418, 439, 469, 494, 531, 1939, 4655, 5796

Escapía, Angela La 1886

Esclavage 3031, 3187, 3263, 4932

Espace 124, 185, 253, 292, 836, 957, 1113, 1154, 1170, 1198, 1213, 1229, 1244, 1289, 1369, 1596, 1685, 1933, 2178, 2385, 2522, 2530, 2592, 2710, 2761, 2961, 2998, 3132, 3219, 3260, 3315, 3561, 3572, 3622, 3640, 3652, 3663, 3668, 3669, 3672, 3674, 3678–3680, 3698, 3741, 3788, 3968, 4019, 4025, 4030, 4032, 4033, 4050, 4052, 4270, 4333, 4700, 4714, 4787, 5614, 5616, 5646

voir aussi:

Analyse spatiale

Espace cosmique 884

Espace public 982, 1232, 1254, 1425, 1434, 1587, 2379, 3059, 3060, 3236, 3656, 3678, 3842, 3947, 4021, 4027, 4031, 4033–4036, 4038, 4040, 4044, 4047, 4068, 4778, 4809, 4813, 5162, 5616

Espace social 320, 1425, 2227, 2271, 2293, 2520, 4057, 5183

Espace urbain 1582, 1878, 3398, 3575, 3656, 3809, 3841, 3847, 3899, 3914, 3918, 3945, 3947, 3975, 3998, 4021, 4024, 4026–4028, 4031, 4032, 4034, 4037–4040, 4044–4046, 4050, 4053–4058, 4060, 4068, 4881, 5347

Espèce 614, 1445

Espèce menacée 3610

Espérance de vie 2564, 2582, 2717, 2724–2726, 2733, 2745, 3682, 5833, 5953

Esping-Andersen, Gøsta 4105

Esprit 115, 125, 127, 226, 240, 246, 260, 271–273, 289, 292, 299, 307, 318, 365, 465, 479, 480, 491, 493, 501, 502, 504–506, 513, 525, 529, 538, 543, 546, 577, 681, 775, 1242, 1341, 1613, 1641, 1764, 1770, 5370, 5680, 5850

Esprit de parti 213, 907

Esprits 1371, 2931

Esthétique 10, 355, 1108, 1144, 1157, 1248, 1284, 1443, 1490, 1685, 1800, 1801, 1806, 1825, 1826, 1844, 1855, 1880, 1887, 2536, 3033, 3564, 3577, 3627, 4016, 4025, 4093, 4240, 4246, 5850
Esthétique urbaine 3803, 3938, 3943, 3970, 4015, 4031

Estimation 385, 420, 2557, 2591, 2594, 2615, 2676, 3466, 3867, 4262, 4623, 4628, 4940

Estime de soi 467, 496, 556, 603, 625, 630, 631, 663, 678, 755, 798, 831, 869, 878, 890, 924, 946, 1058, 1070, 1150, 1983, 1998, 2504, 2790, 2898, 2932, 3097, 3278, 3308, 3405, 3708, 4284, 4484, 4525, 4611, 4646, 5367, 5467

Établissements d'enseignement 1108, 2088

Établissements humains 3633, 3645, 3673, 3760, 3851, 3933

Étain 1191

Étalement urbain 3636, 3804, 3968, 4014

État 70, 71, 92, 289, 1083, 1232, 1343, 1355, 1408, 1470, 1589, 1978, 2054, 2081, 2243, 2399, 2432, 2449, 2464, 2482, 2630, 2660, 2759, 3058, 3374, 3505, 3648, 3716, 3723, 3831, 3914, 4076, 4189, 4218, 4510, 4633, 4751, 4761, 4771, 4787, 4797, 4803, 4809, 4811, 4835, 4916, 4966, 4981, 5024, 5046, 5104, 5110, 5127, 5179, 5636, 5654, 5904

voir aussi:

Capacité du gouvernement, Chefs d'État, Cité, Construction de l'État, Église et État, Nouveaux États, Petits États, Relations État-société

État de droit 4812

État fédéral 4801, 5155

État socialiste 211, 979, 1885, 3681, 4250, 4789

État-nation 1207, 2081, 2387, 2464, 3252, 3364, 3505, 3542, 4790, 4793, 5175, 5190

État-providence 399, 415, 1232, 2221, 2244, 2270, 2313, 2410, 2424, 2446, 2549, 2560, 2748, 2974, 3068, 3358, 3488, 3642, 3650, 3688, 3848, 3853, 3883, 4105, 4119, 4150, 4165, 4172, 4179, 4184, 4768, 4799, 4811, 4837, 5127, 5132, 5213, 5412, 5419, 5429, 5493, 5504, 5509–5524, 5526–5529, 5532, 5533, 5536, 5537, 5542, 5544–5546, 5548–5554, 5557–5562, 5566, 5636, 5649

voir aussi:

Réforme de la sécurité sociale

États des tendances 89, 1260, 2384, 2677, 2751, 3448, 3519, 5201, 5237

États membres 3535, 4008, 4918, 5138, 5184

Éthique 19, 61, 112, 128, 142–161, 163–172, 174, 176–184, 186–194, 196–199, 201, 238, 244, 258, 280, 289, 299, 311, 324, 374, 438, 460, 471, 636, 652, 788, 1050, 1072, 1108, 1145, 1178, 1250, 1345, 1370, 1418, 1445, 1471, 1499, 1634, 1659, 1801, 1845, 1901, 1902, 1954, 2092, 2243, 2253, 2255, 2262, 2634, 2976, 3033, 3038, 3149, 3158, 3240, 3283, 3322, 3352, 3396, 3565, 3620, 3632, 3634, 3724, 3810, 4072, 4074, 4213, 4284, 4302, 4303, 4305–4311, 4316, 4317, 4755, 4757, 4762, 4763, 4772, 4896, 5032, 5040, 5162, 5181, 5196, 5284, 5289, 5335, 5373, 5416, 5461, 5531, 5628, 5636, 5642, 5650, 5809, 5811, 5813, 5816, 5817, 5819, 5820, 5824, 5827, 5829–5833, 5838, 5840, 5842, 5843, 5845, 5851–5853, 5859, 5862, 5863, 5902, 5912, 5944, 5953

voir aussi:

Attitude moraliste envers le travail, Bioéthique, Code déontologique des affaires, Code déontologique médical, Déontologie

Éthiques de l'environnement 159, 3565

Ethnicité 4, 7, 428, 604, 619, 680, 715, 736, 765, 855, 857, 875, 955, 958, 962, 966, 974, 978, 981, 983, 990, 993, 998, 1001, 1007, 1008, 1174, 1194, 1201, 1314, 1329, 1336, 1351, 1375, 1414, 1423, 1440, 1461, 1629, 1670, 1674, 1724, 1725, 1783, 1788, 1848, 1884, 1885, 1897, 1905, 1950, 1968, 1983, 1991, 2075, 2087, 2103, 2128, 2157, 2174, 2252, 2294, 2316, 2331, 2333, 2412, 2442, 2566, 2577, 2579–2581, 2608, 2612, 2652, 2692, 2761, 2797, 2839, 2871, 2894, 2997, 3037, 3058, 3060, 3068, 3085, 3190, 3204, 3211, 3242, 3245, 3248, 3249, 3254–3257, 3259–3261, 3261–3264, 3266–3269, 3272–3276, 3278–3281, 3285–3287, 3292, 3294–3297, 3299, 3300, 3302, 3305–3314, 3316–3318, 3320, 3323, 3324, 3328, 3331, 3338, 3339, 3341, 3344, 3345, 3348, 3351, 3353,

- 3360, 3364, 3367, 3372, 3375, 3378, 3380, 3381, 3383–3386, 3389, 3397, 3398, 3403, 3405, 3410, 3421, 3423, 3432, 3434, 3447, 3465, 3472, 3492, 3497, 3498, 3500, 3501, 3505, 3507, 3510, 3513, 3516, 3523, 3532, 3544, 3554, 3623, 3666, 3718, 3756, 3764, 3769, 3825, 3881, 3917, 3923, 4023, 4024, 4148, 4161, 4318, 4330, 4359, 4368, 4380, 4390, 4398, 4400, 4401, 4409, 4502, 4503, 4659, 4793, 4857, 4865, 4908, 4979, 4991, 5008, 5124, 5149, 5190, 5271, 5355, 5439, 5444, 5448, 5615, 5798, 5834, 5874, 5877, 5886
- Ethnocentrisme 842, 3416, 4088, 5123
- Ethnogenèse 215
- Ethnogéographie 3964
- Ethnographic 7, 40, 364, 394, 399, 463, 699, 1116, 1132, 1268, 1307, 1410, 1456, 1463, 1598, 1620, 1914, 2241, 2528, 2834, 2893, 3163, 3211, 3265, 3472, 3494, 3559, 3717, 4245, 4296, 4298, 4479, 4547, 4554, 4657, 4851, 4874, 4974, 5089, 5388, 5508, 5530, 5574, 5625, 5643, 5737, 5780
- Ethnographic urbaine 3837
- Ethnologic 173, 967, 1215, 1254, 1671, 1839, 2225, 2260, 2657, 3245, 3265, 3270, 4304, 5280
- Ethnomédecine 5841
- Ethnométhodologie 91, 351, 393, 1534, 1575, 1939, 4301, 4521
- Ethnopsychologie 464, 471
- Ethologie 675, 790, 1491, 3086, 3170
- Éthos 1531, 1596, 5578
- Étiologie 723, 738, 2784, 5324, 5649, 5667
- Étoiles 1309
- Étrangers 2002, 2601, 3332, 3418, 3535, 3541, 4342, 4401, 4534, 5125
- Étude du travail 2147
- Études africaines 3124, 5469
- Études américaines 24
- Études chinoises 243
- Études commerciales 61, 193, 1032, 1090, 1120, 1143, 1145, 1146, 1155, 1961, 2017, 2195, 2338, 2830, 2897, 3126, 3303, 3582, 4072, 4074, 4302–4305, 4307, 4309–4312, 4316, 4317, 4386, 4394, 4404, 4449, 4501, 4502, 4506, 4507, 4512, 4517, 4519, 4523, 4531, 4532, 4536–4538, 4541, 4545, 4556, 4569, 4576, 4624, 4631, 4632, 4638, 4772, 5259, 5435, 5671
- Études culturelles 24, 29, 71, 124, 303, 307, 319, 345, 475, 477, 680, 895, 957, 963–965, 980, 985, 986, 992, 1000, 1003, 1007, 1055, 1157–1160, 1163, 1167–1171, 1176–1178, 1180–1182, 1184, 1185, 1188, 1190, 1192–1195, 1197, 1198, 1201, 1202, 1204–1206, 1209–1214, 1216, 1218–1221, 1223, 1231, 1236, 1237, 1239–1241, 1244, 1248, 1249, 1251, 1258, 1264, 1276–1279, 1282, 1287, 1290, 1293, 1298, 1304, 1313, 1316–1318, 1349, 1384, 1395, 1412, 1413, 1425, 1490, 1491, 1521, 1535, 1556, 1578, 1582, 1605, 1644, 1645, 1648, 1658, 1662, 1666, 1669, 1670, 1673, 1674, 1677–1680, 1682–1684, 1687, 1694–1697, 1704, 1714, 1716, 1718, 1726, 1730, 1731, 1739, 1757, 1776, 1777, 1794, 1801, 1804, 1805, 1809, 1813, 1814, 1817, 1819–1821, 1827, 1828, 1832, 1833, 1840, 1841, 1844, 1845, 1847, 1849, 1850, 1855, 1856, 1859, 1860, 1863, 1865–1869, 1871, 1872, 1874, 1875, 1877, 1880, 1888, 1889, 1896, 1898, 1904, 1908, 1912, 1915, 1917, 1918, 1922, 1924, 1927, 1928, 1930–1934, 1936, 1938, 1962, 1969, 2028, 2129, 2168, 2233, 2348, 2386, 2431, 2444, 2447, 2452, 2460, 2537, 2576, 2580, 2628, 2665, 2760, 2850, 2901, 2911, 2997, 3007, 3019, 3036, 3038, 3083, 3107, 3112, 3134, 3138, 3145, 3159, 3166, 3169, 3171, 3172, 3186, 3204, 3228, 3233, 3240, 3245, 3273, 3294, 3299, 3310, 3348, 3351, 3359, 3366, 3403, 3452, 3494, 3584, 3594, 3656, 3662, 3681, 3712, 3810, 3995, 4070, 4077, 4112, 4204, 4206, 4213, 4224, 4226, 4236, 4240, 4369, 4748, 4777, 5154, 5187, 5253, 5272, 5428, 5624, 5676, 5691, 5850, 5856, 5920, 5948
- Études d'aire 24, 48, 73, 211, 386, 617, 963, 994, 1300, 1308, 1406, 1493, 1620, 1812, 1833, 2070, 2126, 2273, 2283, 2290, 2334, 2400, 3064, 3222, 3255, 3268, 3450, 3641, 3727, 3995, 4147, 5953
- Études de cas 368, 391, 468, 470, 476, 489, 575, 606, 621, 658, 799, 872, 880, 911, 943, 1028, 1120, 1129, 1136, 1225, 1269, 1303, 1305, 1526, 1656, 1666, 1742, 1787, 1790, 1826, 1986, 2036, 2046, 2057, 2078, 2083, 2084, 2089, 2185, 2201, 2236, 2329, 2361, 2432, 2531, 2554, 2566, 2662, 2681, 2727, 2734, 2766, 2964, 3015, 3102, 3139, 3154, 3166, 3183, 3195, 3256, 3260, 3394, 3473,

- 3505, 3550, 3553, 3704, 3708, 3712, 3720, 3724, 3830, 3887, 3905, 3924, 3952, 4003, 4004, 4011, 4017, 4031, 4052, 4144, 4231, 4249, 4284, 4322, 4338, 4376, 4397, 4427, 4458, 4500, 4534, 4560, 4581, 4604, 4605, 4651, 4683, 4725, 4739, 4816, 4885, 4887, 4979, 5088, 5091, 5260, 5267, 5276, 5281, 5292, 5299, 5303, 5321, 5367, 5374, 5415, 5443, 5454, 5504, 5583, 5625, 5636, 5673, 5679, 5687, 5718, 5735, 5736, 5739, 5754, 5829, 5909, 5947
- Études de genre 41, 134, 223, 753, 838, 1116, 1280, 1319, 1546, 1555, 1675, 1818, 1839, 1886, 1892, 1894, 1922, 1966, 2008, 2010, 2079, 2284, 2440, 2493, 2632, 2634, 2639, 2650, 2685, 2775, 2812, 2948, 2978, 2993, 2999, 3005, 3008, 3010, 3011, 3014, 3017, 3025, 3030–3032, 3034, 3039, 3040, 3054, 3057, 3066–3068, 3071, 3073, 3074, 3083, 3084, 3086, 3087, 3089, 3096, 3098, 3100, 3105, 3106, 3110, 3112, 3120, 3131, 3135, 3139, 3151, 3187, 3289, 3393, 3594, 3606, 3613, 3689, 3712, 4202, 4280, 4369, 4441, 4446, 4453, 4457–4463, 4558, 4564, 4566, 4643, 4715, 4725, 4845, 4947, 4998, 5012, 5090, 5092, 5346, 5509, 5814, 5827, 5943
- Études de politique 46, 448, 1162, 1733, 2039, 2067, 2073, 2282, 2339, 2350, 2454, 2559, 2568, 2570, 2574, 2583–2585, 2589, 2593, 2604, 2607, 2636, 2644, 2645, 2658, 2707, 2708, 2718, 2728, 2738, 2750, 2752, 2765, 2769, 2822, 2874, 2885, 2895, 2904, 3054, 3076, 3101, 3147, 3470, 3736, 3743, 3839, 3857, 3864, 3870, 3878, 3880, 3896, 4187, 4201, 4212, 4472, 4482, 4485, 4649, 4786, 4815, 4821, 4922, 4944, 4995, 5072, 5145, 5191, 5278, 5287, 5294, 5328, 5398, 5400, 5409, 5418, 5420, 5425, 5427, 5449, 5468, 5498, 5525, 5527–5529, 5531, 5539, 5542, 5548, 5699, 5700, 5706, 5717, 5722, 5723, 5729, 5734, 5736–5738, 5742, 5743, 5751, 5752, 5758, 5763, 5764, 5771, 5782, 5789, 5804, 5813, 5864, 5883, 5909, 5932, 5938, 5940, 5952
- Études des femmes 1675, 1926, 1966, 2985, 2989, 3005, 3006, 3010, 3011, 3017, 3025, 3031, 3032, 3037, 3041, 3084, 3638, 5827
- Études françaises 298, 1202, 1867, 1901, 3249
- Études latino-américaines 59, 202, 252, 321, 1572, 2980, 3352, 3761
- Études médiatiques 161, 1000, 1003, 1132, 1230, 1244, 1318, 1520, 1535, 1545, 1551, 1559, 1565, 1566, 1570, 1579, 1582, 1596, 1597, 1599, 1656, 1658, 1661, 1666, 1670, 1671, 1680, 1683, 1684, 1686–1688, 1690, 1694–1698, 1704, 1714–1718, 1828, 1849, 1862, 1866, 1879, 1930, 2447, 2537, 3090, 3095, 3310, 5372
- Études moyen-orientales 1933, 3001
- Études post-soviétiques 988, 1677, 1699, 1916, 2277, 2380, 2572, 2596, 2972, 3257, 3258, 3270, 3280, 3293, 3532, 3549, 4877, 5165, 5950
- Études régionales 47, 48, 59, 64, 92, 202, 223, 224, 230, 252, 353, 412, 898, 977, 982, 1177, 1205, 1214, 1234, 1350, 1372, 1434, 1537, 1609, 1691, 1765, 1836, 1853, 1856, 1878, 1879, 1883, 1887, 1888, 1895, 1902, 1905, 1913, 1916, 1919, 1929, 1933, 1948, 1971, 2074, 2144, 2154, 2170, 2180, 2229, 2270, 2272, 2275, 2299, 2382, 2385, 2390, 2397, 2407, 2427, 2444, 2575, 2611, 2663, 2737, 2760, 2788, 2807, 3001, 3009, 3049, 3211, 3262, 3281, 3286, 3381, 3410, 3413, 3421, 3457, 3464, 3493, 3503, 3555, 3592, 3598, 3641, 3654, 3662, 3673, 3706, 3723, 3724, 3738, 3782, 3793, 3797, 3798, 3815, 3831, 3848, 3885, 3927, 3960, 3966, 3980, 4002, 4048, 4053, 4057, 4064, 4067, 4068, 4088, 4091, 4097, 4114, 4115, 4120, 4126, 4129, 4175, 4183, 4211, 4296, 4340, 4377, 4486, 4614, 4652, 4756, 4774, 4796, 4966, 5029, 5074, 5076, 5079, 5159, 5177, 5198, 5217, 5286, 5437, 5439, 5535, 5545, 5550, 5642, 5949
- Études religieuses 123, 160, 187–189, 311, 830, 1321, 1324, 1325, 1329, 1330, 1333, 1337, 1339, 1342, 1345, 1348, 1353, 1358–1360, 1363, 1365, 1368, 1373, 1377, 1380, 1382, 1385, 1390, 1391, 1393, 1396, 1400, 1404, 1405, 1409, 1411, 1413, 1415–1422, 1429, 1440, 1496, 2255, 2405, 2442, 3239, 5138
- Études rurales 1067, 2520, 2640, 3480, 3745, 3748, 3749, 3751, 3752, 3759, 3764, 3765, 3773, 3775, 3778–3781, 3791, 3794, 3795, 4093, 4117, 4210, 5376, 5684
- Études soviétiques 211, 1677, 1929, 3056, 3849
- Études sur le développement 31, 774, 811, 863, 1100, 1253, 1548, 1555, 1987, 1994, 2291, 2319, 2402, 2419, 2461, 2564, 2582, 2594, 2600, 2603, 2661, 2673, 2675, 2683, 2694, 2724, 2731, 2744, 2746, 2952, 2998, 3050, 3053, 3060, 3066, 3120, 3141, 3187, 3482, 3606, 3609, 3613, 3682, 3689,

3695, 3697, 3711, 3750, 3770, 3876, 3893, 3934, 3948, 4020, 4031, 4082, 4085, 4123, 4161, 4182, 4340, 4398, 4419, 4441, 4446, 4450, 4461, 4766, 5091, 5402, 5914, 5941, 5952

Études sur le paix 970

Études sur les effets mésologiques 5918

Études urbaines 75, 383, 941, 1196, 1263, 1316, 1543, 1835, 1968, 1982, 1996, 1997, 2006, 2007, 2015, 2019, 2027, 2036, 2040, 2044, 2047, 2051, 2060, 2071, 2099, 2128, 2136, 2141, 2229, 2279, 2337, 2441, 2588, 3260, 3320, 3344, 3346, 3347, 3424, 3473, 3503, 3635, 3642, 3683, 3707, 3733, 3767, 3792, 3800, 3806, 3807, 3812, 3815, 3818–3820, 3822, 3831, 3833, 3834, 3836, 3838, 3841, 3844, 3851, 3853, 3855, 3871, 3874, 3875, 3877, 3879, 3881, 3884, 3885, 3887, 3890, 3891, 3897, 3898, 3900, 3904–3906, 3909–3913, 3915, 3916, 3919, 3920, 3924, 3926, 3932, 3935, 3938–3941, 3943, 3949, 3952–3954, 3956, 3957, 3959, 3961, 3963, 3969, 3973, 3975, 3980, 3983, 3984, 3987, 3988, 3991, 3994, 3996, 3997, 3999, 4005, 4007, 4010, 4012, 4015–4017, 4021, 4024, 4027, 4034, 4036, 4040, 4044, 4046, 4047, 4050, 4051, 4053, 4054, 4058, 4060, 4062, 4063, 4066, 4070, 4089, 4091, 4114, 4115, 4143, 4238, 4249, 4332, 4378, 5059, 5070, 5150, 5286, 5300, 5551, 5928, 5951

Étudiants 7, 736, 847, 987, 1046, 1260, 1261, 1303, 1611, 1946, 1973, 1975, 1980, 1985, 1989, 1997, 1999, 2001, 2002, 2009, 2011, 2017, 2021, 2024, 2027, 2045, 2050, 2058, 2085, 2109, 2113, 2146–2149, 2169, 2175, 2178, 2179, 2181, 2185, 2187, 2191, 2195, 2196, 2201, 2202, 2508, 2519, 3003, 3015, 3125, 3133, 3174, 3190, 3193, 3200, 3232, 3304, 3454, 3708, 4119, 4624, 4932, 4960, 5116, 5356, 5592, 5640, 5649, 5651, 5860

Étudiants étrangers 2002

Etzioni, Amitai 1110

Eugénisme 1461, 1468, 1913, 5849

Euro 1707, 4255, 4256, 4262

Européanisation 5, 4674, 4683, 5187

Européens 984, 3338

Euthanasie 5313, 5335, 5579, 5824, 5828, 5831, 5835, 5836

Evaluation 58, 74, 103, 141, 280, 387, 418, 424–426, 441, 473, 663, 768, 770, 807, 839, 1030, 1043, 1324, 1457, 1874, 1964, 2037, 2062, 2097, 2167, 3118, 3625, 3858, 3925, 4090, 4432, 4515, 4551, 4610, 4630, 4838, 5060, 5061, 5242, 5475, 5478, 5674, 5713

Evaluation de programme 411, 415, 1219, 2645, 3716, 4129, 4252, 4876, 5232, 5913

Evaluation de projet 1945, 5061

Evaluation de soi 807, 813, 854, 4176, 4488

Évangélisme 1335, 1351, 1406, 1420, 5841

Évitement 892, 920

Evolution 32, 42, 322, 341, 480, 481, 491, 513, 1479, 2217, 2218, 3170, 3177, 3946, 5175, 5233, 5516

voir aussi:

Darwinisme, Développement humain, Selection naturelle

Evolution des emplois 4188, 4422, 4516

Evolution humaine 276, 4445

Évolutionnisme 1480, 1506, 1512

Examens 419, 1979, 2007, 2017, 5713, 5926

Exclusion sociale 40, 328, 364, 526, 838, 933, 1063, 1256, 1609, 1620, 1769, 1992, 2012, 2083, 2098, 2185, 2186, 2246, 2274, 2279, 2285, 2288, 2294, 2297, 2302, 2303, 2305, 2306, 2315–2318, 2322, 2323, 2325, 2330, 2333, 2335, 2348, 2350, 2364, 2371, 2412, 2441, 2454, 2485, 2490, 2500, 2509, 2545, 3048, 3059, 3084, 3108, 3120, 3158, 3208, 3263, 3342, 3352, 3368, 3396, 3425, 3441, 3448, 3449, 3465, 3662, 3684, 3818, 3869, 3878, 3897, 3903, 3912, 3921, 3951, 4125, 4128, 4153, 4201, 4212, 4243, 4403, 4485, 4804, 4948, 4975, 5012, 5073, 5185, 5223, 5278, 5279, 5402, 5418, 5498, 5505, 5536, 5552, 5693, 5849, 5928

Exil politique 3457

Exilé 1917, 3498, 3539

- Existentialisme 249, 260, 286, 329, 1393, 4213, 4894
 Exode 3521
 Exode des compétences 1548, 3489, 3512, 4348
 Expansionnisme 948
 Expectation 1517, 2058, 4591
 voir aussi:
 Anticipations de rôle, Anticipations des prix
 Expedition 884
 Expérience du travail 2820, 4423, 4660
 Expérience religieuse 220, 1324
 Expériences 415, 531, 538, 599, 620, 937, 1013, 1042, 1443, 1456, 1462, 1476, 1482, 1505, 2029, 5153, 5578
 Experimentation 1462, 1954
 Experimentation d'animal 1445
 Expertise 3701
 Experts 59, 137, 691, 1464, 3607, 3725, 3741, 5030
 Explication 10, 239, 250, 805
 Exploitation 354, 3019, 3188, 4583, 4713, 4719, 5462, 5481
 Exploitation des ressources 3964
 Exportation 2441, 2998, 3573, 3662, 4087, 4568
 Expositions 1186, 1231, 1251
 Expositions culturelles 2503
 Expression de soi 1865, 2929, 4222
 Expression faciale 592, 661, 684, 1787
 Extase 1274
 Externalités 764
 Extrémisme 1270, 1552, 3324, 4804, 4908
 Exurbanisation 3777
 Fabrication industrielle 4084, 4095, 4458, 4568, 4632, 4688, 4719
 Façon d'élever les enfants 2855
 Facteurs culturels 788, 1155, 1964, 2701, 3126, 4268, 4537
 Facteurs psychologiques 1770, 2968, 5365
 Facteurs sociaux 1187, 1297, 1310, 1458, 1502, 1557, 1601, 2325, 2429, 2472, 2476, 2721, 3467, 3482, 3569, 3631, 3705, 3907, 4214, 4268, 5006, 5269, 5365, 5701, 5865, 5933
 Facture
 voir:
 Projet de loi
 Faible revenu 601, 615, 1809, 1986, 2441, 2507, 2925, 2954, 2962, 2998, 3171, 3720, 3858, 3864, 3868, 3873, 3894, 3899, 4020, 4148, 4151, 4191, 4212, 4590, 5427, 5531, 5673, 5717, 5873
 Faire un compromis 3475
 Faits sociaux 79, 2286
 Famille 44, 385, 424, 448, 477, 587, 596, 598, 605, 638, 710, 752, 776, 810, 887, 922, 932, 945, 949, 1006, 1012, 1222, 1254, 1376, 1461, 1618, 1997, 2016, 2077, 2272, 2296, 2354, 2356, 2389, 2391, 2400, 2423, 2469, 2472, 2475, 2495, 2507, 2515, 2532–2534, 2546, 2554, 2587, 2624, 2636, 2644, 2652, 2682, 2689, 2729, 2752–2756, 2758–2761, 2781, 2783, 2805, 2806, 2808–2810, 2812, 2814–2817, 2821, 2823–2825, 2827, 2829, 2831–2834, 2836, 2839, 2841–2846, 2848, 2849, 2851–2853, 2855, 2861, 2864, 2865, 2868, 2869, 2873, 2877, 2879, 2885, 2888, 2889, 2892, 2902, 2906, 2908, 2914–2916, 2918, 2926, 2928, 2935, 2937, 2938, 2940, 2943, 2955, 2956, 2958, 2959, 2962, 2966, 2970, 2971, 2994, 2998, 3031, 3049, 3057, 3081, 3083, 3095, 3115, 3402, 3429, 3433, 3480, 3529, 3542, 3556, 3637, 3684, 3859, 3864, 3867, 3877, 4062, 4122, 4130, 4131, 4133, 4139, 4148, 4187, 4273, 4283, 4297, 4300, 4331, 4386, 4416, 4429, 4450, 4543, 4552, 4592, 4601, 4602, 4608, 4851, 5024, 5218, 5275, 5288, 5330, 5426, 5430, 5433, 5454, 5459, 5473, 5476, 5485, 5495, 5519,

5523, 5576, 5582, 5584, 5585, 5614, 5656, 5688, 5691, 5695, 5749, 5798, 5803, 5829, 5849, 5852, 5883, 5929

voir aussi:

Sociologie de la famille

Famille conjugale 2752, 2826

Famille étendue 2826, 2829, 3474

Famille monoparentale 2293, 2515, 2808, 2892–2895, 2897–2904, 3031, 3068, 4133, 4273, 5508, 5531

Family studies 446, 524, 531, 532, 562, 564, 569, 575, 579, 581, 583, 592, 594, 599, 601, 604, 606, 610, 623, 629, 638, 647, 654, 687, 709, 718, 751, 752, 919, 922, 926, 945, 949, 1063, 1199, 1366, 1986, 2016, 2264, 2469, 2487, 2495, 2513, 2515, 2526, 2546, 2557, 2571, 2624, 2652, 2752, 2763, 2765, 2766, 2768–2771, 2776, 2777, 2779–2781, 2784, 2785, 2787, 2790, 2791, 2794, 2797, 2798, 2801, 2805, 2808–2811, 2818, 2824, 2828, 2833, 2835, 2837–2840, 2844, 2845, 2847, 2849, 2851, 2853, 2856, 2861, 2862, 2864, 2866, 2868, 2878, 2879, 2882, 2883, 2885, 2889, 2890, 2892, 2902, 2905, 2909, 2913, 2915, 2916, 2918–2920, 2923, 2924, 2926, 2933, 2934, 2937, 2940, 2942, 2944, 2946, 2953, 2955, 2956, 2958, 2959, 2962–2964, 2966, 2970, 2971, 3076, 3161, 3162, 3168, 3184, 3328, 3429, 3753, 4122, 4131, 4473, 4726, 4905, 5206, 5263, 5340, 5359, 5362, 5364, 5413, 5415, 5444, 5447, 5456, 5457, 5460, 5461, 5480, 5492, 5495, 5538, 5571, 5583, 5586, 5605, 5607–5609, 5620, 5621, 5798, 5874, 5895

Famine 2400, 2742, 2749, 3060

Faris, Robert E. 5889

Fascisme 1192, 1845, 1860, 3422

Fatigue 4582

FBI 4967

Fécondité 2562, 2577, 2582, 2585, 2598, 2604, 2609, 2611, 2613, 2625, 2633, 2637, 2638, 2640, 2642, 2644, 2649, 2655, 2660, 2664, 2668–2683, 2685–2696, 2698–2709, 2753, 2948, 3049, 3082, 3682, 3765, 4376, 5684

Fédéralisme 2432, 3642, 4787, 5155

Fédération 2084

Femelle 2724, 2789, 3048, 3180, 4429, 5195

Féminité 795, 1271, 1280, 3010, 3015, 3033, 3072, 3078, 3085, 3095, 3097, 3101, 3110

Féminisme 4, 32, 247, 249, 261, 286, 339, 397, 402, 838, 845, 980, 1285, 1362, 1546, 1679, 1818, 1829, 1834, 1839, 1841, 1880, 1886, 1892, 1894, 1908, 1912, 1926, 1928, 1966, 2079, 2138, 2348, 2357, 2397, 2440, 2444, 2454, 2632, 2639, 2785, 2793, 2803, 2812, 2903, 2973, 2982, 2983, 2993, 2996, 3002, 3003, 3007–3013, 3015–3032, 3034–3041, 3046, 3060, 3074, 3078, 3089, 3090, 3099, 3100, 3107, 3119, 3122, 3151, 3158, 3227, 3312, 3324, 3574, 3638, 3810, 4317, 4453, 4458, 4467, 4611, 4767, 4799, 4826, 4839, 4848, 4894, 4923, 5040, 5041, 5079, 5085, 5087, 5090, 5092, 5097, 5163, 5285, 5289, 5382, 5451, 5458, 5509, 5531, 5619, 5628, 5688, 5810, 5837, 5839, 5848

Femmes 4, 38, 223, 286, 315, 394, 399, 481, 602, 639, 663, 686, 688, 690, 696, 707, 708, 717, 756, 845, 909, 954, 980, 1188, 1248, 1271, 1280, 1285, 1293, 1319, 1329, 1384, 1404, 1548, 1562, 1646, 1679, 1750, 1818, 1829, 1852, 1856, 1865, 1882, 1884, 1900, 1903, 1908, 1914, 1915, 1926, 1948, 2053, 2204, 2332, 2419, 2440, 2546, 2547, 2621, 2627, 2631, 2636, 2637, 2647, 2648, 2671, 2674, 2680, 2683, 2692, 2708, 2712, 2724, 2728, 2746, 2761, 2778, 2783, 2786, 2788, 2791, 2792, 2801, 2803, 2819, 2829, 2830, 2870, 2882, 2894, 2903, 2922, 2948, 2969, 2972–2974, 2979, 2985, 2987–2989, 2991, 2996–2998, 3001–3006, 3012, 3015–3017, 3021, 3022, 3024, 3025, 3027, 3030–3032, 3034, 3037–3039, 3041, 3043, 3049–3051, 3058–3060, 3063, 3065, 3068, 3069, 3072, 3074, 3078, 3079, 3084, 3094, 3097, 3109, 3110, 3113, 3114, 3116, 3119, 3121, 3123–3125, 3129, 3134, 3135, 3151, 3153, 3155, 3157, 3160, 3171, 3180, 3183, 3187–3191, 3289, 3314, 3324, 3363, 3398, 3461, 3472, 3478, 3488, 3495, 3504, 3508, 3509, 3522, 3529, 3556, 3574, 3638, 3662, 3670, 3689, 3693, 3717, 3719, 3733, 3746, 3781, 3810, 3910, 4018, 4128, 4148, 4152, 4259, 4322, 4340, 4349, 4351, 4366, 4368, 4405, 4414, 4415, 4418, 4419, 4422, 4424, 4427, 4430, 4434, 4437, 4441, 4445, 4446, 4449, 4453–4455, 4453, 4460, 4461, 4463–4465, 4467, 4469, 4566, 4583, 4605, 4611, 4625,

- 4722, 4724, 4741, 4786, 4799, 4818, 4846, 4851, 4855, 4863, 4880, 4894, 4947, 5018, 5020, 5033, 5043, 5077, 5085, 5087, 5097, 5114, 5131, 5186, 5193, 5201, 5204, 5205, 5209, 5225, 5285, 5287, 5291, 5292, 5328, 5338, 5341, 5349, 5354, 5368, 5372, 5382, 5385, 5386, 5389, 5392, 5402, 5458, 5471, 5508, 5509, 5551, 5575, 5653, 5662, 5663, 5666, 5684, 5688, 5692, 5755, 5761, 5810, 5827, 5837, 5839, 5840, 5861, 5871, 5920, 5954
- Femmes et politique 2803, 4051, 5163
- Femmes mariées 2643, 2703, 2713, 2870, 4335, 4429, 4436, 4443
- Femmes rurales 1656, 4152
- Femmes urbaines 1656, 2975
- Féodalisme 2407
- Ferguson, Adam 1014
- Ferme 3786
- voir aussi:*
- Petites entreprises agricoles
- Fermes collectives 3714
- Ferrer, Renée 3761
- Fête nationale 952
- Fêtes 983, 1281
- Fétichisme 105, 3810
- Foetus 178, 578, 5246, 5820, 5843, 5859
- Feu 2732
- voir aussi:*
- Cessez-le-feu
- Fiabilité 4555, 4826
- Fierté 620, 652, 1069, 4284, 5199
- Fièvre jaune 5848
- Filiation 3267
- Filippelli, Rafael 1833
- Fille 1926, 2661, 2664, 2944, 5473
- Films 5, 286, 1160, 1192, 1236, 1291, 1315, 1356, 1395, 1568, 1673, 1703, 1821, 1828–1835, 1837–1856, 1858–1863, 1865–1882, 2124, 3010, 3019, 3087, 3197, 3317, 3836
- Fils 2661, 2664
- Finance 1107, 1591, 2066, 2085, 2178, 2185, 2330, 2441, 4071, 4107, 4119, 4263, 4267, 4489, 5427, 5503, 5716, 5719, 5728, 5762
- Finance d'entreprise 4671
- Finance personnelle 2857
- Financement de la recherche 3062
- Finances internationales 5535
- Finances publiques 2066, 2313, 3392, 3765
- Fiscalité 3214, 3888, 4107, 4258, 4358, 5503
- Fitrat, Abdurauf 1916
- Fixation du prix 3868
- Fixation du salaire 4398, 4504, 4688
- Flaubert, Gustave 209
- Flexibilité du marché de l'emploi 4352, 4613
- Flore 1463
- Flux de capitaux 3536
- FMI 2411
- Fodor, Jerry A. 529
- Foi 67, 1356, 1388, 1394, 1398, 1411, 1430, 1957, 3738, 5028
- Foires 1822
- Folie 247, 823

- Folklore 471, 957, 3748
 Fonction publique 4564, 4633, 4755, 4795, 5071
 Fonctionnaires 5057
 Fonctionnalisme 1386
 Fonctionnalisme structurel 88, 111, 1017, 1955
 Fondamentalisme religieux 25, 1384, 1429, 2073, 2444, 3410, 4440
 Fondations de recherche 299, 1480, 1489, 3022
 Football 1111, 1283, 1285, 1287, 1296, 1297, 1320, 3327, 3537
 Force du marché 2085, 4404
 Forces armées 4424, 4799, 5131, 5191–5193, 5195, 5198, 5204, 5205
 Forces économiques 2188, 2441
 Forces politiques 1433, 2188, 2441, 4783
 Forces religieuses 5165
 Forces sociales 2188, 4783, 5161
 Fordisme 4288
 voir aussi:
 Post-fordisme
 Foresterie 63, 3697, 3761, 4983
 Forêts 63, 3571, 3578, 3589, 3594, 3598, 3604, 3610, 4809
 Formation 627, 659, 1049, 1330, 1421, 1947, 1954, 2071, 2119, 2141, 2185, 2197, 2281, 2485, 3774, 3971, 4285, 4295, 4343, 4406, 4509, 4515, 4518, 4560, 4620, 4630, 4632, 4651–4656, 4658–4668, 4668, 4704, 4944, 4950, 4978, 5193, 5485, 5564, 5580, 5592, 5614, 5621, 5623, 5639, 5640, 5651, 5781
 Formation a la gestion 659, 4557
 Formation de classe 2272
 Formation des attitudes 859, 4148, 5151
 Formation des enseignants 1954, 2034, 2039, 2045, 2052, 2121, 2140
 Formation d'identité 224, 619, 886, 954, 956, 965, 967, 968, 975, 992, 998, 1319, 1414, 1687, 1936, 2162, 2541, 2753, 3225, 3269, 3272, 3277, 3295, 3300, 3324, 3435, 3449, 3824, 3833, 4458, 4490
 Formation professionnelle 2166, 2197, 4359, 4620, 4663, 5795
 Formule de Bayes 35, 392
 Foucault, Michel 247, 283, 500, 505, 894, 1108, 1246, 1491, 1565, 1634, 1745, 3322, 4288, 4757, 4760
 Foule 1798
 Foulkes, S.H. 1050
 Foyer 1229, 1251, 1544, 2256, 2565, 2828, 3109, 3444, 3539, 3810, 4276, 4297, 4378, 4592, 4608, 4615, 5012, 5302
 Franchisage 5717
 Franc-maçonnerie 1822
 Frankfurt, Harry 244
 Fraternité 3193
 Fratrie 597, 638, 2468, 2689, 2722, 2818, 5435
 Fraude 4315, 4609, 4911, 5757
 Fraude electorate 5147
 Frege, Gottlob 256
 Presentation scolaire 1977, 1993, 2018, 2031
 Frêt 3957
 Freud, Sigmund 113, 209, 505, 1248
 Frontières 366, 1414, 1726, 2422, 3306, 3392, 3437, 3473, 3523, 3535, 3547, 3623, 3677, 4023, 4057, 4063, 4811, 5019, 5187, 5944
 voir aussi:

Regions frontalières

Fruits 416, 5233

Fuller, Henry Blake 1895

Funèbres 3750

Fusions d'entreprises 12,2084

Fuster, Serge 5007

Futurologie 2382

Gadamer, Hans-Georg 226

Gains 385, 634, 1119, 2334, 2878, 3068, 4189, 4196, 4273, 4318, 4350, 4360, 4371, 4396, 4409, 4456

Galérie

voir:

Galerie d'art

Galerie d'art 1826

Galileo Galilei 1465

Gall, Franz Joseph 1447

Gallon, Francis 1466

Garçons 565, 1606, 2957, 3096, 3099, 4874

Gauche 3035, 4282, 5103

Gauchet, Marcel 1392

Gauchisme 1821

Geertz, Clifford 350

Geiger, Theodor Julius 84

Gellner, Ernest 2225

Généalogie 800, 2168, 3109

Generalisation 531

Generation 162, 883, 952, 997, 1183, 1217, 1227, 1397, 1529, 1536, 1768, 1960, 2231, 2245, 2281, 2282, 2295, 2304, 2389, 2525, 2532, 2533, 2545, 2555, 2588, 2763, 2781, 2787, 2825, 2827, 2839–2841, 2851, 2853, 2871, 2950, 3306, 3402, 3432, 3552, 3562, 5310, 5407, 5428, 5438, 5672, 5678
Gènes 658, 846, 902, 1446, 1469, 1472, 5813, 5840, 5862

Génétiqye 32, 141, 513, 585, 658, 1446, 1461, 1468, 1469, 1479, 1483, 1493, 1508, 1512, 2348, 3086, 4312, 5674, 5761, 5806, 5812, 5813, 5815, 5826, 5840, 5849, 5854, 5856, 5859, 5862, 5930

voir aussi:

ADN, Clonage

Génétiqye humaine 1466, 1472, 1487, 3660, 5721, 5830, 5849, 5862

Génétiqye reproductrice 5852

Génie génétique 1461, 1464, 1468, 1469, 1471–1473, 1479, 2248, 3568, 5820

Genocide 231, 1218, 3352, 5176, 5355

Genre 5, 31, 38, 41, 109,249, 269, 286, 332, 385, 397, 399, 402, 430, 462, 481, 521, 565, 566, 568, 571–573, 595, 603, 625, 663, 692, 695, 780, 799, 845, 851, 852, 864, 875, 903, 905, 916, 926, 934, 954, 980, 1010, 1048, 1063, 1084, 1101, 1112, 1116, 1117, 1141, 1199, 1201, 1209, 1222, 1223, 1262, 1280, 1285, 1319, 1320, 1362, 1388, 1459, 1548, 1562, 1591, 1623, 1649, 1685, 1701, 1757, 1789, 1791, 1829, 1839, 1852, 1880, 1890, 1894, 1895, 1908, 1914, 1915, 1926, 1928, 1977, 1984, 1994, 2008, 2010, 2012, 2013, 2044, 2053, 2079, 2129, 2162, 2174, 2199, 2204, 2258, 2293, 2304, 2316, 2331, 2338, 2355, 2385, 2386, 2412, 2413, 2440, 2444, 2454, 2469, 2471, 2483, 2487, 2492, 2501, 2517, 2522, 2542, 2559, 2570, 2576, 2627, 2640, 2648, 2657, 2661, 2664, 2685, 2689, 2700, 2708, 2731, 2744, 2746, 2760, 2761, 2774, 2778, 2785, 2793, 2796, 2821, 2851, 2864, 2874, 2876, 2886, 2891, 2961, 2972–2990, 2992, 2995–2998, 3000–3005, 3012, 3013, 3015, 3016, 3020, 3021, 3024, 3027–3030, 3034, 3039, 3043–3050, 3052, 3053, 3055, 3057, 3058, 3060, 3062, 3067, 3068, 3071, 3072, 3074, 3076–3079, 3082–3089, 3091, 3093, 3096, 3097, 3099, 3100, 3102–3104, 3108, 3110, 3115, 3117, 3119, 3123, 3125, 3131, 3132, 3134, 3135, 3137, 3139, 3154, 3156, 3164, 3168, 3175, 3177, 3179, 3184, 3186, 3187, 3203, 3210, 3210–3212, 3241, 3256, 3300, 3312, 3314, 3315,

3363, 3398, 3426, 3439, 3495, 3504, 3508, 3509, 3518, 3522, 3529, 3544, 3552, 3557, 3571, 3594, 3616, 3637, 3638, 3640, 3697, 3717, 3752, 3781, 4058, 4117, 4119, 4128, 4148, 4202, 4246, 4273, 4285, 4309, 4317, 4321, 4323, 4341, 4344, 4351, 4355, 4356, 4368, 4375, 4380, 4386, 4389, 4390, 4396, 4399, 4414, 4415, 4419–4421, 4424–4427, 4431, 4432, 4435, 4442, 4444, 4447, 4449, 4454, 4457, 4453, 4460–4463, 4465, 4468, 4469, 4473, 4487, 4503, 4543, 4552, 4559, 4564, 4590, 4611, 4619, 4622, 4636, 4640, 4646, 4715, 4720, 4725, 4726, 4786, 4799, 4845, 4851, 4860, 4894, 4906, 4911, 4916, 4923, 4936, 4947, 4987, 4998, 5012, 5015, 5018, 5020, 5050, 5079, 5089, 5090, 5119, 5131, 5176, 5178, 5186, 5194, 5205, 5206, 5209, 5221, 5225, 5236, 5269, 5319, 5323, 5340, 5368, 5377, 5392, 5402, 5448, 5449, 5458, 5509, 5523, 5531, 5548, 5550, 5586–5588, 5593, 5610, 5625, 5636, 5662, 5673, 5720, 5785, 5810, 5827, 5837, 5874, 5929, 5943, 5954

voir aussi:

Études de genre

Genre de vie 2492

Genre humain 1461, 2573

Genres littéraires 1915

Gens de maison 708, 2440, 2994, 3014, 3070, 3392, 3472, 4139, 4320, 4340, 4342

Géographic 12, 31, 32, 75, 209, 392, 726, 829, 1005, 1229, 1252, 1289, 1541, 1543, 1550, 1942, 2084, 2154, 2162, 2238, 2312, 2391, 2453, 2575, 2821, 3344, 3469, 3478, 3561, 3562, 3571, 3573, 3575–3577, 3589, 3590, 3593, 3596, 3597, 3617, 3619, 3622, 3627–3630, 3632, 3634, 3635, 3637–3639, 3641, 3642, 3645, 3648, 3650, 3651, 3657–3661, 3665–3668, 3670–3672, 3674, 3675, 3679, 3686, 3687, 3694, 3725, 3741, 3748, 3768, 3777, 3785, 3788, 3791, 3811, 3813, 3829, 3845, 3863, 3887, 3890, 3907, 3908, 3911, 3916–3918, 3963, 3967, 3990, 3993, 3998, 4009, 4023, 4034, 4041, 4045, 4047, 4049, 4058, 4157, 4198, 4216, 4238, 4333, 4531, 4700, 4713, 4881, 5104, 5155, 5177, 5300, 5376, 5532, 5551, 5556, 5949, 5951

Géographic de la population 31

Géographic économique 1098, 1259, 3573, 3625, 3643, 3646, 3651, 3655, 3656, 3680, 3822, 4063, 4117, 4700, 4713, 5088

Géographic historique 3634

Géographic humaine 12, 98, 327, 392, 449, 965, 1170, 1198, 1329, 1580, 1595, 1793, 1922, 2271, 2575, 2576, 2586, 2588, 2592, 2599, 3083, 3112, 3132, 3315, 3401, 3511, 3561, 3571, 3573, 3575, 3589, 3594, 3611, 3619, 3622, 3623, 3626, 3629–3634, 3638–3640, 3642–3644, 3646–3649, 3651, 3652, 3654, 3658, 3659, 3664, 3666–3678, 3680, 3682, 3685–3687, 3696, 3712, 3733, 3775, 3785, 3788, 3800, 3809, 3823, 3826, 3856, 3873, 3901, 3917, 3933, 3950, 3962, 3963, 3965, 3976, 3981, 3986, 4003, 4006, 4014, 4035, 4037, 4041, 4050, 4051, 4062, 4070, 4116, 4117, 4132, 4157, 4198, 4333, 4369, 5062, 5329, 5951

Géographic industrielle 3662

Géographic politique 31, 3313, 3623, 3646, 3677, 4061, 4063, 4778, 4794, 4809, 5156, 5177

Géographic rurale 3768

Géographic urbaine 75, 1213, 2162, 2605, 2609, 2697, 3344, 3386, 3443, 3463, 3487, 3635, 3642, 3656, 3687, 3688, 3809, 3818, 3887, 3890, 3911, 3916, 4034, 4045, 4047, 4058, 4060–4062, 4068, 4238, 5011, 5300, 5551, 5781

Géologic 31, 3660

Géometric 412

Géopolitique 1449, 3301, 3573, 3578, 5142, 5177

Gérontologie 680, 2527, 2535, 2555, 2851, 3452, 5423, 5428, 5429

Gestes 1619, 1633, 1787

Gestion 659, 792, 793, 952, 1093, 1100, 1101, 1108, 1112, 1117, 1118, 1134, 1139, 1148, 1151, 1153, 2042, 2057, 2081, 2104, 2172, 2432, 3165, 3194, 3729, 3730, 3796, 3850, 3870, 3968, 4225, 4269, 4285, 4295, 4301, 4303, 4308, 4311, 4317, 4356, 4437, 4449, 4462, 4495, 4502, 4506, 4518, 4522, 4523, 4527, 4528, 4533–4535, 4540, 4541, 4543, 4545–4549, 4551, 4552, 4554, 4557, 4558, 4560–4566, 4586, 4661, 4665, 4666, 4675, 4693, 4699, 4827, 4835, 4926, 5065, 5513, 5588, 5606, 5654, 5685, 5739, 5754, 5757

voir aussi:

- Aménagement hydraulique, Direction de crise, Sciences de gestion
- Gestion administrative 1101, 2079, 3715, 4554, 5061, 5069, 5606, 5703, 5904
- Gestion de commerce 1093, 1101, 1121, 1143, 1155, 4072, 4293, 4301, 4305, 4306, 4530, 4539, 4550, 4602, 4835
- Gestion de la production 4455
- Gestion de l'environnement 31, 3580, 3597, 3599, 3602, 3697
- Gestion de l'offre 1039
- Gestion de risque 2740, 3576, 4840, 4883, 5067, 5881
- Gestion des pêches 5082
- Gestion des ressources 315, 2085, 3692, 3697, 3713, 3940, 4096, 5088
- Gestion des ventes 4316, 4514, 4559
- Gestion du personnel 1143, 4279, 4283, 4311, 4411, 4502, 4505–4507, 4510–4512, 4519, 4522–4524, 4538, 4541, 4549, 4557, 4670, 4688, 4708
- Gestion financière 4135
- Gestion forestière 2408, 3761
- Gestion industrielle 3715, 4550
- Gestion sanitaire 1101, 5730, 5733, 5754
- Gestion urbaine 3941
- Ghetto 2271, 3844, 3897, 3907, 3916
- Giddens, Anthony 816, 1224, 1225, 4883
- Girard, René 4235
- Gnosticisme 913
- Goffman, Erving 45, 335
- Goldhagen, Daniel 226
- Gouldner, Alvin 2, 28, 51
- Goût 1157, 1280
- Gouvernance 1470, 1548, 1653, 2054, 2084, 2183, 2377, 2383, 2408, 2441, 2449, 2454, 2463, 3723, 3735, 3736, 3778, 3790, 3909, 3924, 3999, 4010, 4068, 4314, 4760, 4772, 4858, 4916, 4981, 5034, 5071–5073, 5636, 5702, 5706, 5743, 5761, 5915
- Gouvernance multi-niveaux 4790
- Gouvernement 1343, 1470, 2271, 2432, 2441, 2463, 2544, 3339, 3345, 3365, 3713, 3724, 3810, 3898, 4218, 4743, 4816, 4826, 4928, 4961, 5034, 5105, 5516, 5537, 5636, 5735
- voir aussi:*
- Administration centrale, Administration locale, Administration régionale
- Gouvernement d'entreprise 34, 1590, 2232, 4293, 4688
- voir aussi:*
- Gestion de commerce
- Gouvernement des États 3939
- Gouvernement urbain 2441, 3848, 4041, 4140, 5064, 5070
- Gouverneurs 4846
- Grammaire 525, 1616, 1649, 1650, 1723, 1735, 1741, 1749, 1751, 1757, 1785, 1787, 1791, 1795, 2983
- Gramsci, Antonio 4761
- Grandes entreprises 3765
- Grandes villes 1008, 1174, 1196, 1244, 1248, 1375, 1543, 1588, 1700, 1704, 1822, 1835, 1853, 1918, 2044, 2060, 2199, 2238, 2320, 2383, 2414, 2441, 2467, 2503, 2505, 2586, 3113, 3181, 3260, 3320, 3346, 3347, 3350, 3435, 3436, 3469, 3512, 3557, 3560, 3575, 3645, 3666, 3668, 3728, 3799–3801, 3803–3810, 3814, 3815, 3818, 3821–3827, 3829, 3833, 3834, 3838, 3841, 3843, 3845–3849, 3853, 3879, 3893, 3897, 3898, 3901, 3904, 3906, 3914, 3924, 3925, 3932–3934, 3939, 3952, 3954–3956, 3961, 3964, 3966, 3968, 3972, 3974, 3979, 3986, 3987, 4000, 4001, 4010, 4012, 4013, 4018,

4019, 4023–4026, 4026, 4027, 4034, 4035, 4038–4042, 4045, 4049–4051, 4055–4057, 4059, 4068, 4069, 4152, 4249, 4355, 4813, 4881, 5235, 5928, 5951

voir aussi:

Mégacité, Quartiers déshérités, Villes capitales

Grands-parents 883, 1614, 2820

Grecs 2788

Greenaway, Peter 1865

Grefte 2374, 4096, 5578, 5853, 5863

Grèves 209, 2201, 4710, 4738

Griffin, James 196

Grossesse 707, 2493, 2576, 2646, 2651, 2652, 2654, 2655, 2692, 2703, 2911, 2949, 2957, 3152, 3185, 5246, 5271, 5490, 5666, 5755, 5826, 5827, 5937

Groupe cible 367, 376, 443, 1329, 5433

Groupements d'intérêt 2350, 3779, 4783, 5075

Groupes d'appartenance 2257, 4802

Groupes de discussion 3100

Groupes de travail 1032

Groupes d'égaux 568, 570, 879, 888, 895, 1063, 1620, 2153, 2164, 2199, 2286, 2468, 2479, 2502, 2515, 2818, 2983, 4888, 5872

Groupes ethniques 714, 758, 857, 1654, 1822, 1905, 2312, 2332, 2351, 2608, 3244, 3263, 3266, 3267, 3270, 3279, 3280, 3284, 3288, 3295, 3296, 3301, 3302, 3318, 3336, 3353, 3364, 3378, 3384, 3426, 3455, 3497, 3506, 3532, 3539, 3828, 3897, 3899, 3915, 3917, 4132, 4398, 4503, 5655, 5899

Groupes minoritaires 661, 1772, 3421, 3432, 3799, 3910

Groupes religieux 224, 1332, 1354, 1404, 1412, 1496, 5028, 5152

Groupes restreints 103 3

Guattari, Felix 298, 355, 800

Guérillas 2379

Guérison 1050, 1367, 5839, 5841

Guérisseurs 5841

Guerre 25, 177, 209, 626, 666, 689, 1014, 1383, 1703, 2706, 3003, 3060, 3340, 3341, 3413, 3976, 4914, 5121, 5175, 5182, 5196, 5203, 5683, 5932

voir aussi:

Art de la guerre

Guerre civile 689, 1383, 2379, 2706, 4161

Guerre du Viet-Nam 960

Guerre froide 211, 856

Guerre sainte 5355

Gujarati 3266

Gumilëv, Lev 215

Guyénot de Châteaubourg, Jean-Jacques 2219

Habermas, Jürgen 200, 283, 1712

Habitat 3607, 3713

Habitudes 500, 3065

Hacking, Ian 336

Haida 397

Haine 655, 742, 1001, 1552, 3212, 3337, 4857, 4908, 4932

Hamblin, Charles 135

Han 2088, 5105

Handicap social 1030, 2019

Handicapés 395, 724, 1854, 1981, 2330, 2338, 2339, 2341–2343, 2345–2352, 2354–2356, 2358–2360, 2363, 2364, 2366, 2367, 2369, 2370, 2372, 2374, 2376, 2711, 2823, 2947, 3872, 4345, 4384, 4392, 4395, 4412, 4494, 5493, 5494, 5496, 5497, 5499, 5501, 5502, 5522, 5641, 5696

- Handicapés mentaux 5884, 5899
 Harcèlement 1551, 3212, 4391, 4593, 5378, 5565
 Harcèlement sexuel 1459, 3068, 3116, 3118, 3121, 3122, 3126, 4381, 4692, 4998, 5385
 Hare Krishna 1380
 Harré, Rom 2310
 Harris, Marvin 341
 Hattiangadi, Jagdish 1492
 Healey, Dorothy 3035
 Hébreu 3417
 Hegel, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich 365, 5023
 Hegemonic 40, 1182, 1295, 1470, 1664, 1854, 2449, 3222, 4752, 4761, 5169
 Heidegger, Martin 257, 259, 283, 286, 1820
 Heller, Patrick 4796
 Hépatite 5239
 Hepburn, Audrey 1280
 Hérédité 1466, 1474
 Heritage 1474, 2295, 5407
 Herman, Edward 1664
 Herméneutique 187, 222, 293, 348, 1333, 1842, 1910, 2540
 Heroïne 1456, 4948, 5240, 5249, 5332
 Héros 1856, 1900
 Hétérosexualité 894, 895, 2858, 3084, 3134, 3144, 3186, 3209, 3230, 5333, 5954
 Heures de travail 4592, 4605, 4613, 4615, 4616
voir aussi:
 Horaire variable de travail
 Heures supplémentaires 4615
 Heuristique 123, 997, 2951
 Hierarchic 286, 1019, 1071, 1081, 1125, 1126, 1155, 1336, 2278, 2287, 2301, 3322, 3341, 3473, 4010, 4296, 4414, 4462, 4540, 4548, 5066, 5371
 Hindi 1537, 3087
 Hindouisme 1336, 1346, 1363, 1384, 2308, 2586, 5117
 Hindous 860, 1404, 3253, 3339
 Hispaniques 7, 1736, 2573, 2580, 2581, 2593, 3121, 3303, 3347, 3404, 4714, 4945, 5360, 5387
 Hispano-américains 705, 1691, 2006, 4374, 5360
 Histoire 16, 32, 36, 47, 62, 68, 75, 81, 102, 113, 124, 132, 137, 151, 177, 179, 186, 202, 203, 205–208, 210, 212–214, 216 221, 223, 225, 226, 228, 229, 232, 235, 247, 259, 281, 288, 303, 312, 329, 331, 336, 341, 353, 359, 375, 381, 386, 459, 475, 664, 952–954, 969, 971–974, 977, 980–982, 988, 989, 991, 994, 996, 1007, 1050, 1108, 1161, 1165, 1180, 1186, 1188, 1189, 1192, 1210, 1226, 1228, 1235, 1248, 1253, 1273, 1291, 1294, 1302, 1310, 1312, 1323, 1327, 1335, 1342, 1343, 1347, 1355, 1359, 1365, 1366, 1408, 1424, 1427, 1437, 1443, 1451, 1455, 1460, 1465, 1500, 1521, 1527, 1663, 1674, 1680, 1700, 1711, 1762, 1766, 1808, 1819, 1830, 1833, 1836, 1838, 1841, 1843, 1846, 1853, 1857, 1858, 1873, 1878, 1895, 1903, 1911, 1926, 1961, 2028, 2070, 2075, 2100, 2115, 2126, 2168, 2234, 2269, 2287, 2319, 2413, 2441, 2569, 2589, 2594, 2648, 2711, 2745, 2755, 2756, 2758, 2870, 2973, 3008, 3018, 3032, 3035, 3096, 3176, 3208, 3249, 3260, 3263, 3269, 3281, 3285, 3292, 3301, 3307, 3368, 3371, 3376, 3379, 3398, 3407, 3423, 3435, 3562, 3563, 3577, 3605, 3626, 3646, 3651, 3660, 3673, 3714, 3753, 3760, 3803, 3810, 3821, 3827, 3834, 3925, 3955, 3967, 3972, 3984, 3993, 4013, 4046, 4050, 4070, 4268, 4458, 4688, 4775, 4797, 4798, 4824, 4914, 4917, 4967, 5086, 5097, 5108, 5136, 5157, 5159, 5167, 5189, 5240, 5327, 5381, 5520, 5552, 5557, 5609, 5636, 5638, 5645, 5741, 5848, 5904, 5939
voir aussi:
 Après-guerre, Début de l'époque moderne, Philosophie de l'histoire, Vie
 Histoire agricole 3660

- Histoire coloniale 1202, 1293, 1694, 3626, 3662, 4051, 4067
 Histoire culturelle 14, 208, 209, 227, 230, 232, 971, 979, 1156, 1161, 1167, 1192, 1241, 1311, 1428, 1674, 1814, 1827, 1831, 1859, 1870, 1873, 1910, 1919, 1924, 1936, 3263, 3662, 3800, 4764, 5189
 Histoire de la médecine 137
 Histoire de la musique 1929
 Histoire de la philosophie 22, 138, 142, 151, 235, 245, 252, 264, 271, 277, 284, 286, 293, 300, 312, 365, 913, 1506, 3018
 Histoire de la religion 1331, 1366, 1398, 1404, 2139
 Histoire de la sociologie 4, 43, 306, 343, 346, 2298, 4288
 Histoire de l'art 1812, 1813
 Histoire de l'éducation 1954, 1958, 2063, 2100, 2173
 Histoire des idées 6, 14, 202, 204, 222, 225, 247, 267, 268, 283, 297, 505, 1014, 1338, 1958, 2756, 3262
 Histoire des idées politiques 2298
 Histoire des langues 1726, 1728, 1732, 1792
 Histoire des sciences sociales 8, 22, 31, 209, 259, 952, 1108, 1153, 3628, 3670, 4051
 Histoire des sciences 8, 113, 132, 137, 235, 596, 1444, 1447, 1448, 1451–1453, 1455, 1460, 1462, 1465, 1475, 1480, 1490, 1500, 1502, 1504, 1506, 1509–1511, 3072
 Histoire du droit 137, 5021
 Histoire du travail 101, 3398, 4687
 Histoire économique 57, 63, 3765, 4183, 4250
 Histoire industrielle 3562, 4106
 Histoire littéraire 45, 209, 1890, 1906, 1909, 1916, 3007, 3025
 Histoire médiévale 271, 2219
 Histoire militaire 209
 Histoire moderne 1171
 Histoire nationale 214, 994, 1905, 4002
 Histoire naturelle 63, 137
 Histoire orale 227, 232, 1766, 2543, 3456
 Histoire politique 209, 211, 213, 229, 856, 952, 953, 2319, 2379, 2413, 3243, 3262, 3925, 4051, 4774, 5074, 5085, 5135, 5147
 Histoire religieuse 1335, 1347, 1427, 1429, 1436
 Histoire rurale 5280
 Histoire sociale 57, 63, 96, 102, 209, 227, 229, 288, 372, 375, 381, 390, 459, 856, 979, 1156, 1228, 1233, 1251, 1296, 1302, 1310, 1311, 1318, 1406, 1438, 1488, 1601, 1762, 1786, 1822, 1827, 2085, 2100, 2148, 2173, 2178, 2219, 2234, 2330, 2569, 2633, 2755, 2870, 3003, 3078, 3113, 3243, 3379, 3392, 3583, 3612, 3626, 3842, 4207, 4250, 4268, 4710, 4862, 4894, 5000, 5006, 5022, 5085, 5089, 5135, 5147, 5240, 5251, 5849, 5950
 Histoire urbaine 3800, 3807, 3821, 3834, 3849, 3955, 4042
 Histoires 395, 967, 1097, 1653, 1691, 1877, 1881, 1926, 2953
 Histoires de vies 79, 1766, 1903, 2490, 2543, 3231, 3250, 3529
 Historicisme 1801
 Historiens 206, 207, 209, 215, 459, 1180
 Historiographie 14, 16, 75, 202–232, 971, 972, 1355, 2139, 4330, 5006, 5147, 5176
 Hobbes, Thomas 65
 Hofstede, Geert 1175, 1208, 3126
 Hoggart, Richard 1201
 Holisme 3671
 Holocauste 157, 175, 231, 953, 972, 984, 994, 1003, 1438, 1441, 1766, 1860, 1899, 2825, 3263, 5176

Homicide 2747, 3337, 4814, 4907, 4935, 4945, 4954, 4989, 5314, 5344, 5345, 5351, 5360, 5365, 5380

voir aussi:

Meurtre

Hommes 41, 756, 909, 941, 1643, 1685, 1750, 1915, 2650, 2711, 2779, 2787, 2794, 2820, 2859, 2893, 2939, 2985, 2987, 2990, 3073, 3084, 3087, 3091–3093, 3098, 3100, 3105, 3114, 3129, 3138, 3167, 3192, 3198, 3204, 3223, 3229, 3236, 3237, 3366, 3733, 3759, 4280, 4366, 4389, 4422, 4430, 4433, 4444, 4445, 4473, 5012, 5033, 5356, 5486, 5593

Hommes de loi 2053, 3119, 4417, 4854, 5006, 5047, 5050, 5053

voir aussi:

Avocats

Hommes de métier 3398

Hommes mariés 2635, 2643, 2859

Homosexualité 904, 920, 923, 1254, 1385, 1417, 1536, 1598, 1607, 1643, 1775, 1893, 2038, 2755, 2757, 2800, 2845, 2885, 3019, 3078, 3081, 3129, 3186, 3192–3241, 3256, 4908, 5015, 5021, 5040, 5101, 5201, 5306, 5333, 5363, 5369, 5377, 5473, 5705, 5948

Honnêteté 859

Honneur et honte 733, 4891, 4926, 5327

Hôpitaux 4533, 5316, 5326, 5595, 5712, 5719, 5728, 5732, 5750, 5757, 5767, 5784, 5786, 5788, 5794, 5806

Hôpitaux psychiatriques 5867, 5879, 5892, 5900

Horaire variable de travail 4297, 4341

Hormones 2800, 5827, 5861

Horowitz, Irving Louis 4751

Hors-groupe 807, 818, 921, 956, 1043, 1070, 1078, 1088

Hospitalisation 5712

Hospitalité 3810

Hostilité 2933

Hugo, Victor 209

Humanisation du travail 4600

Humanisme 76, 3324, 4141

Humanitaire 3319

Humanité 172, 195, 201, 247, 340, 2187, 2266, 3265, 3672

Humanités 6, 14, 32, 50, 108, 111, 195, 216, 296, 298, 306, 336, 345, 1456, 1478, 1615, 1842, 1867, 1901, 1924, 1969, 2180, 3584, 3665, 3761, 4361, 4752, 5860

Hume, David 137, 1338

Humeur 473, 641, 643, 660, 682, 688, 712, 726, 733, 869, 923, 1075, 1649, 1937, 4484, 4606, 4847, 5227, 5861

Humour 534, 648, 659, 1282, 1526, 1612, 1635, 1754, 1923, 4542, 4711

voir aussi:

Plaisanteries

Huntington, Samuel Phillips 5177

Hurston, Zora Neale 1892

Husserl, Edmund 256

Hutte

voir:

Élevage

Hydrologie 31, 3571, 3692

Hygiène publique 2496, 3196, 4208, 5913, 5923, 5935, 5936, 5946

Hypothèques 3867, 4111, 4254, 5033

Hypothèse 440, 469, 1476, 1482, 3819, 3913

Ichikawa, Hiroshi 307

Icônes 1626, 4093, 4240

Idéalisme 2867

Idées politiques 147, 237, 4749, 4769

voir aussi:

Histoire des idées politiques

Identification 225, 1086, 1129, 1654, 3069, 3280, 3288, 3713

Identité 4, 7, 130, 238, 291, 330, 364–366, 404, 465, 492, 498, 617, 663, 674, 678, 692, 741, 769, 777, 812, 831, 836, 855, 861, 871, 876, 886, 927, 948, 951, 955, 957, 958, 962, 964, 965, 969, 974–976, 978, 981–983, 985, 986, 990, 993, 1000–1003, 1006, 1007, 1050, 1058, 1060, 1081, 1085, 1087, 1092, 1095, 1104, 1112, 1114, 1129, 1145, 1160, 1169, 1194, 1205, 1207, 1213–1215, 1225, 1229, 1235, 1244, 1287, 1300, 1314, 1319, 1325, 1326, 1336, 1346, 1355, 1366, 1380, 1411, 1414, 1416, 1431, 1439–1441, 1472, 1519, 1528, 1536, 1550, 1575, 1577, 1587, 1606, 1611, 1627, 1643, 1662, 1674, 1677, 1680, 1682, 1687, 1693, 1728, 1731, 1739, 1760, 1777, 1783, 1788, 1794, 1808, 1822, 1850, 1863, 1884, 1894, 1905, 1931, 1932, 1934, 1983, 2078–2080, 2138, 2178, 2221, 2252, 2260, 2286, 2289, 2290, 2303, 2348, 2349, 2384, 2385, 2399, 2415, 2431, 2442, 2447, 2448, 2452, 2459, 2488, 2505, 2512, 2540, 2541, 2566, 2567, 2580, 2586, 2761, 2805, 2820, 2935, 2942, 2978, 2986, 2993, 2997, 3008, 3009, 3039, 3058, 3060, 3067, 3068, 3074, 3085, 3093, 3106, 3109, 3129, 3175, 3196, 3216, 3218, 3222, 3225, 3234, 3236, 3237, 3241–3244, 3250–3253, 3255, 3257, 3259, 3260, 3262–3264, 3266–3268, 3273, 3275, 3276, 3279, 3281, 3282, 3285, 3287, 3292–3294, 3297–3299, 3301, 3305–3308, 3310, 3311, 3313, 3317, 3318, 3320, 3324, 3327, 3328, 3335, 3346, 3348, 3351, 3355, 3360, 3369, 3383, 3385, 3396, 3403, 3408, 3410, 3435, 3439, 3449, 3494, 3501, 3527, 3529, 3562, 3571, 3576, 3628, 3630, 3647, 3668, 3708, 3713, 3716, 3718, 3728, 3756, 3761, 3763, 3827, 3834, 3872, 4026, 4027, 4044, 4046, 4051, 4068, 4206, 4209, 4222, 4227, 4231, 4258, 4286, 4330, 4343, 4369, 4388, 4458, 4462, 4552, 4721, 4793, 4808, 5023, 5077, 5081, 5091, 5125, 5134, 5157, 5187, 5194, 5235, 5334, 5355, 5389, 5417, 5578, 5610, 5612, 5640, 5674, 5697, 5794, 5795, 5814, 5945

voir aussi:

Formation d'identité, Politique d'identité

Identité culturelle 619, 952, 967, 969, 992, 1005, 1159, 1186, 1191, 1292–1294, 1885, 1911, 1936, 2452, 3121, 3260, 3431

Identité de groupe 177, 238, 766, 812, 831, 956, 981, 983, 1002, 1038, 1074, 1081, 1086, 1123, 1214, 3263, 3266, 3283, 3497, 3828, 4958

Identité nationale 214, 666, 762, 955, 958, 961, 965, 969, 970, 974, 978, 988–991, 993, 996, 1008, 1085, 1191, 1294, 1314, 1326, 1364, 1670, 1701, 1728, 1911, 2063, 2074, 2405, 2448, 2512, 3243, 3249, 3252, 3255, 3277, 3281, 3285, 3288, 3307, 3316, 3430, 3666, 3761, 4030, 4784, 5091, 5177

Identité professionnelle 3078, 5006

Identité régionale 968, 1186, 3313, 3623, 4756

Identité sociale 5, 800, 817, 861, 866, 871, 975, 986, 1002, 1007, 1041, 1076, 1081, 1085, 1104, 1194, 1734, 2528, 2753, 3069, 3216, 3251, 3273, 3294, 3299, 3305, 3333, 3348, 3349, 3351, 4026, 4049, 4388

Idéologie 17, 39, 84, 214, 317, 334, 842, 844, 1010, 1090, 1160, 1214, 1226, 1234, 1680, 1684, 1695, 1725, 1728, 1767, 1771, 1912, 2071, 2092, 2162, 2257, 2432, 2577, 2977, 3020, 3030, 3031, 3060, 3083, 3211, 3250, 3256, 3316, 3723, 4051, 4098, 4312, 4322, 4691, 4698, 4744, 4758, 5085, 5115, 5123, 5207

Ideologies politiques 397, 1340, 1384, 3352, 4640, 5085, 5207

Igbo 4787

Îles 2749, 3410, 3476, 3597, 3660, 3697

Illégalité 5188

Images 298, 467, 507, 829, 961, 1230, 1668, 1672, 1690, 1819, 2168, 2439, 2592, 2867, 3010, 3073, 4148, 5053, 5091, 5761

Imagination 105, 1154, 1756, 1889, 2187, 4023, 4213

- Immigrants 755, 849, 967, 990, 1055, 1618, 1621, 1646, 1733, 1760, 1768, 1975, 1991, 2016, 2020, 2071, 2351, 2451, 2668, 2764, 3058, 3085, 3243, 3258, 3284, 3287, 3291, 3295, 3332, 3333, 3346, 3362, 3364, 3367, 3370, 3392, 3395, 3396, 3398, 3402, 3404, 3408, 3409, 3412, 3414–3422, 3424–3430, 3434, 3436, 3438, 3448–3451, 3453, 3454, 3456, 3457, 3460–3462, 3464, 3473, 3492, 3503, 3505, 3508, 3510, 3513, 3518, 3519, 3523, 3525, 3535, 3541, 3546, 3547, 3550, 3552, 3623, 3644, 3674, 3799, 3825, 3851, 3900, 3915, 3921, 3922, 4318, 4319, 4340, 4348, 4357, 4360, 4367, 4393, 4401, 4486, 4598, 5439, 5506, 5553, 5560, 5578, 5611
- Immigrants clandestins 3189, 3473, 3491, 3502, 3527, 3548, 3644, 4716, 5125
- Immigration 755, 860, 981, 1248, 1728, 1768, 1991, 2002, 2071, 2214, 2221, 2351, 2412, 2585, 2601, 2668, 2697, 2839, 3085, 3243, 3249, 3260, 3332, 3360, 3392, 3393, 3396–3399, 3402, 3405, 3406, 3409, 3412, 3417, 3419, 3420, 3422, 3426, 3427, 3429, 3430, 3433, 3438, 3439, 3442, 3447–3451, 3458, 3461, 3464, 3465, 3486, 3494, 3507, 3508, 3515, 3518, 3519, 3521, 3526, 3527, 3530, 3535, 3537, 3543, 3545, 3573, 3589, 3623, 3650, 3819, 3823, 4022, 4340, 4348, 4357, 4367, 4479, 4716, 5011, 5128, 5360, 5578
- Immigration clandestine 3507, 3515, 3589
- Impérialisme 1171, 1218, 1248, 3523, 3679, 5176
- Impérialisme culturel 1167, 1294, 1295, 3039
- Impôt sur le revenu 4358
- Impôts 2313
- Inca 1355
- Incertitude 420, 476, 523, 772, 831, 1107, 1149, 1264, 1394, 1411, 1566, 2684, 3311, 3472, 4347, 4703, 5628, 5761
- Inceste 5458
- Incompatibilités 266
- Incurable 5632, 5818, 5824, 5829, 5835
- Indépendance 478, 2300, 2491, 2508, 2572, 5033, 5147, 5496, 5508
- Indépendance économique 2492
- Indicateurs 401, 2212, 2282, 2560, 2699, 3571, 3973
- Indicateurs économiques 4004,4148
- Indicateurs sociaux 85, 379, 422,429, 634, 2212, 2498, 2527, 3721, 4119, 4121,4124, 4125, 4127, 4146, 4149, 4154, 4155, 4166–4170, 4180, 4181, 4195, 5454, 5540, 5669
- Indiens 1355, 1776, 5328
- Indigénisme 3761
- Individu et société 163, 800, 913, 933, 963, 2227, 2247, 2251, 2267, 2553, 3817, 4745, 5038
- Individualisme 11, 137, 328, 381, 505, 665, 759, 863, 927, 1036, 1039, 1072, 1086, 1280, 1509, 1861, 1967, 2273, 2311, 2759, 2869, 2950, 3070, 3321, 3349, 3432, 3703, 4222, 4288, 4527, 4578, 4745, 4764, 5022, 5042, 5311
- Individuality 563, 1086, 2210, 3709, 4505
- Individus 13, 71, 222, 327, 336, 377, 429, 438, 468,484, 507, 536, 560, 649, 656, 777, 845, 907, 917, 924, 927, 935, 944, 971, 1026, 1031, 1034, 1039, 1056, 1069, 1088, 1172, 1246, 1985, 2123, 2210, 2219, 2508, 2759, 2960, 2994, 3398, 3708, 3762, 4126,4241, 4523, 4655, 4764, 5129, 5299, 5391, 5523, 5654
- voir aussi:*
- Performance individuelle
- Indonésiens 3276
- Induction 1448, 1511
- Industrialisation 1522, 2004, 2177, 2320, 2456, 3437, 3945, 4771
- Industrie 6, 330, 1119, 1548, 2185, 3649, 3662, 3814, 3975, 4095, 4274, 4510, 4568, 4570, 4700, 4735
- voir aussi:*
- Fabrication industrielle, Localisation industrielle, Secteur tertiaire
- Industrie aéronautique 4268

- Industrie aérospatiale 1115, 4268
- Industrie agro-alimentaire 4093
- Industrie alimentaire 4583
- Industrie automobile 4688
- Industrie chimique 4528
- Industrie cinématographique 1831, 1838, 1840, 1843, 1857, 1858, 1869, 1882
- Industrie culturelle 1295, 1942
- Industrie d'armement 5193
- Industrie de la construction 3975, 5034
- Industrie de la défense 5193
- Industrie de la pêche 4096
- Industrie de l'acier 3901
- Industrie des télécommunications 4267
- Industrie du tabac 4911
- Industrie du vêtement 4600, 4607, 4713
- Industrie exportatrice 4583
- Industrie hôtelière 1117
- Industrie métallurgique 1089, 4504, 4717
- Industrie minière 3697, 4268, 4305, 4458, 4462, 5082
- voir aussi:*
- Charbonnages
- Industrie pétrolière 2444
- Industrie pharmaceutique 4773, 5677, 5744, 5827, 5848
- Industrie textile 4106, 4296, 4600
- Inégalité 162, 410, 1071, 1084, 1927, 2019, 2067, 2078, 2220, 2271, 2273, 2283, 2286, 2287, 2289, 2291, 2295, 2296, 2309, 2313, 2321, 2327, 2331, 2334, 2425, 2441, 2461, 2735, 2796, 2891, 2894, 2977, 3043, 3049, 3050, 3060, 3062, 3111, 3689, 3708, 3718, 3775, 3867, 3937, 3993, 4122, 4128, 4160, 4161, 4185, 4192, 4349, 4369, 4382, 4400, 4439, 4974, 5178, 5473, 5504, 5610, 5636, 5825, 5917, 5942, 5953
- Inégalité de revenu 1421, 2734, 3723, 4143, 4183, 4185, 4189, 4190, 4196, 4350, 4371, 4373, 4447, 4648, 4738, 4910, 5671, 5760
- Inégalité de santé 5682, 5715
- Inégalité de sexes 2010, 2177, 3043, 4414, 4420, 4435, 4439, 4447, 5209, 5678
- Inégalité économique 2283, 2727, 3919, 4126, 4136, 4243, 4416, 4910, 5379, 5678
- Inégalité raciale 3256, 3330, 4364, 4648, 5379
- Inégalité sociale 88, 608, 1573, 1967, 1974, 2148, 2185, 2220, 2287, 2292, 2293, 2319, 2329, 2330, 2336, 2416, 2753, 3046, 3828, 3909, 3913, 3914, 3919, 4126, 4153, 4181, 4193, 4435, 4766, 4945, 5079, 5233, 5673, 5678, 5693, 5737, 5917, 5928
- Infanticide 2624
- Infirmières 1050, 2185, 2189, 4391, 4451, 4572, 4593, 5449, 5740, 5796, 5797, 5801, 5805, 5806, 5808
- Inflation 4119
- Influence culturelle 1102, 3431
- Influence interpersonnelle 763
- Influence sociale 9, 846, 882, 1033, 1052, 1061, 1066, 1073, 1102, 1444, 1715, 2502, 4730, 4970, 5047, 5916
- Influences politiques 2350, 3489
- Influences religieuses 1369, 1407
- Information 98, 372, 373, 403, 522, 523, 557, 582, 650, 768, 772, 814, 820, 858, 1020, 1057, 1065, 1073, 1187, 1250, 1470, 1474, 1518, 1524, 1538, 1539, 1542, 1544, 1547, 1548, 1552, 1563, 1564, 1566, 1571, 1578, 1583, 1585, 1599, 1633, 1649, 1672, 1696, 1705, 1706, 1708, 1971, 2134, 2233, 2259, 3734, 4301, 4628, 4630, 4638, 5063, 5757

voir aussi:

Accès à l'information

Information gouvernementale 455, 456

Information juridique 97

Information politique 1579

Information sociale 99

Informatique 236

Infrastructure de transport 425, 3945

Infrastructure économique 3807

Infrastructure publique 1569, 1581, 1588, 3865, 3975, 3982, 3996, 4004, 4008, 4012, 4064, 4066, 5068, 5728

Ingénierie 4528

Ingénieurs 4604, 5147

Inglehart, Ronald 2250

Injures 548, 1806, 3106, 4573, 4678, 5495, 5667

Injustice 4284

Innovation 40, 105, 1052, 1115, 1569, 1580, 1591, 1661, 2054, 2144, 2590, 3643, 3692, 3822, 3852, 3953, 3993, 4096, 4229, 4279, 4299, 4496, 4550, 4602, 4704, 4733, 5034, 5174, 5744, 5761, 5793

Innovations pédagogiques 2089

Inondations 3571, 3576, 3597, 3657, 3670, 5067

Insectes 5848

Insemination

voir:

Insemination artificielle

Insemination artificielle 583

Insertion professionnelle 646, 2492

Instabilité politique 1364, 2706, 3521, 4785

Institutionnalisation 3, 20, 68, 2190, 2293, 2532, 3713, 4037, 4358, 4917, 5353

Institutionnalisme 82, 111, 797, 913, 982, 2394, 2492, 4096, 4510, 5068, 5793

Institutions 26, 55, 59, 74, 99, 338, 375, 999, 1011, 1077, 1090, 1101, 1111, 1163, 1179, 1419, 1430, 1471, 1543, 1796, 2054, 2083, 2185, 2228, 2234, 3334, 3624, 3694, 3941, 3954, 3958, 3976, 4096, 4102, 4228, 4458, 4794, 4803, 4874, 5050, 5192, 5252, 5450, 5516, 5734, 5879, 5888, 5891, 5903

voir aussi:

Établissements d'enseignement, Modification institutionnelle

Institutions financières 797, 2411, 2445

Institutions politiques 3848, 4779, 4787, 4803, 5150

Institutions religieuses 830, 913, 1325, 1368, 1385, 1408, 1415, 1417

Instruction civique 1421, 1953, 2112, 5139

Instruments de musique 1940

Intégration culturelle 2002, 5205

Intégration économique 2379, 2425, 2426, 2462, 3784

Intégration européenne 969, 970, 1434, 2222, 2512, 3533, 4178, 4256, 4776, 5184, 5516

Intégration internationale 970, 1959, 2463

voir aussi:

CDA, Mercosur, Union européenne

Intégration régionale 64, 2382, 2426, 3647, 3845

Intégration sociale 328, 727, 739, 755, 798, 850, 855, 933, 1312, 1433, 1434, 1488, 1718, 1972, 2002, 2023, 2071, 2101, 2186, 2210, 2242, 2263, 2294, 2297, 2303, 2307, 2316, 2322, 2332, 2335, 2347, 2348, 2362, 2366, 2372, 2373, 2412, 2490, 2500, 2552, 2578, 3121, 3231, 3335, 3336, 3361, 3383, 3385, 3396, 3407, 3413, 3418, 3419, 3425, 3426, 3436, 3447, 3448, 3453, 3465, 3517, 3623,

- 3650, 3662, 3684, 3724, 3872, 3883, 3890, 3900, 3902, 3910, 3918, 4035, 4178, 4363, 4387, 4408, 4791, 4926, 5127, 5143, 5158, 5205, 5231, 5300, 5309, 5318, 5329, 5334, 5440, 5553, 5578, 5690, 5876, 5879, 5882, 5890, 5906, 5908
- Intellectuels 14, 54, 57, 125, 317, 979, 1384, 1436, 1826, 2107, 2170, 2198, 4097, 5014, 5171
- Intelligence 491, 526, 540, 560, 574, 612, 627, 847, 1461, 1466, 1985, 2105, 2573, 2762, 4965
- Intelligence artificielle 518, 1453
- Intelligentsia 225, 1486
- Interaction conjugale 840, 2879, 2933, 5614
- Interaction culturelle 1205
- Interaction en groupe 557, 834, 882, 1037, 1081, 1088, 1113, 4439
- Interaction sociale 66, 321, 323, 327, 335, 377, 577, 630, 643, 747, 766, 767, 801, 806, 815, 821, 822, 825, 839, 840, 880, 881, 893, 896, 908, 921, 923, 925, 932, 940, 949, 995, 1050, 1081, 1104, 1528, 1575, 1601, 1613, 1627, 1639, 1668, 1729, 1738, 1749, 1787, 1822, 2207, 2210, 2219, 2230, 2237, 2259, 2262, 2361, 2699, 2842, 2983, 3013, 3181, 3199, 3200, 3439, 3713, 3885, 4026, 4219, 4439, 4587, 5337, 5586
- Interaction symbolique 3154
- Interactionnisme 351, 1145, 3137
- Interdépendance 1050, 1103, 1585, 3716
- Intérêt 1025
- Intérêt national 3248
- Intérêt personnel 2226, 4258
- Intérêt public 3946, 5841
- Intergouvernementalisme 5095
- Intermariage 2871, 3256, 3326, 3330, 3336, 3350
- International affairs 2586
- Intel-nationalisation 1507, 1959, 2085, 2191, 2459, 3804, 4348, 4949
- Interaationalisme 4631, 5160
- Internet 282, 374, 413, 759, 822, 1050, 1122, 1206, 1328, 1514, 1519, 1520, 1530, 1541, 1544, 1546, 1548, 1550–1554, 1556, 1558, 1560, 1568–1571, 1573–1578, 1580, 1584–1587, 1589, 1592, 1593, 1595, 1596, 1598, 1599, 1615, 1622, 1630, 1652, 1656, 1681, 1708, 1710, 1938, 2113, 2134, 2149, 2154, 2155, 2201, 2259, 2349, 2465, 2510, 3060, 3275, 3643, 3713, 3810, 3822, 3838, 3952, 4031, 4084, 4220, 4248, 4279, 4525, 4650, 4738, 4823, 4896, 5317, 5346, 5617, 5782
- Intervalles génésiques 2625, 2663, 2679
- Intervention de l'État 4690
- Intervention d'une troisième partie 1015, 5232
- Intervention humanitaire 1100, 5170
- Intervention militaire 5121
- Interventionnisme 3102, 3724, 4982
- Intifada 725
- Intimité 816, 892, 909, 910, 918, 1254, 1519, 1577, 2802, 2855, 2938, 4240, 4851
- Intolérance envers les homosexuels 2038, 2990, 3175, 3209, 3219, 3232, 3243, 4908, 5377, 5380
- Intoxiqué 5247
- voir aussi:*
- Toxicomanes
- Inuit 397, 702, 1035, 3472
- Invalidité 178, 374, 395, 706, 724, 737, 1854, 1913, 1981, 2305, 2337–2358, 2361, 2363–2373, 2375, 2376, 2819, 2823, 2947, 2970, 3106, 3872, 4345, 4392, 4395, 4399, 4412, 4494, 5423, 5447, 5455, 5492, 5494, 5497–5502, 5522, 5636, 5641, 5656, 5696, 5809, 5836, 5849, 5869, 5901
- Inventaire 5739
- Investissements 2409, 2951, 3649, 3692, 3850, 3879, 3954, 4004, 4015, 4079, 4143
- Investissements directs étrangers 2441, 3524, 4004, 5161
- Investissements publics 3949

- Investisseurs 5161, 5709
 Iraniens 1587
 Irigaray, Luce 1901
 Irrationalité 4532
 Irrigation 3657, 3755, 4096
 Islam 25, 32, 150, 215, 996, 998, 1207, 1287, 1335, 1343, 1350, 1361, 1380, 1384, 1423–1435, 1685, 1698, 1885, 2163, 2438, 2444, 2510, 2586, 2921, 3003, 3019, 3027, 3060, 3112, 3113, 3143, 3148, 3298, 3363, 3910, 3986, 4002, 4818, 5111, 5117, 5546
 voir aussi:
 Soufisme
 Islam et politique 1428,4440
 Islamisation 1434, 4852
 Isolement social 1960, 2315, 2328
 Italiens 3422
 Jalousie 638, 652, 675, 862, 1012, 1624,4284
 James, Allison 2478
 James, William 365, 465, 1324
 Japonais 2195, 3260, 3510, 4569
 Jardins 1154, 1685, 4034
 Jazz 1582, 1936
 Jenks, Chris 2478
 Jésuite 1355
 Jeu 532, 597, 919, 1620, 2151, 3834, 4851, 5245, 5444, 5648
 Jeu de rôle 1631, 2936
 Jeunes filles 602, 1620, 2008, 2010, 2284, 2507, 2778, 3064, 3110, 3554, 4246, 4855, 5195, 5292
 Jeunes travailleurs 4393, 4406, 4501, 4740
 Jeunesse 162,446, 459, 492, 610, 613, 647, 676, 883, 895, 986, 1055, 1156, 1217, 1255, 1260, 1261, 1269, 1274, 1303, 1320, 1434, 1655, 1817, 1896, 1931, 1934, 1945, 2031, 2032, 2098, 2178, 2219, 2263, 2274, 2373, 2423, 2469, 2470, 2477, 2481, 2485, 2487, 2488, 2490, 2492, 2494, 2498–2501, 2505, 2509–2512, 2514, 2516, 2518–2524, 2709, 2804, 2826, 2844, 2934, 3085, 3128, 3146–3149, 3166, 3168, 3169, 3173, 3184, 3195, 3210, 3235, 3242, 3318, 3326, 3403, 3443, 3454, 3557, 3562, 3746, 3825, 3859, 4018, 4036, 4041, 4054, 4065, 4322, 4331, 4336, 4345, 4369, 4379, 4393, 4403, 4406, 4477, 4485, 4619, 4651, 4659, 4811, 4813, 4819, 4841, 4866, 4873, 4878, 4885, 4890, 4897, 4898, 4905, 4907, 4912, 4916, 4917, 4922, 4925, 4948, 4999, 5061, 5126, 5139, 5214, 5223, 5245, 5257, 5275, 5284, 5288, 5306, 5309–5311, 5316, 5326, 5333, 5343, 5352, 5358, 5359, 5386, 5394, 5395, 5428, 5450, 5454, 5462, 5499, 5536, 5600, 5601, 5608, 5610, 5657, 5667, 5670, 5776, 5865, 5874, 5902, 5911, 5936, 5947
 Jeunesse rurale 2497, 3746
 Jeunesse urbaine 2473, 4065
 Jeux 27, 767, 808, 874, 901, 1273, 1301, 1308, 1631, 3154, 5245
 Jeux d'argent 4124, 4214, 4277, 5235, 5256, 5324
 Jeux de balle 3078
 Jeux de cartes 5235
 Jeux olympiques 1266
 Jouets 575, 3096
 Journal 447, 1257
 Journalisme 1283, 1538, 1548, 1652, 1665, 1681, 1699, 1701, 1704, 1714, 1717, 1718, 2447, 3003
 Joyce, James 1918
 Judaïsme 215, 220, 1355, 1437–1439, 1441, 1899, 2290, 2586, 3292
 voir aussi:
 Hébreu
 Judiciaire 797, 5004, 5007, 5051, 5202

- Jugement 190, 191, 212, 233, 254, 283, 473, 476, 485, 517, 550, 637, 642, 651, 660, 674, 759, 768, 807, 817, 879, 916, 1066, 2000, 2041, 3118, 3618, 4194, 4284, 5051, 5681
- Jugement social 279, 1066
- Juges 759, 3119, 4854, 5004, 5050, 5453
- Juifs 215, 220, 231, 283, 286, 972, 978, 985, 1355, 1439–1441, 1682, 1766, 1860, 1899, 2557, 2586, 2592, 3247, 3292, 3293, 3314, 3353, 3385, 3465, 3520, 3521, 5656
- Jumeaux 564, 585, 658, 902, 2854
- Jung, Carl Gustav 465, 3028
- Juridiction 4260, 4706, 4916, 5035
- Juridiction criminelle 4832, 4872
- Jurisprudence 3848, 5018, 5025, 5029, 5030, 5035
- Jury 5048
- Justice 162, 188, 233, 258, 636, 817, 906, 1010, 1041, 1069, 1087, 1128, 2432, 2923, 3003, 3060, 3100, 3383, 3632, 3810, 3880, 4136, 4193, 4258, 4284, 4468, 4763, 4764, 4821, 4830, 4831, 4841, 4866, 4867, 4871–4873, 4903, 4916, 4932, 4978, 5018, 5026, 5029, 5035, 5289, 5383, 5944
- Justice distributive 1087, 2923, 4136
- Justice pénale 676, 1010, 2521, 2788, 4235, 4400, 4808, 4810, 4820, 4821, 4824, 4825, 4827, 4828, 4830–4835, 4837, 4839, 4843, 4846–4862, 4865–4867, 4869–4872, 4875, 4876, 4879, 4880, 4891, 4894, 4898, 4908, 4916, 4928, 4943, 4944, 4955, 4956, 4968, 4976, 4980, 4988, 4989, 4993, 4997, 5001–5003, 5025, 5040, 5263, 5369, 5375, 5378, 5381, 5471
- Justice sociale 57, 1021, 1041, 1087, 1573, 1965, 1972, 2051, 2078, 2104, 2148, 2240, 2301, 2313, 2335, 2336, 2425, 2436, 2454, 3060, 3595, 4116, 4134, 4148, 4402, 4894, 4933, 5017, 5051, 5106, 5118, 5190, 5383, 5525, 5552, 5561, 5573, 5636, 5637
- Kadare, Ismail 1885
- Kahraman, Metin-Kemal 1933
- Kandinsky, Wassily 1812
- Kanger, Stig 241
- Kant, Immanuel 170, 235, 247, 262, 283
- Kędzierzawska, Dorota 1841
- Keynes, John Maynard 4768
- Kibboutz 3205
- Kiekegaard, Søren Aabye 1050
- Kierkegaard, Søren Aabye 259, 264
- Kinsey, Alfred Charles 3078
- Kipling, Rudyard 2168
- Kitarō, Nishida 291
- Kristeva, Julia 261, 3008
- Kuhn, Thomas S. 262, 1510
- Kukutarō, Okui 3832
- Kurdes 3350, 3354, 3498
- Laboratoire 1482
- Lac 3560
- Lacan, Jacques 186, 505, 1969
- Laclau, Ernesto 4752
- Ladino 2622
- Laïcisme 1237, 1361, 1384, 1392, 1423
- Lakatos, Imre 132
- Lakota 1328
- Lamentations 973
- Langage 4, 16, 135, 139, 226, 240, 246, 252, 261, 270, 301, 361, 493, 501, 504, 521, 525, 529, 532, 535, 544, 546, 553, 555, 584, 644, 677, 748, 822, 932, 992, 1049, 1095, 1118, 1293, 1451, 1483, 1492, 1517, 1531, 1534, 1537, 1540, 1541, 1576, 1603–1607, 1609, 1610, 1612–1616, 1618–1624,

1626, 1628–1633, 1635, 1637, 1639–1650, 1661, 1702, 1719, 1721, 1722, 1724–1726, 1728–1732, 1734–1736, 1738–1743, 1745–1749, 1751–1764, 1766, 1767, 1774–1782, 1784–1788, 1790–1794, 1797, 1811, 1837, 1891, 1899, 1902, 1907, 1920, 1921, 1926, 2064, 2100, 2136, 2142, 2146, 2211, 2218, 2566, 2596, 2834, 2842, 2845, 2936, 2983, 3007, 3008, 3013, 3031, 3049, 3090, 3259, 3294, 3355, 3357, 3411, 3417, 3434, 3516, 3536, 3635, 3912, 4617, 5034, 5036, 5050, 5052, 5303, 5359, 5604, 5660, 5674, 5891

voir aussi:

Coréen, Hindi, Philologie, Phrases, Portugais

Langage par signes 1758

Langue allemande 1726, 1751, 1767, 1919, 2142

Langue anglaise 521, 544, 561, 677, 952, 1293, 1607, 1616, 1624, 1642, 1649, 1721, 1723, 1726–1728, 1733, 1736, 1737, 1739, 1744, 1751, 1761, 1763, 1768, 1776, 1781, 1799, 1900, 2145, 2146, 2192, 2436, 2834, 3007, 3443, 4396

Langue arabe 1774, 1786

Langue catalane 1748

Langue espagnole 544, 1615, 1719, 1720, 1725, 1728, 1735, 1736, 1781

Langue française 952, 1005, 1202, 1615, 1622, 1726, 1731, 1740, 1751, 1792, 2145, 3007

Langue galloise 1728

Langue grecque 3193

Langue italienne 1628, 1726

Langue japonaise 1649, 1727

Langue maternelle 1724, 1768, 1791

Langue nationale 1726, 2379

Langue polonaise 1724, 2137

Langue russe 1623, 1624, 1721, 1746, 2136

Langue suédois is 1618

Langues chinoises 521, 1617, 1647

Langues écrites 1638

Langues étrangères 1751, 2137, 2142, 2145

Langues officielles 2100

Langues slavs 2137

Langues vernaculaires 860, 1909

Laot, Laurent 1392

Latour, Bruno 65

Leaders 852, 959, 1127, 3830, 4542, 4780

Leaders charismatiques 1436

Leaders politiques 105, 5126

Lecteurs 1915, 1920

Lecture 227, 1888, 1904, 1910, 1915, 1921, 1922, 1989, 2125

Lefebvre, Georges 209

Légalité 4101

Lègendes 1881

Legislation 415, 1266, 1676, 1695, 2375, 2477, 2620, 2659, 2666, 3217, 3472, 3502, 3587, 3938, 3991, 4507, 4596, 4672, 4687, 4708, 4907, 4908, 4928, 4940, 4975, 4983, 5011, 5021, 5028, 5031, 5298, 5416, 5469, 5603, 5760, 5828, 5831, 5835, 5846

Legitimation 1209, 4189

Lègitimité 115, 927, 1125, 1304, 1714, 1728, 2260, 3595, 3723, 4785, 4917, 4956, 4981, 4996, 5034, 5391

Légumes 416

Leibniz, Gottfried Wilhelm 235, 297

Lemebel, Pedro 3211

- Lesbianisme 920, 1607, 1915, 2038, 2757, 2800, 2812, 2845, 3019, 3026, 3072, 3193, 3199, 3201, 3202, 3214, 3217–3219, 3224–3227, 3233, 3235, 3237, 5101, 5363, 5377
- Levi, Primo 283
- Levinas, Emmanuel 257, 269, 335
- Levinger, George 2772
- Lévi-Strauss, Claude 352
- Lexicologie 525, 544, 1641, 1740, 1781
- Liberalisation 1391, 1539, 1746, 2399, 2436, 2441, 2461, 2666, 2769, 3787, 4067, 4137, 4691, 4762, 5663
- Liberalisation financière 5142
- Libéralisme 108, 958, 1214, 2004, 2396, 2632, 3023, 3081, 3324, 4270, 4763, 4764, 4768, 4770, 4779, 5006
- voir aussi:*
- Néolibéralisme
- Libéralisme économique 1456
- Liberation 1351, 1400
- Libéraux 1207
- Libertarisme 266, 275
- Liberté 156, 164, 190, 366, 438, 1108, 1351, 1667, 1827, 2251, 2480, 2725, 2841, 3019, 3322, 3709, 4757, 4762
- Liberté d'association 4719
- Liberté de conscience 5168
- Liberté de la presse 1681, 1697
- Liberté de l'enseignement 34, 2054, 2170, 2172
- Liberté de mouvement 3396
- Liberté d'expression 1538, 1701, 2107, 4932
- Liberté surveillée 4827, 4837–4840, 4849, 4858, 4918, 4968, 5003, 5636
- Libertés civiles 164
- Libre échange 3658, 4183, 5090, 5158
- Lieu de naissance 5144
- Lieu de travail 429, 824, 950, 1092, 1139, 1140, 1150, 1151, 1586, 3068, 3116, 3118, 3122, 3636, 3683, 3715, 4272, 4284, 4285, 4294, 4296, 4300, 4381, 4388, 4391, 4397, 4417, 4420, 4439, 4447, 4461, 4463, 4468, 4536, 4574, 4584, 4586, 4593, 4596, 4613, 4621, 4656, 4670, 4675, 4692, 4707, 4711, 4734, 5380, 5700
- Ligne aérienne 1103, 4349
- Lilar, Suzanne 286
- Liminalite 536, 2386
- Linguistique 110, 236, 240, 261, 493, 501, 504, 525, 535, 546, 553, 822, 832, 877, 1005, 1315, 1322, 1483, 1517, 1534, 1540, 1576, 1603–1608, 1612–1614, 1616–1619, 1623, 1624, 1626, 1628, 1630, 1632, 1633, 1635, 1637, 1640–1642, 1644–1648, 1650, 1702, 1707, 1719–1723, 1725–1732, 1734, 1736–1744, 1747–1749, 1749, 1751–1753, 1755, 1756, 1758, 1760, 1762, 1763, 1766, 1767, 1773, 1774, 1777–1782, 1784, 1785, 1788–1790, 1794, 1796, 1797, 1799, 1811, 1891, 1920, 1921, 2120, 2142, 2218, 2834, 2842, 2936, 3301, 4241, 5050, 5674
- voir aussi:*
- Accent, Diglossie, Sociolinguistique
- Lippmann, Walter 1232
- Litige 206, 673, 1465, 4826, 4869, 5011, 5030, 5044, 5050, 5051
- Littérature 5, 45, 47, 55, 63, 76, 124, 209, 320, 364, 373, 399, 669, 1223, 1233, 1258, 1293, 1537, 1677, 1756, 1776, 1813, 1821, 1883–1885, 1887–1890, 1893–1902, 1904, 1905, 1907–1913, 1915–1926, 1989, 2070, 2151, 2168, 2219, 2379, 2953, 2997, 3025, 3031, 3035, 3095, 3101, 3211, 3299, 3761, 4845, 5173
- voir aussi:*

Histoire littéraire, Poésie, Romans

- Littoraux 3467, 3562, 3576, 3590, 3597, 3665, 3673, 3949, 4009
 Liturgie 220, 1333
 Livres 37, 92, 93, 1345, 1888, 2113
 Localisation 1713, 3700
 Localisation géographique 3485, 3623, 3674, 3683, 3765, 5678
 Localisation industrielle 3643, 3649
 Locataires 3871
 Logement 55, 957, 1251, 2178, 2309, 2410, 2532, 2544, 2571, 3371, 3425, 3479, 3562, 3685, 3743, 3768, 3803, 3839, 3840, 3848, 3850, 3851, 3854–3856, 3858–3862, 3865–3868, 3870–3879, 3881, 3882, 3884–3887, 3890–3895, 3899, 3903, 3914, 3922, 3928, 3929, 3965, 3968, 3993, 4017, 4062, 4111, 4148, 5208, 5286, 5287, 5292, 5294–5296, 5305–5307, 5412, 5423, 5440, 5951
 Logement rural 3754
 Logement urbain 3855, 3874, 3875, 3896, 3995
 Logements sociaux 3479, 3850, 3851, 3853, 3858, 3862, 3869, 3872, 3873, 3876, 3878, 3883, 3888, 3889, 3892, 3894, 3920, 3926, 3929, 4031, 4269, 5293, 5295, 5440, 5556
 Logiciel 4441
 Logique 27, 106, 110, 117, 119–121, 123, 126, 135, 139–141, 155, 168, 236, 241, 242, 246, 248, 255, 256, 263, 285, 301, 352, 494, 518, 523, 541, 1443, 1492, 1579, 1622, 1626, 1635, 1741, 1764, 4748
 Loi environnementale 5034
 Loi islamique 1430, 4440, 4852, 5008, 5043
 Loisir 27, 29, 459, 1262, 1265, 1288, 1299, 1302, 1308, 1310, 1311, 1313, 1314, 1915, 2330, 2861, 2991, 3268, 3588, 3596, 3655, 3662, 3932, 3970, 4214, 4484
 Longino, Helen 1509
 Loterie 2029
 Loyauté 899, 1905, 2247, 2397, 4225, 4588, 5152, 5327
 Loyer 3853, 3867, 3926, 5208
 Luckman, Thomas 1782
 Luhmann, Niklas 66, 347, 364, 1712, 1955, 2211, 5035
 Lutte contre la crime 3938, 4882, 4887, 4889, 4902, 4903, 4907, 4922, 4924, 4943, 4944, 4946, 4949, 4951, 4958, 4969, 4975, 5349
 Lyotard, Jean François 233
 Lyotard, Jean-François 2069
 Machines 5147
 Macroéconomie 4182
 Macrosociologie 35
 Mafia 4969
 Magasins 4215, 4239
 Magie 105, 1050, 1309, 1353, 3189
 Magistrat 4856, 5007
 Main d'œuvre 2368, 2409, 3471, 4276, 4281, 4319, 4331, 4337, 4341, 4346, 4370, 4374, 4434, 4437, 4442, 4489, 4500, 4508, 4585, 4590, 4613, 4696, 4718, 4835
voir aussi:
 Cols bleus
 Main-d'œuvre féminine 4416, 4429, 4450, 4688
 Maintien de l'ordre 778, 4414, 4811, 4817, 4829, 4881, 4887, 4896, 4944, 4948–4950, 4952–4956, 4958, 4959, 4962, 4963, 4965, 4966, 4969, 4971, 4973, 4976, 4978, 4980–4990, 4992–4994, 4997, 4998, 5000–5003, 5071
 Maison 2260, 3884, 4027
 Mal 175, 201, 238, 283, 1357, 3632, 5859

Malades 426, 734, 1050, 1631, 1787, 3303, 5259, 5264, 5605, 5674, 5676, 5680, 5686, 5699, 5720, 5723, 5738, 5740, 5745, 5750, 5757, 5777, 5792, 5794, 5803, 5821, 5829, 5833, 5851, 5868, 5880, 5887, 5892, 5898, 5903, 5944

Maladie 458, 673, 750, 923, 928, 1388, 2364, 2711, 2719, 3402, 3614, 4567, 4601, 4610, 5242, 5244, 5413, 5450, 5474, 5479, 5662, 5674–5676, 5678, 5679, 5716, 5736, 5761, 5790, 5818, 5822, 5835, 5858, 5864, 5901

voir aussi:

Incurable

Maladie d'Alzheimer 5267

Maladie mentale 315, 685, 691, 693, 694, 699–701, 703, 704, 706, 708, 714, 716, 717, 719–723, 726, 728, 729, 731, 733, 735, 739, 747, 748, 754, 823, 1913, 2328, 2362, 2370, 2374, 2956, 3872, 4408, 4861, 4892, 5229, 5267, 5294, 5305, 5308, 5315, 5316, 5326, 5431, 5436, 5574, 5600, 5687, 5697, 5739, 5866, 5868, 5872, 5873, 5875, 5876, 5878, 5879, 5882, 5885, 5887, 5888, 5890, 5893, 5894, 5896, 5899–5903, 5905, 5906, 5908–5911

Maladie sexuellement transmissible 2628, 3144, 3145, 3152, 3171, 3173, 3174, 5728, 5936, 5943

Maladies 6, 426, 745, 772, 2339, 2441, 2711–2714, 2719, 2735, 3145, 3172, 3207, 3568, 3571, 3608, 3778, 4093, 4610, 5474, 5665, 5670, 5675, 5686, 5691, 5722, 5758, 5761, 5787, 5818, 5848, 5857, 5859, 5864, 5919, 5936, 5938, 5941, 5946, 5954

voir aussi:

Anorexie, Fièvre jaune, Hépatite, SIDA, Tuberculose

Maladies de coeur 5432, 5662, 5927

Malaise de la jeunesse 5394

Malaria 2710

Mâle 2591, 3048, 3127, 3152, 3910, 4268, 4623

Management de l'information 372, 1123, 1590, 3697, 4550

Manifestations 2440, 3904, 5080, 5108, 5642

Manuels 95, 442, 801, 2150, 3270

Manuels scolaires 214, 982, 988, 1293, 1851, 1973, 2114, 2126, 2137, 2336, 2359

Maoïsme 2407, 3681, 3765

Maori 2064, 3109, 3410, 3472

Mapuche 3472

Maqueray, Émile 2225

Marchands 3765

Marché 1010, 1113, 1191, 1583, 1591, 1685, 1691, 1694, 1821, 2081, 2087, 2185, 2198, 2203, 2434, 2441, 2463, 3507, 3765, 3787, 3891, 3949, 4076, 4080, 4094, 4102, 4178, 4189, 4190, 4196, 4219, 4225, 4228, 4232, 4234, 4248, 4253, 4256, 4257, 4275, 4321, 4462, 4779, 4877, 5034, 5059, 5677

voir aussi:

Marketisation

Marché de l'immobilier 2309, 3768, 3868, 3879

Marché du logement 3848, 3855, 3858–3860, 3871, 3888, 3889, 3891, 3905, 3928, 4399

Marché du travail 4, 2055, 2185, 2202, 2294, 2409, 2462, 2684, 2998, 3063, 3068, 3442, 3531, 3642, 3685, 3688, 3764, 3789, 3828, 3919, 4134, 4172, 4187, 4266, 4273, 4276, 4288, 4292, 4300, 4320–4322, 4325–4327, 4329, 4333–4335, 4338–4341, 4347, 4348, 4350, 4351, 4353–4357, 4359, 4362, 4365, 4367, 4369, 4371–4373, 4375, 4379, 4385, 4392, 4393, 4396–4399, 4401, 4409, 4411, 4428, 4433, 4434, 4436, 4438, 4442, 4454, 4474, 4476, 4478, 4480, 4481, 4483, 4491, 4513, 4520, 4526, 4590, 4601, 4626, 4640, 4642, 4643, 4649, 4653, 4659, 4660, 4690, 4738, 4740, 5286, 5397, 5420, 5506, 5510, 5516, 5531, 5556, 5558

voir aussi:

Flexibilité du marché de l'emploi

Marché financier 1122, 2232, 4253, 4257

Marché international 1207

- Marché mondial 2465, 5473
 Marches émergents 4087, 4182
 Marches étrangers 4087
 Marcuse, Herbert 339, 505
 Marges bénéficiaires 4583
 Marginalisme 2306, 2432, 4548
 Marginalité 964, 1382, 2098, 2297, 2318, 2506, 3746, 4153, 5194
 Marginaux 1972, 2299, 2311, 2341, 2432, 2450, 2500, 3387, 3853, 4059, 4339, 5395, 5612, 5636
 Manage 611, 707, 840, 904, 922, 924, 932, 945, 949, 1397, 1869, 2413, 2510, 2587, 2604, 2616, 2691, 2692, 2713, 2741, 2752, 2753, 2757, 2761, 2764, 2765, 2767–2769, 2772–2775, 2785, 2801, 2829, 2830, 2851, 2853, 2855, 2857, 2859–2881, 2883–2891, 2894–2896, 2901, 2903, 2911, 2917, 2923, 2933, 2940, 2997, 3063, 3075, 3080, 3143, 3171, 3203, 3206, 3209, 3215, 3217, 3230, 3256, 3475, 3733, 4200, 4340, 4436, 4442, 4618, 4646, 4726, 4992, 5015, 5046, 5203, 5614
 voir aussi:
 Age au manage, Intermariage, Remariage
 Manage civil 3243
 Manage précoce 2889, 3187
 Manage predetermine 2882
 Manages interethniques 1822, 2888
 Marine de guerre 2445
 Maris 2877
 Marketing 1186, 1857, 3841, 4092, 4203, 4209, 4316, 4520, 5848
 voir aussi:
 Publicité
 Marketisation 2085, 4196
 Marque 1519, 2440
 Martineau, Harriet 332
 Marx, Karl 268, 281, 4765
 Marxisme 87, 218, 268, 281, 302, 313, 339–342, 353, 354, 1248, 1834, 2298, 2407, 3031, 3633, 4288, 4752, 4758, 4765, 4770, 4894
 Marxisme-Léninisme 1885
 Masai 3472
 Masculinité 41, 795, 894, 1606, 1685, 1862, 1880, 2444, 2505, 2789, 2820, 2893, 2939, 2990, 3071, 3078, 3084, 3085, 3091–3093, 3096–3101, 3105, 3106, 3156, 3164, 3221, 3222, 3366, 3529, 3759, 4268, 4369, 4433, 4462, 4842, 4998, 5012, 5033, 5194, 5205
 Maslow, Abraham 4462
 Massingham, H.J. 3666
 Material pédagogique 2119
 Matérialisme 281, 1293, 1479, 2286, 2345, 3031, 4206, 4227, 4752
 Matérialisme culturel 341
 Maternité 592, 1901, 2355, 2493, 2625, 2669, 2819, 2903, 2915, 2922, 2926, 2929, 2935, 2942, 2943, 2946, 2948, 2949, 2969, 3036, 3082, 3094, 3115, 4324, 4354, 4453, 4894, 5827
 Maternité précoce 2901, 2965, 4354
 Mathématiques 236, 256, 270, 410, 417, 419, 1388, 2125, 2147, 2161, 2167, 2613
 Matisse, Henri 1811
 Matriarcat 339
 Maturité 663
 Mauss, Marcel 352
 Mauvais traitements infligés à un enfant 56, 744, 2480, 2779, 2781, 5009, 5051, 5298, 5321, 5354, 5444, 5451, 5456–5458, 5460–5465, 5469, 5478, 5480–5482, 5486, 5488, 5577, 5614, 5617
 Maya 92, 1345, 2622, 4123
 Mayer, Bernadette 3007

Mbundu 2379

Mead, George Herbert 315, 323

Mécanisme de bootstrap 512

Médecine 60, 173, 578, 608, 696, 698, 702, 734, 736, 1320, 1443, 1468, 1591, 1875, 2340, 2614, 2647, 2660, 2688, 2704, 2710, 2716, 2721, 2725, 2734, 2735, 2796, 2802, 3163, 3191, 3227, 3242, 3461, 3639, 3718, 4521, 4571, 4589, 4773, 5044, 5162, 5233, 5265, 5272, 5311, 5313, 5344, 5350, 5368, 5405, 5430, 5433, 5504, 5660, 5661, 5664, 5665, 5667, 5673, 5675–5678, 5680, 5682, 5683, 5685, 5686, 5698, 5707, 5710, 5715, 5724, 5725, 5733, 5737, 5740, 5741, 5744, 5749, 5756, 5765, 5773, 5777, 5778, 5781, 5783–5785, 5787, 5790, 5793, 5799, 5800, 5802–5804, 5806, 5807, 5811–5813, 5816, 5822, 5823, 5826, 5827, 5831, 5833, 5834, 5842, 5844, 5845, 5847, 5848, 5848–5852, 5854, 5863, 5870, 5871, 5881, 5889, 5912, 5915, 5917, 5923, 5924, 5927, 5929

voir aussi:

Biomédecine, Chirurgie, Histoire de la médecine

Médecine alternative 5784, 5841, 5866

Médecine du travail 4567, 4669, 4687

Médecine légale 694, 1755, 5050, 5384, 5867, 5900

Médecine sociale 2704, 3631, 5707, 5766, 5839, 5858, 5933, 5950

Médecine traditionnelle 5841

Médecins 779, 1631, 3080, 3303, 4604, 4605, 5668, 5751, 5757, 5780–5783, 5785, 5789, 5796, 5797, 5800, 5804, 5806, 5812, 5851, 5854, 5892

Médias 56, 161, 294, 712, 758, 1042, 1132, 1222, 1230, 1236, 1279, 1283, 1284, 1292, 1295, 1300, 1305, 1306, 1314, 1349, 1395, 1519–1521, 1524, 1535, 1538, 1548, 1552, 1560–1562, 1565, 1568, 1570, 1572, 1579, 1581, 1582, 1593, 1596, 1621, 1622, 1652–1656, 1658–1665, 1667–1682, 1685–1695, 1697–1699, 1701–1706, 1708–1716, 1718, 1791, 1810, 1821, 1824, 1828, 1849, 1852, 1861, 1862, 1864, 1866, 1908, 1926, 1928, 1930, 1937, 1943, 1969, 2168, 2233, 2432, 2481, 2510, 2990, 2997, 3003, 3039, 3072, 3087, 3095, 3107, 3115, 3231, 3275, 3277, 3367, 3370, 3408, 3525, 3761, 3970, 4062, 4095, 4148, 4172, 4204, 4207, 4209, 4857, 4925, 4971, 5053, 5091, 5130, 5278, 5282, 5303, 5361, 5372, 5856, 5862, 5913

voir aussi:

Études médiatiques, Presse

Mediation 321, 627, 721, 821, 905, 1015, 1019, 1023, 1605, 1787, 2041, 2111, 4617, 4870, 5779

Médicaments 1039, 1268, 1269, 1274, 1303, 1827, 2128, 2245, 2317, 2576, 2808, 3223, 4900, 4948, 4954, 5209, 5214, 5217, 5223, 5228, 5230, 5233, 5240, 5241, 5246, 5248, 5249, 5252, 5254, 5258, 5260, 5262, 5263, 5266, 5270, 5272, 5273, 5276, 5332, 5348, 5351, 5571, 5670, 5813, 5827, 5939

voir aussi:

Cannabis, Cocaine, Consommateurs de drogue, Heroïne, Opiat, Politique de la drogue, Trafic de la drogue, Usage de stupéfiants

Méditation 1400

Mégacité 2718, 3992, 4067, 4095

Membres de la Deuxième Chambre 4805

Membres de la Première Chambre 4805–4807

Mémoire 212, 220, 283, 477, 510, 517, 518, 522, 524, 527, 531, 539, 542, 557, 558, 582, 689, 690, 703, 858, 942, 972, 973, 999, 1003, 1004, 1114, 1185, 1195, 1280, 1327, 1355, 1820, 1833, 1847, 1875, 1889, 2178, 2219, 2543, 3015, 3243, 3562, 4027, 4286, 4826

Mémoire collective 213, 361, 952, 953, 959, 960, 971, 973, 984, 996, 997, 999, 1000, 1065, 1254, 3243, 4027, 5006, 5134

Mémoire nationale 960, 989, 994, 1185

Mémoires 211, 1917, 2219

Memorials 959, 972, 994

Menace 635, 683, 713, 851, 948, 1086, 1552, 2232, 4432, 4920, 5009

Ménagères 2998

- Ménages 418, 432, 456, 1262, 2270, 2508, 2530, 2532, 2565, 2682, 2754, 2758, 2760, 2761, 2806, 2827, 2838, 2851, 2876, 2894, 2998, 3049, 3260, 3471, 3473, 3867, 3871, 3879, 3881, 3905, 4007, 4081, 4139, 4140, 4212, 4223, 4342, 4478, 4614, 5560, 5923
- Menopause 696, 5761, 5827
- Menstruation 572
- Mentalité 987, 1212, 1344, 2399
- Mercosur 5010
- Mére 705, 1766, 1901, 1926, 2264, 2293, 2355, 2441, 2471, 2562, 2741, 2832, 2887, 2898, 2902, 2907, 2915, 2922, 2925, 2929, 2931, 2935, 2936, 2941, 2942, 2944, 2946, 2954, 2956, 2964, 2971, 3036, 3069, 3082, 4148, 4151, 4443, 5458, 5471, 5473, 5474, 5576, 5675, 5728
- voir aussi:*
- Maternité précoce
- Mères célibataires 2652, 2753, 2896
- Mères travailleuses 2471, 2753, 2814, 2915, 2970, 2971, 3068, 4151, 4273, 4324, 4423, 4442, 4450, 4601, 5531, 5562, 5678
- Méritocratique 824, 1557, 1967, 2004, 2028, 2313, 3349
- Mernissi, Fatima 1384
- Messages 1787
- Mesure 241, 383, 401, 418, 422, 1128, 1187, 1451, 2001, 2026, 2082, 2511, 2527, 2568, 2619, 2670, 2762, 3468, 3561, 3661, 4073, 4108, 4223, 4481, 4535, 4864, 5129, 5170, 5281, 5792
- Mesure de la personnalité 793
- Métaphore 276, 1106, 1322, 1481, 1497, 1650, 1707, 1773, 1886, 1966, 2386, 4079, 4118, 5156
- Métaphysique 119, 125, 126, 139, 154, 169, 194, 236, 244, 264, 269, 270, 278, 284, 299, 1477, 1612, 5355
- Métaux
- voir:*
- Uranium
- Méthode de moindres carrés 4623
- Méthode de production 1280
- Méthodes contraceptives 2626, 2651, 3150
- Méthodes de planification 1252, 1375, 1748, 2190, 2312, 3522, 3562, 3734, 3779, 3783, 3790, 3855, 3875, 3882, 3888, 3929, 3931, 3936, 3944, 3947, 3951, 3952, 3962, 3971, 3977–3980, 3982, 3983, 3993, 3999–4001, 4013, 4017, 4049, 4295, 4301, 4419, 5088, 5146, 5539, 5758
- Méthodes de recherche 1, 39, 49, 85, 86, 100, 102, 225, 229, 367, 368, 370–373, 375, 376, 378, 380–382, 384–391, 393, 394, 396–398, 400, 402, 404, 406, 414, 422, 424, 426, 428–431, 436, 441–443, 449, 453, 457–459, 474, 924, 1538, 1671, 2234, 2250, 2498, 2527, 2833, 2983, 3022, 3149, 3670, 3721, 4119, 4121, 4124, 4125, 4127, 4128, 4146, 4149, 4154, 4155, 4167–4170, 4180, 4181, 4195, 4551, 4936, 4944, 5109, 5141, 5189, 5325, 5373, 5389, 5476, 5540, 5577, 5578, 5598, 5615, 5634, 5669, 5894, 440
- voir aussi:*
- Travail sur le terrain
- Méthodes mathématiques 406, 428, 2600, 4970
- Méthodes pédagogiques 1594, 2050, 2097, 2149
- Méthodes statistiques 392, 405, 407, 410, 415–419, 421, 427, 432, 451, 1990, 1993, 2003, 2424, 2595, 2615, 2669, 4626, 4628
- Méthodologie 9, 16, 53, 62, 203, 210, 211, 217, 222, 225, 228, 229, 259, 372, 375, 377–381, 383–387, 389, 390, 392, 396, 398–400, 402, 403, 405, 408–411, 417, 427, 439, 449, 452, 454, 457, 580, 659, 971, 1168, 1170, 1175, 1208, 1307, 1388, 1456, 1481, 1482, 1494, 1504, 1511, 1519, 1533, 1538, 1598, 1671, 1956, 2081, 2139, 2144, 2250, 2339, 2571, 2580, 2581, 2583, 2758, 2776, 3022, 3149, 3237, 3260, 3468, 3886, 3917, 3971, 4148, 4230, 4304, 4356, 4746, 4805, 4944, 5269, 5281, 5325, 5341, 5357, 5615, 5634, 5643, 5679, 5704, 5723, 5792, 5894
- Méthodologie anthropologique

voir:

Observation participante

Méthodologie économique 2020, 4907

Méthodologie sociologique 21, 77, 82, 94, 333, 358, 360, 362, 429, 434, 1286, 2411, 3356

Métier 1293

Métissage 3326

Métropole 1836, 1931, 3260, 3800, 3826, 3837, 3914

Meurtre 959, 1718, 3161, 4811, 4935, 4954, 4973, 5040, 5314, 5318, 5344, 5345, 5351, 5360, 5365, 5370, 5379

Meurtres rituels 105

Mexicains 1733, 2284, 2784, 3289, 3300, 3460, 3535, 4479

Miao 2088

Microanalyse 2827

Microéconomie 2145, 2146, 3470

Microfinancement 4252, 4259

Migrateurs 1765, 2018, 2286, 2533, 2592, 2680, 2761, 2811, 3060, 3155, 3291, 3342, 3392, 3396, 3397, 3403, 3405, 3410, 3423, 3431, 3437, 3442, 3443, 3445, 3446, 3450, 3455, 3459, 3463, 3464, 3472, 3474, 3477, 3478, 3481, 3494, 3495, 3499, 3501, 3526, 3527, 3535, 3536, 3543, 3555, 3558, 3635, 3767, 3777, 3874, 3937, 4152, 4348, 4359, 4451, 5128, 5334

Migration 412, 689, 962, 969, 990, 1067, 1414, 1548, 1629, 1932, 2018, 2294, 2391, 2434, 2441, 2451, 2503, 2549, 2567, 2591, 2592, 2668, 2702, 2710, 2728, 2761, 2991, 3060, 3098, 3155, 3189, 3255, 3258, 3280, 3287, 3291, 3306, 3313, 3323, 3324, 3338, 3342, 3382, 3391, 3392, 3394–3398, 3400, 3401, 3403–3405, 3407, 3410, 3411, 3417, 3423, 3425, 3426, 3433, 3434, 3437, 3439, 3440, 3442, 3445–3447, 3450, 3453, 3456, 3458–3461, 3463, 3464, 3466, 3469, 3471, 3475–3477, 3479, 3480, 3483–3486, 3488, 3490–3492, 3495, 3498–3501, 3503, 3507–3509, 3514, 3515, 3520, 3521, 3524–3526, 3528–3533, 3535–3537, 3539, 3540, 3542, 3544, 3546, 3547, 3549–3551, 3553–3556, 3589, 3635, 3661, 3795, 3823, 3874, 3923, 4147, 4152, 4342, 4348, 4357, 4367, 4409, 4487, 5008, 5091, 5135, 5188, 5439, 5468, 5665, 5801, 5886, 5949

Migration de retour 2379, 2592, 2680, 3407, 3423, 3455, 3469, 3478, 3527, 3532, 3535, 3548, 3552, 4063

Migration de travail 3392, 3398, 3438, 3442, 3475, 3482, 3489, 3507, 3509, 3524, 3536–3538, 3555, 3787, 4023, 4319, 4342, 4348, 4359, 4401, 5188

Migration frontalière 3392

Migration internationale 1629, 1765, 1883, 2443, 2601, 2736, 3287, 3338, 3390, 3391, 3394, 3406, 3411, 3432, 3438, 3440, 3444, 3445, 3453, 3458, 3460, 3473, 3486, 3489, 3491, 3495, 3499, 3506, 3507, 3510–3513, 3515, 3517, 3519, 3520, 3523, 3524, 3526, 3527, 3530, 3531, 3533–3540, 3542, 3543, 3545–3548, 3550, 3551, 3553, 3555, 3556, 3623, 3674, 3819, 4348, 5468, 5544, 5801

Migration interne 2503, 2549, 3390, 3391, 3394, 3399, 3446, 3468, 3470, 3473, 3477, 3479, 3481–3485, 3557, 3623, 3874, 4325, 5556, 5728

Migration rurale-urbaine 2018, 3390, 3472, 3482, 3528, 3540, 3681, 3761

Migration saisonnière 3392

Migration urbaine-rurale 3467, 3470, 3777, 3879, 4063

Migration urbaine-urbaine 3879

Migrations alternates 425, 1262, 1263, 3476, 3636, 3811

Milieu de travail 1096, 1135, 4283, 4291, 4306, 4426, 4526, 4543, 4598, 4607, 4608, 4612, 4669

Milieu familial 5353

Milieu rural 3604

Milieu social 621, 658, 2846, 5865

Milieu urbain 3568, 3575, 3804, 3856, 3937, 3950, 3981, 3989, 4008, 4043, 4069

Militaires 4424, 5191–5193, 5197–5199, 5203

voir aussi:

Soldat

- Militarisme 3003
 Milken, Michael 1962
 Miller, Henry 1893
 Mines
 voir:
 Mines de cuivre
 Mines antipersonnel 5170
 Mines de cuivre 5082
 Ministres 1363
 Minorités 104, 714, 820, 835, 882, 990, 1052, 1053, 1287, 1424, 1432, 1662, 1704, 1777, 1980, 2023, 2038, 2299, 2300, 2451, 2493, 2557, 2567, 2612, 3003, 3201, 3224, 3251, 3256, 3271, 3297, 3298, 3336, 3343, 3346, 3364, 3368, 3377, 3387, 3414, 3492, 3715, 3726, 3761, 4945, 4985, 5204, 5395, 5655, 5660, 5738, 5907
 Minorités ethniques 709, 714, 794, 855, 1315, 1375, 1435, 1674, 1848, 2003, 2023, 2088, 2294, 2332, 3244, 3258, 3259, 3271, 3279, 3288, 3290, 3293, 3296, 3314, 3323, 3354, 3358, 3370, 3408, 3420, 3431, 3462, 3498, 3506, 3726, 3764, 3886, 3965, 4396, 4406, 4409, 4593, 4659, 4865, 5124, 5135, 5149, 5152, 5395, 5499, 5544, 5877, 5902
 Minorités linguistiques 1629, 1637, 1765, 1772, 1791, 3259, 3355, 3549
 Minorités nationales 3257, 3259, 3358, 3532, 4319
 Minorités religieuses 449, 1384, 1391, 1434, 3293, 5560
 Mise en oeuvre d'une politique 2057, 2560, 2597, 3941, 4975
 Missionnaires 1355
 Mobilisation politique 4799, 4811, 5076
 Mobilisation sociale 1434, 2367, 3742, 4017, 4710, 4811, 5081, 5082, 5101, 5108, 5647
 Mobilité ascendante 1117
 Mobilité de la main d'oeuvre 3392, 3397, 3471, 3499, 3504, 3530, 4063, 4188, 4340, 4451, 5801
 Mobilité des salaires 4400
 Mobilité géographique 456, 3181, 3478, 3623, 3685, 3907, 3963
 Mobilité professionnelle 1135, 4454, 4618
 Mobilité résidentielle 3643, 3661, 3685, 3871, 3879, 3963, 5556, 5689
 Mobilité sociale 698, 1256, 2237, 2275, 2281, 2282, 2284, 2291, 2295, 2304, 2326, 2592, 3409, 3438, 3768, 4618, 4635
 Mobilité verticale 1135
 Mode 1157, 1174, 1279, 1280, 1290, 1685, 4202, 4233
 Modèles 123, 163, 344, 383, 385, 406, 407, 410, 412, 417, 428, 512, 559, 619, 622, 826, 841, 887, 1024, 1069, 1071, 1134, 1149, 1409, 1442, 1515, 1664, 2209, 2590, 2816, 2872, 3126, 3404, 3466, 3540, 3615, 3636, 3927, 3966, 4022, 4026, 4355, 4470, 4627, 4795, 4841, 5232, 5611, 5735
 Modèles à émuler 917, 4619
 Modèles de décision 3580
 Modèles de développement 3482, 3914
 Modèles économétriques 2055, 2082, 4150, 5503
 Modèles économiques 761
 Modèles linéaires 53, 412, 414, 3404
 Modèles mathématiques 2209, 2262, 5262
 Modèles non linéaires 4754
 Modèles statistiques 53, 419, 427, 2715, 3053
 Moderation 410, 425, 428, 518, 556, 1020, 1099, 2052, 2601, 2697, 3580, 5718
 Modernisation 88, 304, 308, 315, 338, 475, 499, 1224, 1228, 1233, 1294, 1363, 1431, 2244, 2320, 2326, 2393, 2396, 2420, 2454, 2592, 2671, 2873, 3797, 3948, 4096, 4156, 4742, 4756, 4868, 4883, 4978, 5147, 5175, 5743, 5789
 Modernisme 355, 1106, 1234, 1836, 2639, 3810, 3906, 4017

- Modernité 105, 185, 296, 304, 306, 308, 358, 366, 804, 894, 952, 964, 973, 996, 1008, 1108, 1158, 1188, 1207, 1213, 1214, 1224–1230, 1232, 1233, 1236, 1239, 1240, 1242, 1243, 1249, 1258, 1281, 1309, 1348, 1351, 1355, 1398, 1425, 1577, 1703, 1759, 1820, 1826, 1853, 1875, 1878, 2092, 2183, 2187, 2290, 2348, 2408, 2522, 2657, 2694, 2761, 3238, 3559, 3608, 3808, 3810, 4070, 4174, 4206, 4261, 4769, 4923, 5355, 5793
- Modes de vie 933, 1034, 1942, 2280, 2492, 2508, 2553, 3191, 3622, 3733, 3813, 3908, 4084, 4206, 4222, 4466, 4635
- Modification institutionnelle 338, 1077, 2084, 2185, 3701, 3778, 4351, 5192
- Moines 2614
- Mondialisation 17, 25, 50, 70, 308, 362, 492, 816, 953, 964, 969, 984, 1158, 1203, 1207, 1211, 1214, 1225, 1233, 1292, 1295, 1335, 1345, 1348, 1353, 1356, 1398, 1414, 1431, 1470, 1507, 1508, 1513, 1518, 1540, 1541, 1545, 1548, 1569, 1598, 1642, 1677, 1678, 1713, 1728, 1804, 1810, 1875, 1896, 1931, 1971, 2080, 2081, 2092, 2100, 2154, 2168, 2185, 2314, 2353, 2412, 2425–2466, 2586, 2761, 2998, 3019, 3039, 3040, 3060, 3087, 3091, 3141, 3273, 3276, 3285, 3359, 3382, 3386, 3396, 3397, 3423, 3459, 3512–3514, 3517, 3529, 3546, 3604, 3623, 3635, 3646, 3649, 3654, 3658, 3679, 3680, 3684, 3691, 3700, 3756, 3799, 3810, 3815, 3826, 3838, 3841, 3891, 3898, 3954, 3959, 3977, 4031, 4039, 4045, 4066, 4093, 4097, 4136, 4137, 4160, 4183, 4185, 4268, 4275, 4315, 4327, 4356, 4440, 4539, 4560, 4562, 4607, 4642, 4738, 4742, 4756, 4758, 4770, 4790, 4792, 4811, 5034, 5091, 5092, 5094, 5117, 5119, 5154, 5160, 5166, 5172, 5181, 5185, 5515, 5516, 5524, 5590
- Monnaies 4255, 4256, 4262
- voir aussi:*
- Euro
- Monogamie 2628, 3238
- Monolinguisme 561, 1725
- Monopoles 1691, 4198
- Montagnes 3571, 3588
- Moore, G.E. 133
- Morale 32, 150, 151, 155, 156, 162, 171, 174, 180, 191, 200, 258, 266, 279, 297, 1214, 1445, 4532, 5819
- Morales 144, 146–149, 151, 152, 159, 169, 170, 175, 178, 181, 183, 190–192, 196, 199, 201, 254, 460, 471, 485, 497, 636, 652, 681, 767, 854, 1072, 1236, 1287, 1370, 1392, 1403, 1446, 1499, 1514, 1532, 1634, 1825, 2185, 2243, 2469, 2908, 3057, 3618, 4284, 4302, 4308, 4310, 4894, 4986, 5007, 5127, 5182, 5373, 5530, 5821, 5824, 5846, 5853, 5859
- Moralité 129, 143, 144, 149, 150, 152, 157, 158, 166–169, 171, 173–175, 177, 179–185, 191, 192, 195, 196, 199–201, 244, 268, 297, 460, 471, 485, 594, 617, 684, 854, 906, 1110, 1144, 1178, 1214, 1305, 1337, 1361, 1392, 1403, 1478, 1532, 1659, 1901, 1910, 1913, 2119, 2223, 2247, 2248, 2251, 2665, 3158, 3189, 3608, 3634, 3837, 4303, 4306, 4307, 4691, 5021, 5111, 5168, 5172, 5196, 5320, 5335, 5409, 5525, 5813, 5816, 5823, 5830, 5836, 5863, 5897, 5953
- Moralité politique 5172
- Morbidité 2712–2716, 3171, 3682, 4861, 5822, 5942
- Morphologic 1608, 1623, 1628, 1631, 1723, 1781, 1789, 1795
- Mort 105, 173, 671, 810, 1231, 1254, 1270, 1341, 2539, 2715, 2724, 2730, 2731, 2737, 2742, 2743, 2749, 2761, 2968, 5319, 5325, 5327, 5330, 5335, 5681, 5712, 5761, 5793, 5813, 5824, 5828, 5829, 5831, 5835, 5836
- voir aussi:*
- Causes de décès
- Mortalité 284, 890, 903, 2476, 2492, 2529, 2564, 2568, 2582, 2609, 2611, 2638, 2711, 2714, 2715, 2717, 2718, 2720–2724, 2727, 2729–2733, 2735–2740, 2742–2746, 2748–2751, 5231, 5344, 5833
- Mortalité des enfants 2674, 2722, 2726, 2729, 2741
- Mortalité infantile 2728, 2734, 2748
- Moscovici, Serge 346
- Mosquées 3666

Mother tongue 1724, 1768, 1791

Motherhood 592, 1901, 2355, 2493, 2625, 2669, 2819, 2903, 2915, 2922, 2926, 2929, 2935, 2942, 2943, 2946, 2948, 2949, 2969, 3036, 3082, 3094, 3115, 4324, 4354, 4453, 4894, 5827

Mothers 705, 1766, 1901, 1926, 2264, 2293, 2355, 2441, 2471, 2562, 2741, 2832, 2887, 2898, 2902, 2907, 2915, 2922, 2925, 2929, 2931, 2935, 2936, 2941, 2942, 2944, 2946, 2954, 2956, 2964, 2971, 3036, 3069, 3082, 4148, 4151, 4443, 5458, 5471, 5473, 5474, 5576, 5675, 5728

see also:

Early motherhood, Unmarried mothers, Working mothers

Motivation 112, 171, 470, 472, 496, 520, 545, 556, 580, 617, 620, 653, 679, 737, 828, 832, 841, 844, 848, 891, 897, 917, 1059, 1068, 1145, 1440, 2001, 2025, 2047, 2133, 2146, 2185, 2202, 2651, 2945, 3560, 3703, 3713, 3879, 4210, 4549, 4586, 4588, 4636, 4658, 4932, 4934, 5026, 5233

Motivational analysis 5525

Mouffe, Chantal 4752

Mountains 3571, 3588

Mourning 959, 2931

Multi-level governance 4790

Multiculturalism 464, 492, 563, 1169, 1174, 1189, 1194, 1196, 1207, 1211, 1280, 1356, 1375, 1424, 1430, 1662, 1722, 1739, 1950, 2051, 2071, 2115, 2187, 2214, 2567, 3012, 3284, 3312, 3321, 3322, 3324, 3327, 3335, 3344, 3351, 3358–3361, 3365, 3366, 3376, 3382, 3383, 3385, 3386, 3396, 3416, 3463, 3769, 3791, 3897, 4659, 5154, 5553, 5610

Multiethnic countries 3248, 3309

Multilateralism 3535

Multilingualism 1645, 1648, 1726, 1728–1731, 1788, 2120

Multinational enterprises 2432, 2441, 4087, 4093, 4132, 4539, 4562, 4569, 4713, 4733, 5912

Multivariate analysis 385, 419, 429, 3330, 3683, 5689

Municipal council 5150

Murakami, Haruki 1234

Murder 959, 1718, 3161, 4811, 4935, 4954, 4973, 5040, 5314, 5318, 5344, 5345, 5351, 5360, 5365, 5370, 5379

see also:

Ritual murders

Murdoch, Rupert 1694

Musaddiq, Muhammed 2444

Museums 1231, 1815

Music 355, 951, 1003, 1213, 1268, 1271–1273, 1300, 1315, 1514, 1582, 1803, 1827, 1927, 1928, 1930, 1933–1941, 1943, 2156, 3015, 3403, 4051, 4240

see also:

Classical music, Folk music, History of music, Pop music, Rock music, Sociology of music

Music education 1945

Music research 193 7, 193 9

Musical instruments 1940

Musical performances 1939

Musical theory 1939

Musicians 4538

Musil, Robert 76, 399

Muslims 449, 998, 1387, 1404, 1423, 1424, 1432–1435, 1698, 2683, 2696, 2882, 2972, 3060, 3143, 3233, 3256, 3290, 3298, 3316, 3339, 3363, 5008, 5117

Mutual intercultural respect 1648, 1919, 5171

Mysticism 1324, 1354, 1891

Myth 967, 989, 1465, 1881, 2683, 4224, 4871

Mythology 339, 1508, 1665, 1903, 2922

NAFTA 5090, 5092

- Names 561, 907, 1000, 1006, 1641
 Naming 561, 1006, 1641
 Narcissism 339, 683, 798, 901, 1104
 Narcotics 2128, 5217, 5223, 5228, 5249–5251, 5254, 5258, 5268
 Narratives 29, 395, 397, 458, 465, 498, 689, 886, 1220, 1235, 1254, 1293, 1406, 1528, 1552, 1747, 1750, 1766, 1871, 1900, 1906, 1926, 2187, 2219, 2490, 2543, 2770, 3003, 3072, 3240, 3306, 3464, 3529, 3677, 3756, 4552, 4562, 5574, 5679, 5761, 5777, 5787
 Nation 224, 965, 977, 1674, 1695, 2303, 2577, 2997, 3270, 3281, 3285, 3324, 3348, 3351, 3490, 5104
 Nation building 1015, 1695, 2081, 2586, 5104, 5175
 Nation state 1207, 2081, 2387, 2464, 3252, 3364, 3505, 3542, 4790, 4793, 5175, 5190
 National character 667, 963, 1212
 National commemoration 952
 National culture 1159, 1175, 1191, 1208, 1212, 1929, 1930, 4537
 National development of capitalism 3925
 National history 214, 994, 1905, 4002
 National identity 214, 666, 762, 955, 958, 961, 965, 969, 970, 974, 978, 988–991, 993, 996, 1008, 1085, 1191, 1294, 1314, 1326, 1364, 1670, 1701, 1728, 1911, 2063, 2074, 2405, 2448, 2512, 3243, 3249, 3252, 3255, 3277, 3281, 3285, 3288, 3307, 3316, 3430, 3666, 3761, 4030, 4784, 5091, 5177
 National interest 3248
 National language 1726, 2379
 National memory 960, 989, 994, 1185
 National minorities 3257, 3259, 3358, 3532, 4319
 National parks 3260, 3572, 3593, 3694
 National security 970, 1708, 3003, 4058, 4811, 4817, 5186, 5193
 Nationalism 213, 951, 957, 958, 961, 966, 969, 980, 983, 986, 989, 991–993, 1169, 1226, 1380, 1384, 1783, 1850, 1875, 1914, 2074, 2126, 2221, 2448, 2577, 3079, 3108, 3253, 3262, 3285, 3307, 3316, 3324, 3354, 3364, 3430, 3490, 3500, 3810, 4756, 4763, 4792, 5085, 5104, 5131, 5144, 5156, 5175, 5176
see also:
 Cultural nationalism
 Nationalities policy 2596
 Nationality 762, 1085, 1169, 1283, 1850, 2157, 2303, 2596, 3067, 3248, 3249, 3285, 3300, 3406, 3493, 3532, 3535, 3630, 4119, 4309, 5143, 5355
 Nationalization 2444
 Nativism 546, 552
 Natural disasters 715, 1105, 3571, 3576, 3990, 5067
 Natural history 63, 137
 Natural law 189
 Natural resources 3588, 3591, 3592, 3621, 3660, 3676, 3692, 3693, 3713, 3796, 3964, 4069, 4118, 5088
 Natural sciences 31, 1467, 1484, 1504, 2147, 3586, 3665, 3692, 5860
 Natural selection 1444, 1506, 1512
 Naturalism 250, 1409, 1454, 1485
 Naturalization 1355, 3418, 3440, 3460, 3508, 3535
 Nature 124, 159, 172, 189, 194, 239, 337, 596, 1463, 1467, 1785, 1929, 3104, 3213, 3563, 3564, 3567, 3570, 3572, 3575–3577, 3588, 3593, 3594, 3596, 3605, 3607, 3608, 3611, 3618–3621, 3645, 3798, 4236, 5015
 Nature conservation 3595, 3597, 3601, 3610, 4043, 5112
 Navaho 5454
 Navy 2445
 Nazism 96, 231, 800, 972, 994, 999, 1192, 4967, 5123

Neighbourhood associations 3719

Neighbourhoods 9, 383, 1822, 1998, 2261, 2279, 2302, 2309, 2963, 3064, 3260, 3325, 3347, 3427, 3600, 3705, 3710, 3712, 3721, 3727–3731, 3739, 3743, 3823, 3864, 3867, 3868, 3885, 3903, 3907, 3913, 3920, 3926, 3960, 3984, 3988, 3989, 4022, 4026, 4061, 4164, 4479, 4902, 4946, 4972, 4977, 5342, 5951

Neighbouring relationships 3731

Neoclassical economics 4099, 4261

Neoliberalism 70, 1214, 2081, 2220, 2319, 2397, 2433, 2449, 2461, 2998, 3633, 3756, 4097, 4099, 5516

Network analysis 53, 1845, 5069

Networks 27, 41, 518, 868, 1068, 1096, 1132, 1470, 1530, 1535, 1572, 1578, 1586, 1592, 1598, 1791, 2208, 2229, 2845, 2849, 2898, 3039, 3060, 3398, 3461, 3654, 3713, 3718, 3822, 3824, 3859, 3970, 3993, 4035, 4257, 4410, 4460, 4462, 4474, 4514, 4663, 4818, 5034, 5069, 5133, 5454, 5613, 5807, 5903

see also:

Economic networks

Neurology 275, 465, 530, 560, 741, 1388, 1488, 1505, 2370

Neutrality 1339

New Deal 2408

New states 2572, 3257, 3258, 3549

New technology 374, 413, 1132, 1206, 1308, 1459, 1507, 1514, 1520, 1538, 1550, 1552, 1560, 1564, 1565, 1568, 1572, 1578, 1579, 1588, 1591, 1595, 1600, 1676, 2233, 2259, 3298, 3643, 3810, 4156, 4265, 4638, 4648, 4835, 5724

New towns 3928

News 1665, 1699, 1702, 1708, 1714, 1717, 1871, 2447, 4744, 5856

Newton, Isaac 235

Nietzsche, Friedrich 183, 276, 277

Nihilism 2076, 5619

Noise 473, 806, 1156, 4570

Nomadism 2311

Nomads 5692

Non-governmental organizations 1015, 1100, 1470, 1572, 2144, 2269, 2408, 3030, 3060, 3516, 4077, 4159, 4728, 4778, 4877, 4978, 5111, 5170, 5175, 5185, 5652

Non-linear models 4754

Non-profit organizations 1127, 2269, 3642, 3736, 4263, 4563, 4666, 5113, 5120, 5597, 5606, 5705

Non-verbal communication 881, 1787, 3013

Normal 1692, 5027

North Africans 3438

North Amerindians 3280, 4830, 5841

Nostalgia 1154, 1195, 1221

Notley, Alice 3007

Nouns 1623, 1628

Novels 209, 399, 1234, 1293, 1822, 1885, 1886, 1890, 1893, 1896, 1900, 1906, 1911, 1915, 1923, 1924, 3547, 4711

Nozick, Robert 289

Nuclear family 2752, 2826

Numbers 1187

Numeracy 421, 2161

Nuns 3662

Nuptiality 2862

Nursery schools 5449, 5475

- Nurses 1050, 2185, 2189, 4391, 4451, 4572, 4593, 5449, 5740, 5796, 5797, 5801, 5805, 5806, 5808
- Nussbaum, Martha C. 5402
- Nutrition 416, 1252, 1253, 2576, 2952, 2991, 4163, 5914, 5928, 5929, 5941, 5952
- Obesity 710, 4317, 5800
- Object 844
- Objectivity 182, 258, 324, 363, 436, 2527, 5013
- Obligation 167, 587, 3057, 4694, 5016, 5052, 5398
- Observation 347, 2121, 5778
- Observers 347
- Occupational achievement 434, 1275, 2049
- Occupational choice 3392, 4619, 4627, 4637, 5204
- Occupational health 4567, 4669, 4687
- Occupational life 1091
- Occupational mobility 1135, 4454, 4618
- Occupational promotion 4415, 4505, 4579
- Occupational qualification 4471
- Occupational roles 4580
- Occupational safety 4573, 4575, 4596–4598, 4612, 4657
- Occupational segregation 422
- Occupational sociology 88, 5397
- Occupational stratification 4622
- Occupations 78, 88, 401, 422, 434, 634, 779, 877, 941, 1108, 1134, 1143, 1275, 1379, 1654, 2045, 2049, 2197, 2246, 2362, 2519, 2785, 2820, 2860, 2878, 3443, 3446, 3458, 3536, 4070, 4276, 4328, 4357, 4370, 4400, 4415, 4437, 4449, 4454, 4456, 4458, 4462, 4497, 4528, 4571, 4587, 4601, 4604, 4618, 4622, 4624, 4628, 4633–4637, 4641, 4643–4645, 4647, 4662, 5395, 5397, 5564, 5618, 5628, 5782, 5794, 5795, 5808
- see also:*
- Academic profession, Legal profession
- OECD 4127, 4275
- Offenders 676, 744, 2513, 2521, 4385, 4819, 4826, 4828, 4834, 4836, 4840, 4849, 4859, 4867, 4872, 4875, 4878, 4879, 4882, 4884, 4886, 4888, 4892, 4898, 4900, 4901, 4906, 4911, 4916–4918, 4926, 4927, 4932, 4941, 4944, 4975, 4980, 4988, 5001, 5122, 5276, 5336, 5353, 5366, 5370, 5374, 5375, 5381, 5867, 5878, 5896
- Official languages 2100
- Oil industry 2444
- Oil resources 4003
- Oil supply 2444
- Old age 46, 162, 249, 548, 680, 941, 2367, 2526, 2530, 2532, 2535, 2536, 2542, 2546–2548, 2552, 2555, 2568, 2576, 2854, 2880, 2983, 3138, 3400, 3452, 3879, 4162, 4184, 4191, 5402, 5408, 5413, 5414, 5417, 5421–5423, 5426–5429, 5432, 5436–5439, 5442, 5568, 5748
- Older workers 4407, 4470
- Oligarchy 1593, 4743
- Oliveira Vianna, Francisco José de 1822
- Olympic games 1266
- One-parent families 2293, 2515, 2808, 2892–2895, 2897–2904, 3031, 3068, 4133, 4273, 5508, 5531
- Only children 2265, 2468
- Ontology 138, 140, 169, 248, 253, 257, 284, 285, 293, 324, 365, 497, 1108, 1293, 2310, 2349, 5010
- Open economies 2293
- Opiates 5254, 5571

Opinion 444, 820, 1685, 3239, 3618, 5127

see also:

Political opinions, Public opinion

Oppression 1892, 2372, 3237, 3283

Optimism 479, 488, 550

Oral history 227, 232, 1766, 2543, 3456

Orchestras 1940, 4538

Ören, Aras 3243

Organic produce 1468, 3793, 4093, 4210, 5107, 5841

Organization 26, 519, 769, 1004, 1097, 1101, 1104, 1106, 1109, 1111, 1115, 1116, 1118, 1123, 1128, 1130, 1130–1133, 1139, 1140, 1151, 1152, 1154, 1518, 1523, 1627, 2047, 2081, 2089, 2617, 2798, 2853, 2973, 3522, 3712, 3755, 3953, 4232, 4234, 4263, 4274, 4281, 4308, 4343, 4437, 4460, 4483, 4498, 4521, 4525, 4542, 4565, 4575, 4579, 4594, 4606, 4629, 4698, 4707, 4713, 4727, 4729, 4731, 4736, 4738, 4773, 4973, 5454, 5681, 5893, 5903

see also:

Business organization, Community organization, Economic organization, Industrial organization, Social organization, Sociology of organizations, Work organization

Organization of African Unity 5453

Organization of research 59, 74

Organization of space 4048

Organization theory 495, 769, 797, 851, 947, 1044, 1059, 1064, 1073, 1092, 1095, 1096, 1099, 1100, 1102, 1106, 1108–1111, 1113, 1114, 1116, 1119, 1120, 1122, 1123, 1125–1127, 1129, 1135, 1137, 1138, 1141, 1142, 1144, 1146–1149, 1152, 1153, 2079, 4087, 4135, 4247, 4263, 4284, 4301, 4304, 4388, 4419, 4422, 4457, 4458, 4460, 4462, 4463, 4501, 4504, 4516, 4522, 4529, 4530, 4550, 4554, 4555, 4558, 4559, 4564–4566, 4606, 4640, 4647, 4657, 4666, 4715, 4998, 5058, 5075, 5507, 5681

Organizational analysis 1036, 1108, 1114, 1138, 4298, 4458

Organizational behaviour 1002, 1109, 1112, 1120, 1126, 1131, 1132, 1134, 1138, 1140, 1142, 1144, 1145, 4284, 4308, 4328, 4382, 4437, 4517, 4529, 4531, 4540, 4544, 4565, 4574, 4585, 4606, 4629, 5681

Organizational change 1095, 1102, 1118, 1119, 1126–1128, 1136, 1141, 1142, 1150, 1415, 2084, 2203, 2432, 3328, 4281, 4283, 4291, 4504, 4529, 4533, 4554, 4621, 4707, 4729, 4737, 4835, 4962, 5185, 5739, 5746, 5754, 5791, 5903

Organizational culture 797, 1100, 1102, 1104, 1105, 1112, 1117, 1127, 1136–1138, 1142, 2053, 4424, 4458, 4505, 4530, 4561, 4895, 4998

Organizational research 1138, 1146, 1153, 3126, 4529

Organizational structure 1019, 1100, 1122, 1135, 1137, 3708, 4284, 4382, 5065, 5739, 5786

Organizations 330, 402, 1002, 1050, 1089, 1091, 1093, 1094, 1100, 1105–1107, 1109, 1112, 1124, 1126, 1128, 1129, 1136, 1138, 1147, 1523, 1540, 1567, 1578, 1693, 2056, 2185, 2367, 2397, 2617, 2945, 3194, 3328, 3705, 3708, 3710, 3727, 3822, 4267, 4284, 4285, 4317, 4387, 4437, 4449, 4462, 4484, 4497, 4499, 4501, 4509, 4511, 4530, 4533, 4540, 4546, 4548, 4557, 4560, 4574, 4575, 4579, 4588, 4599, 4602, 4634, 4662, 4663, 4802, 4895, 5078, 5133, 5565, 5690, 5746, 5765

see also:

Environmental organizations, Intergovernmental organizations, International organizations,

Non-governmental organizations, Non-profit organizations, Organizational culture, Professional organizations, Supranational organizations, Voluntary organizations, Women's organizations

Organized crime 3644, 4822, 4894, 4911, 4969, 5031

see also:

Human trafficking

Orientalism 1834, 2444, 3060, 3818, 5167

Orphanages 5473

Orphans 5304

- Orthodox Christians 1416
 Orthodox Church 1380, 1416, 2096, 3001, 3666
 Orthography 1630, 1767, 1781
 Orwell, George 3299
 Ottoman Empire 4046
 Out-groups 807, 818, 921, 956, 1043, 1070, 1078, 1088
 Outer space 884
 Overpopulation 3587
 Overtime 4615
 Owen, Robert 1444
 Ownership 399, 666, 1691, 1739, 2320, 2447, 2865, 3019, 3956, 4086, 4092, 4110, 4114–4116, 4293, 4364, 4689, 5016, 5102, 5406, 5709
 Ownership and control 4676
 Pacifism 3003
 Paganism 505
 Painting 1811, 1812, 1818, 5589
 Palestinians 985, 2021, 3251, 3385, 4999, 5006
 Palliative care 5632
 Panel surveys 434, 4191
 Panic 693, 703, 823
 Paradigms 26, 30, 103, 130, 322, 360, 536, 541, 987, 1080, 1087, 1130, 1168, 1175, 1205, 1234, 1466, 1772, 2092, 2402, 3159, 3665, 3706, 3756, 4079, 5115, 5315, 5578
 Parent-child relations 532, 566, 567, 577, 592–594, 598, 605, 607, 609, 650, 687, 887, 1602, 2376, 2469, 2495, 2508, 2533, 2781, 2815, 2907, 2909, 2910, 2912, 2914, 2915, 2917, 2927, 2931, 2936, 2938, 2941, 2942, 2944, 2947, 2950, 2955, 2958, 2959, 2966, 2968, 3036, 4850, 5467
 Parent-teacher relations 424
 Parental discipline 607, 2918, 2919, 2940
 Parenthood 178, 1397, 2492, 2526, 2655, 2685, 2757, 2820, 2849, 2851, 2893, 2900, 2905–2908, 2910, 2913, 2917, 2919, 2923, 2926, 2939, 2946, 2947, 2952, 2959, 2965, 2970, 3081, 3082, 3237, 4147, 4347, 4720, 5472
 Parenting 577, 594, 598, 604, 605, 607, 687, 1769, 1817, 2112, 2296, 2469, 2506, 2526, 2654, 2678, 2812, 2839, 2844, 2849, 2851, 2864, 2892, 2896, 2902, 2908, 2911, 2913–2916, 2918–2921, 2923, 2924, 2927, 2928, 2930–2932, 2935, 2937, 2938, 2940, 2945–2947, 2950, 2951, 2953–2956, 2958–2960, 2962–2964, 2966, 2970, 2971, 3099, 3237, 3637, 4347, 4899, 4912, 4944, 5255, 5342, 5460, 5471–5473, 5483, 5588, 5675
 Parents 178, 458, 566, 567, 569, 623, 691, 924, 1780, 2016, 2027, 2041, 2136, 2296, 2491, 2504, 2513, 2654, 2771, 2835, 2837–2839, 2850, 2851, 2864, 2892, 2906, 2912, 2913, 2919, 2921, 2923, 2924, 2927, 2932, 2934–2936, 2940, 2945, 2947, 2955, 2956, 2960, 2966, 2967, 2970, 3326, 3452, 3616, 4148, 4547, 5255, 5435, 5446, 5470, 5472, 5473, 5479, 5483, 5501, 5576, 5672, 5799, 5916
 see also:
 Step-parents
 Pareto, Vilfredo 348
 Parishes 1363, 1410, 1422, 3748
 Parliament 2183, 2470, 4981, 5011, 5148
 see also:
 European Parliament
 Parliamentary elections 5148
 Parliamentary regimes 4806
 Parsons, T. 1712
 Parsons, Talcott 66, 88, 306
 Part-time employment 2178, 3080, 4442, 4589, 4723, 4724
 Participant observation 49, 399, 5574

- Partisanship 213, 907
 Partition 2381, 3623, 5177
 Partners 887, 902, 912, 914, 1377, 2872, 2877, 2880, 3871
 Party systems 3516, 4782, 5149
 Passions 669
 Past 953, 972, 999
 Pastoralism 5692
 Patents 1449
 Paternalism 4286, 5821
 Pathology 722, 738, 1771, 1798, 2370, 2960, 5234, 5256, 5324, 5844
 Patients 426, 734, 1050, 1631, 1787, 3303, 5259, 5264, 5605, 5674, 5676, 5680, 5686, 5699, 5720, 5723, 5738, 5740, 5745, 5750, 5757, 5777, 5792, 5794, 5803, 5821, 5829, 5833, 5851, 5868, 5880, 5887, 5892, 5898, 5903, 5944
 Patriarchy 1292, 1548, 1892, 2440, 3007, 3044, 3056, 3059, 3060, 3100, 3125, 4148
 Patriotism 2074, 2115, 2247, 3316, 3810, 5104
 Patronage 4814
 Pay 4457, 4523, 4677, 5399
 Pay-off 1109
 Payments 4694, 5496, 5636, 5728, 5757
 Peace 177, 1015, 1021, 2119, 2379, 2706, 3060, 3723, 4894, 5186
 Peace agreement 2379
 Peace keeping 5200
 Peace movements 1345, 3039
 Peace negotiations 2379
 Peace process 1009
 Peace studies 970
 Pears, David Francis 301
 Peasant movements 1345, 1464, 3756
 Peasantry 2397, 3756, 3761, 3763
 Peasants 958, 2320, 3753, 3756, 3761, 3765, 3787, 4377, 5118
 Pedagogy 40, 214, 229, 627, 771, 1049, 1448, 1771, 1962, 1969, 2034, 2043, 2050, 2054, 2069, 2074, 2085, 2090, 2092, 2100, 2110, 2111, 2114, 2115, 2117–2120, 2123, 2124, 2127, 2129, 2138, 2143, 2145–2149, 2154–2156, 2158, 2187, 2198, 2206, 3117, 4118, 5640, 5670
 Pedestrian areas 3973
 Pediatrics 5849
 Peer groups 568, 570, 879, 888, 895, 1063, 1620, 2153, 2164, 2199, 2286, 2468, 2479, 2502, 2515, 2818, 2983, 4888, 5872
 Performance
 see: Job performance
 Peirce, Charles Sanders 1756
 Peirce, Charles Saunders 1626
 Penal codes 2793, 4857
 Penal policy 721, 4834, 4843, 4868, 4886, 4904, 4943
 Pension schemes 5402, 5422
 Pensions 162, 2540, 2548, 3879, 4184, 5402, 5422, 5505, 5517, 5535, 5539, 5542
 see also:
 Retirement pensions
 Pentecostalism 1414
 Perception 10, 127, 172, 273, 383, 473, 476, 487, 488, 490, 504, 514, 515, 521, 530, 550, 570, 599, 600, 616, 731, 773, 787, 826, 834, 853, 908, 915, 1028, 1045, 1053, 1062, 1126, 1128, 1155, 1162, 1654, 1657, 1692, 1693, 1944, 2015, 2017, 2021, 2084, 2171, 2196, 2311, 2320, 2501, 2783, 2816, 2856, 2891, 2912, 3003, 3123, 3127, 3174, 3274, 3325, 3344, 3596, 3627, 3743, 3918, 3968, 4011,

4148, 4258, 4262, 4284, 4288, 4316, 4382, 4432, 4465, 4477, 4591, 4617, 4915, 4932, 4964, 5602, 5790, 5825, 5841, 5872

see also:

Role perceptions, Social perception, Visual perception

Perception of others 784, 795, 818, 833, 843, 852, 853, 856, 859, 865, 879, 888, 912, 914, 930, 945, 1045, 2126, 2249, 2400, 2444, 3103, 3199, 3231, 3274, 3332, 3558, 3623

Perec, Georges 1889

Performance 226, 394, 539, 563, 580, 601, 610, 635, 649, 651, 668, 729, 792, 793, 813, 851, 870, 973, 1029, 1044, 1056, 1084, 1149, 1284, 1300, 1604, 1780, 1808, 1894, 1996, 2000, 2024, 2026, 2040, 2108, 2168, 2176, 2192, 3071, 3315, 3405, 3442, 3834, 4509, 4512, 4515, 4544, 4554, 4579, 4588, 4655, 4864, 4916, 5739, 5748, 5780

Performing arts 1807

Periodicals 37, 55, 56, 73, 93, 952, 1685, 1926, 2168, 3051, 3078, 5282

Periphery relation 5183

Personal contact 2270

Personal finance 2857

Personality 76, 465, 470, 472, 484, 491, 517, 537, 542, 565, 574, 576, 621, 622, 630–632, 635, 636, 642–646, 649–651, 653, 656–658, 658, 660, 661, 663–665, 668, 670, 671, 673, 674, 677–679, 681–684, 700, 701, 728, 730, 740, 744, 754, 760, 770, 781, 789–791, 793, 798, 812, 842, 848, 861, 869, 872, 884, 886, 892, 914, 920, 921, 924, 925, 942–944, 946, 948, 1131, 1404, 1685, 2048, 2504, 2791, 2932, 2955, 3071, 3234, 3308, 4119, 4386, 4466, 4493, 4503, 4505, 4518, 4574, 4606, 4869, 5207, 5234, 5256, 5367

Personality development 497, 663, 665

Personality disorders 694, 728, 741, 4851, 5896

Personality measurement 793

Personality tests 663

Personality traits 612, 622, 643, 649, 663, 664, 674, 677, 679, 730, 857, 869, 924, 946, 1058, 4606, 5428

Personnel management 1143, 4279, 4283, 4311, 4411, 4502, 4505–4507, 4510–4512, 4519, 4522–4524, 4538, 4541, 4549, 4557, 4670, 4688, 4708

Personnel selection 3123, 4285, 4394, 4411, 4493, 4503, 4511

Persuasion 135, 508, 535, 763, 781, 802

Pessimism 479, 488

Pharmaceutical industry 4773, 5677, 5744, 5827, 5848

Pharmaceuticals 3072, 5677, 5760, 5761, 5779, 5780, 5799, 5827, 5923

Pharmacology 1488, 5827

Phenomenology 249, 280, 293, 335, 365, 499, 703, 711, 1248, 1341, 1575, 3021, 3227, 3237, 3619

Philanthropy 155, 3194, 5084, 5626

Philology 1906

Philosophers 6, 22, 137, 138, 142, 192, 200, 235, 241, 243, 245, 247, 259, 262, 263, 270, 277, 283, 285, 286, 289, 291, 293, 298, 300, 301, 332, 1238, 1338, 1401, 1448, 1510, 1825, 3042, 3254, 5019

Philosophical anthropology 1485

Philosophical thought 51, 116, 118, 122, 125–127, 133, 138, 139, 145, 146, 148, 151, 152, 154–156, 166, 170, 171, 179, 180, 183, 192, 196, 197, 199, 201, 233, 235–237, 239, 241–243, 245, 246, 248, 250, 252–256, 265, 266, 269–271, 273–279, 281, 282, 286, 289, 291–293, 296, 298–301, 318, 355, 356, 365, 504, 518, 529, 662, 1178, 1333, 1338, 1399, 1403, 1455, 1460, 1489, 1510, 1611, 1634, 1636, 1741, 1802, 1825, 1866, 3018, 3024, 3028, 3254, 3322, 3847, 4193, 4762, 4763, 5032

Philosophy 1, 10, 14, 19, 22, 51, 79, 80, 82, 106, 109, 111, 116, 118, 121–123, 125–128, 131, 133, 135, 138–140, 142, 144–146, 148, 151–157, 161, 162, 164, 166–168, 170–174, 177–184, 186, 188, 190, 192, 194, 196, 198–201, 208, 226, 233–244, 244–257, 259–261, 263–276, 276–283, 285–301, 312, 314, 316–318, 320, 325, 329, 331, 355–357, 365, 366, 493, 497, 504, 505, 518, 529, 624, 652, 662, 722, 885, 894, 1014, 1026, 1027, 1038, 1072, 1164, 1178, 1220, 1232, 1235, 1247–

1249, 1322–1324, 1333, 1338, 1356, 1360, 1362, 1371, 1393, 1399–1403, 1409, 1411, 1443, 1445, 1460, 1467, 1476, 1477, 1489, 1491, 1492, 1494, 1500, 1502, 1503, 1510, 1512, 1532, 1538, 1610–1612, 1622, 1634, 1636, 1741, 1745, 1750, 1756, 1764, 1773, 1800, 1802, 1825, 1866, 1876, 1910, 1939, 1951, 2034, 2048, 2069, 2092, 2113, 2115, 2123, 2124, 2140, 2156, 2201, 2211, 2254, 2285, 3018, 3024, 3028, 3033, 3042, 3092, 3158, 3254, 3265, 3283, 3322, 3372, 3563, 3620, 3634, 3670, 3702, 3704, 3847, 3979, 4174, 4193, 4302, 4617, 4636, 4757, 4762–4765, 5032, 5039, 5052, 5181, 5401, 5620, 5627, 5813, 5816, 5819, 5830, 5845

see also:

Analytical philosophy, Dualism, Educational philosophy, History of philosophy, Moral philosophy, Political philosophy, Social philosophy

Philosophy of art 1802

Philosophy of history 204,210, 218, 221

Philosophy of language 270, 299, 1322, 1612, 1641, 1745, 1793

Philosophy of law 181, 4833, 5013, 5019, 5021, 5023, 5027, 5036, 5038, 5039, 5041, 5052, 5055, 5056

Philosophy of religion 1322, 1324, 1333, 1338, 1345, 1360, 1371, 1393, 1394, 1399, 1401, 1403

Philosophy of science 10,28, 113, 132, 137, 262, 1153, 1442, 1443, 1448, 1451, 1454, 1455, 1457, 1458, 1460, 1462, 1465, 1467, 1474–1476, 1478, 1482, 1484, 1485, 1489, 1492, 1494, 1500, 1502, 1503, 1505, 1506, 1509–1512, 1515

Phonetics 1637, 1755

Phonology 1631, 1637, 1781

Photography 1195, 1819, 1820, 4021, 4106, 5053

Phrenology 1490

Physical activity 496, 625, 1246, 1320, 3138

Physical appearance 908,980, 1280, 1536, 2547, 3312

Physical education 27, 2000

Physical environment 2476, 3628, 4043, 4603, 5951

Physics 1388, 1443, 1455, 1457, 2117

Physiology 534, 743, 2701, 3072, 5216

Physiotherapy 5492

Pidgin languages 1737

Pilgrimages 1424, 3228

Pilot surveys 445

Piñeyro, Marcelo 1833

Pizan, Christine de 3031

Pizzomo, Alessandro 130

Planning methods 1252, 1375, 1748, 2190, 2312, 3522, 3562, 3734, 3779, 3783, 3790, 3855, 3875, 3882, 3888, 3929, 3931, 3936, 3944, 3947, 3951, 3952, 3962, 3971, 3977–3980, 3982, 3983, 3993, 3999–4001, 4013, 4017, 4049, 4295, 4301, 4419, 5088, 5146, 5539, 5758

Planning systems 3888, 3938, 3991, 5069

Planning theory 3844, 3942, 5069

Plantinga, Alvin 1409

Plato 1477

Play 532, 597, 919, 1620, 2151, 3834, 4851, 5245, 5444, 5648

Pluralism 17, 30, 71, 106, 147, 257, 295, 1130, 1202, 1211, 1214, 1232, 1243, 1351, 1391, 1509, 1739, 1788, 1950, 2071, 2115, 2168, 2392, 2449, 3321, 3351, 3361, 3383, 3385, 3915, 4697, 4792, 4793, 5008, 5039, 5162, 5610

see also:

Religious pluralism, Social pluralism

Poetry 261, 355, 1282, 1546, 1756, 1855, 1891, 1902, 1909, 1933, 3007, 3186

Poles 1724, 3267, 3288

- Police 778, 2795, 4414, 4811, 4817, 4822, 4829, 4832, 4870, 4887, 4896, 4907, 4915, 4916, 4947, 4948, 4950–4952, 4954–4957, 4960, 4961, 4963, 4964, 4966, 4967, 4969–4981, 4984, 4985, 4987, 4989–5003, 5050, 5071, 5105, 5379
- Police officers 4962, 4978, 4995
- Policing 778, 4414, 4811, 4817, 4829, 4881, 4887, 4896, 4944, 4948–4950, 4952–4956, 4958, 4959, 4962, 4963, 4965, 4966, 4969, 4971, 4973, 4976, 4978, 4980–4990, 4992–4994, 4997, 4998, 5000–5003, 5071
- Policy analysis 2339, 2432, 2792, 3541, 4325, 4551, 5061, 5496, 5513, 5597, 5742
- Policy co-ordination 3524
- Policy implementation 2057, 2560, 2597, 3941, 4975
- Policy making 2039, 2040, 2125, 2339, 2350, 2470, 3723, 3769, 4772, 4794, 4944, 5006, 5072, 5118, 5211
- Policy research 2039, 4121, 5072, 5409, 5528
- Policy studies 46, 448, 1162, 1733, 2039, 2067, 2073, 2282, 2339, 2350, 2454, 2559, 2568, 2570, 2574, 2583–2585, 2589, 2593, 2604, 2607, 2636, 2644, 2645, 2658, 2707, 2708, 2718, 2728, 2738, 2750, 2752, 2765, 2769, 2822, 2874, 2885, 2895, 2904, 3054, 3076, 3101, 3147, 3470, 3736, 3743, 3839, 3857, 3864, 3870, 3878, 3880, 3896, 4187, 4201, 4212, 4472, 4482, 4485, 4649, 4786, 4815, 4821, 4922, 4944, 4995, 5072, 5145, 5191, 5278, 5287, 5294, 5328, 5398, 5400, 5409, 5418, 5420, 5425, 5427, 5449, 5468, 5498, 5525, 5527–5529, 5531, 5539, 5542, 5548, 5699, 5700, 5706, 5717, 5722, 5723, 5729, 5734, 5736–5738, 5742, 5743, 5751, 5752, 5758, 5763, 5764, 5771, 5782, 5789, 5804, 5813, 5864, 5883, 5909, 5932, 5938, 5940, 5952
- Polish language 1724, 2137
- Political action 5125
- Political activity 3091, 3354, 3364
- Political affiliation 1404
- Political anthropology 5134
- Political attitudes 324, 756, 1387, 2257, 2492, 2596, 5121, 5123, 5126, 5132
- Political authority 4801
- Political behaviour 2843, 5084, 5131
- Political change 47, 333, 338, 1345, 1351, 1699, 1746, 1935, 2405, 2406, 2410, 2428, 2616, 3340, 3891, 4027, 4966, 4983, 5074, 5084, 5085, 5135, 5147, 5202
- Political cleavages 2257, 5123, 5124
- Political coalitions 5144
- Political commitments 2178
- Political communication 968, 1791, 5126, 5134, 5140, 5166
- Political conditions 33, 437, 725, 1351, 1372, 1589, 2379, 2380, 2397, 2428, 2466, 2843, 3006, 3035, 3248, 4270
- Political conflicts 213, 689, 3723
- Political consciousness 5126
- Political control 3914, 5193
- Political correctness 1757, 3357
- Political crises 2107
- Political culture 1351, 1578, 1832, 1905, 2334, 3379, 3449, 3691, 4746, 4750, 4777, 5099, 5133, 5134, 5136
- Political development 2382, 4797, 4810
- Political economy 332, 794, 1976, 1979, 2170, 2198, 2345, 2353, 2450, 2463, 2726, 3266, 3685, 3749, 3765, 3937, 3993, 4073, 4093, 4134, 4137, 4241, 4254, 4288, 4396, 4600, 4767, 4768, 4958, 5037, 5142
- see also:*
- International political economy
- Political elites 2410, 2433, 4771, 5135
- Political exile 3457

- Political forces 1433, 2188, 2441, 4783
 Political geography 31, 3313, 3623, 3646, 3677, 4061, 4063, 4778, 4794, 4809, 5156, 5177
 Political history 209, 211, 213, 229, 856, 952, 953, 2319, 2379, 2413, 3243, 3262, 3925, 4051, 4774, 5074, 5085, 5135, 5147
 Political ideas 147, 237, 4749, 4769
 see also:
 History of political ideas
 Political ideology 397, 1340, 1384, 3352, 4640, 5085, 5207
 Political influences 2350, 3489
 Political information 1579
 Political instability 1364, 2706, 3521, 4785
 Political institutions 3848, 4779, 4787, 4803, 5150
 Political leaders 105, 5126
 Political leadership 1691, 5006
 Political life 2387, 4750
 Political mobilization 4799, 4811, 5076
 Political morality 5172
 Political movements 2100, 2436, 2438, 2455, 3211, 4713, 5076, 5083, 5086, 5088, 5095, 5099, 5107, 5111, 5136
 Political norms 5027
 Political opinions 2073, 4747, 4788, 5143
 Political opposition 5006
 Political order 3924
 Political participation 1161, 2178, 2184, 2246, 2350, 2470, 3039, 3441, 3559, 3732, 4787, 4788, 5064, 5083, 5085, 5093, 5114, 5118, 5131, 5139, 5143, 5150
 see also:
 Activism
 Political parties 1404, 3516, 4782, 4783, 4788, 5107, 5149, 5152
 see also:
 Communist parties, Labour parties, Left wing parties, Left-wing parties, Military parties, Right-wing parties
 Political philosophy 32, 165, 237, 258, 279, 283, 290, 317, 2313, 2759, 4270, 4764, 4833
 Political power 4, 47, 1704, 2240, 3136, 3848, 4780, 4801, 5134, 5169
 Political protest 5080, 5105
 Political psychology 1352, 5151
 Political reform 5507, 5922
 Political regimes 2270, 3006, 4777, 4796, 4800, 5089
 see also:
 Military regimes
 Political representation 4786
 Political responsibility 2313
 Political rights 5136
 Political science 10, 32, 36, 98, 147, 214, 237, 258, 290, 413, 898, 955, 974, 978, 1232, 1326, 1351, 1556, 1684, 1746, 1808, 1907, 1961, 2169, 2203, 2205, 2222, 2250, 2350, 2379, 2403, 2432, 2435, 2788, 2901, 3307, 3321, 3568, 4212, 4377, 4690, 4759, 4769, 4778, 4786, 4796, 4799, 4807, 4812, 4815, 4816, 5063–5065, 5090, 5092, 5114, 5167, 5174, 5179, 5192, 5197, 5199, 5203, 5391, 5699, 5841
 Political science research 5173
 Political scientists 2170, 2298
 Political socialization 2063, 4774, 5099, 5126, 5152
 Political sociology 18, 134, 640, 1220, 3029, 3136, 3266, 4743, 4745, 4746, 4749–4755, 4760, 4774, 4782, 4787, 4795, 4796, 4805–4807, 5122, 5152

- Political stability 4785, 5134
 Political structure 2441, 4787, 4788, 4795, 5106
 Political support 5841
 Political systems 1364, 4596, 4782, 4787, 4795, 5155
 Political theory 164, 185, 197, 1352, 2112, 2435, 4314, 4745, 4754, 4765, 4779, 4795, 5179
 Political thought 147, 1444, 3322, 4270, 4758, 4761, 4764, 4768
 Political violence 3521, 3626, 4814
 Politicians 6, 1456, 3516, 4805, 4807, 5126
 Politicization 4758
 Politics 27, 56, 249, 303, 355, 960, 1050, 1215, 1232, 1343, 1351, 1355, 1372, 1383, 1386, 1397, 1470, 1548, 1691, 1753, 1777, 1808, 1832, 1863, 1867, 1905, 2081, 2110, 2187, 2225, 2226, 2350, 2422, 2432, 2435, 2455, 2520, 2580, 2683, 2974, 2989, 3003, 3011, 3012, 3060, 3108, 3136, 3211, 3322, 3324, 3339, 3345, 3507, 3558, 3632, 3679, 3732, 3914, 4051, 4103, 4564, 4757, 4758, 4818, 4831, 4924, 5098, 5103, 5110, 5205, 5596, 5618, 5636, 5837
 Polls 449, 4747, 5130, 5817
 see also:
 Public opinion polls
 Pollutants 3692
 Pollution 6, 315, 1022, 1232, 3568, 3591, 3592, 3692, 3742
 see also:
 Air pollution, Industrial pollution, Marine pollution
 Polygyny 3437
 Polysemy 1650
 Poor 516, 2007, 2144, 2246, 2299, 2313, 2998, 3625, 3642, 3864, 3894, 3937, 4027, 4059, 4133, 4138, 4144, 4150, 4157, 4163, 4165, 4174, 4176, 5298, 5537, 5693, 5708, 5728, 5953
 Poot, Felipa 1903
 Pop music 1937
 Pope 4110
 Popper, Karl Raimund 263, 285, 1153, 1448
 Popular culture 3, 5, 29, 758, 960, 979, 1003, 1165, 1171, 1180, 1184, 1201, 1217, 1247, 1255, 1264, 1265, 1268, 1271, 1272, 1276–1279, 1283, 1284, 1286, 1288, 1290–1292, 1295–1298, 1300–1302, 1304, 1306, 1310, 1311, 1313–1316, 1508, 1556, 1653, 1669, 1674, 1679, 1689, 1803, 1815, 1831, 1832, 1836, 1843, 1844, 1848, 1853, 1857, 1874, 1876, 1877, 1880, 1912, 1927, 1928, 1933, 1934, 1938, 1969, 2124, 2460, 2518, 2576, 2989, 3197, 3310, 3403, 3932, 4024, 4041, 4208, 4233, 5169
 Popular music 1272, 1286, 1292, 1295, 1307, 1928, 1930, 1935, 1937, 1938, 1941, 1942
 Population 1098, 1355, 1733, 2075, 2368, 2539, 2556, 2557, 2559, 2560, 2563, 2565, 2567, 2569–2572, 2574–2576, 2579, 2583, 2586, 2588, 2589, 2591–2595, 2598, 2599, 2601–2603, 2605–2607, 2609–2612, 2615, 2616, 2618, 2619, 2623, 2627, 2644, 2658, 2667, 2668, 2672, 2676, 2681–2684, 2686, 2689, 2691, 2693, 2695, 2697–2699, 2707, 2708, 2717, 2719, 2723, 2725, 2728, 2729, 2732, 2733, 2739, 2743, 2744, 2750, 2758, 2764, 2871, 2887, 2925, 3176, 3390, 3398, 3399, 3443, 3463, 3467, 3483, 3484, 3486, 3487, 3507, 3520, 3546, 3587, 3696, 3751, 3871, 3887, 3901, 3992, 4157, 4500, 4760, 5011, 5128, 5144, 5145, 5468, 5682, 5781
 see also:
 Indigenous populations, Rural population, Urban population
 Population ageing 46, 2492, 2558, 2560, 2576, 2582, 2586, 2605, 2697, 2751, 3879, 4084, 5404
 Population censuses 2566, 2580, 2581, 2596, 2695, 3467, 3472
 Population decline 2560, 3476
 Population density 3728, 3996, 4043, 5357
 Population distribution 31, 2619, 3463
 Population dynamics 2559, 2561, 2570, 2574, 2578, 2589, 2593, 2607, 2675, 2681, 2683, 2689, 2693, 2723, 2745, 2751, 3176, 3390, 3476, 3481, 3483, 3484, 3534, 3545

- Population economics 2491, 2674, 2872, 2965
 Population forecasts 2560, 2563, 2598, 2608, 2673, 2675
 Population geography 31
 Population growth 2561, 2563, 2582, 2586, 2593, 2594, 2603, 2607, 2609, 2611, 2619, 2627, 2638, 2696, 3347, 3483, 3546, 3571, 3795, 3857, 4183, 5128
 Population movements 3413, 3477, 3499, 3528, 3536, 4319
 Population policy 2561, 2597, 2598, 2604, 2624, 2638, 2649, 3545, 3753, 3765
 Population pressure 2582, 3975
 Population projections 2564, 2600, 2601
 Population statistics 449, 2562, 2565, 2595, 2615, 2616, 2618, 2811
 Populism 3723
 Pornography 1578, 1827, 3122, 3159, 5009, 5617
 Porter, John 4
 Ports 4009
 Portuguese language 1728, 2379
 Positive discrimination 1091
 Positivism 230, 348, 390, 1954, 2051
 see also:
 Logical positivism
 Post-apartheid society 31, 1026, 1293, 1667, 1900, 2090, 2271, 2385, 2441, 4154, 4170, 4492, 4507
 Post-Cold War 856, 1214, 1221, 1439, 1746, 1905, 3465, 5157, 5165, 5174, 5177
 Post-communist societies 20, 77, 81, 90, 99, 338, 455, 666, 1179, 1221, 1380, 1439, 1539, 1699, 1765, 1888, 1953, 1974, 2091, 2304, 2323, 2324, 2382, 2386, 2392, 2393, 2401, 2406, 2411, 2416, 2420, 2457, 2616, 2972, 3039, 3049, 3056, 3208, 3319, 3345, 3534, 3538, 3694, 3763, 3772, 3849, 4100, 4101, 4104, 4113, 4116, 4199, 4292, 4375, 4545, 4680, 4785, 4791, 4804, 4806, 4978, 5074, 5083, 5124, 5132, 5137, 5142, 5392, 5544, 5841, 5950
 Post-Fordism 3642, 3675, 4173, 4288
 Post-industrial society 1353, 1585, 1684, 2232, 2403, 3707, 3820, 3932, 4268
 Post-materialism 4103
 Post-Soviet studies 988, 1677, 1699, 1916, 2277, 2380, 2572, 2596, 2972, 3257, 3258, 3270, 3280, 3293, 3532, 3549, 4877, 5165, 5950
 Post-structuralism 176, 329, 845, 1223, 3021, 3633, 3749, 3791, 3824, 5451, 5588
 Post-war history 44, 381, 927, 1171, 1184, 1922, 2085, 2268, 2275, 2720, 3545, 3666
 Postal services 433, 1574, 4463
 Postcolonial societies 105, 1384, 1591, 1844, 1884, 2170, 2300, 3244, 3273, 3401, 3626, 3630, 3891
 Postcolonialism 214, 1167, 1202, 1207, 1364, 1384, 1728, 1776, 1900, 1914, 2287, 2453, 2460, 3040, 3360, 3668, 3810, 4132, 5024, 5136, 5178
 Postmodernism 17, 230, 303, 315, 355, 362, 365, 498, 1010, 1108, 1112, 1203, 1231, 1234, 1235, 1237, 1238, 1240–1242, 1363, 1374, 1388, 1412, 1682, 1836, 1841, 1906, 2051, 2290, 2348, 2377, 2392, 2996, 3007, 3016, 3028, 3226, 3320, 3324, 3749, 3756, 3866, 3906, 4097, 4227, 4288, 4981, 5023, 5028, 5169, 5174, 5196, 5423, 5619, 5630, 5794, 5795
 Poverty 155, 421, 581, 788, 1366, 1548, 1913, 1987, 2022, 2178, 2240, 2271, 2279, 2294, 2305, 2306, 2311, 2385, 2410, 2419, 2546, 2604, 2734, 2813, 2895, 2954, 2963, 3019, 3031, 3049, 3050, 3056, 3068, 3072, 3391, 3425, 3625, 3642, 3682, 3689, 3690, 3693, 3697, 3711, 3762, 3781, 3816, 3837, 3853, 3867–3869, 3892, 3899, 3908, 3914, 3916, 3937, 4012, 4065, 4119, 4121, 4122, 4126, 4128, 4134, 4138, 4140, 4142, 4144, 4147, 4148, 4150, 4152, 4153, 4157, 4158, 4160–4165, 4171, 4174, 4176, 4179–4181, 4191, 4216, 4233, 4273, 4340, 4485, 5085, 5208, 5223, 5280, 5290, 5298, 5300, 5301, 5402, 5442, 5461, 5469, 5470, 5482, 5490, 5530, 5544, 5560, 5595, 5599, 5636, 5637, 5673, 5693, 5737, 5928, 5949
 see also:

Rural poverty, Urban poverty

Poverty alleviation 2379, 2441, 3535, 3697, 4142, 4145, 4148, 4159, 5084

Power 15, 283, 310, 361, 370, 535, 845, 934, 1010, 1019, 1022, 1045, 1048, 1084, 1101, 1144, 1232, 1301, 1351, 1355, 1362, 1470, 1535, 1548, 1552, 1559, 1596, 1600, 1639, 1642, 1728, 1761, 1779, 1940, 2148, 2236, 2239–2241, 2328, 2348, 2586, 2640, 2685, 2761, 2984, 2990, 3013, 3023, 3031, 3060, 3061, 3073, 3084, 3136, 3139, 3211, 3222, 3529, 3657, 3659, 3670, 3672, 3735, 3759, 3806, 4077, 4192, 4220, 4272, 4288, 4554, 4712, 4753, 4801, 4916, 4996, 5006, 5013, 5050, 5091, 5178, 5624, 5630, 5677

see also:

Political power

Power relations 354, 446, 940, 1600, 1779, 1940, 2238, 2277, 2875, 2983, 3014, 3154, 3429, 3613, 3708, 3822, 4458, 4766, 5109, 5178

Practice 281, 315, 399, 1015, 1023, 1079, 1523, 1531, 1534, 3771, 3946, 4301, 4613, 4617, 4657, 4916, 5276, 5563, 5567, 5591, 5596, 5616, 5630, 5641, 5650, 5903

Pragmatics 293, 1619, 1622, 1633, 1641, 1649, 1793, 2834

Pragmatism 12, 58, 107, 365, 4894

Prayer 533

Pre-school education 2077, 2158

Precipitation 31, 3782

Preferences 26, 863, 2058, 2199, 2309, 2654, 2661, 2664, 2957, 3015, 3065, 3123, 3599, 3871, 3913, 4052, 4609, 5148, 5250, 5651, 5783, 5785

Pregnancy 707, 2493, 2576, 2646, 2651, 2652, 2654, 2655, 2692, 2703, 2911, 2949, 2957, 3152, 3185, 5246, 5271, 5490, 5666, 5755, 5826, 5827, 5937

Prejudice 516, 760, 765, 780, 803, 828, 838, 842, 843, 848, 852, 864, 1046, 1404, 1429, 2249, 2288, 2362, 3200, 3224, 3229, 3341, 3353, 3357, 3369, 4023, 4148, 4908, 4932

see also:

Racial prejudice

Premarital intercourse 2889

Presbyterianism 3666

Preservation of cultural heritage 1204, 1219

Presidential elections 2397

Presidentialism 3914

Press 96, 1283, 1293, 1659, 1660, 1675, 1683, 1694, 1695, 1699, 1707, 1718, 3370, 3525, 5278, 5303

Prestige 401, 1084, 3908

Prevention 620, 679, 697, 749, 2119, 2484, 2497, 2816, 3148, 4873, 4889, 5216, 5246, 5270, 5317, 5331, 5462, 5705, 5713, 5866, 5921, 5936, 5941, 5943, 5946

Prevention of delinquency 2484

Price expectations 4262

Prices 3863, 3995, 5273

see also:

Housing prices

Pricing 3868

Pride 620, 652, 1069, 4284, 5199

Primary education 1730, 2022, 2096, 2158, 2165

Primary health care 5685, 5714, 5733, 5737, 5748, 5753, 5789

Primary schools 1730, 2030, 2045, 2046, 2157, 2159–2161

Primates 5233

Principal-agent theory 4631

Prisoner rehabilitation 676, 4385, 4838, 4839, 4851, 4875, 4918, 4944, 4988, 5881

Prisoners 448, 1254, 2440, 4385, 4808, 4838, 4842, 4843, 4846, 4851, 4855, 4861, 4863, 5369, 5899

- Prisoners' dilemma 767, 1197, 4248
 Prisons 1254, 1645, 2480, 2513, 3108, 4400, 4836, 4842, 4843, 4845, 4846, 4850, 4851, 4853, 4855, 4861–4864, 4868, 4880, 4894, 4897, 4900, 4901, 4917, 4940, 4999, 5471
 Privacy 444, 454, 1248, 2178, 2219, 2227, 3731, 4260, 5721, 5757
 Private education 2130
 Private enterprises 2320, 4095
 Private health care 5783
 Private property 2416, 3946, 4110, 4113
 Private schools 2003, 2009, 2027, 2029, 2059
 Private sector 1101, 1948, 2085, 3891, 5066, 5484, 5717, 5728, 5736
 Private sphere 933, 1254, 1587, 2227, 3215, 4789
 Privatization 1349, 1962, 2410, 2441, 3699, 3848, 3889, 4116, 4843, 4917, 5484, 5535, 5728
 Probability 35, 123, 392, 476, 490, 527, 1409, 1457, 1476, 4844
 Probation system 4827, 4837–4840, 4849, 4858, 4918, 4968, 5003, 5636
 Problem solving 200, 1016, 1038, 1492, 1641, 5477
 Procreation 5046, 5473
 Production 1940, 2168, 2441, 3785, 3822, 4107, 4123, 4271, 4274
see also:
 Agricultural production, Beef production, Capitalist production, Industrial production
 Production capacity 2298
 Production management 4455
 Productivity 1139, 4085, 4456, 4504, 4565, 4603, 4632, 4835, 5259
 Productivity growth 4085
 Professional ethics 1, 74, 3634
 Professional identity 3078, 5006
 Professional organizations 5789
 Professional workers 27, 2119, 2189, 3537, 4348, 4355, 4389, 4451, 4580, 4617, 5624, 5733, 5801
 Professionalism 203, 3052, 4245, 4528, 4644, 4647, 4846, 5702, 5782, 5808
 Professionalization 22, 1947, 2047, 2820, 4234, 4666, 5626, 5789
 Professors 3051
 Profit 1694, 4917, 5912
 Profit margins 4583
 Profitability 4632
 Programme evaluation 411, 415, 1219, 2645, 3716, 4129, 4252, 4876, 5232, 5913
 Programming 1651, 1653, 1709, 1713
 Project evaluation 1945, 5061
 Proletariat 2298, 3820
 Pronatalist policy 2597
 Pronoun 1753, 1781
 Pronunciation 1781, 1791
 Propaganda 1664, 1666
 Property 1239, 1558, 2303, 3019, 3621, 3649, 3858, 3859, 3863, 3879, 3928, 3946, 3995, 4111, 4112, 4114–4116, 4118, 4378, 4934, 4986, 5033
see also:
 Intellectual property, Private property, Real estate
 Property rights 40, 666, 2865, 3822, 4091, 4113, 4809, 5016, 5514
 Prophecy 1218
 Proportional representation 4782
 Prosperity 5437
 Prostitution 394, 447, 1254, 1675, 1871, 2850, 2851, 3019, 3026, 3060, 3130, 3140, 3141, 3147, 3149, 3155, 3157, 3158, 3167, 3183, 3187–3189, 3478, 3644, 4060, 4875, 4877, 5371, 5462, 5465, 5481, 5943, 5949

- Protectionism 5516
 Protest movements 2170, 4031, 5082, 5108
 Protestantism 533, 1363, 1365, 1419, 1420, 2653, 3052, 4755
 Protestants 2629, 3239, 5356
 Prout, Alan 2478
 Proverbs 644
 Provinces 1005, 4464
 Psychiatry 336, 691, 694, 703, 711, 722, 734, 744, 750, 751, 812, 2348, 2740, 3402, 4851, 4861, 5096, 5229, 5305, 5320, 5322, 5325, 5326, 5694, 5697, 5867, 5869, 5870, 5872, 5874, 5878, 5883–5885, 5891, 5896, 5897, 5900, 5903, 5910
see also:
 Forensic psychiatry, Social psychiatry
 Psychoanalysis 105, 346, 505, 506, 655, 727, 732, 742, 748, 841, 845, 1049, 1356, 1381, 1875, 2108, 2812, 2909, 2931, 3036, 3072, 3373, 5370, 5614, 5620
 Psycholinguistics 748, 1770, 1781
 Psychological anthropology 2906
 Psychological effects 587, 1358, 1487, 2968, 4262, 5948
 Psychological factors 1770, 2968, 5365
 Psychologists 779
 Psychology 8, 10, 32, 56, 58, 71, 78, 98, 100, 108, 113, 115, 226, 240, 272, 278, 292, 305, 315, 348, 365, 401, 408, 441, 444, 445, 447, 458, 460–466, 466, 468–470, 472–479, 481–494, 496–503, 505–515, 517, 519, 520, 522, 523, 526–528, 530, 533–541, 544, 545, 547–560, 563, 565–568, 570–574, 576, 577, 580, 582, 584–586, 590, 591, 593, 596, 600, 602, 607, 609, 611–616, 618–622, 624, 625, 628, 630–633, 635–637, 639, 641–646, 648–653, 655, 656, 658, 660, 661, 663–671, 673, 674, 676–686, 688–694, 696–701, 703, 704, 706–708, 711, 712, 715, 717, 719, 720, 723–733, 737, 738, 740–750, 752–760, 762–784, 788, 789, 791–796, 798–803, 805–807, 809–813, 815, 817, 820–822, 824–828, 831–835, 837, 839, 840, 842–849, 852–855, 857–859, 861–864, 866, 867, 869–875, 877–882, 885, 886, 888–891, 893, 896, 897, 899–903, 905, 907, 910–912, 914–918, 920, 921, 923–925, 928, 930–932, 934–940, 942–944, 946, 965, 971, 975, 1004, 1010, 1011, 1013, 1021, 1023, 1028, 1030, 1031, 1033, 1035, 1040, 1043, 1045, 1046, 1048–1051, 1053, 1056–1058, 1060–1062, 1065, 1066, 1070, 1074–1076, 1078, 1080–1082, 1085–1089, 1091, 1094, 1097, 1109, 1111, 1115, 1128, 1131, 1133, 1140, 1152, 1162, 1181, 1269, 1286, 1371, 1388, 1389, 1505, 1517, 1526, 1533, 1614, 1653, 1735, 1741, 1752, 1770, 1773, 1794, 1872, 1961, 1964, 1975, 1983, 1985, 1998, 2000, 2005, 2024, 2138, 2202, 2211, 2214, 2236, 2249, 2256, 2265, 2286, 2315, 2348, 2354, 2361, 2468, 2472, 2504, 2507, 2518, 2526, 2534, 2554, 2740, 2768, 2774, 2806, 2825, 2846, 2854, 2857, 2863, 2886, 2898, 2906, 2907, 2910, 2912, 2921, 2931, 2932, 2941, 2943, 2946, 2951, 2954, 2955, 2966, 2977, 2986, 2992, 2995, 2996, 3013, 3015, 3022, 3036, 3044, 3045, 3086, 3088, 3099, 3103, 3114, 3116, 3118, 3125, 3129, 3131, 3133, 3137, 3144, 3177, 3179, 3190, 3199, 3216, 3218, 3237, 3246, 3278, 3279, 3282, 3285, 3304, 3308, 3309, 3312, 3333, 3373, 3402, 3452, 3454, 3570, 3770, 4023, 4045, 4102, 4105, 4119, 4130, 4141, 4148, 4166, 4186, 4194, 4227, 4248, 4255, 4258, 4262, 4284, 4285, 4291, 4317, 4389, 4419, 4432, 4437, 4439, 4477, 4480, 4483, 4484, 4493, 4497, 4503, 4509, 4511, 4515, 4520, 4525, 4540, 4543, 4553, 4556, 4557, 4575, 4579, 4581, 4587, 4588, 4594, 4595, 4605, 4611, 4629, 4646, 4655, 4748, 4826, 4879, 4892, 4899, 4908, 4932, 4938, 4946, 4979, 4988, 5001, 5026, 5051, 5114, 5130, 5148, 5182, 5195, 5200, 5207, 5209, 5227, 5229, 5233, 5234, 5256, 5260, 5279, 5283, 5284, 5305, 5325, 5331, 5334, 5338, 5345, 5353, 5364, 5365, 5385, 5388, 5431, 5541, 5578, 5636, 5674, 5678, 5680, 5687, 5688, 5787, 5818, 5829, 5832, 5863, 5867, 5868, 5873, 5875, 5878, 5880, 5885, 5887, 5894, 5896, 5898–5900, 5905, 5954
see also:
 Applied psychology, Behavioural psychology, Child psychology, Clinical psychology, Cognitive psychology, Developmental psychology, Economic psychology, Educational psychology, Environmental psychology, Evolutionary psychology, Experimental psychology, Genetic psychology, Industrial psychology, Political psychology, Social psychology

- Psychometrics 1466
 Psychopathology 32, 56, 465, 567, 641, 679, 709, 717, 733, 740, 2791, 4851
 Psychopharmacology 3072
 Psychophysiology 675, 735
 Psychoses 465, 701, 727, 732, 739, 823, 2720, 4861
 Psychosociology 2472
 Psychotherapy 686, 692, 718, 747, 759, 2286, 3021, 5276, 5354, 5589, 5594, 5614, 5631, 5862
 Puberty 2514
 Public administration 950, 1096, 1137, 1434, 2068, 2173, 2379, 2579, 4772, 4795, 4868, 5058, 5060, 5061, 5065, 5069–5071, 5922
 Public choice 3760, 3958, 5055, 5059
 Public economics 2332
 Public education 1950, 2062, 2085, 2112, 2553, 3064, 4960, 5578
 Public employment 5060
 Public enterprises 2320
 Public expenditure 2160, 3392, 3964, 5708, 5722
see also:
 Government grant
 Public finance 2066, 2313, 3392, 3765
 Public goods 184, 193, 874, 1024, 2066, 3927, 5153
 Public health 60, 416, 745, 1253, 1377, 1495, 1961, 2131, 2261, 2339, 2360, 2562, 2704, 2714, 2716, 2749, 3196, 3198, 3207, 3568, 3571, 3614, 3671, 3758, 3937, 4069, 4138, 5210, 5215, 5271, 5312, 5314, 5316, 5384, 5387, 5404, 5541, 5578, 5669, 5679, 5701, 5726, 5728, 5744, 5749, 5762, 5787, 5914, 5915, 5917, 5919–5924, 5926–5928, 5930–5932, 5934–5936, 5939, 5941, 5943–5952, 5954
 Public infrastructure 1569, 1581, 1588, 3865, 3975, 3982, 3996, 4004, 4008, 4012, 4064, 4066, 5068, 5728
 Public interest 3946, 5841
 Public investment 3949
 Public knowledge 3880
 Public law 3535, 5603, 5796
 Public management 1101, 2079, 3715, 4554, 5061, 5069, 5606, 5703, 5904
 Public opinion 56, 209, 409, 435, 437–439, 444, 449, 452, 454, 783, 803, 865, 999, 1039, 1290, 1496, 1538, 1698, 1864, 1943, 2302, 2903, 3092, 3197, 3208, 3226, 3332, 3547, 3757, 3938, 4176, 4594, 4747, 4824, 4946, 5021, 5121, 5127, 5128, 5130, 5132, 5138, 5141, 5142, 5167, 5201, 5218, 5498, 5731, 5800, 5817, 5823, 5862, 5875, 5883
 Public opinion polls 5132, 5137
 Public opinion research 5121
 Public policy 27, 57, 437, 1204, 1588, 2604, 3679, 3701, 3890, 3937, 3941, 3951, 3953, 3958, 4198, 4355, 4443, 4551, 4697, 4783, 4786, 4799, 4886, 4943, 4944, 4957, 4975, 5075, 5472, 5530, 5547, 5743, 5744, 5836, 5843, 5921
 Public relations 4092, 5126, 5198
 Public sector 1101, 2085, 4089, 4499, 4554, 4701, 5034, 5066, 5736, 5757
 Public servants 1621, 5057, 5060
 Public services 1662, 2083, 2359, 3708, 3716, 4008, 4858, 4868, 5059, 5073, 5294, 5402, 5484, 5774, 5922
 Public spaces 982, 1232, 1254, 1425, 1434, 1587, 2379, 3059, 3060, 3236, 3656, 3678, 3842, 3947, 4021, 4027, 4031, 4033–4036, 4038, 4040, 4044, 4047, 4068, 4778, 4809, 4813, 5162, 5616
 Public sphere 969, 999, 1254, 1281, 1398, 1496, 1572, 1587, 1592, 1599, 1832, 2227, 3215, 4024, 4059, 4779, 4789
 Public transport 3065, 3970, 4143, 5551
 Public works 4044, 4064

- Public-private partnership 4184, 5034, 5066, 5068
Publishing 55, 56, 73, 96, 1904, 1926, 2168, 3122, 4421
Puerto Ricans 1720, 3920
Punishment 181, 190, 2101, 2469, 2480, 2782, 2793, 2918, 4819, 4820, 4823, 4824, 4826, 4828, 4831, 4833, 4835, 4836, 4840, 4847, 4853, 4862–4864, 4866, 4867, 4870, 4871, 4878, 4879, 4891, 4900, 4903, 4917, 4944, 4960, 4980, 4988, 5025, 5026, 5796
see also:
Capital punishment
Pupils 1988, 2011, 2116, 2121, 2159
Putnam, Hilary 119
Putnam, Robert 4796
Qi, Feng 138
Qualifications 78, 659, 2004, 2059, 4271, 4321, 4373, 4406, 4471, 4513, 4626, 4629, 4639, 4644, 5592, 5623, 5801
Qualitative analysis 58, 370, 374, 376, 380, 382, 384, 387–391, 393, 397, 399, 402, 404, 436, 443, 448, 453, 474, 1092, 1144, 1386, 2025, 2667, 2934, 3167, 3195, 3458, 4187, 4363, 4477, 5109, 5389, 5572, 5634, 5679
Quality control 2057, 2171, 2182, 2185, 5727, 5730, 5757, 5768
Quality of life 85, 145, 379, 634, 706, 1472, 1569, 2340, 2420, 2498, 2575, 2884, 3529, 3721, 3757, 3782, 3792, 3804, 3856, 3973, 3976, 4026, 4119, 4121, 4124, 4125, 4127, 4154, 4166, 4167, 4169, 4170, 4592, 4851, 5414, 5424, 5439, 5440, 5669, 5681, 5696, 5709, 5898, 5924
Quality of service 5709, 5797
Quality of work 2093, 4598
Quality standards 2093
Quantitative analysis 69, 388, 399, 420, 448, 1781, 2667, 3914, 5302, 5634, 5679
Quechua 1608, 1725
Questionnaires 52, 385, 433, 440, 448, 450, 454, 457, 1329, 2052, 2360, 2581, 2628, 2655, 3174, 3767, 4026, 4571, 4580, 5483, 5664, 5812, 5860
Quota systems 4096
Rabin, Yitzhak 959
Race 7, 397, 399, 519, 589, 603, 604, 614, 674, 715, 736, 760, 765, 840, 848, 855, 864, 949, 957, 980, 1084, 1286, 1329, 1461, 1654, 1670, 1674, 1687, 1968, 1976, 1979, 1993, 2007, 2009, 2012–2015, 2024, 2030, 2044, 2051, 2078, 2200, 2256, 2276, 2296, 2307, 2316, 2412, 2471, 2476, 2517, 2566, 2570, 2573, 2580, 2583, 2653, 2692, 2773, 2774, 2797, 2839, 2893, 2894, 2990, 2997, 3003, 3009, 3032, 3049, 3071, 3110, 3121, 3179, 3211, 3241, 3243, 3245, 3254, 3256, 3260, 3264, 3265, 3274, 3275, 3278, 3281, 3282, 3289, 3294, 3301–3305, 3308, 3311, 3312, 3314, 3315, 3318–3320, 3322, 3324–3326, 3331, 3344, 3353, 3356, 3365, 3366, 3372–3375, 3379, 3392, 3405, 3435, 3518, 3523, 3552, 3672, 3764, 3837, 3881, 3892, 3900, 3920, 3923, 4117, 4134, 4157, 4186, 4322, 4323, 4332, 4334, 4360, 4364, 4383, 4390, 4399, 4409, 4423, 4527, 4543, 4619, 4810, 4830, 4851, 4857, 4860, 4865, 4866, 4908, 4915, 4917, 4919, 4920, 4923, 4932, 4935, 4936, 4945, 4958, 4977, 4987, 4990, 4991, 4994, 5098, 5178, 5328, 5356, 5393, 5448, 5550, 5555, 5610, 5615, 5636, 5643, 5849, 5877, 5884, 5886, 5891
Race relations 7, 794, 845, 864, 949, 958, 998, 1423, 1434, 1665, 2003, 2274, 2332, 2333, 2577, 3244–3246, 3250, 3261, 3265, 3272, 3275, 3301, 3302, 3324, 3325, 3327, 3330, 3331, 3340, 3360, 3367–3369, 3371, 3374, 3376–3378, 3380, 3382, 3389, 3435, 3456, 3465, 3505, 3513, 3523, 3769, 4318, 4368, 4380, 4391, 4920, 5086, 5176, 5328, 5376, 5555, 5849, 5884, 5899
Racial attitudes 4380
Racial differentiation 3672, 4991, 5849
Racial discrimination 7, 1035, 3432, 3905, 4254, 4360, 4593, 5005
Racial inequality 3256, 3330, 4364, 4648, 5379
Racial prejudice 1286, 3913
Racial segregation 3906, 3920, 4383

- Racism 7, 382, 404, 796, 844, 845, 1001, 1280, 1552, 1728, 1864, 1900, 2221, 2288, 3037, 3243, 3245, 3246, 3249, 3256, 3265, 3285, 3304, 3322, 3324, 3326–3329, 3332, 3334, 3344, 3349, 3352, 3357, 3365, 3367, 3372–3379, 3382, 3432, 3447, 3514, 3581, 3672, 3761, 3769, 3825, 4147, 4364, 4391, 4810, 4857, 4908, 4932, 5140, 5355, 5376, 5636, 5643, 5849, 5886
- Radicalism 7, 131, 294, 1433, 2440, 4759, 4804, 5107
- Radicals 3793
- Radio 1561, 1627, 1634, 1660, 1716, 2432
- Railways 1258, 4030, 5082
- Rand, Ayn 287
- Random sampling 102
- Rape 639, 749, 2386, 4848, 5176, 5338, 5346, 5350, 5369, 5382
- Rastafarianism 5024
- Rational choice 103, 129, 130, 289, 356, 3380, 4347, 5339
- Rationalism 105, 117, 226, 307, 1234, 1236, 1360, 1402
- Rationality 109, 119, 121, 129, 130, 132, 136, 194, 262, 285, 314, 469, 541, 764, 785, 1038, 1039, 1108, 1443, 2123, 2187, 2237, 2254, 3713, 4096, 4197, 4771, 4961, 4989, 5041, 5055
- Rationalization 838, 927, 2170, 4234, 4355, 4696, 5361
- Rationing 5731, 5769
- Rawls, John 200, 4136
- Readers 1915, 1920
- Reading 227, 1888, 1904, 1910, 1915, 1921, 1922, 1989, 2125
- Reagan, Ronald 4738
- Real estate 55, 3863, 3868, 3954, 3990, 4062
- Real estate market 2309, 3768, 3868, 3879
- Realism 169, 179, 250, 270, 365, 1451, 1454, 1476, 1657, 1773, 1797, 1870, 2310, 2993, 3078, 5624
- Reason 112, 121, 125, 136, 141, 168, 219, 245, 247, 287, 358, 1697, 2092, 2482, 4205
- Reasoning 107, 110, 112, 117, 120, 123, 141, 246, 248, 279, 318, 469, 482, 511, 523, 527, 541, 553, 563, 573, 636, 704, 1072, 1442, 1635, 1983, 3618, 4901
- Rebellions 92, 1546, 4863
- Recession 2170
- Recidivism 4891, 4901, 4944
- Reciprocity 352, 762, 906, 1532, 2533, 2683, 3720, 3731
- Reconciliation 666, 1026, 4748
- Recreation 31, 1310, 3588, 3596, 4047, 4054, 4242, 5214
- Recruitment 4493, 4515, 4520, 4525, 4537, 4975, 5198
- Recycling 4073
- Redevelopment 3696, 3861, 3956, 4015
- Reductionism 137, 291, 313, 1187
- Reference works 96, 1873, 4081
- Reflexivity 23, 304, 315, 397, 1246, 1281
- Reform 1141, 2075, 2084, 2095, 2102, 2104, 2187, 2234, 2320, 3732, 3890, 4320, 4600, 4709, 4729, 4737, 4742, 4820, 4862, 4916, 4983, 4984, 5193, 5394, 5441, 5516, 5535, 5559, 5668, 5700, 5706, 5722, 5725, 5728, 5729, 5732, 5743, 5747, 5764, 5772
- see also:*
- Administrative reform, Agrarian reform, Constitutional reform, Economic reform, Education reform, Financial reforms, Land reform, Legal reform, Political reform, Social reform
- Refugees 666, 703, 1991, 1992, 2286, 2614, 2710, 2716, 2736, 2761, 3003, 3444, 3457, 3488, 3496, 3498, 3501, 3507, 3508, 3513, 3514, 3516, 3522, 3524, 3535, 3539, 3557, 3558, 3629, 3644, 4343, 5614, 5629, 5755, 5886
- see also:*
- Displaced persons

- Regime transition 90, 666, 972, 1391, 2398, 2405, 2406, 2410, 2972, 3763, 3969, 4154, 4170, 4800, 5074, 5950
- Regional analysis 1470, 2084, 2235, 2453, 2560, 2658, 2698, 3391, 3418, 3483, 3637, 3653, 3829, 3936, 3977, 3978, 3993, 4030, 4290, 5128, 5453, 5763
- Regional cooperation 1971
- Regional development 3562, 3624, 3655, 3684, 3784, 3813, 3845, 3848, 3931, 3969, 3993, 4004, 4032, 4068, 4372
- Regional disparities 2529, 3643, 3653, 3775, 4175, 4325
- Regional economics 2385, 3643, 3784, 4004, 4372
- Regional government 3684, 3822, 3879, 3998
- Regional identity 968, 1186, 3313, 3623, 4756
- Regional integration 64, 2382, 2426, 3647, 3845
- Regional planning 3587, 3663, 3725, 3863, 3931, 3936, 3943, 3944, 3952, 3972, 3977–3980, 3982, 4000, 4032
- Regional politics 92, 4787
- Regional security 2586, 5156, 5197
- Regional studies 47, 48, 59, 64, 92, 202, 223, 224, 230, 252, 353, 412, 898, 977, 982, 1177, 1205, 1214, 1234, 1350, 1372, 1434, 1537, 1609, 1691, 1765, 1836, 1853, 1856, 1878, 1879, 1883, 1887, 1888, 1895, 1902, 1905, 1913, 1916, 1919, 1929, 1933, 1948, 1971, 2074, 2144, 2154, 2170, 2180, 2229, 2270, 2272, 2275, 2299, 2382, 2385, 2390, 2397, 2407, 2427, 2444, 2575, 2611, 2663, 2737, 2760, 2788, 2807, 3001, 3009, 3049, 3211, 3262, 3281, 3286, 3381, 3410, 3413, 3421, 3457, 3464, 3493, 3503, 3555, 3592, 3598, 3641, 3654, 3662, 3673, 3706, 3723, 3724, 3738, 3782, 3793, 3797, 3798, 3815, 3831, 3848, 3885, 3927, 3960, 3966, 3980, 4002, 4048, 4053, 4057, 4064, 4067, 4068, 4088, 4091, 4097, 4114, 4115, 4120, 4126, 4129, 4175, 4183, 4211, 4296, 4340, 4377, 4486, 4614, 4652, 4756, 4774, 4796, 4966, 5029, 5074, 5076, 5079, 5159, 5177, 5198, 5217, 5286, 5437, 5439, 5535, 5545, 5550, 5642, 5949
- Regional variation 2699, 3624, 3775
- Regionalism 966, 968, 1231, 1931, 2579, 2586, 3600, 3623, 3647, 4756, 5059
- Regionalization 2592
- Regions 64, 412, 1167, 1184, 1186, 1795, 2592, 2599, 2821, 3284, 3398, 3466, 3481, 3623, 3624, 3647, 3653, 3654, 3656, 3665, 3676, 3684, 3823, 3945, 3992, 4023, 4048, 4062, 4325
- Regression analysis 414, 1080, 2261, 2384, 2680, 2721, 2880, 3229, 3661, 3708, 3871, 4188, 4580, 4587, 4929, 5059, 5161, 5322, 5778, 5785
- Regulation 468, 632, 638, 651, 848, 900, 901, 917, 1305, 1445, 1495, 1548, 1556, 1569, 2025, 2081, 2243, 2449, 2659, 3398, 3675, 4054, 4178, 4198, 4274, 4352, 4373, 4438, 4612, 4644, 4709, 4773, 4916, 4982, 5034, 5054, 5406, 5516, 5528, 5636, 5673, 5721, 5756, 5757, 5761, 5796, 5809, 5815, 5841, 5903
- Reid, Thomas 1511
- Relativism 103, 150, 158, 182, 2993, 5041
- Reliability 4555, 4826
- Religion 4, 67, 70, 105, 224, 324, 357, 397, 466, 505, 533, 734, 759, 972, 998, 1007, 1011, 1050, 1145, 1207, 1214–1216, 1222, 1237, 1248, 1278, 1287, 1309, 1321, 1323, 1324, 1326–1329, 1331, 1332, 1335–1341, 1343, 1346–1348, 1350, 1351, 1353–1357, 1360, 1361, 1363, 1365–1367, 1369–1376, 1378, 1380–1383, 1386, 1388–1390, 1392, 1395–1398, 1402–1405, 1410, 1412, 1414, 1419, 1420, 1422, 1423, 1426–1428, 1430–1432, 1437, 1438, 1496, 1589, 1644, 1818, 1957, 2006, 2077, 2088, 2139, 2163, 2219, 2221, 2248, 2258, 2285, 2303, 2308, 2327, 2404, 2413, 2438, 2442, 2576, 2586, 2629, 2646, 2653, 2683, 2693, 2761, 2843, 2973, 2976, 3001–3003, 3052, 3206, 3253, 3292, 3298, 3348, 3421, 3434, 3544, 3574, 3635, 3666, 3738, 3814, 4105, 4330, 4409, 4480, 4755, 4894, 5024, 5028, 5117, 5138, 5159, 5376, 5836
- see also:*
- Civil religion, History of religion, Philosophy of religion, Religious texts, Sociology of religion, World religions

- Religion and politics 1352, 1370, 1380, 1383, 2404
see also:
 Islam and politics
- Religiosity 796, 830, 1145, 1325, 1354, 1361, 1363, 1380, 1389, 1404, 1405, 1426, 2006, 2258, 5138
- Religious affiliation 1377, 1404, 5937
- Religious attitudes 1387
- Religious behaviour 1389, 1440
- Religious beliefs 533, 1330, 1334, 1345, 1351, 1358, 1368, 1377, 1385, 1387, 1388, 1393, 1394, 1396, 1397, 1404, 1405, 1407, 1409, 1413, 1417, 1426, 1436, 3239, 5098
- Religious change 224, 1325, 1332, 1348, 1351, 1379, 1398, 1415, 1417, 2629
- Religious communities 797, 962
- Religious conflicts 1009, 1380, 1419, 1429, 5071
- Religious conversion 1384, 1406
- Religious discrimination 3363
- Religious doctrines 1345, 1402
- Religious education 1330, 2006, 2060, 2073, 2096, 2163
- Religious experiences 220, 1324
- Religious forces 5165
- Religious fundamentalism 25, 1384, 1429, 2073, 2444, 3410, 4440
- Religious groups 224, 1332, 1354, 1404, 1412, 1496, 5028, 5152
- Religious history 1335, 1347, 1427, 1429, 1436
- Religious influences 1369, 1407
- Religious institutions 830, 913, 1325, 1368, 1385, 1408, 1415, 1417
- Religious leaders 1328, 1416, 1436
- Religious life 1363, 3666
- Religious minorities 449, 1384, 1391, 1434, 3293, 5560
- Religious movements 1332, 1364, 1390, 1420, 1437, 5111, 5117
- Religious participation 1404, 1414, 2268
- Religious persecution 1342, 1359, 1384
- Religious pluralism 1354
- Religious practice 860, 1401, 1426, 3666
- Religious protest 1345
- Religious revival 1364, 1380
- Religious studies 123, 160, 187–189, 311, 830, 1321, 1324, 1325, 1329, 1330, 1333, 1337, 1339, 1342, 1345, 1348, 1353, 1358–1360, 1363, 1365, 1368, 1373, 1377, 1380, 1382, 1385, 1390, 1391, 1393, 1396, 1400, 1404, 1405, 1409, 1411, 1413, 1415–1422, 1429, 1440, 1496, 2255, 2405, 2442, 3239, 5138
- Religious systems 1340
- Religious teachings 1399
- Religious texts 1322, 1402
- Religious thought 1394, 1402
- Religious traditions 1404, 2653
- Remarriage 2866
- Remittances 3524, 4161
- Renaissance 1188, 1441
- Renewable resources 3697
- Rent 3853, 3867, 3926, 5208
- Rent-seeking 3711
- Representations of the body 3180
- Representative democracy 4743
- Repression 462, 3023, 3354

Reproductive genetics 5852

Reproductive health 2541, 2621, 2649, 2704, 3060, 3128, 3171, 5663, 5755

Reproductive technology 2948, 3104, 5812, 5819, 5843, 5852

Research 9, 20, 39, 41, 46–48, 52, 54, 55, 64, 69, 71, 72, 74, 75, 86, 104, 117, 202, 217, 223, 228, 315, 367–369, 371, 373, 374, 378, 382, 384–386, 388–391, 395–398, 400, 403, 414, 423, 438, 442, 461, 474, 475, 488, 502, 508, 534, 640, 705, 787, 924, 937, 1015, 1050, 1079, 1089, 1152, 1255, 1307, 1378, 1493, 1497, 1520, 1525, 1526, 1530, 1538, 1560, 1567, 1569, 1585, 1671, 1699, 1778, 1787, 1948, 1949, 1954, 1956, 1989, 2021, 2043, 2046, 2050, 2054, 2085, 2092, 2118, 2171, 2193, 2196, 2226, 2288, 2315, 2352, 2469, 2485, 2494, 2498, 2502, 2511, 2535, 2760, 2773, 2832, 2978, 2979, 3005, 3062, 3159, 3241, 3337, 3356, 3420, 3485, 3558, 3561, 3607, 3639, 3670, 3822, 3870, 3923, 4026, 4148, 4229, 4284, 4301, 4302, 4338, 4374, 4410, 4424, 4435, 4675, 4747, 4826, 4907, 4936, 5014, 5124, 5175, 5323, 5336, 5385, 5390, 5476, 5486, 5491, 5500, 5516, 5567, 5572, 5578, 5598, 5625, 5637, 5679, 5689, 5704, 5723, 5757, 5843, 5894, 5902, 5921, 5938

see also:

Accounting research, Current research, Demographic research, Development research, Economic research, Educational research, Empirical research, Ethnographic research, Interdisciplinary research, Management research, Medical research, Military research, Music research, Organization of research, Organizational research, Policy research, Political science research, Public opinion research, Scientific research, Social research, Social science research, Sociological research

Research and development 1548, 1558, 3822, 5034

Research centres 455, 2185, 3771

Research financing 3062

Research foundations 299, 1480, 1489, 3022

Research methodology 440

Research methods 1, 39, 49, 85, 86, 100, 102, 225, 229, 367, 368, 370–373, 375, 376, 378, 380–382, 384–391, 393, 394, 396–398, 400, 402, 404, 406, 414, 422, 424, 426, 428–431, 436, 441–443, 449, 453, 457–459, 474, 924, 1538, 1671, 2234, 2250, 2498, 2527, 2833, 2983, 3022, 3149, 3670, 3721, 4119, 4121, 4124, 4125, 4127, 4128, 4146, 4149, 4154, 4155, 4167–4170, 4180, 4181, 4195, 4551, 4936, 4944, 5109, 5141, 5189, 5325, 5373, 5389, 5476, 5540, 5577, 5578, 5598, 5615, 5634, 5669, 5894

see also:

Field work

Research policy 423

Research programmes 2717

Research projects 37, 74, 376, 399, 3670

Research strategies 341, 5598

Research trends 37, 43, 44, 62, 71, 81, 89, 131, 167, 180, 388, 596, 924, 1520, 1668, 2418, 3831, 4238, 5173, 5176

Research workers 59, 436, 447, 1254

Resettlement 2441, 3445, 3501, 3539, 3549, 3633

Residence 3455, 3535, 3541, 3683

Resident satisfaction 3721

Residential areas 2312, 3562, 3836, 3871, 3877, 3915, 3920, 3987, 4068

Residential care 4874, 5425, 5431, 5447, 5457, 5488, 5591, 5797

Residential differentiation 3915

Residential mobility 3643, 3661, 3685, 3871, 3879, 3963, 5556, 5689

Residential segregation 3863, 3897, 3902, 3905, 3906, 3908, 3910, 3915, 3923, 3926

Resistance 25, 370, 1161, 1345, 1546, 1548, 1565, 1581, 2408, 2445, 2464, 3023, 3060, 3069, 4027, 4031, 4090, 4093, 4490, 4711, 4845, 5006, 5091, 5100, 5105, 5109, 5116

Resistance movements 5109

Resistance to change 1101

- Resource allocation 2022, 2951, 3669, 4218, 5728, 5759
 Resource exploitation 3964
 Resource management 315, 2085, 3692, 3697, 3713, 3940, 4096, 5088
 Resource utilization 3697, 3700, 5895
 Responsibility 32, 156, 177, 178, 181, 190, 238, 266, 283, 460, 775, 1403, 1590, 1697, 1827, 2101, 2170, 2313, 2441, 2752, 2967, 3600, 3693, 3975, 4148, 4237, 4313, 4554, 4835, 4837, 4916, 5164, 5539, 5644, 5803, 5816, 5823, 5857, 5862, 5912
 see also:
 Political responsibility, Social responsibility
 Retail trade 1280, 1904, 3784, 3997, 4063, 4086, 4089, 4093, 4198, 4212, 4237–4239, 4241, 4249, 4688, 5928
 see also:
 Shopping centres
 Retirement 941, 2549, 2552, 2866, 3400, 3767, 4191, 4366, 4807, 5427, 5505, 5516
 see also:
 Early retirement
 Retirement pensions 4337, 4702
 Return migration 2379, 2592, 2680, 3407, 3423, 3455, 3469, 3478, 3527, 3532, 3535, 3548, 3552, 4063
 Returns to education 2020, 4623
 Reunification 1221, 2381, 2428, 3879
 Revenge 3003, 4284, 5327, 5388
 Revisionism 214, 1674, 5157
 Revolution 47, 980, 1903, 2178, 3027, 4845, 5074, 5085, 5514
 see also:
 Cuban Revolution, Cultural Revolution, Industrial revolution
 Rhetoric 110, 119, 120, 1621, 1969, 3367, 3770, 4823, 4965, 5140, 5156, 5303, 5912
 Riddles 1860
 Riesman, David 62
 Right
 see: Christian Right
 Right to vote 2397, 5122
 Right to work 4278
 Right-wing parties 214
 Rights 185, 286, 1583, 2112, 2330, 2347, 2357, 2375, 2627, 2660, 2967, 3017, 3203, 3206, 3243, 3321, 3541, 3810, 3880, 3908, 3941, 4112, 4273, 4453, 4672, 4699, 4723, 4818, 4907, 4916, 5023, 5041, 5052, 5114, 5168, 5179, 5445, 5529, 5636, 5857
 see also:
 Basic rights, Children's rights, Civil rights, Cultural rights, Economic rights, Human rights, Indigenous rights, Individual rights, Minority rights, Political rights, Property rights, Social rights, Women's rights
 Riots 2327, 4843
 Risk 27, 74, 304, 315, 414, 436, 499, 550, 588, 697, 790, 923, 1146, 1162, 1246, 1491, 1495, 1497, 1566, 1591, 2235, 2490, 2496, 2499, 2511, 2515, 2528, 2576, 2626, 2657, 2716, 2740, 2762, 2772, 2846, 2902, 3144, 3146, 3150, 3173, 3175, 3176, 3181, 3207, 3223, 3571, 3576, 3608, 3616, 3750, 3810, 3825, 3990, 4020, 4126, 4204, 4355, 4565, 4669, 4810, 4815, 4840, 4883, 4905, 4922, 4923, 4986, 5009, 5067, 5209, 5210, 5214, 5231, 5233, 5239, 5241, 5243, 5255, 5264, 5265, 5267, 5271, 5277, 5324, 5332, 5336, 5372, 5374, 5467, 5580, 5614, 5662, 5665, 5702, 5756, 5761, 5821, 5826, 5854, 5881, 5905, 5925, 5945
 Risk management 2740, 3576, 4840, 4883, 5067, 5881
 Rites of passage 5235
 Ritual 105, 305, 365, 1022, 1273, 1389, 2413, 2550, 2761, 3228

- Ritual murders 105
- Rivalry 862, 1012, 2468
- Rivers 3571, 3573, 3596, 3597, 3617, 3742, 3765, 3779
- Road transport 672
- Roads 672, 3765
- Robbe-Grillet, Alain 1924
- Robots 1453, 4299
- Rock music 951
- Roemer, John 198
- Role 4555
- Role expectations 5200
- Role models 917, 4619
- Role perceptions 2053
- Role playing 1631, 2936
- Role prescriptions 4435
- Rom 3263, 5544
- Romanticism 922, 977, 4205
- Rorty, Richard 182
- Rotimi, Ola 1293
- Rubber 3756
- Rule of law 2240, 4101, 4812, 4981, 5052
- Ruling class 2298, 2432
- Rumours 1524
- Runciman, W.G. 322
- Rural areas 898, 1548, 1595, 1706, 1963, 2162, 2391, 2497, 2534, 2623, 2637, 2643, 2662, 2665, 2667, 2700, 2729, 2807, 3060, 3152, 3469, 3473, 3480, 3590, 3627, 3704, 3713, 3720, 3726, 3746, 3754, 3757, 3758, 3765–3767, 3778, 3783, 3784, 3790, 3798, 3968, 4145, 4326, 4376, 4450, 4459, 4649, 5224, 5297, 5454, 5508, 5753, 5795
- Rural communities 1554, 1963, 3171, 3473, 3704, 3726, 3740, 3756–3758, 3761, 3767, 3768, 3781, 3782, 3789, 3794, 4243, 5271, 5433, 5795
- Rural development 3752, 3770, 3776, 3777, 3783, 3785, 3788, 3790, 3794–3796, 3971, 4766, 5118
- Rural economics 1942, 2385, 2407, 3601, 3765, 3774, 4216, 4649
- Rural employment 3509, 4325
- Rural environment 3604
- Rural geography 3768
- Rural history 5280
- Rural housing 3754
- Rural life 1900, 2385, 2520, 2624, 2809, 2850, 3555, 3740, 3745, 3748, 3749, 3759, 3761, 3763, 3768, 3776, 3780, 3781, 4190, 5710
- Rural planning 3783, 3792, 3796, 3936
- Rural policy 3754, 5454
- Rural population 3757, 3761
- Rural poverty 2306, 3762, 4145, 5454
- Rural schools 2082
- Rural society 797, 3124, 3745, 3750, 3752, 3753, 3757, 3771, 5873, 5895
- Rural sociology 666, 1067, 2624, 2640, 3601, 3740, 3745, 3751, 3762, 3764, 3768, 3769, 3771–3776, 3779–3781, 3787, 3794, 3795, 4063, 4190, 5323, 5684
- Rural studies 1067, 2520, 2640, 3480, 3745, 3748, 3749, 3751, 3752, 3759, 3764, 3765, 3773, 3775, 3778–3781, 3791, 3794, 3795, 4093, 4117, 4210, 5376, 5684
- Rural transport 3766
- Rural women 1656, 4152
- Rural youth 2497, 3746

- Rural-urban migration 2018, 3390, 3472, 3482, 3528, 3540, 3681, 3761
 Rural-urban relations 2441, 2640, 3745, 3780
 Rush, Rhees 1393
 Rushdie, Salman 1884
 Russian language 1623, 1624, 1721, 1746, 2136
 Russian Orthodox Church 5165
 Russians 667, 856, 3257, 3258, 3458, 3549
 Sacred 3610
 Sacrifice 5320
 SADC 2379
 Sadness 616
 Sadur, Nina 1890
 Safety 436, 891, 1487, 2666, 3219, 3657, 3922, 4037, 4049, 4329, 4565, 4575, 4657, 4669, 4709, 4907, 4946, 4960, 5454, 5738, 5756, 5920
 see also:
 Occupational safety
 Sahlins, Marshall 352
 Sahuqué, Adrienne 286
 Sales 4245, 4316, 4317, 4514, 4650
 Sales management 4316, 4514, 4559
 Samples 451
 Sampling 406, 435, 439, 2595, 2615
 see also:
 Cluster sampling, Random sampling
 Sanctions 5057
 Sanitation 5915
 Sanitation services 3998
 Sant'Anna, André 1822
 Sardar, Ziauddin 1384
 Sartre, Jean-Paul 260, 286
 Satanism 1380, 5376
 Satisfaction 876, 911, 925, 1075, 2534, 3150, 4194, 4452, 4570, 4603, 5340, 5898
 see also:
 Job satisfaction, Life satisfaction, Marital satisfaction, Resident satisfaction
 Savanna 3590
 Savings 4192, 5427
 Scandals 1701
 Scarcity 4096
 Scepticism 107, 133, 245, 1394, 1462, 1800
 Schattschneider, Elmer Eric 1547
 Schizophrenia 465, 711, 727, 748, 752, 1641, 3007, 5880, 5890
 Schmid, Günther 4351
 Schneider, Peter 1911
 Scholarships 2170, 4421
 School administration 2089, 2104
 School attendance 1977, 1993, 2018, 2031
 School buildings 1952
 School discipline 4811, 5343
 School leavers 2161, 2199, 2508
 Schooling 1316, 1817, 1954, 1956, 1962, 1977, 1987, 2010, 2029, 2067, 2072, 2076, 2086, 2092, 2106, 2132, 2136, 2161, 2990, 3064, 3476, 4622

Schools 390, 440, 591, 615, 1261, 1603, 1960, 1970, 1974, 1990, 2002, 2011, 2019, 2030, 2040, 2058, 2060–2064, 2067, 2069, 2072, 2076, 2080, 2086, 2087, 2090, 2092, 2094, 2095, 2099, 2100, 2102, 2104, 2106, 2108, 2111, 2116, 2124, 2133, 2142, 2153, 2162–2164, 2166, 2187, 2284, 2307, 2333, 2485, 2506, 2515, 2516, 2605, 2914, 3235, 3335, 3378, 3405, 3414, 4148, 4203, 4811, 4815, 5343, 5610, 5903

see also:

Nursery schools, Primary schools, Private schools, Rural schools, Secondary schools, State schools

Schütz, Alfred 280

Schuyler, James 1902

Science 1, 16, 56, 114, 124, 132, 250, 262, 286, 292, 463, 534, 559, 640, 811, 1306, 1388, 1442, 1444, 1447, 1451, 1452, 1454, 1457, 1458, 1460, 1467–1469, 1474, 1476–1478, 1481, 1482, 1484–1486, 1489, 1492–1500, 1502–1505, 1507–1511, 1515, 1516, 1569, 1578, 1622, 1988, 2114, 2140, 2241, 2408, 2592, 3034, 3104, 3213, 3568, 3692, 4204, 4390, 4421, 4567, 4826, 5015, 5030, 5044, 5820, 5843

see also:

Behavioural sciences, Computer science, Forensic science, History of science, Natural sciences, Philosophy of science

Science and technology 34, 113, 132, 137, 1443, 1448, 1451, 1453, 1455, 1462–1466, 1468, 1471, 1475, 1480, 1501, 1506, 1511, 1555, 1578, 2191, 2351, 2626, 2635, 2641, 2648, 2651, 2654, 2655, 2666, 2701, 2703, 2742, 2957, 3035, 3066, 3120, 3152, 4164, 4441, 4446, 4461, 4469, 5030, 5044, 5249, 5848, 5854, 5861, 5862, 5937

Science fiction 1508, 1876, 1879

Science policy 1569

Scientific and technical progress 1507

Scientific communities 5859

Scientific progress 4769

Scientific research 56, 280, 286, 341, 830, 1325, 1368, 1385, 1417, 1443, 1445, 1446, 1456, 1458, 1466, 1468, 1469, 1471, 1476, 1480, 1481, 1486, 1487, 1493, 1504, 2418, 3692, 5820, 5830, 5859, 5862

Scientific thought 262, 1444, 1447, 1489

Scientists 1445, 1448, 1454, 1466, 1478, 1495

see also:

Political scientists, Social scientists

Scots 992

Seabrook, Jeremy 4174

Seasonal migration 3392

Seasonality 439, 2742, 3168, 5692

Seasons 726

Second language 1781, 2192

Secondary analysis 428

Secondary education 2065, 2089, 2096, 2116, 2164, 2165, 3902, 4636

Secondary schools 2025, 2042, 2066, 2087, 2132, 2147, 2157, 2166, 2167, 2483, 5343

Secrecy 370, 1254, 2905

Sectarianism 962

Sectoral employment 2420

Sects 1380

Secularism 1237, 1361, 1384, 1392, 1423

Secularization 1237, 1351, 1366, 1382, 1384, 1386, 1407, 1417, 1426

Segregation 334, 1995, 2177, 2307, 2309, 2312, 2331, 3066, 3089, 3341, 3386, 3425, 3684, 3818, 3844, 3887, 3890, 3898, 3900, 3902, 3903, 3909, 3911, 3914, 3916–3918, 3923, 4037, 4039, 4068, 4132, 4323, 4339, 4405, 4458, 4463, 5073

see also:

Occupational segregation, Racial segregation, Residential segregation

- Self 11, 113, 122, 170, 257, 264, 335, 460, 462, 465, 467, 468, 480, 484, 497, 498, 500, 501, 509, 545, 619, 628, 630–632, 636, 642, 645, 651, 657, 662, 663, 670, 683, 716, 727, 730, 741, 742, 759, 812, 830, 885, 897, 901, 912, 913, 924, 927, 942, 948, 976, 1033, 1049, 1070, 1182, 1229, 1411, 1491, 1820, 1858, 1965, 2048, 2219, 2264, 2348, 2544, 2813, 2996, 3015, 3195, 3227, 3253, 3708, 4273, 4558, 4894, 5023, 5041, 5100, 5578, 5614, 5620
- Self-attention 858
- Self-categorization 692, 2596, 3251, 4176
- Self-concept 542, 631, 632, 683, 694, 798, 859, 878, 912
- Self-consciousness 260, 484, 3282
- Self-determination 4763, 5091, 5164
- Self-employed workers 4336, 4355, 4365, 4423, 4472
- Self-esteem 467, 496, 556, 603, 625, 630, 631, 663, 678, 755, 798, 831, 869, 878, 890, 924, 946, 1058, 1070, 1150, 1983, 1998, 2504, 2790, 2898, 2932, 3097, 3278, 3308, 3405, 3708, 4284, 4484, 4525, 4611, 4646, 5367, 5467
- Self-evaluation 807, 813, 854, 4176, 4488
- Self-expression 1865, 2929, 4222
- Self-government 4282
- Self-help 1349, 3410, 3720, 5276, 5574
- Self-interest 2226, 4258
- Self-management 861, 3848
- Self-perception 462, 467, 551, 742, 865, 885, 897, 976, 1049, 1090, 1235, 3221, 3623, 4764, 5053, 5825, 5850
- Self-reliance 122, 3700
- Self-sufficiency 705, 3700, 3868, 5140, 5508
- Selvon, Sam 1248
- Semantics 110, 128, 230, 241, 256, 365, 521, 522, 637, 651, 827, 1474, 1608, 1622, 1633, 1641, 1650, 1756, 1757, 1770, 1781, 1782, 1789, 1794, 2223, 3049, 5022, 5091, 5278
- Semi-skilled workers 4380, 4639
- Seminars 3971
- Semiotics 18, 261, 361, 453, 509, 961, 1185, 1315, 1450, 1483, 1604, 1626, 1633, 1647, 1740, 1752, 1756, 1794, 1797, 1811, 1891, 1920, 1921, 2218, 3301, 4241
- Sensation 355
- Senses 504
- see also:*
- Hearing, Sight, Taste
- Sentences 1784, 4834, 4856
- Separatism 3348
- Sepik 3697
- Sequential analysis 407
- Service industry 4085, 4352, 4469, 4586, 4599, 4662, 5754
- Sex 269, 286, 790, 898, 915, 936, 1867, 1869, 1912, 2131, 2657, 2743, 2896, 3013, 3019, 3034, 3072, 3076, 3104, 3133, 3135, 3136, 3143, 3148, 3152, 3153, 3169, 3173, 3177–3179, 3182, 3183, 3236, 4309, 4643, 5046, 5353, 5382, 5810
- Sex crime 744, 4878, 4980, 5375, 5381, 5458
- Sex customs 2649, 3148
- Sex differentiation 675, 790, 916, 2980, 2986, 2989, 2992, 2995, 2996, 3014, 3036, 3044–3046, 3170
- Sex discrimination 38, 2984, 2986, 2988, 3019, 3046, 3053, 3089, 3117, 3119, 3123, 3124, 3363, 4317, 4402, 4404, 4405, 4420, 4424, 4432–4434, 4445, 4467, 4932, 5020, 5186, 5511
- Sex education 2129, 2131, 3156, 3198, 5913, 5937, 5943, 5947

- Sex equality 3014, 3078, 3097, 4426, 4431, 4467, 4715
Sex inequality 2010, 2177, 3043, 4414, 4420, 4435, 4439, 4447, 5209, 5678
Sex roles 1222, 1271, 2975, 2978, 2980–2982, 2984–2987, 2992, 2995, 3000, 3092, 5587
Sex workers 447, 1871, 2440, 2850, 3026, 3060, 3130, 3135, 3140, 3141, 3147, 3154, 3155, 3157, 3158, 3180, 3183, 3187–3189, 3191, 3220, 3528, 3644, 4060, 4462, 4877, 5371, 5465, 5943
Sexism 780, 2288, 3037, 3049, 3107, 3125, 3143, 3232, 4932, 5205, 5861
Sexology 2978, 3078
Sexual abuse 56, 639, 684, 690, 749, 751, 1787, 2777, 2788, 2803, 3161, 4692, 4826, 4842, 4980, 5051, 5285, 5336, 5338, 5346, 5352, 5354, 5358, 5359, 5368, 5372, 5374, 5375, 5386, 5451, 5460, 5462, 5463, 5465, 5478, 5480, 5481, 5486, 5488, 5577, 5600, 5617
Sexual assault 749, 5050, 5350, 5358, 5375, 5381, 5385
Sexual behaviour 816, 895, 1893, 2131, 2492, 2499, 2514, 2626, 2643, 2709, 3003, 3095, 3122, 3127–3129, 3131–3134, 3138, 3139, 3144, 3146, 3148, 3150, 3152, 3153, 3156, 3160–3164, 3166, 3168, 3171–3173, 3176–3179, 3184, 3185, 3190, 3196–3198, 3207, 3209, 3220, 3223, 3226, 3230, 3236, 3238, 5346, 5632, 5937, 5946
Sexual harassment 1459, 3068, 3116, 3118, 3121, 3122, 3126, 4381, 4692, 4998, 5385
Sexual health 2541, 2626, 2709, 3144, 3171, 5913, 5947
Sexual intercourse 3184
see also:
Premarital intercourse
Sexual reproduction 2623, 2627, 2631, 2632, 2637–2639, 2649, 2659, 2660, 2669, 2678, 2685, 2701, 3160, 3163, 3171, 3182, 5663, 5852
Sexuality 209, 394, 397, 448, 462, 710, 745, 894, 895, 925, 983, 1048, 1078, 1254, 1385, 1417, 1578, 1589, 1598, 1643, 1827, 1893, 1894, 1914, 1915, 2038, 2129, 2131, 2510, 2541, 2553, 2628, 2648, 2649, 2657, 2665, 2800, 2850, 2911, 2973, 2990, 3000, 3002, 3007, 3019, 3026, 3031, 3072, 3076, 3078, 3122, 3129, 3131–3133, 3136, 3137, 3142–3146, 3151, 3153, 3154, 3159, 3162, 3164–3166, 3168, 3169, 3171–3175, 3178–3180, 3182, 3184, 3186, 3192–3198, 3200–3206, 3209–3214, 3216, 3219–3227, 3229, 3230, 3232, 3234–3237, 3241, 3243, 3410, 3834, 4462, 4757, 4908, 4932, 5004, 5021, 5271, 5333, 5473, 5632, 5691, 5815, 5913, 5920, 5945, 5948, 5954
see also:
Bisexuality, Heterosexuality, Homosexuality, Lesbianism, Transsexuality
Sexually transmitted diseases 2628, 3144, 3145, 3152, 3171, 3173, 3174, 5728, 5936, 5943
Shamanism 1353, 1388
Shanty towns 5077, 5089
Sheeler, Charles 1836
Shopping 1259, 1280, 3970, 4211, 4213, 4215, 4239, 4241, 4249
Shopping centres 3970, 4095
Shortage
see: Capital shortage
Siblings 597, 638, 2468, 2689, 2722, 2818, 5435
Siegfried, André 952
Sight 538, 1855
Sign language 1758
Signs 1185, 1483, 1647, 1782
Sikhism 2308, 2761
Sikhs 3253
Simmel, Georg 186, 349, 1248, 1506
Simpson, O.J. 5050
Simulation 226, 322, 385, 425, 518, 1149, 2145, 2146, 3150, 3871
Sin 1278
Size of enterprise 1098
Skilled workers 3445, 3487, 3489, 3512, 4348, 4526, 4626, 4642, 5572, 5640, 5801

- Skills 72, 558, 573, 720, 936, 1121, 1554, 1571, 1758, 1970, 2025, 2105, 2144, 2150, 2198, 2820, 3417, 3442, 3550, 4281, 4323, 4348, 4387, 4395, 4408, 4469, 4507, 4523, 4557, 4584, 4629, 4648–4650, 4652, 4653, 4658, 4659, 4662, 4704, 5569, 5597, 5623, 5633
- Skin colour 7
- Slave trade 3187
- Slavery 3031, 3187, 3263, 4932
- Slavic languages 2137
- Slavs 3406
- Sleep 703
- Slums 2750, 3640, 3861, 3876, 3893, 3912, 5473
- Small and medium sized enterprises 376, 3822, 4091, 4259, 4307, 4379, 4460, 4658
- Small farms 3756
- Small groups 1033
- Small states 3697
- Small towns 4089
- Smoking 578, 1260, 1261, 2254, 2613, 2896, 5232, 5238, 5243, 5261, 5267, 5268, 5916
- Smuggling 3528, 3644, 4911, 5188
- Sociability 27, 1281, 1572, 1577, 1822, 2913, 3914, 4296
- Social acceptance 849
- Social action 323, 326, 356, 1101, 2237, 2432, 3716, 3942, 4078, 4435, 5129, 5546, 5614
- Social adaptation 3451
- Social administration 5075
- Social anthropology 20, 2815, 3324
- Social assimilation 3623, 5553
- Social behaviour 21, 32, 42, 158, 305, 327, 500, 586, 595, 624, 640, 641, 645, 737, 778, 785, 808, 819, 841, 866, 870, 881, 930, 931, 975, 1197, 2121, 2217, 2267, 2811, 3048, 3127, 3129, 3702, 4078, 4468, 4594, 4619, 4756, 5233, 5337, 5357, 5456, 5765
- Social capital 88, 1146, 1256, 1330, 1404, 1405, 1709, 1728, 1765, 1961, 1974, 2021, 2105, 2187, 2213, 2226, 2228, 2229, 2261, 2270, 2293, 2329, 2424, 2727, 3050, 3289, 3404, 3624, 3645, 3667, 3706, 3711, 3713, 3718, 3773, 4075, 4079, 4082, 4088, 4094, 4096, 4097, 4108, 4132, 4141, 4171, 4242, 4346, 4481, 4513, 4749, 4750, 4775, 4781, 4791, 4796, 4798, 4939, 5081, 5083, 5184, 5213, 5265, 5288, 5402, 5553, 5613, 5710, 5910
- Social change 5, 31, 43, 82, 90, 134, 251, 338, 340, 343, 360, 381, 939, 987, 996, 1120, 1163, 1171, 1215, 1348, 1351, 1361, 1363, 1380, 1391, 1396, 1406, 1415, 1488, 1515, 1539, 1548, 1573, 1667, 1711, 1746, 1783, 1786, 1935, 1961, 1994, 2085, 2173, 2198, 2200, 2212, 2216, 2217, 2224, 2233, 2250, 2254, 2286, 2292, 2301, 2304, 2310, 2323, 2324, 2326, 2377, 2378, 2380, 2381, 2383–2386, 2388–2396, 2398–2401, 2403–2406, 2409, 2411–2420, 2422, 2423, 2426, 2428–2430, 2439, 2447, 2448, 2455, 2457–2459, 2462, 2469, 2475, 2488, 2538, 2545, 2586, 2633, 2642, 2807, 2826, 2829, 2831, 2841, 2843, 2855, 2904, 2969, 2977, 2979, 2987, 3074, 3079, 3093, 3276, 3382, 3410, 3682, 3723, 3768, 3772, 3786, 3801, 3802, 3898, 3926, 3932, 3969, 4062, 4094, 4104, 4116, 4119, 4127, 4160, 4189, 4251, 4273, 4299, 4358, 4433, 4635, 4701, 4754, 4791, 4895, 4911, 4912, 4927, 4983, 4996, 5022, 5031, 5071, 5073, 5100, 5101, 5112, 5137, 5309, 5390, 5400, 5420, 5438, 5541, 5544, 5573, 5933
- Social cognition 53, 526, 536, 538, 545, 574, 637, 670, 682, 764, 772, 781, 805, 807, 824, 829, 833, 837, 843, 853, 869, 870, 873, 875, 919, 942, 948, 1004, 1045, 1088, 3229, 3971, 4529, 4879
- Social cohesion 962, 1068, 1232, 1470, 2294, 2871, 3684, 3901, 4026, 4080, 5184, 5400
- Social conditions 4, 17, 33, 43, 76, 81, 83, 85, 251, 340, 353, 437, 613, 865, 1110, 1165, 1188, 1271, 1336, 1343, 1367, 1672, 1761, 1775, 1810, 1999, 2212, 2215, 2224, 2240, 2246, 2274, 2292, 2305, 2316, 2324, 2335, 2336, 2346, 2378, 2380, 2381, 2385, 2393, 2397, 2398, 2400, 2404, 2412, 2414, 2418, 2422, 2423, 2425, 2426, 2428, 2429, 2432, 2441, 2451, 2455, 2458, 2462, 2465, 2473, 2500, 2505, 2506, 2519, 2525, 2531, 2542, 2543, 2549, 2587, 2602, 2696, 2754, 2755, 2778, 2803, 2813, 2815, 2836, 2841, 2869, 2876, 2908, 2922, 2974, 2975, 2980, 3004, 3024, 3043, 3093, 3113,

3208, 3226, 3246, 3270, 3272, 3291, 3363, 3368, 3371, 3374, 3385, 3388, 3394, 3406, 3436, 3441, 3448, 3456, 3479, 3510, 3524, 3525, 3527, 3531, 3543, 3551, 3556, 3625, 3663, 3714, 3816, 3827, 3842, 3865, 3904, 3978, 4042, 4065, 4083, 4084, 4127, 4145, 4146, 4149, 4155, 4160, 4168, 4172, 4189, 4199, 4250, 4313, 4362, 4375, 4454, 4487, 4492, 4545, 4568, 4680, 4802, 4955, 5071, 5073, 5087, 5097, 5108, 5225, 5228, 5244, 5290, 5295, 5297, 5302, 5306, 5391, 5421, 5452, 5489, 5515, 5520, 5521, 5543, 5549, 5557, 5567, 5573, 5595, 5635, 5693, 5834
 Social conflicts 390, 666, 861, 1009, 1015, 1017, 1027, 1380, 3388, 4800, 4811, 4955, 5071, 5373
 Social consciousness 21, 1207, 2286, 4100, 5212
 Social construction 114, 175, 310, 337, 365, 499, 644, 663, 968, 1001, 1305, 1422, 1518, 1661, 1806, 2054, 2178, 2278, 2310, 2360, 2478, 2488, 2905, 3044, 3072, 3101, 3102, 3305, 3309, 3324, 3619, 3639, 3659, 3920, 4228, 4331, 4388, 5187, 5482, 5574
 Social contract 279, 2578
 Social contributions 5541
 Social control 15, 1664, 1697, 1704, 1967, 2222, 2238, 2631, 3078, 3256, 3360, 3651, 3908, 4062, 4137, 4235, 4245, 4700, 4810–4814, 4816, 4817, 4823, 4824, 4827, 4835, 4837, 4841, 4849, 4851, 4853, 4855, 4860, 4869, 4874, 4889, 4891, 4894, 4899, 4906, 4907, 4917, 4920, 4935, 4938, 4947, 4951, 4953, 4957, 4963, 4966, 4984, 4992, 4997, 5000, 5001, 5003, 5037, 5049, 5309
 Social cooperation 2223
 Social costs 5203, 5516
 Social democracy 2224, 3078, 4105, 4491, 4758, 4800, 5566
 Social determinism 3907
 Social development 340, 1101, 1667, 2216, 2233, 2291, 2324, 2382, 2385, 2388, 2402, 2404, 2508, 2509, 3916, 4094, 4192, 4775, 4776, 4791, 4803, 4885, 5085, 5093, 5304, 5547, 5573, 5599, 5652
 Social differentiation 2222, 2272, 2316, 2321, 3684, 3917, 3919, 4039, 4355, 5953
 Social disadvantage 1030, 2019
 Social distance 776, 3731
 Social dynamics 337, 399, 2207, 2587, 5697
 Social ecology 3582, 3583, 4032, 4851, 4994, 5315, 5376
 Social economics 46, 4083, 4129, 4175, 4177, 4179, 4199, 4227, 4243, 4264, 4278, 4475, 5132, 5185, 5544
 Social environment 621, 658, 2846, 5865
 Social equality 2288, 2311, 2347
 Social exchange 825, 2208, 4284
 Social exclusion 40, 328, 364, 526, 838, 933, 1063, 1256, 1609, 1620, 1769, 1992, 2012, 2083, 2098, 2185, 2186, 2246, 2274, 2279, 2285, 2288, 2294, 2297, 2302, 2303, 2305, 2306, 2315–2318, 2322, 2323, 2325, 2330, 2333, 2335, 2348, 2350, 2364, 2371, 2412, 2441, 2454, 2485, 2490, 2500, 2509, 2545, 3048, 3059, 3084, 3108, 3120, 3158, 3208, 3263, 3342, 3352, 3368, 3396, 3425, 3441, 3448, 3449, 3465, 3662, 3684, 3818, 3869, 3878, 3897, 3903, 3912, 3921, 3951, 4125, 4128, 4153, 4201, 4212, 4243, 4403, 4485, 4804, 4948, 4975, 5012, 5073, 5185, 5223, 5278, 5279, 5402, 5418, 5498, 5505, 5536, 5552, 5693, 5849, 5928
 Social factors 1187, 1297, 1310, 1458, 1502, 1557, 1601, 2325, 2429, 2472, 2476, 2721, 3467, 3482, 3569, 3631, 3705, 3907, 4214, 4268, 5006, 5269, 5365, 5701, 5865, 5933
 Social facts 79, 2286
 Social forces 2188, 4783, 5161
 Social group work 5587, 5633
 Social history 57, 63, 96, 102, 209, 227, 229, 288, 372, 375, 381, 390, 459, 856, 979, 1156, 1228, 1233, 1251, 1296, 1302, 1310, 1311, 1318, 1406, 1438, 1488, 1601, 1762, 1786, 1822, 1827, 2085, 2100, 2148, 2173, 2178, 2219, 2234, 2330, 2569, 2633, 2755, 2870, 3003, 3078, 3113, 3243, 3379, 3392, 3583, 3612, 3626, 3842, 4207, 4250, 4268, 4710, 4862, 4894, 5000, 5006, 5022, 5085, 5089, 5135, 5147, 5240, 5251, 5849, 5950
 Social housing 3479, 3850, 3851, 3853, 3858, 3862, 3869, 3872, 3873, 3876, 3878, 3883, 3888, 3889, 3892, 3894, 3920, 3926, 3929, 4031, 4269, 5293, 5295, 5440, 5556

- Social identity 5, 800, 817, 861, 866, 871, 975, 986, 1002, 1007, 1041, 1076, 1081, 1085, 1104, 1194, 1734, 2528, 2753, 3069, 3216, 3251, 3273, 3294, 3299, 3305, 3333, 3348, 3349, 3351, 4026, 4049, 4388
- Social indicators 85, 379, 422,429, 634, 2212, 2498, 2527, 3721, 4119, 4121, 4124, 4125, 4127, 4146, 4149, 4154, 4155, 4166–4170, 4180, 4181, 4195, 5454, 5540, 5669
- Social inequality 88,608, 1573, 1967, 1974, 2148, 2185, 2220, 2287, 2292, 2293, 2319, 2329, 2330, 2336, 2416, 2753, 3046, 3828, 3909, 3913, 3914, 3919, 4126, 4153, 4181, 4193, 4435, 4766, 4945, 5079, 5233, 5673, 5678, 5693, 5737, 5917, 5928
- Social influence 9, 846, 882, 1033, 1052, 1061, 1066, 1073, 1102, 1444, 1715, 2502, 4730, 4970, 5047, 5916
- Social information 99
- Social integration 328, 727, 739, 755, 798, 850, 855, 933, 1312, 1433, 1434, 1488, 1718, 1972, 2002, 2023, 2071, 2101, 2186, 2210, 2242, 2263, 2294, 2297, 2303, 2307, 2316, 2322, 2332, 2335, 2347, 2348, 2362, 2366, 2372, 2373, 2412, 2490, 2500, 2552, 2578, 3121, 3231, 3335, 3336, 3361, 3383, 3385, 3396, 3407, 3413, 3418, 3419, 3425, 3426, 3436, 3447, 3448, 3453, 3465, 3517, 3623, 3650, 3662, 3684, 3724, 3872, 3883, 3890, 3900, 3902, 3910, 3918, 4035, 4178, 4363, 4387, 4408, 4791, 4926, 5127, 5143, 5158, 5205, 5231, 5300, 5309, 5318, 5329, 5334, 5440, 5553, 5578, 5690, 5876, 5879, 5882, 5890, 5906, 5908
- Social interaction 66, 321, 323, 327, 335, 377, 577, 630, 643, 747, 766, 767, 801, 806, 815, 821, 822, 825, 839, 840, 880, 881, 893, 896, 908, 921, 923, 925, 932, 940, 949, 995, 1050, 1081, 1104, 1528, 1575, 1601, 1613, 1627, 1639, 1668, 1729, 1738, 1749, 1787, 1822, 2207, 2210, 2219, 2230, 2237, 2259, 2262, 2361, 2699, 2842, 2983, 3013, 3181, 3199, 3200, 3439, 3713, 3885, 4026, 4219, 4439, 4587, 5337, 5586
- Social isolation 1960, 2315, 2328
- Social judgement 279, 1066
- Social justice 57, 1021, 1041, 1087, 1573, 1965, 1972, 2051, 2078, 2104, 2148, 2240, 2301, 2313, 2335, 2336, 2425, 2436, 2454, 3060, 3595, 4116, 4134, 4148, 4402, 4894, 4933, 5017, 5051, 5106, 5118, 5190, 5383, 5525, 5552, 5561, 5573, 5636, 5637
- Social life 19, 254, 399, 801, 815, 1053, 1176, 1200, 1251, 1258, 1272, 1288, 1297, 1366, 1690, 1973, 2184, 2219, 2321, 2387, 2413, 2423, 2469, 2691, 2798, 2860, 3197, 3290, 3398, 3666, 3713, 3772, 3773, 3802, 5054, 5372, 5529, 5863, 5947
- Social medicine 2704, 3631, 5707, 5766, 5839, 5858, 5933, 5950
- Social mobility 698, 1256, 2237, 2275, 2281, 2282, 2284, 2291, 2295, 2304, 2326, 2592, 3409, 3438, 3768, 4618, 4635
- Social mobilization 1434, 2367, 3742, 4017, 4710, 4811, 5081, 5082, 5101, 5108, 5647
- Social movements 25, 32, 78, 89, 209, 334, 365, 379, 399, 956, 1154, 1161, 1464, 1546, 1548, 2100, 2357, 2372, 2397, 2433, 2438, 2440, 2445, 2455, 3032, 3039–3041, 3068, 3078, 3084, 3211, 3233, 3353, 3559, 3568, 3586, 3691, 3716, 3717, 3801, 4073, 4356, 4392, 4710, 4714, 4725, 4728, 4783, 4799, 4804, 5070, 5074, 5076–5078, 5081–5085, 5085–5087, 5089, 5091–5104, 5106, 5108, 5110, 5111, 5115, 5119, 5120, 5129, 5160, 5423, 5626, 5636, 5817
- Social networks 27, 43, 53, 322, 427, 792, 936, 941, 1064, 1067, 1068, 1071, 1102, 1142, 1147, 1256, 1330, 1519, 1550, 1563, 1760, 2209, 2213, 2215, 2216, 2223, 2228, 2229, 2233, 2239, 2259, 2263, 2489, 2518, 2545, 2662, 2761, 2879, 3330, 3362, 3404, 3461, 3462, 3480, 3499, 3504, 3562, 3719, 3722, 3733, 3746, 3773, 3828, 3835, 4108, 4242, 4481, 4514, 4516, 4607, 4637, 4738, 4758, 4791, 4898, 5047, 5112, 5116, 5231, 5265, 5607, 5692, 5858
- Social norms 140, 153, 554, 645, 778, 940, 1038, 1077, 1086, 1173, 1488, 1973, 2242, 2244, 2245, 2247, 2249, 2253, 2254, 2328, 2389, 2617, 3077, 3179, 3713, 4468, 4929, 5036, 5038
- Social order 84, 111, 1011, 1110, 1826, 1845, 2219, 2238, 2421, 3924, 4787, 4811, 4843, 4957, 4963, 4985, 4990
- Social organization 21, 43, 1099, 1214, 1581, 1822, 1823, 2148, 2207, 2215, 2218, 2222, 2225, 2227, 2267, 2310, 2983, 3398, 3652, 3761, 4377, 4802, 4891, 4904, 4914, 4917, 5032
- Social origin 1447, 2254, 2517

- Social participation 399, 860, 1548, 1809, 2178, 2187, 2213, 2231, 2246, 2257, 2261, 2268, 2388, 2454, 2816, 3343, 3420, 3441, 3701, 3703, 3713, 3716, 3727, 3872, 3993, 4119, 4264, 4363, 4387, 4490, 4775, 5139, 5180, 5185, 5541, 5616, 5714, 5737, 5764
- Social pathology 2379, 5123, 5212, 5357
- Social perception 795, 807, 829, 835, 850, 5148, 5390
- Social philosophy 76, 84, 140, 148, 149, 177, 184, 186–189, 198, 237, 244, 251, 267, 290, 356, 365, 1110, 1249, 1418, 1491, 1967, 2156, 2255, 2313, 2439, 3818, 3844, 4136, 4764, 4833, 5019, 5021, 5027, 5041, 5055, 5056, 5099, 5813
- Social planning 2378, 4055, 4056, 5543
- Social pluralism 2060, 2222
- Social policy 41, 46, 374, 395, 536, 771, 1101, 1376, 1621, 1788, 1854, 1960, 1968, 1981, 2013, 2071, 2091, 2178, 2213, 2224, 2246, 2305, 2317, 2318, 2330, 2335, 2342, 2344, 2347–2350, 2352, 2354–2357, 2364, 2366, 2367, 2369, 2370, 2372, 2373, 2375, 2376, 2378, 2423, 2445, 2446, 2449, 2454, 2484, 2486, 2542, 2621, 2627, 2656, 2733, 2788, 2792, 2821, 2822, 2901, 2904, 2927, 2939, 2945, 2947, 2979, 3147, 3175, 3419, 3457, 3507, 3637, 3642, 3667, 3684, 3736, 3788, 3837, 3872, 3878, 3883, 3899, 4059, 4119, 4121, 4148, 4172, 4173, 4179, 4187, 4201, 4320, 4327, 4362, 4384, 4392, 4395, 4402, 4403, 4477, 4482, 4485, 4494, 4774, 4799, 4821, 4830, 4832, 4837, 4866, 4960, 5072, 5086, 5093, 5132, 5211, 5258, 5328, 5362, 5397, 5398, 5400–5402, 5404, 5408, 5409, 5417, 5418, 5420, 5424, 5425, 5427, 5436, 5439, 5446–5450, 5454, 5457, 5471, 5472, 5477–5479, 5483, 5485, 5491, 5498, 5509, 5510, 5512, 5513, 5517–5520, 5522, 5524–5529, 5531, 5533, 5534, 5536, 5539, 5542–5545, 5547, 5548, 5552, 5554, 5555, 5559, 5568, 5582, 5597, 5598, 5610, 5647, 5649, 5673, 5678, 5696, 5742, 5743, 5789, 5804, 5813, 5836, 5883, 5901, 5906, 5928
- Social problems 313, 315, 390, 411, 437, 568, 697, 729, 735, 751, 1096, 1267, 1269, 1270, 1275, 1609, 2267, 2274, 2276, 2300, 2321, 2323, 2417, 2483, 2484, 2486, 2492, 2493, 2509, 2519, 2538, 2776–2780, 2782, 2784, 2787, 2791, 2794, 2797, 2799, 2801, 2804, 2829, 2949, 3060, 3102, 3122, 3130, 3143, 3147, 3157, 3161, 3207, 3433, 3439, 3708, 3912, 4211, 4384, 4401, 4447, 4633, 4714, 4866, 4886, 4894, 4896, 4912, 4921, 4925, 4927, 4931, 4933, 4943, 4945, 4948, 4951, 4953, 4957, 4961, 4965, 4966, 4969, 4971, 4981, 4985, 4992, 5026, 5114, 5139, 5207, 5208, 5211–5213, 5215, 5219–5223, 5228, 5230, 5231, 5233, 5236–5239, 5241–5245, 5247, 5249, 5250, 5254–5258, 5261–5264, 5266–5268, 5270, 5271, 5274–5276, 5278, 5279, 5283, 5285, 5287–5291, 5293, 5295–5297, 5300, 5302, 5304, 5306–5308, 5314, 5316–5318, 5318, 5319, 5321–5324, 5324–5326, 5330–5332, 5337, 5340, 5348, 5351, 5357, 5360, 5363, 5364, 5367, 5373, 5377, 5383–5388, 5399, 5456, 5460, 5482, 5528, 5536, 5564, 5570, 5578, 5601, 5610, 5613, 5614, 5617, 5635, 5649, 5776, 5792, 5865, 5884, 5907
- Social protest 1464, 4027
- Social psychiatry 706, 711, 717, 726, 731, 5334, 5687, 5868, 5873, 5875, 5880, 5885, 5887, 5898
- Social psychology 36, 58, 104, 108, 305, 346, 348, 401, 447, 461, 464, 466, 468, 483, 484, 486, 489, 495, 498, 508, 515, 517, 520, 526, 528, 536, 537, 540, 542, 545, 550, 563, 570, 574, 576, 620, 634, 635, 637, 642, 643, 649–651, 660, 664, 665, 668, 669, 671, 674, 677, 682, 684, 686, 697, 713, 720, 740, 745, 755–757, 759, 760, 762–773, 775–785, 788, 789, 791, 793–795, 798–809, 811–828, 830–837, 839–843, 845–850, 852–854, 857–859, 861, 862, 864–876, 878–883, 889–893, 897, 899–901, 903, 907–909, 913, 916, 917, 921, 924, 925, 928–930, 932, 934, 937, 938, 940, 942, 944, 946, 948, 982, 995, 1001, 1004, 1011, 1015, 1020, 1028, 1030, 1033, 1037, 1040, 1042, 1043, 1045, 1049, 1051, 1053, 1058–1062, 1070, 1074–1079, 1081, 1083, 1085–1088, 1103, 1111, 1115, 1150, 1243, 1517, 1527, 1536, 1567, 1706, 1798, 1889, 2000, 2202, 2236, 2242, 2249, 2265, 2267, 2534, 2554, 2806, 2863, 2977, 3013, 3073, 3088, 3103, 3116, 3199, 3218, 3237, 3274, 3279, 3309, 3311, 3330, 3600, 3615, 3770, 4026, 4104, 4105, 4186, 4194, 4206, 4248, 4255, 4262, 4285, 4389, 4439, 4471, 4477, 4480, 4495, 4566, 4581, 4879, 4979, 5001, 5034, 5114, 5129, 5130, 5148, 5152, 5153, 5207, 5227, 5260, 5270, 5279, 5342, 5361, 5384, 5578, 5610, 5674, 5679, 5863
- Social reform 1240, 2395, 3147, 3814, 4251, 5536, 5559
- Social rehabilitation 716, 739, 2362, 4873, 4875, 4901, 4926, 5283, 5657, 5697, 5872, 5876, 5887, 5906, 5908

- Social relations 21, 32, 71, 162, 302, 349, 352, 354, 396, 399, 478, 609, 616, 649, 721, 746, 783, 785, 789, 791, 800, 801, 808, 815, 817, 825, 839, 866, 868, 906, 910, 911, 915, 918, 923, 932, 939, 950, 995, 1029, 1034, 1050, 1052, 1146, 1250, 1262, 1313, 1432, 1529, 1563, 1571, 1575, 1586, 1640, 1668, 1760, 1787, 1828, 1935, 1992, 2209, 2210, 2215, 2217, 2220, 2221, 2225, 2230–2233, 2266, 2297, 2302, 2307, 2313, 2318, 2361, 2403, 2413, 2465, 2468, 2518, 2802, 2811, 2820, 2825, 2837, 2847, 2854, 2855, 2869, 2910, 3059, 3070, 3077, 3078, 3246, 3260, 3275, 3324, 3331, 3374, 3381, 3384, 3388, 3410, 3529, 3562, 3657, 3672, 3675, 3708, 3709, 3722, 3733, 3810, 3813, 3839, 3904, 3914, 3920, 3942, 3953, 4090, 4098, 4100, 4104, 4109, 4218, 4221, 4284, 4287, 4452, 4548, 4701, 4726, 4776, 4784, 4835, 4932, 5091, 5161, 5184, 5187, 5380, 5678, 5814
- Social representations 71, 346, 404, 1691, 1856, 3309, 5679
- Social reproduction 345, 359, 1183, 1221, 2260, 2277, 2377, 2621, 2631, 3047, 3163
- Social research 1, 39, 54, 58, 64, 86, 89, 368, 371, 394, 399, 400, 403, 415, 420, 430, 447, 457, 464, 759, 867, 976, 1329, 1355, 1379, 2469, 2494, 2511, 2592, 2816, 3149, 3202, 3221, 3468, 3886, 4125, 4139, 4167–4169, 4180, 4290, 4338, 5232, 5281, 5299, 5307, 5461, 5516, 5544, 5634, 5742
- Social responsibility 2208, 4074, 4237, 4302, 4305, 4313, 4314, 5619
- Social rights 3535, 3810, 4482, 5392
- Social roles 2922, 3216, 5678
- Social science research 24, 32, 33, 36, 40, 41, 50, 52, 56, 59, 60, 69–71, 74, 83, 98, 100, 197, 216, 281, 356, 359, 367, 368, 373, 378, 379, 387, 388, 390, 440, 442, 446, 457, 458, 1159, 1198, 1392, 1450, 1497, 1525, 1699, 2168, 2230, 2314, 2352, 2469, 2740, 2799, 2833, 2999, 3237, 3284, 3586, 3648, 3671, 3756, 3832, 4128, 4746, 4787, 4790, 4936, 5058, 5072
- Social sciences 1, 3, 8–10, 13, 18, 22, 23, 26, 27, 32, 33, 36, 40, 45, 52, 56, 59, 60, 64, 69–72, 76, 79, 81, 86, 87, 90, 94, 95, 98, 100, 117, 160, 187–189, 195, 219, 226, 237, 240, 263, 272, 281, 285, 290, 296, 311, 314, 319, 327, 331, 336, 342, 345, 346, 351, 356, 361, 367, 368, 371, 373, 378, 382, 387–389, 396, 398, 400, 403, 413, 442, 546, 578, 608, 696, 698, 702, 705, 736, 787, 838, 867, 969, 1006, 1022, 1026, 1027, 1072, 1089, 1146, 1162, 1189, 1198, 1227, 1232, 1255, 1264, 1301, 1320, 1327, 1354, 1355, 1372, 1378, 1382, 1392, 1410, 1418, 1428, 1431, 1450, 1469, 1492, 1497, 1569, 1585, 1591, 1594, 1639, 1786, 1793, 1800, 1816, 1870, 1897, 1909, 1961, 2013, 2087, 2106, 2168, 2172, 2180, 2214, 2220, 2226, 2230, 2242, 2252, 2255, 2261, 2263, 2265, 2281, 2298, 2310, 2314, 2315, 2320, 2329, 2340, 2365, 2402, 2435, 2485, 2502, 2552, 2592, 2614, 2647, 2660, 2687, 2688, 2710, 2716, 2721, 2722, 2725, 2734, 2735, 2758, 2762, 2796, 2802, 2812, 2817, 2832, 2928, 2984, 3055, 3136, 3140, 3163, 3167, 3177, 3181, 3191, 3242, 3274, 3284, 3330, 3337, 3356, 3392, 3396, 3428, 3451, 3459, 3485, 3535, 3558, 3561, 3567, 3579, 3584, 3586, 3607, 3621, 3639, 3648, 3665, 3688, 3690, 3699, 3708, 3709, 3718, 3732, 3760, 3783, 3797, 3799, 3832, 3847, 3854, 3923, 4029, 4040, 4067, 4086, 4090, 4097, 4106, 4107, 4109, 4147, 4148, 4156, 4192, 4237, 4256, 4259, 4266, 4270, 4271, 4282, 4346, 4356, 4361, 4374, 4410, 4414, 4423, 4424, 4435, 4438, 4498, 4571, 4589, 4691, 4697, 4742, 4758, 4776, 4784, 4787, 4803, 4811, 4813, 4826, 4847, 4914, 4919, 4932, 4940, 5007, 5019, 5065, 5066, 5080, 5101–5103, 5124, 5125, 5167, 5175, 5183, 5265, 5311, 5313, 5341, 5344, 5350, 5353, 5356, 5366, 5368, 5371, 5373, 5390, 5405, 5430, 5433, 5486, 5497, 5504, 5516, 5560, 5661, 5664, 5665, 5667, 5668, 5673, 5675, 5678, 5679, 5682, 5686, 5689, 5692, 5698, 5710, 5715, 5724, 5733, 5740, 5761, 5765, 5769, 5773, 5777, 5778, 5783–5785, 5790, 5799, 5800, 5803, 5806, 5811, 5820, 5822, 5823, 5825, 5834, 5844, 5855, 5870–5872, 5881, 5889, 5891, 5915, 5917, 5924, 5927, 5929
- Social scientists 1, 34, 130, 1379
- Social security 1408, 2224, 2226, 2313, 2338, 2548, 2739, 3502, 3684, 3868, 3883, 3894, 4148, 4165, 4184, 4278, 4282, 4327, 4337, 4366, 4482, 4799, 4811, 5396, 5496, 5503, 5507, 5514, 5517, 5522, 5525, 5526, 5532, 5544, 5547, 5559
- Social services 1408, 2366, 2371, 2375, 2376, 2446, 2484, 2509, 2531, 2656, 2690, 2786, 3420, 3496, 3688, 4119, 4474, 4551, 4599, 4868, 5073, 5218, 5296, 5299, 5304, 5328, 5352, 5392, 5394, 5408, 5411, 5412, 5415, 5424, 5429, 5446, 5447, 5449, 5454, 5457, 5459, 5484, 5485, 5488, 5493, 5496, 5498–5502, 5513, 5517, 5518, 5521, 5522, 5526, 5527, 5531, 5534, 5537, 5538, 5543, 5545–

5547, 5554, 5555, 5559, 5564, 5566, 5569, 5580, 5581, 5584, 5591, 5600, 5601, 5603, 5606, 5610, 5626, 5629, 5631, 5635, 5643, 5685, 5726, 5776, 5804, 5903, 5907, 5922

Social space 320, 1425, 2227, 2271, 2293, 2520, 4057, 5183

Social stability 1011, 1539, 2383, 2428, 2575, 2588

Social status 401, 430, 779, 795, 826, 834, 861, 882, 1071, 1837, 2278, 2286, 2351, 2420, 2817, 2851, 2922, 3256, 3409, 3657, 3848, 3913, 4340, 4626, 4753, 4818, 5081, 5402, 5505, 5662, 5684
 Social stratification 5, 84, 872, 1071, 1304, 1978, 1979, 2026, 2075, 2186, 2219, 2240, 2271, 2280, 2282, 2286, 2287, 2289, 2293, 2295, 2297, 2298, 2300, 2301, 2304, 2305, 2308, 2314, 2316, 2320–2322, 2324, 2326, 2327, 2331, 2332, 2335, 2336, 2342, 2343, 2401, 2414, 3256, 3362, 3624, 3682, 3747, 3755, 3768, 3775, 3898–3900, 3909, 3911, 4062, 4068, 4083, 4121, 4181, 4229, 4233, 4340, 4373, 4377, 4403, 4814, 5017, 5073, 5122, 5928

Social structure 88, 91, 320, 326, 364, 564, 872, 1024, 1076, 1099, 1147, 1164, 1172, 1255, 1422, 1529, 1760, 1955, 2215, 2222, 2234, 2239, 2242, 2293, 2310, 2311, 2393, 2394, 2401, 2416, 2420, 2588, 2863, 2994, 3652, 3755, 4435, 4736, 4743, 4802, 4914, 5133

Social success 1143, 4876

Social support 32, 604, 605, 703, 724, 738, 746, 754, 770, 868, 923, 2201, 2361, 2366, 2504, 2551, 2780, 2835, 2844, 2849, 2898, 2963, 3068, 3237, 3445, 3454, 3457, 4172, 4345, 4408, 4418, 4480, 4850, 4886, 5330, 5420, 5438, 5467, 5475, 5483, 5514, 5519, 5538, 5582, 5613, 5689, 5790, 5893, 5901, 5903, 5906

Social surveys 86, 456, 457, 2226, 2258, 2416, 2531, 2612, 2629, 4640, 5817

Social systems 42, 66, 114, 322, 328, 364, 1131, 1955, 2207, 2211, 2220, 2222, 2224, 2303, 2326, 2331, 2400, 4257, 5081, 5390, 5516

Social theory 1–3, 13, 19, 23, 30, 62, 65, 66, 76, 80, 88, 91, 104, 108, 142, 160, 175, 186, 187, 209, 244, 267, 285, 304, 305, 311, 314, 319, 327, 329, 331, 340, 341, 343, 344, 350–352, 356, 357, 357–359, 361–363, 366, 399, 400, 503, 537, 760, 804, 809, 816, 825, 867, 906, 969, 984, 1017, 1034, 1064, 1108, 1214, 1220, 1223, 1224, 1227, 1228, 1232, 1236, 1248, 1249, 1354, 1418, 1491, 1538, 1547, 1591, 1697, 1703, 1712, 1745, 1816, 1871, 1944, 1955, 2124, 2209, 2216, 2225, 2227, 2255, 2278, 2298, 2310, 2372, 2378, 2385, 2415, 2435, 2466, 2478, 2756, 3000, 3009, 3020, 3031, 3215, 3372, 3582, 3633, 3641, 3652, 3735, 3773, 3801, 3828, 3866, 3942, 4083, 4097, 4098, 4106, 4110, 4251, 4265, 4270, 4356, 4495, 4553, 4750, 4758, 4759, 4767, 4769, 4784, 4789, 4792, 4893, 4914, 4997, 5115, 5143, 5175, 5396, 5400, 5401, 5516, 5628, 5650, 5849

Social values 829, 940, 1077, 1407, 1734, 1778, 1827, 2132, 2251, 2252, 2492, 2759, 2908, 4014, 4073, 5016, 5162, 5212

Social welfare 46, 102, 399, 437, 2224, 2305, 2317, 2358, 2376, 2446, 2486, 2500, 2530, 2690, 2748, 3502, 3684, 3711, 3862, 3872, 4150, 4172, 4173, 4177, 4184, 4589, 4652, 4704, 4723, 4774, 4811, 5128, 5285, 5290, 5352, 5393, 5396–5398, 5401, 5411, 5412, 5419, 5422, 5424, 5426, 5429, 5437, 5442, 5452, 5454, 5494, 5497, 5500, 5511, 5513–5515, 5519, 5520, 5526, 5527, 5532, 5533, 5540, 5542–5546, 5549, 5550, 5552, 5554, 5557, 5560, 5561, 5566, 5569, 5587, 5599, 5603, 5606, 5613, 5631, 5635, 5637, 5638, 5644, 5645, 5652

Social work 797, 1975, 2101, 2128, 2185, 2317, 2497, 2509, 2712, 2786, 2826, 2960, 2969, 3454, 3522, 3684, 4355, 4583, 4870, 5271, 5296, 5305, 5307, 5336, 5352, 5358, 5393, 5411, 5431, 5443, 5451, 5454, 5455, 5466, 5478, 5482, 5488, 5491, 5500, 5513, 5563–5570, 5572, 5573, 5575–5577, 5579–5584, 5586–5591, 5593–5609, 5611–5626, 5628–5641, 5643–5657, 5776, 5869, 5882, 5911
 Social workers 5352, 5454, 5500, 5564, 5566, 5568, 5569, 5572, 5573, 5577, 5579–5581, 5588, 5589, 5592, 5594, 5598, 5602–5604, 5606, 5612–5614, 5616, 5622, 5623, 5626, 5629, 5630, 5632, 5633, 5635, 5639, 5640, 5642–5645, 5647, 5649–5651, 5653, 5654, 5656, 5911

Socialism 1423, 1444, 2392, 2396, 2440, 3039, 3446, 3753, 3889, 4005, 4051

see also:

State socialism

Socialist states 211, 979, 1885, 3681, 4250, 4789

Socialists 1444

Socialization 11, 321, 574, 589, 755, 1034, 1082, 1121, 1133, 1143, 1294, 1605, 1618, 1625, 1725, 1953, 2032, 2035, 2214, 2245, 2256–2258, 2262–2269, 2842, 2958, 2983, 3077, 3455, 3567, 3708, 3791, 4029, 4074, 4080, 4355, 4480, 4516, 4637, 4657, 4745, 4781, 5129, 5452

see also:

Political socialization

Society 40, 54, 70, 83, 84, 104, 247, 306, 311, 315, 337, 343, 352, 353, 361, 394, 450, 462, 465, 791, 819, 823, 841, 845, 952, 1039, 1042, 1050, 1052, 1093, 1163, 1185, 1190, 1201, 1210, 1215, 1224, 1250, 1277, 1309, 1327, 1336, 1340, 1348, 1350, 1361, 1372, 1418, 1427, 1429, 1501, 1522, 1526, 1528–1530, 1542, 1544, 1545, 1547, 1551, 1559, 1563, 1565, 1566, 1589, 1591, 1597, 1599, 1651, 1653, 1660, 1664, 1680, 1686, 1689, 1698, 1702, 1711, 1712, 1763, 1766, 1771, 1774, 1775, 1807, 1823, 1824, 1828, 1847, 1961, 2168, 2183, 2198, 2207, 2218, 2222, 2243, 2250, 2255, 2266, 2275, 2284, 2293, 2308, 2314, 2373, 2378, 2400, 2415, 2431, 2435, 2439, 2458, 2525, 2551, 2552, 2603, 2663, 2677, 2686, 2694, 2744, 2745, 2782, 2789, 2807, 2835, 2842, 2856, 2873, 2882, 2953, 2975, 2979, 2986, 3001, 3003, 3011, 3079, 3097, 3139, 3228, 3332, 3341, 3359, 3381, 3510, 3551, 3569, 3572, 3637, 3648, 3652, 3678, 3709, 3713, 3726, 3730, 3747, 3789, 3802, 3810, 3914, 4019, 4030, 4035, 4057, 4065, 4076, 4141, 4172, 4339, 4353, 4459, 4697, 4751, 4754, 4758, 4784, 4793, 4833, 4840, 4864, 4871, 4893, 4894, 4977, 5009, 5014, 5030, 5032, 5075, 5159, 5180, 5205, 5210, 5211, 5253, 5254, 5300, 5359, 5373, 5452, 5480, 5516, 5546, 5549, 5578, 5585, 5637, 5638, 5662, 5683, 5702, 5756, 5761, 5848, 5852, 5853, 5932

see also:

Agrarian society, Civil society, Consumer society, Future societies, Individual and society,

Industrial society, Information society, International society, Learned societies, Mass society,

Modern society, Post-communist societies, Postindustrial society, Rural society, Urban society

Sociobiology 675, 790, 1468, 1512, 3170, 4884

Socioeconomic development 2379, 2380, 2394, 2403, 2409, 3354, 3553, 3976, 4129, 4372

Socioeconomic status 516, 581, 1275, 1898, 1983, 1995, 1999, 2007, 2109, 2169, 2178, 2271, 2293, 2313, 2321, 2419, 2493, 2604, 2646, 2676, 2797, 2810, 2817, 2858, 2862, 2866, 2943, 2952, 2954, 3518, 3534, 3711, 3763, 3859, 3915, 4130, 4146, 4160, 4162, 4163, 4174, 4194, 4340, 4357, 4459, 4473, 4646, 4899, 4911, 5351, 5531, 5573, 5667, 5672, 5678, 5720, 5940

Sociolinguistics 334, 1293, 1607, 1609, 1616, 1617, 1631, 1637, 1646, 1649, 1650, 1720, 1726–1729, 1732, 1737, 1744, 1745, 1748, 1751, 1757, 1759, 1760, 1763, 1764, 1769, 1770, 1775, 1778, 1779, 1781–1783, 1786, 1788–1792, 1795, 1899, 2834, 3090

Sociological analysis 5, 83, 90, 302, 326, 349, 351, 360, 393, 808, 952, 987, 1083, 1584, 1769, 1800, 1973, 2257, 2268, 2322, 2388, 2457, 2463, 2767, 3105, 4230, 4241, 4466, 4783, 4785, 4801, 4805, 4842, 4860, 4920, 5161, 5309, 5523, 5793

Sociological methodology 21, 77, 82, 94, 333, 358, 360, 362, 429, 434, 1286, 2411, 3356

Sociological research 2, 4, 27, 28, 37, 39, 42–44, 49, 51–53, 57, 62, 66, 77, 78, 81, 82, 88, 90, 99, 314, 322, 360, 363, 380, 388, 396, 399, 405, 406, 427, 428, 450, 455, 640, 788, 936, 1064, 1083, 1396, 1980, 2155, 2237, 2243, 2293, 2384, 2387, 2418, 2457, 2543, 2772, 2782, 2858, 3036, 3182, 3362, 3771, 3774, 3844, 4288, 4753, 4805, 4817, 4883, 4944, 5049, 5361

Sociological theory 2, 5, 21, 23, 28, 30, 32, 35, 36, 51, 58, 62, 80, 87, 88, 130, 197, 209, 237, 301, 302, 304, 306–310, 312–316, 319–326, 328, 330, 332, 333, 335, 337–339, 344, 346–350, 352, 354, 358, 360, 362–364, 399, 428, 465, 633, 906, 997, 1014, 1027, 1083, 1172, 1224, 1225, 1233, 1243, 1381, 1392, 1426, 1692, 1779, 1782, 1925, 1951, 2050, 2208, 2218, 2223, 2230, 2242, 2262, 2278, 2286, 2298, 2303, 2310, 2348, 2433, 2466, 2474, 2540, 2747, 2978, 3179, 3182, 3330, 3380, 3650, 3717, 3831, 4228, 4229, 4261, 4275, 4288, 4346, 4390, 4751, 4761, 4767, 4768, 4883, 4914, 4919, 5127, 5173, 5396

Sociologists 2, 4, 36, 39, 45, 51, 57, 61, 65, 67, 69, 72, 79, 91, 209, 306, 332, 347, 351, 1386, 1801, 1923, 1925, 3832, 4286, 4817, 5029, 5048

Sociology 2311, 3078 7, 11, 15, 17, 21, 23, 25, 27–30, 33, 35, 37, 39, 42, 43, 49, 51–53, 57, 58, 62, 65, 66, 68, 69, 72, 76–78, 80–85, 87, 88, 90, 91, 103–105, 114, 129, 130, 185, 247, 251, 263, 267, 280, 302–306, 308–310, 312–315, 319–323, 325, 326, 329–335, 337–339, 343, 344, 346–350,

352–354, 358, 362, 363, 377, 380, 382, 384, 385, 389, 390, 394, 398, 399, 401, 402, 405, 406, 410, 414, 417, 420, 422, 423, 427, 428, 431, 433, 434, 438, 450, 455, 483, 494, 499, 500, 503, 602, 624, 626, 633, 634, 640, 657, 659, 669, 672, 678, 713, 752, 778, 794, 799, 801, 809, 818, 829, 836, 841, 918, 936, 951, 952, 955, 959, 966, 972–976, 978, 982, 987, 996, 997, 1010, 1012, 1014, 1017, 1034, 1036, 1038, 1064, 1067–1069, 1071, 1083, 1093, 1097, 1101, 1104, 1105, 1107, 1110, 1111, 1113, 1118, 1119, 1122, 1124, 1125, 1130, 1135, 1139, 1144, 1148, 1151, 1156, 1164, 1166, 1168, 1172, 1175–1177, 1183, 1190, 1191, 1193, 1197, 1206–1208, 1210, 1224–1229, 1243, 1245, 1246, 1256, 1265, 1268, 1279, 1281, 1291, 1305, 1307, 1309, 1321, 1323, 1326, 1329, 1334, 1337, 1339, 1340, 1342, 1346, 1347, 1351, 1353, 1359–1361, 1365, 1373, 1374, 1376, 1378, 1386, 1387, 1390, 1396, 1397, 1407, 1414, 1419, 1422, 1426, 1437, 1439, 1441, 1459, 1479, 1498, 1514, 1516, 1518, 1519, 1522, 1524, 1528–1530, 1532, 1533, 1538, 1540, 1575, 1577, 1586, 1589, 1591, 1592, 1637, 1658, 1662, 1686, 1688, 1690, 1692, 1693, 1703, 1705, 1709, 1711, 1712, 1715, 1719, 1722, 1732, 1736, 1749, 1760, 1762, 1764, 1772, 1774, 1775, 1778, 1779, 1782, 1788, 1790–1792, 1801, 1806, 1807, 1810, 1824, 1826, 1835, 1848, 1858, 1876, 1888, 1899, 1913, 1923, 1925, 1939, 1940, 1967, 1974, 1980, 1991, 1995, 1999, 2004, 2030, 2032, 2042, 2050, 2054, 2061, 2076, 2080, 2090, 2108, 2139, 2152, 2155, 2157, 2174, 2177, 2178, 2183, 2184, 2202, 2207–2209, 2211, 2216, 2223, 2225, 2228, 2230, 2235, 2237, 2239, 2242–2244, 2250, 2252, 2254, 2258, 2259, 2263, 2270, 2277, 2278, 2280, 2285–2287, 2289, 2293, 2296, 2302, 2307–2309, 2311, 2315, 2322, 2330, 2331, 2351, 2353, 2383, 2384, 2387–2389, 2393, 2395, 2396, 2401, 2405, 2411, 2414–2418, 2420, 2422, 2433, 2439, 2442, 2450, 2466, 2474, 2478, 2479, 2483, 2488–2490, 2498, 2499, 2501, 2510, 2517, 2520–2523, 2525, 2534, 2535, 2540, 2541, 2543, 2544, 2553, 2617, 2626, 2629, 2630, 2633, 2640, 2651, 2653, 2654, 2702, 2703, 2742, 2748, 2753, 2756, 2762, 2767, 2775, 2782, 2783, 2788, 2795, 2799, 2806, 2814, 2820, 2829, 2843, 2847, 2858, 2860, 2873, 2876, 2886, 2891, 2894, 2908, 2930, 2935, 2938, 2961, 2978, 2982, 2984, 2987, 2988, 3016, 3020, 3023, 3047, 3051, 3052, 3061–3063, 3067, 3070, 3075, 3077, 3079, 3082, 3090, 3094, 3105, 3111, 3137, 3143, 3167, 3178, 3182, 3238, 3256, 3264, 3269, 3271, 3307, 3311, 3314, 3318, 3325, 3329, 3332, 3336, 3341, 3342, 3349, 3350, 3358, 3359, 3361, 3362, 3372, 3373, 3380, 3409, 3411, 3412, 3427, 3449, 3459, 3462, 3480, 3496, 3499, 3504, 3525, 3534, 3543, 3579, 3586, 3608, 3624, 3686, 3698, 3702, 3703, 3721, 3728, 3731, 3735, 3742, 3745, 3747–3749, 3751, 3752, 3755, 3759, 3764, 3766, 3773, 3774, 3778–3781, 3784, 3786, 3789, 3794, 3795, 3810, 3824, 3828, 3832, 3837, 3840, 3865, 3930, 3945, 3964, 3975, 4022, 4029, 4073, 4080–4082, 4090, 4093, 4096, 4099, 4103, 4105, 4108, 4119, 4121, 4124–4128, 4139, 4146, 4149, 4154, 4155, 4164, 4167–4170, 4172, 4173, 4177, 4178, 4180, 4181, 4185, 4188–4190, 4195, 4196, 4205, 4207–4210, 4214, 4215, 4218, 4219, 4222, 4225, 4228–4230, 4232–4234, 4239, 4242, 4244, 4246–4248, 4253, 4255, 4257, 4260, 4261, 4265, 4267, 4271–4275, 4286, 4290, 4292, 4293, 4301, 4304, 4308, 4321, 4323, 4331, 4334, 4343, 4349, 4350, 4353, 4355, 4362, 4379, 4400, 4405, 4411, 4414, 4421, 4426, 4427, 4442, 4444, 4445, 4455, 4471, 4481, 4489, 4491, 4492, 4504, 4513, 4514, 4521, 4528, 4533, 4539, 4544, 4546–4548, 4552, 4572, 4578, 4590, 4599, 4601, 4608, 4613, 4614, 4618, 4622, 4633–4635, 4639, 4645, 4648, 4650, 4662, 4667, 4698, 4711, 4717, 4720, 4728, 4733, 4734, 4742–4744, 4747, 4749–4751, 4753, 4755, 4760, 4761, 4768, 4770, 4771, 4773, 4774, 4780, 4782, 4787, 4792, 4795, 4797, 4800, 4814, 4817, 4818, 4831, 4835, 4843, 4851, 4853, 4863, 4883, 4884, 4888, 4893, 4906, 4912–4914, 4929, 4931, 4934, 4936, 4967, 4972, 4973, 4977, 5022, 5025, 5036, 5045, 5048, 5049, 5054, 5057, 5058, 5066, 5077, 5078, 5081, 5087, 5096, 5098, 5100, 5101, 5103, 5110, 5112, 5116, 5125, 5127, 5133, 5135–5137, 5139, 5164, 5180, 5184, 5189, 5194, 5197, 5199, 5205, 5235, 5253, 5254, 5281, 5310, 5329, 5337, 5357, 5361, 5371, 5379, 5396, 5397, 5426, 5439, 5470, 5472, 5494, 5516, 5519, 5524, 5533, 5534, 5540, 5549, 5554, 5558, 5561, 5585, 5587, 5628, 5634, 5638, 5647, 5669, 5677, 5684, 5747, 5766, 5788, 5793, 5802, 5807, 5814, 5817, 5832, 5852, 5857, 5862, 5872, 5892, 5916, 5945

see also:

Applied sociology, Economic sociology, Educational sociology, History of sociology, Industrial sociology, Medical sociology, Military sociology, Occupational sociology, Political sociology, Rural sociology, Urban sociology
Sociology of art 1800

- Sociology of culture 1179
 Sociology of education 1968, 1982, 1996, 1997, 2006, 2007, 2015, 2027, 2036, 2040, 2044, 2047, 2051, 2060, 2071, 2128, 2136, 2141
 Sociology of knowledge 22,28, 137, 331, 1497, 3650
 Sociology of law 1848, 4894, 4914, 5006, 5014, 5020, 5025, 5035, 5049, 5054
 Sociology of music 1944
 Sociology of organizations 1089, 1093, 1107, 1130, 1139, 1142, 2035, 4634, 4914
 Sociology of religion 67, 88, 324, 1331, 1332, 1335, 1339, 1344, 1347, 1349, 1354, 1357, 1360, 1361, 1367, 1374, 1378, 1379, 1381, 1382, 1410, 1430, 1436, 2843, 4755
 Sociology of science 640, 1148, 1462, 1497, 1516, 4421
 Sociology of sport 27, 1285, 1296, 1301, 1319, 2325
 Sociology of the family 44, 88, 2754, 2820, 2848
 Sociology of work 4, 61, 1575, 2042, 3097, 3930, 4139, 4196, 4265, 4271–4273, 4286–4288, 4290, 4292, 4297, 4300, 4328, 4352, 4353, 4356, 4362, 4380, 4433, 4464, 4465, 4468, 4495, 4505, 4516, 4552, 4558, 4572, 4574, 4582, 4592, 4616, 4639, 4817, 5534, 5558, 5633
 Socrates 1964
 Software 4441
 Solanas, Fernando 1856
 Soldiers 960, 5131, 5193, 5195, 5200, 5203, 5204
 Solidarity 308, 1012, 1169, 1396, 2231, 2415, 3078, 3410, 4264,4462, 4718, 4721, 5078, 5185, 5710, 5772
 see also:
 Group solidarity
 Songs 1003, 1273, 1944
 Sons 2661, 2664
 Sorb 3259
 Sorority 3193
 Soul 284, 1388
 Sound 473, 1192,4240
 South Amerindians 5086
 Sovereignty 977, 3647, 4760, 4982
 Soviet studies 211, 1677, 1929, 3056, 3849
 see also:
 Post-Soviet studies
 Soyabeans 3761
 Space 124, 185, 253, 292, 836, 957, 1113, 1154, 1170, 1198, 1213, 1229, 1244, 1289, 1369, 1596, 1685, 1933, 2178, 2385, 2522, 2530, 2592, 2710, 2761, 2961, 2998, 3132, 3219, 3260, 3315, 3561, 3572, 3622, 3640, 3652, 3663, 3668, 3669, 3672, 3674, 3678–3680, 3698, 3741, 3788, 3968, 4019, 4025, 4030, 4032, 4033, 4050, 4052, 4270, 4333, 4700, 4714, 4787, 5614, 5616, 5646
 Space economics 1289, 2592, 3696, 3901, 4053
 Spanish language 544, 1615, 1719, 1720, 1725, 1728, 1735, 1736, 1781
 Spatial analysis 9, 392, 412, 425, 553, 1005, 1375, 1822, 2590, 2695, 2821, 3140, 3260, 3466, 3572, 3650, 3652, 3655, 3656, 3661, 3667, 3671, 3680, 3762, 3775, 3826, 3871, 3900, 3914, 3919, 3998, 4025, 4035, 4037, 4048, 4053, 4117, 4383, 4714, 4794, 4809, 5183, 5224, 5329, 5951
 Spatial distribution 2601
 Special education 2052, 2350, 2363
 Species 614, 1445
 see also:
 Endangered species
 Speech 512, 535, 877, 994, 1144, 1293, 1613, 1632, 1633, 1638, 1640, 1641, 1646, 1649, 1749, 1755, 1762, 1766, 1769, 1781, 1787, 1791, 1793, 4932, 5014, 5050, 5492, 5627
 see also:

Pronunciation

Speech analysis 386

Speight, George 1652

Spelling 1791

Spillovers 3822

Spirit possession 105

Spirits 1371, 2931

Spiritualism 1363, 1380, 3748

Spirituality 1151, 1325, 1328, 1344, 1358, 1361, 1362, 1380, 1388, 1404, 1406, 1413, 1417, 2024, 2051, 2132, 3304, 3574, 3610, 3632, 3666, 4226

Sport 1273, 1294, 1312

see also:

Anthropology of sport, Equestrian sports, Sociology of sport

Sports 27, 29, 1014, 1039, 1244, 1266, 1267, 1283, 1285, 1287, 1296, 1297, 1301, 1302, 1310, 1311, 1313, 1318, 1319, 1674, 2106, 2311, 2325, 2337, 3072, 3078, 3106, 3327, 3537, 3988, 4036

see also:

Baseball, Football

Staff 1050, 1143, 2084, 2198, 4647, 4874, 5806

Stafford, Mark C. 4882

Stagnation 5290

Stakeholder 424, 1567, 1961, 2816, 4263, 4302

Stalin, Josef 211

Standard of living 85, 437, 2293, 2305, 2340, 2419, 2697, 3682, 4120, 4121, 4127, 4133, 4138, 4150, 4155, 4158, 4166, 4176

Standardization 4232, 5802

Stantic, Lita 1833

Stars 1309

State 70, 71, 92, 289, 1083, 1232, 1343, 1355, 1408, 1470, 1589, 1978, 2054, 2081, 2243, 2399, 2432, 2449, 2464, 2482, 2630, 2660, 2759, 3058, 3374, 3505, 3648, 3716, 3723, 3831, 3914, 4076, 4189, 4218, 4510, 4633, 4751, 4761, 4771, 4787, 4797, 4803, 4809, 4811, 4835, 4916, 4966, 4981, 5024, 5046, 5104, 5110, 5127, 5179, 5636, 5654, 5904

see also:

Church and state, City states, Heads of state, Nation state, New states, Small states, Socialist states,

State and law 4812

State building 3723

State capacity 5064

State formation 214, 1441, 4760, 4787

State government 3939

State intervention 4690

State schools 2027, 2160, 5610

State socialism 3753

State structure 1179, 4787, 4801

State-society relations 1083, 1214, 1589, 1777, 2403, 3215, 3756, 4031, 4691, 4760, 4770, 4778, 4781, 4789, 4797, 4798, 4809, 4812, 4952, 4955, 5064, 5071

Statistical analysis 385, 392, 405–407, 417, 419, 427, 440, 456, 2595, 2615, 2695, 4919, 5325

Statistical data 4931

Statistical methods 392, 405, 407, 410, 415–419, 421, 427, 432, 451, 1990, 1993, 2003, 2424, 2595, 2615, 2669, 4626, 4628

Statistical models 53, 419, 427, 2715, 3053

Statistics 86, 94, 385, 405, 416, 420, 432, 455, 740, 1187, 1260, 1261, 1457, 2197, 2556, 2568, 2585, 2587, 2592, 2595, 2599, 2608, 2612, 2615, 2618, 2621, 2737, 2804, 2836, 3477, 3519, 3538, 3625, 4149, 4153, 4169, 4365, 4710, 4931, 4945, 5237, 5322, 5940

see also:

Population statistics

Steel industry 3901

Step-parents 2806, 2920

Stereotypes 516, 674, 756, 758, 765, 773, 780, 784, 826, 832, 833, 847, 851, 853, 856, 857, 870, 871, 873, 877, 878, 883, 963, 993, 1074, 1209, 1631, 1907, 2289, 3031, 3090, 3103, 3114, 3211, 3221, 3231, 3325, 3376, 4148, 4317, 4323, 4465, 4536, 4848, 5849, 5871

Sterilization 1913, 2613

Stimuli 445, 453, 605, 612

Stock exchange 4253

Stockholders 4539

Stores 4215, 4239

Stories 395, 967, 1097, 1653, 1691, 1877, 1881, 1926, 2953

see also:

Life stories

Storytelling 1708

Strand, Paul 1836

Strategic behaviour 4466

Strategic planning 1118, 1126, 1540, 2081, 2098, 2185, 2190, 3320, 3715, 3855, 3860, 3951, 3991, 3993, 4264, 4291, 4427, 4533, 4563, 4630, 4953, 5078, 5565, 5746

Strikes 209, 2201, 4710, 4738

Structural adjustment 2081, 2998, 4633, 4696

Structural analysis 1024, 3762, 5329, 5516

Structural change 1849, 2293, 2375, 2421, 2998, 3412, 3919, 4085, 4292, 4685

Structural functionalism 88, 111, 1017, 1955

Structuralism 13, 1248, 1782, 2219

Student movements 2170, 2178, 5116

Students 7, 736, 847, 987, 1046, 1260, 1261, 1303, 1611, 1946, 1973, 1975, 1980, 1985, 1989, 1997, 1999, 2001, 2002, 2009, 2011, 2017, 2021, 2024, 2027, 2045, 2050, 2058, 2085, 2109, 2113, 2146–2149, 2169, 2175, 2178, 2179, 2181, 2185, 2187, 2191, 2195, 2196, 2201, 2202, 2508, 2519, 3003, 3015, 3125, 3133, 3174, 3190, 3193, 3200, 3232, 3304, 3454, 3708, 4119, 4624, 4932, 4960, 5116, 5356, 5592, 5640, 5649, 5651, 5860

see also:

Foreign students

Study

see: American studies

Subaltern 230, 2299

Subcontracting 4283, 5293, 5569, 5904

Subculture 951, 1156, 1160, 1268, 1655, 1927, 1931, 1935, 1942, 2488, 2489, 2505, 2590, 3231, 3336, 5082

Subject 11, 5036, 5038

Subjectivity 134, 283, 326, 350, 363, 503, 509, 620, 657, 845, 996, 1108, 1182, 1227, 1839, 1918, 1933, 2282, 2298, 2527, 3300, 3824, 4176, 4462

Subsidies 3867, 3890, 3892

Substance abuse 1303, 2511, 2790, 4148, 5220, 5224–5226, 5228, 5233, 5237, 5242, 5252, 5258, 5259, 5263, 5271, 5272, 5276, 5622, 5653, 5889

see also:

Dependency rehabilitation

Substance use 645, 1274, 5220, 5224, 5233, 5255

- Suburban areas 383, 1263, 2592, 3371, 3666, 3811, 3836, 3840, 3879, 3884, 3907, 3910, 3945, 3957, 3966, 3974, 3998, 4022, 4026
- Suburbanization 3966, 4061
- Subversion 1892
- Suffrage
see: Universal suffrage
- Sufism 1350, 1428, 3544
- Suicide 695, 697, 702, 729, 735, 1390, 1855, 4907, 5085, 5308–5335, 5579, 5594, 5614, 5792, 5824, 5828, 5866, 5871
- Summit conferences 3690, 5158
- Supermarkets 4089, 4210
- Supernatural 2327, 2931
- Supervisors 4549, 5586, 5644
- Supply 3868
see also:
 Food supply, Labour supply, Oil supply, Water supply
- Supply and demand 4271, 4642, 5217
- Supply management 1039
- Supranational organizations 5175
- Supranationalism 5010, 5175
- Supreme Court 1232, 4706, 5006
- Surgery 3151, 3398, 5044, 5720, 5821, 5838, 5850
- Surveillance 1250, 1254, 1459, 1861, 2092, 4054, 4058, 4838, 4965
- Survey data 2199, 2326, 2709, 2880, 3266, 4582, 5137, 5201, 5341, 5779, 5925
- Surveys 52, 68, 99, 409, 431–433, 435, 437–439, 444, 448, 449, 451, 454, 457, 459, 672, 717, 782, 997, 1257, 1368, 1396, 1404, 1408, 1574, 1669, 2003, 2004, 2022, 2061, 2360, 2368, 2417, 2524, 2538, 2562, 2591, 2595, 2602, 2612, 2645, 2670, 2737, 2772, 2826, 2867, 2874, 3267, 3296, 3302, 3476, 3600, 3607, 3615, 3744, 3877, 3884, 3885, 4121, 4169, 4197, 4365, 4395, 4401, 5130, 5200, 5266, 5269, 5350, 5669, 5678, 5860, 5869, 5875
see also:
 Panel surveys, Pilot surveys, Social surveys
- Survival strategy 2311, 2776, 2998, 3056, 3060, 4297
- Sustainability 1200, 2441, 2445, 3561, 3591, 3595, 3636, 3645, 3690, 3691, 3694, 3697–3699, 3701, 3755, 3782, 3792, 3793, 3796, 3852, 3956, 3968, 3975, 4026, 4043, 4091
- Sustainable development 17, 1200, 1548, 2441, 2592, 3576, 3585, 3591, 3609, 3613, 3690–3700, 3796, 3872, 3882, 3940, 3943, 3962, 3968, 3973, 3975, 3983, 3987, 4008, 4026, 5158, 5543
- Swedes 1186
- Swedish language 1618
- Symbolic interaction 3154
- Symbolism 18, 40, 261, 310, 361, 363, 506, 987, 1007, 1244, 1290, 1822, 2230, 2845, 3029, 3316, 3449, 3668, 3706, 3791, 3834, 3909, 3967, 4213, 5036
- Symbols 280, 961, 1443, 5679
- Sympathy 1659, 4079
- Syncretism 1407
- Syntax 1618, 1641, 1749, 1784, 1900
- Systems analysis 26, 797, 2207, 3576
- Systems theory 26, 328, 347, 364, 380, 2056, 4261, 5022, 5618
see also:
 Entropy
- Taboo 1173, 3183, 5369
- Tajfel, Henri 800, 803
- Tales 1116

see also:

Fairy tales

Tamang 629

Taoism 138, 1322, 1964, 4755

Taste 1157, 1280

Tax credits 3868

Taxation 3214, 3888, 4107, 4258, 4358, 5503

Taxes 2313

see also:

Income tax

Taxonomy 399, 513, 677, 723, 1902, 3311, 4540

Taxpayers 4258

Taylorism 4835

Tea 1210

Teacher training 1954, 2034, 2039, 2045, 2052, 2121, 2140

Teachers 623, 687, 1594, 1947, 1954, 1965, 2000, 2015, 2027, 2033, 2036, 2037, 2041–2049, 2052, 2054, 2059, 2071, 2093, 2120, 2121, 2124, 2128, 2130, 2141, 2153, 2167, 2206, 3015, 3084, 3416, 3458, 4547, 4591

see also:

Headteachers

Teaching 78, 124, 229, 988, 1193, 1500, 1594, 1674, 1846, 1954, 1960, 1969, 2034, 2037, 2042, 2043, 2050, 2064, 2067, 2068, 2093, 2097, 2108, 2113, 2118–2120, 2124, 2125, 2127, 2129, 2130, 2132, 2133, 2136, 2138–2140, 2143, 2145, 2150, 2152, 2155, 2158, 2167, 2189, 2193, 2196, 3003, 3285, 3670, 4664, 4894, 5399, 5604, 5640, 5719

see also:

Language teaching, Religious teachings

Teaching methods 1594, 2050, 2097, 2149

Teamwork 1059, 1139, 2042, 4298, 4495, 4496, 4509, 4521, 4578, 4584

Technical education 2055, 2166

Technical efficiency 5484

Technological change 282, 435, 1473, 1487, 1520, 1543, 1549, 1561, 1568, 1569, 1572, 1578, 1580, 1582, 1591, 2403, 3801, 3822, 4279, 4299, 4581, 4648, 4704, 4733, 5744

Technology 399, 1050, 1113, 1306, 1459, 1488, 1499, 1501, 1507, 1508, 1516, 1529, 1549, 1551, 1556, 1561, 1563, 1578, 1597, 1599, 1600, 1656, 1663, 1711, 1820, 1938, 2052, 2114, 2135, 2188, 2408, 2418, 2432, 2465, 2466, 2634, 2648, 2659, 3015, 3016, 3120, 3713, 3735, 3810, 4035, 4073, 4094, 4274, 4279, 4301, 4446, 4461, 4549, 4664, 4704, 5169, 5724, 5738, 5761, 5765, 5848

see also:

Agricultural technology, Biotechnology, Communications technology, Digital technology, High technology, Information technology, New technology, Reproductive technology

Technology transfer 2185

Teeth 5942

Telecommunications 451, 1544, 1553, 1569, 1585, 1592, 1593, 1595, 1601, 1691, 2391, 3643, 4267, 4461

Telecommunications industry 4267

Telephone 435, 448, 451, 452, 1569, 1601, 1617, 1708, 4650

Television 712, 758, 1276, 1288, 1291, 1292, 1295, 1300, 1314, 1318, 1395, 1519, 1561, 1568, 1651, 1653–1655, 1657, 1660–1663, 1666, 1670, 1673, 1674, 1676, 1677, 1679, 1682, 1687, 1691, 1700, 1703, 1706, 1708–1711, 1713, 1714, 1785, 2537, 2867, 3115, 3277, 3761, 4971

Telework 4269, 4276, 4283

Temporary employment 4352, 4370, 4526, 4612, 4706

Tenants 3871

Terminal illness 5632, 5818, 5824, 5829, 5835

- Terminology 260, 314, 1455, 2999, 3271
- Territorial disputes 4809
- Territoriality 952, 3459, 3629, 3630, 3648, 3700, 4023
- Territory 27, 2592, 3060, 3313, 3576, 3629, 3653, 3684, 3706, 3725, 3741, 3993, 4022, 4048, 4057, 4809, 5029
- Terror 875, 890, 891, 903, 1552, 3003
- Terrorism 25, 640, 1551, 1552, 1665, 1708, 1943, 2073, 2444, 3003, 3060, 3108, 3247, 4270, 4496, 4811, 4817, 4911, 4991, 5091, 5355, 5390, 5683
- see also:*
- Transnational terrorism
- Tertiary education 1961, 2035, 2084, 2096, 2097, 2170, 2176, 2178, 2182, 2183, 2189, 2196, 2199, 2204
- Test design 2581
- Textbooks 214, 982, 988, 1293, 1851, 1973, 2114, 2126, 2137, 2336, 2359
- Textile industry 4106, 4296, 4600
- Texts 96, 453, 1000, 1887, 1891, 1897, 1898, 1920, 1923, 1925, 1926, 3025
- Thanatology 2730
- Thatcherism 1156
- Théâtre 1808, 1814, 1822, 1824, 2151, 3834
- Theft 105, 2502, 4284
- Theology 67, 160, 188, 357, 1345, 1351, 1362, 1374, 1388, 1394, 1413, 1428, 1438, 1465, 4852
- see also:*
- Liberation theology
- Theory of culture 18, 82, 111, 359, 1168, 3033
- Theory of education 1951, 2198
- Therapeutics 759
- Therapy 477, 692, 704, 713, 718, 759, 1050, 1280, 1634, 2881, 2909, 5271, 5284, 5444, 5492, 5495, 5570, 5571, 5583, 5586, 5589, 5593, 5594, 5608, 5609, 5614, 5620–5622, 5631, 5807, 5827
- see also:*
- Family therapy
- Thiongo, Ngugi wa 1293
- Third-party intervention 1015, 5232
- Thompson, Edward Palmer 1248
- Thomson, Judith Jarvis 154
- Thornton, Sara 1160
- Threat 635, 683, 713, 851, 948, 1086, 1552, 2232, 4432, 4920, 5009
- Time 185, 205, 220, 253, 282, 291, 292, 997, 1149, 1154, 1229, 1243, 1245, 1262, 1355, 1369, 1709, 1717, 1872, 1876, 1886, 1944, 2255, 2330, 2385, 2440, 2501, 2522, 2523, 2710, 2773, 2840, 2909, 2961, 2982, 3146, 3500, 3622, 3668, 3674, 3686, 3698, 3953, 3998, 4209, 4270, 4289, 4426, 4458, 4608, 4613, 4827, 4851, 4881, 5134
- Time budgets 1262
- Time series 2338, 4183, 4627, 4754, 4940, 5314
- Tin 1191
- Tjoelker, Meindert 5361
- Tobacco 1267, 2494, 2724, 4911, 5243, 5261, 5273, 5716
- Tobacco industry 4911
- Tolerance 106, 1351, 1352, 2392, 2753, 3237, 3333, 3369
- Tolstoy, Leo 1825
- Tools 1475
- Torture 4978, 4999, 5007
- Totalitarianism 283, 333, 1153, 2392, 4777, 4789

- Tourism 1191, 1265, 1289, 1299, 1685, 1820, 2195, 2330, 3141, 3173, 3268, 3562, 3573, 3576, 3577, 3593, 3655, 3660, 3662, 3682, 3693–3695, 3777, 3834, 3967, 4046, 4295, 5465, 5739
see also:
 Ecotourism
 Tourist trade 31, 1299, 3682
 Town centre 3957, 4215
 Town dwellers 4029
 Towns 1835, 2467, 3808, 3821, 3843, 3846, 4048, 4916
see also:
 New towns, Shanty towns, Small towns
 Toxicity 3568
 Toys 575, 3096
 Trade 5, 969, 3060, 3286, 3398, 3601, 3662, 4237, 4472
see also:
 Arms trade, Book trade, Foreign trade, Free trade, International trade, Retail trade, Slave trade
 Trade union action 4723, 4727, 4738
 Trade union membership 4715, 4722, 4723, 4727, 4737, 4738, 4740
 Trade unionism 2170, 4281, 4710, 4717, 4727, 4733, 4736, 5193
 Trade unions 35, 2330, 2447, 4288, 4352, 4463, 4510, 4539, 4596, 4681–4683, 4685, 4690, 4699, 4700, 4707, 4708, 4710, 4714–4726, 4728–4742, 5152, 5193
 Trade-off 3475
 Tradition 800, 952, 973, 1239, 1281, 1317, 1441, 1521, 1883, 1909, 1948, 2385, 2691, 2761, 2853, 2977, 3802, 4756, 5029, 5646
see also:
 Cultural tradition, Folk traditions, Religious traditions
 Traditional architecture 4002
 Traditional culture 1217
 Traditional medicine 5841
 Traffic 425, 672, 778, 1262, 3744, 3970, 5248
 Traffic accidents 1270
 Tragedy 175, 2364, 2441
 Training 627, 659, 1049, 1330, 1421, 1947, 1954, 2071, 2119, 2141, 2185, 2197, 2281, 2485, 3774, 3971, 4285, 4295, 4343, 4406, 4509, 4515, 4518, 4560, 4620, 4630, 4632, 4651–4656, 4658–4668, 4668, 4704, 4944, 4950, 4978, 5193, 5485, 5564, 5580, 5592, 5614, 5621, 5623, 5639, 5640, 5651, 5781
see also:
 Teacher training, Vocational training
 Tramps 4059
 Transactional analysis 4228, 4253
 Transfer 3822, 4162, 5560, 5561, 5672
see also:
 Technology transfer, Wealth transfers
 Transition economies 1765, 2228, 2320, 2410, 2464, 3475, 3491, 3531, 3889, 4100, 4102, 4104, 4120, 4199, 4375, 4680, 5678, 5728
 Transition from school to work 2517, 2820, 4336, 5601
 Translation 1049, 1756, 1919, 1926, 2134, 3007, 4755
 Transnational terrorism 1382, 1629, 3440, 3453, 3460, 3491, 3540, 3547, 3799, 4270, 5158
 Transnationalism 990, 1207, 1214, 1292, 1345, 1470, 1932, 1959, 2443, 2453, 2459, 2460, 2467, 2567, 2592, 2761, 2989, 3040, 3252, 3255, 3286, 3290, 3393, 3397, 3401, 3423, 3434, 3439, 3456, 3462, 3494, 3498, 3503, 3511, 3528, 3529, 3544, 3552, 3623, 4631, 4822, 5078, 5094, 5095, 5117, 5119, 5179, 5189
 Transparency 5734, 5761

Transplants 2374, 4096, 5578, 5853, 5863

Transport 1257, 1262, 1263, 1581, 2489, 3622, 3693, 3766, 3970, 3982, 4007, 4066, 4143, 4395, 5068

see also:

Air transport, Public transport, Road transport, Rural transport, Urban transport

Transport infrastructure 425, 3945

Transport policy 1257, 3997

Transsexuality 692, 3072, 3077, 5015

Transvestism 1839

Trauma 175, 548, 626, 666, 685, 689, 715, 749, 751, 2332, 2444, 3522, 4748, 4908, 5321, 5444, 5486, 5667

Travel 829, 1025, 1103, 1256, 1257, 1262, 1263, 1299, 1685, 1864, 3065, 3398, 3684, 3834, 4007, 4052, 4119

Treason 3250

Treaties 3606, 5170

Trees 4043

Trend reports 89, 1260, 2384, 2677, 2751, 3448, 3519, 5201, 5237

Tribalism 3286

Tribes 2809, 3410, 4787

Trier, Lars von 1875

Tropical zones 3604

Truancy 2031

Trucks 3957, 4704

Trust 122, 137, 806, 874, 899, 1026, 1036, 1050, 1064, 1082, 1107, 1115, 1152, 1566, 1577, 2228, 2332, 2771, 3238, 3958, 4108, 4247, 4529, 4734, 4748, 4780, 4950, 5185, 5757, 5807, 5855

Trusts 3850, 3862, 5770

Truth 107, 182, 206, 212, 245, 264, 274, 1388, 1393, 1457, 1492, 1756, 5803

Tuberculosis 2716, 5736, 5758

Turks 1435, 3262, 3350, 3403, 3408, 3441, 3592

Twins 564, 585, 658, 902, 2854

Typology 62, 1004, 1352, 1436, 2315, 2418, 2540, 2954, 3137, 3167, 3311, 3619, 3854, 4022, 4043, 4241, 4466, 4932, 5143, 5466, 5548, 5561

Tyranny 1355

UN Conventions 5301, 5453, 5473

Uncertainty 420, 476, 523, 772, 831, 1107, 1149, 1264, 1394, 1411, 1566, 2684, 3311, 3472, 4347, 4703, 5628, 5761

Underclass 2279, 3921

UNDP 3976

Unemployed 4385, 4444, 4490

Unemployment 1218, 2073, 2410, 2428, 2485, 2636, 2780, 3049, 3111, 3337, 3471, 3482, 3487, 3642, 3685, 4142, 4172, 4179, 4320, 4325, 4339, 4347, 4379, 4409, 4428, 4444, 4471–4485, 4487–4489, 4491, 4492, 4597, 4679, 4713, 4739, 4934, 5128, 5286, 5290, 5530, 5556, 5599, 5682

see also:

Youth unemployment

Unemployment duration 4325

Unemployment insurance 4337

UNESCO 1219, 3986

Uneven development 2191, 4004

Unionism 992, 4695, 4722, 4726, 4730, 4731, 4741

United Nations 1015, 1742, 3690, 4419, 4911, 4916, 5164, 5453

see also:

UN Conventions

Universal suffrage 5122

Universalism 158, 175, 191, 1797, 2392, 3042, 3367, 3810, 4756, 4774, 4792, 5162, 5509

Universities 12, 20, 34, 54, 60, 70, 78, 214, 640, 855, 1005, 1319, 1594, 1611, 1947, 1948, 1961, 1966, 1969, 2014, 2035, 2050, 2053, 2054, 2068, 2069, 2073, 2079, 2081, 2084, 2085, 2107, 2127, 2154, 2168–2176, 2178, 2180–2183, 2185, 2187, 2189, 2192, 2195, 2198, 2200–2203, 2205, 3005, 3051, 4011, 4303, 4714, 5193, 5243, 5356, 5640, 5652, 5860

Unlawfulness 5188

Unmarried mothers 2652, 2753, 2896

Unmarried persons 933, 2857

Unskilled workers 4471, 4652

Upper chamber

see: Members of the upper chamber

Upper class 2320

Upward mobility 1117

Uranium 5082

Urban agglomeration 3927, 4048

Urban anthropology 3386, 3473, 3920

Urban architecture 4002, 4008, 4038, 4051

Urban areas 589, 787, 1316, 1375, 1582, 2072, 2099, 2312, 2534, 2592, 2650, 2657, 2667, 2822, 2828, 2998, 3066, 3069, 3112, 3140, 3152, 3256, 3469, 3472, 3557, 3636, 3643, 3681, 3687, 3811, 3812, 3816, 3821, 3829, 3830, 3833, 3836, 3839, 3843, 3845, 3846, 3868, 3907, 3912, 3914, 3921, 3961, 3968, 3973, 3974, 3985, 4026, 4028, 4052, 4065, 4159, 4236, 4325, 4332, 4376, 4406, 4959

Urban communities 3410, 3705, 3707, 3732, 3930, 3989, 4904

Urban decline 3901, 3903, 3926, 3932, 3970

Urban design 3803, 3938, 3943, 3970, 4015, 4031

Urban development 1588, 3573, 3732, 3744, 3800, 3807, 3811, 3812, 3814, 3822, 3872, 3873, 3875, 3876, 3898, 3924, 3929, 3932, 3933, 3936, 3940, 3941, 3944–3947, 3949, 3950, 3954, 3959, 3961, 3963–3965, 3968, 3973, 3975, 3980, 3981, 3983–3985, 3987, 3990, 3994, 3996, 4000, 4003–4006, 4009, 4015, 4018, 4022, 4024, 4027, 4029, 4056, 4062–4064, 4066–4068, 4070, 4071

Urban economics 2019, 2451, 2467, 3424, 3680, 3799, 3819, 3927, 3930, 3966, 4054, 4069

Urban employment 4410

Urban environment 3568, 3575, 3804, 3856, 3937, 3950, 3981, 3989, 4008, 4043, 4069

Urban ethnography 3837

Urban geography 75, 1213, 2162, 2605, 2609, 2697, 3344, 3386, 3443, 3463, 3487, 3635, 3642, 3656, 3687, 3688, 3809, 3818, 3887, 3890, 3911, 3916, 4034, 4045, 4047, 4058, 4060–4062, 4068, 4238, 5011, 5300, 5551, 5781

Urban government 2441, 3848, 4041, 4140, 5064, 5070

Urban growth 2229, 3811, 3814, 3927, 3933, 3968, 3992, 4010, 4026, 4063, 4066

Urban history 3800, 3807, 3821, 3834, 3849, 3955, 4042

Urban housing 3855, 3874, 3875, 3896, 3995

Urban life 17, 1835, 1911, 1918, 2414, 2505, 3384, 3398, 3683, 3728, 3799, 3802, 3804, 3817, 3821, 3824, 3832, 3843, 3849, 3928, 4026, 4035, 4059

Urban management 3941

Urban planning 2337, 2383, 2473, 3573, 3587, 3698, 3741, 3803, 3805, 3807, 3808, 3812, 3816, 3839, 3855, 3857, 3860, 3861, 3872, 3873, 3876, 3877, 3882, 3893, 3895, 3914, 3920, 3925, 3928, 3931, 3935–3937, 3939–3944, 3946–3949, 3951–3958, 3960–3962, 3965, 3969, 3971, 3972, 3974, 3975, 3977–3979, 3981, 3982, 3984, 3987–3992, 3994–3997, 4000, 4001, 4003, 4008, 4013, 4014, 4017, 4031, 4033, 4036, 4038–4040, 4043, 4044, 4053, 4055, 4056, 4058, 4065, 4068

Urban policy 2467, 3562, 3684, 3829, 3833, 3861, 3899, 3930, 3937, 3953, 3985, 3987, 3989, 3990, 3994, 4813

Urban politics 3848, 5070, 5106

Urban population 2628, 3472, 3879

- Urban poverty 1976, 2144, 2441, 2998, 3472, 3816, 3818, 3903, 3912, 4059, 4140, 4159, 4479, 5467, 5473
- Urban renewal 2341, 2441, 3260, 3705, 3735, 3737, 3738, 3803, 3805, 3813, 3818, 3830, 3861, 3870, 3911, 3914, 3929, 3932, 3935, 3937, 3939, 3949, 3951, 3970, 3972, 3975, 3985, 3986, 3989, 3993, 3999, 4009, 4011, 4018, 4061, 4089, 5073, 5928
- Urban society 1835, 2320, 3384, 3802, 3809, 3817, 3835, 3849, 4055
- Urban sociology 294, 1998, 2008, 2381, 2383, 2388, 2414, 2451, 2828, 3386, 3427, 3663, 3801, 3803, 3805, 3806, 3809, 3814, 3815, 3817, 3818, 3824, 3831, 3832, 3835, 3840, 3842, 3844, 3846, 3847, 3849, 3855, 3874, 3892, 3899, 3903, 3911, 3922, 3931, 4000, 4007, 4029, 4032, 4038, 4039, 4042, 4045, 4055, 4057, 4060, 4063, 4143, 4350, 4637, 4813, 5047, 5059, 5362
- Urban space 1582, 1878, 3398, 3575, 3656, 3809, 3841, 3847, 3899, 3914, 3918, 3945, 3947, 3975, 3998, 4021, 4024, 4026–4028, 4031, 4032, 4034, 4037–4040, 4044–4046, 4050, 4053–4058, 4060, 4068, 4881, 5347
- Urban sprawl 3636, 3804, 3968, 4014
- Urban structure 3963
- Urban studies 75, 383, 941, 1196, 1263, 1316, 1543, 1835, 1968, 1982, 1996, 1997, 2006, 2007, 2015, 2019, 2027, 2036, 2040, 2044, 2047, 2051, 2060, 2071, 2099, 2128, 2136, 2141, 2229, 2279, 2337, 2441, 2588, 3260, 3320, 3344, 3346, 3347, 3424, 3473, 3503, 3635, 3642, 3683, 3707, 3733, 3767, 3792, 3800, 3806, 3807, 3812, 3815, 3818–3820, 3822, 3831, 3833, 3834, 3836, 3838, 3841, 3844, 3851, 3853, 3855, 3871, 3874, 3875, 3877, 3879, 3881, 3884, 3885, 3887, 3890, 3891, 3897, 3898, 3900, 3904–3906, 3909–3913, 3915, 3916, 3919, 3920, 3924, 3926, 3932, 3935, 3938–3941, 3943, 3949, 3952–3954, 3956, 3957, 3959, 3961, 3963, 3969, 3973, 3975, 3980, 3983, 3984, 3987, 3988, 3991, 3994, 3996, 3997, 3999, 4005, 4007, 4010, 4012, 4015–4017, 4021, 4024, 4027, 4034, 4036, 4040, 4044, 4046, 4047, 4050, 4051, 4053, 4054, 4058, 4060, 4062, 4063, 4066, 4070, 4089, 4091, 4114, 4115, 4143, 4238, 4249, 4332, 4378, 5059, 5070, 5150, 5286, 5300, 5551, 5928, 5951
- Urban transport 3811, 3970, 4012, 4095, 5106
- Urban women 1656, 2975
- Urban youth 2473, 4065
- Urban-rural migration 3467, 3470, 3777, 3879, 4063
- Urban-urban migration 3879
- Urbanism 1918, 2467, 3812, 3814, 3820, 3839, 3847, 3906, 3914, 3933, 3938, 3970, 3984, 4001, 4025, 4027, 4045, 4051, 4914
- Urbanization 702, 1772, 2467, 2473, 2518, 2586, 2671, 2718, 2975, 3555, 3562, 3585, 3663, 3682, 3692, 3754, 3806, 3815, 3820, 3826, 3874, 3879, 3914, 3940, 3945, 3948, 3950, 3969, 3975, 3990, 3992, 4006, 4010, 4013, 4020, 4033, 4041, 4062–4069, 4071
- see also:*
- Deurbanization
- Utilitarianism 295, 1445, 1446, 2076, 2374, 3616, 4762
- Utopianism 339, 979, 1154, 1918, 2377, 4051
- Utopias 252, 289, 358, 979, 1154, 1218, 1519, 2427, 3008, 3634, 3970, 4051
- Validity 470, 489, 4515, 4826, 5664
- Valuation 3701
- Value 112, 171, 182, 194, 287, 295, 495, 1157, 1567, 1752, 1907, 3565, 4098, 4102, 4244
- Value systems 1754
- Values 42, 88, 134, 159, 165, 176, 199, 497, 545, 912, 991, 1011, 1090, 1435, 1681, 1685, 1972, 2048, 2116, 2119, 2138, 2246, 2247, 2250, 2253, 2452, 2469, 2512, 2517, 2825, 3052, 3055, 3232, 3410, 3565, 3580, 3610, 3615, 3616, 3703, 3871, 4103, 4109, 4317, 4529, 4537, 4829, 5162, 5320, 5335, 5625, 5765
- see also:*
- Cultural values, Group values
- Variance 385, 440, 2747
- Veblen, Thorstein Bunde 111

- Vegetables 416
- Veils 1685
- Vera, Yvonne 1293
- Verbal communication 1769, 1787, 2001
- Verbs 544, 1608, 1628, 1650, 1747, 1781
- Vernacular languages 860,1909
- Vertical mobility 1135
- Veterans 960, 5203
- Veterinarians 4456
- Veto 3914
- Victim support 4937
- Victims 450, 591, 689, 695, 715, 972, 2417, 2747, 2790, 2795, 2799, 3061, 3377, 3378, 4284, 4826, 4848, 4916, 4931, 4932, 4937, 4972, 5353, 5354, 5369, 5371, 5382, 5480, 5488
- Victims of violence 2781
- Videos 1554, 2149
- Vietnam War 960
- Vietnamese 561, 3370, 3444, 3501
- Viewers 1653, 2537
- Villages 105, 666, 1012, 2671, 2700, 3469, 3555, 3747, 3750, 3765, 3772, 3791, 3797, 4014, 4102, 4787
- Violence 17, 40, 105, 308, 322, 390, 694, 721, 744, 751, 838, 966, 1001, 1009, 1017, 1021, 1207, 1367, 1390, 1822, 1845, 1900, 2170, 2245, 2397, 2586, 2776, 2777, 2779, 2780, 2782, 2784–2787, 2789–2791, 2793, 2794, 2796–2798, 2801–2804, 2990, 3003, 3019, 3060, 3084, 3087, 3098, 3102, 3155, 3161, 3212, 3219, 3324, 3413, 3825, 3914, 4811, 4815, 4834, 4845, 4847, 4856, 4890, 4892, 4902, 4908, 4916, 4919, 4925, 4935, 4938, 4941, 4942, 4959, 4960, 4972, 4974, 4978, 4992, 5002, 5012, 5071, 5080, 5091, 5175, 5198, 5209, 5230, 5263, 5277, 5285, 5288, 5318, 5319, 5337–5344, 5347–5349, 5351, 5354–5356, 5359–5364, 5367–5369, 5371, 5373–5375, 5377–5380, 5382–5390, 5456, 5460, 5464, 5480, 5564, 5575, 5585, 5636, 5905
- see also:*
- Domestic violence, Political violence
- Violent crime 2573, 3337, 4873, 4902, 4907, 4910, 4929, 4939, 5370, 5378, 5379, 5383, 5384
- Virtual reality 282, 3952
- Visual arts 1842
- Visual perception 530, 542, 1306
- Viticulture 1317
- Vocabulary 532, 1723
- Vocational education 2084, 2110, 2166, 4373, 4508, 4660, 4668
- Vocational guidance 4524, 5601
- Vocational rehabilitation 5502
- Vocational training 2166, 2197, 4359, 4620, 4663, 5795
- Volatility 4182
- Volcanoes 3576
- Voluntary organizations 1405, 2257, 2268, 2792, 3719, 3723, 4547, 5113, 5496, 5742
- Voluntary work 2269, 2516, 3642, 3708, 3713, 3740, 4640, 4798, 5061, 5705, 5742, 5788, 5875
- Voodoo 105
- Voters 4103, 4806, 4929, 5144, 5147, 5150–5152
- Voting behaviour 4732, 4929, 5145, 5147, 5151, 5153
- Voting turnout 4929
- Vowel 1781
- Wage determination 4398, 4504, 4688
- Wage differentials 410, 422, 1629, 3068, 4318, 4396, 4398, 4436, 4447, 4448, 4456, 4504, 4738
- Wage discrimination 4456

- Wage earners 4355
- Wage levels 4677, 4713
- Wage mobility 4400
- Wage negotiations 4699, 4723
- Wage policy 4677
- Wage rates 4590
- Wages 410, 1990, 2047, 2055, 4099, 4143, 4178, 4187, 4188, 4262, 4275, 4282, 4323, 4331, 4336, 4340, 4360, 4404, 4410, 4425, 4429, 4436, 4443, 4447, 4448, 4479, 4579, 4626, 4648, 4688, 4694, 4738, 5399, 5449
 - see also:*
 - Minimum wages
- Wagner, Richard 288
- Wallace, Alfred Russel 1444
- Wallerstein, Immanuel 5183
- Walser, Martin 994
- War 25, 177, 209, 626, 666, 689, 1014, 1383, 1703, 2706, 3003, 3060, 3340, 3341, 3413, 3976, 4914, 5121, 5175, 5182, 5196, 5203, 5683, 5932
 - see also:*
 - Civil war, Cold War, Holy war,
- War crimes 175
- Warfare 1214, 5196, 5203, 5683
- Warr, Mark 4882
- Waste 2445
 - see also:*
 - Hazardous waste
- Water 3662, 3692
- Water conservation 3713
- Water management 31, 3657, 3670, 3697
- Water policy 3779
- Water quality 3571
- Water resources 1232, 5155
- Water supply 2441, 3662
- Waterways
 - see:* Canals
- Way of life 2492
- Wealth 1303, 2240, 2293, 2313, 2321, 2866, 3838, 4075, 4119, 4185, 4192, 4193, 4911, 5666
- Wealth distribution 2273, 2283, 2334, 4192, 4652
- Wealth transfers 2827
- Weapons 765, 2499, 4815, 4907, 4941, 4952
 - see also:*
 - Biological weapons, Chemical weapons, Landmines
- Weather 3597
 - see also:*
 - Precipitation
- Weber, Max 61, 71, 219, 306, 308, 343, 349, 350, 354, 1351, 4753, 4755
- Weddings 2761, 4245, 4851
- Weil, Simone 1401
- Weiner, Hannah 3007
- Welfare 4, 32, 41, 295, 486, 1445, 2240, 2313, 2371, 2374, 2449, 2454, 2498, 2509, 2519, 2535, 2549, 2792, 2833, 2904, 3017, 3425, 3488, 3558, 3667, 3688, 3804, 3854, 3894, 4119, 4121, 4141, 4147, 4148, 4168, 4171, 4273, 4327, 4470, 4671, 4762, 4811, 5026, 5213, 5289, 5293, 5336, 5395–5397, 5400, 5401, 5409, 5421, 5459, 5493, 5494, 5496, 5498, 5505–5508, 5514, 5517, 5518, 5521,

5525, 5528–5531, 5533, 5534, 5536, 5537, 5540, 5545, 5546, 5548–5551, 5558–5560, 5614, 5649, 5652, 5772, 5907, 5922

see also:

Social welfare

Welfare economics 2313, 2345, 2492, 2895, 4907, 5519, 5544

Welfare policy 2597, 3502, 4179, 4337, 5506, 5509–5511, 5532, 5555

Welfare reform 2424, 3642, 3688, 4119, 5213, 5490, 5523, 5556

Welfare state 399, 415, 1232, 2221, 2244, 2270, 2313, 2410, 2424, 2446, 2549, 2560, 2748, 2974, 3068, 3358, 3488, 3642, 3650, 3688, 3848, 3853, 3883, 4105, 4119, 4150, 4165, 4172, 4179, 4184, 4768, 4799, 4811, 4837, 5127, 5132, 5213, 5412, 5419, 5429, 5493, 5504, 5509–5524, 5526–5529, 5532, 5533, 5536, 5537, 5542, 5544–5546, 5548–5554, 5557–5562, 5566, 5636, 5649

Well-being 159, 166, 184, 196, 437, 486, 496, 587, 653, 660, 663, 664, 716, 770, 777, 792, 884, 896, 924, 938, 1225, 2018, 2354, 2446, 2495, 2526, 2527, 2546, 2550, 2790, 2792, 2816, 2895, 2899, 2916, 2946, 3160, 3237, 4119, 4131, 4141, 4172, 4182, 4186, 4195, 4285, 4571, 4581, 4584, 4615, 4769, 5227, 5391, 5431, 5446, 5450, 5454, 5486, 5521, 5540, 5595, 5636, 5872

Welsh language 1728

West Indians 3718

Western civilization 164, 204, 247, 296, 297, 1435, 1958, 4240

Western countries 1502, 1958, 3547, 4105, 4110, 4635

Westernization 5142, 5157

White collar workers 2320, 3683, 4234, 4609, 4727, 4739, 4911, 4933

Whites 7, 794, 844, 2573, 2997, 3041, 3069, 3121, 3271, 3289, 3301, 3349, 3371, 3389, 3474, 3523, 4051, 4374, 4945, 5356, 5877

Wildlife 3601, 3602, 3611, 3616

Witchcraft 105

Withdrawal 5229, 5238

Wittgenstein, Ludwig 91, 259, 268, 300, 301, 365, 3042

Wives 2703, 2870, 2877, 3070, 4851

Wo'daa'be 1293

Wolfe, Tom 1925

Wolterstorff, Nicholas 1333

Women 4, 38, 223, 286, 315, 394, 399, 481, 602, 639, 663, 686, 688, 690, 696, 707, 708, 717, 756, 845, 909, 954, 980, 1188, 1248, 1271, 1280, 1285, 1293, 1319, 1329, 1384, 1404, 1548, 1562, 1646, 1679, 1750, 1818, 1829, 1852, 1856, 1865, 1882, 1884, 1900, 1903, 1908, 1914, 1915, 1926, 1948, 2053, 2204, 2332, 2419, 2440, 2546, 2547, 2621, 2627, 2631, 2636, 2637, 2647, 2648, 2671, 2674, 2680, 2683, 2692, 2708, 2712, 2724, 2728, 2746, 2761, 2778, 2783, 2786, 2788, 2791, 2792, 2801, 2803, 2819, 2829, 2830, 2870, 2882, 2894, 2903, 2922, 2948, 2969, 2972–2974, 2979, 2985, 2987–2989, 2991, 2996–2998, 3001–3006, 3012, 3015–3017, 3021, 3022, 3024, 3025, 3027, 3030–3032, 3034, 3037–3039, 3041, 3043, 3049–3051, 3058–3060, 3063, 3065, 3068, 3069, 3072, 3074, 3078, 3079, 3084, 3094, 3097, 3109, 3110, 3113, 3114, 3116, 3119, 3121, 3123–3125, 3129, 3134, 3135, 3151, 3153, 3155, 3157, 3160, 3171, 3180, 3183, 3187–3191, 3289, 3314, 3324, 3363, 3398, 3461, 3472, 3478, 3488, 3495, 3504, 3508, 3509, 3522, 3529, 3556, 3574, 3638, 3662, 3670, 3689, 3693, 3717, 3719, 3733, 3746, 3781, 3810, 3910, 4018, 4128, 4148, 4152, 4259, 4322, 4340, 4349, 4351, 4366, 4368, 4405, 4414, 4415, 4418, 4419, 4422, 4424, 4427, 4430, 4434, 4437, 4441, 4445, 4446, 4449, 4453–4455, 4458, 4460, 4461, 4463–4465, 4467, 4469, 4566, 4583, 4605, 4611, 4625, 4722, 4724, 4741, 4786, 4799, 4818, 4846, 4851, 4855, 4863, 4880, 4894, 4947, 5018, 5020, 5033, 5043, 5077, 5085, 5087, 5097, 5114, 5131, 5186, 5193, 5201, 5204, 5205, 5209, 5225, 5285, 5287, 5291, 5292, 5328, 5338, 5341, 5349, 5354, 5368, 5372, 5382, 5385, 5386, 5389, 5392, 5402, 5458, 5471, 5508, 5509, 5551, 5575, 5653, 5662, 5663, 5666, 5684, 5688, 5692, 5755, 5761, 5810, 5827, 5837, 5839, 5840, 5861, 5871, 5920, 5954

see also:

Married women, Rural women, Urban women

- Women and politics 2803, 4051, 5163
 Women homeworkers 2998
 Women workers 422, 3019, 3060, 3080, 3111, 3398, 3471, 3509, 3556, 4335, 4341, 4355, 4374, 4418, 4423, 4425, 4426, 4430, 4438, 4451, 4455, 4462, 4464
 Women's education 2683
 Women's employment 2775, 4374, 4440, 4444, 4448
 Women's health 696, 2286, 2329, 2562, 2713, 3072, 3171, 4611, 5678, 5684, 5827, 5848
 Women's movements 4, 2357, 2397, 3005, 3017, 3025, 3030, 3032, 3035, 3039, 3041, 5079, 5090, 5092, 5097, 5119
 Women's organizations 2792, 2998, 3079, 3719
 Women's participation 4448, 5205
 Women's rights 2803, 3019, 3050, 3060, 4425, 4440, 5043, 5392
 Women's rôle 1679, 2053, 3006, 3029, 3723, 5678
 Women's status 1822, 2454, 2831, 5185
 Women's studies 1675, 1926, 1966, 2985, 2989, 3005, 3006, 3010, 3011, 3017, 3025, 3031, 3032, 3037, 3041, 3084, 3638, 5827
 Women's work 2669, 2998, 4415, 4416, 4459, 4688, 5678, 5808
 Wong, Faye 1928
 Woodward, R.B. 1475
 Words 532, 644, 1050, 1623, 1640, 1749, 1787
 Work accidents 4575
 Work at home 2998, 3640, 4269, 4273, 4378, 4600
 Work environment 1096, 1135, 4283, 4291, 4306, 4426, 4526, 4543, 4598, 4607, 4608, 4612, 4669
 Work ethic 61, 4317
 Work experience 2820, 4423, 4660
 Work motivation 2491
 Work organization 1059, 3084, 4281, 4496, 4586
 Workplace 429, 824, 950, 1092, 1139, 1140, 1150, 1151, 1586, 3068, 3116, 3118, 3122, 3636, 3683, 3715, 4272, 4284, 4285, 4294, 4296, 4300, 4381, 4388, 4391, 4397, 4417, 4420, 4439, 4447, 4461, 4463, 4468, 4536, 4574, 4584, 4586, 4593, 4596, 4613, 4621, 4656, 4670, 4675, 4692, 4707, 4711, 4734, 5380, 5700
 Work standards 4607
 Work study 2147
 Workers 227, 868, 1095, 1141, 2433, 3398, 4266, 4277, 4282, 4331, 4355, 4367, 4383, 4387, 4401, 4403, 4481, 4504, 4543, 4577, 4600, 4601, 4609, 4610, 4623, 4649, 4654, 4678, 4681, 4712, 4721, 4736, 4738, 5060, 5102, 5636, 5700
see also:
 Agricultural workers, Commercial workers, Domestic workers, Foreign workers, Industrial workers, Migrant workers, Older workers, Professional workers, Research workers, Self-employed workers, Semi-skilled workers, Skilled workers, Unskilled workers, White collar workers, Women workers, Young workers
 Workers' movements 3756, 4738, 5102
 Workers' participation 4685, 4688, 4698
 Workers' representation 4681, 4685, 4699, 4709
 Workers' rights 2454, 4278, 4583, 4597, 4607, 4679, 4702, 4719
 Working class 101, 1291, 1898, 1980, 2281, 2298, 2301, 2727, 2892, 3078, 3088, 3098, 3113, 3366, 4233, 4236, 4268, 4281, 4718, 4737, 4738, 5389
 Working conditions 519, 1096, 1119, 1128, 2172, 2998, 3118, 3975, 4267, 4291, 4300, 4317, 4340, 4352, 4363, 4438, 4450, 4498, 4570, 4572, 4574, 4575, 4577, 4579, 4581, 4583, 4585, 4587, 4588, 4591, 4593, 4597, 4598, 4606, 4609, 4612, 4616, 4639, 4656, 4658, 4687, 4707, 4713, 4716, 5397, 5449, 5506, 5654, 5740
see also:

Overtime

Working groups 1032

Working life 646, 4280, 4363, 4417, 4616, 4641

see also:

Entry to working life

Working mothers 2471, 2753, 2814, 2915, 2970, 2971, 3068, 4151, 4273, 4324, 4423, 4442, 4450, 4601, 5531, 5562, 5678

Working parents 2469, 2822, 2851, 2928, 2961, 3080, 4452, 5472, 5562

Working time 1262, 4270, 4341, 4572, 4577, 4592, 4607, 4614, 4615, 4687

Workshops 3765, 4093, 4676, 4689

World Bank 2081, 2445, 4077, 5535

World economy 1473, 1569, 2430, 2440, 2441, 2456, 2464, 3646, 3819, 3838, 3841, 3924, 3959, 4137

World Health Organization 2360, 5658, 5938

World market 2465, 5473

World order 1355, 5174

World politics 5174, 5190

World religions 1331, 1357, 1369, 1398

see also:

Christianity, Hinduism, Islam, Judaism

World Trade Organization 3658, 4031, 4311, 5034

World view 1387, 1906, 2112, 4312, 5589

World War Two 226, 1438, 5006

Worship 1382

Wright, Henrik Georg von 140

Wright, Richard 3672

Writers 1238, 1822, 1883, 1900, 1916, 1925, 1926, 3007, 3450

Writing 73, 325, 509, 1144, 1154, 1384, 1537, 1744, 1822, 1887, 1891, 1903, 1907, 1926, 2181, 2219, 3019, 3398

Writing systems 1604

Written language 1638

Wyk, Chria van 1293

Xenophobia 3333, 3430, 4401

Xhosa 1645, 5891

Yaka 105

Yeatman, Anna 5396

Yellow fever 5848

Yoruba 1293, 3124

Yunan, Ramses 1816

Young workers 4393, 4406, 4501, 4740

Youth 162, 446, 459, 492, 610, 613, 647, 676, 883, 895, 986, 1055, 1156, 1217, 1255, 1260, 1261, 1269, 1274, 1303, 1320, 1434, 1655, 1817, 1896, 1931, 1934, 1945, 2031, 2032, 2098, 2178, 2219, 2263, 2274, 2373, 2423, 2469, 2470, 2477, 2481, 2485, 2487, 2488, 2490, 2492, 2494, 2498–2501, 2505, 2509–2512, 2514, 2516, 2518–2524, 2709, 2804, 2826, 2844, 2934, 3085, 3128, 3146–3149, 3166, 3168, 3169, 3173, 3184, 3195, 3210, 3235, 3242, 3318, 3326, 3403, 3443, 3454, 3557, 3562, 3746, 3825, 3859, 4018, 4036, 4041, 4054, 4065, 4322, 4331, 4336, 4345, 4369, 4379, 4393, 4403, 4406, 4477, 4485, 4619, 4651, 4659, 4811, 4813, 4819, 4841, 4866, 4873, 4878, 4885, 4890, 4897, 4898, 4905, 4907, 4912, 4916, 4917, 4922, 4925, 4948, 4999, 5061, 5126, 5139, 5214, 5223, 5245, 5257, 5275, 5284, 5288, 5306, 5309–5311, 5316, 5326, 5333, 5343, 5352, 5358, 5359, 5386, 5394, 5395, 5428, 5450, 5454, 5462, 5499, 5536, 5600, 5601, 5608, 5610, 5657, 5667, 5670, 5776, 5865, 5874, 5902, 5911, 5936, 5947

see also:

Rural youth, Urban youth

Youth culture 5, 1213, 1268, 1274, 1292, 1295, 1307, 1314, 1315, 1942, 2483, 2489, 2503, 2576, 3127, 3557, 4050

Youth employment 2486

Youth policy 5394

Youth unemployment 2486

Youth unrest 5394

Yuasa, Yasuo 307

Yugoslavs 1001

Zaniecki, Florian 349

Zionism 214,4019

Zižek, Slavoj 1924

SUBJECT INDEX IN FRENCH

INDEX DES MATIÈRES

- Abandon d'études 5276
Aborigènes 3261, 3865, 4955, 5715
Absentéisme 2031, 4968
Absolutisme 5041
Abus de drogues 759, 1274, 1456, 2245, 2484, 3223, 4859, 5213, 5217, 5224, 5226, 5230, 5233, 5240, 5241, 5246, 5250, 5263, 5264, 5266, 5270, 5271, 5332, 5571, 5670, 5827, 5939
Abus de substances toxiques 1303, 2511, 2790, 4148, 5220, 5224–5226, 5228, 5233, 5237, 5242, 5252, 5258, 5259, 5263, 5271, 5272, 5276, 5622, 5653, 5889
voir aussi:
Rehabilitation de l'état de dépendance
Abus des âges 5568
Abus sexuel 56, 639, 684, 690, 749, 751, 1787, 2777, 2788, 2803, 3161, 4692, 4826, 4842, 4980, 5051, 5285, 5336, 5338, 5346, 5352, 5354, 5358, 5359, 5368, 5372, 5374, 5375, 5386, 5451, 5460, 5462, 5463, 5465, 5478, 5480, 5481, 5486, 5488, 5577, 5600, 5617
Accent 1648, 1781
Acception sociale 849
Accès à l'éducation 40, 1948, 1978, 1981, 2008, 2010, 2012, 2023, 2029, 2072, 2073, 2085, 2087, 2100, 2103, 2109, 2185, 3048, 3064, 3761, 3902
Accès à l'emploi 4385, 4412
Accès à l'information 369, 431, 1539, 2341, 3643, 3880, 5317, 5721
Accès aux soins médicaux généraux 4119, 5692, 5760, 5912, 5953
Accidents 1154, 2254, 4573, 4612
Accidents de circulation 1270
Accidents du travail 4575
Accomplissement 608, 620, 1312, 1972, 2007, 2014, 2027, 2030, 2164, 4092, 4421, 4527
Accord de paix 2379
Accroissement de la productivité 4085
Acculturation 619, 755, 1975, 3428, 3439
Acculturation des immigrants 849
Accumulation de capital 2234
Achebe, Chinua 1293
Acquisition de connaissances 153, 382, 397, 514, 524, 532, 547, 549, 555, 558, 590, 873, 1100, 1120, 1121, 1124, 1126, 1133, 1149, 1206, 1276, 1548, 1554, 1594, 1602, 1605, 1641, 1644, 1723, 1751, 1758, 1795, 1846, 1851, 1949, 1954, 1961, 1964, 1965, 1988, 1997, 2001, 2005, 2025, 2034, 2037, 2050, 2064, 2069, 2085, 2086, 2090, 2105, 2116–2118, 2122, 2123, 2127, 2130, 2132–2135, 2137, 2143–2147, 2150, 2152, 2167, 2181, 2185, 2187, 2196, 2206, 2214, 2262, 2408, 3003, 3708, 3739, 4288, 4396, 4495, 4516, 4517, 4544, 4550, 4621, 4645, 4654, 4656, 4657, 4894, 5604, 5610, 5613, 5770, 5935
Acquisition d'information 1133
Acquisition du langage 153, 525, 1602, 1608, 1644, 1723, 1727, 1729, 1749, 1751, 1758, 1780, 1781, 1795, 2145, 2146, 4569

- Acteurs 129, 1034, 1830
 Actif 4020, 4253
 Action collective 361, 786, 1798, 3713, 3723, 4667, 5098
 Action politique 5125
 Action sociale 323, 326, 356, 1101, 2237, 2432, 3716, 3942, 4078, 4435, 5129, 5546, 5614
 Action syndicate 4723, 4727, 4738
 Actionnaires 4539
 Activisme 7, 209, 786, 923, 956, 998, 1501, 1548, 1809, 3027, 3037, 3039, 3060, 3068, 3256, 3379, 3559, 3568, 3658, 3712, 3717, 4286, 4721, 4768, 5078, 5081, 5089, 5093, 5109, 5110, 5112, 5119, 5129, 5642
 Activistes 956, 2440, 3068
 Activité bancaire 1108, 1119, 4513
 Activité de construction 3852, 5082
 Activité économique 5, 1098, 1280, 3696, 3807, 3813, 3822, 4078
 Activité militante 3060, 5084
 Activité physique 496, 625, 1246, 1320, 3138
 Activité politique 3091, 3354, 3364
 Adaptation au changement 20, 50, 1101, 1142, 2386, 4707
 Adaptation culturelle 4569
 Adaptation des immigrants 849, 1434, 1991, 2702, 3060, 3407, 3409–3411, 3414, 3415, 3417, 3419, 3422, 3425, 3426, 3433, 3436, 3441, 3445, 3448, 3450, 3451, 3458, 3462, 3464, 3465, 3488, 3490, 3517, 3518, 3552
- Adaptation sociale 3451
 Adhesion a l'Union européenne 5544
 Adhesion syndicale 4715, 4722, 4723, 4727, 4737, 4738, 4740
 Administration 2085, 2194, 4666, 4870, 5668, 5768
 Administration centrale 5034
 Administration de la santé 2339, 5733, 5746, 5770
 Administration de l'enseignement 2084, 2092, 2160, 2204, 4591
 Administration locale 2041, 2160, 2350, 2377, 3822, 3848, 3890, 3939, 3958, 3988, 3997, 4005, 4040, 4928, 5034, 5063, 5394, 5501, 5507, 5530, 5537, 5591, 5647, 5922
 Administration publique 950, 1096, 1137, 1434, 2068, 2173, 2379, 2579, 4772, 4795, 4868, 5058, 5060, 5061, 5065, 5069–5071, 5922
 Administration régionale 3684, 3822, 3879, 3998
 Administration scolaire 2089,2104
 Administration sociale 5075
 ADN 1468, 1483, 5862
 Adolescence 572, 587, 595, 603, 751, 885, 887, 1267, 2483, 2490, 2500, 2502, 2504, 2576, 2938, 3078, 3110, 4769
 Adolescents 7, 385, 446, 448, 562, 564, 587, 604, 610, 625, 632, 645, 654, 710, 846, 885, 886, 924, 932, 1314, 1395, 1404, 1420, 1496, 1552, 1616, 1666, 1822, 1983, 1986, 1998, 2030, 2031, 2142, 2162, 2265, 2288, 2317, 2481, 2484, 2486, 2494–2497, 2499, 2501, 2504–2507, 2513–2515, 2517, 2524, 2655, 2707, 2805, 2808, 2809, 2837, 2844, 2851, 2856, 2896, 2924, 2934, 2937, 2949, 2965, 3015, 3045, 3061, 3128, 3146, 3148, 3156, 3168, 3171, 3174, 3184, 3185, 3256, 3278, 3318, 3329, 3369, 3439, 3454, 3485, 3496, 4036, 4047, 4354, 4371, 4905, 4906, 4930, 5138, 5214, 5220, 5222, 5224, 5245, 5250, 5255, 5262, 5276, 5284, 5333, 5336, 5350, 5352, 5367, 5450, 5594, 5614, 5667, 5895, 5913, 5936, 5937, 5947
 Adoption d'enfant 585, 759, 846, 2757, 2805, 2905, 2927, 2949, 3206, 3554, 5445, 5446, 5448, 5468, 5473, 5476, 5487, 5819
 Adomo, Theodor W. 142

- Adultes 554, 611, 613, 1404, 1751, 1949, 2214, 2534, 2551, 2771, 3708, 4628, 4819, 5322, 5435, 5446, 5486, 5523, 5608
- Aéroports 5082
- Affaire domestique 5095
- Affaires 27, 640, 797, 1093, 1094, 1101, 1105, 1578, 2185, 2648, 2817, 3643, 3692, 3777, 3916, 4072, 4084, 4086, 4092, 4119, 4132, 4244, 4259, 4264, 4265, 4269, 4292, 4309, 4310, 4313, 4315, 4316, 4332, 4379, 4562, 4564, 4619, 4634, 4661, 4698, 4835, 5768
- voir aussi:*
- Commerce électronique, Economic de l'entreprise, Études commerciales
- Affectation des ressources 2022, 2951, 3669, 4218, 5728, 5759
- Affectivité 1617
- Affiliation
- voir:*
- Affiliation politique, Affiliation religieuse
- Affiliation politique 1404
- Affiliation religieuse 1377, 1404, 5937
- Africains 7, 3304, 3346, 3421, 3447, 3718, 4088, 4318, 5024, 5611
- Afro-américains 7, 397, 589, 601, 604, 615, 654, 687, 705, 709, 724, 758, 796, 797, 847, 853, 855, 923, 1424, 1761, 1926, 1980, 1983, 1998, 2005, 2006, 2013, 2024, 2051, 2103, 2256, 2309, 2892, 2902, 2924, 2954, 2956, 2962–2964, 3017, 3068, 3129, 3162, 3282, 3289, 3291, 3303, 3308, 3310, 3314, 3371, 3920, 4130, 4186, 4406, 5098, 5199, 5220, 5241, 5342, 5448
- Age 162, 680, 832, 941, 1358, 1946, 1960, 2231, 2367, 2434, 2525, 2527, 2529–2533, 2535–2540, 2542–2553, 2558, 2568, 2711, 2719, 2723, 2739, 2744, 2851, 3474, 3854, 3886, 4062, 4162, 4366, 4937, 5403–5406, 5409–5414, 5416, 5418–5421, 5423–5426, 5428, 5429, 5434, 5435, 5437, 5438, 5441, 5442, 5505, 5568, 5591, 5636, 5724, 5745, 5748, 5761, 5773, 5822, 5836
- voir aussi:*
- Abus des ages, Aide aux personnes âgées
- Age 399, 582, 665, 1217, 2185, 2469, 2501, 2522, 2541, 2545, 2559, 2564, 2570, 2586, 2591, 2605, 2613, 2646, 2692, 2709, 2715, 2731, 2776, 2820, 2862, 3082, 3138, 3170, 3466, 4119, 4321, 4407, 4462, 4487, 4819, 4936, 5137, 5206, 5269, 5309, 5310, 5319, 5402, 5432, 5440, 5516
- voir aussi:*
- Vieillesse
- Age adulte 492, 588, 665, 799, 2482, 2492, 2498, 2508, 2517, 2523, 2828, 2875, 3480, 4890, 4919, 4930, 5223, 5321, 5446
- Age au manège 2492, 2713, 2741, 2889, 3187
- Age des lumières 247, 499, 1402
- voir aussi:*
- Pensée des lumières
- Age legal 3237
- Agence 13, 180, 230, 244, 283, 327, 351, 363, 370, 460, 503, 770, 1214, 1246, 1349, 2237, 2311, 2348, 2932, 3016, 3622, 3702, 4139, 4441, 5115, 5133, 5272, 5568, 5597, 5816
- Agglomération urbaine 3927, 4048
- Âgisme 5745
- Agnosticisme 1409
- Agression sexuelle 749, 5050, 5350, 5358, 5375, 5381, 5385
- Agressivité 5, 586, 611, 683, 798, 888, 924, 2483, 2818, 5123, 5220, 5337, 5339, 5357, 5361, 5867
- Agriculteurs 3759, 3793, 4273, 5107, 5118
- Agriculture 2576, 3571, 3576, 3689, 3714, 3745, 3751, 3752, 3755, 3759, 3761, 3774, 3785, 3786, 3789, 3793, 4312, 4649, 5107
- voir aussi:*
- Systèmes agricoles
- Agriexploitation 3580, 3627, 3751, 3752, 3761, 3793, 4273, 5107

Agronomic 3774

Aide 155, 1100, 2441, 2945

Aide a l'étranger 4949

Aide au développement 2344, 3396, 3697, 5673

Aide aux enfants 2101, 2356, 2471, 2753, 2822, 2851, 2897, 2915, 2925, 2928, 2930, 2961, 2971, 2991, 3068, 4443, 4450, 4913, 5358, 5399, 5443, 5448, 5449, 5454, 5455, 5457, 5466, 5472, 5475, 5487, 5490, 5491, 5495, 5509, 5511, 5531, 5538, 5563, 5576, 5584, 5588, 5602, 5614, 5625, 5627, 5678, 5775

Aide aux personnes âgées 2550, 2552, 4062, 5403, 5405, 5408–5420, 5422, 5424–5427, 5429, 5433, 5434, 5436, 5438, 5440–5442, 5568, 5636, 5745, 5761, 5836, 5878, 5903

Aide aux victimes de crime 4937

Aide juridique 5017

Air 6, 3614

Aires métropolitaines 2441, 3424, 3467, 3616, 3707, 3811, 3843, 3845, 3851, 3966, 3974, 3992, 4004, 4067, 5146

Ajustement structurel 2081, 2998, 4633, 4696

Akha 5254

Alchimie 5272

Alcool 385, 411, 1260, 1261, 1267, 1275, 2494, 2720, 2800, 2896, 4856, 4881, 5214–5216, 5218, 5219, 5221, 5226, 5229–5231, 5233, 5236, 5244, 5246, 5247, 5257, 5271, 5274, 5275, 5338, 5339, 5570, 5653

Alcoolisme 2780, 4957, 5213, 5215, 5216, 5218, 5219, 5221, 5222, 5225, 5226, 5229, 5233, 5236, 5244, 5246, 5247, 5252, 5257, 5271, 5274, 5275, 5570, 5653

ALÉNA 5090, 5092

Algériens 3438

Aliénation 76, 691, 909, 2328, 2805, 4098

Aliénation culturelle 1158, 4569

Alimentation

voir:

Alimentation animale

Alimentation animale 143

Aliments 710, 827, 981, 1173, 1252, 1253, 1464, 1468, 1471, 2576, 2860, 2991, 4163, 4198, 4204, 4210, 4214, 4215, 4851, 4863, 5928

Allaitement naturel 2471, 2625

Allemands 2922, 3288, 3407, 4359, 5180

Allen, Woody 465

Alliances 4264

Almodovar, Pedro 1839

Alphabétisation 421, 2073, 2100, 2113, 3042

Altitude 2701

Altruisme 761, 906, 1050, 1468, 1522, 3055, 3708

Ambition 19, 2246, 4466, 4636, 4637, 5588

Ambrym 105

Âme 284, 1388

Aménagement de l'espace 4048

Aménagement d'habitation 2293, 2379, 2542, 2763, 2899, 3433, 3871

Aménagement hydraulique 31, 3657, 3670, 3697

Aménagement urbain 2337, 2383, 2473, 3573, 3587, 3698, 3741, 3803, 3805, 3807, 3808, 3812, 3816, 3839, 3855, 3857, 3860, 3861, 3872, 3873, 3876, 3877, 3882, 3893, 3895, 3914, 3920, 3925, 3928, 3931, 3935–3937, 3939–3944, 3946–3949, 3951–3958, 3960–3962, 3965, 3969, 3971, 3972, 3974, 3975, 3977–3979, 3981, 3982, 3984, 3987–3992, 3994–3997, 4000, 4001, 4003, 4008, 4013, 4014, 4017, 4031, 4033, 4036, 4038–4040, 4043, 4044, 4053, 4055, 4056, 4058, 4065, 4068

- Américain d'origine asiatique 397, 2739, 3284, 3456
 Américains 587, 983, 1377, 2284, 3256, 3260, 3267, 5145
 Américanisation 1189, 3916, 4539
 Amérindiens 1328, 1886
 Amérindiens du Nord 3280, 4830, 5841
 Amérindiens du Sud 5086
 Amery, John 3250
 Amiante 4251
 Amish 1355
 Amitié 397, 776, 804, 885, 887, 893, 895, 914, 919, 941, 950, 1055, 1766, 1926, 2307, 2518, 2837, 3021, 3200, 3218, 3329, 3356, 4218, 4242, 4310, 4346, 4516
 Amour 269, 655, 669, 898, 901, 915, 922, 935, 946, 1218, 1234, 1638, 2253, 2867, 3018, 3021, 3238, 5032
 Analyse a longue terme 612, 892, 2600, 3477
 Analyse causale 219, 768, 1511, 2767
 Analyse comparative 128, 306, 408, 421, 567, 677, 708, 761, 773, 774, 807, 948, 952, 1030, 1120, 1141, 1340, 1357, 1376, 1391, 1742, 1781, 1988, 2017, 2026, 2077, 2091, 2096, 2126, 2185, 2250, 2308, 2396, 2398, 2416, 2574, 2604, 2725, 2738, 2857, 2897, 3272, 3343, 3355, 3389, 3416, 3418, 3440, 3468, 3504, 3579, 3710, 3809, 3906, 3964, 3968, 4126, 4155, 4175, 4184, 4373, 4455, 4490, 4531, 4535, 4663, 4683, 4690, 4700, 4793, 4800, 4808, 4864, 5000, 5080, 5082, 5093, 5182, 5185, 5189, 5205, 5206, 5291, 5494, 5512, 5516, 5548, 5678, 5687, 5726, 5761, 5774, 5786, 5832, 5868, 5885
 Analyse conjoncturelle 221, 2396
 Analyse contextuelle 133, 797, 931, 1043, 3159
 Analyse coût-avantage 2160
 Analyse de contenu 73, 386, 1560, 3107
 Analyse de decision 5580
 Analyse de discours 136, 168, 804, 832, 877, 988, 1179, 1209, 1559, 1606, 1607, 1611, 1612, 1614, 1617, 1621, 1622, 1624, 1625, 1627, 1632, 1634, 1636, 1639, 1649, 1720, 1728, 1761, 1771, 1785, 1797–1799, 1868, 2528, 2936, 2983, 3090, 3241, 3312, 3511, 3911, 4778, 4823, 4848, 5034, 5051, 5140, 5156, 5157, 5317, 5544, 5578, 5627, 5674, 5891
 Analyse de données croisées 2623, 2676
 Analyse de groupe 71, 429, 443, 661, 766, 784, 873, 1004, 1031, 1041, 1042, 1045, 1049, 1050, 1055, 1075, 1083, 1113, 1536, 1760, 2123, 2286, 3971, 4504
 Analyse de motivation 5525
 Analyse de regression 414, 1080, 2261, 2384, 2680, 2721, 2880, 3229, 3661, 3708, 3871, 4188, 4580, 4587, 4929, 5059, 5161, 5322, 5778, 5785
 Analyse de réseau 53, 1845, 5069
 Analyse de systèmes 26, 797, 2207, 3576
 Analyse des coûts 3804
 Analyse des données 53, 94, 302, 390, 405, 407–411, 413, 414, 416, 417, 423, 424, 426–430, 437, 444, 448, 459, 474, 740, 794, 943, 1092, 1257, 1683, 1993, 2009, 2061, 2075, 2099, 2185, 2332, 2339, 2384, 2583, 2606, 2615, 2623, 2646, 2698, 2723, 2739, 2840, 2887, 3055, 3356, 3390, 3409, 3515, 3553, 3744, 3795, 3917, 4081, 4187, 4197, 4376, 4404, 4535, 4653, 4747, 4885, 4932, 4970, 5110, 5259, 5357, 5393, 5527, 5556, 5643, 5703, 5951
 Analyse des politiques gouvernementales 2339, 2432, 2792, 3541, 4325, 4551, 5061, 5496, 5513, 5597, 5742
 Analyse documentaire 1653
 Analyse du discours 386
 Analyse économique 136, 556, 4844, 4902, 4910, 4958, 4970, 5739
voir aussi:
 Analyse a longue terme

- Analyse factorielle 383, 606, 623, 1440, 2020, 3400, 4252, 4428, 4475, 4499, 4623, 4844, 4860, 5269, 5309, 5916
- Analyse fonctionnelle 1617, 3826
- Analyse historique 59, 226, 804, 829, 1384, 1416, 1482, 2077, 2088, 2330, 3262, 3410, 3466, 3653, 3765, 4940, 5159, 5164, 5186
- Analyse marxiste 3756, 4765
- Analyse multivariée 385, 419, 429, 3330, 3683, 5689
- Analyse organisationnelle 1036, 1108, 1114, 1138, 4298, 4458
- Analyse par cohorte 2604, 2747, 2762, 3443, 3485, 3871, 4335
- Analyse par grappe 406, 2615, 3707, 5329, 5466
- Analyse qualitative 58, 370, 374, 376, 380, 382, 384, 387–391, 393, 397, 399, 402, 404, 436, 443, 448, 453, 474, 1092, 1144, 1386, 2025, 2667, 2934, 3167, 3195, 3458, 4187, 4363, 4477, 5109, 5389, 5572, 5634, 5679
- Analyse quantitative 69, 388, 399, 420, 448, 1781, 2667, 3914, 5302, 5634, 5679
- Analyse régionale 1470, 2084, 2235, 2453, 2560, 2658, 2698, 3391, 3418, 3483, 3637, 3653, 3829, 3936, 3977, 3978, 3993, 4030, 4290, 5128, 5453, 5763
- Analyse secondaire 428
- Analyse séquentielle 407
- Analyse sociologique 5, 83, 90, 302, 326, 349, 351, 360, 393, 808, 952, 987, 1083, 1584, 1769, 1800, 1973, 2257, 2268, 2322, 2388, 2457, 2463, 2767, 3105, 4230, 4241, 4466, 4783, 4785, 4801, 4805, 4842, 4860, 4920, 5161, 5309, 5523, 5793
- Analyse spatiale 9, 392, 412, 425, 553, 1005, 1375, 1822, 2590, 2695, 2821, 3140, 3260, 3466, 3572, 3650, 3652, 3655, 3656, 3661, 3667, 3671, 3680, 3762, 3775, 3826, 3871, 3900, 3914, 3919, 3998, 4025, 4035, 4037, 4048, 4053, 4117, 4383, 4714, 4794, 4809, 5183, 5224, 5329, 5951
- Analyse statistique 385, 392, 405–407, 417, 419, 427, 440, 456, 2595, 2615, 2695, 4919, 5325
- Analyse structurale 1024, 3762, 5329, 5516
- Analyse transactionnelle 4228, 4253
- Analyse transculturelle 397, 511, 553, 736, 774, 792, 922, 1117, 1222, 1282, 1283, 1399, 2346, 2451, 2620, 2766, 2848, 2851, 2897, 2955, 3044, 3091, 3126, 3160, 3185, 3375, 3415, 3560, 3756, 4512, 4518, 4519, 4527, 4534, 4535, 4545, 4560–4562, 4641, 4665, 4683, 5512, 5605
- Analyse transnationale 69, 421, 926, 952, 1112, 1199, 1320, 1585, 1675, 2234, 2270, 2492, 2656, 2720, 3126, 3389, 3453, 3460, 3540, 3547, 3710, 4075, 4434, 4577, 4681, 4749, 4910, 4918, 4942, 5205, 5318, 5524, 5542, 5590, 5651, 5809, 5942
- Anarchic 289, 1154, 3842
- Anarchisme 3842
- Anatomic 137, 3072
- Anciens combattants 960, 5203
- Anderson, Benedict 976
- Anderson, Paul Thomas 1827
- Anglicanisme, 1422, 2976
- Angoisse 489, 630, 648, 663, 693, 700, 703, 719, 720, 725, 743, 890, 920, 1050, 1264, 1448, 2243, 3013, 4611, 5234, 5257, 5678, 5811, 5829
- Animaux 32, 176, 342, 1445, 1446, 1450, 3575, 3608, 3611, 3621, 4847, 5080, 5353, 5356, 5366
voir aussi:
- Droits des animaux
- Animaux domestiques 32
- Animaux sauvages 3601, 3602, 3611, 3616
- Anonymat 1033
- Anorexique 710, 753, 3072
- Anthologie 1926, 3024
- Anthropocentrisme 32, 176, 1108
- Anthropogénèse 3562, 3571

- Anthropologie 11, 13, 32, 40, 98, 105, 307, 399, 666, 734, 1036, 1168, 1177, 1227, 1245, 1461, 1803, 1864, 1884, 1961, 2054, 2263, 2399, 2540, 2573, 2663, 2758, 2906, 3051, 3061, 3319, 3372, 3396, 3473, 3506, 3920, 4103, 4735, 4744, 4851, 5112, 5210, 5233, 5248, 5301, 5794, 5795, 5814
 Anthropologie biologique 32
 Anthropologie culturelle 2386
 Anthropologie du corps 3073
 Anthropologie du sport 1285
 Anthropologie médicale 703, 2740, 5248, 5794, 5795
 Anthropologie philosophique 1485
 Anthropologie politique 5134
 Anthropologie psychologique 2906
 Anthropologie sociale 20, 2815, 3324
 Anthropologie urbaine 3386, 3473, 3920
 Anthropomorphisme 32, 176
 Anthroposophie 105
 Anticapitalisme 25, 3319
 Anticipations de rôle 5200
 Anticipations des prix 4262
 Antillais 3718
 Antiquité
 voir:
 Antiquité égypte, Antiquité grecque
 Antiquité égypte 7
 Antiquité grecque 913
 Antisémitisme 215, 288, 994, 1438, 3247, 3250, 3292, 3324, 3357, 3465, 4932
 Apartheid 31, 40, 2200, 2385, 3890
 voir aussi:
 Société post-apartheid
 Apparence physique 908, 980, 1280, 1536, 2547, 3312
 Appartenance au groupe 393, 661, 784, 817, 833, 858, 879, 907, 1032, 1035, 1044, 1046, 1051, 1055, 1057, 1060, 1062, 1069, 1074, 1076, 1078, 1082, 1088, 1111, 1405, 1470, 2945, 4730, 4731, 4741
 Appartenance ecclésiale 1334
 Apprentissage 4264, 4651, 4657
 Approvisionnement en eau 2441, 3662
 Après-guerre 44, 381, 927, 1171, 1184, 1922, 2085, 2268, 2275, 2720, 3545, 3666
 Arabes 1897, 2119, 4029, 4991, 5656
 Arbitrage 1266, 2054, 3946
 Arbres 4043
 Archéologue 3008
 Architecte 4016
 Architecture 969, 1952, 2337, 3260, 3679, 3767, 3808, 3834, 3884, 3957, 3975, 4001, 4002, 4015, 4016, 4033, 4040, 4044, 4050, 4070
 Architecture traditionnelle 4002
 Architecture urbaine 4002, 4008, 4038, 4051
 Archives 94, 99, 101, 102, 208, 211, 375, 431, 981, 3670
 Arenas, Reinaldo 3211
 Arendt, Hannah 283, 333, 3011
 Argent 2385, 2840, 4077, 4135, 4152, 4177, 4195, 4226, 4255, 4260, 4261
 Argyris, Chris 1100
 Aristotele 4743
 Armée 3060, 4542, 4914, 5191, 5193, 5194, 5200–5202, 5205

- Armée de terre 1133, 5193, 5194
 Armes 765, 2499, 4815, 4907, 4941, 4952
 voir aussi:
 Mines antipersonnel
 Armes a feu 4907
 Armes biologiques 5683
 Armes chimiques 5683
 Arrestation 4993, 5366
 Arrow, Kenneth Joseph 1232
 Art 29, 1204, 1210, 1241, 1290, 1800, 1802– 1805, 1811, 1812, 1816, 1818, 1820–1823, 1840, 1842, 1844, 1879, 1880, 1897, 1927, 2168, 3197, 3810, 4021, 4040, 4270, 5077, 5589
 voir aussi:
 Histoire de l'art, Philosophic de l'art, Sociologie de l'art
 Art de la guerre 1214, 5196, 5203, 5683
 Artisanat 4851
 Artistes 1808, 1812, 3995, 4640
 Arts 397, 1204, 1212, 1217, 1284, 1807, 1809, 1810, 1814, 1815, 1817, 1823–1825, 2070, 2187, 2503, 3193, 3564, 4625
 Arts du spectacle 1807
 Arts martiaux 1273
 Arts visuels 1842
 Ascendance 1371, 2580, 3493
 Asiatiques 7, 1315, 1461, 2354, 2573, 3198, 3204, 3242, 3256, 3271, 3324, 3338, 3370, 3497, 4932, 5225, 5328, 5499, 5871, 5907
 Asile 1718, 3488, 3493, 3496, 3507, 3508, 3523, 3524, 3535, 3548, 5629
 Aspects juridiques 1351, 2482, 2789, 3260, 4854, 4982, 4986, 5205, 5453, 5565, 5596, 5757, 5829
 Aspirations 1972, 2021, 3757
 Assainissement 5915
 voir aussi:
 Services de voirie
 Assimilation culturelle 952, 3121, 3319, 3431, 5086
 Assimilation des immigrants 1772, 2702, 3284, 3412, 3417, 3418, 3422, 3426, 3427, 3436, 3441, 3450, 3451, 3459, 3464, 3500, 3623, 4319, 4367
 Assimilation sociale 3623, 5553
 Assis, Joaquim Maria Machado de 1822
 Assistance socio-psychologique 2881, 3218, 4111, 4636, 5399, 5570, 5575, 5627, 5627, 5644, 5655, 5674, 5812, 5862, 5903, 5907, 5920
 Association commerciale 1039, 1096, 3716, 3723, 3999, 4087
 Associations 2268, 3727, 4791, 4802
 Associations de quartier 3719
 Assunção, Leilah 1822
 Assurance accidents 4567
 Assurance automobile 4609
 Assurance chômage 4337
 Assurance maladie 4151, 5490, 5698, 5700, 5721, 5722, 5738, 5747, 5841, 5940
 Assurance récolte 3576
 Assurances 5668
 Astrologie 1309, 2688
 Astronomic 1465
 Ateliers 3765, 4093, 4676, 4689
 Athletes 27, 1039
 Attention 539, 575, 628, 723, 1949

- Attention a soi 858
 Attitude envers le travail 4586
 Attitude moraliste envers le travail 61, 4317
 Attitudes 153, 440, 441, 461, 479, 508, 535, 542, 625, 637, 645, 662, 682, 718, 731, 756, 760, 762–764, 772, 773, 781, 784, 787, 790, 796, 802, 805, 824, 827, 833, 839, 842–844, 846, 847, 852, 853, 865, 873, 875, 876, 878, 907, 912, 919, 922, 962, 987, 1045, 1078, 1121, 1133, 1340, 1380, 1669, 1685, 1719, 1747, 1748, 1754, 1763, 1988, 2017, 2030, 2045, 2148, 2169, 2174, 2177, 2236, 2249, 2258, 2384, 2417, 2420, 2517, 2519, 2524, 2623, 2643, 2651, 2654, 2685, 2752, 2753, 2765, 2769, 2783, 2804, 2826, 2882, 3103, 3125, 3127, 3133, 3162, 3175, 3193, 3197, 3199, 3200, 3208, 3210, 3221, 3229, 3232, 3237, 3239, 3282, 3296, 3323, 3329, 3332, 3333, 3369, 3371, 3447, 3490, 3560, 3600, 3615, 3713, 4148, 4223, 4280, 4324, 4401, 4494, 4518, 4526, 4536, 4557, 4566, 4578, 4624, 4628, 4724, 4730, 4740, 4879, 4925, 4932, 4950, 4962, 4971, 4977, 5124, 5137, 5144, 5151, 5201, 5218, 5279, 5405, 5407, 5421, 5443, 5579, 5687, 5731, 5751, 5792, 5810–5812, 5817, 5822, 5837, 5860, 5875, 5925, 5946
 Attitudes politiques 324, 756, 1387, 2257, 2492, 2596, 5121, 5123, 5126, 5132
 Attitudes raciales 4380
 Attitudes religieuses 1387
 Attraction du groupe 862
 Attraction interpersonnelle 908, 914, 916, 937, 1041, 1638, 5428
 Attribution du nom 561, 1006, 1641
 Audi, Robert 146
 Auditeurs 1787, 4051
 Audition 473
 Auditions musicales 1939
 Auteur 994, 1238, 1254, 1905, 1916
 Autoassistance 1349, 3410, 3720, 5276, 5574
 Autobiographies 542, 954, 1902, 2219, 3435
 Autodétermination 4763, 5091, 5164
 Autodéveloppement 122, 3700
 Autogestion 861, 3848
 Automation 1564
 Automobiles 1270, 2489, 3065, 3167, 3997, 4007, 4455, 5248
 Autonomie 92, 117, 164, 233, 234, 275, 337, 656, 672, 799, 1075, 1254, 2081, 2134, 2178, 2187, 2264, 2659, 2898, 2907, 3165, 3716, 4277, 4504, 4762, 4787, 5104, 5838, 5862, 5879 4282
 Autoritarisme 4800
 Autorité 1069, 1125, 2239, 2924, 4296, 4538, 4760, 4773, 4780, 4956, 5130, 5761
 Autorité politique 4801
 Autosuffisance 705, 3700, 3868, 5140, 5508
 Avantage compare 1942
 Avantage compétitif 5739
 Avocats 4467
 Avortement 178, 1340, 2357, 2616, 2620, 2621, 2630, 2632, 2639, 2641, 2643, 2646, 2647, 2653–2655, 2657, 2661, 2665, 2666, 5114, 5809, 5810, 5817, 5837, 5846
 Aymara 2701
 Azeri 2972
 Bailyn, Bernard 207
 Baisse de la fécondité 2629, 2633, 2635, 2641, 2683, 2684
 Bakhtin, Mikhail 465, 2069
 Ballet 1806
 Balzac, Honoré de 209
 Bandes 4902, 4904, 4985
 Bandes dessinées 1813

- Bangladeshis 1423, 1646, 4368, 5091
 Banque mondiale 2081, 2445, 4077, 5535
 Banques 1117, 1141, 4254, 4260, 4513, 4651
 Banques d'investissement 4257
 Bantou 2379
 Bari, Judi 2440
 Barrages 2445, 3472
 Barriere linguistique 1049, 4569
 Barry, Brian 3361
 Barthes, Roland 1819
 Base-ball 1302
 Bases de données 94, 99, 372, 413, 432, 1250
 Basques 986
 Bataille, Georges 633
 Bateau 884
 Batik 1191
 Bâtiment 2337, 3260, 3834, 3852, 3884, 3986, 4016, 4051
 voir:
 Bâtiments scolaires
 Bâtiments scolaires 1952
 Baubérot, Jean 1392
 Baudrillard, Jean 294
 Bauman, Zygmunt 19, 303, 366, 2348, 4174
 Bayle, Pierre 284
 Beauvoir, Simone De 249, 286
 Beaux-parents 2806, 2920
 Beck, Ulrich 304, 4883
 Bendix, Reinhard 306
 Bénéfice 1109
 Benigni, Roberto 1860
 Benjamin, Walter 247, 1192, 1248, 1819
 Berger, Peter L. 67
 Bergson, Henri Louis 125, 282
 Besoins d'éducation 2022, 2359
 Besoins fondamentaux 1075, 2339, 2477, 5299, 5610, 5611
 Bevir, Mark 108,222
 Bible 830, 1333
 Bibliographies 48, 373, 3952
 Bibliothèques 93, 97, 101
 Bidonville 5077, 5089
 Bidonvilles 2750, 3640, 3861, 3876, 3893, 3912, 5473
 Bien commun 193, 3847, 4109, 5162
 Bien-être 4, 32, 41, 295, 486, 1445, 2240, 2313, 2371, 2374, 2449, 2454, 2498, 2509, 2519, 2535, 2549, 2792, 2833, 2904, 3017, 3425, 3488, 3558, 3667, 3688, 3804, 3854, 3894, 4119, 4121, 4141, 4147, 4148, 4168, 4171, 4273, 4327, 4470, 4671, 4762, 4811, 5026, 5213, 5289, 5293, 5336, 5395–5397, 5400, 5401, 5409, 5421, 5459, 5493, 5494, 5496, 5498, 5505–5508, 5514, 5517, 5518, 5521, 5525, 5528–5531, 5533, 5534, 5536, 5537, 5540, 5545, 5546, 5548–5551, 5558–5560, 5614, 5649, 5652, 5772, 5907, 5922
 Bien-être des enfants 446, 590, 684, 2604, 2815, 2895, 2916, 2919, 2927, 2945, 3175, 4165, 4329, 4850, 4913, 5063, 5298, 5443, 5446, 5448, 5450–5455, 5457, 5459, 5461, 5463, 5465–5467, 5471–5473, 5476–5480, 5482–5485, 5487, 5489–5491, 5511, 5538, 5602, 5614, 5617, 5775

- Bien-être (personnel) 159, 166, 184, 196, 437, 486, 496, 587, 653, 660, 663, 664, 716, 770, 777, 792, 884, 896, 924, 938, 1225, 2018, 2354, 2446, 2495, 2526, 2527, 2546, 2550, 2790, 2792, 2816, 2895, 2899, 2916, 2946, 3160, 3237, 4119, 4131, 4141, 4172, 4182, 4186, 4195, 4285, 4571, 4581, 4584, 4615, 4769, 5227, 5391, 5431, 5446, 5450, 5454, 5486, 5521, 5540, 5595, 5636, 5872
 Bien-être social 46, 102, 399, 437, 2224, 2305, 2317, 2358, 2376, 2446, 2486, 2500, 2530, 2690, 2748, 3502, 3684, 3711, 3862, 3872, 4150, 4172, 4173, 4177, 4184, 4589, 4652, 4704, 4723, 4774, 4811, 5128, 5285, 5290, 5352, 5393, 5396–5398, 5401, 5411, 5412, 5419, 5422, 5424, 5426, 5429, 5437, 5442, 5452, 5454, 5494, 5497, 5500, 5511, 5513–5515, 5519, 5520, 5526, 5527, 5532, 5533, 5540, 5542–5546, 5549, 5550, 5552, 5554, 5557, 5560, 5561, 5566, 5569, 5587, 5599, 5603, 5606, 5613, 5631, 5635, 5637, 5638, 5644, 5645, 5652
 Biens de capital 4108
 Biens de consommation 4221, 4229, 4243
 Biens publics 184, 193, 874, 1024, 2066, 3927, 5153
 Bilinguisme 561, 1719–1722, 1724–1728, 1732, 1734, 1735, 1737, 1738, 1760, 1776, 1788, 1791, 1883, 2120, 3451
 Billington, James 1159
 Biodiversité 1449, 3578, 3599, 3601, 3602, 3609, 3610
 Bioéthique 145, 173, 197, 1446, 1472, 1487, 1508, 2248, 2348, 2374, 5162, 5320, 5335, 5694, 5712, 5809, 5811, 5813, 5819, 5821, 5833, 5838, 5839, 5842, 5843, 5845, 5846, 5851, 5859, 5897
 Biographies 45, 75, 84, 241, 351, 997, 1254, 1448, 2235, 2490, 3435, 5520
 Biologie 114, 173, 249, 465, 477, 511, 549, 614, 618, 1031, 1388, 1450, 1469, 1474, 1479, 1483, 1512, 2211, 2223, 2951, 3034, 3086, 3182, 5015, 5233, 5849
 Biologie humaine 1472, 2564
 Biomécanique 554
 Biomédecine 1483, 2740, 5680, 5814, 5841, 5844
 Biopolitique 1491, 1685
 Biosphère 3581, 3605, 3692, 4217
 Biotechnologie 1446, 1449, 1468, 1473, 1487, 1488, 3142, 3568, 4312, 5034, 5761, 5854, 5856
 Bisexualité 1385, 2038, 3132, 3193, 3209, 3216, 3225
 Blancs 7, 794, 844, 2573, 2997, 3041, 3069, 3121, 3271, 3289, 3301, 3349, 3371, 3389, 3474, 3523, 4051, 4374, 4945, 5356, 5877
 Blasphème 1248
 Bloc oriental 5095
 Bohémiens 1254, 3049, 3263, 3369
 Bois, W.E.B. Du 3672
 Bois-Reymond, Emil Du 1478
 Bonheur 287, 634, 664, 667, 794, 1445, 2775, 2857, 3840, 4141, 4177, 4182, 5311
 Borges, Jorge Luis 1756
 Bouddhisme 1050, 1373, 1399–1403, 1433, 4894
 Boudon, Raymond 2237
 Bourdieu, Pierre 40, 79, 309, 320, 326, 363, 1160, 1246, 1728, 1806, 1928, 3562
 Bourgeois, Charles-Édouard 3716
 Bourgeoisie 209, 2320, 3848
 Bourse 4253
 Bourses d'étude 2170, 4421
 Brahmanisme 1327
 Braverman, H. 4288
 Brevets 1449
 Brossard, Nicole 3007
 Browning, Christopher 226
 Browning, Todd 1854
 Bruit 473, 806, 1156, 4570

Brutalité 568, 591, 595, 695, 5206, 5212, 5343, 5565, 5867
 Budget de l'éducation 2069, 2198
 Budgets 2198, 3867, 4135, 5516
 Budgets temps 1262
 Bultmann, Rudolf 350
 Bureaucratic 1108, 1125, 1150, 3711, 3765, 4554, 4755, 4771, 4786, 5057, 5066, 5071, 5532, 5702
 Butler, Judith 1894, 4752
 Cadres 4355, 4537, 4580, 4661
 Cafe 3756, 3761, 4093
 Cain, Mead 4123
 Caldwell, Erskine 1913
 Caldwell, John C. 4123
 Calendriers 1245
 Cameron, James 1877
 Camions 3957, 4704
 Camp 3522, 3535
 Campagne 1156, 2391, 3587, 3666, 3754, 3757, 3769, 3776, 3798, 4000
 Campagne electorate 5149
 Campbell, Donald 4944
 Camping 2330
 Camps de concentration 283
 Camus, Albert 1901
 Canadien 776, 952, 1085
 Canaux 3573
 Cancer 458, 928, 1468, 2715, 5632, 5675, 5680, 5686, 5713, 5761, 5777, 5803, 5829, 5841, 5848, 5921, 5926
 Candidats 4505, 5149, 5150
 Cannabis 418, 1267, 1269, 5250, 5276
 Caoutchouc 3756
 Capacité 519, 540, 605, 813, 1984, 2019
 Capacité de production 2298
 Capacité du gouvernement 5064
 Capacités au calcul 421,2161
 Capital 399, 1119, 1160, 1214, 1522, 2450, 2464, 3679, 3706, 3932, 4079, 4098, 4322, 4356
 Capital culturel 310, 1183, 1928, 3813, 3822, 4079, 4635
 Capital humain 1629, 1987, 2889, 3068, 3404, 4063, 4088, 4108, 4196, 4346, 4348, 4350, 4360, 4422, 4476, 4508, 4513, 4524, 4574, 4664, 4688, 4704, 4802, 5213, 5938
 Capital social 88, 1146, 1256, 1330, 1404, 1405, 1709, 1728, 1765, 1961, 1974, 2021, 2105, 2187, 2213, 2226, 2228, 2229, 2261, 2270, 2293, 2329, 2424, 2727, 3050, 3289, 3404, 3624, 3645, 3667, 3706, 3711, 3713, 3718, 3773, 4075, 4079, 4082, 4088, 4094, 4096, 4097, 4108, 4132, 4141, 4171, 4242, 4346, 4481, 4513, 4749, 4750, 4775, 4781, 4791, 4796, 4798, 4939, 5081, 5083, 5184, 5213, 5265, 5288, 5402, 5553, 5613, 5710, 5910
 Capitalisme 17, 340, 437, 1207, 1280, 1558, 1672, 1876, 1962, 2081, 2207, 2273, 2283, 2334, 2396, 2421, 2433, 2447, 2450, 2465, 3699, 3747, 3820, 3822, 3891, 4076, 4097–4099, 4105, 4107, 4275, 4282, 4288, 4353, 4356, 4364, 4392, 4514, 4680, 4755, 4757, 4773, 5208, 5280, 5548
 Caractère 791, 1490, 1918, 3114, 4848
 Caractère national 667, 963, 1212
 Carax, Léos 1859
 Carnavals 1281
 Carter, Angela 1894
 Cartes géographiques 1756, 3562, 3659, 3669, 5170
 Cartographic 209, 1404, 1756, 2592, 3576, 3623, 3659, 3669, 3677, 3961, 4896

- Cassirer, Ernst 280
 Castells, Manuel 1225, 4758
 Castes 1346, 2100, 2287, 2301, 2308, 2809, 3079, 3256, 3269, 3747
 Castoriadis, Cornelius 505
 Catastrophes naturelles 715, 1105, 3571, 3576, 3990, 5067
 Categorisation de soi 692, 2596, 3251, 4176
 Catholicisme 1345, 1351, 1363, 1379, 1380, 1410, 1415, 1419, 2060, 2071, 2405, 2653
 Catholiques 1404, 5841
 Cauchy, Augustin 5147
 Causalité 599, 695, 1208, 1477, 4910, 5350
 Cause 2737
 Causes de décès 2731, 2737
 CDAA 2379
 Cécité 395, 4412, 5681
 Célibat 2693
 Célibataires 933, 2857
 Cellules 5859
 Censure 369, 2093
 Centralisation 1147
 Centre 4787
 Centre ville 3957, 4215
 Centre villes 1263
 Centres commerciaux 3970, 4095
 Centres de recherche 455, 2185, 3771
 Cérémonie de manage 2761, 4245, 4851
 Ceremonies 3681
 Cerfs 5366
 Certeau, Michel de 1158, 1180, 1248
 Cerveau 275, 465, 513, 530, 534, 548, 560, 741, 1389, 1490, 5495
 Cessez-le-feu 2379
 Chamanisme 1353, 1388
 Chances d'obtenir un emploi 4370, 4411, 4471
 Changement culturel 309, 341, 702, 1127, 1161, 1181, 1215, 1253, 1515, 1678, 1814, 1936, 1994, 2291, 2384, 2390, 2422, 2429, 2555, 2696, 2831, 3401, 4939
 Changement de climat 2437, 3562, 3571, 3603, 3606, 3689
 Changement démographique 1098, 13 51, 1397, 2573, 2582, 2584–2586, 2590, 2602, 2609, 2638, 2673, 2675, 2678, 2682, 2683, 2695, 2697, 2753, 2827, 2851, 3313, 3463, 3509, 3528, 4954, 5544
 Changement d'organisation 1095, 1102, 1118, 1119, 1126–1128, 1136, 1141, 1142, 1150, 1415, 2084, 2203, 2432, 3328, 4281, 4283, 4291, 4504, 4529, 4533, 4554, 4621, 4707, 4729, 4737, 4835, 4962, 5185, 5739, 5746, 5754, 5791, 5903
 Changement économique 1516, 1746, 2004, 2401, 2419, 2426, 2428, 2434, 2439, 2969, 2998, 3593, 3676, 3682, 3786, 3787, 4062, 4100, 4156, 4280, 4292, 4633, 4701, 5400
 Changement linguistique 544, 952, 1642, 1647, 1726, 1746, 1760, 1791
 Changement politique 47, 333, 338, 1345, 1351, 1699, 1746, 1935, 2405, 2406, 2410, 2428, 2616, 3340, 3891, 4027, 4966, 4983, 5074, 5084, 5085, 5135, 5147, 5202
 Changement religieux 224, 1325, 1332, 1348, 1351, 1379, 1398, 1415, 1417, 2629
 Changement social 5, 31, 43, 82, 90, 134, 251, 338, 340, 343, 360, 381, 939, 987, 996, 1120, 1163, 1171, 1215, 1348, 1351, 1361, 1363, 1380, 1391, 1396, 1406, 1415, 1488, 1515, 1539, 1548, 1573, 1667, 1711, 1746, 1783, 1786, 1935, 1961, 1994, 2085, 2173, 2198, 2200, 2212, 2216, 2217, 2224, 2233, 2250, 2254, 2286, 2292, 2301, 2304, 2310, 2323, 2324, 2326, 2377, 2378, 2380, 2381, 2383–2386, 2388–2396, 2398–2401, 2403–2406, 2409, 2411–2420, 2422, 2423, 2426, 2428–2430, 2439, 2447, 2448, 2455, 2457–2459, 2462, 2469, 2475, 2488, 2538, 2545, 2586, 2633, 2642, 2807, 2826,

- 2829, 2831, 2841, 2843, 2855, 2904, 2969, 2977, 2979, 2987, 3074, 3079, 3093, 3276, 3382, 3410, 3682, 3723, 3768, 3772, 3786, 3801, 3802, 3898, 3926, 3932, 3969, 4062, 4094, 4104, 4116, 4119, 4127, 4160, 4189, 4251, 4273, 4299, 4358, 4433, 4635, 4701, 4754, 4791, 4895, 4911, 4912, 4927, 4983, 4996, 5022, 5031, 5071, 5073, 5100, 5101, 5112, 5137, 5309, 5390, 5400, 5420, 5438, 5541, 5544, 5573, 5933
- Changement structurel 1849, 2293, 2375, 2421, 2998, 3412, 3919, 4085, 4292, 4685
- Changement technologique 282, 435, 1473, 1487, 1520, 1543, 1549, 1561, 1568, 1569, 1572, 1578, 1580, 1582, 1591, 2403, 3801, 3822, 4279, 4299, 4581, 4648, 4704, 4733, 5744
- Chants 1003, 1273, 1944
- Charbonnages 3696
- Charges sociales 5541
- Charisme 310
- Charité 775, 1259, 1334, 1408, 1548, 2269, 2344, 3632, 3740, 4798, 5084, 5659
- Chasse 5356, 5366
- Châtiment 181, 190, 2101, 2469, 2480, 2782, 2793, 2918, 4819, 4820, 4823, 4824, 4826, 4828, 4831, 4833, 4835, 4836, 4840, 4847, 4853, 4862–4864, 4866, 4867, 4870, 4871, 4878, 4879, 4891, 4900, 4903, 4917, 4944, 4960, 4980, 4988, 5025, 5026, 5796
- voir aussi:*
- Peine de mort
- Chayanov, A.V. 4123
- Chefs d'entreprise 1101, 1345, 3503, 3777, 4307, 4336, 4917
- Chefs d'État 211, 2380
- Chemins de fer 1258, 4030, 5082
- Cheptel 3778
- Cherchant revenus d'investissement 3711
- Chercheurs 59, 436, 447, 1254
- Chicano 1887
- Chimie 1475
- Chinai, Alisha 1292
- Chinois 587, 776, 2431, 2567, 2575, 2973, 3038, 3297, 3445, 3453, 3493–3495, 3503, 3511, 3554, 3635, 5865
- Chirurgie 3151, 3398, 5044, 5720, 5821, 5838, 5850
- Choix collectif 3760, 3958, 5055, 5059
- Choix du conjoint 890, 916, 2884, 3170, 3177
- Choix d'une profession 3392, 4619, 4627, 4637, 5204
- Choix économique 3760
- Choix rationnel 103, 129, 130, 289, 356, 3380, 4347, 5339
- Cholpan, Abdulhamid Sulaymon 1916
- Chômage 1218, 2073, 2410, 2428, 2485, 2636, 2780, 3049, 3111, 3337, 3471, 3482, 3487, 3642, 3685, 4142, 4172, 4179, 4320, 4325, 4339, 4347, 4379, 4409, 4428, 4444, 4471–4485, 4487–4489, 4491, 4492, 4597, 4679, 4713, 4739, 4934, 5128, 5286, 5290, 5530, 5556, 5599, 5682
- Chômage des jeunes 2486
- Chômeurs 4385, 4444, 4490
- Chomsky, Noam 113, 240, 1664
- chrétiens 1334, 1387, 1405, 1417, 3084, 3738
- chrétiens orthodoxes 1416
- Christianisation 2170
- Christianisme 160, 187–189, 215, 311, 505, 961, 1216, 1325, 1333, 1353, 1361, 1363, 1366, 1373, 1393, 1404, 1407, 1409–1413, 1417, 1418, 1435, 1438, 2255, 2976, 3662, 3666, 3748, 5110, 5819
- voir aussi:*
- Catholicisme, Pentecôtisme
- Christie, Agatha 1908

Cinéastes 1867

Cinema 286, 1160, 1291, 1673, 1814, 1827–1834, 1836–1838, 1840–1843, 1845–1854, 1856–1859, 1861–1863, 1865, 1867, 1868, 1870, 1872–1874, 1877–1879, 1881, 1882, 3078, 3317, 3836
Cipriani, Roberto 1347

Circoncision 3164

Circoncriptions administratives 3661, 4091

Circulation 425, 672, 778, 1262, 3744, 3970, 5248

Citadins 4029

Cité 3493, 4031

Citoyenneté 931, 977, 1131, 1140, 1232, 1370, 2063, 2112, 2187, 2214, 2235, 2342, 2379, 2397, 2974, 3011, 3019, 3243, 3252, 3261, 3297, 3333, 3352, 3383, 3440, 3444, 3447, 3492, 3507, 3512, 3544, 3681, 3742, 3769, 3810, 3825, 3898, 4031, 4201, 4305, 4482, 4595, 4770, 4772–4774, 4776, 4784, 4798, 4803, 4837, 5139, 5141, 5143, 5194, 5509, 5510, 5516, 5518, 5529, 5553, 5566, 5616, 5747

Citoyens 958, 1186, 1588, 2342, 2441, 3342, 4074, 4103, 4772, 4803, 4971, 5006, 5147, 5731

Ciurlionis, Mikalojus Konstantinas 1929

Civilisation 1159, 1165, 1169, 1176, 1187, 1200, 1222, 1228, 1240, 1242, 1277, 1284, 1521, 1553, 1834, 3385, 4001

Civilisation classique 7

Civilisation contemporaine 1242, 1247, 3808

Civilisation islamique 150

Civilisation occidentale 164, 204, 247, 296, 297, 1435, 1958, 4240

Civilisation orientale 164, 247, 297, 1865, 5167

Classe 4, 5, 247, 315, 342, 354, 516, 698, 986, 990, 1207, 1255, 1280, 1291, 1304, 1346, 1649, 1822, 1837, 1898, 1914, 1968, 1978, 1980, 1984, 2012, 2078, 2169, 2174, 2178, 2186, 2219, 2240, 2272, 2273, 2276, 2277, 2279, 2281, 2284, 2286, 2287, 2289, 2291, 2295, 2296, 2298, 2301, 2313, 2314, 2316, 2319, 2320, 2326, 2327, 2331, 2393, 2401, 2435, 2440, 2483, 2555, 2721, 2753, 2762, 2872, 3031, 3049, 3072, 3075, 3088, 3110, 3179, 3211, 3269, 3323, 3360, 3409, 3411, 3495, 3511, 3523, 3538, 3552, 3749, 3920, 4098, 4119, 4148, 4202, 4230, 4270, 4288, 4322, 4330, 4356, 4457, 4459, 4718, 4721, 4725, 4735, 4743, 4753, 4851, 4914, 4915, 4923, 5085, 5178, 5356, 5519, 5550, 5624, 5678, 5834

voir aussi:

Bourgeoisie, Petite bourgeoisie, Sous-classe

Classe dirigeante 2298, 2432

Classe inférieure 1421

Classe moyenne 1584, 1765, 1978, 2276, 2313, 2324, 2409, 2924, 3083, 3445, 3840, 3879, 3909, 3920, 4061, 4202

Classe ouvrière 101, 1291, 1898, 1980, 2281, 2298, 2301, 2727, 2892, 3078, 3088, 3098, 3113, 3366, 4233, 4236, 4268, 4281, 4718, 4737, 4738, 5389

Classe supérieure 2320

Classification 418, 835, 1463, 1608, 1740, 1852, 2566, 3302, 3318, 3607, 5276

Clergé 1330, 1420, 1422, 3052, 3239, 3748

Client 1097, 2191, 4232, 4245, 4349, 5574, 5699, 5738, 5841

voir aussi:

Service clientèle

Climat 31, 2586, 3400, 3597, 3603

voir aussi:

Changement de climat, Temps

Clivages politiques 2257, 5123, 5124

Clochards 4059

Clonage 1487, 1496, 5815, 5820, 5856

Clubs 1111, 1297, 3719

- Coalition 1470, 3060, 4005, 4736, 4782, 5078
 Coalitions politiques 5144
 Cocaine 5230
 Code déontologique des affaires 193, 4297, 4302–4304, 4306–4312, 4314, 4316, 4317, 4394, 4501, 4532, 5172
 Code déontologique medical 2248, 3076, 3165, 5694, 5813, 5820, 5826, 5830, 5831, 5833, 5836, 5838, 5842, 5843, 5845, 5847, 5851–5853, 5897, 5902, 5944
 Code pénal 2793, 4857
 Codes juridiques 4705
 Coetzee, J.M. 1900
 Cognition 2, 8, 10, 107, 115, 140, 444, 472, 478, 479, 485, 490, 493, 495, 506, 507, 510–516, 518–530, 533–541, 543, 544, 546–549, 551, 552, 552–555, 555–563, 566, 571, 577, 579, 582, 584, 589, 590, 600, 605, 611, 635, 641, 643, 685, 700, 701, 703, 704, 719, 764, 765, 803, 809, 828, 837, 867, 876, 878, 896, 900, 913, 924, 929, 938, 1028, 1031, 1033, 1065, 1080, 1097, 1140, 1162, 1166, 1173, 1181, 1341, 1388, 1389, 1443, 1604, 1624, 1625, 1641, 1646, 1657, 1741, 1749, 1752, 1758, 1773, 1780, 1802, 1889, 1979, 1985, 2027, 2034, 2187, 2211, 2223, 2239, 2471, 2476, 2496, 2852, 3116, 3713, 3810, 4016, 4307, 4309, 4509, 4525, 4622, 4650, 4655, 4901, 4906, 5148, 5182, 5207, 5229, 5256
 Cognition sociale 53, 526, 536, 538, 545, 574, 637, 670, 682, 764, 772, 781, 805, 807, 824, 829, 833, 837, 843, 853, 869, 870, 873, 875, 919, 942, 948, 1004, 1045, 1088, 3229, 3971, 4529, 4879
 Cohabitation 904, 926, 2652, 2752, 2773, 2801, 2832, 2858, 2859, 2862, 2868, 2872, 2876, 2877, 2884, 2890, 2894, 3162, 3230, 4646
 Cohesion du groupe 1047
 Cohesion sociale 962, 1068, 1232, 1470, 2294, 2871, 3684, 3901, 4026, 4080, 5184, 5400
 Cohortes 698, 2538, 2555, 2676, 4622, 5221
 Coiffure 3084
 Collaboration 60,964, 1103, 1458, 1567, 2153, 2717, 3716, 4011, 4148, 4464, 4521, 5473
 Collecte de fonds 3194
 Collection d'art 1826
 Collectivisation 3714
 Collectivisme 863, 3060, 3703, 3708, 4288, 4527, 4578, 4721
 Collectivité 4, 91, 376, 379, 397, 447, 714, 719, 739, 759, 771, 788, 797, 860, 865, 954, 965, 976, 995, 1000, 1018, 1034, 1035, 1050, 1067, 1068, 1169, 1265, 1366, 1432, 1498, 1532, 1542, 1548, 1586, 1774, 1926, 1935, 1963, 1997, 2032, 2035, 2071, 2159, 2220, 2226, 2270, 2276, 2332, 2388, 2432, 2441, 2447, 2520, 2521, 2536, 2690, 2808, 2918, 3019, 3060, 3132, 3146, 3171, 3205, 3244, 3280, 3290, 3292, 3295, 3298, 3306, 3324, 3381, 3410, 3472, 3562, 3647, 3702, 3703, 3706–3715, 3720, 3722, 3723, 3726, 3728, 3731, 3732, 3735, 3738, 3739, 3742–3745, 3814, 3839, 3850, 3863, 3865, 3886, 3904, 3908, 3928, 3934, 3943, 3950, 3952, 3967, 3968, 3993, 4017, 4020, 4029, 4049, 4086, 4092,4118, 4125, 4148, 4237, 4387, 4750, 4787, 4827–4829, 4858, 4887, 4914, 4916, 4917, 4952, 4953, 4959, 4962, 4993, 4997, 5071, 5091, 5277, 5360, 5362, 5387, 5393, 5411, 5440, 5454, 5493, 5507, 5543, 5570, 5645, 5646, 5687, 5690, 5691, 5694–5696, 5780, 5882, 5890, 5904, 5908
voir aussi:
 Communauté scientifique, Communautés ethniques, Communautés religieuses
 Collectivités locales 60, 1179, 2341, 3260, 3309, 3569, 3580, 3595, 3697, 3704, 3708, 3716, 3718, 3721, 3722, 3724, 3725, 3727, 3729, 3737, 3792, 3918, 3920, 4011, 5082
 Collectivités rurales 1554, 1963, 3171, 3473, 3704, 3726, 3740, 3756–3758, 3761, 3767, 3768, 3781, 3782, 3789, 3794, 4243, 5271, 5433, 5795
 Collectivités urbaines 3410, 3705, 3707, 3732, 3930, 3989, 4904
 Collingwood, Robin George 226
 Colonialisme 214, 1226, 3211, 3269, 3299, 3372, 3630, 3810, 3834, 4070
 Colonies 4051
 Colonisation 1202, 3834, 4830

- Colonisation rurale 3673, 3909
 Cols blancs 2320, 3683, 4234, 4609, 4727, 4739, 4911, 4933
 Cols bleus 4268
 Comédie 877, 1282, 1754, 1837
 Commerce 5, 969, 3060, 3286, 3398, 3601, 3662, 4237, 4472
 voir aussi:
 Libre échange, Tourisme international 1508, 1647, 3765, 3967, 4226
 Commerce d'armes 5193
 Commerce de détail 1280, 1904, 3784, 3997, 4063, 4086, 4089, 4093, 4198, 4212, 4237–4239, 4241, 4249, 4688, 5928
 voir aussi:
 Centres commerciaux
 Commerce des esclaves 3187
 Commerce du livre 1888
 Commerce électronique 1519, 1578, 3643, 3822, 4238, 4248, 4279, 4650
 Commerce extérieur 2293, 2426, 2462
 Commerce international 2426, 2440, 2441, 4183, 5185
 voir aussi:
 Exportations
 Commercialisation 34, 1317, 1471, 1583, 2185, 3681, 4203, 4226
 Commissions d'enquête 105, 1900
 Commodification 1244, 1478, 2170, 3562, 3627, 4090, 4093, 5473
 Commons, John R. 57
 Commonwealth 5919
 Communalisme 796, 958, 2005, 2308, 3339
 Communauté scientifique 5859
 Communautés ethniques 626, 3338, 3362, 3427, 3706, 4409
 Communautés religieuses 797, 962
 Communes 2759
 Communication 29, 40, 137, 161, 329, 399, 438, 445, 517, 661, 759, 806, 814, 822, 836, 857, 881, 883, 900, 908, 923, 929, 932, 1018, 1020, 1029, 1038, 1050, 1051, 1118, 1125, 1190, 1203, 1206, 1209, 1250, 1256, 1314, 1395, 1443, 1450, 1518–1521, 1523–1527, 1532–1536, 1541, 1542, 1544, 1547, 1548, 1552, 1561, 1563, 1564, 1568, 1570–1572, 1574, 1578, 1581, 1592, 1593, 1602, 1609–1611, 1614, 1618, 1619, 1622, 1625, 1627, 1633, 1639, 1641–1643, 1645, 1649, 1651, 1654, 1657, 1658, 1660, 1661, 1663, 1664, 1668, 1669, 1672, 1673, 1681, 1682, 1684, 1685, 1693, 1698, 1701, 1705–1708, 1713, 1729, 1736, 1742, 1743, 1748–1750, 1754, 1757, 1758, 1760, 1771, 1775, 1779, 1782, 1787, 1791, 1796, 1798, 1861, 1914, 1920, 1921, 1937, 2084, 2128, 2218, 2230, 2244, 2260, 2270, 2460, 2496, 2650, 2834, 2852, 2867, 2890, 2983, 3013, 3107, 3115, 3277, 3298, 3317, 3321, 3408, 3566, 3659, 3733, 3952, 4220, 4261, 4758, 4973, 5034, 5051, 5058, 5080, 5140, 5151, 5166, 5303, 5477, 5609, 5660, 5674, 5777, 5778, 5790, 5797, 5838
 Communication confidentielle 370, 4260
 Communication de masse 1683, 5862
 Communication interculturelle 1209, 1525, 1534, 1605, 1743, 5154, 5171
 Communication interpersonnelle 929, 1527, 1617, 1638, 2852
 Communication non-verbale 881, 1787, 3013
 Communication politique 968, 1791, 5126, 5134, 5140, 5166
 Communication verbale 1769, 1787, 2001
 Communisme 340, 972, 999, 1342, 2220, 2277, 3035, 3250, 3531, 3533, 4777, 4789, 5074, 5135
 Communitarianisme 279, 1110, 3723, 3738, 5136
 Compagnies d'assurance 4317, 4609, 5698
 Compensation 4567, 4573, 4678, 4712

- Compétences 72, 558, 573, 720, 936, 1121, 1554, 1571, 1758, 1970, 2025, 2105, 2144, 2150, 2198, 2820, 3417, 3442, 3550, 4281, 4323, 4348, 4387, 4395, 4408, 4469, 4507, 4523, 4557, 4584, 4629, 4648–4650, 4652, 4653, 4658, 4659, 4662, 4704, 5569, 5597, 5623, 5633
- Compétitivité 935, 1149, 2105, 2410, 3516, 3784, 3822, 3841, 4010, 4089, 4465, 4532, 4642, 5149, 5739, 5859
- Complexe militaro-industriel 5193
- Comportement antisocial 570, 585, 586, 2106, 2141, 2317, 2779, 4851, 4905, 4928, 4930
- Comportement collectif 850, 4816
- Comportement de l'organisation 1002, 1109, 1112, 1120, 1126, 1131, 1132, 1134, 1138, 1140, 1142, 1144, 1145, 4284, 4308, 4328, 4382, 4437, 4517, 4529, 4531, 4540, 4544, 4565, 4574, 4585, 4606, 4629, 5681
- Comportement de masse 778
- Comportement des électeurs 4732, 4929, 5145, 5147, 5151, 5153
- Comportement du consommateur 409, 445, 682, 3860, 4015, 4197, 4202, 4207, 4214, 4219, 4221–4223, 4227, 4231, 4239, 4242, 4250, 5096
- Comportement du groupe 640, 678, 773, 805, 813, 817, 833, 948, 963, 1033, 1036, 1038, 1042, 1051, 1053, 1057, 1076, 1536, 1798, 2152, 3410, 4284, 5075
- Comportement économique 4078, 4139
- Comportement électoral 5148
- Comportement humain 13, 16,40, 129, 147, 149, 163, 326, 350, 365, 385, 397, 484, 494, 534, 545, 556, 557, 559, 562, 580, 606, 612, 632, 633, 640, 648, 653, 663, 675, 679, 693, 720, 726, 729, 735, 737, 740, 747, 761, 767, 786, 789, 797, 802, 821, 827, 830, 839–841, 843, 867, 868, 885, 886, 888, 889, 896, 900, 902, 908, 910, 911, 914, 915, 920, 923, 924, 929, 930, 932, 934, 938, 1023, 1025, 1029, 1041, 1046, 1056–1058, 1065, 1066, 1070, 1076, 1080, 1082, 1096, 1115, 1197, 1262, 1282, 1286, 1388, 1458, 1527, 1552, 1606, 1625, 1635, 1653, 1787, 2014, 2056, 2152, 2213, 2242, 2361, 2468, 2511, 2518, 2576, 2774, 2810, 2825, 2830, 2832, 2852, 2854, 2863, 2910, 2912, 3044, 3086, 3133, 3177, 3323, 3560, 3567, 3591, 3618, 3622, 3678, 3704, 3713, 3971, 4078, 4223, 4493, 4495, 4542, 4543, 4578, 4603, 4604, 4826, 4901, 4908, 5207, 5233, 5234, 5322, 5578, 5695, 5829, 5925
- Comportement individuel 377, 786, 805, 874, 876, 1031, 1121, 2121, 3167, 4517, 4536, 4602, 5232
- Comportement judiciaire 5004
- Comportement politique 2843, 5084, 5131
- Comportement religieux 1389, 1440
- Comportement sexuel 816, 895, 1893, 2131, 2492, 2499, 2514, 2626, 2643, 2709, 3003, 3095, 3122, 3127–3129, 3131–3134, 3138, 3139, 3144, 3146, 3148, 3150, 3152, 3153, 3156, 3160–3164, 3166, 3168, 3171–3173, 3176–3179, 3184, 3185, 3190, 3196–3198, 3207, 3209, 3220, 3223, 3226, 3230, 3236, 3238, 5346, 5632, 5937, 5946
- Comportement social 21, 32, 42, 158, 305, 327, 500, 586, 595, 624, 640, 641, 645, 737, 778, 785, 808, 819, 841, 866, 870, 881, 930, 931, 975, 1197, 2121, 2217, 2267, 2811, 3048, 3127, 3129, 3702, 4078, 4468, 4594, 4619, 4756, 5233, 5337, 5357, 5456, 5765
- Comportement stratégique 4466
- Compositeur 3015
- Comptabilité 4251, 4647
- Comptables 4251, 4647
- Comte, Auguste 87
- Conception 1186, 1290, 1952, 2352, 3852, 3971, 4033, 4047, 4052, 4378, 4603, 5414
voir aussi:
- Esthétique urbaine
- Conception de soi 542, 631, 632, 683, 694, 798, 859, 878, 912
- Conception de test 2581

- Conceptualisation 3, 21, 275, 278, 333, 462, 509, 544, 786, 1026, 1064, 1146, 1227, 1352, 1802, 1886, 1944, 2298, 2411, 2444, 2999, 3104, 3105, 3500, 3636, 3707, 3912, 4247, 4746, 4777, 4781, 4794, 5035, 5176, 5864
 Concurrence 72, 640, 826, 935, 1061, 1147, 1301, 1313, 1458, 1710, 2028, 2287, 2311, 2441, 2998, 3072, 3337, 3342, 3822, 3829, 4053, 4310, 4486, 4514, 4814, 5034, 5739
 Concurrence internationale 5739
 Concurrence interpersonnelle 779
 Condamnation pénale 4860
 Conditions de travail 519, 1096, 1119, 1128, 2172, 2998, 3118, 3975, 4267, 4291, 4300, 4317, 4340, 4352, 4363, 4438, 4450, 4498, 4570, 4572, 4574, 4575, 4577, 4579, 4581, 4583, 4585, 4587, 4588, 4591, 4593, 4597, 4598, 4606, 4609, 4612, 4616, 4639, 4656, 4658, 4687, 4707, 4713, 4716, 5397, 5449, 5506, 5654, 5740
voir aussi:
 Heures supplémentaires
 Conditions de vie 2178, 2293, 2441, 2469, 2701, 2718, 3581, 3861, 4119, 4133, 4140, 4144, 4149, 4150, 4155, 4158, 4166, 4167, 4175, 4195, 4340, 5293, 5298
 Conditions d'emploi 4358, 4590, 4600, 4673, 4706
 Conditions économiques 5, 782, 1176, 1999, 2240, 2292, 2305, 2379, 2381, 2385, 2394, 2428, 2430, 2432, 2453, 2726, 2998, 3043, 3394, 3467, 3521, 3524, 3528, 3534, 3551, 3573, 3662, 3663, 3676, 3789, 3827, 3925, 3972, 4084, 4133, 4138, 4142, 4144, 4146, 4160, 4173, 4349, 4487, 4491, 4601, 4680, 4682, 4954, 5037, 5422, 5515
 Conditions politiques 33, 437, 725, 1351, 1372, 1589, 2379, 2380, 2397, 2428, 2466, 2843, 3006, 3035, 3248, 4270
 Conditions sociales 4, 17, 33, 43, 76, 81, 83, 85, 251, 340, 353, 437, 613, 865, 1110, 1165, 1188, 1271, 1336, 1343, 1367, 1672, 1761, 1775, 1810, 1999, 2212, 2215, 2224, 2240, 2246, 2274, 2292, 2305, 2316, 2324, 2335, 2336, 2346, 2378, 2380, 2381, 2385, 2393, 2397, 2398, 2400, 2404, 2412, 2414, 2418, 2422, 2423, 2425, 2426, 2428, 2429, 2432, 2441, 2451, 2455, 2458, 2462, 2465, 2473, 2500, 2505, 2506, 2519, 2525, 2531, 2542, 2543, 2549, 2587, 2602, 2696, 2754, 2755, 2778, 2803, 2813, 2815, 2836, 2841, 2869, 2876, 2908, 2922, 2974, 2975, 2980, 3004, 3024, 3043, 3093, 3113, 3208, 3226, 3246, 3270, 3272, 3291, 3363, 3368, 3371, 3374, 3385, 3388, 3394, 3406, 3436, 3441, 3448, 3456, 3479, 3510, 3524, 3525, 3527, 3531, 3543, 3551, 3556, 3625, 3663, 3714, 3816, 3827, 3842, 3865, 3904, 3978, 4042, 4065, 4083, 4084, 4127, 4145, 4146, 4149, 4155, 4160, 4168, 4172, 4189, 4199, 4250, 4313, 4362, 4375, 4454, 4487, 4492, 4545, 4568, 4680, 4802, 4955, 5071, 5073, 5087, 5097, 5108, 5225, 5228, 5244, 5290, 5295, 5297, 5302, 5306, 5391, 5421, 5452, 5489, 5515, 5520, 5521, 5543, 5549, 5557, 5567, 5573, 5595, 5635, 5693, 5834
 Conduite en état d'ivresse 5233
 Conférences au sommet 3690, 5158
 Conférences internationales 2610
 Confessionellisme 1377
 Confiance 122, 137, 806, 874, 899, 1026, 1036, 1050, 1064, 1082, 1107, 1115, 1152, 1566, 1577, 2228, 2332, 2771, 3238, 3958, 4108, 4247, 4529, 4734, 4748, 4780, 4950, 5185, 5757, 5807, 5855
 Conflit 104, 165, 177, 597, 623, 666, 721, 803, 919, 924, 970, 1007, 1010–1013, 1016–1018, 1020–1022, 1025, 1026, 1036, 1046, 1051, 1073, 1090, 1100, 1129, 1207, 1232, 1383, 1470, 1547, 1552, 1632, 1924, 2095, 2111, 2119, 2272, 2468, 2685, 2770, 2798, 2800, 2834, 2909, 3003, 3060, 3108, 3196, 3247, 3251, 3253, 3339, 3348, 3355, 3364, 3388, 3413, 3429, 3514, 3595, 3611, 3626, 3669, 3725, 3959, 3999, 4019, 4023, 4027, 4046, 4103, 4161, 4457, 4647, 4684, 4714, 4941, 5088, 5091, 5143, 5155, 5176, 5177, 5182, 5365, 5389, 5459, 5661, 5848
 Conflit conjugal 2469, 2768, 2863, 2916, 2933, 2940
 Conflit israélo-arabe 725, 2447, 3385, 4023, 5062
 Conflits armés 5131
 Conflits culturels 1164
 Conflits de classe 1900, 3675

- Conflits du travail 4710–4712
 Conflits interethniques 626, 1001, 1703, 3247, 3339–3341, 3345, 3358, 3382, 3388, 3844, 4046, 4857, 4994, 5176, 5355
 Conflits internationaux 1015, 1027
 Conflits politiques 213, 689, 3723
 Conflits religieux 1009, 1380, 1419, 1429, 5071
 Conflits sociaux 390, 666, 861, 1009, 1015, 1017, 1027, 1380, 3388, 4800, 4811, 4955, 5071, 5373
 Conformisme 3840
 Confucianisme 164, 1909, 1964, 3493, 3797, 4537, 4561, 4755, 4756, 5320
 Confucius 1964
 Congé de maternité 2930
 Congregations 1363, 1421
 Congrès internationaux 31, 1166, 1562, 2979, 3407, 3479, 4145, 5746
 Congrès National Africain 1900
 Conjoncture démographique 3413, 3477, 3499, 3528, 3536, 4319
 Connaissance 2, 16, 17, 28, 40, 51, 78, 107– 109, 113–116, 118, 124, 126, 127, 131– 134, 138, 252, 265, 268, 271, 273, 286, 287, 315, 316, 324, 331, 363, 392, 397, 399, 463, 530, 557, 579, 637, 642, 670, 1056, 1100, 1113, 1123, 1132, 1147, 1173, 1246, 1255, 1264, 1276, 1339, 1384, 1400, 1443, 1452, 1468, 1470, 1477, 1497, 1498, 1501, 1503, 1509, 1513, 1522, 1524, 1538, 1548, 1567, 1571, 1580, 1583, 1613, 1635, 1754, 1954, 1961, 1962, 1964, 1974, 1980, 2037, 2039, 2076, 2092, 2100, 2105, 2123, 2144, 2168, 2170, 2181, 2183, 2187, 2188, 2193, 2198, 2206, 2216, 2241, 2400, 2447, 2576, 2635, 2666, 2799, 2852, 3015, 3031, 3112, 3428, 3585, 3628, 3641, 3648, 3659, 3670, 3742, 3822, 3993, 4288, 4387, 4516, 4544, 4569, 4638, 4655, 4657, 4688, 5014, 5031, 5044, 5054, 5121, 5393, 5455, 5567, 5572, 5597, 5602, 5614, 5618, 5624, 5625, 5630, 5646, 5653, 5677, 5702, 5807, 5862, 5937
voir aussi:
 Management de l'information, Sociologie de la connaissance
 Connaissance économique 1961
 Connaissance indigène 622, 1449, 2132, 2241, 3109, 3770, 3975
 Connaissance publique 3880
 Connaissance sociale 21, 1207, 2286, 4100, 5212
 Consanguinité 2753, 3305, 3315
 Conscience 113, 260, 265, 284, 480, 483, 484, 503, 505, 628, 1610, 3022, 3585, 4735, 5100
 Conscience collective 955, 1682, 2442
 Conscience de classe 3820, 4718
 Conscience de groupe 962
 Conscience de la negritude 3283, 3308
 Conscience de soi 260, 484, 3282
 Conscience politique 5126
 Conscription 5197
 Conseil de cooperation du Golfe 2443
 Conseil municipal 5150
 Consensus 148, 768, 820, 1016, 1052, 2239, 2594, 2749, 3783, 3943, 3996
 Conservateurs 6
 Conservation de la nature 3595, 3597, 3601, 3610, 4043, 5112
 Conservation de l'eau 3713
 Conservatisme 2629, 4751, 5107
 Consommateurs 409, 441, 445, 1669, 1685, 2099, 4093, 4197, 4207, 4209–4211, 4215, 4219, 4220, 4222, 4225, 4227, 4229, 4230, 4235, 4237, 4239, 4245, 4246, 4250, 5699, 5704, 5738, 5771, 5869, 5903, 5910
 Consommateurs de drogue 5239, 5268, 5270, 5271

- Consommation 657, 1154, 1221, 1230, 1259, 1279, 1514, 1519, 1685, 1687, 1688, 2447, 2489, 3562, 3793, 3822, 3867, 4123, 4136, 4150, 4198, 4199, 4202, 4203, 4205–4208, 4213, 4214, 4216, 4217, 4219–4221, 4225, 4227, 4229, 4231, 4233, 4235, 4236, 4238, 4242, 4244, 4246, 4249, 4250, 4757, 5091, 5272
 Consommation alimentaire 1255, 4093, 4210, 5928
 Consommation culturelle 1183, 1217, 1769, 1809, 1817, 1823
 Consommation de viande 4093
 Consommation des ménages 4212
 Conspiration 1264, 4780, 5031
 Constitution 65, 977, 1232, 4826, 4932, 4981, 5029
 Constitutionnalisme 2447
 Construction de l'État 214, 1441, 4760, 4787 3723
 Construction nationale 1015, 1695, 2081, 2586, 5104, 5175
 Construction sociale 114, 175, 310, 337, 365, 499, 644, 663, 968, 1001, 1305, 1422, 1518, 1661, 1806, 2054, 2178, 2278, 2310, 2360, 2478, 2488, 2905, 3044, 3072, 3101, 3102, 3305, 3309, 3324, 3619, 3639, 3659, 3920, 4228, 4331, 4388, 5187, 5482, 5574
 Constructivisme 115, 117, 357, 463, 956, 1214, 1501, 3031, 3058, 3272, 3672, 3763, 3866, 5115, 5173, 5823, 5862
 Consumer culture 1157, 1349, 4204, 4213, 4236, 4240
 Consumérisme 1279, 1300, 1349, 1412, 1685, 1869, 3400, 3820, 4201, 4203, 4206, 4211, 4222, 4226, 4229, 4231–4233, 4235, 4236, 4243, 5704, 5705, 5910
 Contact entre les cultures 17, 1208, 1538, 1783, 1884, 2512, 3189, 3263, 3398, 3401
 Contact linguistique 1720, 1726, 1737, 1791
 Contact personnel 2270
 Contes 1116
 Contes de fées 1877
 Contestation politique 5080, 5105
 Contestation religieuse 1345
 Contestation sociale 1464, 4027
 Contingentement 4096
 Contraception 1369, 1404, 2598, 2622, 2625, 2626, 2628, 2635, 2640, 2641, 2643, 2644, 2648, 2650, 2651, 2655, 2656, 2658, 2662, 2666, 2667, 2679, 2683, 2694, 3003, 3129, 3134, 3169, 3173, 3174, 5663, 5920
 Contrat de travail 4673, 4702, 4705, 4706
 Contrat social 279, 2578
 Contrats 4438, 4464, 4672, 4702
 Contrats a terme 953
 Contrebande 3528, 3644, 4911, 5188
 Centre-culture 1180, 1805, 3007, 3810
 Contremaîtres 4549, 5586, 5644
 Contribuables 4258
 Contrôle administratif 1124
 Contrôle de qualité 2057, 2171, 2182, 2185, 5727, 5730, 5757, 5768
 Contrôle économique 2450
 Contrôle politique 3914, 5193
 Conventions collectives 1039, 4670, 4673, 4676, 4689
 Conventions des Nations Unies 5301, 5453, 5473
 Convergence 1535, 2461, 3431, 3653, 3896, 4506, 4681
 Conversion religieuse 1384, 1406
 Conze, Werner 229
 Cooperation 433, 806, 921, 947, 1029, 1036, 1038, 1054, 1060, 1101, 1123, 1197, 1232, 1971, 2084, 2214, 2998, 3396, 3624, 3713, 3829, 3848, 3944, 4023, 4053, 4408, 4457, 4684, 4728, 5180

- Coopération économique 3784, 3993
 Coopération internationale 2126, 2441, 3535, 3975, 4023, 4949, 4967, 4976, 5185
 Coopération régionale 1971
 Coopération sociale 2223
 Coopératives 2214, 3862, 4086, 4092, 4109, 4237, 4547, 5066, 5185
 Coopératives agricoles 4096
 Coopératives de crédit 3060, 4109
 Coordination de politique 3524
 Coréen 1763
 Corporatisme 3723, 4663
 Corps humain 27, 307, 467, 477, 625, 694, 703, 712, 743, 753, 1144, 1205, 1246, 1280, 1384, 1388, 1401, 1490, 1806, 1839, 1856, 2311, 2536, 2541, 2547, 2760, 3013, 3016, 3031, 3034, 3039, 3072, 3104, 3134, 3138, 3151, 3164, 3182, 3186, 3211, 3228, 4050, 4287, 5253, 5676, 5680, 5761, 5814, 5815, 5850, 5856
 voir aussi:
 Anthropologie du corps
 Corps législatif 415
 Correction politique 1757, 3357
 Corrélation 419, 1377, 2641, 2775, 4910, 4940, 5137
 Correspondance 1822
 Corruption 4199, 4306, 4317, 4533, 4889, 4950, 4964, 5031, 5071, 5085, 5188
 Cosmologie 1344, 1452
 Cosmopolitisme 984, 1315, 2387, 3322, 3366, 3810, 4763
 Costume 1280, 3112
 Côtes 3562, 3576

 voir aussi:
 Littoraux
 Couleur 521, 561, 3392
 Couleur de la peau 7
 Coup d'État 1652
 Cour 898, 2860
 Cour Suprême 1232, 4706, 5006
 Cours d'eau 3571, 3573, 3596, 3597, 3617, 3742, 3765, 3779
 Courses 1259, 1280, 3970, 4211, 4213, 4215, 4239, 4241, 4249
 Coût 136, 433, 1513, 2109, 2441, 2705, 2925, 3875, 4135, 5112, 5276, 5711, 5718, 5722, 5728, 5750, 5757, 5760, 5767, 5841
 Coûts de la vie 4119, 4175
 Coûts de l'enfant 5492
 Coûts de main d'oeuvre 4099, 4713, 4717
 Coûts sociaux 5203, 5516
 Coutumes 1176, 1200, 1297, 1711, 2472, 2475, 300
 Coutumes sexuelles 2649, 3148
 Création d'emplois 4325, 4370, 4649, 5282
 Créativité 128, 626, 1056, 1401, 1481, 1672, 1816, 1840, 1897, 1927, 1941, 2152, 2929, 2997, 4084, 4602
 Crédit 4115, 4211, 4214, 4252, 4254
 voir aussi:
 Microfinancement
 Crédit d'impôt 3868
 Créole 1744, 2900, 3273

- Crime 4, 17, 177, 450, 744, 799, 1459, 1900, 2245, 2327, 2417, 2445, 2492, 2502, 2516, 2573, 2586, 2778, 2795, 2803, 3061, 3130, 3136, 3147, 3157, 3188, 3212, 3325, 3337, 3377, 3521, 3795, 3840, 3892, 4041, 4049, 4058, 4124, 4315, 4813, 4814, 4817, 4819, 4822, 4826–4828, 4830–4834, 4836, 4841, 4849, 4851, 4853, 4854, 4858, 4862, 4869, 4870, 4873, 4877–4886, 4889–4891, 4893–4901, 4903–4909, 4911–4914, 4914, 4916, 4917, 4919, 4921, 4923, 4925, 4927, 4929–4935, 4938–4943, 4945, 4946, 4951, 4953, 4954, 4956, 4957, 4959, 4962–4964, 4966, 4969, 4971–4974, 4976, 4982, 4985–4987, 4989–4991, 4993, 4994, 4996, 4997, 5000, 5001, 5003, 5031, 5037, 5237, 5277, 5288, 5339, 5346, 5348, 5349, 5351, 5353, 5366, 5377, 5378, 5383, 5384, 5390, 5896
- Crime commerciale 4303, 4315, 4317, 4889, 4894, 4911, 4933
- Crime organisé 3644, 4822, 4894, 4911, 4969, 5031
- voir aussi:*
- Trafic d'êtres humains
- Crime sexuel 744, 4878, 4980, 5375, 5381, 5458
- Crime violent 2573, 3337, 4873, 4902, 4907, 4910, 4929, 4939, 5370, 5378, 5379, 5383, 5384
- Crimes contre l'humanité 3644
- Crimes de guerre 175
- Crimes internationaux 4877
- Criminalité 2397, 4101, 4892, 4907, 4911, 4920, 4922, 4924, 4931, 4955, 5037, 5390
- Criminalité économique 4889, 4911
- Criminologie 7, 32, 98, 676, 721, 1621, 2244, 2245, 2445, 2514, 2516, 2521, 2795, 3130, 4235, 4315, 4808, 4810, 4819–4823, 4825, 4827–4831, 4834–4837, 4839, 4840, 4846, 4849–4854, 4856, 4858, 4859, 4861, 4862, 4864, 4865, 4867, 4869, 4871, 4872, 4875, 4876, 4878, 4880, 4882–4901, 4903, 4904, 4907, 4909, 4911–4913, 4913–4917, 4919–4921, 4923, 4925–4939, 4941–4944, 4948, 4953, 4954, 4956, 4959–4963, 4965, 4968, 4969, 4971–4973, 4975–4979, 4981, 4984, 4985, 4987, 4989, 4992–4994, 4997, 5000, 5003, 5251, 5288, 5339, 5342, 5345, 5347, 5348, 5351, 5367, 5369, 5370, 5374, 5375, 5378, 5381, 5383, 5388, 5518, 5536
- Crise de civilisation 4754
- Crise de l'enseignement 2198
- Crise économique 1364, 2684, 3421, 3576, 3670, 3780, 4006, 4356, 4473, 5666
- Crise financière 2292
- Crise morale 819
- Crise politique 2107
- Critique 125, 207, 277, 300, 309, 954, 1062, 1455, 1653, 1664, 1917, 2123, 2134, 2168, 2310, 2460, 3810, 4090, 5140
- Critique littéraire 45, 124, 320, 503, 1223, 1756, 1891–1893, 1895, 1900–1902, 1913, 1917, 1920, 2168
- Croissance démographique 2561, 2563, 2582, 2586, 2593, 2594, 2603, 2607, 2609, 2611, 2619, 2627, 2638, 2696, 3347, 3483, 3546, 3571, 3795, 3857, 4183, 5128
- Croissance des exportations 4087
- Croissance économique 5, 1122, 1548, 2105, 2187, 2228, 2385, 2410, 2421, 2441, 2445, 2829, 3573, 3797, 3822, 3939, 4004, 4085, 4091, 4132, 4172, 4185, 4325, 4491, 5158, 5437
- voir aussi:*
- Théorie de la Croissance
- Croissance urbaine 2229, 3811, 3814, 3927, 3933, 3968, 3992, 4010, 4026, 4063, 4066
- Croyance 103, 127, 141, 222, 245, 287, 469, 471, 479, 671, 719, 760, 839, 896, 903, 972, 1173, 1323, 1341, 1344, 1356, 1361, 1372, 1374, 1395, 1419, 1430, 1964, 2037, 2048, 2239, 2327, 2688, 2924, 3253, 3410, 4490, 5085, 5098, 5243, 5731
- Croyances populaires 644, 2750
- Croyances religieuses 533, 1330, 1334, 1345, 1351, 1358, 1368, 1377, 1385, 1387, 1388, 1393, 1394, 1396, 1397, 1404, 1405, 1407, 1409, 1413, 1417, 1426, 1436, 3239, 5098
- Cubains 3460
- Culpabilité 177, 238, 676, 854, 972

Culte 1382

Cultes 1151, 1332, 1390, 1437, 1508

Culturalisme 1168, 2427

Culture 4, 19, 29, 40,42, 71, 88, 108, 208, 232, 280, 309, 310, 319, 326, 399, 466, 475, 511, 521, 533, 561, 563, 711, 715, 774, 777, 836, 856, 863, 965, 978, 985, 1050, 1055, 1104, 1116, 1158–1167, 1169, 1170, 1172, 1172–1178, 1180–1182, 1185, 1188–1190, 1193–1196, 1198–1203, 1207, 1209–1212, 1216, 1223, 1224, 1230, 1235, 1247, 1249, 1252, 1258, 1261, 1277, 1280, 1282, 1289, 1296, 1304, 1305, 1307, 1308, 1316, 1318, 1341, 1351, 1361, 1367, 1372, 1386, 1389, 1412, 1419, 1431, 1450, 1536, 1548, 1549, 1624, 1653, 1658, 1662, 1670, 1673, 1674, 1678, 1680, 1686, 1689, 1715, 1743, 1754, 1759, 1796, 1803–1805, 1807, 1808, 1810, 1814, 1815, 1819, 1821, 1823, 1828, 1833, 1836, 1843, 1846, 1847, 1849, 1859, 1862, 1865, 1866, 1870, 1871, 1873, 1895, 1896, 1917, 1926, 1930, 1936, 1944, 1945, 1953, 1969, 2054, 2058, 2070, 2084, 2095, 2124, 2140, 2153, 2164, 2168, 2187, 2256, 2279, 2280, 2286, 2348, 2413, 2422, 2460, 2512, 2663, 2668, 2698, 2758, 2766, 2821, 2828, 2908, 3003, 3015, 3031, 3035, 3070, 3104, 3142, 3235, 3256, 3260, 3263, 3304, 3317, 3324, 3355, 3361, 3420, 3490, 3499, 3584, 3611, 3621, 3637, 3664, 3669, 3797, 3810, 3827, 3834, 3871, 4030, 4075, 4100, 4205, 4230, 4235, 4246, 4333, 4458, 4527, 4535, 4559, 4561, 4562, 4735, 4763, 4895, 4948, 4981, 5042, 5091, 5133, 5159, 5171, 5181, 5210, 5224, 5251, 5253, 5311, 5320, 5323, 5347, 5393, 5415, 5454, 5516, 5604, 5605, 5624, 5655, 5657, 5677, 5798, 5832

voir aussi:

Différence culturelle, Diversité des cultures, Economic de la culture, Sociologie de la culture, Subculture, Théorie de la culture

Culture de classe 2280

Culture de jeunes 5, 1213, 1268, 1274, 1292, 1295, 1307, 1314, 1315, 1942, 2483, 2489, 2503, 2576, 3127, 3557, 4050

Culture de masse 1167, 1293, 1304, 1519, 1696, 1805, 1896, 1908, 2232, 4777

Culture d'entreprise 1105, 1136, 1694, 4072, 4074, 4313, 4531

Culture indigène 1293

Culture locale 1179, 1569, 2590, 4093

Culture matérielle 3629

Culture nationale 1159, 1175, 1191, 1208, 1212, 1929, 1930, 4537

Culture organisationnelle 797, 1100, 1102, 1104, 1105, 1112, 1117, 1127, 1136–1138, 1142, 2053, 4424, 4458, 4505, 4530, 4561, 4895, 4998

Culture politique 1351, 1578, 1832, 1905, 2334, 3379, 3449, 3691, 4746, 4750, 4777, 5099, 5133, 5134, 5136

Culture populaire 3, 5, 29, 758, 960, 979, 1003, 1165, 1171, 1180, 1184, 1201, 1217, 1247, 1255, 1264, 1265, 1268, 1271, 1272, 1276–1279, 1283, 1284, 1286, 1288, 1290–1292, 1295–1298, 1300–1302, 1304, 1306, 1310, 1311, 1313–1316, 1508, 1556, 1653, 1669, 1674, 1679, 1689, 1803, 1815, 1831, 1832, 1836, 1843, 1844, 1848, 1853, 1857, 1874, 1876, 1877, 1880, 1912, 1927, 1928, 1933, 1934, 1938, 1969, 2124, 2460, 2518, 2576, 2989, 3197, 3310, 3403, 3932, 4024, 4041, 4208, 4233, 5169

Culture traditionnelle 1217

Cultures agricoles 1464, 3576

voir aussi:

Soja

Curriculum 78, 419, 982, 1969, 1981, 2034, 2041, 2050, 2058, 2074, 2085, 2110, 2111, 2118, 2119, 2122, 2125, 2126, 2128, 2133, 2140, 2145, 2159, 5623, 5640

Cybernétique 114, 1453, 1546, 2211

Cycle de vie 655, 761, 2346, 2391, 3470, 3598, 4123, 4197, 4371

Cycles économiques 4142

Cypriotes 2533

Dai, Jinhua 1834

Dakota 1644

- Dalit 2100, 2432
 Daney, Serge 1870
 Danse 1273, 1305, 1806, 2536
 Darwin, Charles 42
 Darwinisme 32, 42, 341, 1480, 3376
 Datation 663, 910, 925, 938, 949, 1638
 Dayak 3276
 Déboisement 3571, 3579, 3598, 3788, 4019
 Début de l'époque moderne 3398
 Décentralisation 3684, 3741, 3930, 3952, 3966, 4332, 4774, 5062, 5647, 5706, 5728, 5739
 Déchets 2445
 Déchets dangereux 3581
 Déclin urbain 3901, 3903, 3926, 3932, 3970
 Decolonisation 1900
 Deconstruction 357, 505, 1220, 3028, 3029, 3031
 Déduction 123
 Défaut
 voir:
 Tares héréditaires
 Déformation 2409
 Dégradation de l'environnement 31, 2445, 3563, 3565, 3568, 3571, 3585, 3587, 3589, 3603, 3612, 3614, 3645, 3660, 3691, 3697, 3798, 4043, 5109, 5120, 5918
 Deleuze, Gilles 298, 355, 800
 Délinquance 5, 2106, 2397, 2495, 2511, 2514, 2516, 4811, 4817, 4819, 4836, 4849, 4874, 4885, 4890, 4898, 4901, 4921, 4936, 4962, 5212
 voir aussi:
 Prévention de la délinquance
 Délinquance juvénile 2497, 2502, 2514, 3256, 4811, 4841, 4855, 4866, 4870, 4873, 4890, 4898, 4899, 4904, 4905, 4909, 4912, 4921, 4922, 4925, 4944, 5003, 5657
 Délinquants 676, 744, 2513, 2521, 4385, 4819, 4826, 4828, 4834, 4836, 4840, 4849, 4859, 4867, 4872, 4875, 4878, 4879, 4882, 4884, 4886, 4888, 4892, 4898, 4900, 4901, 4906, 4911, 4916-4918, 4926, 4927, 4932, 4941, 4944, 4975, 4980, 4988, 5001, 5122, 5276, 5336, 5353, 5366, 5370, 5374, 5375, 5381, 5867, 5878, 5896
 Demande 2863, 3424, 3860, 3895, 5716
 Demande de consommation 4089
 Demande de main-d'oeuvre 4476
 Demande d'éducation 2170
 Democratic 40, 1010, 1039, 1050, 1214, 1351, 1501, 1509, 1531, 1548, 1569, 1691, 1962, 2051, 2115, 2116, 2170, 2187, 2334, 2397, 2405, 2408, 2410, 2439, 2441, 2447, 2455, 2470, 2938, 3019, 3117, 3211, 3256, 3352, 3383, 3723, 3806, 4075, 4270, 4673, 4743, 4749, 4750, 4757, 4759, 4775, 4779, 4788, 4800, 4803, 4804, 4806, 4974, 4981, 5039, 5064, 5071, 5083, 5089, 5103, 5122, 5136, 5147, 5185, 5193, 5516
 voir aussi:
 Social-démocratique, Théorie de la démocratie
 Democratic directe 1039
 Democratic industrielle 4178
 Democratic liberate 1153, 4777
 Democratic representative 4743
 Démocratisation 1232, 1345, 1351, 2067, 2170, 2379, 2399, 2405, 2873, 3060, 3238, 3810, 4031, 4154, 4170, 4698, 4776, 4785, 4792, 4796, 4818, 4950, 4974, 5077, 5079, 5139, 5142
 Démographes 2611

- Demographic 7, 46, 412, 448, 449, 680, 796, 904, 1098, 1102, 1350, 1355, 1387, 1433, 1733, 1768, 1946, 1982, 2009, 2067, 2075, 2282, 2343, 2360, 2368, 2434, 2471, 2476, 2491, 2528–2530, 2532, 2533, 2536, 2538, 2539, 2542, 2545, 2547, 2548, 2551, 2555–2559, 2561, 2563–2565, 2567–2572, 2574, 2574–2579, 2582–2591, 2593, 2594, 2597–2614, 2616–2619, 2623, 2625, 2629, 2636, 2638, 2642, 2644, 2646, 2653, 2658, 2661, 2662, 2668, 2670–2684, 2686, 2689, 2691, 2692, 2694, 2695, 2699, 2700, 2706–2709, 2711, 2714, 2715, 2719, 2720, 2723, 2724, 2728, 2729, 2731–2733, 2736, 2738, 2739, 2741, 2743–2746, 2749–2751, 2754, 2772, 2773, 2811, 2827, 2831, 2859, 2862, 2872, 2874, 2875, 2896, 2899, 2925, 2965, 2991, 3101, 3176, 3220, 3264, 3293, 3295, 3296, 3316, 3350, 3390, 3394, 3398, 3399, 3401, 3412, 3414, 3452, 3468, 3470, 3486, 3520, 3538, 3545, 3551, 3554, 3557, 3579, 3682, 3684, 3696, 3733, 3753, 3761, 3798, 3823, 3840, 3857, 3859, 3879, 3901, 4048, 4064, 4081, 4085, 4121, 4123, 4157, 4162, 4167, 4184, 4191, 4342, 4347, 4372, 4376, 4383, 4450, 4475, 4500, 4559, 4595, 4914, 5145, 5278, 5310, 5319, 5402, 5406–5408, 5414, 5417, 5423, 5424, 5428, 5432, 5436–5438, 5440, 5442, 5468, 5503, 5506, 5672, 5729, 5748, 5874, 5924
- Demographic historique 2564, 2569, 2720
- Demographic linguistique 2566
- Densité de population 3728, 3996, 4043, 5357
- Dents 5942
- Déontologie 1, 74, 3634, 148, 241
- Dépendance 1267, 1269, 1275, 5213–5216, 5218, 5219, 5221, 5222, 5225, 5226, 5228, 5231–5234, 5236, 5238–5245, 5247, 5249, 5252, 5253, 5255–5258, 5260–5262, 5264, 5266–5268, 5270–5272, 5274–5276, 5332, 5541, 5570, 5571, 5622, 5653
- voir aussi:*
- Toxicomanie
- Dépenses 4162
- Dépenses de ménage 4175
- Dépenses de santé 2748, 5492, 5724, 5757, 5773
- Dépenses militaires 5191
- Dépenses publiques 2160, 3392, 3964, 5708, 5722
- voir aussi:*
- Subvention publique
- Dépeuplement 2560, 3476
- Déplacement 3060, 3413
- Dépositaire d'enjeux 424, 1567, 1961, 2816, 4263, 4302
- Depression 5, 630, 646, 654, 663, 671, 686–688, 693, 695, 699, 703, 705–707, 719, 724, 730, 732, 733, 736, 745–747, 750, 754, 799, 930, 2286, 2374, 2526, 2777, 2790, 3072, 3192, 4484, 4611, 5231, 5257, 5308, 5312, 5317, 5321, 5333, 5431, 5576, 5779, 5829, 5866, 5871, 5878, 5889
- Dérèglementation 2068, 4613, 4704, 5722
- Déroulement de carrière 397, 430, 4188, 4311, 4415, 4422, 4517, 4618, 4625, 4631, 4632, 4634, 4637, 4645, 4656, 4658, 5204
- Derrida, Jacques 247, 1951
- Des gens d'un certain age 2526, 2880, 5442
- Désastres 715, 1232, 1524, 2408, 3597, 3742, 4753, 4825
- voir aussi:*
- Catastrophes naturelles
- Descartes, René 245, 365
- Desegregation 3386
- Désengagement 5182
- Desert 5928
- Désespoir 1050, 2267
- Désindustrialisation 3562, 4106, 4268
- Disintégration 4754
- Désobéissance

voir:

Resistance passive

Desplechin, Arnaud 1867

Dessin 554, 5589

Dessins humoristiques 1282, 1805, 1813, 4744

Déterminants 2597, 2604, 2641, 2670, 3424, 3540, 4004, 4223, 4423, 4602, 4942, 5121

Déterminisme 112, 190, 254, 266, 275, 2277, 3651

Déterminisme social 3907

Dettes 4211, 4833, 5208, 5729

Dceuff, Michele le 286

Deuil 959, 2931

Deuxième Chambre

voir:

Membres de la Deuxième Chambre

Deuxième guerre mondiale 226, 1438, 5006

Deuxième langue 1781, 2192

Développement 560, 571, 626, 632, 636, 655, 1100, 1200, 1226, 1548, 1562, 2010, 2080, 2153, 2241, 2286, 2344, 2408, 2514, 2681, 2952, 3006, 3396, 3528, 3535, 3562, 3592, 3662, 3667, 3690, 3692, 3695, 3699, 3723, 3737, 3790, 3794, 3909, 3936, 3948, 3977, 3982, 3993, 4083, 4088, 4132, 4271, 4771, 4890, 5170, 5185, 5489, 5513, 5616, 5882

Développement agricole 2407, 4145

Développement cognitif 584, 1780, 2027, 2471, 2965

Développement culturel 1294, 4769

Développement de la personnalité 497, 663, 665

Développement de l'enfant 465, 510, 524, 525, 564, 565, 567–569, 571, 573, 575, 576, 576, 578–580, 583–590, 592–599, 601, 603–606, 610, 612, 614–616, 618, 629, 647, 887, 924, 1063, 1303, 1602, 1619, 1628, 1749, 1760, 1780, 2027, 2071, 2141, 2214, 2264, 2471, 2474, 2476, 2810, 2836, 2900, 2907, 2913, 2921, 2940, 2941, 2958, 2960, 3099, 3864, 4130, 4131, 5206, 5342, 5362, 5452, 5464, 5470, 5472, 5491, 5849

Développement des collectives 2144, 2213, 2279, 2388, 2441, 3705, 3716, 3717, 3723, 3724, 3729, 3730, 3732, 3737–3739, 3743, 3744, 3782, 3868, 3929, 3934, 4026, 4088, 5073, 5119, 5550, 5642

Développement durable 17, 1200, 1548, 2441, 2592, 3576, 3585, 3591, 3609, 3613, 3690–3700, 3796, 3872, 3882, 3940, 3943, 3962, 3968, 3973, 3975, 3983, 3987, 4008, 4026, 5158, 5543

Développement économique 437, 1253, 1433, 1555, 1569, 1597, 1994, 2081, 2083, 2291, 2726, 3437, 3462, 3553, 3673, 3682, 3756, 3794, 3925, 3930, 3993, 4006, 4014, 4023, 4063, 4156, 4171, 4182, 4264, 4290, 4771, 5042, 5071, 5185, 5540, 5573

Développement humain 397, 552, 613, 617, 809, 1479, 1548, 1620, 1749, 1987, 2290, 2347, 2441, 3064, 4082, 4495, 5610

Développement industriel 3692, 4003

Développement inégal 2191, 4004

Développement intellectuel 1448

Développement moral 4309

Développement politique 2382, 4797, 4810

Développement régional 3562, 3624, 3655, 3684, 3784, 3813, 3845, 3848, 3931, 3969, 3993, 4004, 4032, 4068, 4372

Développement rural 3752, 3770, 3776, 3777, 3783, 3785, 3788, 3790, 3794–3796, 3971, 4766, 5118

Développement social 340, 1101, 1667, 2216, 2233, 2291, 2324, 2382, 2385, 2388, 2402, 2404, 2508, 2509, 3916, 4094, 4192, 4775, 4776, 4791, 4803, 4885, 5085, 5093, 5304, 5547, 5573, 5599, 5652

Développement socioéconomique 2379, 2380, 2394, 2403, 2409, 3354, 3553, 3976, 4129, 4372

- Développement urbain 1588, 3573, 3732, 3744, 3800, 3807, 3811, 3812, 3814, 3822, 3872, 3873, 3875, 3876, 3898, 3924, 3929, 3932, 3933, 3936, 3940, 3941, 3944–3947, 3949, 3950, 3954, 3959, 3961, 3963–3965, 3968, 3973, 3975, 3980, 3981, 3983–3985, 3987, 3990, 3994, 3996, 4000, 4003–4006, 4009, 4015, 4018, 4022, 4024, 4027, 4029, 4056, 4062–4064, 4066–4068, 4070, 4071
- Développements nationaux du capitalisme 3925
- Deviance 5, 385, 713, 888, 1074, 1140, 2918, 3256, 4317, 4909, 4914, 5212, 5235, 5288, 5892
- Devinettes 1860
- Devises 2195, 4257
- Devoir 170, 2397, 5838
- Devolution 3951
- Dewey, John 1232, 1454
- Diabète 5679, 5811, 5859
- Diable 3756
- Dialectes 1050, 1726, 1728–1730, 1744, 1761, 1781, 1795
- Dialectes créoles 1783
- Dialectes pidgin 1737
- Dialectique 115, 146, 246, 1207, 1293, 2244, 2286, 4546
- Dialectologie 1728
- Dialogue 40, 119, 120, 135, 393, 465, 985, 1050, 1206, 1523, 1622, 1738, 1745, 1747, 1787, 2260, 3227
- Diamant 4209
- Diamond, Jared 341
- Diaspora 619, 666, 1203, 1587, 1724, 1883, 1899, 1932, 2431, 2575, 3243, 3257, 3267, 3270, 3277, 3290, 3317, 3319, 3320, 3403, 3408, 3423, 3447, 3493, 3497, 3498, 3500, 3501, 3506, 3512, 3535, 3538, 3544, 3549, 3554, 4318, 5185
- Dickinson, Robert E. 75
- Dictionnaires 95, 2556
- Dieux 172, 533, 1371
- Difference 333, 397, 404, 540, 544, 560, 622, 649, 656, 805, 820, 933, 1055, 2080, 3014, 3300, 3810, 4947
- Difference culturelle 150, 191, 629, 715, 776, 1025, 1168, 1208, 1211, 1217, 1222, 1334, 1435, 2264, 2443, 3274, 3324, 3358, 3406, 3872, 3970, 4236, 4505, 4536, 5071, 5162, 5167, 5320
- Differences de generations 487, 2295, 2841, 4539
- Différenciation culturelle 3349
- Différenciation de classes 2273, 2283
- Différenciation raciale 3672, 4991, 5849
- Différenciation résidentielle 3915
- Différenciation sexuelle 675, 790, 916, 2980, 2986, 2989, 2992, 2995, 2996, 3014, 3036, 3044–3046, 3170
- Différenciation sexuelle (culturelle) 573, 625, 776, 851, 936, 1750, 1799, 2008, 2258, 2753, 2864, 2930, 2957, 2980, 2983, 2987, 2992, 3013, 3033, 3044–3047, 3049, 3051–3054, 3056, 3057, 3061, 3065, 3067, 3092, 3093, 3114, 3125, 3174, 3210, 4416–4418, 4422, 4428, 4436, 4447, 4448, 4452, 4456, 4466, 5040, 5195, 5221, 5236, 5243, 5678, 5689, 5785, 5839, 5841
- Différenciation sociale 2222, 2272, 2316, 2321, 3684, 3917, 3919, 4039, 4355, 5953
- Différends territoriaux 4809
- Diffusion de l'information 137, 1040, 1474, 1514, 1556, 3670
- Diffusion des innovations 1661
- Diglossie 1732, 1791
- Dilemme du prisonnier 767, 1197, 4248
- Dimension de la famille 2679
- Dimension de la ville 3927
- Dimension de l'entreprise 1098

- Dimension du groupe 835
 Dimension économique 3804
 Diplomatic 1015, 1470, 5166
 Diplômés 78, 659, 2004, 2059, 4271, 4321, 4373, 4406, 4471, 4513, 4626, 4629, 4639, 4644, 5592, 5623, 5801 4355
 Diplômés d'université 1961, 2028, 2050, 2055, 2185, 2198, 4633
 Directeur 2040, 2046
 Directeurs 402, 797, 950, 1101, 1155, 3125, 4072, 4272, 4317, 4418, 4527, 4529, 4531, 4532, 4534, 4536, 4540, 4547, 4548, 4552, 4555, 4556, 4558, 4559, 4566, 4665, 5654
 Direction 852, 1029, 1037, 1060, 1125, 1127, 1134, 1151, 1152, 1436, 2040, 2044, 2051, 2057, 2092, 3286, 3295, 3713, 3830, 4285, 4530, 4538, 4542, 4544, 4545, 4550, 4553, 4560, 4561, 4564, 4587, 4661, 4730, 4961, 5193
 Direction de crise 5067
 Direction de l'entreprise 376, 1101, 1122, 2198, 2320, 3462, 3623, 3787, 4619
 Direction politique 1691, 5006
 Dirigeant religieux 1328, 1416, 1436
 Discipline intellectuelle 3, 7, 11, 12, 15, 20, 27, 31, 32, 38, 40, 56, 59, 77, 207, 299, 1954, 1969, 1997, 2127, 2168, 3005, 3628, 3639, 3641, 3670, 3672, 5173
 Discipline parentale 607, 2918, 2919, 2940
 Discipline scolaire 4811, 5343
 Discours 18, 40, 119, 131, 135, 168, 261, 315, 347, 365, 483, 666, 832, 845, 877, 881, 960, 961, 1018, 1065, 1118, 1182, 1196, 1209, 1216, 1220, 1235, 1361, 1533, 1552, 1579, 1596, 1606, 1607, 1611, 1612, 1614, 1616, 1622, 1625, 1627, 1632, 1634, 1636, 1649, 1653, 1666, 1707, 1708, 1728, 1745, 1747, 1750, 1753, 1763, 1766, 1771, 1785, 1791, 1796–1799, 1875, 1926, 1931, 1943, 2030, 2092, 2123, 2260, 2349, 2427, 2488, 2493, 2528, 2834, 2842, 2936, 2983, 3031, 3074, 3102, 3222, 3291, 3306, 3312, 3494, 3500, 3619, 3648, 3677, 3680, 3895, 4063, 4270, 4343, 4458, 4462, 4744, 4758, 4767, 4823, 4947, 5023, 5050, 5051, 5056, 5058, 5115, 5130, 5140, 5303, 5359, 5524, 5578, 5627, 5674, 5810
 Discrimination 370, 516, 540, 571, 779, 824, 838, 1035, 1046, 1755, 1864, 2007, 2012, 2038, 2157, 2288, 2322, 2325, 2332, 2333, 2354, 2988, 3117, 3120, 3124, 3211, 3212, 3274, 3278, 3282, 3302, 3327, 3334, 3343, 3353, 3363, 3376, 3392, 3441, 3523, 3558, 3825, 3880, 3937, 4254, 4317, 4382, 4384, 4388, 4389, 4399, 4401, 4406, 4409, 4413, 4430, 4438, 4449, 4507, 4947, 5005, 5343, 5544, 5615, 5636, 5639
voir aussi:
 Âgisme
 Discrimination dans l'emploi 4360, 4386, 4393, 4394, 4397, 4399, 4401, 4402, 4405, 4407, 4410, 4412, 4413, 4420, 4430, 4610, 5639
 Discrimination positive 1091
 Discrimination raciale 7, 1035, 3432, 3905, 4254, 4360, 4593, 5005
 Discrimination religieuse 3363
 Discrimination salariale 4456
 Discrimination sexuelle 38, 2984, 2986, 2988, 3019, 3046, 3053, 3089, 3117, 3119, 3123, 3124, 3363, 4317, 4402, 4404, 4405, 4420, 4424, 4432–4434, 4445, 4467, 4932, 5020, 5186, 5511
 Disparités régionales 2529, 3643, 3653, 3775, 4175, 4325
 Disponibilités alimentaires 5928
 Disponibilités pétrolières 2444
 Dissensus 1040, 1073, 1799, 1808
 Dissonance cognitive 741, 4591
 Dissuasion 4882, 4907, 5348
 Distance sociale 776, 3731
 Distribution 385, 1938, 4137, 4355
 Distribution qui carré 4540

- Divergence 2738, 3653, 3896, 4506
 Diversité des cultures 962, 1206, 1211, 1219, 1312, 1651, 1674, 1950, 2069, 2452, 2888, 3328, 3335, 3664, 5328, 5636
 Divertissement 1272, 1284, 1314, 1395, 1574, 1653, 1657, 1716, 1805, 1830, 1843, 4054, 4093
 Division du travail 579, 2806, 2864, 2923, 2994, 3044, 3047, 3083, 3650, 4416, 4614, 4641, 5531, 5562
 Divorce 905, 2111, 2469, 2515, 2692, 2762–2775, 2867, 2874, 2883, 2917, 2944, 3162, 4335, 4921, 5203, 5689
 Divorcés 2753
 Djebar, Assia 1384
 Doctrines religieuses 1345, 1402
 Document audiovisuel 1804
 Documentation 3670
 Documents 101, 212
 Dogmatisme 2298
 Dogme 118, 1448
 Domestication animale 3621
 Domination 304, 323, 4761
 Don 1239, 1334, 1514
 Données d'enquête 2199, 2326, 2709, 2880, 3266, 4582, 5137, 5201, 5341, 5779, 5925
 Données statistiques 4931
 Dot 4200
 Double occupation 5783
 Douglas, O. 1915
 Downsizing 4497, 4556
 Dravidian 3079
 Droit 71, 97, 140, 165, 181, 185, 206, 212, 676, 778, 969, 999, 1006, 1254, 1266, 1351, 1484, 1552, 1556, 1578, 1676, 1848, 2107, 2149, 2244, 2377, 2592, 2620, 2659, 2752, 2765, 2769, 2789, 2793, 2855, 2885, 2903, 2967, 2983, 2988, 3039, 3076, 3116, 3118, 3130, 3213, 3215, 3217, 3418, 3848, 3880, 4059, 4112, 4118, 4232, 4402, 4417, 4467, 4549, 4663, 4669, 4678, 4686, 4708, 4815, 4822, 4825, 4826, 4829, 4842, 4844, 4848, 4852, 4865, 4877, 4878, 4895, 4902, 4907, 4909–4911, 4914, 4937, 4950, 4952, 4976, 4977, 4982, 4983, 4986, 4991, 4995, 4996, 5004, 5005, 5007–5009, 5012–5014, 5016–5036, 5038, 5039, 5041, 5042, 5044–5048, 5050–5056, 5155, 5168, 5188, 5202, 5235, 5298, 5313, 5416, 5426, 5453, 5473, 5603, 5663, 5699, 5738, 5757, 5759, 5815, 5817, 5835, 5842, 5852
 voir aussi:
 Histoire du droit, Illégalité, Litige, Loi environnementale, Loi islamique, Philosophie du droit, Sociologie du droit
 Droit administrative 4644, 5005
 Droit au travail 4278
 Droit civil 2752, 2765, 2769, 2851, 2885, 3076, 3217, 4644, 4809, 5603
 Droit communautaire 3217, 5010, 5205, 5859
 Droit criminel 2521, 4852, 4853, 4932, 5025
 Droit d'auteur 1449, 1938
 Droit de la concurrence 5034
 Droit de la famille 751, 2765, 2769, 2777, 2779, 2780, 2784, 2791, 2797, 2801, 2967, 3161, 5008, 5024, 5045, 5263, 5364, 5392, 5456, 5460, 5473, 5614
 Droit devote 2397, 5122
 Droit du travail 4317, 4358, 4597, 4663, 4670, 4673, 4676, 4679, 4692, 4694, 4702, 4705, 4706, 4712
 Droit économique 4101
 Droit électoral 5122, 5147

- Droit international 2477, 2480, 2885, 3081, 3217, 4976, 5155, 5162, 5168, 5181
Droit matrimonial 5015
Droit naturel 189
Droit public 3535, 5603, 5796
Droite
voir:
Droite Chrétienne
Droite Chrétienne 1404, 1912
Droits 185, 286, 1583, 2112, 2330, 2347, 2357, 2375, 2627, 2660, 2967, 3017, 3203, 3206, 3243, 3321, 3541, 3810, 3880, 3908, 3941, 4112, 4273, 4453, 4672, 4699, 4723, 4818, 4907, 4916, 5023, 5041, 5052, 5114, 5168, 5179, 5445, 5529, 5636, 5857
Droits culturels 3354
Droits de la femme 2803, 3019, 3050, 3060, 4425, 4440, 5043, 5392
Droits de l'enfant 2470, 2474, 2477, 2480, 2482, 4999, 5301, 5343, 5445, 5453, 5473, 5489, 5636, 5852
Droits de l'homme 157, 161, 177, 1214, 1337, 1470, 1548, 1788, 2002, 2031, 2119, 2345, 2410, 2470, 2474, 2477, 2478, 2480, 2482, 2778, 3040, 3081, 3187, 3206, 3233, 3369, 3396, 3644, 3810, 4136, 4278, 4305, 4394, 4607, 4686, 4719, 4723, 4770, 4792, 4808, 4916, 4978, 4999, 5022, 5023, 5028, 5039, 5162, 5168, 5176, 5202, 5301, 5343, 5445, 5453, 5469, 5596, 5664, 5828, 5846, 5852
Droits de propriété 40, 666, 2865, 3822, 4091, 4113, 4809, 5016, 5514
Droits des animaux 32, 143, 176, 342, 956, 1445, 3611, 4847, 5080
Droits des minorités 3343, 3354, 3387, 5124
Droits des travailleurs 2454, 4278, 4583, 4597, 4607, 4679, 4702, 4719
Droits du citoyen 1337, 2240, 2345, 2803, 3019, 3068, 3081, 3118, 3203, 3280, 3342, 3715, 4394, 4999, 5079, 5098, 5168, 5493, 5509, 5518, 5596, 5837
voir aussi:
Droit au travail, Droit de vote
Droits économiques 4440
Droits fondamentaux 1214, 3502, 4842, 5038, 5469, 5493
Droits indigènes 3788
Droits individuels 4745, 4812, 5046
Droits politiques 5136
Droits sociaux 3535, 3810, 4482, 5392
Dualisme 633, 1388, 3749, 4554
Duhem, Pierre 1451, 1455
Dummett, Michael 270
Dunham, H. Warren 5889
Durabilité 1200, 2441, 2445, 3561, 3591, 3595, 3636, 3645, 3690, 3691, 3694, 3697–3699, 3701, 3755, 3782, 3792, 3793, 3796, 3852, 3956, 3968, 3975, 4026, 4043, 4091
Durée de vie 1472, 2537
Durée du chômage 4325
Durkheim, Émile 71, 111, 308, 324, 325, 2139, 2225, 5309, 5329
Dworkin, Ronald 5056
Dyade 663, 822, 889, 902
Dynamique 4645
Dynamique de groupe 551, 557, 769, 775, 783, 802, 828, 842, 854, 868, 870, 871, 873, 880, 897, 907, 921, 944, 995, 1002, 1004, 1028–1030, 1032, 1037, 1039, 1040, 1044, 1046, 1048, 1050–1053, 1056–1059, 1062, 1064–1066, 1070, 1071, 1073, 1076–1079, 1079, 1080, 1082, 1084, 1088, 1123, 2035, 2152, 2217, 2249, 2286, 2794, 3205, 3224, 3708, 3713, 4201, 4298, 4684, 4696, 4888, 4932
Dynamique de la population 2559, 2561, 2570, 2574, 2578, 2589, 2593, 2607, 2675, 2681, 2683, 2689, 2693, 2723, 2745, 2751, 3176, 3390, 3476, 3481, 3483, 3484, 3534, 3545

Dynamique sociale 337, 399, 2207, 2587, 5697

Eau 3662, 3692

Écart des salaires 410, 422, 1629, 3068, 4318, 4396, 4398, 4436, 4447, 4448, 4456, 4504, 4738

Échange 1152, 2208, 3789, 4080, 4248, 4472

voir aussi:

Devises

Échange d'information 4260, 5782

Échange matrimonial 2865

Échange social 825, 2208, 4284

Échantillon 451

Échantillonnage 406, 435, 439, 2595, 2615

Échantillonnage au hasard 102

Échantillonnage par grappe 2615

Échec 2014, 4086, 4092

Écoles 390, 440, 591, 615, 1261, 1603, 1960, 1970, 1974, 1990, 2002, 2011, 2019, 2030, 2040, 2058, 2060–2064, 2067, 2069, 2072, 2076, 2080, 2086, 2087, 2090, 2092, 2094, 2095, 2099, 2100, 2102, 2104, 2106, 2108, 2111, 2116, 2124, 2133, 2142, 2153, 2162–2164, 2166, 2187, 2284, 2307, 2333, 2485, 2506, 2515, 2516, 2605, 2914, 3235, 3335, 3378, 3405, 3414, 4148, 4203, 4811, 4815, 5343, 5610, 5903

Écoles maternelles 5449, 5475

Écoles primaires 1730, 2030, 2045, 2046, 2157, 2159–2161

Écoles privées 2003, 2009, 2027, 2029, 2059

Écoles publiques 2027, 2160, 5610

Écoles rurales 2082

Écoles secondaires 2025, 2042, 2066, 2087, 2132, 2147, 2157, 2166, 2167, 2483, 5343

Écologie 143, 172, 549, 1135, 2076, 2437, 2576, 2595, 3567, 3568, 3570, 3571, 3574–3576, 3578, 3579, 3582–3586, 3589, 3591, 3592, 3597, 3599–3602, 3604, 3607–3609, 3612, 3613, 3615, 3617, 3619, 3621, 3670, 3690, 3692, 3698, 3699, 3975, 4071, 4093, 4118, 4809, 5034, 5233, 5387

Écologie culturelle 32

Écologie humaine 1000, 1369, 2576, 2599, 3560, 3563, 3574, 3582, 3583, 3588, 3618, 3620, 3626, 3628, 3645, 3652, 3678, 3695, 3785, 3856, 3873, 3933, 3950, 3981, 4026

Écologie sociale 3582, 3583, 4032, 4851, 4994, 5315, 5376

Écologisme 3586, 3612

Econometric 4216

Economic 32, 55, 57, 73, 90, 98, 193, 377, 441, 445, 556, 761, 1039, 1150, 1516, 1554, 1583, 1708, 1961, 1970, 1974, 1986, 1990, 1993, 2003, 2019, 2029, 2081, 2083, 2094, 2102, 2109, 2127, 2135, 2160, 2161, 2164, 2167, 2176, 2217, 2295, 2341, 2491, 2561, 2630, 2674, 2705, 2951, 2965, 3031, 3063, 3075, 3150, 3424, 3585, 3660, 3662, 3692, 3720, 3806, 3867, 3868, 3885, 4068, 4079, 4081–4083, 4094, 4102, 4108, 4110, 4131, 4132, 4141, 4171, 4197, 4200, 4215, 4218, 4220, 4221, 4225, 4239, 4244, 4251, 4289, 4298, 4335, 4336, 4364, 4371, 4478, 4487, 4496, 4524, 4577, 4669, 4691, 4716, 4721, 4734, 4939, 4942, 4946, 4964, 4970, 4990, 5024, 5065, 5273, 5286, 5515, 5516, 5599, 5711, 5721, 5722, 5735, 5739, 5945

Économic agricole 3787, 3789

Économic capitaliste 4107

Économic de bien-être 2313, 2345, 2492, 2895, 4907, 5519, 5544

Économic de la culture 3655, 3656

Économic de la population 2491, 2674, 2872, 2965

Économic de la santé 2339, 5273, 5710, 5731

Économic de l'éducation 2020

Économic de l'entreprise 4259

Économic de l'environnement 3695

Économic de l'information 4260

- Économic de loisirs 1299, 1941
 Économic de marché 1293, 2432, 3772, 4177, 4510, 4673
 Économic du développement 4398
 Économic du ménage 2293, 3075, 3598, 4120, 4135, 4173, 4199, 4200, 4243, 4259, 4342, 4614
 Économic du sport 1296
 Économic du travail 4351, 4679
 Économic financière 4253, 4263, 4911
 Economic industrielle 5711
 Économie internationale 2456, 4107
 Economic locale 3939, 4093, 4096, 4472, 5105, 5185
 Économie mondiale 1473, 1569, 2430, 2440, 2441, 2456, 2464, 3646, 3819, 3838, 3841, 3924, 3959, 4137
 Économie néoclassique 4099, 4261
 Économie ouverte 2293
 Économie politique 332, 794, 1976, 1979, 2170, 2198, 2345, 2353, 2450, 2463, 2726, 3266, 3685, 3749, 3765, 3937, 3993, 4073, 4093, 4134, 4137, 4241, 4254, 4288, 4396, 4600, 4767, 4768, 4958, 5037, 5142
 Économie politique internationale 17, 1449, 2444, 2462, 3662, 5160
 Économie publique 2332
 Économie régionale 2385, 3643, 3784, 4004, 4372
 Économie rurale 1942, 2385, 2407, 3601, 3765, 3774, 4216, 4649
 Économie sociale 46, 4083, 4129, 4175, 4177, 4179, 4199, 4227, 4243, 4264, 4278, 4475, 5132, 5185, 5544
 Économie spatiale 1289, 2592, 3696, 3901, 4053
 Économie urbaine 2019, 2451, 2467, 3424, 3680, 3799, 3819, 3927, 3930, 3966, 4054, 4069
 Économies de transition 1765, 2228, 2320, 2410, 2464, 3475, 3491, 3531, 3889, 4100, 4102, 4104, 4120, 4199, 4375, 4680, 5678, 5728
 Économies d'échelle 2084
 Économistes 57, 72
 Écossais 992
 Écosystèmes 3571, 3597, 3609, 3620
 Écriture 73, 325, 509, 1144, 1154, 1384, 1537, 1744, 1822, 1887, 1891, 1903, 1907, 1926, 2181, 2219, 3019, 3398
 Écrivains 1238, 1822, 1883, 1900, 1916, 1925, 1926, 3007, 3450
 Édition 55, 56, 73, 96, 1904, 1926, 2168, 3122, 4421
 Éducation 33, 34, 40, 78, 205, 397, 402, 502, 590, 608, 615, 646, 695, 759, 982, 1148, 1183, 1226, 1255, 1275, 1276, 1316, 1392, 1500, 1538, 1548, 1569, 1603, 1644, 1666, 1722, 1745, 1788, 1809, 1815, 1846, 1851, 1946–1949, 1951, 1952, 1954, 1956, 1957, 1959–1963, 1965–1972, 1974, 1976–1978, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1987–1990, 1992, 1993, 1995–1998, 2000, 2001, 2003, 2005–2008, 2010–2012, 2014–2018, 2021–2023, 2025, 2027, 2029, 2031–2038, 2040–2048, 2051, 2052, 2055–2058, 2060–2063, 2063–2071, 2071, 2072, 2075, 2076, 2078, 2080, 2081, 2083–2088, 2090, 2092, 2093, 2095, 2098, 2100–2106, 2108–2119, 2121–2125, 2128–2130, 2132–2136, 2138–2141, 2143, 2144, 2147, 2150, 2151, 2153, 2156, 2158–2160, 2163, 2164, 2168, 2171, 2179, 2181, 2182, 2185–2187, 2189, 2191–2194, 2196, 2198, 2201, 2202, 2204–2206, 2281, 2291, 2333, 2344, 2359, 2363, 2421, 2436, 2472, 2476, 2483, 2492, 2499, 2506, 2598, 2605, 2635, 2671, 2683, 2692, 2766, 2783, 2819, 2889, 2914, 2926, 2952, 2991, 3048, 3053, 3094, 3099, 3117, 3235, 3259, 3285, 3323, 3334, 3336, 3412, 3415, 3416, 3451, 3538, 3708, 3733, 3734, 3739, 3761, 3774, 3880, 3902, 4092, 4111, 4148, 4196, 4203, 4208, 4309, 4340, 4348, 4357, 4359, 4361, 4368, 4386, 4396, 4411, 4471, 4591, 4618, 4620–4622, 4626, 4629, 4635, 4636, 4638, 4643, 4668, 4715, 4946, 5193, 5212, 5447, 5470, 5489, 5490, 5528, 5590, 5597, 5610, 5623, 5626, 5638, 5639, 5645, 5652, 5695
voir aussi:

Accès à l'éducation, Demande d'éducation. Economic de l'éducation, Enseignement post-scolaire, Enseignement primaire, Enseignement privé, Enseignement professionnel, Enseignement public, Enseignement secondaire, Enseignement supérieur, Enseignement technique, Histoire de l'éducation, Hygiène publique, Instruction civique, Pedagogic, Relations parentsenseignants, Rendements d'éducation, Théorie de l'éducation

Éducation comparée 2081

Éducation des adultes 1954, 2179, 2197, 3739, 4628, 4630

Éducation des femmes 2683

Éducation des minorités 2088

Éducation économique 2127

Éducation interculturelle 3335

Éducation musicale 1945

Éducation permanente 1963, 2199, 3739, 4623

Éducation physique 27, 2000

Éducation préscolaire 2077, 2158

Éducation religieuse 1330, 2006, 2060, 2073, 2096, 2163

Éducation sexuelle 2129, 2131, 3156, 3198, 5913, 5937, 5943, 5947

Éducation spéciale 2052, 2350, 2363

Éducation surveillée 4876

Édwards, Paul 4288

Éffet 587, 605, 831, 835, 858, 912, 1030, 1040, 1330, 1358, 2346, 3154, 4876, 5474

Éffete de retombées 3822

Éffets psychologiques 587, 1358, 1487, 2968, 4262, 5948

Éfficacité administrative 2160, 4554, 4740

Éfficacité d'allocation 4218

Éfficacité de la technologic 5484

Éfficacité économique 3868

Éfficacité-coût 2084

Égalitarisme 295, 1199, 2221, 2273, 2283, 2313, 2374, 3014, 3256, 4193, 4327, 4763, 4799, 5160

Égalité 158, 174, 198, 295, 934, 1006, 1101, 1548, 2012, 2116, 2177, 2204, 2214, 2246, 2336, 2865, 2876, 2986, 2994, 3012, 3031, 3058, 3203, 3353, 3358, 3361, 3567, 3750, 3752, 4093, 4150, 4327, 4384, 4389, 4390, 4397, 4425, 4793, 4799, 4932, 5045, 5160, 5205, 5509, 5840

Égalité de chances 198, 2311, 3054, 4389, 4390, 4402, 4413, 4417, 4426, 4431, 4434, 4725, 5204, 5636

Égalité des sexes 3014, 3078, 3097, 4426, 4431, 4467, 4715

Égalité sociale 2288, 2311, 2347

Église baptiste 1406

Église catholique 1351, 1380, 1407, 1408, 2405, 2765, 4110

Église copte 3001

Église et État 2077, 2096, 5165

Église méthodiste 1366, 1420

Église orthodoxe russe 5165

Église orthodoxe 1380, 1416, 2096, 3001, 3666

Églises 1321, 1363, 1364, 1380, 1391, 1415, 1421, 2285, 5138, 5376

Églises chrétiennes 1416, 1421, 3410

voir aussi:

Anglicanisme, Confessionellisme, Presbytérianisme, Témoins de Jéhovah

Ego 636, 741, 779, 2290

Egocentrisme 912, 1013, 2496

Eichmann, Adolf 283

Einhorn, Barbara 5392

- Élaboration d'une politique 2039, 2040, 2125, 2339, 2350, 2470, 3723, 3769, 4772, 4794, 4944, 5006, 5072, 5118, 5211
- Élargissement de l'UE 3507, 3534, 3573, 4776, 4790, 4792, 5184
- Électeurs 4103, 4806, 4929, 5144, 5147, 5150–5152
- Élections 1652, 3235, 5085, 5122, 5144, 5146, 5147, 5149, 5152
- Élections parlementaires 5148
- Élections présidentielles 2397
- Électrification 2408
- Élevage 143
- Élèves 1988, 2011, 2116, 2121, 2159
- Élèves sortants 2161, 2199, 2508
- Éleveurs de bestiaux 2408
- Elias, Norbert 36, 65, 3582
- Eliot, T.S. 1891
- Élite 966, 1486, 1815, 2275, 2304, 2401, 2592, 2817, 3078, 3314, 3586, 4315
- Élite politique 2410, 2433, 4771, 5135
- Élitisme 34
- Emancipation 1439, 5085
- Émeutes 2327, 4843
- Emigrants 2397, 3490, 3491, 3504
- Emigration 967, 1883, 2592, 3292, 3293, 3397, 3399, 3406, 3421, 3430, 3432, 3452, 3480, 3489, 3491, 3497, 3504, 3510, 3511, 3517, 3520, 3524, 3527, 3530, 3537, 3542, 3543, 3549, 5629
- Emotion 105, 112, 129, 234, 287, 445, 458, 465, 472, 487–489, 491, 495, 528, 538, 564, 565, 569, 572, 576, 577, 581, 592, 594, 605, 616, 623, 624, 627–629, 633, 635, 637–642, 647, 648, 650, 652, 655, 659–662, 664, 666–669, 671–673, 675, 676, 678–681, 683, 684, 688, 690, 699–701, 712, 746, 764, 785, 825, 854, 862, 875, 884, 890, 891, 893, 899, 901, 903, 905, 923, 928, 1107, 1127, 1182, 1388, 1443, 1617, 1624, 1649, 1659, 1708, 1721, 1787, 1924, 1934, 1943, 2141, 2208, 2286, 2348, 2444, 2487, 2886, 2912, 3570, 4205, 4386, 4576, 4580, 4587, 5034, 5085, 5100, 5114, 5227, 5233, 5248, 5291, 5327, 5335, 5339, 5370, 5372, 5464, 5610, 5679, 5686, 5689, 5790, 5829
- voir aussi:*
- Amour, Depression
- Empathie 572, 4284, 5778
- Empire 1218, 3299, 5105
- Empire britannique 3670
- Empire ottoman 4046
- Empirisme 2228
- Emploi 38, 40, 61, 78, 415, 430, 634, 771, 1977, 2098, 2177, 2185, 2202, 2235, 2293, 2338, 2363, 2419, 2423, 2426, 2462, 2471, 2485, 2492, 2517, 2617, 2669, 2814, 2851, 2858, 2876, 2904, 2926, 2930, 2961, 2971, 2998, 3068, 3088, 3438, 3446, 3476, 3516, 3519, 3556, 3642, 3685, 3688, 3764, 3813, 4110, 4133, 4134, 4172, 4179, 4191, 4266, 4267, 4273, 4277, 4280, 4282, 4287, 4288, 4290, 4294, 4295, 4300, 4301, 4320, 4321, 4323–4326, 4328, 4329, 4331, 4332, 4334, 4336–4339, 4343–4346, 4351, 4353, 4356, 4358, 4363–4365, 4368, 4369, 4375, 4376, 4380, 4384, 4385, 4387, 4393, 4395, 4396, 4400, 4403, 4405, 4407–4409, 4411, 4412, 4416, 4421, 4427, 4430, 4434, 4438, 4442, 4443, 4451, 4453, 4454, 4464, 4466, 4473, 4478, 4482, 4483, 4488, 4493, 4494, 4503, 4507, 4511, 4520, 4576, 4584, 4586, 4588, 4589, 4594, 4604, 4608, 4616, 4618, 4624, 4629, 4631, 4633, 4639, 4640, 4642, 4646, 4659, 4660, 4662, 4672, 4679, 4688, 4694, 4703, 4711, 4735, 4947, 4975, 5193, 5282, 5283, 5286, 5290, 5422, 5500, 5516, 5523, 5531, 5551, 5601, 5690, 5876, 5901, 5906
- voir aussi:*
- Accès à l'emploi, Conditions d'emploi, Downsizing, Plein emploi, Travail clandestin
- Emploi à plein temps 2178, 3080, 4605
- Emploi à temps partiel 2178, 3080, 4442, 4589, 4723, 4724
- Emploi des femmes 2775, 4374, 4440, 4444, 4448

- Emploi des jeunes 2486
 Emploi public 5060
 Emploi rural 3509, 4325
 Emploi sectoriel 2420
 Emploi temporaire 4352, 4370, 4526, 4612, 4706
 Emploi urbain 4410
 Employés 868, 1089, 1092, 1094, 1108, 1128, 1143, 2617, 4272, 4284, 4294, 4295, 4299, 4301, 4317, 4363, 4383, 4413, 4422, 4470, 4499, 4501, 4517, 4555, 4576, 4578, 4579, 4581, 4582, 4584, 4595, 4597, 4602, 4603, 4637, 4639, 4653, 4654, 4656, 4658, 4671, 4686, 4693, 4699, 4704, 4707, 4714, 4723, 4738, 4739
 Employés de commerce 4245
 Employés des services publics 1621, 5057, 5060
 Employeurs 4349, 4380, 4394, 4465, 4470, 4494, 4510, 4667, 4694, 4699, 4708, 4723
 Enchères 4248
 Encyclopédies 1171, 2730
 Énergie 2991, 5100, 5666
 Énergie hydroélectrique 3472, 3697
 Enfance 576, 586, 608, 609, 614, 698, 1195, 2013, 2219, 2469, 2470, 2472, 2475, 2478, 2520, 2522, 2624, 2763, 2810, 2836, 2960, 3209, 4037, 5220, 5321, 5342, 5452
 voir aussi:
 Prime enfance
 Enfants 234, 424, 443, 446, 501, 510, 515, 532, 538, 547, 551, 554, 555, 566–570, 573, 574, 579, 588–591, 593, 595, 597, 599–601, 603, 606, 607, 612, 614–616, 629, 638, 647, 654, 676, 687, 709, 718, 788, 888, 919, 923, 932, 1050, 1063, 1303, 1544, 1550, 1602, 1608, 1620, 1628, 1631, 1640, 1641, 1727, 1735, 1749, 1751, 1760, 1795, 1817, 1977, 1991, 1992, 1996, 2005, 2009, 2016, 2018, 2019, 2031, 2119, 2256, 2265, 2274, 2281, 2288, 2296, 2330, 2339, 2356, 2365, 2371, 2469, 2472–2481, 2562, 2636, 2637, 2672, 2676, 2705, 2719, 2750, 2752, 2770, 2777, 2787, 2810, 2813, 2815, 2818, 2819, 2832, 2833, 2835, 2836, 2838, 2856, 2885, 2887, 2902, 2906, 2910, 2912, 2916, 2918, 2920, 2921, 2932, 2933, 2937, 2941, 2942, 2949, 2953, 2957, 2958, 2960, 2966, 3015, 3031, 3045, 3094, 3101, 3165, 3187, 3378, 3433, 3434, 3474, 3568, 4037, 4065, 4081, 4119, 4123, 4131, 4158, 4165, 4236, 4329, 4344, 4361, 4393, 4450, 4643, 4720, 4826, 4850, 4913, 4916, 5009, 5222, 5291, 5298, 5301, 5304, 5343, 5359, 5380, 5444, 5445, 5447, 5448, 5452–5455, 5457, 5461–5465, 5467, 5468, 5472, 5474, 5476, 5478, 5480–5482, 5489–5492, 5495, 5538, 5563, 5582, 5584, 5600, 5610, 5614, 5617, 5629, 5636, 5641, 5648, 5656, 5658, 5675, 5695, 5712, 5895, 5902, 5918, 5929
 voir aussi:
 Petits enfants
 Enfants à la garde de l'État 5450
 Enfants abandonnés 5473
 Enfants adoptés 2805, 5446, 5473
 Enfants des migrants 2157, 2811, 3434, 3447
 Enfants handicapés 1981, 2354, 2356, 2371, 2970, 5447, 5455, 5495, 5641, 5656
 Enfants uniques 2265, 2468
 Engagement politique 2178
 En-groupe 807, 818, 1043, 1051, 1058, 1070, 1074, 1078, 1080, 1085, 1088, 3333
 Enlèvement 3644, 4974
 Enquêtes 52, 68, 99, 409, 431–433, 435, 437–439, 444, 448, 449, 451, 454, 457, 459, 672, 717, 782, 997, 1257, 1368, 1396, 1404, 1408, 1574, 1669, 2003, 2004, 2022, 2061, 2360, 2368, 2417, 2524, 2538, 2562, 2591, 2595, 2602, 2612, 2645, 2670, 2737, 2772, 2826, 2867, 2874, 3267, 3296, 3302, 3476, 3600, 3607, 3615, 3744, 3877, 3884, 3885, 4121, 4169, 4197, 4365, 4395, 4401, 5130, 5200, 5266, 5269, 5350, 5669, 5678, 5860, 5869, 5875
 voir aussi:
 Pré-enquêtes

- Enquêtes par panel 434, 4191
 Enquêtes sociales 86, 456, 457, 2226, 2258, 2416, 2531, 2612, 2629, 4640, 5817
 Enquêteurs 448, 453, 4511
 Enseignants 623, 687, 1594, 1947, 1954, 1965, 2000, 2015, 2027, 2033, 2036, 2037, 2041–2049, 2052, 2054, 2059, 2071, 2093, 2120, 2121, 2124, 2128, 2130, 2141, 2153, 2167, 2206, 3015, 3084, 3416, 3458, 4547, 4591
voir aussi:
 Directeur
 Enseignement 78, 124, 229, 988, 1193, 1500, 1594, 1674, 1846, 1954, 1960, 1969, 2034, 2037, 2042, 2043, 2050, 2064, 2067, 2068, 2093, 2097, 2108, 2113, 2118–2120, 2124, 2125, 2127, 2129, 2130, 2132, 2133, 2136, 2138–2140, 2143, 2145, 2150, 2152, 2155, 2158, 2167, 2189, 2193, 2196, 3003, 3285, 3670, 4664, 4894, 5399, 5604, 5640, 5719
 Enseignement des langues 2137, 2436
 Enseignement post-scolaire 1961, 2035, 2084, 2096, 2097, 2170, 2176, 2178, 2182, 2183, 2189, 2196, 2199, 2204
 Enseignement primaire 1730, 2022, 2096, 2158, 2165
 Enseignement privé 2130
 Enseignement professionnel 2084, 2110, 2166, 4373, 4508, 4660, 4668
 Enseignement public 1950, 2062, 2085, 2112, 2553, 3064, 4960, 5578
 Enseignement religieux 1399
 Enseignement secondaire 2065, 2089, 2096, 2116, 2164, 2165, 3902, 4636
 Enseignement supérieur 12, 33, 40, 78, 214, 382, 771, 1605, 1947, 1948, 1954, 1961, 1969, 1973, 1986, 2028, 2050, 2054, 2057, 2073, 2081, 2084, 2085, 2107, 2122, 2133, 2149, 2154, 2155, 2168–2171, 2173–2175, 2177–2188, 2190–2194, 2198, 2203–2205, 2508, 3005, 3063, 3489, 3708, 4303, 4355, 4368, 4477, 5592
 Enseignement technique 2055, 2166
 Entreprises 330, 640, 1039, 1089, 1098, 1103, 1114, 1660, 1691, 1693, 2441, 3916, 4086, 4234, 4263, 4265, 4293, 4313, 4332, 4379, 4458, 4500, 4523, 4528, 4553, 4634, 4653, 4671, 4676, 4677, 4689, 4825, 4889, 5034
voir aussi:
 Petites et moyennes entreprises
 Entreprises conjointes 4087, 4544
 Entreprises multinationales 2432, 2441, 4087, 4093, 4132, 4539, 4562, 4569, 4713, 4733, 5912
 Entreprises privées 2320, 4095
 Entreprises publiques 2320
 Entretiens 227, 367, 399, 433, 442, 446, 448, 450, 452–454, 458, 516, 611, 860, 1144, 1155, 1254, 1304, 1416, 1440, 1616, 1636, 1702, 1714, 1799, 2369, 2387, 2537, 2614, 2788, 3069, 3192, 3506, 4286, 4490, 4493, 4503, 4511, 4826, 5050, 5200, 5430, 5474, 5478, 5508, 5578, 5829
 Entretiens cliniques 5813
 Entropie 1457
 Environmental studies 1580, 3640, 3649, 3856, 3879, 3950, 3962, 3965, 3975, 3976, 3981, 3986, 3994, 4003, 4014, 4053, 5062
 Environnement 12, 32, 159, 176, 315, 425, 585, 674, 711, 786, 787, 876, 884, 1105, 1170, 1252, 1259, 1369, 1473, 1479, 1498, 1793, 1941, 2043, 2076, 2212, 2241, 2312, 2408, 2441, 2445, 2464, 2561, 2606, 2963, 2975, 3060, 3065, 3108, 3260, 3428, 3455, 3466, 3467, 3471, 3474, 3475, 3560, 3562, 3564, 3565, 3567–3570, 3572, 3578, 3580, 3581, 3585, 3590–3597, 3599, 3600, 3602, 3603, 3605, 3610, 3612, 3615–3620, 3629, 3636, 3641, 3651, 3653, 3658, 3660, 3663, 3680, 3690, 3693, 3695, 3697, 3699–3701, 3744, 3761, 3767, 3785, 3792, 3796, 3810, 3851, 3856, 3871, 3875, 3876, 3882, 3884, 3888, 3891, 3893, 3899, 3934, 3935, 3937, 3938, 3943, 3948, 3952, 3957, 3968, 3973, 3979, 3983, 3991, 3993, 4011, 4015, 4016, 4019, 4020, 4023, 4026, 4030–4032, 4036, 4052, 4062, 4063, 4095, 4118, 4137, 4186, 4217, 4223, 4378, 4570, 4603, 4904, 5082, 5088, 5106, 5120, 5146, 5158, 5170, 5414, 5454, 5489, 5658, 5918, 5951

voir aussi:

Milieu de travail, Milieu familial, Milieu rural, Milieu social, Milieu urbain, Transformation de l'environnement

Environnement et politique 3559

Environnement humain 3892

Environnement physique 2476, 3628, 4043, 4603, 5951

Environnementalisme 341, 786, 1074, 2440, 3055, 3559, 3566, 3568, 3583, 3600, 3612, 3615, 5082, 5113, 5925

Envois de fonds 3524, 4161

Épargne 4192, 5427

Epidemic 2714, 2717, 3478, 5949, 5953

Épidémiologie 1173, 2339, 2613, 2735, 2742, 3568, 3631, 5266, 5276, 5314, 5324, 5350, 5470, 5858, 5880

Épistémologie 7, 28, 40, 104, 105, 107, 109, 111, 113–118, 121, 122, 125–128, 131–134, 136–139, 141, 146, 168, 169, 271, 273, 289, 299, 324, 331, 343, 350, 364, 397, 499, 681, 972, 1108, 1153, 1172, 1248, 1293, 1324, 1341, 1401, 1443, 1458, 1477, 1482, 1503, 1505, 1506, 1509, 1613, 1622, 1702, 1794, 1797, 1806, 2092, 2123, 2408, 3576, 3651, 3665, 3671, 3791, 3818, 4148, 4174, 4894, 5052, 5704

Épopée 3007

Épouses 2703, 2870, 2877, 3070, 4851

Époux 887, 902, 912, 914, 1377, 2872, 2877, 2880, 3871

Équilibre 1071, 2262, 4498

Équilibre des forces 1119, 1788, 2300

Équipement électronique 4838

Équipement hospitalier 5794

Équité 928, 2178, 2331, 2578, 2875, 2951, 3064, 3099, 4457, 4520, 4578, 5033, 5059, 5673, 5728

Erotisme 1812, 1893, 1915, 3180

Erreur 121, 141, 418, 439, 469, 494, 531, 1939, 4655, 5796

Escapía, Angela La 1886

Esclavage 3031, 3187, 3263, 4932

Espace 124, 185, 253, 292, 836, 957, 1113, 1154, 1170, 1198, 1213, 1229, 1244, 1289, 1369, 1596, 1685, 1933, 2178, 2385, 2522, 2530, 2592, 2710, 2761, 2961, 2998, 3132, 3219, 3260, 3315, 3561, 3572, 3622, 3640, 3652, 3663, 3668, 3669, 3672, 3674, 3678–3680, 3698, 3741, 3788, 3968, 4019, 4025, 4030, 4032, 4033, 4050, 4052, 4270, 4333, 4700, 4714, 4787, 5614, 5616, 5646

voir aussi:

Analyse spatiale

Espace cosmique 884

Espace publique 982, 1232, 1254, 1425, 1434, 1587, 2379, 3059, 3060, 3236, 3656, 3678, 3842, 3947, 4021, 4027, 4031, 4033–4036, 4038, 4040, 4044, 4047, 4068, 4778, 4809, 4813, 5162, 5616

Espace social 320, 1425, 2227, 2271, 2293, 2520, 4057, 5183

Espace urbain 1582, 1878, 3398, 3575, 3656, 3809, 3841, 3847, 3899, 3914, 3918, 3945, 3947, 3975, 3998, 4021, 4024, 4026–4028, 4031, 4032, 4034, 4037–4040, 4044–4046, 4050, 4053–4058, 4060, 4068, 4881, 5347

Espèce 614, 1445

Espèce menacée 3610

Espérance de vie 2564, 2582, 2717, 2724–2726, 2733, 2745, 3682, 5833, 5953

Espring-Andersen, Gøsta 4105

Esprit 115, 125, 127, 226, 240, 246, 260, 271–273, 289, 292, 299, 307, 318, 365, 465, 479, 480, 491, 493, 501, 502, 504–506, 513, 525, 529, 538, 543, 546, 577, 681, 775, 1242, 1341, 1613, 1641, 1764, 1770, 5370, 5680, 5850

Esprit de parti 213, 907

Esprits 1371, 2931

- Esthétique 10, 355, 1108, 1144, 1157, 1248, 1284, 1443, 1490, 1685, 1800, 1801, 1806, 1825, 1826, 1844, 1855, 1880, 1887, 2536, 3033, 3564, 3577, 3627, 4016, 4025, 4093, 4240, 4246, 5850
- Esthétique urbaine 3803, 3938, 3943, 3970, 4015, 4031
- Estimation 385, 420, 2557, 2591, 2594, 2615, 2676, 3466, 3867, 4262, 4623, 4628, 4940
- Estime de soi 467, 496, 556, 603, 625, 630, 631, 663, 678, 755, 798, 831, 869, 878, 890, 924, 946, 1058, 1070, 1150, 1983, 1998, 2504, 2790, 2898, 2932, 3097, 3278, 3308, 3405, 3708, 4284, 4484, 4525, 4611, 4646, 5367, 5467
- Établissements d'enseignement 1108, 2088
- Établissements humains 3633, 3645, 3673, 3760, 3851, 3933
- Étain 1191
- Étalement urbain 3636, 3804, 3968, 4014
- État 70, 71, 92, 289, 1083, 1232, 1343, 1355, 1408, 1470, 1589, 1978, 2054, 2081, 2243, 2399, 2432, 2449, 2464, 2482, 2630, 2660, 2759, 3058, 3374, 3505, 3648, 3716, 3723, 3831, 3914, 4076, 4189, 4218, 4510, 4633, 4751, 4761, 4771, 4787, 4797, 4803, 4809, 4811, 4835, 4916, 4966, 4981, 5024, 5046, 5104, 5110, 5127, 5179, 5636, 5654, 5904
- voir aussi:*
- Capacité du gouvernement, Chefs d'État, Cité, Construction de l'État, Église et État, Nouveaux États, Petits États, Relations État-société
- État de droit 4812
- État fédéral 4801, 5155
- État socialiste 211, 979, 1885, 3681, 4250, 4789
- État-nation 1207, 2081, 2387, 2464, 3252, 3364, 3505, 3542, 4790, 4793, 5175, 5190
- État-providence 399, 415, 1232, 2221, 2244, 2270, 2313, 2410, 2424, 2446, 2549, 2560, 2748, 2974, 3068, 3358, 3488, 3642, 3650, 3688, 3848, 3853, 3883, 4105, 4119, 4150, 4165, 4172, 4179, 4184, 4768, 4799, 4811, 4837, 5127, 5132, 5213, 5412, 5419, 5429, 5493, 5504, 5509–5524, 5526–5529, 5532, 5533, 5536, 5537, 5542, 5544–5546, 5548–5554, 5557–5562, 5566, 5636, 5649
- voir aussi:*
- Réforme de la sécurité sociale
- États des tendances 89, 1260, 2384, 2677, 2751, 3448, 3519, 5201, 5237
- États membres 3535, 4008, 4918, 5138, 5184
- Éthique 19, 61, 112, 128, 142–161, 163–172, 174, 176–184, 186–194, 196–199, 201, 238, 244, 258, 280, 289, 299, 311, 324, 374, 438, 460, 471, 636, 652, 788, 1050, 1072, 1108, 1145, 1178, 1250, 1345, 1370, 1418, 1445, 1471, 1499, 1634, 1659, 1801, 1845, 1901, 1902, 1954, 2092, 2243, 2253, 2255, 2262, 2634, 2976, 3033, 3038, 3149, 3158, 3240, 3283, 3322, 3352, 3396, 3565, 3620, 3632, 3634, 3724, 3810, 4072, 4074, 4213, 4284, 4302, 4303, 4305–4311, 4316, 4317, 4755, 4757, 4762, 4763, 4772, 4896, 5032, 5040, 5162, 5181, 5196, 5284, 5289, 5335, 5373, 5416, 5461, 5531, 5628, 5636, 5642, 5650, 5809, 5811, 5813, 5816, 5817, 5819, 5820, 5824, 5827, 5829–5833, 5838, 5840, 5842, 5843, 5845, 5851–5853, 5859, 5862, 5863, 5902, 5912, 5944, 5953
- voir aussi:*
- Attitude moraliste envers le travail, Bioéthique, Code déontologique des affaires, Code déontologique médical, Déontologie
- Éthiques de l'environnement 159, 3565
- Ethnicité 4, 7, 428, 604, 619, 680, 715, 736, 765, 855, 857, 875, 955, 958, 962, 966, 974, 978, 981, 983, 990, 993, 998, 1001, 1007, 1008, 1174, 1194, 1201, 1314, 1329, 1336, 1351, 1375, 1414, 1423, 1440, 1461, 1629, 1670, 1674, 1724, 1725, 1783, 1788, 1848, 1884, 1885, 1897, 1905, 1950, 1968, 1983, 1991, 2075, 2087, 2103, 2128, 2157, 2174, 2252, 2294, 2316, 2331, 2333, 2412, 2442, 2566, 2577, 2579–2581, 2608, 2612, 2652, 2692, 2761, 2797, 2839, 2871, 2894, 2997, 3037, 3058, 3060, 3068, 3085, 3190, 3204, 3211, 3242, 3245, 3248, 3249, 3254–3257, 3259–3261, 3261–3264, 3266–3269, 3272–3276, 3278–3281, 3285–3287, 3292, 3294–3297, 3299, 3300, 3302, 3305–3314, 3316–3318, 3320, 3323, 3324, 3328, 3331, 3338, 3339, 3341, 3344, 3345, 3348, 3351, 3353, 3360, 3364, 3367, 3372, 3375, 3378, 3380, 3381, 3383–3386, 3389, 3397, 3398, 3403, 3405, 3410, 3421, 3423, 3432, 3434, 3447, 3465, 3472, 3492, 3497, 3498, 3500, 3501, 3505, 3507, 3510, 3513,

- 3516, 3523, 3532, 3544, 3554, 3623, 3666, 3718, 3756, 3764, 3769, 3825, 3881, 3917, 3923, 4023, 4024, 4148, 4161, 4318, 4330, 4359, 4368, 4380, 4390, 4398, 4400, 4401, 4409, 4502, 4503, 4659, 4793, 4857, 4865, 4908, 4979, 4991, 5008, 5124, 5149, 5190, 5271, 5355, 5439, 5444, 5448, 5615, 5798, 5834, 5874, 5877, 5886
- Ethnocentrisme 842, 3416, 4088, 5123
- Ethnogenèse 215
- Ethnogéographie 3964
- Ethnographic 7, 40, 364, 394, 399, 463, 699, 1116, 1132, 1268, 1307, 1410, 1456, 1463, 1598, 1620, 1914, 2241, 2528, 2834, 2893, 3163, 3211, 3265, 3472, 3494, 3559, 3717, 4245, 4296, 4298, 4479, 4547, 4554, 4657, 4851, 4874, 4974, 5089, 5388, 5508, 5530, 5574, 5625, 5643, 5737, 5780
- Ethnographic urbaine 3837
- Ethnologic 173, 967, 1215, 1254, 1671, 1839, 2225, 2260, 2657, 3245, 3265, 3270, 4304, 5280
- Ethnomédecine 5841
- Ethnométhodologie 91, 351, 393, 1534, 1575, 1939, 4301, 4521
- Ethnopsychologie 464, 471
- Ethologie 675, 790, 1491, 3086, 3170
- Éthos 1531, 1596, 5578
- Étiologie 723, 738, 2784, 5324, 5649, 5667
- Étoiles 1309
- Étrangers 2002, 2601, 3332, 3418, 3535, 3541, 4342, 4401, 4534, 5125
- Étude du travail 2147
- Études africaines 3124, 5469
- Études américaines 24
- Études chinoises 243
- Études commerciales 61, 193, 1032, 1090, 1120, 1143, 1145, 1146, 1155, 1961, 2017, 2195, 2338, 2830, 2897, 3126, 3303, 3582, 4072, 4074, 4302–4305, 4307, 4309–4312, 4316, 4317, 4386, 4394, 4404, 4449, 4501, 4502, 4506, 4507, 4512, 4517, 4519, 4523, 4531, 4532, 4536–4538, 4541, 4545, 4556, 4569, 4576, 4624, 4631, 4632, 4638, 4772, 5259, 5435, 5671
- Études culturelles 24, 29, 71, 124, 303, 307, 319, 345, 475, 477, 680, 895, 957, 963–965, 980, 985, 986, 992, 1000, 1003, 1007, 1055, 1157–1160, 1163, 1167–1171, 1176–1178, 1180–1182, 1184, 1185, 1188, 1190, 1192–1195, 1197, 1198, 1201, 1202, 1204–1206, 1209–1214, 1216, 1218–1221, 1223, 1231, 1236, 1237, 1239–1241, 1244, 1248, 1249, 1251, 1258, 1264, 1276–1279, 1282, 1287, 1290, 1293, 1298, 1304, 1313, 1316–1318, 1349, 1384, 1395, 1412, 1413, 1425, 1490, 1491, 1521, 1535, 1556, 1578, 1582, 1605, 1644, 1645, 1648, 1658, 1662, 1666, 1669, 1670, 1673, 1674, 1677–1680, 1682–1684, 1687, 1694–1697, 1704, 1714, 1716, 1718, 1726, 1730, 1731, 1739, 1757, 1776, 1777, 1794, 1801, 1804, 1805, 1809, 1813, 1814, 1817, 1819–1821, 1827, 1828, 1832, 1833, 1840, 1841, 1844, 1845, 1847, 1849, 1850, 1855, 1856, 1859, 1860, 1863, 1865–1869, 1871, 1872, 1874, 1875, 1877, 1880, 1888, 1889, 1896, 1898, 1904, 1908, 1912, 1915, 1917, 1918, 1922, 1924, 1927, 1928, 1930–1934, 1936, 1938, 1962, 1969, 2028, 2129, 2168, 2233, 2348, 2386, 2431, 2444, 2447, 2452, 2460, 2537, 2576, 2580, 2628, 2665, 2760, 2850, 2901, 2911, 2997, 3007, 3019, 3036, 3038, 3083, 3107, 3112, 3134, 3138, 3145, 3159, 3166, 3169, 3171, 3172, 3186, 3204, 3228, 3233, 3240, 3245, 3273, 3294, 3299, 3310, 3348, 3351, 3359, 3366, 3403, 3452, 3494, 3584, 3594, 3656, 3662, 3681, 3712, 3810, 3995, 4070, 4077, 4112, 4204, 4206, 4213, 4224, 4226, 4236, 4240, 4369, 4748, 4777, 5154, 5187, 5253, 5272, 5428, 5624, 5676, 5691, 5850, 5856, 5920, 5948
- Études d'aire 24, 48, 73, 211, 386, 617, 963, 994, 1300, 1308, 1406, 1493, 1620, 1812, 1833, 2070, 2126, 2273, 2283, 2290, 2334, 2400, 3064, 3222, 3255, 3268, 3450, 3641, 3727, 3995, 4147, 5953
- Études de cas 368, 391, 468, 470, 476, 489, 575, 606, 621, 658, 799, 872, 880, 911, 943, 1028, 1120, 1129, 1136, 1225, 1269, 1303, 1305, 1526, 1656, 1666, 1742, 1787, 1790, 1826, 1986, 2036, 2046, 2057, 2078, 2083, 2084, 2089, 2185, 2201, 2236, 2329, 2361, 2432, 2531, 2554, 2566, 2662, 2681, 2727, 2734, 2766, 2964, 3015, 3102, 3139, 3154, 3166, 3183, 3195, 3256, 3260, 3394, 3473, 3505, 3550, 3553, 3704, 3708, 3712, 3720, 3724, 3830, 3887, 3905, 3924, 3952, 4003, 4004, 4011, 4017, 4031, 4052, 4144, 4231, 4249, 4284, 4322, 4338, 4376, 4397, 4427, 4458, 4500, 4534, 4560,

- 4581, 4604, 4605, 4651, 4683, 4725, 4739, 4816, 4885, 4887, 4979, 5088, 5091, 5260, 5267, 5276, 5281, 5292, 5299, 5303, 5321, 5367, 5374, 5415, 5443, 5454, 5504, 5583, 5625, 5636, 5673, 5679, 5687, 5718, 5735, 5736, 5739, 5754, 5829, 5909, 5947
- Études de genre 41, 134, 223, 753, 838, 1116, 1280, 1319, 1546, 1555, 1675, 1818, 1839, 1886, 1892, 1894, 1922, 1966, 2008, 2010, 2079, 2284, 2440, 2493, 2632, 2634, 2639, 2650, 2685, 2775, 2812, 2948, 2978, 2993, 2999, 3005, 3008, 3010, 3011, 3014, 3017, 3025, 3030–3032, 3034, 3039, 3040, 3054, 3057, 3066–3068, 3071, 3073, 3074, 3083, 3084, 3086, 3087, 3089, 3096, 3098, 3100, 3105, 3106, 3110, 3112, 3120, 3131, 3135, 3139, 3151, 3187, 3289, 3393, 3594, 3606, 3613, 3689, 3712, 4202, 4280, 4369, 4441, 4446, 4453, 4457–4463, 4558, 4564, 4566, 4643, 4715, 4725, 4845, 4947, 4998, 5012, 5090, 5092, 5346, 5509, 5814, 5827, 5943
- Études de politique 46, 448, 1162, 1733, 2039, 2067, 2073, 2282, 2339, 2350, 2454, 2559, 2568, 2570, 2574, 2583–2585, 2589, 2593, 2604, 2607, 2636, 2644, 2645, 2658, 2707, 2708, 2718, 2728, 2738, 2750, 2752, 2765, 2769, 2822, 2874, 2885, 2895, 2904, 3054, 3076, 3101, 3147, 3470, 3736, 3743, 3839, 3857, 3864, 3870, 3878, 3880, 3896, 4187, 4201, 4212, 4472, 4482, 4485, 4649, 4786, 4815, 4821, 4922, 4944, 4995, 5072, 5145, 5191, 5278, 5287, 5294, 5328, 5398, 5400, 5409, 5418, 5420, 5425, 5427, 5449, 5468, 5498, 5525, 5527–5529, 5531, 5539, 5542, 5548, 5699, 5700, 5706, 5717, 5722, 5723, 5729, 5734, 5736–5738, 5742, 5743, 5751, 5752, 5758, 5763, 5764, 5771, 5782, 5789, 5804, 5813, 5864, 5883, 5909, 5932, 5938, 5940, 5952
- Études des femmes 1675, 1926, 1966, 2985, 2989, 3005, 3006, 3010, 3011, 3017, 3025, 3031, 3032, 3037, 3041, 3084, 3638, 5827
- Études françaises 298, 1202, 1867, 1901, 3249
- Études latino-américaines 59, 202, 252, 321, 1572, 2980, 3352, 3761
- Études médiatiques 161, 1000, 1003, 1132, 1230, 1244, 1318, 1520, 1535, 1545, 1551, 1559, 1565, 1566, 1570, 1579, 1582, 1596, 1597, 1599, 1656, 1658, 1661, 1666, 1670, 1671, 1680, 1683, 1684, 1686–1688, 1690, 1694–1698, 1704, 1714–1718, 1828, 1849, 1862, 1866, 1879, 1930, 2447, 2537, 3090, 3095, 3310, 5372
- Études moyen-orientales 1933, 3001
- Études post-soviétiques 988, 1677, 1699, 1916, 2277, 2380, 2572, 2596, 2972, 3257, 3258, 3270, 3280, 3293, 3532, 3549, 4877, 5165, 5950
- Études régionales 47, 48, 59, 64, 92, 202, 223, 224, 230, 252, 353, 412, 898, 977, 982, 1177, 1205, 1214, 1234, 1350, 1372, 1434, 1537, 1609, 1691, 1765, 1836, 1853, 1856, 1878, 1879, 1883, 1887, 1888, 1895, 1902, 1905, 1913, 1916, 1919, 1929, 1933, 1948, 1971, 2074, 2144, 2154, 2170, 2180, 2229, 2270, 2272, 2275, 2299, 2382, 2385, 2390, 2397, 2407, 2427, 2444, 2575, 2611, 2663, 2737, 2760, 2788, 2807, 3001, 3009, 3049, 3211, 3262, 3281, 3286, 3381, 3410, 3413, 3421, 3457, 3464, 3493, 3503, 3555, 3592, 3598, 3641, 3654, 3662, 3673, 3706, 3723, 3724, 3738, 3782, 3793, 3797, 3798, 3815, 3831, 3848, 3885, 3927, 3960, 3966, 3980, 4002, 4048, 4053, 4057, 4064, 4067, 4068, 4088, 4091, 4097, 4114, 4115, 4120, 4126, 4129, 4175, 4183, 4211, 4296, 4340, 4377, 4486, 4614, 4652, 4756, 4774, 4796, 4966, 5029, 5074, 5076, 5079, 5159, 5177, 5198, 5217, 5286, 5437, 5439, 5535, 5545, 5550, 5642, 5949
- Études religieuses 123, 160, 187–189, 311, 830, 1321, 1324, 1325, 1329, 1330, 1333, 1337, 1339, 1342, 1345, 1348, 1353, 1358–1360, 1363, 1365, 1368, 1373, 1377, 1380, 1382, 1385, 1390, 1391, 1393, 1396, 1400, 1404, 1405, 1409, 1411, 1413, 1415–1422, 1429, 1440, 1496, 2255, 2405, 2442, 3239, 5138
- Études rurales 1067, 2520, 2640, 3480, 3745, 3748, 3749, 3751, 3752, 3759, 3764, 3765, 3773, 3775, 3778–3781, 3791, 3794, 3795, 4093, 4117, 4210, 5376, 5684
- Études soviétiques 211, 1677, 1929, 3056, 3849
- Études sur le développement 31, 774, 811, 863, 1100, 1253, 1548, 1555, 1987, 1994, 2291, 2319, 2402, 2419, 2461, 2564, 2582, 2594, 2600, 2603, 2661, 2673, 2675, 2683, 2694, 2724, 2731, 2744, 2746, 2952, 2998, 3050, 3053, 3060, 3066, 3120, 3141, 3187, 3482, 3606, 3609, 3613, 3682, 3689, 3695, 3697, 3711, 3750, 3770, 3876, 3893, 3934, 3948, 4020, 4031, 4082, 4085, 4123, 4161, 4182, 4340, 4398, 4419, 4441, 4446, 4450, 4461, 4766, 5091, 5402, 5914, 5941, 5952
- Études sur le paix 970

Études sur les effets mésologiques 5918

Études urbaines 75, 383, 941, 1196, 1263, 1316, 1543, 1835, 1968, 1982, 1996, 1997, 2006, 2007, 2015, 2019, 2027, 2036, 2040, 2044, 2047, 2051, 2060, 2071, 2099, 2128, 2136, 2141, 2229, 2279, 2337, 2441, 2588, 3260, 3320, 3344, 3346, 3347, 3424, 3473, 3503, 3635, 3642, 3683, 3707, 3733, 3767, 3792, 3800, 3806, 3807, 3812, 3815, 3818–3820, 3822, 3831, 3833, 3834, 3836, 3838, 3841, 3844, 3851, 3853, 3855, 3871, 3874, 3875, 3877, 3879, 3881, 3884, 3885, 3887, 3890, 3891, 3897, 3898, 3900, 3904–3906, 3909–3913, 3915, 3916, 3919, 3920, 3924, 3926, 3932, 3935, 3938–3941, 3943, 3949, 3952–3954, 3956, 3957, 3959, 3961, 3963, 3969, 3973, 3975, 3980, 3983, 3984, 3987, 3988, 3991, 3994, 3996, 3997, 3999, 4005, 4007, 4010, 4012, 4015–4017, 4021, 4024, 4027, 4034, 4036, 4040, 4044, 4046, 4047, 4050, 4051, 4053, 4054, 4058, 4060, 4062, 4063, 4066, 4070, 4089, 4091, 4114, 4115, 4143, 4238, 4249, 4332, 4378, 5059, 5070, 5150, 5286, 5300, 5551, 5928, 5951

Étudiants 7, 736, 847, 987, 1046, 1260, 1261, 1303, 1611, 1946, 1973, 1975, 1980, 1985, 1989, 1997, 1999, 2001, 2002, 2009, 2011, 2017, 2021, 2024, 2027, 2045, 2050, 2058, 2085, 2109, 2113, 2146–2149, 2169, 2175, 2178, 2179, 2181, 2185, 2187, 2191, 2195, 2196, 2201, 2202, 2508, 2519, 3003, 3015, 3125, 3133, 3174, 3190, 3193, 3200, 3232, 3304, 3454, 3708, 4119, 4624, 4932, 4960, 5116, 5356, 5592, 5640, 5649, 5651, 5860

Étudiants étrangers 2002

Etzioni, Amitai 1110

Eugénisme 1461, 1468, 1913, 5849

Euro 1707, 4255, 4256, 4262

Européanisation 5, 4674, 4683, 5187

Européens 984, 3338

Euthanasie 5313, 5335, 5579, 5824, 5828, 5831, 5835, 5836

Evaluation 58, 74, 103, 141, 280, 387, 418, 424–426, 441, 473, 663, 768, 770, 807, 839, 1030, 1043, 1324, 1457, 1874, 1964, 2037, 2062, 2097, 2167, 3118, 3625, 3858, 3925, 4090, 4432, 4515, 4551, 4610, 4630, 4838, 5060, 5061, 5242, 5475, 5478, 5674, 5713

Evaluation de programme 411, 415, 1219, 2645, 3716, 4129, 4252, 4876, 5232, 5913

Evaluation de projet 1945, 5061

Evaluation de soi 807, 813, 854, 4176, 4488

Évangélisme 1335, 1351, 1406, 1420, 5841

Évitement 892, 920

Evolution 32, 42, 322, 341, 480, 481, 491, 513, 1479, 2217, 2218, 3170, 3177, 3946, 5175, 5233, 5516

voir aussi:

Darwinisme, Développement humain, Selection naturelle

Evolution des emplois 4188, 4422, 4516

Evolution humaine 276, 4445

Évolutionnisme 1480, 1506, 1512

Examens 419, 1979, 2007, 2017, 5713, 5926

Exclusion sociale 40, 328, 364, 526, 838, 933, 1063, 1256, 1609, 1620, 1769, 1992, 2012, 2083, 2098, 2185, 2186, 2246, 2274, 2279, 2285, 2288, 2294, 2297, 2302, 2303, 2305, 2306, 2315–2318, 2322, 2323, 2325, 2330, 2333, 2335, 2348, 2350, 2364, 2371, 2412, 2441, 2454, 2485, 2490, 2500, 2509, 2545, 3048, 3059, 3084, 3108, 3120, 3158, 3208, 3263, 3342, 3352, 3368, 3396, 3425, 3441, 3448, 3449, 3465, 3662, 3684, 3818, 3869, 3878, 3897, 3903, 3912, 3921, 3951, 4125, 4128, 4153, 4201, 4212, 4243, 4403, 4485, 4804, 4948, 4975, 5012, 5073, 5185, 5223, 5278, 5279, 5402, 5418, 5498, 5505, 5536, 5552, 5693, 5849, 5928

Exil politique 3457

Exilé 1917, 3498, 3539

Existentialisme 249, 260, 286, 329, 1393, 4213, 4894

Exode 3521

Exode des competences 1548, 3489, 3512, 4348

- Expansionnisme 948
 Expectation 1517, 2058, 4591
 voir aussi:
 Anticipations de rôle, Anticipations des prix
 Expedition 884
 Experience du travail 2820, 4423, 4660
 Experience religieuse 220, 1324
 Experiences 415, 531, 538, 599, 620, 937, 1013, 1042, 1443, 1456, 1462, 1476, 1482, 1505, 2029, 5153, 5578
 Experimentation 1462, 1954
 Experimentation d'animal 1445
 Expertise 3701
 Experts 59, 137, 691, 1464, 3607, 3725, 3741, 5030
 Explication 10, 239, 250, 805
 Exploitation 354, 3019, 3188, 4583, 4713, 4719, 5462, 5481
 Exploitation des ressources 3964
 Exportation 2441, 2998, 3573, 3662, 4087, 4568
 Expositions 1186, 1231, 1251
 Expositions culturelles 2503
 Expression de soi 1865, 2929, 4222
 Expression faciale 592, 661, 684, 1787
 Extase 1274
 Externalités 764
 Extrémisme 1270, 1552, 3324, 4804, 4908
 Exurbanisation 3777
 Fabrication industrielle 4084, 4095, 4458, 4568, 4632, 4688, 4719
 Façon d'élever les enfants 2855
 Facteurs culturels 788, 1155, 1964, 2701, 3126, 4268, 4537
 Facteurs psychologiques 1770, 2968, 5365
 Facteurs sociaux 1187, 1297, 1310, 1458, 1502, 1557, 1601, 2325, 2429, 2472, 2476, 2721, 3467, 3482, 3569, 3631, 3705, 3907, 4214, 4268, 5006, 5269, 5365, 5701, 5865, 5933
 Facture
 voir:
 Projet de loi
 Faible revenu 601, 615, 1809, 1986, 2441, 2507, 2925, 2954, 2962, 2998, 3171, 3720, 3858, 3864, 3868, 3873, 3894, 3899, 4020, 4148, 4151, 4191, 4212, 4590, 5427, 5531, 5673, 5717, 5873
 Faire un compromis 3475
 Faits sociaux 79, 2286
 Famille 44, 385, 424, 448, 477, 587, 596, 598, 605, 638, 710, 752, 776, 810, 887, 922, 932, 945, 949, 1006, 1012, 1222, 1254, 1376, 1461, 1618, 1997, 2016, 2077, 2272, 2296, 2354, 2356, 2389, 2391, 2400, 2423, 2469, 2472, 2475, 2495, 2507, 2515, 2532–2534, 2546, 2554, 2587, 2624, 2636, 2644, 2652, 2682, 2689, 2729, 2752–2756, 2758–2761, 2781, 2783, 2805, 2806, 2808–2810, 2812, 2814–2817, 2821, 2823–2825, 2827, 2829, 2831–2834, 2836, 2839, 2841–2846, 2848, 2849, 2851–2853, 2855, 2861, 2864, 2865, 2868, 2869, 2873, 2877, 2879, 2885, 2888, 2889, 2892, 2902, 2906, 2908, 2914–2916, 2918, 2926, 2928, 2935, 2937, 2938, 2940, 2943, 2955, 2956, 2958, 2959, 2962, 2966, 2970, 2971, 2994, 2998, 3031, 3049, 3057, 3081, 3083, 3095, 3115, 3402, 3429, 3433, 3480, 3529, 3542, 3556, 3637, 3684, 3859, 3864, 3867, 3877, 4062, 4122, 4130, 4131, 4133, 4139, 4148, 4187, 4273, 4283, 4297, 4300, 4331, 4386, 4416, 4429, 4450, 4543, 4552, 4592, 4601, 4602, 4608, 4851, 5024, 5218, 5275, 5288, 5330, 5426, 5430, 5433, 5454, 5459, 5473, 5476, 5485, 5495, 5519, 5523, 5576, 5582, 5584, 5585, 5614, 5656, 5688, 5691, 5695, 5749, 5798, 5803, 5829, 5849, 5852, 5883, 5929
 voir aussi:

Sociologie de la famille

Famille conjugale 2752, 2826

Famille étendue 2826, 2829, 3474

Famille monoparentale 2293, 2515, 2808, 2892–2895, 2897–2904, 3031, 3068, 4133, 4273, 5508, 5531

Family studies 446, 524, 531, 532, 562, 564, 569, 575, 579, 581, 583, 592, 594, 599, 601, 604, 606, 610, 623, 629, 638, 647, 654, 687, 709, 718, 751, 752, 919, 922, 926, 945, 949, 1063, 1199, 1366, 1986, 2016, 2264, 2469, 2487, 2495, 2513, 2515, 2526, 2546, 2557, 2571, 2624, 2652, 2752, 2763, 2765, 2766, 2768–2771, 2776, 2777, 2779–2781, 2784, 2785, 2787, 2790, 2791, 2794, 2797, 2798, 2801, 2805, 2808–2811, 2818, 2824, 2828, 2833, 2835, 2837–2840, 2844, 2845, 2847, 2849, 2851, 2853, 2856, 2861, 2862, 2864, 2866, 2868, 2878, 2879, 2882, 2883, 2885, 2889, 2890, 2892, 2902, 2905, 2909, 2913, 2915, 2916, 2918–2920, 2923, 2924, 2926, 2933, 2934, 2937, 2940, 2942, 2944, 2946, 2953, 2955, 2956, 2958, 2959, 2962–2964, 2966, 2970, 2971, 3076, 3161, 3162, 3168, 3184, 3328, 3429, 3753, 4122, 4131, 4473, 4726, 4905, 5206, 5263, 5340, 5359, 5362, 5364, 5413, 5415, 5444, 5447, 5456, 5457, 5460, 5461, 5480, 5492, 5495, 5538, 5571, 5583, 5586, 5605, 5607–5609, 5620, 5621, 5798, 5874, 5895

Famine 2400, 2742, 2749, 3060

Faris, Robert E. 5889

Fascisme 1192, 1845, 1860, 3422

Fatigue 4582

FBI 4967

Fécondité 2562, 2577, 2582, 2585, 2598, 2604, 2609, 2611, 2613, 2625, 2633, 2637, 2638, 2640, 2642, 2644, 2649, 2655, 2660, 2664, 2668–2683, 2685–2696, 2698–2709, 2753, 2948, 3049, 3082, 3682, 3765, 4376, 5684

Fédéralisme 2432, 3642, 4787, 5155

Fédération 2084

Femelle 2724, 2789, 3048, 3180, 4429, 5195

Féminité 795, 1271, 1280, 3010, 3015, 3033, 3072, 3078, 3085, 3095, 3097, 3101, 3110

Féminisme 4, 32, 247, 249, 261, 286, 339, 397, 402, 838, 845, 980, 1285, 1362, 1546, 1679, 1818, 1829, 1834, 1839, 1841, 1880, 1886, 1892, 1894, 1908, 1912, 1926, 1928, 1966, 2079, 2138, 2348, 2357, 2397, 2440, 2444, 2454, 2632, 2639, 2785, 2793, 2803, 2812, 2903, 2973, 2982, 2983, 2993, 2996, 3002, 3003, 3007–3013, 3015–3032, 3034–3041, 3046, 3060, 3074, 3078, 3089, 3090, 3099, 3100, 3107, 3119, 3122, 3151, 3158, 3227, 3312, 3324, 3574, 3638, 3810, 4317, 4453, 4458, 4467, 4611, 4767, 4799, 4826, 4839, 4848, 4894, 4923, 5040, 5041, 5079, 5085, 5087, 5090, 5092, 5097, 5163, 5285, 5289, 5382, 5451, 5458, 5509, 5531, 5619, 5628, 5688, 5810, 5837, 5839, 5848

Femmes 4, 38, 223, 286, 315, 394, 399, 481, 602, 639, 663, 686, 688, 690, 696, 707, 708, 717, 756, 845, 909, 954, 980, 1188, 1248, 1271, 1280, 1285, 1293, 1319, 1329, 1384, 1404, 1548, 1562,

1646, 1679, 1750, 1818, 1829, 1852, 1856, 1865, 1882, 1884, 1900, 1903, 1908, 1914, 1915, 1926, 1948, 2053, 2204, 2332, 2419, 2440, 2546, 2547, 2621, 2627, 2631, 2636, 2637, 2647, 2648, 2671, 2674, 2680, 2683, 2692, 2708, 2712, 2724, 2728, 2746, 2761, 2778, 2783, 2786, 2788, 2791, 2792, 2801, 2803, 2819, 2829, 2830, 2870, 2882, 2894, 2903, 2922, 2948, 2969, 2972–2974, 2979, 2985, 2987–2989, 2991, 2996–2998, 3001–3006, 3012, 3015–3017, 3021, 3022, 3024, 3025, 3027, 3030–3032, 3034, 3037–3039, 3041, 3043, 3049–3051, 3058–3060, 3063, 3065, 3068, 3069, 3072, 3074, 3078, 3079, 3084, 3094, 3097, 3109, 3110, 3113, 3114, 3116, 3119, 3121, 3123–3125, 3129, 3134, 3135, 3151, 3153, 3155, 3157, 3160, 3171, 3180, 3183, 3187–3191, 3289, 3314, 3324, 3363, 3398, 3461, 3472, 3478, 3488, 3495, 3504, 3508, 3509, 3522, 3529, 3556, 3574, 3638, 3662, 3670, 3689, 3693, 3717, 3719, 3733, 3746, 3781, 3810, 3910, 4018, 4128, 4148, 4152, 4259, 4322, 4340, 4349, 4351, 4366, 4368, 4405, 4414, 4415, 4418, 4419, 4422, 4424, 4427, 4430, 4434, 4437, 4441, 4445, 4446, 4449, 4453–4455, 4453, 4460, 4461, 4463–4465, 4467, 4469, 4566, 4583, 4605, 4611, 4625, 4722, 4724, 4741, 4786, 4799, 4818, 4846, 4851, 4855, 4863, 4880, 4894, 4947, 5018, 5020, 5033, 5043, 5077, 5085, 5087, 5097, 5114, 5131, 5186, 5193, 5201, 5204, 5205, 5209, 5225, 5285, 5287, 5291, 5292, 5328, 5338, 5341, 5349, 5354, 5368, 5372, 5382, 5385, 5386, 5389, 5392, 5402, 5458,

- 5471, 5508, 5509, 5551, 5575, 5653, 5662, 5663, 5666, 5684, 5688, 5692, 5755, 5761, 5810, 5827, 5837, 5839, 5840, 5861, 5871, 5920, 5954
- Femmes et politique 2803, 4051, 5163
- Femmes mariées 2643, 2703, 2713, 2870, 4335, 4429, 4436, 4443
- Femmes rurales 1656, 4152
- Femmes urbaines 1656, 2975
- Féodalisme 2407
- Ferguson, Adam 1014
- Ferme 3786
- voir aussi:*
- Petites entreprises agricoles
- Fermes collectives 3714
- Ferrer, Renée 3761
- Fête nationale 952
- Fêtes 983, 1281
- Fétichisme 105, 3810
- Foetus 178, 578, 5246, 5820, 5843, 5859
- Feu 2732
- voir aussi:*
- Cessez-le-feu
- Fiabilité 4555, 4826
- Fierté 620, 652, 1069, 4284, 5199
- Fièvre jaune 5848
- Filiation 3267
- Filippelli, Rafael 1833
- Fille 1926, 2661, 2664, 2944, 5473
- Films 5, 286, 1160, 1192, 1236, 1291, 1315, 1356, 1395, 1568, 1673, 1703, 1821, 1828–1835, 1837–1856, 1858–1863, 1865–1882, 2124, 3010, 3019, 3087, 3197, 3317, 3836
- Fils 2661, 2664
- Finance 1107, 1591, 2066, 2085, 2178, 2185, 2330, 2441, 4071, 4107, 4119, 4263, 4267, 4489, 5427, 5503, 5716, 5719, 5728, 5762
- Finance d'entreprise 4671
- Finance personnelle 2857
- Financement de la recherche 3062
- Finances internationales 5535
- Finances publiques 2066, 2313, 3392, 3765
- Fiscalité 3214, 3888, 4107, 4258, 4358, 5503
- Fitrat, Abdurauf 1916
- Fixation du prix 3868
- Fixation du salaire 4398, 4504, 4688
- Flaubert, Gustave 209
- Flexibilité du marché de l'emploi 4352, 4613
- Flore 1463
- Flux de capitaux 3536
- FMI 2411
- Fodor, Jerry A. 529
- Foi 67, 1356, 1388, 1394, 1398, 1411, 1430, 1957, 3738, 5028
- Foires 1822
- Folie 247, 823
- Folklore 471, 957, 3748
- Fonction publique 4564, 4633, 4755, 4795, 5071
- Fonctionnaires 5057

- Fonctionnalisme 1386
 Fonctionnalisme structurel 88, 111, 1017, 1955
 Fondamentalisme religieux 25, 1384, 1429, 2073, 2444, 3410, 4440
 Fondations de recherche 299, 1480, 1489, 3022
 Football 1111, 1283, 1285, 1287, 1296, 1297, 1320, 3327, 3537
 Force du marché 2085, 4404
 Forces armées 4424, 4799, 5131, 5191–5193, 5195, 5198, 5204, 5205
 Forces économiques 2188, 2441
 Forces politiques 1433, 2188, 2441, 4783
 Forces religieuses 5165
 Forces sociales 2188, 4783, 5161
 Fordisme 4288
 voir aussi:
 Post-fordisme
 Foresterie 63, 3697, 3761, 4983
 Forêts 63, 3571, 3578, 3589, 3594, 3598, 3604, 3610, 4809
 Formation 627, 659, 1049, 1330, 1421, 1947, 1954, 2071, 2119, 2141, 2185, 2197, 2281, 2485, 3774, 3971, 4285, 4295, 4343, 4406, 4509, 4515, 4518, 4560, 4620, 4630, 4632, 4651–4656, 4658–4668, 4668, 4704, 4944, 4950, 4978, 5193, 5485, 5564, 5580, 5592, 5614, 5621, 5623, 5639, 5640, 5651, 5781
 Formation a la gestion 659, 4557
 Formation de classe 2272
 Formation des attitudes 859, 4148, 5151
 Formation des enseignants 1954, 2034, 2039, 2045, 2052, 2121, 2140
 Formation d'identité 224, 619, 886, 954, 956, 965, 967, 968, 975, 992, 998, 1319, 1414, 1687, 1936, 2162, 2541, 2753, 3225, 3269, 3272, 3277, 3295, 3300, 3324, 3435, 3449, 3824, 3833, 4458, 4490
 Formation professionnelle 2166, 2197, 4359, 4620, 4663, 5795
 Formule de Bayes 35, 392
 Foucault, Michel 247, 283, 500, 505, 894, 1108, 1246, 1491, 1565, 1634, 1745, 3322, 4288, 4757, 4760
 Foule 1798
 Foulkes, S.H. 1050
 Foyer 1229, 1251, 1544, 2256, 2565, 2828, 3109, 3444, 3539, 3810, 4276, 4297, 4378, 4592, 4608, 4615, 5012, 5302
 Franchisage 5717
 Franc-maçonnerie 1822
 Frankfurt, Harry 244
 Fraternité 3193
 Fratrie 597, 638, 2468, 2689, 2722, 2818, 5435
 Fraude 4315, 4609, 4911, 5757
 Fraude electorate 5147
 Frege, Gottlob 256
 Presentation scolaire 1977, 1993, 2018, 2031
 Frêt 3957
 Freud, Sigmund 113, 209, 505, 1248
 Frontières 366, 1414, 1726, 2422, 3306, 3392, 3437, 3473, 3523, 3535, 3547, 3623, 3677, 4023, 4057, 4063, 4811, 5019, 5187, 5944
 voir aussi:
 Regions frontalières
 Fruits 416, 5233
 Fuller, Henry Blake 1895

- Funèbres 3750
Fusions d'entreprises 12,2084
Fuster, Serge 5007
Futurologie 2382
Gadamer, Hans-Georg 226
Gains 385, 634, 1119, 2334, 2878, 3068, 4189, 4196, 4273, 4318, 4350, 4360, 4371, 4396, 4409, 4456
Galerie
 voir:
 Galerie d'art
Galerie d'art 1826
Galileo Galilei 1465
Gall, Franz Joseph 1447
Gallon, Francis 1466
Garçons 565, 1606, 2957, 3096, 3099, 4874
Gauche 3035, 4282, 5103
Gauchet, Marcel 1392
Gauchisme 1821
Geertz, Clifford 350
Geiger, Theodor Julius 84
Gellner, Ernest 2225
Généalogie 800, 2168, 3109
Generalisation 531
Generation 162, 883, 952, 997, 1183, 1217, 1227, 1397, 1529, 1536, 1768, 1960, 2231, 2245, 2281, 2282, 2295, 2304, 2389, 2525, 2532, 2533, 2545, 2555, 2588, 2763, 2781, 2787, 2825, 2827, 2839–2841, 2851, 2853, 2871, 2950, 3306, 3402, 3432, 3552, 3562, 5310, 5407, 5428, 5438, 5672, 5678
Gènes 658, 846, 902, 1446, 1469, 1472, 5813, 5840, 5862
Génétique 32, 141, 513, 585, 658, 1446, 1461, 1468, 1469, 1479, 1483, 1493, 1508, 1512, 2348, 3086, 4312, 5674, 5761, 5806, 5812, 5813, 5815, 5826, 5840, 5849, 5854, 5856, 5859, 5862, 5930
 voir aussi:
 ADN, Clonage
Génétique humaine 1466, 1472, 1487, 3660, 5721, 5830, 5849, 5862
Génétique reproductrice 5852
Génie génétique 1461, 1464, 1468, 1469, 1471–1473, 1479, 2248, 3568, 5820
Genocide 231, 1218, 3352, 5176, 5355
Genre 5, 31, 38, 41, 109,249, 269, 286, 332, 385, 397, 399, 402, 430, 462, 481, 521, 565, 566, 568, 571–573, 595, 603, 625, 663, 692, 695, 780, 799, 845, 851, 852, 864, 875, 903, 905, 916, 926, 934, 954, 980, 1010, 1048, 1063, 1084, 1101, 1112, 1116, 1117, 1141, 1199, 1201, 1209, 1222, 1223, 1262, 1280, 1285, 1319, 1320, 1362, 1388, 1459, 1548, 1562, 1591, 1623, 1649, 1685, 1701, 1757, 1789, 1791, 1829, 1839, 1852, 1880, 1890, 1894, 1895, 1908, 1914, 1915, 1926, 1928, 1977, 1984, 1994, 2008, 2010, 2012, 2013, 2044, 2053, 2079, 2129, 2162, 2174, 2199, 2204, 2258, 2293, 2304, 2316, 2331, 2338, 2355, 2385, 2386, 2412, 2413, 2440, 2444, 2454, 2469, 2471, 2483, 2487, 2492, 2501, 2517, 2522, 2542, 2559, 2570, 2576, 2627, 2640, 2648, 2657, 2661, 2664, 2685, 2689, 2700, 2708, 2731, 2744, 2746, 2760, 2761, 2774, 2778, 2785, 2793, 2796, 2821, 2851, 2864, 2874, 2876, 2886, 2891, 2961, 2972–2990, 2992, 2995–2998, 3000–3005, 3012, 3013, 3015, 3016, 3020, 3021, 3024, 3027–3030, 3034, 3039, 3043–3050, 3052, 3053, 3055, 3057, 3058, 3060, 3062, 3067, 3068, 3071, 3072, 3074, 3076–3079, 3082–3089, 3091, 3093, 3096, 3097, 3099, 3100, 3102–3104, 3108, 3110, 3115, 3117, 3119, 3123, 3125, 3131, 3132, 3134, 3135, 3137, 3139, 3154, 3156, 3164, 3168, 3175, 3177, 3179, 3184, 3186, 3187, 3203, 3210, 3210–3212, 3241, 3256, 3300, 3312, 3314, 3315, 3363, 3398, 3426, 3439, 3495, 3504, 3508, 3509, 3518, 3522, 3529, 3544, 3552, 3557, 3571, 3594, 3616, 3637, 3638, 3640, 3697, 3717, 3752, 3781, 4058, 4117, 4119, 4128, 4148, 4202, 4246, 4273, 4285, 4309, 4317, 4321, 4323, 4341, 4344, 4351, 4355, 4356, 4368, 4375, 4380, 4386, 4389, 4390,

4396, 4399, 4414, 4415, 4419–4421, 4424–4427, 4431, 4432, 4435, 4442, 4444, 4447, 4449, 4454, 4457, 4453, 4460–4463, 4465, 4468, 4469, 4473, 4487, 4503, 4543, 4552, 4559, 4564, 4590, 4611, 4619, 4622, 4636, 4640, 4646, 4715, 4720, 4725, 4726, 4786, 4799, 4845, 4851, 4860, 4894, 4906, 4911, 4916, 4923, 4936, 4947, 4987, 4998, 5012, 5015, 5018, 5020, 5050, 5079, 5089, 5090, 5119, 5131, 5176, 5178, 5186, 5194, 5205, 5206, 5209, 5221, 5225, 5236, 5269, 5319, 5323, 5340, 5368, 5377, 5392, 5402, 5448, 5449, 5458, 5509, 5523, 5531, 5548, 5550, 5586–5588, 5593, 5610, 5625, 5636, 5662, 5673, 5720, 5785, 5810, 5827, 5837, 5874, 5929, 5943, 5954

voir aussi:

Études de genre

Genre de vie 2492

Genre humain 1461, 2573

Genres littéraires 1915

Gens de maison 708, 2440, 2994, 3014, 3070, 3392, 3472, 4139, 4320, 4340, 4342

Géographic 12, 31, 32, 75, 209, 392, 726, 829, 1005, 1229, 1252, 1289, 1541, 1543, 1550, 1942, 2084, 2154, 2162, 2238, 2312, 2391, 2453, 2575, 2821, 3344, 3469, 3478, 3561, 3562, 3571, 3573, 3575–3577, 3589, 3590, 3593, 3596, 3597, 3617, 3619, 3622, 3627–3630, 3632, 3634, 3635, 3637–3639, 3641, 3642, 3645, 3648, 3650, 3651, 3657–3661, 3665–3668, 3670–3672, 3674, 3675, 3679, 3686, 3687, 3694, 3725, 3741, 3748, 3768, 3777, 3785, 3788, 3791, 3811, 3813, 3829, 3845, 3863, 3887, 3890, 3907, 3908, 3911, 3916–3918, 3963, 3967, 3990, 3993, 3998, 4009, 4023, 4034, 4041, 4045, 4047, 4049, 4058, 4157, 4198, 4216, 4238, 4333, 4531, 4700, 4713, 4881, 5104, 5155, 5177, 5300, 5376, 5532, 5551, 5556, 5949, 5951

Géographic de la population 31

Géographic économique 1098, 1259, 3573, 3625, 3643, 3646, 3651, 3655, 3656, 3680, 3822, 4063, 4117, 4700, 4713, 5088

Géographic historique 3634

Géographic humaine 12, 98, 327, 392, 449, 965, 1170, 1198, 1329, 1580, 1595, 1793, 1922, 2271, 2575, 2576, 2586, 2588, 2592, 2599, 3083, 3112, 3132, 3315, 3401, 3511, 3561, 3571, 3573, 3575, 3589, 3594, 3611, 3619, 3622, 3623, 3626, 3629–3634, 3638–3640, 3642–3644, 3646–3649, 3651, 3652, 3654, 3658, 3659, 3664, 3666–3678, 3680, 3682, 3685–3687, 3696, 3712, 3733, 3775, 3785, 3788, 3800, 3809, 3823, 3826, 3856, 3873, 3901, 3917, 3933, 3950, 3962, 3963, 3965, 3976, 3981, 3986, 4003, 4006, 4014, 4035, 4037, 4041, 4050, 4051, 4062, 4070, 4116, 4117, 4132, 4157, 4198, 4333, 4369, 5062, 5329, 5951

Géographic industrielle 3662

Géographic politique 31, 3313, 3623, 3646, 3677, 4061, 4063, 4778, 4794, 4809, 5156, 5177

Géographic rurale 3768

Géographic urbaine 75, 1213, 2162, 2605, 2609, 2697, 3344, 3386, 3443, 3463, 3487, 3635, 3642, 3656, 3687, 3688, 3809, 3818, 3887, 3890, 3911, 3916, 4034, 4045, 4047, 4058, 4060–4062, 4068, 4238, 5011, 5300, 5551, 5781

Géologie 31, 3660

Géométric 412

Géopolitique 1449, 3301, 3573, 3578, 5142, 5177

Gérontologie 680, 2527, 2535, 2555, 2851, 3452, 5423, 5428, 5429

Gestes 1619, 1633, 1787

Gestion 659, 792, 793, 952, 1093, 1100, 1101, 1108, 1112, 1117, 1118, 1134, 1139, 1148, 1151, 1153, 2042, 2057, 2081, 2104, 2172, 2432, 3165, 3194, 3729, 3730, 3796, 3850, 3870, 3968, 4225, 4269, 4285, 4295, 4301, 4303, 4308, 4311, 4317, 4356, 4437, 4449, 4462, 4495, 4502, 4506, 4518, 4522, 4523, 4527, 4528, 4533–4535, 4540, 4541, 4543, 4545–4549, 4551, 4552, 4554, 4557, 4558, 4560–4566, 4586, 4661, 4665, 4666, 4675, 4693, 4699, 4827, 4835, 4926, 5065, 5513, 5588, 5606, 5654, 5685, 5739, 5754, 5757

voir aussi:

Aménagement hydraulique, Direction de crise, Sciences de gestion

Gestion administrative 1101, 2079, 3715, 4554, 5061, 5069, 5606, 5703, 5904

- Gestion de commerce 1093, 1101, 1121, 1143, 1155, 4072, 4293, 4301, 4305, 4306, 4530, 4539, 4550, 4602, 4835
- Gestion de la production 4455
- Gestion de l'environnement 31, 3580, 3597, 3599, 3602, 3697
- Gestion de l'offre 1039
- Gestion de risque 2740, 3576, 4840, 4883, 5067, 5881
- Gestion des pêches 5082
- Gestion des ressources 315, 2085, 3692, 3697, 3713, 3940, 4096, 5088
- Gestion des ventes 4316, 4514, 4559
- Gestion du personnel 1143, 4279, 4283, 4311, 4411, 4502, 4505–4507, 4510–4512, 4519, 4522–4524, 4538, 4541, 4549, 4557, 4670, 4688, 4708
- Gestion financière 4135
- Gestion forestière 2408, 3761
- Gestion industrielle 3715, 4550
- Gestion sanitaire 1101, 5730, 5733, 5754
- Gestion urbaine 3941
- Ghetto 2271, 3844, 3897, 3907, 3916
- Giddens, Anthony 816, 1224, 1225, 4883
- Girard, René 4235
- Gnosticisme 913
- Goffman, Erving 45, 335
- Goldhagen, Daniel 226
- Gouldner, Alvin 2, 28, 51
- Goût 1157, 1280
- Gouvernance 1470, 1548, 1653, 2054, 2084, 2183, 2377, 2383, 2408, 2441, 2449, 2454, 2463, 3723, 3735, 3736, 3778, 3790, 3909, 3924, 3999, 4010, 4068, 4314, 4760, 4772, 4858, 4916, 4981, 5034, 5071–5073, 5636, 5702, 5706, 5743, 5761, 5915
- Gouvernance multi-niveaux 4790
- Gouvernement 1343, 1470, 2271, 2432, 2441, 2463, 2544, 3339, 3345, 3365, 3713, 3724, 3810, 3898, 4218, 4743, 4816, 4826, 4928, 4961, 5034, 5105, 5516, 5537, 5636, 5735
- voir aussi:*
- Administration centrale, Administration locale, Administration régionale
- Gouvernement d'entreprise 34, 1590, 2232, 4293, 4688
- voir aussi:*
- Gestion de commerce
- Gouvernement des États 3939
- Gouvernement urbain 2441, 3848, 4041, 4140, 5064, 5070
- Gouverneurs 4846
- Grammaire 525, 1616, 1649, 1650, 1723, 1735, 1741, 1749, 1751, 1757, 1785, 1787, 1791, 1795, 2983
- Gramsci, Antonio 4761
- Grandes entreprises 3765
- Grandes villes 1008, 1174, 1196, 1244, 1248, 1375, 1543, 1588, 1700, 1704, 1822, 1835, 1853, 1918, 2044, 2060, 2199, 2238, 2320, 2383, 2414, 2441, 2467, 2503, 2505, 2586, 3113, 3181, 3260, 3320, 3346, 3347, 3350, 3435, 3436, 3469, 3512, 3557, 3560, 3575, 3645, 3666, 3668, 3728, 3799–3801, 3803–3810, 3814, 3815, 3818, 3821–3827, 3829, 3833, 3834, 3838, 3841, 3843, 3845–3849, 3853, 3879, 3893, 3897, 3898, 3901, 3904, 3906, 3914, 3924, 3925, 3932–3934, 3939, 3952, 3954–3956, 3961, 3964, 3966, 3968, 3972, 3974, 3979, 3986, 3987, 4000, 4001, 4010, 4012, 4013, 4018, 4019, 4023–4026, 4026, 4027, 4034, 4035, 4038–4042, 4045, 4049–4051, 4055–4057, 4059, 4068, 4069, 4152, 4249, 4355, 4813, 4881, 5235, 5928, 5951
- voir aussi:*
- Mégacité, Quartiers déshérités, Villes capitales

- Grands-parents 883, 1614, 2820
 Grecs 2788
 Greenaway, Peter 1865
 Greffe 2374, 4096, 5578, 5853, 5863
 Grèves 209, 2201, 4710, 4738
 Griffin, James 196
 Grossesse 707, 2493, 2576, 2646, 2651, 2652, 2654, 2655, 2692, 2703, 2911, 2949, 2957, 3152, 3185, 5246, 5271, 5490, 5666, 5755, 5826, 5827, 5937
 Groupe cible 367, 376, 443, 1329, 5433
 Groupements d'intérêt 2350, 3779, 4783, 5075
 Groupes d'appartenance 2257, 4802
 Groupes de discussion 3100
 Groupes de travail 1032
 Groupes d'égaux 568, 570, 879, 888, 895, 1063, 1620, 2153, 2164, 2199, 2286, 2468, 2479, 2502, 2515, 2818, 2983, 4888, 5872
 Groupes ethniques 714, 758, 857, 1654, 1822, 1905, 2312, 2332, 2351, 2608, 3244, 3263, 3266, 3267, 3270, 3279, 3280, 3284, 3288, 3295, 3296, 3301, 3302, 3318, 3336, 3353, 3364, 3378, 3384, 3426, 3455, 3497, 3506, 3532, 3539, 3828, 3897, 3899, 3915, 3917, 4132, 4398, 4503, 5655, 5899
 Groupes minoritaires 661, 1772, 3421, 3432, 3799, 3910
 Groupes religieux 224, 1332, 1354, 1404, 1412, 1496, 5028, 5152
 Groupes restreints 103 3
 Guattari, Felix 298, 355, 800
 Guérillas 2379
 Guérison 1050, 1367, 5839, 5841
 Guérisseurs 5841
 Guerre 25, 177, 209, 626, 666, 689, 1014, 1383, 1703, 2706, 3003, 3060, 3340, 3341, 3413, 3976, 4914, 5121, 5175, 5182, 5196, 5203, 5683, 5932
 voir aussi:
 Art de la guerre
 Guerre civile 689, 1383, 2379, 2706, 4161
 Guerre du Viet-Nam 960
 Guerre froide 211, 856
 Guerre sainte 5355
 Gujarati 3266
 Gumilëv, Lev 215
 Guyénot de Châteaubourg, Jean-Jacques 2219
 Habermas, Jürgen 200, 283, 1712
 Habitat 3607, 3713
 Habitudes 500, 3065
 Hacking, Ian 336
 Haida 397
 Haine 655, 742, 1001, 1552, 3212, 3337, 4857, 4908, 4932
 Hamblin, Charles 135
 Han 2088, 5105
 Handicap social 1030, 2019
 Handicapés 395, 724, 1854, 1981, 2330, 2338, 2339, 2341–2343, 2345–2352, 2354–2356, 2358–2360, 2363, 2364, 2366, 2367, 2369, 2370, 2372, 2374, 2376, 2711, 2823, 2947, 3872, 4345, 4384, 4392, 4395, 4412, 4494, 5493, 5494, 5496, 5497, 5499, 5501, 5502, 5522, 5641, 5696
 Handicapés mentaux 5884, 5899
 Harcèlement 1551, 3212, 4391, 4593, 5378, 5565
 Harcèlement sexuel 1459, 3068, 3116, 3118, 3121, 3122, 3126, 4381, 4692, 4998, 5385
 Hare Krishna 1380

- Harré, Rom 2310
 Harris, Marvin 341
 Hattiangadi, Jagdish 1492
 Healey, Dorothy 3035
 Hébreu 3417
 Hegel, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich 365, 5023
 Hegemonic 40, 1182, 1295, 1470, 1664, 1854, 2449, 3222, 4752, 4761, 5169
 Heidegger, Martin 257, 259, 283, 286, 1820
 Heller, Patrick 4796
 Hépatite 5239
 Hepburn, Audrey 1280
 Hérité 1466, 1474
 Heritage 1474, 2295, 5407
 Herman, Edward 1664
 Herméneutique 187, 222, 293, 348, 1333, 1842, 1910, 2540
 Heroïne 1456, 4948, 5240, 5249, 5332
 Héros 1856, 1900
 Hétérosexualité 894, 895, 2858, 3084, 3134, 3144, 3186, 3209, 3230, 5333, 5954
 Heures de travail 4592, 4605, 4613, 4615, 4616
 voir aussi:
 Horaire variable de travail
 Heures supplémentaires 4615
 Heuristique 123, 997, 2951
 Hierarchic 286, 1019, 1071, 1081, 1125, 1126, 1155, 1336, 2278, 2287, 2301, 3322, 3341, 3473, 4010, 4296, 4414, 4462, 4540, 4548, 5066, 5371
 Hindi 1537, 3087
 Hindouisme 1336, 1346, 1363, 1384, 2308, 2586, 5117
 Hindous 860, 1404, 3253, 3339
 Hispaniques 7, 1736, 2573, 2580, 2581, 2593, 3121, 3303, 3347, 3404, 4714, 4945, 5360, 5387
 Hispano-américains 705, 1691, 2006, 4374, 5360
 Histoire 16, 32, 36, 47, 62, 68, 75, 81, 102, 113, 124, 132, 137, 151, 177, 179, 186, 202, 203, 205–208, 210, 212–214, 216 221, 223, 225, 226, 228, 229, 232, 235, 247, 259, 281, 288, 303, 312, 329, 331, 336, 341, 353, 359, 375, 381, 386, 459, 475, 664, 952–954, 969, 971–974, 977, 980–982, 988, 989, 991, 994, 996, 1007, 1050, 1108, 1161, 1165, 1180, 1186, 1188, 1189, 1192, 1210, 1226, 1228, 1235, 1248, 1253, 1273, 1291, 1294, 1302, 1310, 1312, 1323, 1327, 1335, 1342, 1343, 1347, 1355, 1359, 1365, 1366, 1408, 1424, 1427, 1437, 1443, 1451, 1455, 1460, 1465, 1500, 1521, 1527, 1663, 1674, 1680, 1700, 1711, 1762, 1766, 1808, 1819, 1830, 1833, 1836, 1838, 1841, 1843, 1846, 1853, 1857, 1858, 1873, 1878, 1895, 1903, 1911, 1926, 1961, 2028, 2070, 2075, 2100, 2115, 2126, 2168, 2234, 2269, 2287, 2319, 2413, 2441, 2569, 2589, 2594, 2648, 2711, 2745, 2755, 2756, 2758, 2870, 2973, 3008, 3018, 3032, 3035, 3096, 3176, 3208, 3249, 3260, 3263, 3269, 3281, 3285, 3292, 3301, 3307, 3368, 3371, 3376, 3379, 3398, 3407, 3423, 3435, 3562, 3563, 3577, 3605, 3626, 3646, 3651, 3660, 3673, 3714, 3753, 3760, 3803, 3810, 3821, 3827, 3834, 3925, 3955, 3967, 3972, 3984, 3993, 4013, 4046, 4050, 4070, 4268, 4458, 4688, 4775, 4797, 4798, 4824, 4914, 4917, 4967, 5086, 5097, 5108, 5136, 5157, 5159, 5167, 5189, 5240, 5327, 5381, 5520, 5552, 5557, 5609, 5636, 5638, 5645, 5741, 5848, 5904, 5939
 voir aussi:
 Après-guerre, Début de l'époque moderne, Philosophic de l'histoire, Vie
 Histoire agricole 3660
 Histoire coloniale 1202, 1293, 1694, 3626, 3662, 4051, 4067
 Histoire culturelle 14, 208, 209, 227, 230, 232, 971, 979, 1156, 1161, 1167, 1192, 1241, 1311, 1428, 1674, 1814, 1827, 1831, 1859, 1870, 1873, 1910, 1919, 1924, 1936, 3263, 3662, 3800, 4764, 5189

- Histoire de la médecine 137
 Histoire de la musique 1929
 Histoire de la philosophie 22, 138, 142, 151, 235, 245, 252, 264, 271, 277, 284, 286, 293, 300, 312, 365, 913, 1506, 3018
 Histoire de la religion 1331, 1366, 1398, 1404, 2139
 Histoire de la sociologie 4, 43, 306, 343, 346, 2298, 4288
 Histoire de l'art 1812, 1813
 Histoire de l'éducation 1954, 1958, 2063, 2100, 2173
 Histoire des idées 6, 14, 202, 204, 222, 225, 247, 267, 268, 283, 297, 505, 1014, 1338, 1958, 2756, 3262
 Histoire des idées politiques 2298
 Histoire des langues 1726, 1728, 1732, 1792
 Histoire des sciences sociales 8, 22, 31, 209, 259, 952, 1108, 1153, 3628, 3670, 4051
 Histoire des sciences 8, 113, 132, 137, 235, 596, 1444, 1447, 1448, 1451–1453, 1455, 1460, 1462, 1465, 1475, 1480, 1490, 1500, 1502, 1504, 1506, 1509–1511, 3072
 Histoire du droit 137, 5021
 Histoire du travail 101, 3398, 4687
 Histoire économique 57, 63, 3765, 4183, 4250
 Histoire industrielle 3562, 4106
 Histoire littéraire 45, 209, 1890, 1906, 1909, 1916, 3007, 3025
 Histoire médiévale 271, 2219
 Histoire militaire 209
 Histoire moderne 1171
 Histoire nationale 214, 994, 1905, 4002
 Histoire naturelle 63, 137
 Histoire orale 227, 232, 1766, 2543, 3456
 Histoire politique 209, 211, 213, 229, 856, 952, 953, 2319, 2379, 2413, 3243, 3262, 3925, 4051, 4774, 5074, 5085, 5135, 5147
 Histoire religieuse 1335, 1347, 1427, 1429, 1436
 Histoire rurale 5280
 Histoire sociale 57, 63, 96, 102, 209, 227, 229, 288, 372, 375, 381, 390, 459, 856, 979, 1156, 1228, 1233, 1251, 1296, 1302, 1310, 1311, 1318, 1406, 1438, 1488, 1601, 1762, 1786, 1822, 1827, 2085, 2100, 2148, 2173, 2178, 2219, 2234, 2330, 2569, 2633, 2755, 2870, 3003, 3078, 3113, 3243, 3379, 3392, 3583, 3612, 3626, 3842, 4207, 4250, 4268, 4710, 4862, 4894, 5000, 5006, 5022, 5085, 5089, 5135, 5147, 5240, 5251, 5849, 5950
 Histoire urbaine 3800, 3807, 3821, 3834, 3849, 3955, 4042
 Histoires 395, 967, 1097, 1653, 1691, 1877, 1881, 1926, 2953
 Histoires de vies 79, 1766, 1903, 2490, 2543, 3231, 3250, 3529
 Historicisme 1801
 Historiens 206, 207, 209, 215, 459, 1180
 Historiographie 14, 16, 75, 202–232, 971, 972, 1355, 2139, 4330, 5006, 5147, 5176
 Hobbes, Thomas 65
 Hofstede, Geert 1175, 1208, 3126
 Hoggart, Richard 1201
 Holisme 3671
 Holocauste 157, 175, 231, 953, 972, 984, 994, 1003, 1438, 1441, 1766, 1860, 1899, 2825, 3263, 5176
 Homicide 2747, 3337, 4814, 4907, 4935, 4945, 4954, 4989, 5314, 5344, 5345, 5351, 5360, 5365, 5380
voir aussi:
 Meurtre

Hommes 41, 756, 909, 941, 1643, 1685, 1750, 1915, 2650, 2711, 2779, 2787, 2794, 2820, 2859, 2893, 2939, 2985, 2987, 2990, 3073, 3084, 3087, 3091–3093, 3098, 3100, 3105, 3114, 3129, 3138, 3167, 3192, 3198, 3204, 3223, 3229, 3236, 3237, 3366, 3733, 3759, 4280, 4366, 4389, 4422, 4430, 4433, 4444, 4445, 4473, 5012, 5033, 5356, 5486, 5593

Hommes de loi 2053, 3119, 4417, 4854, 5006, 5047, 5050, 5053

voir aussi:

Avocats

Hommes de métier 3398

Hommes mariés 2635, 2643, 2859

Homosexualité 904, 920, 923, 1254, 1385, 1417, 1536, 1598, 1607, 1643, 1775, 1893, 2038, 2755, 2757, 2800, 2845, 2885, 3019, 3078, 3081, 3129, 3186, 3192–3241, 3256, 4908, 5015, 5021, 5040, 5101, 5201, 5306, 5333, 5363, 5369, 5377, 5473, 5705, 5948

Honnêteté 859

Honneur et honte 733, 4891, 4926, 5327

Hôpitaux 4533, 5316, 5326, 5595, 5712, 5719, 5728, 5732, 5750, 5757, 5767, 5784, 5786, 5788, 5794, 5806

Hôpitaux psychiatriques 5867, 5879, 5892, 5900

Horaire variable de travail 4297, 4341

Hormones 2800, 5827, 5861

Horowitz, Irving Louis 4751

Hors-groupe 807, 818, 921, 956, 1043, 1070, 1078, 1088

Hospitalisation 5712

Hospitalité 3810

Hostilité 2933

Hugo, Victor 209

Humanisation du travail 4600

Humanisme 76, 3324, 4141

Humanitaire 3319

Humanité 172, 195, 201, 247, 340, 2187, 2266, 3265, 3672

Humanités 6, 14, 32, 50, 108, 111, 195, 216, 296, 298, 306, 336, 345, 1456, 1478, 1615, 1842, 1867, 1901, 1924, 1969, 2180, 3584, 3665, 3761, 4361, 4752, 5860

Hume, David 137, 1338

Humeur 473, 641, 643, 660, 682, 688, 712, 726, 733, 869, 923, 1075, 1649, 1937, 4484, 4606, 4847, 5227, 5861

Humour 534, 648, 659, 1282, 1526, 1612, 1635, 1754, 1923, 4542, 4711

voir aussi:

Plaisanteries

Huntington, Samuel Phillips 5177

Hurston, Zora Neale 1892

Husserl, Edmund 256

Hutte

voir:

Élevage

Hydrologie 31, 3571, 3692

Hygiène publique 2496, 3196, 4208, 5913, 5923, 5935, 5936, 5946

Hypothèses 3867, 4111, 4254, 5033

Hypothèse 440, 469, 1476, 1482, 3819, 3913

Ichikawa, Hiroshi 307

Icônes 1626, 4093, 4240

Idéalisme 2867

Idées politiques 147, 237, 4749, 4769

voir aussi:

Histoire des idées politiques

Identification 225, 1086, 1129, 1654, 3069, 3280, 3288, 3713

Identité 4, 7, 130, 238, 291, 330, 364–366, 404, 465, 492, 498, 617, 663, 674, 678, 692, 741, 769, 777, 812, 831, 836, 855, 861, 871, 876, 886, 927, 948, 951, 955, 957, 958, 962, 964, 965, 969, 974–976, 978, 981–983, 985, 986, 990, 993, 1000–1003, 1006, 1007, 1050, 1058, 1060, 1081, 1085, 1087, 1092, 1095, 1104, 1112, 1114, 1129, 1145, 1160, 1169, 1194, 1205, 1207, 1213–1215, 1225, 1229, 1235, 1244, 1287, 1300, 1314, 1319, 1325, 1326, 1336, 1346, 1355, 1366, 1380, 1411, 1414, 1416, 1431, 1439–1441, 1472, 1519, 1528, 1536, 1550, 1575, 1577, 1587, 1606, 1611, 1627, 1643, 1662, 1674, 1677, 1680, 1682, 1687, 1693, 1728, 1731, 1739, 1760, 1777, 1783, 1788, 1794, 1808, 1822, 1850, 1863, 1884, 1894, 1905, 1931, 1932, 1934, 1983, 2078–2080, 2138, 2178, 2221, 2252, 2260, 2286, 2289, 2290, 2303, 2348, 2349, 2384, 2385, 2399, 2415, 2431, 2442, 2447, 2448, 2452, 2459, 2488, 2505, 2512, 2540, 2541, 2566, 2567, 2580, 2586, 2761, 2805, 2820, 2935, 2942, 2978, 2986, 2993, 2997, 3008, 3009, 3039, 3058, 3060, 3067, 3068, 3074, 3085, 3093, 3106, 3109, 3129, 3175, 3196, 3216, 3218, 3222, 3225, 3234, 3236, 3237, 3241–3244, 3250–3253, 3255, 3257, 3259, 3260, 3262–3264, 3266–3268, 3273, 3275, 3276, 3279, 3281, 3282, 3285, 3287, 3292–3294, 3297–3299, 3301, 3305–3308, 3310, 3311, 3313, 3317, 3318, 3320, 3324, 3327, 3328, 3335, 3346, 3348, 3351, 3355, 3360, 3369, 3383, 3385, 3396, 3403, 3408, 3410, 3435, 3439, 3449, 3494, 3501, 3527, 3529, 3562, 3571, 3576, 3628, 3630, 3647, 3668, 3708, 3713, 3716, 3718, 3728, 3756, 3761, 3763, 3827, 3834, 3872, 4026, 4027, 4044, 4046, 4051, 4068, 4206, 4209, 4222, 4227, 4231, 4258, 4286, 4330, 4343, 4369, 4388, 4458, 4462, 4552, 4721, 4793, 4808, 5023, 5077, 5081, 5091, 5125, 5134, 5157, 5187, 5194, 5235, 5334, 5355, 5389, 5417, 5578, 5610, 5612, 5640, 5674, 5697, 5794, 5795, 5814, 5945

voir aussi:

Formation d'identité, Politique d'identité

Identité culturelle 619, 952, 967, 969, 992, 1005, 1159, 1186, 1191, 1292–1294, 1885, 1911, 1936, 2452, 3121, 3260, 3431

Identité de groupe 177, 238, 766, 812, 831, 956, 981, 983, 1002, 1038, 1074, 1081, 1086, 1123, 1214, 3263, 3266, 3283, 3497, 3828, 4958

Identité nationale 214, 666, 762, 955, 958, 961, 965, 969, 970, 974, 978, 988–991, 993, 996, 1008, 1085, 1191, 1294, 1314, 1326, 1364, 1670, 1701, 1728, 1911, 2063, 2074, 2405, 2448, 2512, 3243, 3249, 3252, 3255, 3277, 3281, 3285, 3288, 3307, 3316, 3430, 3666, 3761, 4030, 4784, 5091, 5177

Identité professionnelle 3078, 5006

Identité régionale 968, 1186, 3313, 3623, 4756

Identité sociale 5, 800, 817, 861, 866, 871, 975, 986, 1002, 1007, 1041, 1076, 1081, 1085, 1104, 1194, 1734, 2528, 2753, 3069, 3216, 3251, 3273, 3294, 3299, 3305, 3333, 3348, 3349, 3351, 4026, 4049, 4388

Idéologie 17, 39, 84, 214, 317, 334, 842, 844, 1010, 1090, 1160, 1214, 1226, 1234, 1680, 1684, 1695, 1725, 1728, 1767, 1771, 1912, 2071, 2092, 2162, 2257, 2432, 2577, 2977, 3020, 3030, 3031, 3060, 3083, 3211, 3250, 3256, 3316, 3723, 4051, 4098, 4312, 4322, 4691, 4698, 4744, 4758, 5085, 5115, 5123, 5207

Ideologies politiques 397, 1340, 1384, 3352, 4640, 5085, 5207

Igbo 4787

Îles 2749, 3410, 3476, 3597, 3660, 3697

Illégalité 5188

Images 298, 467, 507, 829, 961, 1230, 1668, 1672, 1690, 1819, 2168, 2439, 2592, 2867, 3010, 3073, 4148, 5053, 5091, 5761

Imagination 105, 1154, 1756, 1889, 2187, 4023, 4213

Immigrants 755, 849, 967, 990, 1055, 1618, 1621, 1646, 1733, 1760, 1768, 1975, 1991, 2016, 2020, 2071, 2351, 2451, 2668, 2764, 3058, 3085, 3243, 3258, 3284, 3287, 3291, 3295, 3332, 3333, 3346, 3362, 3364, 3367, 3370, 3392, 3395, 3396, 3398, 3402, 3404, 3408, 3409, 3412, 3414–3422, 3424–3430, 3434, 3436, 3438, 3448–3451, 3453, 3454, 3456, 3457, 3460–3462, 3464, 3473, 3492, 3503, 3505, 3508, 3510, 3513, 3518, 3519, 3523, 3525, 3535, 3541, 3546, 3547, 3550, 3552, 3623,

- 3644, 3674, 3799, 3825, 3851, 3900, 3915, 3921, 3922, 4318, 4319, 4340, 4348, 4357, 4360, 4367, 4393, 4401, 4486, 4598, 5439, 5506, 5553, 5560, 5578, 5611
- Immigrants clandestins 3189, 3473, 3491, 3502, 3527, 3548, 3644, 4716, 5125
- Immigration 755, 860, 981, 1248, 1728, 1768, 1991, 2002, 2071, 2214, 2221, 2351, 2412, 2585, 2601, 2668, 2697, 2839, 3085, 3243, 3249, 3260, 3332, 3360, 3392, 3393, 3396–3399, 3402, 3405, 3406, 3409, 3412, 3417, 3419, 3420, 3422, 3426, 3427, 3429, 3430, 3433, 3438, 3439, 3442, 3447–3451, 3458, 3461, 3464, 3465, 3486, 3494, 3507, 3508, 3515, 3518, 3519, 3521, 3526, 3527, 3530, 3535, 3537, 3543, 3545, 3573, 3589, 3623, 3650, 3819, 3823, 4022, 4340, 4348, 4357, 4367, 4479, 4716, 5011, 5128, 5360, 5578
- Immigration clandestine 3507, 3515, 3589
- Impérialisme 1171, 1218, 1248, 3523, 3679, 5176
- Impérialisme culturel 1167, 1294, 1295, 3039
- Impôt sur le revenu 4358
- Impôts 2313
- Inca 1355
- Incertitude 420, 476, 523, 772, 831, 1107, 1149, 1264, 1394, 1411, 1566, 2684, 3311, 3472, 4347, 4703, 5628, 5761
- Inceste 5458
- Incompatibilités 266
- Incurable 5632, 5818, 5824, 5829, 5835
- Indépendance 478, 2300, 2491, 2508, 2572, 5033, 5147, 5496, 5508
- Indépendance économique 2492
- Indicateurs 401, 2212, 2282, 2560, 2699, 3571, 3973
- Indicateurs économiques 4004, 4148
- Indicateurs sociaux 85, 379, 422, 429, 634, 2212, 2498, 2527, 3721, 4119, 4121, 4124, 4125, 4127, 4146, 4149, 4154, 4155, 4166–4170, 4180, 4181, 4195, 5454, 5540, 5669
- Indiens 1355, 1776, 5328
- Indigénisme 3761
- Individu et société 163, 800, 913, 933, 963, 2227, 2247, 2251, 2267, 2553, 3817, 4745, 5038
- Individualisme 11, 137, 328, 381, 505, 665, 759, 863, 927, 1036, 1039, 1072, 1086, 1280, 1509, 1861, 1967, 2273, 2311, 2759, 2869, 2950, 3070, 3321, 3349, 3432, 3703, 4222, 4288, 4527, 4578, 4745, 4764, 5022, 5042, 5311
- Individuality 563, 1086, 2210, 3709, 4505
- Individus 13, 71, 222, 327, 336, 377, 429, 438, 468, 484, 507, 536, 560, 649, 656, 777, 845, 907, 917, 924, 927, 935, 944, 971, 1026, 1031, 1034, 1039, 1056, 1069, 1088, 1172, 1246, 1985, 2123, 2210, 2219, 2508, 2759, 2960, 2994, 3398, 3708, 3762, 4126, 4241, 4523, 4655, 4764, 5129, 5299, 5391, 5523, 5654
- voir aussi:*
- Performance individuelle
- Indonésiens 3276
- Induction 1448, 1511
- Industrialisation 1522, 2004, 2177, 2320, 2456, 3437, 3945, 4771
- Industrie 6, 330, 1119, 1548, 2185, 3649, 3662, 3814, 3975, 4095, 4274, 4510, 4568, 4570, 4700, 4735
- voir aussi:*
- Fabrication industrielle, Localisation industrielle, Secteur tertiaire
- Industrie aéronautique 4268
- Industrie aérospatiale 1115, 4268
- Industrie agro-alimentaire 4093
- Industrie alimentaire 4583

- Industrie automobile 4688
- Industrie chimique 4528
- Industrie cinématographique 1831, 1838, 1840, 1843, 1857, 1858, 1869, 1882
- Industrie culturelle 1295, 1942
- Industrie d'armement 5193
- Industrie de la construction 3975, 5034
- Industrie de la défense 5193
- Industrie de la pêche 4096
- Industrie de l'acier 3901
- Industrie des telecommunications 4267
- Industrie du tabac 4911
- Industrie du vêtement 4600, 4607, 4713
- Industrie exportatrice 4583
- Industrie hôtelière 1117
- Industrie métallurgique 1089, 4504, 4717
- Industrie minière 3697, 4268, 4305, 4458, 4462, 5082
- voir aussi:*
- Charbonnages
- Industrie pétrolière 2444
- Industrie pharmaceutique 4773, 5677, 5744, 5827, 5848
- Industrie textile 4106, 4296, 4600
- Inégalité 162, 410, 1071, 1084, 1927, 2019, 2067, 2078, 2220, 2271, 2273, 2283, 2286, 2287, 2289, 2291, 2295, 2296, 2309, 2313, 2321, 2327, 2331, 2334, 2425, 2441, 2461, 2735, 2796, 2891, 2894, 2977, 3043, 3049, 3050, 3060, 3062, 3111, 3689, 3708, 3718, 3775, 3867, 3937, 3993, 4122, 4128, 4160, 4161, 4185, 4192, 4349, 4369, 4382, 4400, 4439, 4974, 5178, 5473, 5504, 5610, 5636, 5825, 5917, 5942, 5953
- Inégalité de revenu 1421, 2734, 3723, 4143, 4183, 4185, 4189, 4190, 4196, 4350, 4371, 4373, 4447, 4648, 4738, 4910, 5671, 5760
- Inégalité de santé 5682, 5715
- Inégalité de sexes 2010, 2177, 3043, 4414, 4420, 4435, 4439, 4447, 5209, 5678
- Inégalité économique 2283, 2727, 3919, 4126, 4136, 4243, 4416, 4910, 5379, 5678
- Inégalité raciale 3256, 3330, 4364, 4648, 5379
- Inégalité sociale 88, 608, 1573, 1967, 1974, 2148, 2185, 2220, 2287, 2292, 2293, 2319, 2329, 2330, 2336, 2416, 2753, 3046, 3828, 3909, 3913, 3914, 3919, 4126, 4153, 4181, 4193, 4435, 4766, 4945, 5079, 5233, 5673, 5678, 5693, 5737, 5917, 5928
- Infanticide 2624
- Infirmières 1050, 2185, 2189, 4391, 4451, 4572, 4593, 5449, 5740, 5796, 5797, 5801, 5805, 5806, 5808
- Inflation 4119
- Influence culturelle 1102, 3431
- Influence interpersonnelle 763
- Influence sociale 9, 846, 882, 1033, 1052, 1061, 1066, 1073, 1102, 1444, 1715, 2502, 4730, 4970, 5047, 5916
- Influences politiques 2350, 3489
- Influences religieuses 1369, 1407
- Information 98, 372, 373, 403, 522, 523, 557, 582, 650, 768, 772, 814, 820, 858, 1020, 1057, 1065, 1073, 1187, 1250, 1470, 1474, 1518, 1524, 1538, 1539, 1542, 1544, 1547, 1548, 1552, 1563, 1564, 1566, 1571, 1578, 1583, 1585, 1599, 1633, 1649, 1672, 1696, 1705, 1706, 1708, 1971, 2134, 2233, 2259, 3734, 4301, 4628, 4630, 4638, 5063, 5757
- voir aussi:*
- Accès à l'information
- Information gouvernementale 455, 456

- Information juridique 97
- Information politique 1579
- Information sociale 99
- Informatique 236
- Infrastructure de transport 425, 3945
- Infrastructure économique 3807
- Infrastructure publique 1569, 1581, 1588, 3865, 3975, 3982, 3996, 4004, 4008, 4012, 4064, 4066, 5068, 5728
- Ingénierie 4528
- Ingénieurs 4604, 5147
- Inglehart, Ronald 2250
- Injures 548, 1806, 3106, 4573, 4678, 5495, 5667
- Injustice 4284
- Innovation 40, 105, 1052, 1115, 1569, 1580, 1591, 1661, 2054, 2144, 2590, 3643, 3692, 3822, 3852, 3953, 3993, 4096, 4229, 4279, 4299, 4496, 4550, 4602, 4704, 4733, 5034, 5174, 5744, 5761, 5793
- Innovations pédagogiques 2089
- Inondations 3571, 3576, 3597, 3657, 3670, 5067
- Insectes 5848
- Insemination
 - voir:*
 - Insemination artificielle
- Insemination artificielle 583
- Insertion professionnelle 646, 2492
- Instabilité politique 1364, 2706, 3521, 4785
- Institutionnalisation 3, 20, 68, 2190, 2293, 2532, 3713, 4037, 4358, 4917, 5353
- Institutionnalisme 82, 111, 797, 913, 982, 2394, 2492, 4096, 4510, 5068, 5793
- Institutions 26, 55, 59, 74, 99, 338, 375, 999, 1011, 1077, 1090, 1101, 1111, 1163, 1179, 1419, 1430, 1471, 1543, 1796, 2054, 2083, 2185, 2228, 2234, 3334, 3624, 3694, 3941, 3954, 3958, 3976, 4096, 4102, 4228, 4458, 4794, 4803, 4874, 5050, 5192, 5252, 5450, 5516, 5734, 5879, 5888, 5891, 5903
- voir aussi:*
- Établissements d'enseignement, Modification institutionnelle
- Institutions financières 797, 2411, 2445
- Institutions politiques 3848, 4779, 4787, 4803, 5150
- Institutions religieuses 830, 913, 1325, 1368, 1385, 1408, 1415, 1417
- Instruction civique 1421, 1953, 2112, 5139
- Instruments de musique 1940
- Integration culturelle 2002, 5205
- Integration économique 2379, 2425, 2426, 2462, 3784
- Integration européenne 969, 970, 1434, 2222, 2512, 3533, 4178, 4256, 4776, 5184, 5516
- Integration internationale 970, 1959, 2463
- voir aussi:*
- CDAA, Mercosur, Union européenne
- Integration régionale 64, 2382, 2426, 3647, 3845
- Integration sociale 328, 727, 739, 755, 798, 850, 855, 933, 1312, 1433, 1434, 1488, 1718, 1972, 2002, 2023, 2071, 2101, 2186, 2210, 2242, 2263, 2294, 2297, 2303, 2307, 2316, 2322, 2332, 2335, 2347, 2348, 2362, 2366, 2372, 2373, 2412, 2490, 2500, 2552, 2578, 3121, 3231, 3335, 3336, 3361, 3383, 3385, 3396, 3407, 3413, 3418, 3419, 3425, 3426, 3436, 3447, 3448, 3453, 3465, 3517, 3623, 3650, 3662, 3684, 3724, 3872, 3883, 3890, 3900, 3902, 3910, 3918, 4035, 4178, 4363, 4387, 4408, 4791, 4926, 5127, 5143, 5158, 5205, 5231, 5300, 5309, 5318, 5329, 5334, 5440, 5553, 5578, 5690, 5876, 5879, 5882, 5890, 5906, 5908

- Intellectuels 14, 54, 57, 125, 317, 979, 1384, 1436, 1826, 2107, 2170, 2198, 4097, 5014, 5171
 Intelligence 491, 526, 540, 560, 574, 612, 627, 847, 1461, 1466, 1985, 2105, 2573, 2762, 4965
 Intelligence artificielle 518, 1453
 Intelligentsia 225, 1486
 Interaction conjugale 840, 2879, 2933, 5614
 Interaction culturelle 1205
 Interaction en groupe 557, 834, 882, 1037, 1081, 1088, 1113, 4439
 Interaction sociale 66, 321, 323, 327, 335, 377, 577, 630, 643, 747, 766, 767, 801, 806, 815, 821, 822, 825, 839, 840, 880, 881, 893, 896, 908, 921, 923, 925, 932, 940, 949, 995, 1050, 1081, 1104, 1528, 1575, 1601, 1613, 1627, 1639, 1668, 1729, 1738, 1749, 1787, 1822, 2207, 2210, 2219, 2230, 2237, 2259, 2262, 2361, 2699, 2842, 2983, 3013, 3181, 3199, 3200, 3439, 3713, 3885, 4026, 4219, 4439, 4587, 5337, 5586
 Interaction symbolique 3154
 Interactionnisme 351, 1145, 3137
 Interdépendance 1050, 1103, 1585, 3716
 Intérêt 1025
 Intérêt national 3248
 Intérêt personnel 2226, 4258
 Intérêt public 3946, 5841
 Intergouvernementalisme 5095
 Intermariage 2871, 3256, 3326, 3330, 3336, 3350
 International affairs 2586
 Intel-nationalisation 1507, 1959, 2085, 2191, 2459, 3804, 4348, 4949
 Interaactionnalisme 4631, 5160
 Internet 282, 374, 413, 759, 822, 1050, 1122, 1206, 1328, 1514, 1519, 1520, 1530, 1541, 1544, 1546, 1548, 1550–1554, 1556, 1558, 1560, 1568–1571, 1573–1578, 1580, 1584–1587, 1589, 1592, 1593, 1595, 1596, 1598, 1599, 1615, 1622, 1630, 1652, 1656, 1681, 1708, 1710, 1938, 2113, 2134, 2149, 2154, 2155, 2201, 2259, 2349, 2465, 2510, 3060, 3275, 3643, 3713, 3810, 3822, 3838, 3952, 4031, 4084, 4220, 4248, 4279, 4525, 4650, 4738, 4823, 4896, 5317, 5346, 5617, 5782
 Intervalles génésiques 2625, 2663, 2679
 Intervention de l'État 4690
 Intervention d'une troisième partie 1015, 5232
 Intervention humanitaire 1100, 5170
 Intervention militaire 5121
 Interventionnisme 3102, 3724, 4982
 Intifada 725
 Intimité 816, 892, 909, 910, 918, 1254, 1519, 1577, 2802, 2855, 2938, 4240, 4851
 Intolérance envers les homosexuels 2038, 2990, 3175, 3209, 3219, 3232, 3243, 4908, 5377, 5380
 Intoxiqué 5247
 voir aussi:
 Toxicomanes
 Inuit 397, 702, 1035, 3472
 Invalidité 178, 374, 395, 706, 724, 737, 1854, 1913, 1981, 2305, 2337–2358, 2361, 2363–2373, 2375, 2376, 2819, 2823, 2947, 2970, 3106, 3872, 4345, 4392, 4395, 4399, 4412, 4494, 5423, 5447, 5455, 5492, 5494, 5497–5502, 5522, 5636, 5641, 5656, 5696, 5809, 5836, 5849, 5869, 5901
 Inventoire 5739
 Investissements 2409, 2951, 3649, 3692, 3850, 3879, 3954, 4004, 4015, 4079, 4143
 Investissements directs étrangers 2441, 3524, 4004, 5161
 Investissements publics 3949
 Investisseurs 5161, 5709
 Iraniens 1587
 Irigaray, Luce 1901

- Irrationalité 4532
 Irrigation 3657, 3755, 4096
 Islam 25, 32, 150, 215, 996, 998, 1207, 1287, 1335, 1343, 1350, 1361, 1380, 1384, 1423–1435, 1685, 1698, 1885, 2163, 2438, 2444, 2510, 2586, 2921, 3003, 3019, 3027, 3060, 3112, 3113, 3143, 3148, 3298, 3363, 3910, 3986, 4002, 4818, 5111, 5117, 5546
voir aussi:
 Soufisme
 Islam et politique 1428,4440
 Islamisation 1434, 4852
 Isolement social 1960, 2315, 2328
 Italiens 3422
 Jalousie 638, 652, 675, 862, 1012, 1624,4284
 James, Allison 2478
 James, William 365, 465, 1324
 Japonais 2195, 3260, 3510, 4569
 Jardins 1154, 1685, 4034
 Jazz 1582, 1936
 Jenks, Chris 2478
 Jésuite 1355
 Jeu 532, 597, 919, 1620, 2151, 3834, 4851, 5245, 5444, 5648
 Jeu de rôle 1631, 2936
 Jeunes filles 602, 1620, 2008, 2010, 2284, 2507, 2778, 3064, 3110, 3554, 4246, 4855, 5195, 5292
 Jeunes travailleurs 4393, 4406, 4501, 4740
 Jeunesse 162,446, 459, 492, 610, 613, 647, 676, 883, 895, 986, 1055, 1156, 1217, 1255, 1260, 1261, 1269, 1274, 1303, 1320, 1434, 1655, 1817, 1896, 1931, 1934, 1945, 2031, 2032, 2098, 2178, 2219, 2263, 2274, 2373, 2423, 2469, 2470, 2477, 2481, 2485, 2487, 2488, 2490, 2492, 2494, 2498–2501, 2505, 2509–2512, 2514, 2516, 2518–2524, 2709, 2804, 2826, 2844, 2934, 3085, 3128, 3146–3149, 3166, 3168, 3169, 3173, 3184, 3195, 3210, 3235, 3242, 3318, 3326, 3403, 3443, 3454, 3557, 3562, 3746, 3825, 3859, 4018, 4036, 4041, 4054, 4065, 4322, 4331, 4336, 4345, 4369, 4379, 4393, 4403, 4406, 4477, 4485, 4619, 4651, 4659, 4811, 4813, 4819, 4841, 4866, 4873, 4878, 4885, 4890, 4897, 4898, 4905, 4907, 4912, 4916, 4917, 4922, 4925, 4948, 4999, 5061, 5126, 5139, 5214, 5223, 5245, 5257, 5275, 5284, 5288, 5306, 5309–5311, 5316, 5326, 5333, 5343, 5352, 5358, 5359, 5386, 5394, 5395, 5428, 5450, 5454, 5462, 5499, 5536, 5600, 5601, 5608, 5610, 5657, 5667, 5670, 5776, 5865, 5874, 5902, 5911, 5936, 5947
 Jeunesse rurale 2497, 3746
 Jeunesse urbaine 2473, 4065
 Jeux 27, 767, 808, 874, 901, 1273, 1301, 1308, 1631, 3154, 5245
 Jeux d'argent 4124, 4214, 4277, 5235, 5256, 5324
 Jeux de balle 3078
 Jeux de cartes 5235
 Jeux olympiques 1266
 Jouets 575, 3096
 Journal 447, 1257
 Journalisme 1283, 1538, 1548, 1652, 1665, 1681, 1699, 1701, 1704, 1714, 1717, 1718, 2447, 3003
 Joyce, James 1918
 Judaïsme 215, 220, 1355, 1437–1439, 1441, 1899, 2290, 2586, 3292
voir aussi:
 Hébreu
 Judiciaire 797, 5004, 5007, 5051, 5202
 Jugement 190, 191, 212, 233, 254, 283, 473, 476, 485, 517, 550, 637, 642, 651, 660, 674, 759, 768, 807, 817, 879, 916, 1066, 2000, 2041, 3118, 3618, 4194, 4284, 5051, 5681
 Jugement social 279, 1066

- Juges 759, 3119, 4854, 5004, 5050, 5453
 Juifs 215, 220, 231, 283, 286, 972, 978, 985, 1355, 1439–1441, 1682, 1766, 1860, 1899, 2557, 2586, 2592, 3247, 3292, 3293, 3314, 3353, 3385, 3465, 3520, 3521, 5656
 Jumeaux 564, 585, 658, 902, 2854
 Jung, Carl Gustav 465, 3028
 Juridiction 4260, 4706, 4916, 5035
 Juridiction criminelle 4832, 4872
 Jurisprudence 3848, 5018, 5025, 5029, 5030, 5035
 Jury 5048
 Justice 162, 188, 233, 258, 636, 817, 906, 1010, 1041, 1069, 1087, 1128, 2432, 2923, 3003, 3060, 3100, 3383, 3632, 3810, 3880, 4136, 4193, 4258, 4284, 4468, 4763, 4764, 4821, 4830, 4831, 4841, 4866, 4867, 4871–4873, 4903, 4916, 4932, 4978, 5018, 5026, 5029, 5035, 5289, 5383, 5944
 Justice distributive 1087, 2923, 4136
 Justice pénale 676, 1010, 2521, 2788, 4235, 4400, 4808, 4810, 4820, 4821, 4824, 4825, 4827, 4828, 4830–4835, 4837, 4839, 4843, 4846–4862, 4865–4867, 4869–4872, 4875, 4876, 4879, 4880, 4891, 4894, 4898, 4908, 4916, 4928, 4943, 4944, 4955, 4956, 4968, 4976, 4980, 4988, 4989, 4993, 4997, 5001–5003, 5025, 5040, 5263, 5369, 5375, 5378, 5381, 5471
 Justice sociale 57, 1021, 1041, 1087, 1573, 1965, 1972, 2051, 2078, 2104, 2148, 2240, 2301, 2313, 2335, 2336, 2425, 2436, 2454, 3060, 3595, 4116, 4134, 4148, 4402, 4894, 4933, 5017, 5051, 5106, 5118, 5190, 5383, 5525, 5552, 5561, 5573, 5636, 5637
 Kadare, Ismail 1885
 Kahraman, Metin-Kemal 1933
 Kandinsky, Wassily 1812
 Kanger, Stig 241
 Kant, Immanuel 170, 235, 247, 262, 283
 Kędzierzawska, Dorota 1841
 Keynes, John Maynard 4768
 Kibboutz 3205
 Kiekegaard, Søren Aabye 1050
 Kierkegaard, Søren Aabye 259, 264
 Kinsey, Alfred Charles 3078
 Kipling, Rudyard 2168
 Kitarō, Nishida 291
 Kristeva, Julia 261, 3008
 Kuhn, Thomas S. 262, 1510
 Kukutarō, Okui 3832
 Kurdes 3350, 3354, 3498
 Laboratoire 1482
 Lac 3560
 Lacan, Jacques 186, 505, 1969
 Laclau, Ernesto 4752
 Ladino 2622
 Laïcisme 1237, 1361, 1384, 1392, 1423
 Lakatos, Imre 132
 Lakota 1328
 Lamentations 973
 Langage 4, 16, 135, 139, 226, 240, 246, 252, 261, 270, 301, 361, 493, 501, 504, 521, 525, 529, 532, 535, 544, 546, 553, 555, 584, 644, 677, 748, 822, 932, 992, 1049, 1095, 1118, 1293, 1451, 1483, 1492, 1517, 1531, 1534, 1537, 1540, 1541, 1576, 1603–1607, 1609, 1610, 1612–1616, 1618–1624, 1626, 1628–1633, 1635, 1637, 1639–1650, 1661, 1702, 1719, 1721, 1722, 1724–1726, 1728–1732, 1734–1736, 1738–1743, 1745–1749, 1751–1764, 1766, 1767, 1774–1782, 1784–1788, 1790–1794, 1797, 1811, 1837, 1891, 1899, 1902, 1907, 1920, 1921, 1926, 2064, 2100, 2136, 2142, 2146, 2211,

2218, 2566, 2596, 2834, 2842, 2845, 2936, 2983, 3007, 3008, 3013, 3031, 3049, 3090, 3259, 3294, 3355, 3357, 3411, 3417, 3434, 3516, 3536, 3635, 3912, 4617, 5034, 5036, 5050, 5052, 5303, 5359, 5604, 5660, 5674, 5891

voir aussi:

Coréen, Hindi, Philologie, Phrases, Portugais

Langage par signes 1758

Langue allemande 1726, 1751, 1767, 1919, 2142

Langue anglaise 521, 544, 561, 677, 952, 1293, 1607, 1616, 1624, 1642, 1649, 1721, 1723, 1726–1728, 1733, 1736, 1737, 1739, 1744, 1751, 1761, 1763, 1768, 1776, 1781, 1799, 1900, 2145, 2146, 2192, 2436, 2834, 3007, 3443, 4396

Langue arabe 1774, 1786

Langue catalane 1748

Langue espagnole 544, 1615, 1719, 1720, 1725, 1728, 1735, 1736, 1781

Langue française 952, 1005, 1202, 1615, 1622, 1726, 1731, 1740, 1751, 1792, 2145, 3007

Langue galloise 1728

Langue grecque 3193

Langue italienne 1628, 1726

Langue japonaise 1649, 1727

Langue maternelle 1724, 1768, 1791

Langue nationale 1726, 2379

Langue polonaise 1724, 213 7

Langue russe 1623, 1624, 1721, 1746, 2136

Langue suédois is 1618

Langues chinoises 521, 1617, 1647

Langues écrites 1638

Langues étrangères 1751, 2137, 2142, 2145

Langues officielles 2100

Langues slavs 2137

Langues vernaculaires 860, 1909

Laot, Laurent 1392

Latour, Bruno 65

Leaders 852, 959, 1127, 3830, 4542, 4780

Leaders charismatiques 1436

Leaders politiques 105, 5126

Lecteurs 1915, 1920

Lecture 227, 1888, 1904, 1910, 1915, 1921, 1922, 1989, 2125

Lefebvre, Georges 209

Légalité 4101

Lègendes 1881

Legislation 415, 1266, 1676, 1695, 2375, 2477, 2620, 2659, 2666, 3217, 3472, 3502, 3587, 3938, 3991, 4507, 4596, 4672, 4687, 4708, 4907, 4908, 4928, 4940, 4975, 4983, 5011, 5021, 5028, 5031, 5298, 5416, 5469, 5603, 5760, 5828, 5831, 5835, 5846

Legitimation 1209, 4189

Légitimité 115, 927, 1125, 1304, 1714, 1728, 2260, 3595, 3723, 4785, 4917, 4956, 4981, 4996, 5034, 5391

Légumes 416

Leibniz, Gottfried Wilhelm 235, 297

Lemebel, Pedro 3211

Lesbianisme 920, 1607, 1915, 2038, 2757, 2800, 2812, 2845, 3019, 3026, 3072, 3193, 3199, 3201, 3202, 3214, 3217–3219, 3224–3227, 3233, 3235, 3237, 5101, 5363, 5377

Levi, Primo 283

Levinas, Emmanuel 257, 269, 335

- Levinger, George 2772
 Lévi-Strauss, Claude 352
 Lexicologie 525, 544, 1641, 1740, 1781
 Liberalisation 1391, 1539, 1746, 2399, 2436, 2441, 2461, 2666, 2769, 3787, 4067, 4137, 4691, 4762, 5663
 Liberalisation financière 5142
 Libéralisme 108, 958, 1214, 2004, 2396, 2632, 3023, 3081, 3324, 4270, 4763, 4764, 4768, 4770, 4779, 5006
 voir aussi:
 Néolibéralisme
 Libéralisme économique 1456
 Liberation 1351, 1400
 Libéraux 1207
 Libertarisme 266, 275
 Liberté 156, 164, 190, 366, 438, 1108, 1351, 1667, 1827, 2251, 2480, 2725, 2841, 3019, 3322, 3709, 4757, 4762
 Liberté d'association 4719
 Liberté de conscience 5168
 Liberté de la presse 1681, 1697
 Liberté de l'enseignement 34, 2054, 2170, 2172
 Liberté de mouvement 3396
 Liberté d'expression 1538, 1701, 2107, 4932
 Liberté surveillée 4827, 4837–4840, 4849, 4858, 4918, 4968, 5003, 5636
 Libertés civiles 164
 Libre échange 3658, 4183, 5090, 5158
 Lieu de naissance 5144
 Lieu de travail 429, 824, 950, 1092, 1139, 1140, 1150, 1151, 1586, 3068, 3116, 3118, 3122, 3636, 3683, 3715, 4272, 4284, 4285, 4294, 4296, 4300, 4381, 4388, 4391, 4397, 4417, 4420, 4439, 4447, 4461, 4463, 4468, 4536, 4574, 4584, 4586, 4593, 4596, 4613, 4621, 4656, 4670, 4675, 4692, 4707, 4711, 4734, 5380, 5700
 Ligne aérienne 1103, 4349
 Lilar, Suzanne 286
 Liminalite 536, 2386
 Linguistique 110, 236, 240, 261, 493, 501, 504, 525, 535, 546, 553, 822, 832, 877, 1005, 1315, 1322, 1483, 1517, 1534, 1540, 1576, 1603–1608, 1612–1614, 1616–1619, 1623, 1624, 1626, 1628, 1630, 1632, 1633, 1635, 1637, 1640–1642, 1644–1648, 1650, 1702, 1707, 1719–1723, 1725–1732, 1734, 1736–1744, 1747–1749, 1749, 1751–1753, 1755, 1756, 1758, 1760, 1762, 1763, 1766, 1767, 1773, 1774, 1777–1782, 1784, 1785, 1788–1790, 1794, 1796, 1797, 1799, 1811, 1891, 1920, 1921, 2120, 2142, 2218, 2834, 2842, 2936, 3301, 4241, 5050, 5674
 voir aussi:
 Accent, Diglossie, Sociolinguistique
 Lippmann, Walter 1232
 Litige 206, 673, 1465, 4826, 4869, 5011, 5030, 5044, 5050, 5051
 Littérature 5, 45, 47, 55, 63, 76, 124, 209, 320, 364, 373, 399, 669, 1223, 1233, 1258, 1293, 1537, 1677, 1756, 1776, 1813, 1821, 1883–1885, 1887–1890, 1893–1902, 1904, 1905, 1907–1913, 1915–1926, 1989, 2070, 2151, 2168, 2219, 2379, 2953, 2997, 3025, 3031, 3035, 3095, 3101, 3211, 3299, 3761, 4845, 5173
 voir aussi:
 Histoire littéraire, Poésie, Romans
 Littoraux 3467, 3562, 3576, 3590, 3597, 3665, 3673, 3949, 4009
 Liturgie 220, 1333
 Livres 37, 92, 93, 1345, 1888, 2113

Localisation 1713, 3700

Localisation géographique 3485, 3623, 3674, 3683, 3765, 5678

Localisation industrielle 3643, 3649

Locataires 3871

Logement 55, 957, 1251, 2178, 2309, 2410, 2532, 2544, 2571, 3371, 3425, 3479, 3562, 3685, 3743, 3768, 3803, 3839, 3840, 3848, 3850, 3851, 3854–3856, 3858–3862, 3865–3868, 3870–3879, 3881, 3882, 3884–3887, 3890–3895, 3899, 3903, 3914, 3922, 3928, 3929, 3965, 3968, 3993, 4017, 4062, 4111, 4148, 5208, 5286, 5287, 5292, 5294–5296, 5305–5307, 5412, 5423, 5440, 5951

Logement rural 3754

Logement urbain 3855, 3874, 3875, 3896, 3995

Logements sociaux 3479, 3850, 3851, 3853, 3858, 3862, 3869, 3872, 3873, 3876, 3878, 3883, 3888, 3889, 3892, 3894, 3920, 3926, 3929, 4031, 4269, 5293, 5295, 5440, 5556

Logiciel 4441

Logique 27, 106, 110, 117, 119–121, 123, 126, 135, 139–141, 155, 168, 236, 241, 242, 246, 248, 255, 256, 263, 285, 301, 352, 494, 518, 523, 541, 1443, 1492, 1579, 1622, 1626, 1635, 1741, 1764, 4748

Loi environnementale 5034

Loi islamique 1430, 4440, 4852, 5008, 5043

Loisir 27, 29, 459, 1262, 1265, 1288, 1299, 1302, 1308, 1310, 1311, 1313, 1314, 1915, 2330, 2861, 2991, 3268, 3588, 3596, 3655, 3662, 3932, 3970, 4214, 4484

Longino, Helen 1509

Loterie 2029

Loyauté 899, 1905, 2247, 2397, 4225, 4588, 5152, 5327

Loyer 3853, 3867, 3926, 5208

Luckman, Thomas 1782

Luhmann, Niklas 66, 347, 364, 1712, 1955, 2211, 5035

Lutte centre la crime 3938, 4882, 4887, 4889, 4902, 4903, 4907, 4922, 4924, 4943, 4944, 4946, 4949, 4951, 4958, 4969, 4975, 5349

Lytard, Jean François 233

Lytard, Jean-François 2069

Machines 5147

Macroéconomie 4182

Macrosociologie 35

Mafia 4969

Magasins 4215, 4239

Magie 105, 1050, 1309, 1353, 3189

Magistrat 4856, 5007

Main d'œuvre 2368, 2409, 3471, 4276, 4281, 4319, 4331, 4337, 4341, 4346, 4370, 4374, 4434, 4437, 4442, 4489, 4500, 4508, 4585, 4590, 4613, 4696, 4718, 4835

voir aussi:

Cols bleus

Main-d'œuvre féminine 4416, 4429, 4450, 4688

Maintien de l'ordre 778, 4414, 4811, 4817, 4829, 4881, 4887, 4896, 4944, 4948–4950, 4952–4956, 4958, 4959, 4962, 4963, 4965, 4966, 4969, 4971, 4973, 4976, 4978, 4980–4990, 4992–4994, 4997, 4998, 5000–5003, 5071

Maison 2260, 3884, 4027

Mal 175, 201, 238, 283, 1357, 3632, 5859

Malades 426, 734, 1050, 1631, 1787, 3303, 5259, 5264, 5605, 5674, 5676, 5680, 5686, 5699, 5720, 5723, 5738, 5740, 5745, 5750, 5757, 5777, 5792, 5794, 5803, 5821, 5829, 5833, 5851, 5868, 5880, 5887, 5892, 5898, 5903, 5944

Maladie 458, 673, 750, 923, 928, 1388, 2364, 2711, 2719, 3402, 3614, 4567, 4601, 4610, 5242, 5244, 5413, 5450, 5474, 5479, 5662, 5674–5676, 5678, 5679, 5716, 5736, 5761, 5790, 5818, 5822, 5835, 5858, 5864, 5901

voir aussi:

Incurable

Maladie d'Alzheimer 5267

Maladie mentale 315, 685, 691, 693, 694, 699–701, 703, 704, 706, 708, 714, 716, 717, 719–723, 726, 728, 729, 731, 733, 735, 739, 747, 748, 754, 823, 1913, 2328, 2362, 2370, 2374, 2956, 3872, 4408, 4861, 4892, 5229, 5267, 5294, 5305, 5308, 5315, 5316, 5326, 5431, 5436, 5574, 5600, 5687, 5697, 5739, 5866, 5868, 5872, 5873, 5875, 5876, 5878, 5879, 5882, 5885, 5887, 5888, 5890, 5893, 5894, 5896, 5899–5903, 5905, 5906, 5908–5911

Maladie sexuellement transmissible 2628, 3144, 3145, 3152, 3171, 3173, 3174, 5728, 5936, 5943

Maladies 6, 426, 745, 772, 2339, 2441, 2711–2714, 2719, 2735, 3145, 3172, 3207, 3568, 3571, 3608, 3778, 4093, 4610, 5474, 5665, 5670, 5675, 5686, 5691, 5722, 5758, 5761, 5787, 5818, 5848, 5857, 5859, 5864, 5919, 5936, 5938, 5941, 5946, 5954

voir aussi:

Anorexie, Fièvre jaune, Hépatite, SIDA, Tuberculose

Maladies de coeur 5432, 5662, 5927

Malaise de la jeunesse 5394

Malaria 2710

Mâle 2591, 3048, 3127, 3152, 3910, 4268, 4623

Management de l'information 372, 1123, 1590, 3697, 4550

Manifestations 2440, 3904, 5080, 5108, 5642

Manuels 95, 442, 801, 2150, 3270

Manuels scolaires 214, 982, 988, 1293, 1851, 1973, 2114, 2126, 2137, 2336, 2359

Maoïsme 2407, 3681, 3765

Maori 2064, 3109, 3410, 3472

Mapuche 3472

Maqueray, Émile 2225

Marchands 3765

Marché 1010, 1113, 1191, 1583, 1591, 1685, 1691, 1694, 1821, 2081, 2087, 2185, 2198, 2203, 2434, 2441, 2463, 3507, 3765, 3787, 3891, 3949, 4076, 4080, 4094, 4102, 4178, 4189, 4190, 4196, 4219, 4225, 4228, 4232, 4234, 4248, 4253, 4256, 4257, 4275, 4321, 4462, 4779, 4877, 5034, 5059, 5677

voir aussi:

Marketisation

Marché de l'immobilier 2309, 3768, 3868, 3879

Marché du logement 3848, 3855, 3858–3860, 3871, 3888, 3889, 3891, 3905, 3928, 4399

Marché du travail 4, 2055, 2185, 2202, 2294, 2409, 2462, 2684, 2998, 3063, 3068, 3442, 3531, 3642, 3685, 3688, 3764, 3789, 3828, 3919, 4134, 4172, 4187, 4266, 4273, 4276, 4288, 4292, 4300, 4320–4322, 4325–4327, 4329, 4333–4335, 4338–4341, 4347, 4348, 4350, 4351, 4353–4357, 4359, 4362, 4365, 4367, 4369, 4371–4373, 4375, 4379, 4385, 4392, 4393, 4396–4399, 4401, 4409, 4411, 4428, 4433, 4434, 4436, 4438, 4442, 4454, 4474, 4476, 4478, 4480, 4481, 4483, 4491, 4513, 4520, 4526, 4590, 4601, 4626, 4640, 4642, 4643, 4649, 4653, 4659, 4660, 4690, 4738, 4740, 5286, 5397, 5420, 5506, 5510, 5516, 5531, 5556, 5558

voir aussi:

Flexibilité du marché de l'emploi

Marché financier 1122, 2232, 4253, 4257

Marché international 1207

Marché mondial 2465, 5473

Marchés émergents 4087, 4182

Marchés étrangers 4087

- Marcuse, Herbert 339, 505
 Marges bénéficiaires 4583
 Marginalisme 2306, 2432, 4548
 Marginalité 964, 1382, 2098, 2297, 2318, 2506, 3746, 4153, 5194
 Marginaux 1972, 2299, 2311, 2341, 2432, 2450, 2500, 3387, 3853, 4059, 4339, 5395, 5612, 5636
 Manage 611, 707, 840, 904, 922, 924, 932, 945, 949, 1397, 1869, 2413, 2510, 2587, 2604, 2616, 2691, 2692, 2713, 2741, 2752, 2753, 2757, 2761, 2764, 2765, 2767–2769, 2772–2775, 2785, 2801, 2829, 2830, 2851, 2853, 2855, 2857, 2859–2881, 2883–2891, 2894–2896, 2901, 2903, 2911, 2917, 2923, 2933, 2940, 2997, 3063, 3075, 3080, 3143, 3171, 3203, 3206, 3209, 3215, 3217, 3230, 3256, 3475, 3733, 4200, 4340, 4436, 4442, 4618, 4646, 4726, 4992, 5015, 5046, 5203, 5614
voir aussi:
 Age au manage, Intermariage, Remariage
 Manage civil 3243
 Manage précoce 2889, 3187
 Manage predetermine 2882
 Manages interethniques 1822, 2888
 Marine de guerre 2445
 Maris 2877
 Marketing 1186, 1857, 3841, 4092, 4203, 4209, 4316, 4520, 5848
voir aussi:
 Publicité
 Marketisation 2085, 4196
 Marque 1519, 2440
 Martineau, Harriet 332
 Marx, Karl 268, 281, 4765
 Marxisme 87, 218, 268, 281, 302, 313, 339–342, 353, 354, 1248, 1834, 2298, 2407, 3031, 3633, 4288, 4752, 4758, 4765, 4770, 4894
 Marxisme-Léninisme 1885
 Masai 3472
 Masculinité 41, 795, 894, 1606, 1685, 1862, 1880, 2444, 2505, 2789, 2820, 2893, 2939, 2990, 3071, 3078, 3084, 3085, 3091–3093, 3096–3101, 3105, 3106, 3156, 3164, 3221, 3222, 3366, 3529, 3759, 4268, 4369, 4433, 4462, 4842, 4998, 5012, 5033, 5194, 5205
 Maslow, Abraham 4462
 Massingham, H.J. 3666
 Material pédagogique 2119
 Matérialisme 281, 1293, 1479, 2286, 2345, 3031, 4206, 4227, 4752
 Matérialisme culturel 341
 Maternité 592, 1901, 2355, 2493, 2625, 2669, 2819, 2903, 2915, 2922, 2926, 2929, 2935, 2942, 2943, 2946, 2948, 2949, 2969, 3036, 3082, 3094, 3115, 4324, 4354, 4453, 4894, 5827
 Maternité précoce 2901, 2965, 4354
 Mathématiques 236, 256, 270, 410, 417, 419, 1388, 2125, 2147, 2161, 2167, 2613
 Matisse, Henri 1811
 Matriarcat 339
 Maturité 663
 Mauss, Marcel 352
 Mauvais traitements infligés à un enfant 56, 744, 2480, 2779, 2781, 5009, 5051, 5298, 5321, 5354, 5444, 5451, 5456–5458, 5460–5465, 5469, 5478, 5480–5482, 5486, 5488, 5577, 5614, 5617
 Maya 92, 1345, 2622, 4123
 Mayer, Bernadette 3007
 Mbundu 2379
 Mead, George Herbert 315, 323
 Mécanisme de bootstrap 512

Médecine 60, 173, 578, 608, 696, 698, 702, 734, 736, 1320, 1443, 1468, 1591, 1875, 2340, 2614, 2647, 2660, 2688, 2704, 2710, 2716, 2721, 2725, 2734, 2735, 2796, 2802, 3163, 3191, 3227, 3242, 3461, 3639, 3718, 4521, 4571, 4589, 4773, 5044, 5162, 5233, 5265, 5272, 5311, 5313, 5344, 5350, 5368, 5405, 5430, 5433, 5504, 5660, 5661, 5664, 5665, 5667, 5673, 5675–5678, 5680, 5682, 5683, 5685, 5686, 5698, 5707, 5710, 5715, 5724, 5725, 5733, 5737, 5740, 5741, 5744, 5749, 5756, 5765, 5773, 5777, 5778, 5781, 5783–5785, 5787, 5790, 5793, 5799, 5800, 5802–5804, 5806, 5807, 5811–5813, 5816, 5822, 5823, 5826, 5827, 5831, 5833, 5834, 5842, 5844, 5845, 5847, 5848, 5848–5852, 5854, 5863, 5870, 5871, 5881, 5889, 5912, 5915, 5917, 5923, 5924, 5927, 5929

voir aussi:

Biomédecine, Chirurgie, Histoire de la médecine

Médecine alternative 5784, 5841, 5866

Médecine du travail 4567, 4669, 4687

Médecine légale 694, 1755, 5050, 5384, 5867, 5900

Médecine sociale 2704, 3631, 5707, 5766, 5839, 5858, 5933, 5950

Médecine traditionnelle 5841

Médecins 779, 1631, 3080, 3303, 4604, 4605, 5668, 5751, 5757, 5780–5783, 5785, 5789, 5796, 5797, 5800, 5804, 5806, 5812, 5851, 5854, 5892

Médias 56, 161, 294, 712, 758, 1042, 1132, 1222, 1230, 1236, 1279, 1283, 1284, 1292, 1295, 1300, 1305, 1306, 1314, 1349, 1395, 1519–1521, 1524, 1535, 1538, 1548, 1552, 1560–1562, 1565, 1568, 1570, 1572, 1579, 1581, 1582, 1593, 1596, 1621, 1622, 1652–1656, 1658–1665, 1667–1682, 1685–1695, 1697–1699, 1701–1706, 1708–1716, 1718, 1791, 1810, 1821, 1824, 1828, 1849, 1852, 1861, 1862, 1864, 1866, 1908, 1926, 1928, 1930, 1937, 1943, 1969, 2168, 2233, 2432, 2481, 2510, 2990, 2997, 3003, 3039, 3072, 3087, 3095, 3107, 3115, 3231, 3275, 3277, 3367, 3370, 3408, 3525, 3761, 3970, 4062, 4095, 4148, 4172, 4204, 4207, 4209, 4857, 4925, 4971, 5053, 5091, 5130, 5278, 5282, 5303, 5361, 5372, 5856, 5862, 5913

voir aussi:

Études médiatiques, Presse

Médiation 321, 627, 721, 821, 905, 1015, 1019, 1023, 1605, 1787, 2041, 2111, 4617, 4870, 5779

Médicaments 1039, 1268, 1269, 1274, 1303, 1827, 2128, 2245, 2317, 2576, 2808, 3223, 4900, 4948, 4954, 5209, 5214, 5217, 5223, 5228, 5230, 5233, 5240, 5241, 5246, 5248, 5249, 5252, 5254, 5258, 5260, 5262, 5263, 5266, 5270, 5272, 5273, 5276, 5332, 5348, 5351, 5571, 5670, 5813, 5827, 5939

voir aussi:

Cannabis, Cocaine, Consommateurs de drogue, Heroïne, Opiat, Politique de la drogue, Trafic de la drogue, Usage de stupéfiants

Méditation 1400

Mégacité 2718, 3992, 4067, 4095

Membres de la Deuxième Chambre 4805

Membres de la Première Chambre 4805–4807

Mémoire 212, 220, 283, 477, 510, 517, 518, 522, 524, 527, 531, 539, 542, 557, 558, 582, 689, 690, 703, 858, 942, 972, 973, 999, 1003, 1004, 1114, 1185, 1195, 1280, 1327, 1355, 1820, 1833, 1847, 1875, 1889, 2178, 2219, 2543, 3015, 3243, 3562, 4027, 4286, 4826

Mémoire collective 213, 361, 952, 953, 959, 960, 971, 973, 984, 996, 997, 999, 1000, 1065, 1254, 3243, 4027, 5006, 5134

Mémoire nationale 960, 989, 994, 1185

Mémoires 211, 1917, 2219

Memorials 959, 972, 994

Menace 635, 683, 713, 851, 948, 1086, 1552, 2232, 4432, 4920, 5009

Ménagères 2998

Ménages 418, 432, 456, 1262, 2270, 2508, 2530, 2532, 2565, 2682, 2754, 2758, 2760, 2761, 2806, 2827, 2838, 2851, 2876, 2894, 2998, 3049, 3260, 3471, 3473, 3867, 3871, 3879, 3881, 3905, 4007, 4081, 4139, 4140, 4212, 4223, 4342, 4478, 4614, 5560, 5923

- Menopause 696, 5761, 5827
 Menstruation 572
 Mentalité 987, 1212, 1344, 2399
 Mercosur 5010
 Mère 705, 1766, 1901, 1926, 2264, 2293, 2355, 2441, 2471, 2562, 2741, 2832, 2887, 2898, 2902, 2907, 2915, 2922, 2925, 2929, 2931, 2935, 2936, 2941, 2942, 2944, 2946, 2954, 2956, 2964, 2971, 3036, 3069, 3082, 4148, 4151, 4443, 5458, 5471, 5473, 5474, 5576, 5675, 5728
voir aussi:
 Maternité précoce
 Mères célibataires 2652, 2753, 2896
 Mères travailleuses 2471, 2753, 2814, 2915, 2970, 2971, 3068, 4151, 4273, 4324, 4423, 4442, 4450, 4601, 5531, 5562, 5678
 Méritocratique 824, 1557, 1967, 2004, 2028, 2313, 3349
 Mernissi, Fatima 1384
 Messages 1787
 Mesure 241, 383, 401, 418, 422, 1128, 1187, 1451, 2001, 2026, 2082, 2511, 2527, 2568, 2619, 2670, 2762, 3468, 3561, 3661, 4073, 4108, 4223, 4481, 4535, 4864, 5129, 5170, 5281, 5792
 Mesure de la personnalité 793
 Métaphore 276, 1106, 1322, 1481, 1497, 1650, 1707, 1773, 1886, 1966, 2386, 4079, 4118, 5156
 Métaphysique 119, 125, 126, 139, 154, 169, 194, 236, 244, 264, 269, 270, 278, 284, 299, 1477, 1612, 5355
 Métaux
voir:
 Uranium
 Méthode de moindres carrés 4623
 Méthode de production 1280
 Méthodes contraceptives 2626, 2651, 3150
 Méthodes de planification 1252, 1375, 1748, 2190, 2312, 3522, 3562, 3734, 3779, 3783, 3790, 3855, 3875, 3882, 3888, 3929, 3931, 3936, 3944, 3947, 3951, 3952, 3962, 3971, 3977–3980, 3982, 3983, 3993, 3999–4001, 4013, 4017, 4049, 4295, 4301, 4419, 5088, 5146, 5539, 5758
 Méthodes de recherche 1, 39, 49, 85, 86, 100, 102, 225, 229, 367, 368, 370–373, 375, 376, 378, 380–382, 384–391, 393, 394, 396–398, 400, 402, 404, 406, 414, 422, 424, 426, 428–431, 436, 441–443, 449, 453, 457–459, 474, 924, 1538, 1671, 2234, 2250, 2498, 2527, 2833, 2983, 3022, 3149, 3670, 3721, 4119, 4121, 4124, 4125, 4127, 4128, 4146, 4149, 4154, 4155, 4167–4170, 4180, 4181, 4195, 4551, 4936, 4944, 5109, 5141, 5189, 5325, 5373, 5389, 5476, 5540, 5577, 5578, 5598, 5615, 5634, 5669, 5894, 440
voir aussi:
 Travail sur le terrain
 Méthodes mathématiques 406, 428, 2600, 4970
 Méthodes pédagogiques 1594, 2050, 2097, 2149
 Méthodes statistiques 392, 405, 407, 410, 415–419, 421, 427, 432, 451, 1990, 1993, 2003, 2424, 2595, 2615, 2669, 4626, 4628
 Méthodologie 9, 16, 53, 62, 203, 210, 211, 217, 222, 225, 228, 229, 259, 372, 375, 377–381, 383–387, 389, 390, 392, 396, 398–400, 402, 403, 405, 408–411, 417, 427, 439, 449, 452, 454, 457, 580, 659, 971, 1168, 1170, 1175, 1208, 1307, 1388, 1456, 1481, 1482, 1494, 1504, 1511, 1519, 1533, 1538, 1598, 1671, 1956, 2081, 2139, 2144, 2250, 2339, 2571, 2580, 2581, 2583, 2758, 2776, 3022, 3149, 3237, 3260, 3468, 3886, 3917, 3971, 4148, 4230, 4304, 4356, 4746, 4805, 4944, 5269, 5281, 5325, 5341, 5357, 5615, 5634, 5643, 5679, 5704, 5723, 5792, 5894
 Méthodologie anthropologique
voir:
 Observation participante
 Méthodologie économique 2020, 4907

- Méthodologie sociologique 21, 77, 82, 94, 333, 358, 360, 362, 429, 434, 1286, 2411, 3356
- Métier 1293
- Métissage 3326
- Métropole 1836, 1931, 3260, 3800, 3826, 3837, 3914
- Meurtre 959, 1718, 3161, 4811, 4935, 4954, 4973, 5040, 5314, 5318, 5344, 5345, 5351, 5360, 5365, 5370, 5379
- Meurtres rituels 105
- Mexicains 1733, 2284, 2784, 3289, 3300, 3460, 3535, 4479
- Miao 2088
- Microanalyse 2827
- Microéconomie 2145, 2146, 3470
- Microfinancement 4252, 4259
- Migrateurs 1765, 2018, 2286, 2533, 2592, 2680, 2761, 2811, 3060, 3155, 3291, 3342, 3392, 3396, 3397, 3403, 3405, 3410, 3423, 3431, 3437, 3442, 3443, 3445, 3446, 3450, 3455, 3459, 3463, 3464, 3472, 3474, 3477, 3478, 3481, 3494, 3495, 3499, 3501, 3526, 3527, 3535, 3536, 3543, 3555, 3558, 3635, 3767, 3777, 3874, 3937, 4152, 4348, 4359, 4451, 5128, 5334
- Migration 412, 689, 962, 969, 990, 1067, 1414, 1548, 1629, 1932, 2018, 2294, 2391, 2434, 2441, 2451, 2503, 2549, 2567, 2591, 2592, 2668, 2702, 2710, 2728, 2761, 2991, 3060, 3098, 3155, 3189, 3255, 3258, 3280, 3287, 3291, 3306, 3313, 3323, 3324, 3338, 3342, 3382, 3391, 3392, 3394–3398, 3400, 3401, 3403–3405, 3407, 3410, 3411, 3417, 3423, 3425, 3426, 3433, 3434, 3437, 3439, 3440, 3442, 3445–3447, 3450, 3453, 3456, 3458–3461, 3463, 3464, 3466, 3469, 3471, 3475–3477, 3479, 3480, 3483–3486, 3488, 3490–3492, 3495, 3498–3501, 3503, 3507–3509, 3514, 3515, 3520, 3521, 3524–3526, 3528–3533, 3535–3537, 3539, 3540, 3542, 3544, 3546, 3547, 3549–3551, 3553–3556, 3589, 3635, 3661, 3795, 3823, 3874, 3923, 4147, 4152, 4342, 4348, 4357, 4367, 4409, 4487, 5008, 5091, 5135, 5188, 5439, 5468, 5665, 5801, 5886, 5949
- Migration de retour 2379, 2592, 2680, 3407, 3423, 3455, 3469, 3478, 3527, 3532, 3535, 3548, 3552, 4063
- Migration de travail 3392, 3398, 3438, 3442, 3475, 3482, 3489, 3507, 3509, 3524, 3536–3538, 3555, 3787, 4023, 4319, 4342, 4348, 4359, 4401, 5188
- Migration frontalière 3392
- Migration internationale 1629, 1765, 1883, 2443, 2601, 2736, 3287, 3338, 3390, 3391, 3394, 3406, 3411, 3432, 3438, 3440, 3444, 3445, 3453, 3458, 3460, 3473, 3486, 3489, 3491, 3495, 3499, 3506, 3507, 3510–3513, 3515, 3517, 3519, 3520, 3523, 3524, 3526, 3527, 3530, 3531, 3533–3540, 3542, 3543, 3545–3548, 3550, 3551, 3553, 3555, 3556, 3623, 3674, 3819, 4348, 5468, 5544, 5801
- Migration interne 2503, 2549, 3390, 3391, 3394, 3399, 3446, 3468, 3470, 3473, 3477, 3479, 3481–3485, 3557, 3623, 3874, 4325, 5556, 5728
- Migration rurale-urbaine 2018, 3390, 3472, 3482, 3528, 3540, 3681, 3761
- Migration saisonnière 3392
- Migration urbaine-rurale 3467, 3470, 3777, 3879, 4063
- Migration urbaine-urbaine 3879
- Migrations alternates 425, 1262, 1263, 3476, 3636, 3811
- Milieu de travail 1096, 1135, 4283, 4291, 4306, 4426, 4526, 4543, 4598, 4607, 4608, 4612, 4669
- Milieu familial 5353
- Milieu rural 3604
- Milieu social 621, 658, 2846, 5865
- Milieu urbain 3568, 3575, 3804, 3856, 3937, 3950, 3981, 3989, 4008, 4043, 4069
- Militaires 4424, 5191–5193, 5197–5199, 5203
- voir aussi:*
- Soldat
- Militarisme 3003
- Milken, Michael 1962
- Miller, Henry 1893

Mines

voir:

Mines de cuivre

Mines antipersonnel 5170

Mines de cuivre 5082

Ministres 1363

Minorités 104, 714, 820, 835, 882, 990, 1052, 1053, 1287, 1424, 1432, 1662, 1704, 1777, 1980, 2023, 2038, 2299, 2300, 2451, 2493, 2557, 2567, 2612, 3003, 3201, 3224, 3251, 3256, 3271, 3297, 3298, 3336, 3343, 3346, 3364, 3368, 3377, 3387, 3414, 3492, 3715, 3726, 3761, 4945, 4985, 5204, 5395, 5655, 5660, 5738, 5907

Minorités ethniques 709, 714, 794, 855, 1315, 1375, 1435, 1674, 1848, 2003, 2023, 2088, 2294, 2332, 3244, 3258, 3259, 3271, 3279, 3288, 3290, 3293, 3296, 3314, 3323, 3354, 3358, 3370, 3408, 3420, 3431, 3462, 3498, 3506, 3726, 3764, 3886, 3965, 4396, 4406, 4409, 4593, 4659, 4865, 5124, 5135, 5149, 5152, 5395, 5499, 5544, 5877, 5902

Minorités linguistiques 1629, 1637, 1765, 1772, 1791, 3259, 3355, 3549

Minorités nationales 3257, 3259, 3358, 3532, 4319

Minorités religieuses 449, 1384, 1391, 1434, 3293, 5560

Mise en oeuvre d'une politique 2057, 2560, 2597, 3941, 4975

Missionnaires 1355

Mobilisation politique 4799, 4811, 5076

Mobilisation sociale 1434, 2367, 3742, 4017, 4710, 4811, 5081, 5082, 5101, 5108, 5647

Mobilité ascendante 1117

Mobilité de la main d'oeuvre 3392, 3397, 3471, 3499, 3504, 3530, 4063, 4188, 4340, 4451, 5801

Mobilité des salaires 4400

Mobilité géographique 456, 3181, 3478, 3623, 3685, 3907, 3963

Mobilité professionnelle 1135, 4454, 4618

Mobilité résidentielle 3643, 3661, 3685, 3871, 3879, 3963, 5556, 5689

Mobilité sociale 698, 1256, 2237, 2275, 2281, 2282, 2284, 2291, 2295, 2304, 2326, 2592, 3409, 3438, 3768, 4618, 4635

Mobilité verticale 1135

Mode 1157, 1174, 1279, 1280, 1290, 1685, 4202, 4233

Modèles 123, 163, 344, 383, 385, 406, 407, 410, 412, 417, 428, 512, 559, 619, 622, 826, 841, 887, 1024, 1069, 1071, 1134, 1149, 1409, 1442, 1515, 1664, 2209, 2590, 2816, 2872, 3126, 3404, 3466, 3540, 3615, 3636, 3927, 3966, 4022, 4026, 4355, 4470, 4627, 4795, 4841, 5232, 5611, 5735

Modèles à émuler 917, 4619

Modèles de décision 3580

Modèles de développement 3482, 3914

Modèles économétriques 2055, 2082, 4150, 5503

Modèles économiques 761

Modèles linéaires 53, 412, 414, 3404

Modèles mathématiques 2209, 2262, 5262

Modèles non linéaires 4754

Modèles statistiques 53, 419, 427, 2715, 3053

Moderation 410, 425, 428, 518, 556, 1020, 1099, 2052, 2601, 2697, 3580, 5718

Modernisation 88, 304, 308, 315, 338, 475, 499, 1224, 1228, 1233, 1294, 1363, 1431, 2244, 2320, 2326, 2393, 2396, 2420, 2454, 2592, 2671, 2873, 3797, 3948, 4096, 4156, 4742, 4756, 4868, 4883, 4978, 5147, 5175, 5743, 5789

Modernisme 355, 1106, 1234, 1836, 2639, 3810, 3906, 4017

Modernité 105, 185, 296, 304, 306, 308, 358, 366, 804, 894, 952, 964, 973, 996, 1008, 1108, 1158, 1188, 1207, 1213, 1214, 1224–1230, 1232, 1233, 1236, 1239, 1240, 1242, 1243, 1249, 1258, 1281, 1309, 1348, 1351, 1355, 1398, 1425, 1577, 1703, 1759, 1820, 1826, 1853, 1875, 1878, 2092, 2183,

- 2187, 2290, 2348, 2408, 2522, 2657, 2694, 2761, 3238, 3559, 3608, 3808, 3810, 4070, 4174, 4206, 4261, 4769, 4923, 5355, 5793
- Modes de vie 933, 1034, 1942, 2280, 2492, 2508, 2553, 3191, 3622, 3733, 3813, 3908, 4084, 4206, 4222, 4466, 4635
- Modification institutionnelle 338, 1077, 2084, 2185, 3701, 3778, 4351, 5192
- Moines 2614
- Mondialisation 17, 25, 50, 70, 308, 362, 492, 816, 953, 964, 969, 984, 1158, 1203, 1207, 1211, 1214, 1225, 1233, 1292, 1295, 1335, 1345, 1348, 1353, 1356, 1398, 1414, 1431, 1470, 1507, 1508, 1513, 1518, 1540, 1541, 1545, 1548, 1569, 1598, 1642, 1677, 1678, 1713, 1728, 1804, 1810, 1875, 1896, 1931, 1971, 2080, 2081, 2092, 2100, 2154, 2168, 2185, 2314, 2353, 2412, 2425–2466, 2586, 2761, 2998, 3019, 3039, 3040, 3060, 3087, 3091, 3141, 3273, 3276, 3285, 3359, 3382, 3386, 3396, 3397, 3423, 3459, 3512–3514, 3517, 3529, 3546, 3604, 3623, 3635, 3646, 3649, 3654, 3658, 3679, 3680, 3684, 3691, 3700, 3756, 3799, 3810, 3815, 3826, 3838, 3841, 3891, 3898, 3954, 3959, 3977, 4031, 4039, 4045, 4066, 4093, 4097, 4136, 4137, 4160, 4183, 4185, 4268, 4275, 4315, 4327, 4356, 4440, 4539, 4560, 4562, 4607, 4642, 4738, 4742, 4756, 4758, 4770, 4790, 4792, 4811, 5034, 5091, 5092, 5094, 5117, 5119, 5154, 5160, 5166, 5172, 5181, 5185, 5515, 5516, 5524, 5590
- Monnaies 4255, 4256, 4262
- voir aussi:*
- Euro
- Monogamie 2628, 3238
- Monolinguisme 561, 1725
- Monopoles 1691, 4198
- Montagnes 3571, 3588
- Moore, G.E. 133
- Morale 32, 150, 151, 155, 156, 162, 171, 174, 180, 191, 200, 258, 266, 279, 297, 1214, 1445, 4532, 5819
- Morales 144, 146–149, 151, 152, 159, 169, 170, 175, 178, 181, 183, 190–192, 196, 199, 201, 254, 460, 471, 485, 497, 636, 652, 681, 767, 854, 1072, 1236, 1287, 1370, 1392, 1403, 1446, 1499, 1514, 1532, 1634, 1825, 2185, 2243, 2469, 2908, 3057, 3618, 4284, 4302, 4308, 4310, 4894, 4986, 5007, 5127, 5182, 5373, 5530, 5821, 5824, 5846, 5853, 5859
- Moralité 129, 143, 144, 149, 150, 152, 157, 158, 166–169, 171, 173–175, 177, 179–185, 191, 192, 195, 196, 199–201, 244, 268, 297, 460, 471, 485, 594, 617, 684, 854, 906, 1110, 1144, 1178, 1214, 1305, 1337, 1361, 1392, 1403, 1478, 1532, 1659, 1901, 1910, 1913, 2119, 2223, 2247, 2248, 2251, 2665, 3158, 3189, 3608, 3634, 3837, 4303, 4306, 4307, 4691, 5021, 5111, 5168, 5172, 5196, 5320, 5335, 5409, 5525, 5813, 5816, 5823, 5830, 5836, 5863, 5897, 5953
- Moralité politique 5172
- Morbidité 2712–2716, 3171, 3682, 4861, 5822, 5942
- Morphologie 1608, 1623, 1628, 1631, 1723, 1781, 1789, 1795
- Mort 105, 173, 671, 810, 1231, 1254, 1270, 1341, 2539, 2715, 2724, 2730, 2731, 2737, 2742, 2743, 2749, 2761, 2968, 5319, 5325, 5327, 5330, 5335, 5681, 5712, 5761, 5793, 5813, 5824, 5828, 5829, 5831, 5835, 5836
- voir aussi:*
- Causes de décès
- Mortalité 284, 890, 903, 2476, 2492, 2529, 2564, 2568, 2582, 2609, 2611, 2638, 2711, 2714, 2715, 2717, 2718, 2720–2724, 2727, 2729–2733, 2735–2740, 2742–2746, 2748–2751, 5231, 5344, 5833
- Mortalité des enfants 2674, 2722, 2726, 2729, 2741
- Mortalité infantile 2728, 2734, 2748
- Moscovici, Serge 346
- Mosquées 3666
- Motivation 112, 171, 470, 472, 496, 520, 545, 556, 580, 617, 620, 653, 679, 737, 828, 832, 841, 844, 848, 891, 897, 917, 1059, 1068, 1145, 1440, 2001, 2025, 2047, 2133, 2146, 2185, 2202, 2651, 2945, 3560, 3703, 3713, 3879, 4210, 4549, 4586, 4588, 4636, 4658, 4932, 4934, 5026, 5233

- Motivation au travail 2491
 Motivation d'accomplissement
 voir:
 Réussite intellectuelle
 Mots 532, 644, 1050, 1623, 1640, 1749, 1787
 Mouffe, Chantal 4752
 Mouvements contestataires 2170, 4031, 5082, 5108
 Mouvements coopératifs 2214, 4109
 Mouvements de résistance 5109
 Mouvements écologiques 2440, 3559, 3658, 3691, 5082, 5095, 5112, 5113
 Mouvements étudiants 2170, 2178, 5116
 Mouvements féministes 4, 2357, 2397, 3005, 3017, 3025, 3030, 3032, 3035, 3039, 3041, 5079, 5090, 5092, 5097, 5119
 Mouvements ouvriers 3756, 4738, 5102
 Mouvements pacifistes 1345, 3039
 Mouvements paysans 1345, 1464, 3756
 Mouvements politiques 2100, 2436, 2438, 2455, 3211, 4713, 5076, 5083, 5086, 5088, 5095, 5099, 5107, 5111, 5136
 Mouvements religieux 1332, 1364, 1390, 1420, 1437, 5111, 5117
 Mouvements sociaux 25, 32, 78, 89, 209, 334, 365, 379, 399, 956, 1154, 1161, 1464, 1546, 1548, 2100, 2357, 2372, 2397, 2433, 2438, 2440, 2445, 2455, 3032, 3039–3041, 3068, 3078, 3084, 3211, 3233, 3353, 3559, 3568, 3586, 3691, 3716, 3717, 3801, 4073, 4356, 4392, 4710, 4714, 4725, 4728, 4783, 4799, 4804, 5070, 5074, 5076–5078, 5081–5085, 5085–5087, 5089, 5091–5104, 5106, 5108, 5110, 5111, 5115, 5119, 5120, 5129, 5160, 5423, 5626, 5636, 5817
 Mouvements travaillistes 2319, 3533, 3536, 4330, 4372, 4731
 Multiculturalisme 464, 492, 563, 1169, 1174, 1189, 1194, 1196, 1207, 1211, 1280, 1356, 1375, 1424, 1430, 1662, 1722, 1739, 1950, 2051, 2071, 2115, 2187, 2214, 2567, 3012, 3284, 3312, 3321, 3322, 3324, 3327, 3335, 3344, 3351, 3358–3361, 3365, 3366, 3376, 3382, 3383, 3385, 3386, 3396, 3416, 3463, 3769, 3791, 3897, 4659, 5154, 5553, 5610
 Multilatéralisme 3535
 Murakami, Haruki 1234
 Murdoch, Rupert 1694
 Musaddiq, Muhammed 2444
 Musées 1231, 1815
 Musiciens 4538
 Musil, Robert 76, 399
 Musique 355, 951, 1003, 1213, 1268, 1271–1273, 1300, 1315, 1514, 1582, 1803, 1827, 1927, 1928, 1930, 1933–1941, 1943, 2156, 3015, 3403, 4051, 4240
 voir aussi:
 Histoire de la musique, Sociologie de la musique
 Musique classique 1817, 1929, 1945
 Musique folklorique 1929, 1935
 Musique pop 1937
 Musique populaire 1272, 1286, 1292, 1295, 1307, 1928, 1930, 1935, 1937, 1938, 1941, 1942
 Musique rock 951
 Musulmans 449, 998, 1387, 1404, 1423, 1424, 1432–1435, 1698, 2683, 2696, 2882, 2972, 3060, 3143, 3233, 3256, 3290, 3298, 3316, 3339, 3363, 5008, 5117
 Mutilations corporelles 727
 Mysticisme 1324, 1354, 1891
 Mythes 967, 989, 1465, 1881, 2683, 4224, 4871
 Mythologie 339, 1508, 1665, 1903, 2922

- Naissance 688, 708, 1750, 2476, 2621, 2634, 2637, 2663, 2672, 2678, 2688, 2699, 2741, 2742, 2911, 2926, 2957, 2968, 4425, 5470, 5703, 5794, 5795, 5843, 5951
- Narcissisme 339, 683, 798, 901, 1104
- Narration d'histoires 1708
- Nation 224, 965, 977, 1674, 1695, 2303, 2577, 2997, 3270, 3281, 3285, 3324, 3348, 3351, 3490, 5104
- Nationalisation 2444
- Nationalisme 213, 951, 957, 958, 961, 966, 969, 980, 983, 986, 989, 991–993, 1169, 1226, 1380, 1384, 1783, 1850, 1875, 1914, 2074, 2126, 2221, 2448, 2577, 3079, 3108, 3253, 3262, 3285, 3307, 3316, 3324, 3354, 3364, 3430, 3490, 3500, 3810, 4756, 4763, 4792, 5085, 5104, 5131, 5144, 5156, 5175, 5176
- Nationalisme culturel 977
- Nationalité 762, 1085, 1169, 1283, 1850, 2157, 2303, 2596, 3067, 3248, 3249, 3285, 3300, 3406, 3493, 3532, 3535, 3630, 4119, 4309, 5143, 5355
- Nations Unies 1015, 1742, 3690, 4419, 4911, 4916, 5164, 5453
- voir aussi:*
- Conventions des Nations Unies
- Nativisme 546, 552
- Naturalisation 1355, 3418, 3440, 3460, 3508, 3535
- Naturalisme 250, 1409, 1454, 1485
- Nature 124, 159, 172, 189, 194, 239, 337, 596, 1463, 1467, 1785, 1929, 3104, 3213, 3563, 3564, 3567, 3570, 3572, 3575–3577, 3588, 3593, 3594, 3596, 3605, 3607, 3608, 3611, 3618–3621, 3645, 3798, 4236, 5015
- Nature humaine 157, 201, 1388, 1447, 5038
- Navaho 5454
- Nazisme 96, 231, 800, 972, 994, 999, 1192, 4967, 5123
- Néerlandais 1726
- Negotiation 119, 120, 135, 627, 851, 1010, 1013, 1015, 1016, 1025, 1054, 1090, 1103, 4457, 4671, 4673, 4674, 4687, 4690, 4693, 4712, 4723, 4869, 5646, 5700, 5761
- Negotiation collective 4674, 4677, 4681, 4682, 4699, 4713, 4729
- Negotiations de paix 2379
- Negotiations salariales 4699, 4723
- Néolibéralisme 70, 1214, 2081, 2220, 2319, 2397, 2433, 2449, 2461, 2998, 3633, 3756, 4097, 4099, 5516
- Neurologic 275, 465, 530, 560, 741, 1388, 1488, 1505, 2370
- Neutralité 1339
- New Deal 2408
- Newton, Isaac 235
- Nietzsche, Friedrich 183, 276, 277
- Nihilisme 2076, 5619
- Niveau de vie 85, 437, 2293, 2305, 2340, 2419, 2697, 3682, 4120, 4121, 4127, 4133, 4138, 4150, 4155, 4158, 4166, 4176
- Niveau des salaires 4677, 4713
- Niveaux d'enseignement 1769, 1984, 1995, 2026, 2032, 2061, 2184, 2304, 2647, 2703, 2753, 2896, 2952, 3063, 3094, 3455, 4371, 4487, 4508, 5269, 5678, 5916, 5942
- Noirs 7, 615, 758, 864, 957, 1091, 1424, 1976, 2006, 2009, 2024, 2030, 2276, 2332, 2333, 2440, 2573, 2893, 3037, 3041, 3060, 3129, 3211, 3244, 3271, 3283, 3291, 3319, 3324, 3349, 3389, 3435, 3474, 3900, 4024, 4332, 4374, 4410, 4722, 4920, 4945, 5150, 5393, 5395, 5636, 5899
- Nomades 5692
- Nomadisme 2311
- Nombre 1187
- Noms 561, 907, 1000, 1006, 1641

- Nord-Africains 3438
 Normal 1692, 5027
 Normalisation 4232, 5802
 Normes culturelles 140, 2625, 5010
 Normes de qualité 2093
 Normes de travail 4607
 Normes politiques 5027
 Normes sociales 140, 153, 554, 645, 778, 940, 1038, 1077, 1086, 1173, 1488, 1973, 2242, 2244, 2245, 2247, 2249, 2253, 2254, 2328, 2389, 2617, 3077, 3179, 3713, 4468, 4929, 5036, 5038
 Nostalgic 1154, 1195, 1221
 Notley, Alice 3007
 Nourriture 416, 827, 1255, 2551, 4214, 5841, 5914, 5941, 5952
 Nouveaux États 2572, 3257, 3258, 3549
 Nouvelles 1665, 1699, 1702, 1708, 1714, 1717, 1871, 2447, 4744, 5856
 Nozick, Robert 289
 Nuptialité 2862
 Nussbaum, Martha C. 5402
 Nutrition 416, 1252, 1253, 2576, 2952, 2991, 4163, 5914, 5928, 5929, 5941, 5952
 Obésité 710, 4317, 5800
 Objection de conscience 5846
 Objectivité 182, 258, 324, 363, 436, 2527, 5013
 Objet 844
 Obligation 167, 587, 3057, 4694, 5016, 5052, 5398
 Observateurs 347
 Observation 347, 2121, 5778
 Observation participante 49, 399, 5574
 Occidentalisation 5142, 5157
 OCDE 4127, 4275
 Oeuvre dramatique 1700, 1716, 1808, 1824, 2151, 3834
 Offre 3868
 voir aussi:
 Approvisionnement en eau, Disponibilités alimentaires, Disponibilités pétrolières
 Offre de main d'oeuvre 4335, 4353, 4354, 4365, 4429, 4443, 4476, 4577, 4642
 Offre et demande 4271, 4642, 5217
 OIT 2454, 4679
 Oligarchic 1593, 4743
 Oliveira Vianna, Francisco José de 1822
 Ontologie 138, 140, 169, 248, 253, 257, 284, 285, 293, 324, 365, 497, 1108, 1293, 2310, 2349, 5010
 Operations sans bourse délier 4314
 Opiat 5254, 5571
 Opinion 444, 820, 1685, 3239, 3618, 5127
 Opinion politique 2073, 4747, 4788, 5143
 Opinion publique 56, 209, 409, 435, 437-439, 444, 449, 452, 454, 783, 803, 865, 999, 1039, 1290, 1496, 1538, 1698, 1864, 1943, 2302, 2903, 3092, 3197, 3208, 3226, 3332, 3547, 3757, 3938, 4176, 4594, 4747, 4824, 4946, 5021, 5121, 5127, 5128, 5130, 5132, 5138, 5141, 5142, 5167, 5201, 5218, 5498, 5731, 5800, 5817, 5823, 5862, 5875, 5883
 Opposition politique 5006
 Oppression 1892, 2372, 3237, 3283
 Optimisme 479, 488, 550
 Orchestres 1940, 4538

- Ordinateurs 399, 657, 1099, 1308, 1519, 1528, 1541, 1563, 1564, 1570, 1630, 2135, 4301, 4609, 5234
- Ordre mondial 1355, 5174
- Ordre politique 3924
- Ordre public 2222, 4907, 4952, 5002, 5037, 5071
- Ordre social 84, 111, 1011, 1110, 1826, 1845, 2219, 2238, 2421, 3924, 4787, 4811, 4843, 4957, 4963, 4985, 4990
- Ordres 3870
- Ordres chrétiens
voir:
 Jésuite
- Ören, Aras 3243
- Organisation 26, 519, 769, 1004, 1097, 1101, 1104, 1106, 1109, 1111, 1115, 1116, 1118, 1123, 1128, 1130, 1130–1133, 1139, 1140, 1151, 1152, 1154, 1518, 1523, 1627, 2047, 2081, 2089, 2617, 2798, 2853, 2973, 3522, 3712, 3755, 3953, 4232, 4234, 4263, 4274, 4281, 4308, 4343, 4437, 4460, 4483, 4498, 4521, 4525, 4542, 4565, 4575, 4579, 4594, 4606, 4629, 4698, 4707, 4713, 4727, 4729, 4731, 4736, 4738, 4773, 4973, 5454, 5681, 5893, 5903
voir aussi:
 Sociologie des organisations
- Organisation communautaire 3705, 3710, 3716, 3719, 3720, 3723, 3730, 3750, 3985, 5633
- Organisation de la recherche 59, 74
- Organisation de l'entreprise 4688, 4698
- Organisation de l'unité africaine 5453
- Organisation du travail 1059, 3084, 4281, 4496, 4586
- Organisation économique 4275, 5027
- Organisation industrielle 2234
- Organisation mondiale de la santé 2360, 5658, 5938
- Organisation mondiale du commerce 3658, 4031, 4311, 5034
- Organisations 330, 402, 1002, 1050, 1089, 1091, 1093, 1094, 1100, 1105–1107, 1109, 1112, 1124, 1126, 1128, 1129, 1136, 1138, 1147, 1523, 1540, 1567, 1578, 1693, 2056, 2185, 2367, 2397, 2617, 2945, 3194, 3328, 3705, 3708, 3710, 3727, 3822, 4267, 4284, 4285, 4317, 4387, 4437, 4449, 4462, 4484, 4497, 4499, 4501, 4509, 4511, 4530, 4533, 4540, 4546, 4548, 4557, 4560, 4574, 4575, 4579, 4588, 4599, 4602, 4634, 4662, 4663, 4802, 4895, 5078, 5133, 5565, 5690, 5746, 5765
voir aussi:
 Culture organisationnelle
- Organisations à but non-lucratif 1127, 2269, 3642, 3736, 4263, 4563, 4666, 5113, 5120, 5597, 5606, 5705
- Organisations bénévoles 1405, 2257, 2268, 2792, 3719, 3723, 4547, 5113, 5496, 5742
- Organisations de l'environnement 5120
- Organisations féminines 2792, 2998, 3079, 3719
- Organisations intergouvernementales 2434
- Organisations internationales 455, 2335, 3233, 5120
- Organisations non-gouvernementales 1015, 1100, 1470, 1572, 2144, 2269, 2408, 3030, 3060, 3516, 4077, 4159, 4728, 4778, 4877, 4978, 5111, 5170, 5175, 5185, 5652
- Organisations professionnelles 5789
- Organisations supranationales 5175
- Organisme social 21, 43, 1099, 1214, 1581, 1822, 1823, 2148, 2207, 2215, 2218, 2222, 2225, 2227, 2267, 2310, 2983, 3398, 3652, 3761, 4377, 4802, 4891, 4904, 4914, 4917, 5032
- Orientalisme 1834, 2444, 3060, 3818, 5167
- Orientation professionnelle 4524, 5601
- Origine sociale 1447, 2254, 2517
- Orphelinats 5473

- Orphelins 5304
 Orthographe 1791
 Orthographe 1630, 1767, 1781
 Orwell, George 3299
 Outils 1475
 Ouvrages de référence 96, 1873, 4081
 Ouvriers industriels 4455, 4700
 Ouvriers non-qualifiés 4471, 4652
 Ouvriers qualifiés 3445, 3487, 3489, 3512, 4348, 4526, 4626, 4642, 5572, 5640, 5801
 Ouvriers sexuels 447, 1871, 2440, 2850, 3026, 3060, 3130, 3135, 3140, 3141, 3147, 3154, 3155, 3157, 3158, 3180, 3183, 3187–3189, 3191, 3220, 3528, 3644, 4060, 4462, 4877, 5371, 5465, 5943
 Ouvriers spécialisés 4380, 4639
 Owen, Robert 1444
 Pacification 5200
 Pacifisme 3003
 Paganisme 505
 Paiement 4457, 4523, 4677, 5399
 Paiements 4694, 5496, 5636, 5728, 5757
 Paix 177, 1015, 1021, 2119, 2379, 2706, 3060, 3723, 4894, 5186
voir aussi:
 Accord de paix, Processus de paix
 Palestiniens 985, 2021, 3251, 3385, 4999, 5006
 Panique 693, 703, 823
 Pape 4110
 Paradigmes 26, 30, 103, 130, 322, 360, 536, 541, 987, 1080, 1087, 1130, 1168, 1175, 1205, 1234, 1466, 1772, 2092, 2402, 3159, 3665, 3706, 3756, 4079, 5115, 5315, 5578
 Parcs nationaux 3260, 3572, 3593, 3694
 Parentalité 577, 594, 598, 604, 605, 607, 687, 1769, 1817, 2112, 2296, 2469, 2506, 2526, 2654, 2678, 2812, 2839, 2844, 2849, 2851, 2864, 2892, 2896, 2902, 2908, 2911, 2913–2916, 2918–2921, 2923, 2924, 2927, 2928, 2930–2932, 2935, 2937, 2938, 2940, 2945–2947, 2950, 2951, 2953–2956, 2958–2960, 2962–2964, 2966, 2970, 2971, 3099, 3237, 3637, 4347, 4899, 4912, 4944, 5255, 5342, 5460, 5471–5473, 5483, 5588, 5675
 Parenté 1461, 2272, 2649, 2761, 2860, 2905, 2935, 3215, 3780, 5485
 Parents 178, 458, 566, 567, 569, 623, 691, 924, 1780, 2016, 2027, 2041, 2136, 2296, 2491, 2504, 2513, 2654, 2771, 2835, 2837–2839, 2850, 2851, 2864, 2892, 2906, 2912, 2913, 2919, 2921, 2923, 2924, 2927, 2932, 2934–2936, 2940, 2945, 2947, 2955, 2956, 2960, 2966, 2967, 2970, 3326, 3452, 3616, 4148, 4547, 5255, 5435, 5446, 5470, 5472, 5473, 5479, 5483, 5501, 5576, 5672, 5799, 5916
voir aussi:
 Beaux-parents
 Parents actifs 2469, 2822, 2851, 2928, 2961, 3080, 4452, 5472, 5562
 Pareto, Vilfredo 348
 Parlement 2183, 2470, 4981, 5011, 5148
 Parlement européen 5125
 Paroisse 1363, 1410, 1422, 3748
 Parole 512, 535, 877, 994, 1144, 1293, 1613, 1632, 1633, 1638, 1640, 1641, 1646, 1649, 1749, 1755, 1762, 1766, 1769, 1781, 1787, 1791, 1793, 4932, 5014, 5050, 5492, 5627
voir aussi:
 Prononciation
 Parsons, T. 1712
 Parsons, Talcott 66, 88, 306
 Partenariat public-privé 4184, 5034, 5066, 5068

- Parti pris 469, 524, 531, 550, 662, 756, 848, 1041, 1073, 1404, 2447, 2581, 2746, 3119, 3123, 3282, 3370, 4432, 4467, 4553, 4958, 5146
- Participation au groupe 1057, 3971
- Participation au marché du travail 2669, 2830, 2998, 3471, 4320, 4321, 4325, 4346, 4366, 4410, 4429, 4444, 4448, 4450, 4465, 4489, 4526, 5420
- Participation de la citoyenneté 2473, 3705, 3734, 3960, 3985, 3989, 4018, 4040, 4065, 4766, 4772, 4775, 4788, 4790, 5064, 5067, 5070, 5714, 5769
- Participation de la collectivité 2344, 2424, 3309, 3441, 3597, 3697, 3703, 3727, 3734, 3740, 3782, 3958, 3960, 3971, 3996, 4092, 4766, 4876, 4916, 5063, 5387, 5642, 5747, 5927
- Participation des femmes 4448, 5205
- Participation des travailleurs 4685, 4688, 4698
- Participation electorate 4929
- Participation politique 1161, 2178, 2184, 2246, 2350, 2470, 3039, 3441, 3559, 3732, 4787, 4788, 5064, 5083, 5085, 5093, 5114, 5118, 5131, 5139, 5143, 5150
- voir aussi:*
- Activisme
- Participation religieuse 1404, 1414, 2268
- Participation sociale 399, 860, 1548, 1809, 2178, 2187, 2213, 2231, 2246, 2257, 2261, 2268, 2388, 2454, 2816, 3343, 3420, 3441, 3701, 3703, 3713, 3716, 3727, 3872, 3993, 4119, 4264, 4363, 4387, 4490, 4775, 5139, 5180, 5185, 5541, 5616, 5714, 5737, 5764
- Partis communistes 3035, 5105
- Partis de droite 214
- Partis de gauche 214, 1907
- Partis militaires 2379
- Partis politiques 1404, 3516, 4782, 4783, 4788, 5107, 5149, 5152
- Partis travaillistes 2440, 5144, 5146, 5636, 5743
- Partition 2381, 3623, 5177
- Passage à la vie active 2517, 2820, 4336, 5601
- Passé 953, 972, 999
- Passions 669
- Pastoralisme 5692
- Paternalisme 4286, 5821
- Paternité 2820, 2892, 2893, 2917, 2919, 2930, 2939, 2959, 2962, 2967, 3036, 3084
- Paternité-maternité 178, 1397, 2492, 2526, 2655, 2685, 2757, 2820, 2849, 2851, 2893, 2900, 2905–2908, 2910, 2913, 2917, 2919, 2923, 2926, 2939, 2946, 2947, 2952, 2959, 2965, 2970, 3081, 3082, 3237, 4147, 4347, 4720, 5472
- Pathologie 722, 738, 1771, 1798, 2370, 2960, 5234, 5256, 5324, 5844
- Pathologie sociale 2379, 5123, 5212, 5357
- Patriarcat 1292, 1548, 1892, 2440, 3007, 3044, 3056, 3059, 3060, 3100, 3125, 4148
- Patrimoine culturel 232, 1195, 1204, 1231, 1293, 1859, 1870, 1916, 2503, 3352, 3562, 3576, 3822, 3948, 3967, 4027
- voir aussi:*
- Préservation du patrimoine culturel
- Patrimoine des ménages 2273, 2283, 2334, 4192, 4652
- Patriotisme 2074, 2115, 2247, 3316, 3810, 5104
- Patronage 4814
- Pauvres 516, 2007, 2144, 2246, 2299, 2313, 2998, 3625, 3642, 3864, 3894, 3937, 4027, 4059, 4133, 4138, 4144, 4150, 4157, 4163, 4165, 4174, 4176, 5298, 5537, 5693, 5708, 5728, 5953
- Pauvreté 155, 421, 581, 788, 1366, 1548, 1913, 1987, 2022, 2178, 2240, 2271, 2279, 2294, 2305, 2306, 2311, 2385, 2410, 2419, 2546, 2604, 2734, 2813, 2895, 2954, 2963, 3019, 3031, 3049, 3050, 3056, 3068, 3072, 3391, 3425, 3625, 3642, 3682, 3689, 3690, 3693, 3697, 3711, 3762, 3781, 3816,

3837, 3853, 3867–3869, 3892, 3899, 3908, 3914, 3916, 3937, 4012, 4065, 4119, 4121, 4122, 4126, 4128, 4134, 4138, 4140, 4142, 4144, 4147, 4148, 4150, 4152, 4153, 4157, 4158, 4160–4165, 4171, 4174, 4176, 4179–4181, 4191, 4216, 4233, 4273, 4340, 4485, 5085, 5208, 5223, 5280, 5290, 5298, 5300, 5301, 5402, 5442, 5461, 5469, 5470, 5482, 5490, 5530, 5544, 5560, 5595, 5599, 5636, 5637, 5673, 5693, 5737, 5928, 5949

voir aussi:

Reduction de pauvreté

Pauvreté rurale 2306, 3762, 4145, 5454

Pauvreté urbaine 1976, 2144, 2441, 2998, 3472, 3816, 3818, 3903, 3912, 4059, 4140, 4159, 4479, 5467, 5473

Pays

voir:

Pays arabes

Pays arabes 3233

Pays d'accueil 5161

Pays développés 774, 2117, 2283, 2584, 2673, 2705, 4085

Pays d'origine 2020

Pays en développement 69, 788, 811, 1253, 1470, 1473, 1580, 1609, 1970, 1987, 2082, 2117, 2130, 2144, 2191, 2432, 2623, 2670, 2674, 2675, 2683, 2726, 3053, 3160, 3187, 3482, 3546, 3606, 3613, 3662, 3689, 3692, 3695, 3734, 3796, 3816, 3962, 3963, 3975, 3981, 4009, 4012, 4017, 4020, 4140, 4144, 4171, 4340, 4446, 4506, 4568, 4717, 4726, 5301, 5402, 5418, 5545, 5547, 5673, 5684, 5728, 5739, 5749, 5846, 5914, 5952

Pays industrialisés 2604

Pays islamiques 1384, 2452, 3059, 5043

Pays moins développés 5812

Pays multiethniques 3248, 3309

Pays occidentaux 1502, 1958, 3547, 4105, 4110, 4635

Paysage 2576, 3561, 3562, 3571, 3577, 3596, 3599, 3604, 3611, 3627, 3629, 3649, 3658, 3660, 3664, 3666, 3669, 3792, 3968, 3975, 3984, 4001, 4014, 4027, 4051, 4062, 4063

Paysannerie 2397, 3756, 3761, 3763

Paysans 958, 2320, 3753, 3756, 3761, 3765, 3787, 4377, 5118

Pears, David Francis 301

Péché 1278

Pêcheries 2432, 4096

Pédagogie 40, 214, 229, 627, 771, 1049, 1448, 1771, 1962, 1969, 2034, 2043, 2050, 2054, 2069, 2074, 2085, 2090, 2092, 2100, 2110, 2111, 2114, 2115, 2117–2120, 2123, 2124, 2127, 2129, 2138, 2143, 2145–2149, 2154–2156, 2158, 2187, 2198, 2206, 3117, 4118, 5640, 5670

Péditâtrie 5849

Performance

voir:

Rendement du travail

Peine de mort 4823, 4824, 4826, 4844, 5007

Peinture 1811, 1812, 1818, 5589

Peirce, Charles Sanders 1756

Peirce, Charles Saunders 1626

Pèlerinages 1424, 3228

Penetration du marché 2202, 3871, 4643

Pensée des lumières 1014

Pensée économique 4118, 4768

Pensée philosophique 51, 116, 118, 122, 125–127, 133, 138, 139, 145, 146, 148, 151, 152, 154–156, 166, 170, 171, 179, 180, 183, 192, 196, 197, 199, 201, 233, 235–237, 239, 241–243, 245, 246, 248, 250, 252–256, 265, 266, 269–271, 273–279, 281, 282, 286, 289, 291–293, 296, 298–301, 318,

- 355, 356, 365, 504, 518, 529, 662, 1178, 1333, 1338, 1399, 1403, 1455, 1460, 1489, 1510, 1611, 1634, 1636, 1741, 1802, 1825, 1866, 3018, 3024, 3028, 3254, 3322, 3847, 4193, 4762, 4763, 5032
- Pensée politique 147, 1444, 3322, 4270, 4758, 4761, 4764, 4768
- Pensée religieuse 1394, 1402
- Pensée scientifique 262, 1444, 1447, 1489
- Pensions de retraite 4337, 4702
- Pentecôtisme 1414
- Pénurie
- voir:*
- Pénurie de capitaux
- Pénurie de capitaux 5535
- Perception 10, 127, 172, 273, 383, 473, 476, 487, 488, 490, 504, 514, 515, 521, 530, 550, 570, 599, 600, 616, 731, 773, 787, 826, 834, 853, 908, 915, 1028, 1045, 1053, 1062, 1126, 1128, 1155, 1162, 1654, 1657, 1692, 1693, 1944, 2015, 2017, 2021, 2084, 2171, 2196, 2311, 2320, 2501, 2783, 2816, 2856, 2891, 2912, 3003, 3123, 3127, 3174, 3274, 3325, 3344, 3596, 3627, 3743, 3918, 3968, 4011, 4148, 4258, 4262, 4284, 4288, 4316, 4382, 4432, 4465, 4477, 4591, 4617, 4915, 4932, 4964, 5602, 5790, 5825, 5841, 5872
- Perception d'autrui 784, 795, 818, 833, 843, 852, 853, 856, 859, 865, 879, 888, 912, 914, 930, 945, 1045, 2126, 2249, 2400, 2444, 3103, 3199, 3231, 3274, 3332, 3558, 3623
- Perception de rôle 2053
- Perception de soi 462, 467, 551, 742, 865, 885, 897, 976, 1049, 1090, 1235, 3221, 3623, 4764, 5053, 5825, 5850
- Perception sociale 795, 807, 829, 835, 850, 5148, 5390
- Perception visuelle 530, 542, 1306
- Père 2892, 2900, 2911, 2919, 2939, 2957, 2959, 2962, 2967, 3036, 4850, 5458
- Perec, Georges 1889
- Performance du groupe 557, 1047, 1054
- Performance individuelle 1054
- Périodiques 37, 55, 56, 73, 93, 952, 1685, 1926, 2168, 3051, 3078, 5282
- Périurbanisation 3966, 4061
- Persecution religieuse 1342, 1359, 1384
- Personnalité 76, 465, 470, 472, 484, 491, 517, 537, 542, 565, 574, 576, 621, 622, 630–632, 635, 636, 642–646, 649–651, 653, 656–658, 658, 660, 661, 663–665, 668, 670, 671, 673, 674, 677–679, 681–684, 700, 701, 728, 730, 740, 744, 754, 760, 770, 781, 789–791, 793, 798, 812, 842, 848, 861, 869, 872, 884, 886, 892, 914, 920, 921, 924, 925, 942–944, 946, 948, 1131, 1404, 1685, 2048, 2504, 2791, 2932, 2955, 3071, 3234, 3308, 4119, 4386, 4466, 4493, 4503, 4505, 4518, 4574, 4606, 4869, 5207, 5234, 5256, 5367
- Personnel 1050, 1143, 2084, 2198, 4647, 4874, 5806
- Personnel médical 2189, 4521, 4572, 4620, 5661, 5674, 5679, 5709, 5719, 5731, 5748, 5786, 5787, 5791, 5797–5799, 5801, 5802, 5804, 5805, 5838, 5841, 5855
- Personnes déplacées 2379, 2441, 3392, 3413, 4161
- Personnes mariées 1519, 2857, 2865, 2878, 2883, 2890, 4366, 4444
- Perspective mondiale 1387, 1906, 2112, 4312, 5589
- Persuasion 135, 508, 535, 763, 781, 802
- Perte 671, 810, 2942, 2968, 5330, 810, 2905, 4748
- Perte d'emploi 4278, 4428, 4473
- Pessimisme 479, 488
- Petite bourgeoisie 4051
- Petite enfance 465, 531, 2905
- Petites entreprises agricoles 3756
- Petites et moyennes entreprises 376, 3822, 4091, 4259, 4307, 4379, 4460, 4658
- Petites villes 4089

- Petits enfants 512, 547, 555, 575, 593, 598, 605, 1252, 1723, 4164
 Petits États 3697
 Peur 105, 528, 607, 639, 693, 713, 891, 893, 1218, 2417, 2765, 4049, 4815, 4886, 4964, 5130, 5371
 Pharmacologie 1488, 5827
 Phénoménologie 249, 280, 293, 335, 365, 499, 703, 711, 1248, 1341, 1575, 3021, 3227, 3237, 3619
 Philanthropic 155, 3194, 5084, 5626
 Philippins 3540
 Philologie 1906
 Philosophes 6,22, 137, 138, 142, 192,200, 235, 241, 243, 245, 247, 259, 262, 263, 270, 277, 283, 285, 286, 289, 291, 293, 298, 300, 301, 332, 1238, 1338, 1401, 1448, 1510, 1825, 3042, 3254, 5019
 Philosophic 1, 10, 14, 19, 22, 51, 79, 80, 82, 106, 109, 111, 116, 118, 121–123, 125–128, 131, 133, 135, 138–140, 142, 144–146, 148, 151–157, 161, 162, 164, 166–168, 170–174, 177–184, 186, 188, 190, 192, 194, 196, 198–201, 208, 226, 233–244, 244–257, 259–261, 263–276, 276–283, 285–301, 312, 314, 316–318, 320, 325, 329, 331, 355–357, 365, 366, 493, 497, 504, 505, 518, 529, 624, 652, 662, 722, 885, 894, 1014, 1026, 1027, 1038, 1072, 1164, 1178, 1220, 1232, 1235, 1247–1249, 1322–1324, 1333, 1338, 1356, 1360, 1362, 1371, 1393, 1399–1403, 1409, 1411, 1443, 1445, 1460, 1467, 1476, 1477, 1489, 1491, 1492, 1494, 1500, 1502, 1503, 1510, 1512, 1532, 1538, 1610–1612, 1622, 1634, 1636, 1741, 1745, 1750, 1756, 1764, 1773, 1800, 1802, 1825, 1866, 1876, 1910, 1939, 1951, 2034, 2048, 2069, 2092, 2113, 2115, 2123, 2124, 2140, 2156, 2201, 2211, 2254, 2285, 3018, 3024, 3028, 3033, 3042, 3092, 3158, 3254, 3265, 3283, 3322, 3372, 3563, 3620, 3634, 3670, 3702, 3704, 3847, 3979, 4174, 4193, 4302, 4617, 4636, 4757, 4762–4765, 5032, 5039, 5052, 5181, 5401, 5620, 5627, 5813, 5816, 5819, 5830, 5845
voir aussi:
 Dualisme, Histoire de la philosophic, Morale
 Philosophic analytique 295, 1322
 Philosophic de la religion 1322, 1324, 1333, 1338, 1345, 1360, 1371, 1393, 1394, 1399, 1401, 1403
 Philosophic de la science 10, 28, 113, 132, 137, 262, 1153, 1442, 1443, 1448, 1451, 1454, 1455, 1457, 1458, 1460, 1462, 1465, 1467, 1474–1476, 1478, 1482, 1484, 1485, 1489, 1492, 1494, 1500, 1502, 1503, 1505, 1506, 1509–1512, 1515
 Philosophic de langue 270, 299, 1322, 1612, 1641, 1745, 1793
 Philosophic de l'art 1802
 Philosophic de l'éducation 1951, 1958, 2069, 2114, 2198
 Philosophic de l'histoire 204, 210, 218, 221
 Philosophic du droit 181, 4833, 5013, 5019, 5021, 5023, 5027, 5036, 5038, 5039, 5041, 5052, 5055, 5056
 Philosophic politique 32, 165, 237, 258, 279, 283, 290, 317, 2313, 2759, 4270, 4764, 4833
 Philosophic sociale 76, 84, 140, 148, 149, 177, 184, 186–189, 198, 237, 244, 251, 267, 290, 356, 365, 1110, 1249, 1418, 1491, 1967, 2156, 2255, 2313, 2439, 3818, 3844, 4136, 4764, 4833, 5019, 5021, 5027, 5041, 5055, 5056, 5099, 5813
 Phonétique 1637, 1755
 Phonologic 1631, 1637, 1781
 Photographie 1195, 1819, 1820, 4021, 4106, 5053
 Phrases 1784, 4834, 4856
 Phrénologie 1490
 Physiologie 534, 743, 2701, 3072, 5216
 Physiothérapie 5492
 Physique 1388, 1443, 1455, 1457, 2117
 Piñeyro, Marcelo 1833
 Pizan, Christine de 3031
 Pizzorno, Alessandro 130
 Placement familial 3780, 5443, 5466, 5473, 5476, 5477, 5479, 5483, 5485, 5487, 5614

- Plaidoyer 923, 1470, 5090
 Plaisanteries 1635
 Planification de la famille 2576, 2598, 2620, 2622, 2630–2637, 2639, 2642–2646, 2650–2652, 2656–2662, 2664, 2679, 2694, 2703, 2755, 3765, 5186, 5717
 Planification de la santé 2622, 5433, 5706, 5708, 5723, 5728, 5736, 5752, 5772, 5774, 5880
 Planification de l'environnement 3602, 3698, 3996, 4043
 Planification du développement 3006, 3692, 3725, 3807, 3991, 4003
 Planification linguistique 1791
 Planification régionale 3587, 3663, 3725, 3863, 3931, 3936, 3943, 3944, 3952, 3972, 3977–3980, 3982, 4000, 4032
 Planification rurale 3783, 3792, 3796, 3936
 Planification sociale 2378, 4055, 4056, 5543
 Planification stratégique 1118, 1126, 1540, 2081, 2098, 2185, 2190, 3320, 3715, 3855, 3860, 3951, 3991, 3993, 4264, 4291, 4427, 4533, 4563, 4630, 4953, 5078, 5565, 5746
 Plans de retraite 5402, 5422
 Plantes médicinales 5233
 Plantinga, Alvin 1409
 Plato 1477
 Plein emploi 4491
 Pluralisme 17, 30, 71, 106, 147, 257, 295, 1130, 1202, 1211, 1214, 1232, 1243, 1351, 1391, 1509, 1739, 1788, 1950, 2071, 2115, 2168, 2392, 2449, 3321, 3351, 3361, 3383, 3385, 3915, 4697, 4792, 4793, 5008, 5039, 5162, 5610
 Pluralisme religieux 1354
 Pluralisme social 2060, 2222
 Plurilinguisme 1645, 1648, 1726, 1728–1731, 1788, 2120
 PNUD 3976
 Poésie 261, 355, 1282, 1546, 1756, 1855, 1891, 1902, 1909, 1933, 3007, 3186
 Police 778, 2795, 4414, 4811, 4817, 4822, 4829, 4832, 4870, 4887, 4896, 4907, 4915, 4916, 4947, 4948, 4950–4952, 4954–4957, 4960, 4961, 4963, 4964, 4966, 4967, 4969–4981, 4984, 4985, 4987, 4989–5003, 5050, 5071, 5105, 5379
 Policiers 4962, 4978, 4995
 Politiciens 6, 1456, 3516, 4805, 4807, 5126
 Politique 27, 56, 249, 303, 355, 960, 1050, 1215, 1232, 1343, 1351, 1355, 1372, 1383, 1386, 1397, 1470, 1548, 1691, 1753, 1777, 1808, 1832, 1863, 1867, 1905, 2081, 2110, 2187, 2225, 2226, 2350, 2422, 2432, 2435, 2455, 2520, 2580, 2683, 2974, 2989, 3003, 3011, 3012, 3060, 3108, 3136, 3211, 3322, 3324, 3339, 3345, 3507, 3558, 3632, 3679, 3732, 3914, 4051, 4103, 4564, 4757, 4758, 4818, 4831, 4924, 5098, 5103, 5110, 5205, 5596, 5618, 5636, 5837
 Politique a l'égard des nationalités 2596
 Politique a l'égard du consommateur 4212
 Politique agricole 3756
 Politique alimentaire 1495, 5928
 Politique comparée 4796, 5258, 5409
 Politique culturelle 1165, 1186, 1204, 1312, 1676, 1809, 1810, 4625
 Politique de bien-être 2597, 3502, 4179, 4337, 5506, 5509–5511, 5532, 5555
 Politique de concurrence 5034
 Politique de croissance 3968
 Politique de défense 4811, 5193, 5197
 Politique de développement 3050, 3579, 3655, 3660, 3664, 3682, 3723, 3741, 3794, 3956, 3994, 4009
 Politique de la communication 1535, 1593
 Politique de la drogue 2440, 5214, 5217, 5223, 5250, 5262, 5277, 5939
 Politique de la jeunesse 5394

- Politique de la recherche 423
 Politique de l'eau 3779
 Politique de l'éducation 421, 771, 988, 1730, 1954, 1967, 1970, 2039, 2040, 2063, 2069, 2071, 2077, 2081, 2085, 2087, 2089, 2091, 2095, 2097, 2100, 2125, 2158, 2170, 2175, 2185, 2198, 2214, 2410, 3235, 3416, 5553, 5639
 Politique de l'emploi 3642, 4134, 4320, 4351, 4355, 4373, 4431, 4472, 4475, 4625, 4659, 4975, 5562
 Politique de l'environnement 1463, 3568, 3578, 3579, 3592, 3595, 3695, 3779, 3788, 4071, 4237, 4790
 Politique de l'information 1559
 Politique de l'Union européenne 3395
 Politique démographique 2561, 2597, 2598, 2604, 2624, 2638, 2649, 3545, 3753, 3765
 Politique des médias 1688, 1930, 4924
 Politique des salaires 4677
 Politique des transports 1257, 3997
 Politique d'identité 1008, 1434, 1565, 2431, 2596, 3290, 3295
 Politique d'immigration 3155, 3392, 3396, 3397, 3488, 3507, 3517, 3523, 3524, 3535, 3541, 3558, 5553
 Politique d'intégration active 40, 824, 844, 1091, 2169, 3054, 4390
 Politique du commerce extérieur
voir:
 Protectionnisme
 Politique du logement 3743, 3754, 3839, 3848, 3857, 3858, 3860, 3862, 3864, 3867–3872, 3879, 3880, 3882, 3883, 3889, 3891, 3894–3896, 3937, 4061, 5287, 5292, 5294, 5423, 5553
 Politique du travail 4179, 4270, 4273, 4320, 4322, 4325, 4362, 4385, 4598, 4679, 4683, 4687, 4691, 4799
 Politique économique 2292, 2305, 2410, 2425, 2430, 3787, 4122, 4144, 5516
 Politique étrangère 1579, 1665, 2410, 5157, 5164, 5166, 5193, 5932
voir aussi:
 Supranationalisme
 Politique familiale 952, 1376, 2604, 2637, 2645, 2656, 2754, 2813, 2836, 2895, 2920, 3049, 4122, 4172, 4272, 5511, 5531, 5562, 5610
 Politique financière 4192
 Politique fiscale 2313, 4107
 Politique foncière 3956
 Politique gouvernementale 475, 969, 988, 1470, 1498, 1552, 1559, 1580, 2130, 2161, 2174, 2246, 2318, 2325, 2486, 2620, 2939, 3214, 3415, 3487, 3492, 3514, 3548, 3716, 3896, 3993, 4036, 4116, 4270, 4381, 4384, 4419, 4595, 4749, 4826, 4859, 4924, 5012, 5056, 5139, 5222, 5292, 5297, 5404, 5406, 5419, 5463, 5501, 5505, 5526, 5535, 5544, 5555, 5809, 5841, 5917
 Politique industrielle 5193
 Politique intérieure 1463
 Politique internationale 1470, 1579, 2253, 5094, 5169
 Politique linguistique 1630, 1645, 1647, 1726, 1728, 1730, 1731, 1777, 1778, 1788, 2596
 Politique locale 4023
 Politique migratoire 3395, 3416, 3453, 3481, 3487, 3547, 3623, 5011, 5506
 Politique mondiale 5174, 5190
 Politique municipale 3848, 5070, 5106
 Politique nataliste 2597
 Politique pénale 721, 4834, 4843, 4868, 4886, 4904, 4943
 Politique publique 27, 57, 437, 1204, 1588, 2604, 3679, 3701, 3890, 3937, 3941, 3951, 3953, 3958, 4198, 4355, 4443, 4551, 4697, 4783, 4786, 4799, 4886, 4943, 4944, 4957, 4975, 5075, 5472, 5530, 5547, 5743, 5744, 5836, 5843, 5921

Politique rurale 3754, 5454

Politique sanitaire 1495, 2339, 2649, 2718, 5096, 5313, 5666, 5670, 5678, 5679, 5704, 5706, 5716–5718, 5720, 5723, 5725, 5728, 5729, 5732, 5734, 5736–5738, 5744, 5750–5753, 5758, 5759, 5763, 5764, 5767, 5772, 5796, 5813, 5826, 5879, 5903, 5909, 5921, 5938, 5940, 5945, 5952

Politique scientifique 1569

Politique sociale 41, 46, 374, 395, 536, 771, 1101, 1376, 1621, 1788, 1854, 1960, 1968, 1981, 2013, 2071, 2091, 2178, 2213, 2224, 2246, 2305, 2317, 2318, 2330, 2335, 2342, 2344, 2347–2350, 2352, 2354–2357, 2364, 2366, 2367, 2369, 2370, 2372, 2373, 2375, 2376, 2378, 2423, 2445, 2446, 2449, 2454, 2484, 2486, 2542, 2621, 2627, 2656, 2733, 2788, 2792, 2821, 2822, 2901, 2904, 2927, 2939, 2945, 2947, 2979, 3147, 3175, 3419, 3457, 3507, 3637, 3642, 3667, 3684, 3736, 3788, 3837, 3872, 3878, 3883, 3899, 4059, 4119, 4121, 4148, 4172, 4173, 4179, 4187, 4201, 4320, 4327, 4362, 4384, 4392, 4395, 4402, 4403, 4477, 4482, 4485, 4494, 4774, 4799, 4821, 4830, 4832, 4837, 4866, 4960, 5072, 5086, 5093, 5132, 5211, 5258, 5328, 5362, 5397, 5398, 5400–5402, 5404, 5408, 5409, 5417, 5418, 5420, 5424, 5425, 5427, 5436, 5439, 5446–5450, 5454, 5457, 5471, 5472, 5477–5479, 5483, 5485, 5491, 5498, 5509, 5510, 5512, 5513, 5517–5520, 5522, 5524–5529, 5531, 5533, 5534, 5536, 5539, 5542–5545, 5547, 5548, 5552, 5554, 5555, 5559, 5568, 5582, 5597, 5598, 5610, 5647, 5649, 5673, 5678, 5696, 5742, 5743, 5789, 5804, 5813, 5836, 5883, 5901, 5906, 5928

Politique urbaine 2467, 3562, 3684, 3829, 3833, 3861, 3899, 3930, 3937, 3953, 3985, 3987, 3989, 3990, 3994, 4813

Politiques régionales 92, 4787

Politisation 4758

Politologues 2170, 2298

Polluants 3692

Pollution 6, 315, 1022, 1232, 3568, 3591, 3592, 3692, 3742

Pollution de l'air 2732, 3568, 3614

Pollution des mers 3697

Pollution industrielle 3568

Polonais 1724, 3267, 3288

Polygynie 3437

Polysémie 1650

Poot, Felipa 1903

Popper, Karl Raimund 263, 285, 1153, 1448

Population 1098, 1355, 1733, 2075, 2368, 2539, 2556, 2557, 2559, 2560, 2563, 2565, 2567, 2569–2572, 2574–2576, 2579, 2583, 2586, 2588, 2589, 2591–2595, 2598, 2599, 2601–2603, 2605–2607, 2609–2612, 2615, 2616, 2618, 2619, 2623, 2627, 2644, 2658, 2667, 2668, 2672, 2676, 2681–2684, 2686, 2689, 2691, 2693, 2695, 2697–2699, 2707, 2708, 2717, 2719, 2723, 2725, 2728, 2729, 2732, 2733, 2739, 2743, 2744, 2750, 2758, 2764, 2871, 2887, 2925, 3176, 3390, 3398, 3399, 3443, 3463, 3467, 3483, 3484, 3486, 3487, 3507, 3520, 3546, 3587, 3696, 3751, 3871, 3887, 3901, 3992, 4157, 4500, 4760, 5011, 5128, 5144, 5145, 5468, 5682, 5781

Population indigène 92, 456, 774, 811, 1321, 1351, 1595, 1743, 1808, 1818, 1961, 2064, 3060, 3109, 3261, 3280, 3285, 3288, 3321, 3365, 3375, 3463, 3472, 3761, 4486, 5025, 5076, 5145, 5176, 5454, 5715

Population rurale 3757, 3761

Population urbaine 2628, 3472, 3879

Populisme 3723

Pornographic 1578, 1827, 3122, 3159, 5009, 5617

Porter, John 4

Portoricains 1720, 3920

Ports 4009

Portugais 1728, 2379

Position socioéconomique 516, 581, 1275, 1898, 1983, 1995, 1999, 2007, 2109, 2169, 2178, 2271, 2293, 2313, 2321, 2419, 2493, 2604, 2646, 2676, 2797, 2810, 2817, 2858, 2862, 2866, 2943, 2952,

2954, 3518, 3534, 3711, 3763, 3859, 3915, 4130, 4146, 4160, 4162, 4163, 4174, 4194, 4340, 4357, 4459, 4473, 4646, 4899, 4911, 5351, 5531, 5573, 5667, 5672, 5678, 5720, 5940

Positivisme 230, 348, 390, 1954, 2051

Positivisme logique 119

Possession 105 399, 666, 1691, 1739, 2320, 2447, 2865, 3019, 3956, 4086, 4092, 4110, 4114–4116, 4293, 4364, 4689, 5016, 5102, 5406, 5709

Postcolonialisme 214, 1167, 1202, 1207, 1364, 1384, 1728, 1776, 1900, 1914, 2287, 2453, 2460, 3040, 3360, 3668, 3810, 4132, 5024, 5136, 5178

Post-fordisme 3642, 3675, 4173, 4288

Post-Guerre froide 856, 1214, 1221, 1439, 1746, 1905, 3465, 5157, 5165, 5174, 5177

Post-matérialisme 4103

Postmodernisme 17, 230, 303, 315, 355, 362, 365, 498, 1010, 1108, 1112, 1203, 1231, 1234, 1235, 1237, 1238, 1240–1242, 1363, 1374, 1388, 1412, 1682, 1836, 1841, 1906, 2051, 2290, 2348, 2377, 2392, 2996, 3007, 3016, 3028, 3226, 3320, 3324, 3749, 3756, 3866, 3906, 4097, 4227, 4288, 4981, 5023, 5028, 5169, 5174, 5196, 5423, 5619, 5630, 5794, 5795

Post-structuralisme 176, 329, 845, 1223, 3021, 3633, 3749, 3791, 3824, 5451, 5588

Potentiel économique 4092

Pouvoir 15, 283, 310, 361, 370, 535, 845, 934, 1010, 1019, 1022, 1045, 1048, 1084, 1101, 1144, 1232, 1301, 1351, 1355, 1362, 1470, 1535, 1548, 1552, 1559, 1596, 1600, 1639, 1642, 1728, 1761, 1779, 1940, 2148, 2236, 2239–2241, 2328, 2348, 2586, 2640, 2685, 2761, 2984, 2990, 3013, 3023, 3031, 3060, 3061, 3073, 3084, 3136, 3139, 3211, 3222, 3529, 3657, 3659, 3670, 3672, 3735, 3759, 3806, 4077, 4192, 4220, 4272, 4288, 4554, 4712, 4753, 4801, 4916, 4996, 5006, 5013, 5050, 5091, 5178, 5624, 5630, 5677

voir aussi:

Rapports de pouvoirs

Pouvoir de la collectivité 3734

Pouvoir d'un acheteur sur le marché 1113

Pouvoir économique 413 7, 4780, 5169, 5174

Pouvoir local 4766

Pouvoir politique 4, 47, 1704, 2240, 3136, 3848, 4780, 4801, 5134, 5169

Pragmatique 293, 1619, 1622, 1633, 1641, 1649, 1793, 2834

Pragmatisme 12, 58, 107, 365, 4894

Pratique 281, 315, 399, 1015, 1023, 1079, 1523, 1531, 1534, 3771, 3946, 4301, 4613, 4617, 4657, 4916, 5276, 5563, 5567, 5591, 5596, 5616, 5630, 5641, 5650, 5903

Pratique commerciale 4304

Pratique religieuse 860, 1401, 1426, 3666

Pratiques culturelles 3660

Pratiques culturelles 1691, 4657

Precipitation 31, 3782

Pré-enquêtes 445

Preferences 26, 863, 2058, 2199, 2309, 2654, 2661, 2664, 2957, 3015, 3065, 3123, 3599, 3871, 3913, 4052, 4609, 5148, 5250, 5651, 5783, 5785

Préjugé 516, 760, 765, 780, 803, 828, 838, 842, 843, 848, 852, 864, 1046, 1404, 1429, 2249, 2288, 2362, 3200, 3224, 3229, 3341, 3353, 3357, 3369, 4023, 4148, 4908, 4932

Préjugé racial 1286, 3913

Première Chambre 4788

voir aussi:

Membres de la Première Chambre

Presbytérianisme 3666

Prescription de rôle 4435

Preservation 159, 1463, 3428, 3581, 3601, 3602, 3605, 3617, 3713, 3761, 3935, 4002, 4009, 4217

voir aussi:

Conservation de l'eau, Conservation de la nature
 Préservation du patrimoine culturel 1204, 1219
 Présidentialisme 3914
 Presse 96, 1283, 1293, 1659, 1660, 1675, 1681, 1694, 1695, 1699, 1707, 1718, 3370, 3525, 5278, 5303
 Pression démographique 2582, 3975
 Prestation d'invalidité 5522
 Prestige 401, 1084, 3908
 Prêts 2109, 4115, 4254
 Prêts hypothécaires 5208
 Prévention 620, 679, 697, 749, 2119, 2484, 2497, 2816, 3148, 4873, 4889, 5216, 5246, 5270, 5317, 5331, 5462, 5705, 5713, 5866, 5921, 5936, 5941, 5943, 5946
 Prévention de la délinquance 2484
 Prévisions 441, 531, 876, 919, 1134, 1178, 1404, 1442, 2597, 2598, 2600, 3507, 4283, 4642, 5430
 Prévisions démographiques 2560, 2563, 2598, 2608, 2673, 2675
 Prévisions économiques 4084
 Prière 533
 Primates 5233
 Prime enfance 465, 593, 5449, 5472
 Prise de décision 136, 195, 285, 377, 441, 482, 495, 522, 527, 545, 775, 786, 821, 874, 1016, 1039, 1040, 1044, 1057, 1059, 1066, 1073, 1107, 1109, 1119, 1123, 1232, 1262, 1540, 1743, 2179, 2194, 2470, 2491, 2576, 2635, 2665, 2699, 2925, 2928, 3123, 3192, 3237, 3475, 3485, 3713, 3782, 4018, 4052, 4231, 4284, 4423, 4427, 4443, 4517, 4532, 4565, 4695, 4897, 4993, 5004, 5013, 5051, 5055, 5062, 5118, 5151, 5172, 5307, 5432, 5580, 5734, 5759, 5763, 5764, 5769, 5821, 5829, 5831, 5859, 5927
 Prise de décision en groupe 1037, 1038, 1047, 5153
 Prise en charge 716, 1548, 1809, 2144, 2159, 2285, 2341, 2497, 2674, 3013, 3030, 3047, 3060, 3120, 3124, 3135, 3393, 3734, 3735, 3782, 3790, 3976, 4077, 4152, 4343, 4638, 4766, 5060, 5150, 5359, 5393, 5402, 5494, 5541, 5565, 5630, 5704, 5890
 Prison 1254, 1645, 2480, 2513, 3108, 4400, 4836, 4842, 4843, 4845, 4846, 4850, 4851, 4853, 4855, 4861–4864, 4868, 4880, 4894, 4897, 4900, 4901, 4917, 4940, 4999, 5471
 Prisonniers 448, 1254, 2440, 4385, 4808, 4838, 4842, 4843, 4846, 4851, 4855, 4861, 4863, 5369, 5899
 Privation 850, 861, 2022, 2293, 2545, 3056, 3625, 3903, 3926, 4485, 5728
 Privatisation 1349, 1962, 2410, 2441, 3699, 3848, 3889, 4116, 4843, 4917, 5484, 5535, 5728
 Prix 3863, 3995, 5273
 Prix de la fiancée 4200
 Prix du logement 2899, 3867, 3888
 Probabilité 35, 123, 392, 476, 490, 527, 1409, 1457, 1476, 4844
 Problèmes sociaux 313, 315, 390, 411, 437, 568, 697, 729, 735, 751, 1096, 1267, 1269, 1270, 1275, 1609, 2267, 2274, 2276, 2300, 2321, 2323, 2417, 2483, 2484, 2486, 2492, 2493, 2509, 2519, 2538, 2776–2780, 2782, 2784, 2787, 2791, 2794, 2797, 2799, 2801, 2804, 2829, 2949, 3060, 3102, 3122, 3130, 3143, 3147, 3157, 3161, 3207, 3433, 3439, 3708, 3912, 4211, 4384, 4401, 4447, 4633, 4714, 4866, 4886, 4894, 4896, 4912, 4921, 4925, 4927, 4931, 4933, 4943, 4945, 4948, 4951, 4953, 4957, 4961, 4965, 4966, 4969, 4971, 4981, 4985, 4992, 5026, 5114, 5139, 5207, 5208, 5211–5213, 5215, 5219–5223, 5228, 5230, 5231, 5233, 5236–5239, 5241–5245, 5247, 5249, 5250, 5254–5258, 5261–5264, 5266–5268, 5270, 5271, 5274–5276, 5278, 5279, 5283, 5285, 5287–5291, 5293, 5295–5297, 5300, 5302, 5304, 5306–5308, 5314, 5316–5318, 5318, 5319, 5321–5324, 5324–5326, 5330–5332, 5337, 5340, 5348, 5351, 5357, 5360, 5363, 5364, 5367, 5373, 5377, 5383–5388, 5399, 5456, 5460, 5482, 5528, 5536, 5564, 5570, 5578, 5601, 5610, 5613, 5614, 5617, 5635, 5649, 5776, 5792, 5865, 5884, 5907
 Procès civil 5056

- Processus de paix 1009
 Processus judiciaire 206, 212, 4841, 4844
 Procreation 5046, 5473
 Production 1940, 2168, 2441, 3785, 3822, 4107, 4123, 4271, 4274
 Production agricole 3747, 3755, 3761
 Production alimentaire 3785, 4093
 Production capitaliste 4356
 Production de viande bovine 4093
 Production industrielle 4455
 Productivité 1139, 4085, 4456, 4504, 4565, 4603, 4632, 4835, 5259
 voir aussi:
 Accroissement de la productivité
 Produit intérieur brut 5540
 Produits biologiques 1468, 3793, 4093, 4210, 5107, 5841
 Produits chimiques 4567
 Produits de base 1174, 2229, 3141, 3627, 3756, 4073, 4236, 4917
 Produits pharmaceutiques 3072, 5677, 5760, 5761, 5779, 5780, 5799, 5827, 5923
 Professeurs 3051
 Profession légale 4467, 5053
 Professionnalisation 22, 1947, 2047, 2820, 4234, 4666, 5626, 5789
 Professionnalisme 203, 3052, 4245, 4528, 4644, 4647, 4846, 5702, 5782, 5808
 Professions 78, 88, 401, 422, 434, 634, 779, 877, 941, 1108, 1134, 1143, 1275, 1379, 1654, 2045, 2049, 2197, 2246, 2362, 2519, 2785, 2820, 2860, 2878, 3443, 3446, 3458, 3536, 4070, 4276, 4328, 4357, 4370, 4400, 4415, 4437, 4449, 4454, 4456, 4458, 4462, 4497, 4528, 4571, 4587, 4601, 4604, 4618, 4622, 4624, 4628, 4633–4637, 4641, 4643–4645, 4647, 4662, 5395, 5397, 5564, 5618, 5628, 5782, 5794, 5795, 5808
 Professorat 20, 54, 72, 75, 214, 347, 369, 428, 987, 1501, 2028, 2035, 2037, 2053, 2079, 2085, 2172, 2189, 2198, 2203, 3831, 4063
 Profit 1694, 4917, 5912
 Programmation 1651, 1653, 1709, 1713
 Programme de gouvernement 860
 Programmes de développement 3187, 3606, 3613, 3689, 4129, 5939
 Programmes de recherche 2717
 Programmes d'ordinateur 417
 Progrès scientifique 4769
 Progrès scientifique et technique 1507
 Projections démographiques 2564, 2600, 2601
 Projet de loi 5185
 Projets de développement 3006, 3472, 5563
 Projets de recherche 37, 74, 376, 399, 3670
 Projets industriels 5082
 Proletariat 2298, 3820
 Promotion de la santé 4596, 5927, 5934, 5935, 5947
 Promotion professionnelle 4415, 4505, 4579
 Pronom 1753, 1781
 Prononciation 1781, 1791
 Propagande 1664, 1666
 Prophetic 1218
 Propreté 5658
 Propriétaires fonciers 3756
 Propriété 1239, 1558, 2303, 3019, 3621, 3649, 3858, 3859, 3863, 3879, 3928, 3946, 3995, 4111, 4112, 4114–4116, 4118, 4378, 4934, 4986, 5033

- Propriété du domicile 647, 3424, 3857, 3864, 3868, 3891, 4111, 4117
 Propriété et gestion 4676
 Propriété foncière 55, 3863, 3868, 3954, 3990, 4062
voir aussi:
 Marché de l'immobilier
 Propriété intellectuelle 40, 1449, 1513, 1548, 1558, 1941, 2185, 3822, 4091, 4638
 Propriété privée 2416, 3946, 4110, 4113
 Prospérité 5437
 Prostitution 394, 447, 1254, 1675, 1871, 2850, 2851, 3019, 3026, 3060, 3130, 3140, 3141, 3147, 3149, 3155, 3157, 3158, 3167, 3183, 3187–3189, 3478, 3644, 4060, 4875, 4877, 5371, 5462, 5465, 5481, 5943, 5949
 Protection de l'enfance 2031, 5453, 5454, 5461, 5775
 Protection de l'environnement 3578, 3580, 3592, 3593, 3597, 3599, 3615, 3691, 3693, 3713, 3792, 4011, 4071, 5120, 5925
 Protection des monuments 3986
 Protection légale 1558
 Protectionnisme 5516
 Protestantisme 533, 1363, 1365, 1419, 1420, 2653, 3052, 4755
 Protestants 2629, 3239, 5356
 Prout, Alan 2478
 Proverbes 644
 Provinces 1005, 4464
 Psychanalyse 105, 346, 505, 506, 655, 727, 732, 742, 748, 841, 845, 1049, 1356, 1381, 1875, 2108, 2812, 2909, 2931, 3036, 3072, 3373, 5370, 5614, 5620
 Psychiatre 336, 691, 694, 703, 711, 722, 734, 744, 750, 751, 812, 2348, 2740, 3402, 4851, 4861, 5096, 5229, 5305, 5320, 5322, 5325, 5326, 5694, 5697, 5867, 5869, 5870, 5872, 5874, 5878, 5883–5885, 5891, 5896, 5897, 5900, 5903, 5910
 Psychiatric legal 5345, 5899
 Psychiatric sociale 706, 711, 717, 726, 731, 5334, 5687, 5868, 5873, 5875, 5880, 5885, 5887, 5898
 Psycholinguistique 748, 1770, 1781
 Psychology 8, 10, 32, 56, 58, 71, 78, 98, 100, 108, 113, 115, 226, 240, 272, 278, 292, 305, 315, 348, 365, 401, 408, 441, 444, 445, 447, 458, 460–466, 466, 468–470, 472–479, 481–494, 496–503, 505–515, 517, 519, 520, 522, 523, 526–528, 530, 533–541, 544, 545, 547–560, 563, 565–568, 570–574, 576, 577, 580, 582, 584–586, 590, 591, 593, 596, 600, 602, 607, 609, 611–616, 618–622, 624, 625, 628, 630–633, 635–637, 639, 641–646, 648–653, 655, 656, 658, 660, 661, 663–671, 673, 674, 676–686, 688–694, 696–701, 703, 704, 706–708, 711, 712, 715, 717, 719, 720, 723–733, 737, 738, 740–750, 752–760, 762–784, 788, 789, 791–796, 798–803, 805–807, 809–813, 815, 817, 820–822, 824–828, 831–835, 837, 839, 840, 842–849, 852–855, 857–859, 861–864, 866, 867, 869–875, 877–882, 885, 886, 888–891, 893, 896, 897, 899–903, 905, 907, 910–912, 914–918, 920, 921, 923–925, 928, 930–932, 934–940, 942–944, 946, 965, 971, 975, 1004, 1010, 1011, 1013, 1021, 1023, 1028, 1030, 1031, 1033, 1035, 1040, 1043, 1045, 1046, 1048–1051, 1053, 1056–1058, 1060–1062, 1065, 1066, 1070, 1074–1076, 1078, 1080–1082, 1085–1089, 1091, 1094, 1097, 1109, 1111, 1115, 1128, 1131, 1133, 1140, 1152, 1162, 1181, 1269, 1286, 1371, 1388, 1389, 1505, 1517, 1526, 1533, 1614, 1653, 1735, 1741, 1752, 1770, 1773, 1794, 1872, 1961, 1964, 1975, 1983, 1985, 1998, 2000, 2005, 2024, 2138, 2202, 2211, 2214, 2236, 2249, 2256, 2265, 2286, 2315, 2348, 2354, 2361, 2468, 2472, 2504, 2507, 2518, 2526, 2534, 2554, 2740, 2768, 2774, 2806, 2825, 2846, 2854, 2857, 2863, 2886, 2898, 2906, 2907, 2910, 2912, 2921, 2931, 2932, 2941, 2943, 2946, 2951, 2954, 2955, 2966, 2977, 2986, 2992, 2995, 2996, 3013, 3015, 3022, 3036, 3044, 3045, 3086, 3088, 3099, 3103, 3114, 3116, 3118, 3125, 3129, 3131, 3133, 3137, 3144, 3177, 3179, 3190, 3199, 3216, 3218, 3237, 3246, 3278, 3279, 3282, 3285, 3304, 3308, 3309, 3312, 3333, 3373, 3402, 3452, 3454, 3570, 3770, 4023, 4045, 4102, 4105, 4119, 4130, 4141, 4148, 4166, 4186, 4194, 4227, 4248, 4255, 4258, 4262, 4284, 4285, 4291, 4317, 4389, 4419, 4432, 4437, 4439, 4477, 4480, 4483, 4484, 4493, 4497, 4503,

- 4509, 4511, 4515, 4520, 4525, 4540, 4543, 4553, 4556, 4557, 4575, 4579, 4581, 4587, 4588, 4594, 4595, 4605, 4611, 4629, 4646, 4655, 4748, 4826, 4879, 4892, 4899, 4908, 4932, 4938, 4946, 4979, 4988, 5001, 5026, 5051, 5114, 5130, 5148, 5182, 5195, 5200, 5207, 5209, 5227, 5229, 5233, 5234, 5256, 5260, 5279, 5283, 5284, 5305, 5325, 5331, 5334, 5338, 5345, 5353, 5364, 5365, 5385, 5388, 5431, 5541, 5578, 5636, 5674, 5678, 5680, 5687, 5688, 5787, 5818, 5829, 5832, 5863, 5867, 5868, 5873, 5875, 5878, 5880, 5885, 5887, 5894, 5896, 5898–5900, 5905, 5954
- Psychologic clinique 32, 630, 685, 686, 688, 690, 693, 697, 699–701, 703, 704, 706–710, 713, 717, 719, 720, 723, 724, 727–730, 732, 733, 735, 737, 738, 740, 743, 745–747, 749, 750, 754, 779, 930, 2824, 3454, 4484, 5257, 5284, 5312, 5322, 5333, 5345, 5594, 5894, 5900
- Psychologic cognitive 528, 543, 4026
- Psychologic comportementale 483, 584, 618, 789, 2933, 4944, 5648
- Psychologic de l'éducation 2118, 2127, 2472, 3218
- Psychologic de l'enfant 538, 565, 566, 568, 570, 571, 579–581, 584, 586, 593, 594, 596, 598, 601, 607, 610, 623, 687, 718, 1735, 2472, 2474, 2907, 2921, 2932, 2941, 2943, 4130, 5345, 5362, 5472, 5648
- Psychologic de l'environnement 3570, 4026, 4884
- Psychologic du développement 513, 524, 551, 552, 554, 564–577, 579, 581–584, 586, 588, 591–594, 596, 599–607, 609–612, 614, 616–618, 629, 655, 665, 1063, 1735, 2264, 2474, 2496, 2504, 2507, 2854, 2907, 2921, 2941, 2943, 2963, 3045, 3144, 3218, 4130, 5206, 5362, 5614
- Psychologic économique 4102, 4244
- Psychologic évolutionniste 480, 481, 491, 549, 790, 943, 3044, 3170, 5862
- Psychologic expérimentale 495, 668, 738, 757, 773, 847, 879, 940, 1060, 5068
- Psychologic génétique 480, 481
- Psychologic industrielle 519, 4285, 4328, 4595
- Psychologic politique 1352, 5151
- Psychologic sociale 36, 58, 104, 108, 305, 346, 348, 401, 447, 461, 464, 466, 468, 483, 484, 486, 489, 495, 498, 508, 515, 517, 520, 526, 528, 536, 537, 540, 542, 545, 550, 563, 570, 574, 576, 620, 634, 635, 637, 642, 643, 649–651, 660, 664, 665, 668, 669, 671, 674, 677, 682, 684, 686, 697, 713, 720, 740, 745, 755–757, 759, 760, 762–773, 775–785, 788, 789, 791, 793–795, 798–809, 811–828, 830–837, 839–843, 845–850, 852–854, 857–859, 861, 862, 864–876, 878–883, 889–893, 897, 899–901, 903, 907–909, 913, 916, 917, 921, 924, 925, 928–930, 932, 934, 937, 938, 940, 942, 944, 946, 948, 982, 995, 1001, 1004, 1011, 1015, 1020, 1028, 1030, 1033, 1037, 1040, 1042, 1043, 1045, 1049, 1051, 1053, 1058–1062, 1070, 1074–1079, 1081, 1083, 1085–1088, 1103, 1111, 1115, 1150, 1243, 1517, 1527, 1536, 1567, 1706, 1798, 1889, 2000, 2202, 2236, 2242, 2249, 2265, 2267, 2534, 2554, 2806, 2863, 2977, 3013, 3073, 3088, 3103, 3116, 3199, 3218, 3237, 3274, 3279, 3309, 3311, 3330, 3600, 3615, 3770, 4026, 4104, 4105, 4186, 4194, 4206, 4248, 4255, 4262, 4285, 4389, 4439, 4471, 4477, 4480, 4495, 4566, 4581, 4879, 4979, 5001, 5034, 5114, 5129, 5130, 5148, 5152, 5153, 5207, 5227, 5260, 5270, 5279, 5342, 5361, 5384, 5578, 5610, 5674, 5679, 5863
- Psychologues 779
- Psychométric 1466
- Psychopathologie 32, 56, 465, 567, 641, 679, 709, 717, 733, 740, 2791, 4851
- Psychopharmacologie 3072
- Psychophysiologie 675, 735
- Psychoses 465, 701, 727, 732, 739, 823, 2720, 4861
- Psychosociologie 2472
- Psychotechnique 408, 464, 472, 478, 931, 1091, 1094, 1131, 1140, 4432, 4483, 4509, 4520, 4540, 4595, 4655
- Psychothérapie 686, 692, 718, 747, 759, 2286, 3021, 5276, 5354, 5589, 5594, 5614, 5631, 5862
- Puberté 2514
- Public 1519, 1584, 1653, 1822, 1857, 1877, 3180, 3310
- Publicité 409, 712, 1468, 1519, 1603, 1638, 1669, 1705, 1784, 3170, 4203, 4209, 4224, 4355, 4917, 5198, 5848, 5850

- Puériculture 2265, 2475, 2914, 2967
 Purification ethnique 4748
 Putnam, Hilary 119
 Putnam, Robert 4796
 Qi, Feng 138
 Qualification professionnelle 4471
 Qualité de la vie 85, 145, 379, 634, 706, 1472, 1569, 2340, 2420, 2498, 2575, 2884, 3529, 3721, 3757, 3782, 3792, 3804, 3856, 3973, 3976, 4026, 4119, 4121, 4124, 4125, 4127, 4154, 4166, 4167, 4169, 4170, 4592, 4851, 5414, 5424, 5439, 5440, 5669, 5681, 5696, 5709, 5898, 5924
 Qualité de l'eau 3571
 Qualité de l'environnement 3587, 3599
 Qualité du service 5709, 5797
 Qualité du travail 2093, 4598
 Quartier 9, 383, 1822, 1998, 2261, 2279, 2302, 2309, 2963, 3064, 3260, 3325, 3347, 3427, 3600, 3705, 3710, 3712, 3721, 3727–3731, 3739, 3743, 3823, 3864, 3867, 3868, 3885, 3903, 3907, 3913, 3920, 3926, 3960, 3984, 3988, 3989, 4022, 4026, 4061, 4164, 4479, 4902, 4946, 4972, 4977, 5342, 5951
 Quartiers déshérités 654, 705, 1976, 2013, 2142, 2964, 3744, 3830, 3861, 3863, 3868, 3922, 3970, 4042, 4480, 5467
 Quechua 1608, 1725
 Questionnaires 52, 385, 433, 440, 448, 450, 454, 457, 1329, 2052, 2360, 2581, 2628, 2655, 3174, 3767, 4026, 4571, 4580, 5483, 5664, 5812, 5860
 Rabin, Yitzhak 959
 Race 7, 397, 399, 519, 589, 603, 604, 614, 674, 715, 736, 760, 765, 840, 848, 855, 864, 949, 957, 980, 1084, 1286, 1329, 1461, 1654, 1670, 1674, 1687, 1968, 1976, 1979, 1993, 2007, 2009, 2012–2015, 2024, 2030, 2044, 2051, 2078, 2200, 2256, 2276, 2296, 2307, 2316, 2412, 2471, 2476, 2517, 2566, 2570, 2573, 2580, 2583, 2653, 2692, 2773, 2774, 2797, 2839, 2893, 2894, 2990, 2997, 3003, 3009, 3032, 3049, 3071, 3110, 3121, 3179, 3211, 3241, 3243, 3245, 3254, 3256, 3260, 3264, 3265, 3274, 3275, 3278, 3281, 3282, 3289, 3294, 3301–3305, 3308, 3311, 3312, 3314, 3315, 3318–3320, 3322, 3324–3326, 3331, 3344, 3353, 3356, 3365, 3366, 3372–3375, 3379, 3392, 3405, 3435, 3518, 3523, 3552, 3672, 3764, 3837, 3881, 3892, 3900, 3920, 3923, 4117, 4134, 4157, 4186, 4322, 4323, 4332, 4334, 4360, 4364, 4383, 4390, 4399, 4409, 4423, 4527, 4543, 4619, 4810, 4830, 4851, 4857, 4860, 4865, 4866, 4908, 4915, 4917, 4919, 4920, 4923, 4932, 4935, 4936, 4945, 4958, 4977, 4987, 4990, 4991, 4994, 5098, 5178, 5328, 5356, 5393, 5448, 5550, 5555, 5610, 5615, 5636, 5643, 5849, 5877, 5884, 5886, 5891

 Races humaines 1445
 Racisme 7, 382, 404, 796, 844, 845, 1001, 1280, 1552, 1728, 1864, 1900, 2221, 2288, 3037, 3243, 3245, 3246, 3249, 3256, 3265, 3285, 3304, 3322, 3324, 3326–3329, 3332, 3334, 3344, 3349, 3352, 3357, 3365, 3367, 3372–3379, 3382, 3432, 3447, 3514, 3581, 3672, 3761, 3769, 3825, 4147, 4364, 4391, 4810, 4857, 4908, 4932, 5140, 5355, 5376, 5636, 5643, 5849, 5886
 Radicalisme 7, 131, 294, 1433, 2440, 4759, 4804, 5107
 Radicaux 3793
 Radio 1561, 1627, 1634, 1660, 1716, 2432
 Radiodiffusion 1288, 1655, 1674, 1676, 1680, 1691, 1702, 1709, 2537
 Raison 112, 121, 125, 136, 141, 168, 219, 245, 247, 287, 358, 1697, 2092, 2482, 4205
 Raisonnement 107, 110, 112, 117, 120, 123, 141, 246, 248, 279, 318, 469, 482, 511, 523, 527, 541, 553, 563, 573, 636, 704, 1072, 1442, 1635, 1983, 3618, 4901
 Rand, Ayn 287
 Rang de naissance 2664, 2721
 Rapports avant le mariage 2889

- Rapports de pouvoirs 354, 446, 940, 1600, 1779, 1940, 2238, 2277, 2875, 2983, 3014, 3154, 3429, 3613, 3708, 3822, 4458, 4766, 5109, 5178
- Rareté 4096
- Rassemblement des données 52, 53, 94, 99, 369, 409, 423, 428, 431, 432, 434–437, 439, 442–444, 448–452, 454–457, 2384, 2571, 2706, 3356, 3615, 4908
- Rastafarianisme 5024
- Rationalisation 838, 927, 2170, 4234, 4355, 4696, 5361
- Rationalisme 105, 117, 226, 307, 1234, 1236, 1360, 1402
- Rationale 109, 119, 121, 129, 130, 132, 136, 194, 262, 285, 314, 469, 541, 764, 785, 1038, 1039, 1108, 1443, 2123, 2187, 2237, 2254, 3713, 4096, 4197, 4771, 4961, 4989, 5041, 5055
- Rationnement 5731, 5769
- Rawls, John 200, 4136
- Réadaptation des délinquants 4841, 4944, 4988
- Réadaptation des prisonniers 676, 4385, 4838, 4839, 4851, 4875, 4918, 4944, 4988, 5881
- Réadaptation professionnelle 5502
- Réadaptation sociale 716, 739, 2362, 4873, 4875, 4901, 4926, 5283, 5657, 5697, 5872, 5876, 5887, 5906, 5908
- Reagan, Ronald 4738
- Réalisme 169, 179, 250, 270, 365, 1451, 1454, 1476, 1657, 1773, 1797, 1870, 2310, 2993, 3078, 5624
- Réalité virtuelle 282, 3952
- Rebellion 92, 1546, 4863
- Recensements 1772, 2018, 2556, 2559, 2565, 2570, 2571, 2574, 2583, 2585, 2589, 2592, 2593, 2607, 2681, 3271, 3440, 3455, 3474, 3707, 5682
- Recensements de population 2566, 2580, 2581, 2596, 2695, 3467, 3472
- Recession 2170
- Réchauffement de l'atmosphère 3603, 3699
- Recherche 9, 20, 39, 41, 46–48, 52, 54, 55, 64, 69, 71, 72, 74, 75, 86, 104, 117, 202, 217, 223, 228, 315, 367–369, 371, 373, 374, 378, 382, 384–386, 388–391, 395–398, 400, 403, 414, 423, 438, 442, 461, 474, 475, 488, 502, 508, 534, 640, 705, 787, 924, 937, 1015, 1050, 1079, 1089, 1152, 1255, 1307, 1378, 1493, 1497, 1520, 1525, 1526, 1530, 1538, 1560, 1567, 1569, 1585, 1671, 1699, 1778, 1787, 1948, 1949, 1954, 1956, 1989, 2021, 2043, 2046, 2050, 2054, 2085, 2092, 2118, 2171, 2193, 2196, 2226, 2288, 2315, 2352, 2469, 2485, 2494, 2498, 2502, 2511, 2535, 2760, 2773, 2832, 2978, 2979, 3005, 3062, 3159, 3241, 3337, 3356, 3420, 3485, 3558, 3561, 3607, 3639, 3670, 3822, 3870, 3923, 4026, 4148, 4229, 4284, 4301, 4302, 4338, 4374, 4410, 4424, 4435, 4675, 4747, 4826, 4907, 4936, 5014, 5124, 5175, 5323, 5336, 5385, 5390, 5476, 5486, 5491, 5500, 5516, 5567, 5572, 5578, 5598, 5625, 5637, 5679, 5689, 5704, 5723, 5757, 5843, 5894, 5902, 5921, 5938
- voir aussi:*
- Organisation de la recherche
- Recherche comptable 4251
- Recherche démographique 2558, 2562, 2563, 2565, 2602, 2610, 2614, 2616, 2618, 2619, 2641, 2666, 2670, 2684, 2751, 2772
- Recherche d'emploi 4148, 4321, 4325, 4326, 4353, 4392, 4406, 4474, 4476, 4481, 4483, 4486
- Recherche économique 2592
- Recherche empirique 68, 197, 325, 327, 375, 486, 811, 904, 1134, 1790, 2011, 2081, 2387, 2441, 2822, 3149, 3202, 4059, 4538, 4553, 4665, 4675, 4695, 4939, 5539, 5711
- Recherche en cours 1298
- Recherche en science politique 5173
- Recherche en sciences sociales 24, 32, 33, 36, 40, 41, 50, 52, 56, 59, 60, 69–71, 74, 83, 98, 100, 197, 216, 281, 356, 359, 367, 368, 373, 378, 379, 387, 388, 390, 440, 442, 446, 457, 458, 1159, 1198, 1392, 1450, 1497, 1525, 1699, 2168, 2230, 2314, 2352, 2469, 2740, 2799, 2833, 2999, 3237, 3284, 3586, 3648, 3671, 3756, 3832, 4128, 4746, 4787, 4790, 4936, 5058, 5072

- Recherche et développement 1548, 1558, 3822, 5034
 Recherche ethnographique 227, 4874, 5077
 Recherche interdisciplinaire 9, 12, 23, 57, 60, 71, 90, 1098, 3518, 3566, 3651
 Recherche médicale 1443, 1445, 1505, 5044, 5249, 5719, 5806, 5843, 5844, 5854, 5929
 Recherche militaire 5202
 Recherche musicale 1937, 1939
 Recherche organisationnelle 1138, 1146, 1153, 3126, 4529
 Recherche pédagogique 1951, 1954, 2001, 2039, 2093, 2141, 2147
 Recherche scientifique 56, 280, 286, 341, 830, 1325, 1368, 1385, 1417, 1443, 1445, 1446, 1456, 1458, 1466, 1468, 1469, 1471, 1476, 1480, 1481, 1486, 1487, 1493, 1504, 2418, 3692, 5820, 5830, 5859, 5862
 Recherche sociale 1, 39, 54, 58, 64, 86, 89, 368, 371, 394, 399, 400, 403, 415, 420, 430, 447, 457, 464, 759, 867, 976, 1329, 1355, 1379, 2469, 2494, 2511, 2592, 2816, 3149, 3202, 3221, 3468, 3886, 4125, 4139, 4167–4169, 4180, 4290, 4338, 5232, 5281, 5299, 5307, 5461, 5516, 5544, 5634, 5742
 Recherche sociologique 2,4, 27, 28, 37, 39, 42–44,49, 51–53, 57, 62, 66, 77, 78, 81, 82, 88, 90, 99, 314, 322, 360, 363, 380, 388, 396, 399, 405, 406, 427, 428, 450, 455, 640, 788, 936, 1064, 1083, 1396, 1980, 2155, 2237, 2243, 2293, 2384, 2387, 2418, 2457, 2543, 2772, 2782, 2858, 3036, 3182, 3362, 3771, 3774, 3844, 4288, 4753, 4805, 4817, 4883, 4944, 5049, 5361
 Recherche sur la gestion 952
 Recherche sur le développement 399
 Recherche sur les politiques gouvernementales 2039, 4121, 5072, 5409, 5528
 Recherche sur l'opinion publique 5121
 Récidivisme 4891, 4901, 4944
 Réciprocité 352, 762, 906, 1532, 2533, 2683, 3720, 3731
 Récits 29, 395, 397, 458, 465, 498, 689, 886, 1220, 1235, 1254, 1293, 1406, 1528, 1552, 1747, 1750, 1766, 1871, 1900, 1906, 1926, 2187, 2219, 2490, 2543, 2770, 3003, 3072, 3240, 3306, 3464, 3529, 3677, 3756, 4552, 4562, 5574, 5679, 5761, 5777, 5787
 Reconciliation 666, 1026, 4748
 Recreation 31, 1310, 3588, 3596, 4047, 4054, 4242, 5214
 Recrutement 4493, 4515, 4520, 4525, 4537, 4975, 5198
 Recupération du sol 3670
 Recyclage 4073
 Redéveloppement 3696, 3861, 3956, 4015
 Redistribution du revenu 3723, 5153
 Réduction de pauvreté 2379, 2441, 3535, 3697, 4142, 4145, 4148, 4159, 5084
 Réductionnisme 137, 291, 313, 1187
 Réflexivité 23, 304, 315, 397, 1246, 1281
 Réforme 1141, 2075, 2084, 2095, 2102, 2104, 2187, 2234, 2320, 3732, 3890, 4320, 4600, 4709, 4729, 4737, 4742, 4820, 4862,4916, 4983, 4984, 5193, 5394, 5441, 5516, 5535, 5559, 5668, 5700, 5706, 5722, 5725, 5728, 5729, 5732, 5743, 5747, 5764, 5772
 Réforme administrative 2379, 4554, 5058
 Réforme agraire 3756, 4190
 Réforme constitutionnelle 4799
 Réforme de la sécurité sociale 2424, 3642, 3688, 4119, 5213, 5490, 5523, 5556
 Réforme de l'enseignement 1948, 2033, 2071, 2074, 2076, 2085, 2091, 2102, 2108, 2125, 2165, 2175, 2188, 2198, 2377, 4508
 Réforme économique 2424, 2432, 2575, 3676, 3787, 3969, 4004, 4006, 4062, 4063, 4190, 4375, 4633, 5058
 Réforme financière 5673
 Réforme foncière 4154
 Réforme légale 4113, 4865, 5040, 5042, 5202

- Réforme politique 5507, 5922
 Réforme sociale 1240, 2395, 3147, 3814, 4251, 5536, 5559
 Réfugiés 666, 703, 1991, 1992, 2286, 2614, 2710, 2716, 2736, 2761, 3003, 3444, 3457, 3488, 3496, 3498, 3501, 3507, 3508, 3513, 3514, 3516, 3522, 3524, 3535, 3539, 3557, 3558, 3629, 3644, 4343, 5614, 5629, 5755, 5886
voir aussi:
 Personnes déplacées
 Régimes démocratiques 4796
 Régimes fonciers 3756, 3816, 5102
 Régimes internationaux 1498
 Régimes militaires 2170
 Régimes parlementaires 4806
 Régimes politiques 2270, 3006, 4777, 4796, 4800, 5089
 Régionalisation 2592
 Régionalisme 966, 968, 1231, 1931, 2579, 2586, 3600, 3623, 3647, 4756, 5059
 Regions 64, 412, 1167, 1184, 1186, 1795, 2592, 2599, 2821, 3284, 3398, 3466, 3481, 3623, 3624, 3647, 3653, 3654, 3656, 3665, 3676, 3684, 3823, 3945, 3992, 4023, 4048, 4062, 4325
voir aussi:
 Études régionales, Politiques régionales
 Regions frontalières 1887, 2512, 3181, 3641, 3677, 4023, 4372, 5180, 5187
 Réglementation 468, 632, 638, 651, 848, 900, 901, 917, 1305, 1445, 1495, 1548, 1556, 1569, 2025, 2081, 2243, 2449, 2659, 3398, 3675, 4054, 4178, 4198, 4274, 4352, 4373, 4438, 4612, 4644, 4709, 4773, 4916, 4982, 5034, 5054, 5406, 5516, 5528, 5636, 5673, 5721, 5756, 5757, 5761, 5796, 5809, 5815, 5841, 5903
 Regulation des naissances 2562, 2598, 2620
 Regulation sociale 15, 1664, 1697, 1704, 1967, 2222, 2238, 2631, 3078, 3256, 3360, 3651, 3908, 4062, 4137, 4235, 4245, 4700, 4810–4814, 4816, 4817, 4823, 4824, 4827, 4835, 4837, 4841, 4849, 4851, 4853, 4855, 4860, 4869, 4874, 4889, 4891, 4894, 4899, 4906, 4907, 4917, 4920, 4935, 4938, 4947, 4951, 4953, 4957, 4963, 4966, 4984, 4992, 4997, 5000, 5001, 5003, 5037, 5049, 5309
 Rehabilitation de l'état de dépendance 5219, 5227, 5247, 5261, 5263, 5268, 5283, 5571
 Reid, Thomas 1511
 Reinsertion 2441, 3445, 3501, 3539, 3549, 3633
 Relation de périphérie 5183
 Relations bilatérales 2126, 2400
 Relations centre-périphérie 2441, 4787
 Relations civiles-militaires 5193, 5197, 5202, 5203, 5205
 Relations culturelles 297, 1295, 1432, 2427, 3406, 3431, 5161, 5171, 5180, 5187
 Relations culturelles internationales 762, 5184
 Relations de classes 1968, 2298, 2314
 Relations de dépendance 902, 3056, 3190, 3716, 5541
 Relations de voisinage 3731
 Relations des sexes 286, 909, 1141, 1459, 1519, 2650, 2761, 2886, 2981, 2985, 2998, 3000, 3031, 3035, 3036, 3039, 3049, 3059, 3070, 3084, 3093, 3143, 3211, 3429, 3529, 3640, 3752, 4431, 4439, 4445, 4458, 4462, 4614
 Relations diplomatiques 5164, 5166
 Relations du travail 57, 349, 1119, 1134, 2059, 2234, 3770, 4178, 4232, 4275, 4276, 4288, 4294, 4306, 4328, 4341, 4352, 4381, 4391, 4431, 4498, 4499, 4502, 4523, 4526, 4530, 4555, 4568, 4573, 4580, 4585, 4586, 4604, 4612, 4651, 4664, 4670–4676, 4678, 4680–4690, 4692–4697, 4699–4710, 4712, 4714, 4717, 4719, 4722–4724, 4727, 4730–4733, 4736–4738, 4740, 4741, 5193, 5531 101, 1116, 1514, 1575, 1940, 2042, 2059, 2079, 2110, 2450, 2859, 3080, 3930, 4099, 4219, 4228, 4234, 4253, 4265, 4267, 4271, 4277, 4286, 4287, 4290, 4298, 4299, 4324, 4326, 4336, 4360, 4382, 4403, 4407, 4413, 4425, 4457, 4458, 4460, 4462, 4463, 4469, 4470, 4488, 4510, 4513, 4526, 4528, 4558,

4564, 4566, 4568, 4573, 4584, 4597, 4599, 4605, 4607, 4612, 4627, 4639, 4650, 4651, 4653, 4664, 4669, 4676, 4677, 4689, 4704, 4706, 4715, 4716, 4721, 4729, 4734, 4739, 4788, 4817, 4998, 5193, 5235, 5647, 5802

Relations économiques 354, 2232, 4090, 5161

Relations économiques internationales 2430, 3676

Relations entre générations 1960, 2231, 2282, 2492, 2763, 2827, 2840, 4158

Relations Est-Ouest 1849, 5159, 5167

Relations État-entreprises 4314

Relations État-société 1083, 1214, 1589, 1777, 2403, 3215, 3756, 4031, 4691, 4760, 4770, 4778, 4781, 4789, 4797, 4798, 4809, 4812, 4952, 4955, 5064, 5071

Relations extérieures 2443, 3490, 5159, 5164

Relations familiales 583, 587, 597, 623, 638, 725, 810, 883, 923, 1012, 1926, 1986, 2231, 2270, 2379, 2469, 2491, 2495, 2507, 2515, 2546, 2576, 2587, 2652, 2687, 2722, 2753, 2755, 2757, 2770, 2771, 2774, 2781–2783, 2785, 2804–2807, 2809–2813, 2815, 2817–2820, 2823, 2824, 2826, 2828, 2829, 2831, 2835, 2837, 2838, 2840–2842, 2844–2849, 2851–2854, 2856, 2861, 2868, 2870, 2900, 2906, 2909, 2910, 2914, 2916, 2917, 2928, 2933, 2937, 2938, 2943, 2944, 2950, 2956, 2958, 2962, 2966, 2994, 2998, 3230, 3433, 3529, 3780, 4122, 4452, 4899, 4921, 5330, 5353, 5413, 5438, 5459, 5473, 5474, 5476, 5482, 5585, 5688, 5776, 5895

Relations gouvernement central-local 5034, 5069

Relations gouvernementales 3365, 4955, 5086

Relations hommes-femmes 909, 935, 938, 1638, 1892, 2857, 3131, 4445, 4641

voir aussi:

Époux

Relations humaines 626, 633, 659, 785, 797, 868, 929, 1097, 1124, 1130, 1139, 1144, 1150, 1151, 1175, 1208, 1527, 1868, 2266, 2617, 2814, 4533, 4544, 4546, 4547, 4578, 4645

Relations interdisciplinaires 3, 12, 18, 3628, 3670, 4078, 5183

Relations interethniques 7, 231, 349, 955, 991, 1001, 1722, 1788, 1822, 1864, 2023, 2274, 2300, 2309, 3071, 3244–3247, 3254, 3278, 3285, 3286, 3289, 3297, 3313, 3317, 3322, 3323, 3327, 3329, 3331, 3334, 3336, 3339, 3342, 3343, 3345–3347, 3350, 3355–3357, 3360, 3362, 3365–3368, 3372–3374, 3376, 3377, 3380, 3381, 3384, 3385, 3387, 3388, 3406, 3407, 3427, 3430, 3431, 3456, 3539, 3541, 3715, 4131, 4334, 5660

Relations intergroupes 797, 834, 849, 850, 866, 880, 1030, 1035, 1043, 1060–1062, 1077, 1080, 3229, 3708, 4684

Relations internationales 25, 64, 349, 970, 1015, 1018, 1429, 1470, 1498, 1513, 1531, 1538, 1545, 1579, 1652, 1667, 1916, 2117, 2200, 2253, 2353, 2432, 2437, 2438, 2443, 2761, 3251, 3581, 3605, 3654, 4082, 4217, 4278, 4794, 4809, 5094, 5117, 5154, 5156, 5163, 5165, 5166, 5172, 5177, 5178, 5181, 5182, 5184, 5185, 5912, 5932, 5944

voir aussi:

Relations Est-Ouest

Relations interpersonnelles 122, 594, 611, 627, 656, 663, 670, 678, 686, 707, 716, 730, 739, 746, 767, 775, 781, 791, 797, 804, 806, 813, 816, 837, 840, 859, 870, 883, 884, 886–893, 895–900, 902–912, 914, 916–918, 920–926, 928–932, 934–940, 942–949, 1047, 1053, 1065, 1071, 1075, 1121, 1519, 1527, 1614, 1625, 1868, 2214, 2231, 2288, 2657, 2757, 2767, 2771, 2784, 2790, 2797–2799, 2801, 2807, 2842, 2849, 2852, 2858, 2861, 2863, 2868–2870, 2874, 2877–2881, 2891, 2912, 2943, 3013, 3021, 3116, 3133, 3142, 3162, 3168, 3190, 3199, 3206, 3211, 3214, 3215, 3389, 3437, 3731, 3817, 3835, 3871, 4026, 4080, 4194, 4221, 4242, 4310, 4418, 4599, 4932, 5227, 5283, 5340, 5380, 5614, 5916

Relations intragroupe 1061, 1147

Relations médecin-malade 5661, 5674, 5757, 5777–5779, 5790, 5792, 5793, 5851, 5855, 5864

Relations parents-enfants 532, 566, 567, 577, 592–594, 598, 605, 607, 609, 650, 687, 887, 1602, 2376, 2469, 2495, 2508, 2533, 2781, 2815, 2907, 2909, 2910, 2912, 2914, 2915, 2917, 2927, 2931, 2936, 2938, 2941, 2942, 2944, 2947, 2950, 2955, 2958, 2959, 2966, 2968, 3036, 4850, 5467

Relations parents-enseignants 424

Relations publique 4092, 5126, 5198

Relations raciales 7, 794, 845, 864, 949, 958, 998, 1423, 1434, 1665, 2003, 2274, 2332, 2333, 2577, 3244–3246, 3250, 3261, 3265, 3272, 3275, 3301, 3302, 3324, 3325, 3327, 3330, 3331, 3340, 3360, 3367–3369, 3371, 3374, 3376–3378, 3380, 3382, 3389, 3435, 3456, 3465, 3505, 3513, 3523, 3769, 4318, 4368, 4380, 4391, 4920, 5086, 5176, 5328, 5376, 5555, 5849, 5884, 5899

Relations rurale-urbaine 2441, 2640, 3745, 3780

Relations sexuelles 3184

voir aussi:

Rapports avant le mariage

Relations sociales 21, 32, 71, 162, 302, 349, 352, 354, 396, 399, 478, 609, 616, 649, 721, 746, 783, 785, 789, 791, 800, 801, 808, 815, 817, 825, 839, 866, 868, 906, 910, 911, 915, 918, 923, 932, 939, 950, 995, 1029, 1034, 1050, 1052, 1146, 1250, 1262, 1313, 1432, 1529, 1563, 1571, 1575, 1586, 1640, 1668, 1760, 1787, 1828, 1935, 1992, 2209, 2210, 2215, 2217, 2220, 2221, 2225, 2230–2233, 2266, 2297, 2302, 2307, 2313, 2318, 2361, 2403, 2413, 2465, 2468, 2518, 2802, 2811, 2820, 2825, 2837, 2847, 2854, 2855, 2869, 2910, 3059, 3070, 3077, 3078, 3246, 3260, 3275, 3324, 3331, 3374, 3381, 3384, 3388, 3410, 3529, 3562, 3657, 3672, 3675, 3708, 3709, 3722, 3733, 3810, 3813, 3839, 3904, 3914, 3920, 3942, 3953, 4090, 4098, 4100, 4104, 4109, 4218, 4221, 4284, 4287, 4452, 4548, 4701, 4726, 4776, 4784, 4835, 4932, 5091, 5161, 5184, 5187, 5380, 5678, 5814

Relativisme 103, 150, 158, 182, 2993, 5041

Religieuses 3662

Religion 4, 67, 70, 105, 224, 324, 357, 397, 466, 505, 533, 734, 759, 972, 998, 1007, 1011, 1050, 1145, 1207, 1214–1216, 1222, 1237, 1248, 1278, 1287, 1309, 1321, 1323, 1324, 1326–1329, 1331, 1332, 1335–1341, 1343, 1346–1348, 1350, 1351, 1353–1357, 1360, 1361, 1363, 1365–1367, 1369–1376, 1378, 1380–1383, 1386, 1388–1390, 1392, 1395–1398, 1402–1405, 1410, 1412, 1414, 1419, 1420, 1422, 1423, 1426–1428, 1430–1432, 1437, 1438, 1496, 1589, 1644, 1818, 1957, 2006, 2077, 2088, 2139, 2163, 2219, 2221, 2248, 2258, 2285, 2303, 2308, 2327, 2404, 2413, 2438, 2442, 2576, 2586, 2629, 2646, 2653, 2683, 2693, 2761, 2843, 2973, 2976, 3001–3003, 3052, 3206, 3253, 3292, 3298, 3348, 3421, 3434, 3544, 3574, 3635, 3666, 3738, 3814, 4105, 4330, 4409, 4480, 4755, 4894, 5024, 5028, 5117, 5138, 5159, 5376, 5836

voir aussi:

Histoire de la religion, Philosophie de la religion, Sociologie de la religion, Textes religieux

Religion civile 1352

Religion et politique 1352, 1370, 1380, 1383, 2404

voir aussi:

Islam et politique

Religion mondiale 1331, 1357, 1369, 1398

voir aussi:

Christianisme, Hindouisme, Islam, Judaïsme

Religiosité 796, 830, 1145, 1325, 1354, 1361, 1363, 1380, 1389, 1404, 1405, 1426, 2006, 2258, 5138

Remariage 2866

Remboursement 4252

Renaissance 1188, 1441

Rendement du travail 519, 4497, 4555, 4582, 4595, 4634, 4688, 5200

Rendements d'éducation 2020, 4623

Renom 1653

Renovation urbaine 2341, 2441, 3260, 3705, 3735, 3737, 3738, 3803, 3805, 3813, 3818, 3830, 3861, 3870, 3911, 3914, 3929, 3932, 3935, 3937, 3939, 3949, 3951, 3970, 3972, 3975, 3985, 3986, 3989, 3993, 3999, 4009, 4011, 4018, 4061, 4089, 5073, 5928

Rentabilité 4632

Répartition de la population 31, 2619, 3463

- Répartition du revenu 2293, 2295, 2332, 3625, 4134, 4136, 4143, 4193, 4648, 5721
 Répartition par age 2588
 Répartition spatiale 2601
 Representation 226, 394, 539, 563, 580, 601, 610, 635, 649, 651, 668, 729, 792, 793, 813, 851, 870, 973, 1029, 1044, 1056, 1084, 1149, 1284, 1300, 1604, 1780, 1808, 1894, 1996, 2000, 2024, 2026, 2040, 2108, 2168, 2176, 2192, 3071, 3315, 3405, 3442, 3834, 4509, 4512, 4515, 4544, 4554, 4579, 4588, 4655, 4864, 4916, 5739, 5748, 5780
 Representation des travailleurs 4681, 4685, 4699, 4709
 Representation du corps 3180
 Representation politique 4786
 Representation proportionnelle 4782
 Représentations collectives 224, 346
 Représentations sociales 71, 346, 404, 1691, 1856, 3309, 5679
 Repression 462, 3023, 3354
 Reprise économique 4006, 4496
 Reproduction sexuelle 2623, 2627, 2631, 2632, 2637–2639, 2649, 2659, 2660, 2669, 2678, 2685, 2701, 3160, 3163, 3171, 3182, 5663, 5852
 Reproduction sociale 345, 359, 1183, 1221, 2260, 2277, 2377, 2621, 2631, 3047, 3163
 Réputation commerciale 4248
 Réseaux 27, 41, 518, 868, 1068, 1096, 1132, 1470, 1530, 1535, 1572, 1578, 1586, 1592, 1598, 1791, 2208, 2229, 2845, 2849, 2898, 3039, 3060, 3398, 3461, 3654, 3713, 3718, 3822, 3824, 3859, 3970, 3993, 4035, 4257, 4410, 4460, 4462, 4474, 4514, 4663, 4818, 5034, 5069, 5133, 5454, 5613, 5807, 5903
 Réseaux de communication 1595, 3797
 Réseaux d'information 4299
 Réseaux économiques 3797, 4132, 4293, 4607
 Réseaux sociaux 27, 43, 53, 322, 427, 792, 936, 941, 1064, 1067, 1068, 1071, 1102, 1142, 1147, 1256, 1330, 1519, 1550, 1563, 1760, 2209, 2213, 2215, 2216, 2223, 2228, 2229, 2233, 2239, 2259, 2263, 2489, 2518, 2545, 2662, 2761, 2879, 3330, 3362, 3404, 3461, 3462, 3480, 3499, 3504, 3562, 3719, 3722, 3733, 3746, 3773, 3828, 3835, 4108, 4242, 4481, 4514, 4516, 4607, 4637, 4738, 4758, 4791, 4898, 5047, 5112, 5116, 5231, 5265, 5607, 5692, 5858
 Residence 3455, 3535, 3541, 3683
 Resistance 25, 370, 1161, 1345, 1546, 1548, 1565, 1581, 2408, 2445, 2464, 3023, 3060, 3069, 4027, 4031, 4090, 4093, 4490, 4711, 4845, 5006, 5091, 5100, 5105, 5109, 5116
 voir aussi:
 Mouvements de resistance
 Resistance au changement 1101
 Resistance passive 5080, 5642
 Resolution de problème 200, 1016, 1038, 1492, 1641, 5477
 Resolution des conflits 57, 627, 905, 910, 1009, 1015, 1018–1021, 1027, 1266, 2111, 2800, 3340, 3410, 3675, 3723, 4712, 5047, 5071
 voir aussi:
 Intervention d'une troisième partie
 Respect mutuel des cultures 1648, 1919, 5171
 Responsabilite 32, 156, 177, 178, 181, 190, 238, 266, 283, 460, 775, 1403, 1590, 1697, 1827, 2101, 2170, 2313, 2441, 2752, 2967, 3600, 3693, 3975, 4148, 4237, 4313, 4554, 4835, 4837, 4916, 5164, 5539, 5644, 5803, 5816, 5823, 5857, 5862, 5912
 Responsabilite civile 4825, 5757
 Responsabilite financière 775, 874, 1954, 1982, 2062, 2081, 2094, 2099, 3693, 4305, 4806, 4917, 4981, 5034, 5057, 5769, 5796
 voir aussi:
 Transparence

- Responsabilité politique 2313
- Responsabilité sociale 2208, 4074, 4237, 4302, 4305, 4313, 4314, 5619
- Ressource pétrolières 4003
- Ressources de la mer 5082
- Ressources en eau 1232, 5155
- Ressources forestières 2408
- Ressources humaines 1143, 1155, 2100, 2338, 2830, 2897, 3126, 3303, 4311, 4386, 4404, 4449, 4493, 4496, 4498–4502, 4504, 4506–4508, 4511–4513, 4515, 4517, 4519, 4522–4525, 4536–4538, 4541, 4543, 4545, 4549, 4556, 4557, 4569, 4582, 4625, 4626, 4632, 4638, 4670, 4684, 4688, 4696, 4703, 5259, 5435, 5449, 5671
- Ressources naturelles 3588, 3591, 3592, 3621, 3660, 3676, 3692, 3693, 3713, 3796, 3964, 4069, 4118, 5088
- Ressources renouvelables 3697
- Résultats économique 2228, 3838, 4142, 4667
- Résultats électoraux 5122
- Retard intellectuel 1751, 1949, 2342, 2359, 2369, 2373, 5352, 5492, 5881
- Retrait 5229, 5238
- Retraite 941, 2549, 2552, 2866, 3400, 3767, 4191, 4366, 4807, 5427, 5505, 5516
- Retraite anticipée 4337
- Retraites 162, 2540, 2548, 3879, 4184, 5402, 5422, 5505, 5517, 5535, 5539, 5542
 - voir aussi:*
 - Pensions de retraite
- Reunification 1221, 2381, 2428, 3879
- Réussite dans les études 2028, 2103
- Réussite intellectuelle 551, 588, 1183, 1975–1977, 1979, 1982, 1983, 1985, 1988–1991, 1993, 1994, 1996, 1998–2001, 2004, 2008, 2011, 2013, 2015, 2016, 2022, 2024–2026, 2029, 2040, 2041, 2065, 2094, 2122, 2125, 2157, 2161, 2167, 2168, 2176, 2185, 2492, 2508, 2573, 2926, 2971, 3048, 3053, 3405, 3443, 5220, 5592
- Réussite professionnelle 434, 1275, 2049
- Réussite sociale 1143, 4876
- Réveil religieux 1364, 1380
- Revenu 634, 698, 796, 1987, 2293, 2313, 2385, 2548, 2833, 2858, 2998, 3060, 3191, 3446, 3491, 3601, 3853, 4007, 4119, 4121, 4122, 4150, 4151, 4165, 4172, 4173, 4180–4182, 4185–4188, 4190–4196, 4259, 4273, 4350, 4366, 4478, 4492, 4640, 4652, 5530
 - voir aussi:*
 - Faible revenu
- Revenu des ménages 3075, 3640, 4007, 4120, 4129, 4478
- Revenu familial 3075, 4134, 4478
- Revenus d'investissement
 - voir:*
 - Loyer
- Rêves 466
- Revision judiciaire 5011, 5147
- Révisionnisme 214, 1674, 5157
- Révolte 4031
- Revolution 47, 980, 1903, 2178, 3027, 4845, 5074, 5085, 5514
- Revolution cubaine 3211
- Revolution culturelle 3038
- Revolution industrielle 4698
- Rhétorique 110, 119, 120, 1621, 1969, 3367, 3770, 4823, 4965, 5140, 5156, 5303, 5912
- Richesse 1303, 2240, 2293, 2313, 2321, 2866, 3838, 4075, 4119, 4185, 4192, 4193, 4911, 5666
- Riesman, David 62

Rire 487, 648, 1254

Risque 27, 74, 304, 315, 414, 436, 499, 550, 588, 697, 790, 923, 1146, 1162, 1246, 1491, 1495, 1497, 1566, 1591, 2235, 2490, 2496, 2499, 2511, 2515, 2528, 2576, 2626, 2657, 2716, 2740, 2762, 2772, 2846, 2902, 3144, 3146, 3150, 3173, 3175, 3176, 3181, 3207, 3223, 3571, 3576, 3608, 3616, 3750, 3810, 3825, 3990, 4020, 4126, 4204, 4355, 4565, 4669, 4810, 4815, 4840, 4883, 4905, 4922, 4923, 4986, 5009, 5067, 5209, 5210, 5214, 5231, 5233, 5239, 5241, 5243, 5255, 5264, 5265, 5267, 5271, 5277, 5324, 5332, 5336, 5372, 5374, 5467, 5580, 5614, 5662, 5665, 5702, 5756, 5761, 5821, 5826, 5854, 5881, 5905, 5925, 5945

Rites de passage 5235

Rites funéraires

voir:

Funèbres

Rituelle 105, 305, 365, 1022, 1273, 1389, 2413, 2550, 2761, 3228

Rivalité 862, 1012, 2468

Robbe-Grillet, Alain 1924

Robots 1453, 4299

Roemer, John 198

Role 4555

Role de sexes 851, 1271, 1852, 1892, 2379, 2821, 2851, 2977, 2980–2982, 2984, 2985, 2990, 2993–2995, 2997, 3000, 3002, 3004, 3033, 3063, 3070, 3073, 3084, 3090–3092, 3102–3105, 3107, 3111, 3114, 3115, 3131, 3193, 3210, 3393, 3429, 3473, 3529, 4273, 4317, 4416, 4417, 4420, 4433, 4452, 4571, 4614, 4641, 5195, 5531, 5678

Role des femmes 1679, 2053, 3006, 3029, 3723, 5678

Rôles conjugaux 2875, 2877, 2878, 3080

Rôles professionnels 4580

Rôles sexuels 1222, 1271, 2975, 2978, 2980–2982, 2984–2987, 2992, 2995, 3000, 3092, 5587

Rôles sociaux 2922, 3216, 5678

Rom 3263, 5544

Roman 1306, 1700, 1716, 1884, 1887, 1894, 1896, 1903, 1904, 1906, 1907, 1909, 1912, 1914, 1915

voir aussi:

Science-fiction

Romans 209, 399, 1234, 1293, 1822, 1885, 1886, 1890, 1893, 1896, 1900, 1906, 1911, 1915, 1923, 1924, 3547, 4711

Romantisme 922, 977, 4205

Rorty, Richard 182

Rotation de la main-d'oeuvre 4428

Rotimi, Ola 1293

Routes 672, 3765

Rumeurs 1524

Runciman, W.G. 322

Rush, Rhees 1393

Rushdie, Salman 1884

Russes 667, 856, 3257, 3258, 3458, 3549

Sacré 3610

Sacrifice 5320

Sadur, Nina 1890

Sage-femmes 5794, 5795

Sahlins, Marshall 352

Sahuqué, Adrienne 286

Saisonalité 439, 2742, 3168, 5692

Saisons 726

Salaires 410, 1990, 2047, 2055, 4099, 4143, 4178, 4187, 4188, 4262, 4275, 4282, 4323, 4331, 4336, 4340, 4360, 4404, 4410, 4425, 4429, 4436, 4443, 4447, 4448, 4479, 4579, 4626, 4648, 4688, 4694, 4738, 5399, 5449

Salaires minimums 4494

Salaries 4355

Salles de classe 551, 2121, 2135, 2138, 2141, 5116

Sanctions 5057

Sans foyer 2263, 2311, 3642, 3872, 3921, 4148, 4344, 4403, 4851, 5106, 5278–5307, 5482, 5574, 5584, 5903

Sans-abri 5282, 5295, 5296, 5299

Sant' Anna, André 1822

Santé 6, 332, 374, 395, 487, 578, 581, 608, 641, 673, 696, 698, 702, 716, 736, 739, 743, 782, 795, 895, 923, 928, 934, 1101, 1267, 1269, 1275, 1280, 1320, 1388, 1591, 1854, 1981, 2064, 2129, 2328, 2329, 2340, 2342–2344, 2347–2349, 2352, 2354–2357, 2361, 2362, 2364–2367, 2369, 2370, 2372, 2373, 2375, 2376, 2441, 2476, 2496, 2499, 2514, 2528, 2547, 2550, 2553, 2562, 2576, 2598, 2614, 2622, 2628, 2631, 2638, 2647, 2660, 2665, 2687, 2688, 2704, 2710, 2711, 2714, 2716, 2718, 2721–2723, 2725, 2727, 2732, 2734, 2735, 2744, 2778, 2796, 2798, 2802, 2846, 2850, 2857, 2868, 2911, 2947, 2952, 2991, 3003, 3039, 3128, 3129, 3145, 3150, 3155, 3160, 3163, 3166, 3169, 3171, 3172, 3181, 3191, 3204, 3220, 3228, 3242, 3304, 3402, 3420, 3514, 3526, 3591, 3614, 3631, 3639, 3671, 3718, 3758, 4119, 4138, 4151, 4163, 4172, 4208, 4329, 4392, 4395, 4408, 4494, 4521, 4567, 4571, 4573, 4583, 4589, 4596, 4597, 4611, 4709, 4815, 4863, 5012, 5210, 5215, 5219–5221, 5224, 5230, 5231, 5233, 5236, 5238, 5239, 5241, 5243–5245, 5247, 5249, 5253, 5255–5257, 5261, 5262, 5264–5268, 5271, 5273–5276, 5305, 5311–5313, 5315, 5332, 5344, 5368, 5404, 5405, 5431, 5432, 5470, 5489, 5491, 5504, 5522, 5570, 5593, 5595, 5609, 5658–5669, 5671–5676, 5678, 5679, 5681–5684, 5686, 5688, 5690–5692, 5696–5700, 5702, 5704, 5706, 5708–5710, 5713, 5715–5718, 5720, 5721, 5723, 5724, 5728, 5729, 5732–5738, 5740, 5741, 5748–5753, 5756, 5758–5761, 5763–5765, 5767, 5768, 5771, 5773, 5774, 5777, 5778, 5780, 5782–5788, 5791, 5799, 5800, 5802, 5803, 5805–5807, 5811, 5813, 5822, 5823, 5825, 5826, 5834, 5839, 5840, 5844, 5848, 5849, 5855, 5857, 5860, 5864, 5869–5871, 5876, 5877, 5879, 5881, 5883, 5884, 5889, 5890, 5893, 5901, 5903, 5906, 5908–5910, 5915, 5917, 5920, 5921, 5924–5927, 5929–5934, 5938, 5939, 5942, 5948, 5951

voir aussi:

Inégalité de santé, Promotion de la santé

Santé de femmes 696, 2286, 2329, 2562, 2713, 3072, 3171, 4611, 5678, 5684, 5827, 5848

Santé de la reproduction 2541, 2621, 2649, 2704, 3060, 3128, 3171, 5663, 5755

Santé d'enfants 443, 578, 691, 2365, 2728, 2741, 2846, 4151, 4164, 5450, 5470, 5728, 5799, 5918, 5940

Santé mentale 32, 315, 548, 578, 610, 646, 685, 691, 693–695, 700–704, 706, 708, 709, 711, 714, 716–726, 728–731, 733–735, 738, 739, 743, 747, 748, 750, 754, 794, 2328, 2348, 2350, 2362, 2370, 2513, 2768, 2777, 2818, 2824, 2846, 2868, 2881, 2886, 2942, 2956, 3129, 3237, 3420, 3872, 4408, 4543, 4905, 5096, 5229, 5283, 5305, 5308, 5312, 5315, 5316, 5320, 5325, 5326, 5387, 5431, 5436, 5575, 5581, 5582, 5600, 5602, 5607, 5608, 5614, 5636, 5687, 5690, 5694, 5697, 5739, 5779, 5792, 5832, 5865, 5867–5871, 5873–5890, 5892–5898, 5900–5911

Santé publique 60, 416, 745, 1253, 1377, 1495, 1961, 2131, 2261, 2339, 2360, 2562, 2704, 2714, 2716, 2749, 3196, 3198, 3207, 3568, 3571, 3614, 3671, 3758, 3937, 4069, 4138, 5210, 5215, 5271, 5312, 5314, 5316, 5384, 5387, 5404, 5541, 5578, 5669, 5679, 5701, 5726, 5728, 5744, 5749, 5762, 5787, 5914, 5915, 5917, 5919–5924, 5926–5928, 5930–5932, 5934–5936, 5939, 5941, 5943–5952, 5954

Santé sexuelle 2541, 2626, 2709, 3144, 3171, 5913, 5947

Sardar, Ziauddin 1384

Sartre, Jean-Paul 260, 286

Satanisme 1380, 5376

Satisfaction 876, 911, 925, 1075, 2534, 3150, 4194, 4452, 4570, 4603, 5340, 5898

- Satisfaction au travail 634, 1094, 1121, 1131, 2033, 4301, 4570, 4574, 4581, 4582, 4585, 4588, 4591, 4593, 4606, 4628, 4629, 4647, 4662, 4807, 5060, 5199, 5449, 5791, 5808
- Satisfaction conjugate 707, 928, 932, 945, 2768, 2861, 2875, 2883
- Satisfaction de l'existence 646, 653, 2554, 2898, 3296, 4119, 4616, 5696
- Satisfaction résidentielle 3721
- Savane 3590
- Scandales 1701
- Scepticisme 107, 133, 245, 1394, 1462, 1800
- Schattschneider, Elmer Eric 1547
- Schizophrenic 465, 711, 727, 748, 752, 1641, 3007, 5880, 5890
- Schmid, Günther 4351
- Schneider, Peter 1911
- Schütz, Alfred 280
- Schuyler, James 1902
- Science 1, 16, 56, 114, 124, 132, 250, 262, 286, 292, 463, 534, 559, 640, 811, 1306, 1388, 1442, 1444, 1447, 1451, 1452, 1454, 1457, 1458, 1460, 1467–1469, 1474, 1476–1478, 1481, 1482, 1484–1486, 1489, 1492–1500, 1502–1505, 1507–1511, 1515, 1516, 1569, 1578, 1622, 1988, 2114, 2140, 2241, 2408, 2592, 3034, 3104, 3213, 3568, 3692, 4204, 4390, 4421, 4567, 4826, 5015, 5030, 5044, 5820, 5843
- voir aussi:*
- Histoire des sciences, Informatique, Médecine legal, Philosophic de la science
- Science du folklore 471
- Science et technologic 34, 113, 132, 137, 1443, 1448, 1451, 1453, 1455, 1462–1466, 1468, 1471, 1475, 1480, 1501, 1506, 1511, 1555, 1578, 2191, 2351, 2626, 2635, 2641, 2648, 2651, 2654, 2655, 2666, 2701, 2703, 2742, 2957, 3035, 3066, 3120, 3152, 4164, 4441, 4446, 4461, 4469, 5030, 5044, 5249, 5848, 5854, 5861, 5862, 5937
- Science politique 10, 32, 36, 98, 147, 214, 237, 258, 290, 413, 898, 955, 974, 978, 1232, 1326, 1351, 1556, 1684, 1746, 1808, 1907, 1961, 2169, 2203, 2205, 2222, 2250, 2350, 2379, 2403, 2432, 2435, 2788, 2901, 3307, 3321, 3568, 4212, 4377, 4690, 4759, 4769, 4778, 4786, 4796, 4799, 4807, 4812, 4815, 4816, 5063–5065, 5090, 5092, 5114, 5167, 5174, 5179, 5192, 5197, 5199, 5203, 5391, 5699, 5841
- Science-fiction 1508, 1876, 1879
- Sciences administrative 1032
- Sciences de gestion 797, 1101, 1148, 4308, 4531, 4559, 4563, 4688
- Sciences du comportement 68, 163, 350, 377, 397, 778, 797, 808, 1042, 2014, 2056, 2213, 3971, 4466, 4499, 4543, 4556, 4576, 4908, 5232, 5366, 5695, 5829
- Sciences naturelles 31, 1467, 1484, 1504, 2147, 3586, 3665, 3692, 5860
- Sciences sociales 1, 3, 8–10, 13, 18, 22, 23, 26, 27, 32, 33, 36, 40, 45, 52, 56, 59, 60, 64, 69–72, 76, 79, 81, 86, 87, 90, 94, 95, 98, 100, 117, 160, 187–189, 195, 219, 226, 237, 240, 263, 272, 281, 285, 290, 296, 311, 314, 319, 327, 331, 336, 342, 345, 346, 351, 356, 361, 367, 368, 371, 373, 378, 382, 387–389, 396, 398, 400, 403, 413, 442, 546, 578, 608, 696, 698, 702, 705, 736, 787, 838, 867, 969, 1006, 1022, 1026, 1027, 1072, 1089, 1146, 1162, 1189, 1198, 1227, 1232, 1255, 1264, 1301, 1320, 1327, 1354, 1355, 1372, 1378, 1382, 1392, 1410, 1418, 1428, 1431, 1450, 1469, 1492, 1497, 1569, 1585, 1591, 1594, 1639, 1786, 1793, 1800, 1816, 1870, 1897, 1909, 1961, 2013, 2087, 2106, 2168, 2172, 2180, 2214, 2220, 2226, 2230, 2242, 2252, 2255, 2261, 2263, 2265, 2281, 2298, 2310, 2314, 2315, 2320, 2329, 2340, 2365, 2402, 2435, 2485, 2502, 2552, 2592, 2614, 2647, 2660, 2687, 2688, 2710, 2716, 2721, 2722, 2725, 2734, 2735, 2758, 2762, 2796, 2802, 2812, 2817, 2832, 2928, 2984, 3055, 3136, 3140, 3163, 3167, 3177, 3181, 3191, 3242, 3274, 3284, 3330, 3337, 3356, 3392, 3396, 3428, 3451, 3459, 3485, 3535, 3558, 3561, 3567, 3579, 3584, 3586, 3607, 3621, 3639, 3648, 3665, 3688, 3690, 3699, 3708, 3709, 3718, 3732, 3760, 3783, 3797, 3799, 3832, 3847, 3854, 3923, 4029, 4040, 4067, 4086, 4090, 4097, 4106, 4107, 4109, 4147, 4148, 4156, 4192, 4237, 4256, 4259, 4266, 4270, 4271, 4282, 4346, 4356, 4361, 4374, 4410, 4414, 4423, 4424, 4435, 4438, 4498, 4571, 4589,

- 4691, 4697, 4742, 4758, 4776, 4784, 4787, 4803, 4811, 4813, 4826, 4847, 4914, 4919, 4932, 4940, 5007, 5019, 5065, 5066, 5080, 5101–5103, 5124, 5125, 5167, 5175, 5183, 5265, 5311, 5313, 5341, 5344, 5350, 5353, 5356, 5366, 5368, 5371, 5373, 5390, 5405, 5430, 5433, 5486, 5497, 5504, 5516, 5560, 5661, 5664, 5665, 5667, 5668, 5673, 5675, 5678, 5679, 5682, 5686, 5689, 5692, 5698, 5710, 5715, 5724, 5733, 5740, 5761, 5765, 5769, 5773, 5777, 5778, 5783–5785, 5790, 5799, 5800, 5803, 5806, 5811, 5820, 5822, 5823, 5825, 5834, 5844, 5855, 5870–5872, 5881, 5889, 5891, 5915, 5917, 5924, 5927, 5929
- Scientifiques 1445, 1448, 1454, 1466, 1478, 1495
- voir aussi:*
- Politologues, Spécialistes en sciences sociales
- Scolarité 1316, 1817, 1954, 1956, 1962, 1977, 1987, 2010, 2029, 2067, 2072, 2076, 2086, 2092, 2106, 2132, 2136, 2161, 2990, 3064, 3476, 4622
- Scrutin 449, 4747, 5130, 5817
- voir aussi:*
- Sondages d'opinion publique
- Seabrook, Jeremy 4174
- Secours aux sinistrés 1100
- Secret 370, 1254, 2905
- Sectarisme 962
- Sectes 1380
- Secteur informel 2441, 4100, 4101, 4104, 4115, 4120, 4358, 4479, 5469
- Secteur privé 1101, 1948, 2085, 3891, 5066, 5484, 5717, 5728, 5736
- Secteur public 1101, 2085, 4089, 4499, 4554, 4701, 5034, 5066, 5736, 5757
- Secteur tertiaire 4085, 4352, 4469, 4586, 4599, 4662, 5754
- Secularisation 1237, 1351, 1366, 1382, 1384, 1386, 1407, 1417, 1426
- Sécurité 436, 891, 1487, 2666, 3219, 3657, 3922, 4037, 4049, 4329, 4565, 4575, 4657, 4669, 4709, 4907, 4946, 4960, 5454, 5738, 5756, 5920
- Sécurité alimentaire 1471, 3568
- Sécurité alimentaire 2576
- Sécurité collective 3914
- Sécurité de l'emploi 4278, 4327, 4363, 4497, 4576, 4646, 4660
- Sécurité du travail 4573, 4575, 4596–4598, 4612, 4657
- Sécurité internationale 1708, 2586, 3547, 4811, 5186, 5188
- Sécurité nationale 970, 1708, 3003, 4058, 4811, 4817, 5186, 5193
- Sécurité régionale 2586, 5156, 5197
- Sécurité sociale 1408, 2224, 2226, 2313, 2338, 2548, 2739, 3502, 3684, 3868, 3883, 3894, 4148, 4165, 4184, 4278, 4282, 4327, 4337, 4366, 4482, 4799, 4811, 5396, 5496, 5503, 5507, 5514, 5517, 5522, 5525, 5526, 5532, 5544, 5547, 5559
- Segmentation du marché du travail 4333, 4355
- Segregation 334, 1995, 2177, 2307, 2309, 2312, 2331, 3066, 3089, 3341, 3386, 3425, 3684, 3818, 3844, 3887, 3890, 3898, 3900, 3902, 3903, 3909, 3911, 3914, 3916–3918, 3923, 4037, 4039, 4068, 4132, 4323, 4339, 4405, 4458, 4463, 5073
- Segregation professionnelle 422
- Segregation raciale 3906, 3920, 4383
- Segregation résidentielle 3863, 3897, 3902, 3905, 3906, 3908, 3910, 3915, 3923, 3926
- Selection du personnel 3123, 4285, 4394, 4411, 4493, 4503, 4511
- Selection naturelle 1444, 1506, 1512
- Selvon, Sam 1248
- Semantique 110, 128, 230, 241, 256, 365, 521, 522, 637, 651, 827, 1474, 1608, 1622, 1633, 1641, 1650, 1756, 1757, 1770, 1781, 1782, 1789, 1794, 2223, 3049, 5022, 5091, 5278
- Séminaires 3971

Sémiotique 18, 261, 361, 453, 509, 961, 1185, 1315, 1450, 1483, 1604, 1626, 1633, 1647, 1740, 1752, 1756, 1794, 1797, 1811, 1891, 1920, 1921, 2218, 3301, 4241 Sens 504

voir aussi:

Audition, Goût, Vue

Sensation 355

Sentiments 129, 628, 1182, 1649

Séparation maritale 2495, 2507, 2881, 2883, 2890, 4921

Séparatisme 3348

Sepik 3697

Service charge de faire respecter la loi 3068, 4810,4949, 4956, 4978, 4981, 5002, 5054, 5071

Service clientèle 4237, 4349

Service militaire 5197, 5199, 5205

Services collectifs 2516, 3708, 3736, 5430, 5714

Services de santé 2339, 2350, 2432, 2627, 2727, 3716, 3734, 3758, 4151, 4567, 4596, 4620, 4695, 5096, 5312, 5315, 5326, 5341, 5403, 5410, 5425, 5430, 5433, 5441, 5502, 5504, 5538, 5595, 5600, 5632, 5659, 5673, 5685, 5694, 5699, 5701–5703, 5706–5710, 5714–5718, 5720, 5725, 5727, 5728, 5730, 5732, 5734, 5735, 5738–5741, 5743, 5746, 5748–5750, 5754, 5755, 5758–5760, 5763, 5764, 5766–5768, 5770, 5771, 5773–5775, 5783, 5784, 5786, 5788, 5789, 5791, 5794, 5795, 5802, 5805, 5818, 5825, 5832, 5847, 5855, 5873, 5874, 5877, 5880, 5885, 5886, 5893, 5895, 5898, 5903, 5904, 5908, 5910, 5921, 5924, 5930, 5934, 5935, 5940, 5942

Services de voirie 3998

Services d'emploi 4338

Services d'information 97

Services financières 4272

Services postaux 433, 1574, 4463

Services publics 1662, 2083, 2359, 3708, 3716, 4008, 4858, 4868, 5059, 5073, 5294, 5402, 5484, 5774, 5922

Services sociaux 1408, 2366, 2371, 2375, 2376, 2446, 2484, 2509, 2531, 2656, 2690, 2786, 3420, 3496, 3688, 4119, 4474, 4551, 4599, 4868, 5073, 5218, 5296, 5299, 5304, 5328, 5352, 5392, 5394, 5408, 5411, 5412, 5415, 5424, 5429, 5446, 5447, 5449, 5454, 5457, 5459, 5434, 5485, 5488, 5493, 5496, 5498–5502, 5513, 5517, 5518, 5521, 5522, 5526, 5527, 5531, 5534, 5537, 5538, 5543, 5545–5547, 5554, 5555, 5559, 5564, 5566, 5569, 5580, 5581, 5584, 5591, 5600, 5601, 5603, 5606, 5610, 5626, 5629, 5631, 5635, 5643, 5685, 5726, 5776, 5804, 5903, 5907, 5922

Sexe 269, 286, 790, 898, 915, 936, 1867, 1869, 1912, 2131, 2657, 2743, 2896, 3013, 3019, 3034, 3072, 3076, 3104, 3133, 3135, 3136, 3143, 3148, 3152, 3153, 3169, 3173, 3177–3179, 3182, 3183, 3236, 4309, 4643, 5046, 5353, 5382, 5810

Sexisme 780, 2288, 3037, 3049, 3107, 3125, 3143, 3232, 4932, 5205, 5861

Sexologie 2978, 3078

Sexualité 209, 394, 397, 448, 462, 710, 745, 894, 895, 925, 983, 1048, 1078, 1254, 1385, 1417, 1578, 1589, 1598, 1643, 1827, 1893, 1894, 1914, 1915, 2038, 2129, 2131, 2510, 2541, 2553, 2628, 2648, 2649, 2657, 2665, 2800, 2850, 2911, 2973, 2990, 3000, 3002, 3007, 3019, 3026, 3031, 3072, 3076, 3078, 3122, 3129, 3131–3133, 3136, 3137, 3142–3146, 3151, 3153, 3154, 3159, 3162, 3164–3166, 3168, 3169, 3171–3175, 3178–3180, 3182, 3184, 3186, 3192–3198, 3200–3206, 3209–3214, 3216, 3219–3227, 3229, 3230, 3232, 3234–3237, 3241, 3243, 3410, 3834, 4462, 4757, 4908, 4932, 5004, 5021, 5271, 5333, 5473, 5632, 5691, 5815, 5913, 5920, 5945, 5948, 5954

voir aussi:

Bisexualité, Hétérosexualité, Homosexualité, Lesbianisme, Transsexualisme

Sheeler, Charles 1836

SIDA 448, 923, 1358, 1609, 2329, 2626, 2712, 2714, 2717, 2719, 3003, 3134, 3146, 3148, 3150, 3156, 3171, 3173, 3176, 3196, 3198, 3207, 3228, 3478, 4599, 4808, 5004, 5101, 5210, 5239, 5241, 5271, 5474, 5691, 5712, 5776, 5841, 5857, 5912, 5919, 5936, 5945, 5946, 5948, 5949, 5953

Siegfried, André 952

- Signes 1185, 1483, 1647, 1782
 Sikhisme 2308, 2761
 Sikhs 3253
 Simmel, Georg 186, 349, 1248, 1506
 Simpson, O.J. 5050
 Simulation 226, 322, 385, 425, 518, 1149, 2145, 2146, 3150, 3871
 Simulation de Monte Carlo 414
 Situation de famille 2687, 2735, 2866, 2886, 4371, 5319, 5323, 5678, 5937
 Situation internationale 5095
 Slaves 3406
 Sociabilité 27, 1281, 1572, 1577, 1822, 2913, 3914, 4296
 Social-démocratique 2224, 3078, 4105, 4491, 4758, 4800, 5566
 Socialisation 11, 321, 574, 589, 755, 1034, 1082, 1121, 1133, 1143, 1294, 1605, 1618, 1625, 1725, 1953, 2032, 2035, 2214, 2245, 2256–2258, 2262–2269, 2842, 2958, 2983, 3077, 3455, 3567, 3708, 3791, 4029, 4074, 4080, 4355, 4480, 4516, 4637, 4657, 4745, 4781, 5129, 5452
 Socialisation politique 2063, 4774, 5099, 5126, 5152
 Socialisme 1423, 1444, 2392, 2396, 2440, 3039, 3446, 3753, 3889, 4005, 4051
 Socialisme d'État 3753
 Socialistes 1444
 Société 40, 54, 70, 83, 84, 104, 247, 306, 311, 315, 337, 343, 352, 353, 361, 394, 450, 462, 465, 791, 819, 823, 841, 845, 952, 1039, 1042, 1050, 1052, 1093, 1163, 1185, 1190, 1201, 1210, 1215, 1224, 1250, 1277, 1309, 1327, 1336, 1340, 1348, 1350, 1361, 1372, 1418, 1427, 1429, 1501, 1522, 1526, 1528–1530, 1542, 1544, 1545, 1547, 1551, 1559, 1563, 1565, 1566, 1589, 1591, 1597, 1599, 1651, 1653, 1660, 1664, 1680, 1686, 1689, 1698, 1702, 1711, 1712, 1763, 1766, 1771, 1774, 1775, 1807, 1823, 1824, 1828, 1847, 1961, 2168, 2183, 2198, 2207, 2218, 2222, 2243, 2250, 2255, 2266, 2275, 2284, 2293, 2308, 2314, 2373, 2378, 2400, 2415, 2431, 2435, 2439, 2458, 2525, 2551, 2552, 2603, 2663, 2677, 2686, 2694, 2744, 2745, 2782, 2789, 2807, 2835, 2842, 2856, 2873, 2882, 2953, 2975, 2979, 2986, 3001, 3003, 3011, 3079, 3097, 3139, 3228, 3332, 3341, 3359, 3381, 3510, 3551, 3569, 3572, 3637, 3648, 3652, 3678, 3709, 3713, 3726, 3730, 3747, 3789, 3802, 3810, 3914, 4019, 4030, 4035, 4057, 4065, 4076, 4141, 4172, 4339, 4353, 4459, 4697, 4751, 4754, 4758, 4784, 4793, 4833, 4840, 4864, 4871, 4893, 4894, 4977, 5009, 5014, 5030, 5032, 5075, 5159, 5180, 5205, 5210, 5211, 5253, 5254, 5300, 5359, 5373, 5452, 5480, 5516, 5546, 5549, 5578, 5585, 5637, 5638, 5662, 5683, 5702, 5756, 5761, 5848, 5852, 5853, 5932
voir aussi:
 Individu et société
 Société agraire 3760
 Société civile 36, 88, 982, 1015, 1022, 1214, 1228, 1425, 1470, 1519, 1548, 1572, 1709, 1953, 2184, 2205, 2269, 2410, 2424, 2432, 2441, 2759, 3050, 3517, 3723, 3725, 3727, 3740, 3741, 3885, 3960, 4031, 4088, 4728, 4761, 4770, 4772, 4775, 4778, 4781, 4784, 4790, 4791, 4796, 4798, 4802, 4804, 4812, 4816, 5079, 5083, 5093, 5094, 5113, 5158, 5162, 5179, 5181, 5392, 5529, 5599, 5636, 5747
 Société contemporaine 816, 1258, 1413, 1519, 1532, 1549, 1759, 1868, 2215, 2251, 2458, 4831, 5022, 5169
 Société de consommation 4224, 4231
 Société de l'information 1535, 1547, 1548, 1553, 1559, 1566, 1569, 1571, 1573, 1583, 1584, 1590, 1592, 1600, 2456, 4508
 Société de masse 1683, 4207
 Société future 1240, 2382
 Société industrielle 1522, 3692, 3820
 Société internationale 2437, 2459, 3609, 5094, 5160, 5162, 5179
 Société post-apartheid 31, 1026, 1293, 1667, 1900, 2090, 2271, 2385, 2441, 4154, 4170, 4492, 4507

- Société post-industrielle 1353, 1585, 1684, 2232, 2403, 3707, 3820, 3932, 4268
 Société rurale 797, 3124, 3745, 3750, 3752, 3753, 3757, 3771, 5873, 5895
 Société urbaine 1835, 2320, 3384, 3802, 3809, 3817, 3835, 3849, 4055
 Sociétés postcoloniales 105, 1384, 1591, 1844, 1884, 2170, 2300, 3244, 3273, 3401, 3626, 3630, 3891
 Sociétés post-communistes 20, 77, 81, 90, 99, 338, 455, 666, 1179, 1221, 1380, 1439, 1539, 1699, 1765, 1888, 1953, 1974, 2091, 2304, 2323, 2324, 2382, 2386, 2392, 2393, 2401, 2406, 2411, 2416, 2420, 2457, 2616, 2972, 3039, 3049, 3056, 3208, 3319, 3345, 3534, 3538, 3694, 3763, 3772, 3849, 4100, 4101, 4104, 4113, 4116, 4199, 4292, 4375, 4545, 4680, 4785, 4791, 4804, 4806, 4978, 5074, 5083, 5124, 5132, 5137, 5142, 5392, 5544, 5841, 5950
 Sociétés savantes 31, 137, 1490, 3670
 Sociobiologie 675, 790, 1468, 1512, 3170, 4884
 Sociolinguistique 334, 1293, 1607, 1609, 1616, 1617, 1631, 1637, 1646, 1649, 1650, 1720, 1726–1729, 1732, 1737, 1744, 1745, 1748, 1751, 1757, 1759, 1760, 1763, 1764, 1769, 1770, 1775, 1778, 1779, 1781–1783, 1786, 1788–1792, 1795, 1899, 2834, 3090
 Sociologie 2–5, 7, 11, 15, 17, 21, 23, 25, 27–30, 33, 35, 37, 39, 42, 43, 49, 51–53, 57, 58, 62, 65, 66, 68, 69, 72, 76–78, 80–85, 87, 88, 90, 91, 103–105, 114, 129, 130, 185, 247, 251, 263, 267, 280, 302–306, 308–310, 312–315, 319–323, 325, 326, 329–335, 337–339, 343, 344, 346–350, 352–354, 358, 362, 363, 377, 380, 382, 384, 385, 389, 390, 394, 398, 399, 401, 402, 405, 406, 410, 414, 417, 420, 422, 423, 427, 428, 431, 433, 434, 438, 450, 455, 483, 494, 499, 500, 503, 602, 624, 626, 633, 634, 640, 657, 659, 669, 672, 678, 713, 752, 778, 794, 799, 801, 809, 818, 829, 836, 841, 918, 936, 951, 952, 955, 959, 966, 972–976, 978, 982, 987, 996, 997, 1010, 1012, 1014, 1017, 1034, 1036, 1038, 1064, 1067–1069, 1071, 1083, 1093, 1097, 1101, 1104, 1105, 1107, 1110, 1111, 1113, 1118, 1119, 1122, 1124, 1125, 1130, 1135, 1139, 1144, 1148, 1151, 1156, 1164, 1166, 1168, 1172, 1175–1177, 1183, 1190, 1191, 1193, 1197, 1206–1208, 1210, 1224–1229, 1243, 1245, 1246, 1256, 1265, 1268, 1279, 1281, 1291, 1305, 1307, 1309, 1321, 1323, 1326, 1329, 1334, 1337, 1339, 1340, 1342, 1346, 1347, 1351, 1353, 1359–1361, 1365, 1373, 1374, 1376, 1378, 1386, 1387, 1390, 1396, 1397, 1407, 1414, 1419, 1422, 1426, 1437, 1439, 1441, 1459, 1479, 1498, 1514, 1516, 1518, 1519, 1522, 1524, 1528–1530, 1532, 1533, 1538, 1540, 1575, 1577, 1586, 1589, 1591, 1592, 1637, 1658, 1662, 1686, 1688, 1690, 1692, 1693, 1703, 1705, 1709, 1711, 1712, 1715, 1719, 1722, 1732, 1736, 1749, 1760, 1762, 1764, 1772, 1774, 1775, 1778, 1779, 1782, 1788, 1790–1792, 1801, 1806, 1807, 1810, 1824, 1826, 1835, 1848, 1858, 1876, 1888, 1899, 1913, 1923, 1925, 1939, 1940, 1967, 1974, 1980, 1991, 1995, 1999, 2004, 2030, 2032, 2042, 2050, 2054, 2061, 2076, 2080, 2090, 2108, 2139, 2152, 2155, 2157, 2174, 2177, 2178, 2183, 2184, 2202, 2207–2209, 2211, 2216, 2223, 2225, 2228, 2230, 2235, 2237, 2239, 2242–2244, 2250, 2252, 2254, 2258, 2259, 2263, 2270, 2277, 2278, 2280, 2285–2287, 2289, 2293, 2296, 2302, 2307–2309, 2311, 2315, 2322, 2330, 2331, 2351, 2353, 2383, 2384, 2387–2389, 2393, 2395, 2396, 2401, 2405, 2411, 2414–2418, 2420, 2422, 2433, 2439, 2442, 2450, 2466, 2474, 2478, 2479, 2483, 2488–2490, 2498, 2499, 2501, 2510, 2517, 2520–2523, 2525, 2534, 2535, 2540, 2541, 2543, 2544, 2553, 2617, 2626, 2629, 2630, 2633, 2640, 2651, 2653, 2654, 2702, 2703, 2742, 2748, 2753, 2756, 2762, 2767, 2775, 2782, 2783, 2788, 2795, 2799, 2806, 2814, 2820, 2829, 2843, 2847, 2858, 2860, 2873, 2876, 2886, 2891, 2894, 2908, 2930, 2935, 2938, 2961, 2978, 2982, 2984, 2987, 2988, 3016, 3020, 3023, 3047, 3051, 3052, 3061–3063, 3067, 3070, 3075, 3077, 3079, 3082, 3090, 3094, 3105, 3111, 3137, 3143, 3167, 3178, 3182, 3238, 3256, 3264, 3269, 3271, 3307, 3311, 3314, 3318, 3325, 3329, 3332, 3336, 3341, 3342, 3349, 3350, 3358, 3359, 3361, 3362, 3372, 3373, 3380, 3409, 3411, 3412, 3427, 3449, 3459, 3462, 3480, 3496, 3499, 3504, 3525, 3534, 3543, 3579, 3586, 3608, 3624, 3686, 3698, 3702, 3703, 3721, 3728, 3731, 3735, 3742, 3745, 3747–3749, 3751, 3752, 3755, 3759, 3764, 3766, 3773, 3774, 3778–3781, 3784, 3786, 3789, 3794, 3795, 3810, 3824, 3828, 3832, 3837, 3840, 3865, 3930, 3945, 3964, 3975, 4022, 4029, 4073, 4080–4082, 4090, 4093, 4096, 4099, 4103, 4105, 4108, 4119, 4121, 4124–4128, 4139, 4146, 4149, 4154, 4155, 4164, 4167–4170, 4172, 4173, 4177, 4178, 4180, 4181, 4185, 4188–4190, 4195, 4196, 4205, 4207–4210, 4214, 4215, 4218, 4219, 4222, 4225, 4228–4230, 4232–4234, 4239, 4242, 4244, 4246–4248, 4253, 4255, 4257, 4260, 4261, 4265, 4267, 4271–4275, 4286, 4290, 4292, 4293, 4301, 4304, 4308,

4321, 4323, 4331, 4334, 4343, 4349, 4350, 4353, 4355, 4362, 4379, 4400, 4405, 4411, 4414, 4421, 4426, 4427, 4442, 4444, 4445, 4455, 4471, 4481, 4489, 4491, 4492, 4504, 4513, 4514, 4521, 4528, 4533, 4539, 4544, 4546–4548, 4552, 4572, 4578, 4590, 4599, 4601, 4608, 4613, 4614, 4618, 4622, 4633–4635, 4639, 4645, 4648, 4650, 4662, 4667, 4698, 4711, 4717, 4720, 4728, 4733, 4734, 4742–4744, 4747, 4749–4751, 4753, 4755, 4760, 4761, 4768, 4770, 4771, 4773, 4774, 4780, 4782, 4787, 4792, 4795, 4797, 4800, 4814, 4817, 4818, 4831, 4835, 4843, 4851, 4853, 4863, 4883, 4884, 4888, 4893, 4906, 4912–4914, 4929, 4931, 4934, 4936, 4967, 4972, 4973, 4977, 5022, 5025, 5036, 5045, 5048, 5049, 5054, 5057, 5058, 5066, 5077, 5078, 5081, 5087, 5096, 5098, 5100, 5101, 5103, 5110, 5112, 5116, 5125, 5127, 5133, 5135–5137, 5139, 5164, 5180, 5184, 5189, 5194, 5197, 5199, 5205, 5235, 5253, 5254, 5281, 5310, 5329, 5337, 5357, 5361, 5371, 5379, 5396, 5397, 5426, 5439, 5470, 5472, 5494, 5516, 5519, 5524, 5533, 5534, 5540, 5549, 5554, 5558, 5561, 5585, 5587, 5628, 5634, 5638, 5647, 5669, 5677, 5684, 5747, 5766, 5788, 5793, 5802, 5807, 5814, 5817, 5832, 5852, 5857, 5862, 5872, 5892, 5916, 5945

voir aussi:

Histoire de la sociologie

Sociologie appliquée 78

Sociologie de la connaissance 22, 28, 137, 331, 1497, 3650

Sociologie de la culture 1179

Sociologie de la famille 44, 88, 2754, 2820, 2848

Sociologie de la musique 1944

Sociologie de la profession 88, 5397

Sociologie de la religion 67, 88, 324, 1331, 1332, 1335, 1339, 1344, 1347, 1349, 1354, 1357, 1360, 1361, 1367, 1374, 1378, 1379, 1381, 1382, 1410, 1430, 1436, 2843, 4755

Sociologie de la science 640, 1148, 1462, 1497, 1516, 4421

Sociologie de l'art 1800

Sociologie de l'éducation 1952, 1953, 1969, 1973 1968, 1982, 1996, 1997, 2006, 2007, 2015, 2027, 2036, 2040, 2044, 2047, 2051, 2060, 2071, 2128, 2136, 2141

Sociologie des organisations 1089, 1093, 1107, 1130, 1139, 1142, 2035, 4634, 4914

Sociologie du droit 1848, 4894, 4914, 5006, 5014, 5020, 5025, 5035, 5049, 5054

Sociologie du milieu 3566, 3937, 5113

Sociologie du sport 27, 1285, 1296, 1301, 1319, 2325

Sociologie du travail 4, 61, 1575, 2042, 3097, 3930, 4139, 4196, 4265, 4271–4273, 4286–4288, 4290, 4292, 4297, 4300, 4328, 4352, 4353, 4356, 4362, 4380, 4433, 4464, 4465, 4468, 4495, 4505, 4516, 4552, 4558, 4572, 4574, 4582, 4592, 4616, 4639, 4817, 5534, 5558, 5633

Sociologie économique 88, 330, 640, 1157, 2548, 3056, 3762, 3765, 4075–4078, 4080, 4081, 4096, 4117, 4173, 4219, 4228, 4247, 4257, 4261, 4263, 4271, 4289, 4292, 4466, 4475, 5010

Sociologie industrielle 51, 4274, 4281, 4288, 4289, 4291, 4328, 4352

Sociologie médicale 1469, 5249, 5756, 5779, 5813, 5815, 5819, 5827, 5830, 5836, 5840, 5842, 5844, 5845, 5847, 5853, 5855, 5858, 5860, 5864, 5923, 5950

Sociologie militaire 4542, 5191–5193, 5195–5197, 5199, 5204

Sociologie politique 18, 134, 640, 1220, 3029, 3136, 3266, 4743, 4745, 4746, 4749–4755, 4760, 4774, 4782, 4787, 4795, 4796, 4805–4807, 5122, 5152

Sociologie rurale 666, 1067, 2624, 2640, 3601, 3740, 3745, 3751, 3762, 3764, 3768, 3769, 3771–3776, 3779–3781, 3787, 3794, 3795, 4063, 4190, 5323, 5684

Sociologie urbaine 294, 1998, 2008, 2381, 2383, 2388, 2414, 2451, 2828, 3386, 3427, 3663, 3801, 3803, 3805, 3806, 3809, 3814, 3815, 3817, 3818, 3824, 3831, 3832, 3835, 3840, 3842, 3844, 3846, 3847, 3849, 3855, 3874, 3892, 3899, 3903, 3911, 3922, 3931, 4000, 4007, 4029, 4032, 4038, 4039, 4042, 4045, 4055, 4057, 4060, 4063, 4143, 4350, 4637, 4813, 5047, 5059, 5362

Sociologues 2, 4, 36, 39, 45, 51, 57, 61, 65, 67, 69, 72, 79, 91, 209, 306, 332, 347, 351, 1386, 1801, 1923, 1925, 3832, 4286, 4817, 5029, 5048

Socrates 1964

- Soi 11, 113, 122, 170, 257, 264, 335, 460, 462, 465, 467, 468, 480, 484, 497, 498, 500, 501, 509, 545, 619, 628, 630–632, 636, 642, 645, 651, 657, 662, 663, 670, 683, 716, 727, 730, 741, 742, 759, 812, 830, 885, 897, 901, 912, 913, 924, 927, 942, 948, 976, 1033, 1049, 1070, 1182, 1229, 1411, 1491, 1820, 1858, 1965, 2048, 2219, 2264, 2348, 2544, 2813, 2996, 3015, 3195, 3227, 3253, 3708, 4273, 4558, 4894, 5023, 5041, 5100, 5578, 5614, 5620
- Soins 797, 2369, 2373, 2376, 2531, 2847, 2941, 2961, 3057, 5252, 5399, 5403, 5405–5408, 5413, 5415–5417, 5434–5436, 5441, 5483, 5566, 5636, 5650, 5688, 5693, 5776, 5818, 5829, 5888, 5903, 5911
- Soins à long terme 5434
- Soins en dehors du milieu hospitalier 3750, 5408, 5417, 5419, 5425, 5429, 5496, 5685, 5690, 5693, 5696, 5869, 5885, 5890, 5893, 5903, 5908
- Soins médicaux 426, 3631, 4164, 5264, 5416, 5425, 5481, 5499, 5660, 5701, 5707, 5712, 5725–5727, 5730, 5745, 5757, 5762, 5765, 5766, 5772, 5795, 5847, 5883, 5950
- Soins médicaux généraux 162, 1541, 2189, 2339, 2350, 2355, 2432, 2550, 2725, 3502, 3514, 4164, 4172, 4593, 4704, 5219, 5242, 5247, 5252, 5312, 5315, 5316, 5341, 5399, 5403, 5410, 5412, 5416, 5430, 5432, 5434, 5437, 5441, 5492, 5495, 5538, 5593, 5595, 5607, 5632, 5659, 5661, 5668, 5670, 5672–5674, 5676, 5679, 5680, 5682, 5683, 5685, 5686, 5688, 5699–5701, 5703, 5705, 5707, 5709–5711, 5713–5715, 5718, 5722–5728, 5730, 5731, 5733, 5738–5740, 5744, 5745, 5749, 5751–5757, 5759, 5760, 5762, 5766, 5769, 5772, 5773, 5775, 5781, 5782, 5786–5788, 5791, 5792, 5794, 5795, 5797, 5802, 5804, 5805, 5807, 5808, 5813, 5816, 5818, 5822, 5833, 5836, 5841, 5844–5848, 5855, 5857, 5858, 5870, 5873, 5878, 5886, 5888, 5893, 5895–5897, 5900, 5903, 5905, 5908–5910, 5917, 5919, 5926, 5930, 5935, 5938, 5953
- Soins médicaux primaires 5685, 5714, 5733, 5737, 5748, 5753, 5789
- Soins médicaux privée 5783
- Soins palliatifs 5632
- Soins résidentiels 4874, 5425, 5431, 5447, 5457, 5488, 5591, 5797
- Soja 3761
- Solanas, Fernando 1856
- Soldat 960, 5131, 5193, 5195, 5200, 5203, 5204
- Solidarité 308, 1012, 1169, 1396, 2231, 2415, 3078, 3410, 4264, 4462, 4718, 4721, 5078, 5185, 5710, 5772
- Solidarité de groupe 3283
- Solitude 526, 933, 2315, 2538
- Sollicitations 3779
- Sommeil 703
- Son 473, 1192, 4240
- Sondages d'opinion publique 5132, 5137
- Sorbe 3259
- Sorcellerie 105
- Sororité d'étudiantes 3193
- Soufisme 1350, 1428, 3544
- Sources d'information 93, 96–98, 459
- Sous-alimentation 5914, 5941
- Sous-classe 2279, 3921
- Sous-traitance 4283, 5293, 5569, 5904
- Soutien politique 5841
- Soutien social 32, 604, 605, 703, 724, 738, 746, 754, 770, 868, 923, 2201, 2361, 2366, 2504, 2551, 2780, 2835, 2844, 2849, 2898, 2963, 3068, 3237, 3445, 3454, 3457, 4172, 4345, 4408, 4418, 4480, 4850, 4886, 5330, 5420, 5438, 5467, 5475, 5483, 5514, 5519, 5538, 5582, 5613, 5689, 5790, 5893, 5901, 5903, 5906
- Souveraineté 977, 3647, 4760, 4982
- Spécialistes en sciences sociales 1, 34, 130, 1379

- Spécificité culturelle 622
 Spectateurs 1653, 2537
 Speight, George 1652
 Sphere privée 933, 1254, 1587, 2227, 3215, 4789
 Sphere publique 969, 999, 1254, 1281, 1398, 1496, 1572, 1587, 1592, 1599, 1832, 2227, 3215, 4024, 4059, 4779, 4789
 Spiritisme 1363, 1380, 3748
 Spiritualité 1151, 1325, 1328, 1344, 1358, 1361, 1362, 1380, 1388, 1404, 1406, 1413, 1417, 2024, 2051, 2132, 3304, 3574, 3610, 3632, 3666, 4226
 Sport 27, 29, 1014, 1039, 1244, 1266, 1267, 1283, 1285, 1287, 1296, 1297, 1301, 1302, 1310, 1311, 1313, 1318, 1319, 1674, 2106, 2311, 2325, 2337, 3072, 3078, 3106, 3327, 3537, 3988, 4036
voir aussi:
 Base-ball, Football 1273, 1294, 1312
voir aussi:
 Anthropologie du sport
 Sports équestres 27
 Stabilité conjugale 2851, 2883, 2890, 2920, 4335
 Stabilité d'emploi 4589
 Stabilité politique 4785, 5134
 Stabilité sociale 1011, 1539, 2383, 2428, 2575, 2588
 Stafford, Mark C. 4882
 Stagnation 5290
 Stalin, Josef 211
 Stantic, Lita 1833
 Statistique 86, 94, 385, 405, 416, 420, 432, 455, 740, 1187, 1260, 1261, 1457, 2197, 2556, 2568, 2585, 2587, 2592, 2595, 2599, 2608, 2612, 2615, 2618, 2621, 2737, 2804, 2836, 3477, 3519, 3538, 3625, 4149, 4153, 4169, 4365, 4710, 4931, 4945, 5237, 5322, 5940
 Statistiques de population 449, 2562, 2565, 2595, 2615, 2616, 2618, 2811
 Statut de la femme 1822, 2454, 2831, 5185
 Statut des minorités 3387
 Statut économique 2313, 2624, 2670, 3404, 4475
 Statut juridique 2988, 3076, 3214, 3217, 3418, 3440, 3472, 4340, 5006, 5018, 5020, 5028, 5043, 5045
 Statut social 401, 430, 779, 795, 826, 834, 861, 882, 1071, 1837, 2278, 2286, 2351, 2420, 2817, 2851, 2922, 3256, 3409, 3657, 3848, 3913, 4340, 4626, 4753, 4818, 5081, 5402, 5505, 5662, 5684
 Stereotypes 516, 674, 756, 758, 765, 773, 780, 784, 826, 832, 833, 847, 851, 853, 856, 857, 870, 871, 873, 877, 878, 883, 963, 993, 1074, 1209, 1631, 1907, 2289, 3031, 3090, 3103, 3114, 3211, 3221, 3231, 3325, 3376, 4148, 4317, 4323, 4465, 4536, 4848, 5849, 5871
 Stérilisation 1913, 2613
 Stérilité 2948, 3074, 5827
 Stimulants économiques 4489
 Stimulus 445, 453, 605, 612
 Strand, Paul 1836
 Stratégic de développement 1597, 2407, 3692
 Stratégic de recherche 341, 5598
 Stratégic de survie 2311, 2776, 2998, 3056, 3060, 4297
 Stratification professionnelle 4622
 Stratification sociale 5, 84, 872, 1071, 1304, 1978, 1979, 2026, 2075, 2186, 2219, 2240, 2271, 2280, 2282, 2286, 2287, 2289, 2293, 2295, 2297, 2298, 2300, 2301, 2304, 2305, 2308, 2314, 2316, 2320–2322, 2324, 2326, 2327, 2331, 2332, 2335, 2336, 2342, 2343, 2401, 2414, 3256, 3362, 3624, 3682, 3747, 3755, 3768, 3775, 3898–3900, 3909, 3911, 4062, 4068, 4083, 4121, 4181, 4229, 4233, 4340, 4373, 4377, 4403, 4814, 5017, 5073, 5122, 5928

- Structuralisme 13, 1248, 1782, 2219
 Structure de classe 2275, 2286, 2320, 2435
 Structure de la famille 2587, 2672, 2682, 2806, 2808, 2811, 2814, 2815, 2817, 2821, 2830, 2831, 2843, 2849, 2851, 2853, 2855, 2873, 2888, 2896, 2899, 2900, 2904, 3529, 4134, 4935, 5443, 5477, 5479, 5487
 Structure de l'État 1179, 4787, 4801
 Structure de l'organisation 1019, 1100, 1122, 1135, 1137, 3708, 4284, 4382, 5065, 5739, 5786
 Structure du marché 4247
 Structure du marché du travail 4292, 4320, 4370, 4685
 Structure économique 2292, 2394, 3747
 Structure industrielle 1473
 Structure politique 2441, 4787, 4788, 4795, 5106
 Structure sociale 88, 91, 320, 326, 364, 564, 872, 1024, 1076, 1099, 1147, 1164, 1172, 1255, 1422, 1529, 1760, 1955, 2215, 2222, 2234, 2239, 2242, 2293, 2310, 2311, 2393, 2394, 2401, 2416, 2420, 2588, 2863, 2994, 3652, 3755, 4435, 4736, 4743, 4802, 4914, 5133
 Structure urbaine 3963
 Study
 voir:
 Études américaines
 Stupéfiants 2128, 5217, 5223, 5228, 5249–5251, 5254, 5258, 5268
 Subalterne 230, 2299
 Subculture 951, 1156, 1160, 1268, 1655, 1927, 1931, 1935, 1942, 2488, 2489, 2505, 2590, 3231, 3336, 5082
 Subjectivité 134, 283, 326, 350, 363, 503, 509, 620, 657, 845, 996, 1108, 1182, 1227, 1839, 1918, 1933, 2282, 2298, 2527, 3300, 3824, 4176, 4462
 Substantif 1623, 1628
 Subvention publique 2178, 3062
 Subventions 3867, 3890, 3892
 Subversion 1892
 Suédois 1186
 Suffrage
 voir:
 Suffrage universel
 Suffrage universel 5122
 Suicide 695, 697, 702, 729, 735, 1390, 1855, 4907, 5085, 5308–5335, 5579, 5594, 5614, 5792, 5824, 5828, 5866, 5871
 Sujet 11, 5036, 5038
 Super-marchés 4089, 4210
 Supranationalisme 5010, 5175
 Suprématie du droit 2240, 4101, 4812, 4981, 5052
 Surabondance de main d'oeuvre 4470, 4497, 4713
 Surdit  2035, 2823, 3242, 3256
 Surnaturel 2327, 2931
 Surpeuplement 3587
 Surveillance 1250, 1254, 1459, 1861, 2092, 4054, 4058, 4838, 4965 4865
 Symboles 280, 961, 1443, 5679
 Symbolisme 18, 40, 261, 310, 361, 363, 506, 987, 1007, 1244, 1290, 1822, 2230, 2845, 3029, 3316, 3449, 3668, 3706, 3791, 3834, 3909, 3967, 4213, 5036
 Sympathie 1659, 4079
 Synchr tisme 1407
 Syndicalisme 2170, 4281, 4710, 4717, 4727, 4733, 4736, 5193

- Syndicats 35, 2330, 2447, 4288, 4352, 4463, 4510, 4539, 4596, 4681–4683, 4685, 4690, 4699, 4700, 4707, 4708, 4710, 4714–4726, 4728–4742, 5152, 5193
- Syntaxe 1618, 1641, 1749, 1784, 1900
- Système bancaire 2397
- Système international 1207, 1513, 1742, 2187, 2432, 3252, 4963, 5183, 5190, 5727
- Systèmes agricoles 3756, 3798
- Systèmes de parti 3516, 4782, 5149
- Systèmes de planification 3888, 3938, 3991, 5069
- Systèmes de valeur 1754
- Systèmes d'écriture 1604
- Systèmes d'enseignement 22, 1950, 1953, 1955–1958, 1978, 1988, 2020, 2028, 2038, 2049, 2052, 2054, 2056, 2058, 2064–2066, 2068, 2072–2074, 2077, 2080–2082, 2084, 2086, 2091, 2092, 2094, 2096–2098, 2100, 2102, 2106, 2108, 2122, 2125, 2130, 2131, 2150, 2153, 2158, 2165, 2166, 2176, 2180, 2182, 2190, 2197, 2214, 2436, 3117, 3334, 3412, 3414, 4303, 4411, 5626
- Systèmes d'exploitation 3598
- Systèmes d'information 814, 1150
- Systèmes d'information de gestion 4279
- Systèmes d'information géographique 12, 1005, 2592, 3576, 3590, 3597, 5931
- Systèmes économiques 2232, 2396, 2421, 4076, 4105, 4113, 4177, 4367, 5109
- Systèmes électoraux 1010, 4782, 5085, 5146
- voir aussi:*
- Representation proportionnelle
- Systèmes juridiques 969, 3119, 3848, 4402, 4663, 4824, 4869, 5007–5009, 5013, 5017, 5018, 5020, 5029, 5034, 5042, 5048, 5053, 5815, 5842
- Systèmes politiques 1364, 4596, 4782, 4787, 4795, 5155
- Systèmes religieux 1340
- Systèmes sociales 42, 66, 114, 322, 328, 364, 1131, 1955, 2207, 2211, 2220, 2222, 2224, 2303, 2326, 2331, 2400, 4257, 5081, 5390, 5516
- Tabac 1267, 2494, 2724, 4911, 5243, 5261, 5273, 5716
- Tabou 1173, 3183, 5369
- Tâche du groupe 1054
- Tajfel, Henri 800, 803
- Tamang 629
- Taoïsme 138, 1322, 1964, 4755
- Tares héréditaires 5849
- Taux de croissance 4185
- Taux de fécondité 2590, 2597, 2604, 2625, 2633, 2641, 2668, 2678, 2683, 2684, 2690, 2695, 2697, 2741, 3082, 3765
- Taux de mortalité 2568, 2600, 2733, 2747
- Taux de natalité 2577, 2585, 2591, 2600, 2604, 2609, 2633, 2638, 2671, 2673, 2677, 2678, 2686, 2690, 2702, 2705, 2706
- Taux de salaire 4590
- Taxonomie 399, 513, 677, 723, 1902, 3311, 4540
- Taylorisme 4835
- Tchèques 5180
- Techniques de gestion 4846
- Techniques devaluation 379, 411, 2645, 5061, 5592
- Technologie 399, 1050, 1113, 1306, 1459, 1488, 1499, 1501, 1507, 1508, 1516, 1529, 1549, 1551, 1556, 1561, 1563, 1578, 1597, 1599, 1600, 1656, 1663, 1711, 1820, 1938, 2052, 2114, 2135, 2188, 2408, 2418, 2432, 2465, 2466, 2634, 2648, 2659, 3015, 3016, 3120, 3713, 3735, 3810, 4035, 4073, 4094, 4274, 4279, 4301, 4446, 4461, 4549, 4664, 4704, 5169, 5724, 5738, 5761, 5765, 5848
- voir aussi:*

Biotechnologie

Technologie agricole 1468

Technologie de l'information 372, 413, 657, 1122, 1529, 1541, 1543, 1548, 1549, 1553, 1554, 1556–1558, 1560, 1562, 1564, 1567, 1573, 1579, 1580, 1584, 1588, 1590–1594, 1596, 1600, 1630, 1969, 2113, 2155, 2456, 2459, 3487, 3643, 3822, 3838, 3869, 3952, 4066, 4084, 4269, 4279, 4299, 4301, 4441, 4664, 4704, 4758, 4835, 5063, 5234

voir aussi:

Réalité virtuelle

Technologie de pointe 1150

Technologies des communications 282, 452, 759, 1256, 1518, 1519, 1529, 1530, 1541–1543, 1545, 1548, 1549, 1551, 1553–1555, 1557, 1560, 1561, 1570–1574, 1576, 1578, 1581, 1584, 1587, 1593, 1594, 1597, 1598, 1601, 2459, 3120, 3487, 3683, 4066, 4220, 4446, 4650, 4835, 5063

Technologie industrielle 1473

Technologie numérique 93, 1528, 1543, 1553, 1555, 1557, 1558, 1561, 1572, 1597, 1661, 1710, 1853, 3869

Technologie reproductive 2948, 3104, 5812, 5819, 5843, 5852

Technologies nouvelles 374, 413, 1132, 1206, 1308, 1459, 1507, 1514, 1520, 1538, 1550, 1552, 1560, 1564, 1565, 1568, 1572, 1578, 1579, 1588, 1591, 1595, 1600, 1676, 2233, 2259, 3298, 3643, 3810, 4156, 4265, 4638, 4648, 4835, 5724

Télécommunications 451, 1544, 1553, 1569, 1585, 1592, 1593, 1595, 1601, 1691, 2391, 3643, 4267, 4461

Téléphone 435, 448, 451, 452, 1569, 1601, 1617, 1708, 4650

Télétravail 4269, 4276, 4283

Télévision 712, 758, 1276, 1288, 1291, 1292, 1295, 1300, 1314, 1318, 1395, 1519, 1561, 1568, 1651, 1653–1655, 1657, 1660–1663, 1666, 1670, 1673, 1674, 1676, 1677, 1679, 1682, 1687, 1691, 1700, 1703, 1706, 1708–1711, 1713, 1714, 1785, 2537, 2867, 3115, 3277, 3761, 4971

Témoignage 137, 212, 469, 550, 1411, 2039, 2749, 3913, 4826, 4881, 4944, 5048, 5072, 5821, 5894

Témoins de Jéhovah 1342, 1359, 1380

Temps 185, 205, 220, 253, 282, 291, 292, 997, 1149, 1154, 1229, 1243, 1245, 1262, 1355, 1369, 1709, 1717, 1872, 1876, 1886, 1944, 2255, 2330, 2385, 2440, 2501, 2522, 2523, 2710, 2773, 2840, 2909, 2961, 2982, 3146, 3500, 3622, 3668, 3674, 3686, 3698, 3953, 3998, 4209, 4270, 4289, 4426, 4458, 4608, 4613, 4827, 4851, 4881, 5134 3597

voir aussi:

Précipitation

Temps de loisir 1262, 2330, 4592, 4615

Temps de travail 1262, 4270, 4341, 4572, 4577, 4592, 4607, 4614, 4615, 4687

Tendances de recherche 37, 43, 44, 62, 71, 81, 89, 131, 167, 180, 388, 596, 924, 1520, 1668, 2418, 3831, 4238, 5173, 5176

Tension mentale 496, 581, 635, 648, 666, 672, 685, 688, 724, 725, 751, 754, 796, 799, 1031, 1975, 1998, 2033, 2146, 2704, 2768, 2774, 2818, 2819, 2824, 2913, 2932, 2946, 2959, 2963, 3202, 4130, 4285, 4452, 4498, 4570–4572, 4576, 4580, 4584, 4587, 4599, 4604, 4908, 5248, 5413, 5654, 5678, 5791

Terminologie 260, 314, 1455, 2999, 3271

Terrain 2272, 2385, 3109, 3598, 3697, 3751, 3798, 3909, 4030, 4112, 4114, 4118

Terre 3852

Terreur 875, 890, 891, 903, 1552, 3003

Territoire 27, 2592, 3060, 3313, 3576, 3629, 3653, 3684, 3706, 3725, 3741, 3993, 4022, 4048, 4057, 4809, 5029

voir aussi:

Différends territoriaux

Territorialité 952, 3459, 3629, 3630, 3648, 3700, 4023

- Terrorisme 25, 640, 1551, 1552, 1665, 1708, 1943, 2073, 2444, 3003, 3060, 3108, 3247, 4270, 4496, 4811, 4817, 4911, 4991, 5091, 5355, 5390, 5683
- Terrorisme transnational 1382, 1629, 3440, 3453, 3460, 3491, 3540, 3547, 3799, 4270, 5158
- Tests de personnalite 663
- Tests empiriques 5484, 5826
- Textes 96, 453, 1000, 1887, 1891, 1897, 1898, 1920, 1923, 1925, 1926, 3025
- Textes religieux 1322, 1402
- Thanatologie 2730
- Thatcherisme 1156
- The 1210
- Théâtre 1808, 1814, 1822, 1824, 2151, 3834
- Théologie 67, 160, 188, 357, 1345, 1351, 1362, 1374, 1388, 1394, 1413, 1428, 1438, 1465, 4852
- Théologie de liberation 1345, 5133
- Théorie anthropologique 11
- Théorie critique 110, 142, 247, 316–318, 329, 1248, 1301, 2243, 3672, 4751, 5630, 5933
- Théorie de contrôle 1861
- Théorie de la croissance 4325
- Théorie de la culture 18, 82, 111, 359, 1168, 3033
- Théorie de la decision 186, 248, 1039, 1090, 1262, 3871
- Théorie de la democratic 4749, 4779, 5079
- Théorie de la dependance 1099
- Théorie de la firme 4265, 4688, 5034
- Théorie de la planification 3844, 3942, 5069
- Théorie de l'action 88, 311, 348, 399, 1793
- Théorie de l'éducation 1951, 2198
- Théorie de l'équilibre 2216
- Théorie de l'information 1560
- Théorie de l'organisation 495, 769, 797, 851, 947, 1044, 1059, 1064, 1073, 1092, 1095, 1096, 1099, 1100, 1102, 1106, 1108–1111, 1113, 1114, 1116, 1119, 1120, 1122, 1123, 1125–1127, 1129, 1135, 1137, 1138, 1141, 1142, 1144, 1146–1149, 1152, 1153, 2079, 4087, 4135, 4247, 4263, 4284, 4301, 4304, 4388, 4419, 4422, 4457, 4458, 4460, 4462, 4463, 4501, 4504, 4516, 4522, 4529, 4530, 4550, 4554, 4555, 4558, 4559, 4564–4566, 4606, 4640, 4647, 4657, 4666, 4715, 4998, 5058, 5075, 5507, 5681
- Théorie de mandant et mandataire 4631
- Théorie de systèmes 26, 328, 347, 364, 380, 2056, 4261, 5022, 5618
- voir aussi:*
- Entropie
- Théorie des jeux 947, 1015, 1020, 1024, 1054, 1197, 2262, 5034, 5068
- Théorie des relations internationales 5173, 5190
- Théorie du change 825
- Théorie du conflit 1014, 1017, 1024, 1027, 4753, 4994, 5190
- Théorie du développement 31, 2407
- Théorie du groupe 818, 1024, 1037, 1047, 1077, 5068
- Théorie du marché 4218
- Théorie économique 197, 348, 4577, 5055, 5400
- Théorie féministe 38, 134, 286, 753, 1223, 1362, 1656, 1679, 1829, 1852, 1855, 1862, 1886, 1908, 2028, 2440, 2634, 2812, 2974, 2982, 3003, 3007, 3008, 3014–3016, 3018, 3020–3023, 3027–3029, 3033, 3034, 3037–3042, 3075, 3095, 3186, 3231, 3240, 3241, 4767, 4786, 4799, 5163, 5372, 5382, 5451, 5636, 5814
- Théorie generate 1800
- Théorie juridique 5013, 5016, 5027, 5034, 5036, 5040, 5041, 5052, 5054, 5056
- Théorie littéraire 1917, 1921

Théorie musicale 1939

Théorie politique 164, 185, 197, 1352, 2112, 2435, 4314, 4745, 4754, 4765, 4779, 4795, 5179

Théorie sociale 1–3, 13, 19, 23, 30, 62, 65, 66, 76, 80, 88, 91, 104, 108, 142, 160, 175, 186, 187, 209, 244, 267, 285, 304, 305, 311, 314, 319, 327, 329, 331, 340, 341, 343, 344, 350–352, 356, 357, 357–359, 361–363, 366, 399, 400, 503, 537, 760, 804, 809, 816, 825, 867, 906, 969, 984, 1017, 1034, 1064, 1108, 1214, 1220, 1223, 1224, 1227, 1228, 1232, 1236, 1248, 1249, 1354, 1418, 1491, 1538, 1547, 1591, 1697, 1703, 1712, 1745, 1816, 1871, 1944, 1955, 2124, 2209, 2216, 2225, 2227, 2255, 2278, 2298, 2310, 2372, 2378, 2385, 2415, 2435, 2466, 2478, 2756, 3000, 3009, 3020, 3031, 3215, 3372, 3582, 3633, 3641, 3652, 3735, 3773, 3801, 3828, 3866, 3942, 4083, 4097, 4098, 4106, 4110, 4251, 4265, 4270, 4356, 4495, 4553, 4750, 4758, 4759, 4767, 4769, 4784, 4789, 4792, 4893, 4914, 4997, 5115, 5143, 5175, 5396, 5400, 5401, 5516, 5628, 5650, 5849

Théorie sociologique 2, 5, 21, 23, 28, 30, 32, 35, 36, 51, 58, 62, 80, 87, 88, 130, 197, 209, 237, 301, 302, 304, 306–310, 312–316, 319–326, 328, 330, 332, 333, 335, 337–339, 344, 346–350, 352, 354, 358, 360, 362–364, 399, 428, 465, 633, 906, 997, 1014, 1027, 1083, 1172, 1224, 1225, 1233, 1243, 1381, 1392, 1426, 1692, 1779, 1782, 1925, 1951, 2050, 2208, 2218, 2223, 2230, 2242, 2262, 2278, 2286, 2298, 2303, 2310, 2348, 2433, 2466, 2474, 2540, 2747, 2978, 3179, 3182, 3330, 3380, 3650, 3717, 3831, 4228, 4229, 4261, 4275, 4288, 4346, 4390, 4751, 4761, 4767, 4768, 4883, 4914, 4919, 5127, 5173, 5396

Thérapeutique 759

Thérapie 477, 692, 704, 713, 718, 759, 1050, 1280, 1634, 2881, 2909, 5271, 5284, 5444, 5492, 5495, 5570, 5571, 5583, 5586, 5589, 5593, 5594, 5608, 5609, 5614, 5620–5622, 5631, 5807, 5827
Thérapie familiale 752, 759, 2770, 2909, 2937, 3328, 5271, 5571, 5583, 5586, 5605, 5607–5609, 5620, 5621, 5798

Thiongo, Ngugi wa 1293

Thompson, Edward Palmer 1248

Thomson, Judith Jarvis 154

Thornton, Sara 1160

Tjoelker, Meindert 5361

Tolerance 106, 1351, 1352, 2392, 2753, 3237, 3333, 3369

Tolstoy, Leo 1825

Torture 4978, 4999, 5007

Totalitarisme 283, 333, 1153, 2392, 4777, 4789

Tourisme 1191, 1265, 1289, 1299, 1685, 1820, 2195, 2330, 3141, 3173, 3268, 3562, 3573, 3576, 3577, 3593, 3655, 3660, 3662, 3682, 3693–3695, 3777, 3834, 3967, 4046, 4295, 5465, 5739

Tourisme international 31, 1299, 3682

Tourisme vert 31, 2241, 3578, 3593, 3694

Toxicité 3568

Toxicomanes 5227, 5228, 5252

Toxicomanie 759, 5227, 5248, 5254, 5269

Tradition 800, 952, 973, 1239, 1281, 1317, 1441, 1521, 1883, 1909, 1948, 2385, 2691, 2761, 2853, 2977, 3802, 4756, 5029, 5646

Tradition culturelle 1197, 2873, 4101

Traditions populaires 644

Traditions religieuses 1404, 2653

Traduction 1049, 1756, 1919, 1926, 2134, 3007, 4755

Trafic de la drogue 5237

Trafic d'êtres humains 3188

Trafiquants de drogue 4336, 5277

Tragédie 175, 2364, 2441

Trahison 3250

Traitement de l'information 522, 530, 540, 549, 643, 650, 660, 682, 772, 924, 2496

Traitement des données 5931

- Traitement medical 426, 696, 718, 734, 749, 750, 1050, 1787, 2715, 2794, 2948, 3072, 3076, 3461, 4826, 4859, 5216, 5219, 5227, 5236, 5238, 5242, 5247, 5259, 5261, 5264, 5274, 5276, 5312, 5571, 5632, 5670, 5676, 5694, 5711, 5741, 5752, 5757, 5799, 5806, 5827, 5841, 5861, 5864, 5866, 5898, 5923, 5930
- Traités 3606, 5170
- Traits de personnalite 612, 622, 643, 649, 663, 664, 674, 677, 679, 730, 857, 869, 924, 946, 1058, 4606, 5428
- Tranche d'âge 572, 2492, 2550, 2576, 2579, 4937
- Transfert 3822, 4162, 5560, 5561, 5672
- Transfert de technologic 2185
- Transferts de richesses 2827
- Transformation de l'environnement 3561, 3562, 3569, 3603, 3604
- Transition de regime 90, 666, 972, 1391, 2398, 2405, 2406, 2410, 2972, 3763, 3969, 4154, 4170, 4800, 5074, 5950
- Transnationalisme 990, 1207, 1214, 1292, 1345, 1470, 1932, 1959, 2443, 2453, 2459, 2460, 2467, 2567, 2592, 2761, 2989, 3040, 3252, 3255, 3286, 3290, 3393, 3397, 3401, 3423, 3434, 3439, 3456, 3462, 3494, 3498, 3503, 3511, 3528, 3529, 3544, 3552, 3623, 4631, 4822, 5078, 5094, 5095, 5117, 5119, 5179, 5189
- Transparence 5734, 5761
- Transport 1257, 1262, 1263, 1581, 2489, 3622, 3693, 3766, 3970, 3982, 4007, 4066, 4143, 4395, 5068
- Transport aérien 1103
- Transport public 3065, 3970, 4143, 5551
- Transport routier 672
- Transport rural 3766
- Transport urbain 3811, 3970, 4012, 4095, 5106
- Transsexualisme 692, 3072, 3077, 5015
- Traumatisme 175, 548, 626, 666, 685, 689, 715, 749, 751, 2332, 2444, 3522, 4748, 4908, 5321, 5444, 5486, 5667
- Travail 4, 35, 332, 354, 1448, 2328, 2385, 2454, 2636, 2998, 3057, 3111, 3594, 3789, 3822, 4099, 4106, 4147, 4174, 4266, 4270, 4273, 4276, 4277, 4279, 4299-4301, 4320, 4327, 4330, 4334, 4347, 4350, 4356, 4357, 4365, 4367, 4377, 4387, 4397, 4407, 4420, 4425, 4464, 4474, 4483, 4497, 4498, 4514, 4520, 4522, 4640, 4641, 4664, 4704, 4711, 4713, 4717, 4719, 4732, 4733, 4739, 5012, 5146, 5397, 5534, 5697
- voir aussi:*
- Division du travail, Main-d'oeuvre feminine
- Travail à domicile 2998, 3640, 4269, 4273, 4378, 4600
- Travail bénévole 2269, 2516, 3642, 3708, 3713, 3740, 4640, 4798, 5061, 5705, 5742, 5788, 5875
- Travail clandestin 4716
- Travail d'équipe 1059, 1139, 2042, 4298, 4495, 4496, 4509, 4521, 4578, 4584
- Travail des enfants 2851, 3187, 4329, 4340, 4344, 4361, 4568, 5469
- Travail des femmes 2669, 2998, 4415, 4416, 4459, 4688, 5678, 5808
- Travail force 5188
- Travail industriel 4106
- Travail ménager 926, 3019, 3075, 3080, 3094, 4340, 4436
- Travail social 797, 1975, 2101, 2128, 2185, 2317, 2497, 2509, 2712, 2786, 2826, 2960, 2969, 3454, 3522, 3684, 4355, 4583, 4870, 5271, 5296, 5305, 5307, 5336, 5352, 5358, 5393, 5411, 5431, 5443, 5451, 5454, 5455, 5466, 5478, 5482, 5488, 5491, 5500, 5513, 5563-5570, 5572, 5573, 5575-5577, 5579-5584, 5586-5591, 5593-5609, 5611-5626, 5628-5641, 5643-5657, 5776, 5869, 5882, 5911
- Travail social des groupes 5587, 5633
- Travail sur le terrain 436, 1254, 2408, 3475, 3590, 4603

Travailleurs 227, 868, 1095, 1141, 2433, 3398, 4266, 4277, 4282, 4331, 4355, 4367, 4383, 4387, 4401, 4403, 4481, 4504, 4543, 4577, 4600, 4601, 4609, 4610, 4623, 4649, 4654, 4678, 4681, 4712, 4721, 4736, 4738, 5060, 5102, 5636, 5700

voir aussi:

Chercheurs, Cols blancs, Employés de commerce, Gens de maison, Jeunes travailleurs, Ouvriers industriels, Ouvriers non-qualifiés, Ouvriers qualifiés, Ouvriers spécialisés

Travailleurs ages 4407, 4470

Travailleurs agricoles 3392, 3759

Travailleurs étrangers 3922, 4359, 4569

Travailleurs indépendants 4336, 4355, 4365, 4423, 4472

Travailleurs migrants 3172, 3437, 3441, 3442, 3446, 3459, 3509, 3921, 4451, 4598

Travailleurs professionnels 27, 2119, 2189, 3537, 4348, 4355, 4389, 4451, 4580, 4617, 5624, 5733, 5801

Travailleurs sociaux 5352, 5454, 5500, 5564, 5566, 5568, 5569, 5572, 5573, 5577, 5579–5581, 5588, 5589, 5592, 5594, 5598, 5602–5604, 5606, 5612–5614, 5616, 5622, 5623, 5626, 5629, 5630, 5632, 5633, 5635, 5639, 5640, 5642–5645, 5647, 5649–5651, 5653, 5654, 5656, 5911

Travailleuses 422, 3019, 3060, 3080, 3111, 3398, 3471, 3509, 3556, 4335, 4341, 4355, 4374, 4418, 4423, 4425, 4426, 4430, 4438, 4451, 4455, 4462, 4464

Travaux publics 4044, 4064

Travestisme 1839

Tremblements de terre 1105, 3576, 3660

Tribalisme 3286

Tribunaux 137, 759, 797, 4826, 4834, 5028, 5050, 5453, 5614, 5738

voir aussi:

Cour Supreme

Tribus 2809, 3410, 4787

Trier, Lars von 1875

Tristesse 616

Tromperie 2017

Troubles de comportement 647, 704, 709, 723, 2141, 2487, 2513, 4913, 5456, 5492, 5593, 5602

Troubles de la personnalité 694, 728, 741, 4851, 5896

Troubles du comportement alimentaire 710, 712, 717, 738, 3031, 5608

Trusts 3850, 3862, 5770

Tuberculose 2716, 5736, 5758

Turcs 1435, 3262, 3350, 3403, 3408, 3441, 3592

Types de consommation 4212, 4231, 4243, 4250

Typologie 62, 1004, 1352, 1436, 2315, 2418, 2540, 2954, 3137, 3167, 3311, 3619, 3854, 4022, 4043, 4241, 4466, 4932, 5143, 5466, 5548, 5561

Tyrannie 1355

UNESCO 1219, 3986

Unification d'Allemagne 999, 2393

Union consensuelle 2862, 3230, 3243

Union économique et monétaire 4255, 4256, 4681, 4682

Union européenne 64,969, 1186, 1463, 1559, 1569, 1660, 1731, 1742, 2086, 2297, 2305, 2314, 2318, 2424, 2512, 2548, 2549, 2720, 3054, 3333, 3395, 3396, 3415, 3507, 3534, 3535, 3664, 3677, 3786, 3854, 4008, 4010, 4255, 4256, 4355, 4372, 4379, 4402, 4431, 4453, 4674, 4682, 4683, 4693, 4776, 4779, 4918, 4978, 4981, 5010, 5012, 5125, 5138, 5141, 5184, 5193, 5516, 5629, 5658, 5761, 5926

voir aussi:

Élargissement de l'UE

Union monétaire européenne 5516

Unionisme 992, 4695, 4722, 4726, 4730, 4731, 4741

Unions monétaires

voir:

Union monétaire européenne

Universalisme 158, 175, 191, 1797, 2392, 3042, 3367, 3810, 4756, 4774, 4792, 5162, 5509

Universités 12, 20, 34, 54, 60, 70, 78, 214, 640, 855, 1005, 1319, 1594, 1611, 1947, 1948, 1961, 1966, 1969, 2014, 2035, 2050, 2053, 2054, 2068, 2069, 2073, 2079, 2081, 2084, 2085, 2107, 2127, 2154, 2168–2176, 2178, 2180–2183, 2185, 2187, 2189, 2192, 2195, 2198, 2200–2203, 2205, 3005, 3051, 4011, 4303, 4714, 5193, 5243, 5356, 5640, 5652, 5860

Uranium 5082

Urbanisation 702, 1772, 2467, 2473, 2518, 2586, 2671, 2718, 2975, 3555, 3562, 3585, 3663, 3682, 3692, 3754, 3806, 3815, 3820, 3826, 3874, 3879, 3914, 3940, 3945, 3948, 3950, 3969, 3975, 3990, 3992, 4006, 4010, 4013, 4020, 4033, 4041, 4062–4069, 4071

voir aussi:

Exurbanisation

Urbanisme 1918, 2467, 3812, 3814, 3820, 3839, 3847, 3906, 3914, 3933, 3938, 3970, 3984, 4001, 4025, 4027, 4045, 4051, 4914

Usage de stupéfiants 385, 418, 448, 1254, 1260, 1261, 1268, 1305, 2317, 2484, 2492, 2494, 2499, 2808, 2833, 3220, 3223, 4835, 4905, 5214, 5230, 5237, 5239, 5240, 5246, 5248, 5250, 5251, 5259, 5262, 5265, 5266, 5273, 5276, 5277, 5332, 5571, 5670, 5797, 5827, 5923, 5939

Usage de substances toxiques 645, 1274, 5220, 5224, 5233, 5255

Usage du tabac 578, 1260, 1261, 2254, 2613, 2896, 5232, 5238, 5243, 5261, 5267, 5268, 5916

Usines 4274, 4570

Utilisation de l'énergie 4223

Utilisation des ressources 3697, 3700, 5895

Utilisation des terres 2991, 3579, 3590, 3598, 3701, 3751, 3946, 3958, 3991, 3997, 4031, 4034, 4064, 5106

Utilitarisme 295, 1445, 1446, 2076, 2374, 3616, 4762

Utopie 252, 289, 358, 979, 1154, 1218, 1519, 2427, 3008, 3634, 3970, 4051

Utopisme 339, 979, 1154, 1918, 2377, 4051

Vacances 1299, 2330, 3695

Vacances d'emploi 4338, 4355

Vagues longues 2421

Valeur 112, 171, 182, 194, 287, 295, 495, 1157, 1567, 1752, 1907, 3565, 4098, 4102, 4244

Valeurs 42, 88, 134, 159, 165, 176, 199, 497, 545, 912, 991, 1011, 1090, 1435, 1681, 1685, 1972, 2048, 2116, 2119, 2138, 2246, 2247, 2250, 2253, 2452, 2469, 2512, 2517, 2825, 3052, 3055, 3232, 3410, 3565, 3580, 3610, 3615, 3616, 3703, 3871, 4103, 4109, 4317, 4529, 4537, 4829, 5162, 5320, 5335, 5625, 5765

Valeurs culturelles 1198, 1926

Valeurs de groupe 1069, 1086, 1087

Valeurs sociales 829, 940, 1077, 1407, 1734, 1778, 1827, 2132, 2251, 2252, 2492, 2759, 2908, 4014, 4073, 5016, 5162, 5212

Validité 470, 489, 4515, 4826, 5664

Variance 385, 440, 2747

Variation régionale 2699, 3624, 3775

Variations saisonnières 2338, 4183, 4627, 4754, 4940, 5314

Vaudou 105

Veblen, Thorstein Bunde 111

Vengeance 3003, 4284, 5327, 5388

Ventes 4245, 4316, 4317, 4514, 4650

Vera, Yvonne 1293

Verbes 544, 1608, 1628, 1650, 1747, 1781

Vérification comptable 4630

- Vérité 107, 182, 206, 212, 245, 264, 274, 1388, 1393, 1457, 1492, 1756, 5803
 Vêtements 1279, 1280, 1290, 3180, 4148, 4202, 4388, 4713
 Vétérinaires 4456
 Veto 3914
 Viande 3601
 Victime de violence 2781
 Victimes 450, 591, 689, 695, 715, 972, 2417, 2747, 2790, 2795, 2799, 3061, 3377, 3378, 4284, 4826, 4848, 4916, 4931, 4932, 4937, 4972, 5353, 5354, 5369, 5371, 5382, 5480, 5488
 voir aussi:
 Aide aux victimes de crime
 Video 1554, 2149
 Vie 430, 2535, 2541, 3113, 3191, 3384, 4906, 5233
 Vie active 646, 4280, 4363, 4417, 4616, 4641
 voir aussi:
 Insertion professionnelle
 Vie communautaire 3733, 4899
 Vie conjugale 840, 945, 2861, 2878, 2883, 2884, 2890, 3103
 Vie culturelle 1179
 Vie de famille 4340, 5033
 Vie économique 4080
 Vie familiale 2492, 2523, 2753–2755, 2823, 2824, 2844, 2848, 2928, 2934, 2950, 3433, 4123, 4417, 4438
 Vie politique 2387, 4750
 Vie privée 444, 454, 1248, 2178, 2219, 2227, 3731, 4260, 5721, 5757
 Vie professionnelle 1091
 Vie quotidienne 16, 192, 352, 462, 543, 587, 650, 893, 979, 1158, 1173, 1180, 1195, 1201, 1230, 1245, 1247–1249, 1251, 1257, 1262, 1272, 1276, 1277, 1317, 1692, 1861, 1902, 1969, 1980, 2360, 2475, 2492, 2503, 2524, 2530, 2665, 2809, 3031, 3669, 3674, 3772, 4093, 4124, 4490, 4608, 4641, 5026, 5389, 5502, 5696
 Vie religieuse 1363, 3666
 Vie rurale 1900, 2385, 2520, 2624, 2809, 2850, 3555, 3740, 3745, 3748, 3749, 3759, 3761, 3763, 3768, 3776, 3780, 3781, 4190, 5710
 Vie sociale 19, 254, 399, 801, 815, 1053, 1176, 1200, 1251, 1258, 1272, 1288, 1297, 1366, 1690, 1973, 2184, 2219, 2321, 2387, 2413, 2423, 2469, 2691, 2798, 2860, 3197, 3290, 3398, 3666, 3713, 3772, 3773, 3802, 5054, 5372, 5529, 5863, 5947
 Vie urbaine 17, 1835, 1911, 1918, 2414, 2505, 3384, 3398, 3683, 3728, 3799, 3802, 3804, 3817, 3821, 3824, 3832, 3843, 3849, 3928, 4026, 4035, 4059
 Vieillesse 46, 162, 249, 548, 680, 941, 2367, 2526, 2530, 2532, 2535, 2536, 2542, 2546–2548, 2552, 2555, 2568, 2576, 2854, 2880, 2983, 3138, 3400, 3452, 3879, 4162, 4184, 4191, 5402, 5408, 5413, 5414, 5417, 5421–5423, 5426–5429, 5432, 5436–5439, 5442, 5568, 5748
 Vieillessement 548, 680, 1625, 1946, 2434, 2523, 2525, 2528, 2530, 2531, 2533, 2535, 2536, 2538, 2539, 2541, 2544, 2545, 2547, 2551–2555, 2839, 2851, 2866, 2875, 2998, 3138, 3192, 3452, 4162, 4184, 4191, 5402, 5403, 5405–5408, 5414, 5417, 5423, 5424, 5426, 5432, 5436, 5438–5440, 5442, 5503, 5672, 5718, 5748, 5861
 Vieillessement de la population 46, 2492, 2558, 2560, 2576, 2582, 2586, 2605, 2697, 2751, 3879, 4084, 5404
 Vietnamiens 561, 3370, 3444, 3501
 VIH 745, 923, 1358, 2329, 2626, 2712, 2717, 2850, 3003, 3127, 3134, 3145, 3146, 3171, 3172, 3176, 3181, 3192, 3196, 4808, 5209, 5239, 5241, 5271, 5277, 5467, 5479, 5691, 5705, 5712, 5776, 5857, 5936, 5943, 5945, 5946, 5948, 5949, 5954
 Villages 105, 666, 1012, 2671, 2700, 3469, 3555, 3747, 3750, 3765, 3772, 3791, 3797, 4014, 4102, 4787

Villes 1835, 2467, 3808, 3821, 3843, 3846, 4048, 4916

voir aussi:

Bidonville, Petites villes

Villes capitales 1911, 3661, 3927, 3955, 3993, 3998, 4027, 4028, 4042

Villes nouvelles 3928

Viol 639, 749, 2386, 4848, 5176, 5338, 5346, 5350, 5369, 5382

Violence 17, 40, 105, 308, 322, 390, 694, 721, 744, 751, 838, 966, 1001, 1009, 1017, 1021, 1207, 1367, 1390, 1822, 1845, 1900, 2170, 2245, 2397, 2586, 2776, 2777, 2779, 2780, 2782, 2784–2787, 2789–2791, 2793, 2794, 2796–2798, 2801–2804, 2990, 3003, 3019, 3060, 3084, 3087, 3098, 3102, 3155, 3161, 3212, 3219, 3324, 3413, 3825, 3914, 4811, 4815, 4834, 4845, 4847, 4856, 4890, 4892, 4902, 4908, 4916, 4919, 4925, 4935, 4938, 4941, 4942, 4959, 4960, 4972, 4974, 4978, 4992, 5002, 5012, 5071, 5080, 5091, 5175, 5198, 5209, 5230, 5263, 5277, 5285, 5288, 5318, 5319, 5337–5344, 5347–5349, 5351, 5354–5356, 5359–5364, 5367–5369, 5371, 5373–5375, 5377–5380, 5382–5390, 5456, 5460, 5464, 5480, 5564, 5575, 5585, 5636, 5905

Violence dans la famille 1377, 2753, 2776–2795, 2797–2804, 3098, 3161, 3171, 3410, 3716, 3717, 4839, 4845, 4856, 4992, 5285, 5363, 5385, 5386, 5392, 5456, 5458, 5460, 5575, 5585, 5587, 5593

Violence politique 3521, 3626, 4814

Viticulture 1317

Vocabulaire 532, 1723

Voies navigable

voir:

Canaux

Voile 1685

Vol 105, 2502, 4284

Volatilité 4182

Volcans 3576

Voyages 829, 1025, 1103, 1256, 1257, 1262, 1263, 1299, 1685, 1864, 3065, 3398, 3684, 3834, 4007, 4052, 4119

Voyelle 1781

Vue 538, 1855

Wagner, Richard 288

Wallace, Alfred Russel 1444

Wallerstein, Immanuel 5183

Walser, Martin 994

Warr, Mark 4882

Weber, Max 61, 71, 219, 306, 308, 343, 349, 350, 354, 1351, 4753, 4755

Weil, Simone 1401

Weiner, Hannah 3007

Wittgenstein, Ludwig 91, 259, 268, 300, 301, 365, 3042

Wo'daa'be 1293

Wolfe, Tom 1925

Wolterstorff, Nicholas 1333

Wong, Faye 1928

Woodward, R.B. 1475

Wright, Henrik Georg von 140

Wright, Richard 3672

Wyk, Chria van 1293

Xenophobic 3333, 3430, 4401

Xhosa 1645, 5891

Yaka 105

Yeatman, Anna 5396

Yoruba 1293, 3124

- Yougoslaves 1001
Yunnan, Ramses 1816
Yuasa, Yasuo 307
Zaniecki, Florian 349
Zionisme 214, 4019
Žižek, Slavoj 1924
Zone tropicale 3604
Zones industrielles 4289
Zones monétaires 4256
Zones piétonnières 3973
Zones résidentielles 2312, 3562, 3836, 3871, 3877, 3915, 3920, 3987, 4068
Zones rurales 898, 1548, 1595, 1706, 1963, 2162, 2391, 2497, 2534, 2623, 2637, 2643, 2662, 2665, 2667, 2700, 2729, 2807, 3060, 3152, 3469, 3473, 3480, 3590, 3627, 3704, 3713, 3720, 3726, 3746, 3754, 3757, 3758, 3765–3767, 3778, 3783, 3784, 3790, 3798, 3968, 4145, 4326, 4376, 4450, 4459, 4649, 5224, 5297, 5454, 5508, 5753, 5795
Zones suburbaines 383, 1263, 2592, 3371, 3666, 3811, 3836, 3840, 3879, 3884, 3907, 3910, 3945, 3957, 3966, 3974, 3998, 4022, 4026
voir aussi:
Périurbanisation
Zones urbaines 589, 787, 1316, 1375, 1582, 2072, 2099, 2312, 2534, 2592, 2650, 2657, 2667, 2822, 2828, 2998, 3066, 3069, 3112, 3140, 3152, 3256, 3469, 3472, 3557, 3636, 3643, 3681, 3687, 3811, 3812, 3816, 3821, 3829, 3830, 3833, 3836, 3839, 3843, 3845, 3846, 3868, 3907, 3912, 3914, 3921, 3961, 3968, 3973, 3974, 3985, 4026, 4028, 4052, 4065, 4159, 4236, 4325, 4332, 4376, 4406, 4959